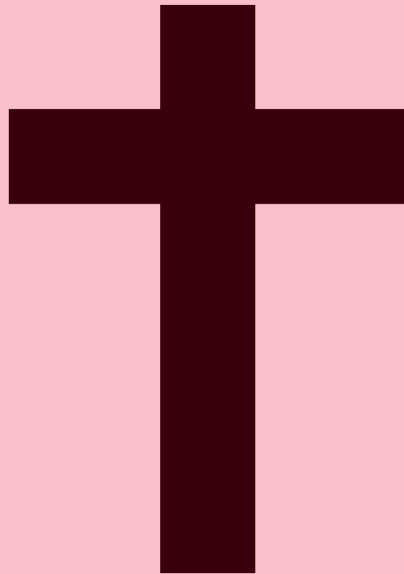


Autaahaatihomì
Pìwìha Gaaha Waniha



The New Testament in the Angaataha language of Papua New
Guinea

Autaahaatihom̃ Piw̃iha Gaaha Wañiha
The New Testament in the Angaataha language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Angaataha long Niugini

copyright © 2004 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Angaataha

Translation by: PNG Bible Translation Association

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-11-17

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020
b83b4d2c-30be-5f11-8fb0-fa04e4808bad

Contents

Autaaahaatihomĩ Pĩwĩha Gaaha Wanĩha	1
Matiyũho	3
Maakĩho	105
Rukĩho	166
Jonĩho	261
Aposerĩhiya	337
Romĩhiya	427
1 Korindĩhiya	473
2 Korindĩhiya	523
Garesiyaahiya	557
Epesaasihiya	574
Piripaihiya	589
Korosihya	600
1 Tesaronaikaahiya	613
2 Tesaronaikaahiya	621
1 Timoteho	627
2 Timoteho	641
Taitaasiho	650
Pirimoniho	656
Ibĩruhiya	659
Jemĩsiho	704
1 Pitaaho	718
2 Pitaaho	734
1 Jonĩho	744
2 Jonĩho	755
3 Jonĩho	757
Judiho	759
Pĩwĩha Ausaimaninjĩha	763
Read the New Testament	807

Autaahaatihom̃ P̃iw̃iha Gaaha Wañiha
The New Testament
in the Angaataha language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Angaataha long
Niugini

Autaahaatihom̃ P̃iw̃iha Gaaha Wañiha
 The New Testament in the Angaataha language, Morobe Province, Papua
 New Guinea
 [agm]

Translation: © 2004, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publisher, 2004 by Wycliffe Bible Translators

Web version
 2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
<http://www.Wycliffe.org>

<http://pngscriptures.org>

<http://www.ScriptureEarth.org>

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).
<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa. Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long *<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>*.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Autaahaat+hom+ Piwi+ha Nkaaha Wan+ha

Angaat+ha[tab]In+ris+ha[tab]Nuh+pa[tab]Pes

Kima Piwiha Gaaha Waniha **Matiyuho Jipatipaisihaare** **Kimandi Matiyuhomi Utipimandapi Piwiha** **Nesipihaare**

Kimandi utipimandi Matiyuho ko sawahomi isihya Judaahiyaapi jipatipiyataise. Judaahiya sura saiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Windi otihimetanihi Nyangi Nyainjatitandi Autaahaathiho Namihainjiho napitaise tiwo. Kofi piwiha Ipiruhaara Mesaiyaahoe tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Aiji ami piwiha Girikiharaa Kraisihoe tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Judaahiyai winjatohiyihya awaisawihya ko Mesaiyaaho napitandihiretapi windi mohopo. Ami nehi isihya awaisawihya kiyai iwinjatohiyihya siyohitmandapi yaiwimawaayopo. Aih sandi kandapi Matiyuho satati Jisaasiho so akitinhi Mesaiyaaho Kinjo Autaahaathiho Namihainjihore undati nunjitandi jipatipiyataise. Iyati Autaahaathiho Mesaiyaaho napitandihandapi piwiha jhi tmanati katiwaiwa ko napindimanda neti akiwaiwemataise tati jipatipiyataise. Aih Autaahaathiho komi isihya neti naasiyaahemati Mesaiyaaho, Daawitihomi satihomihetapi winjatataise tati jipatipiyataise. Matiyuho komi piwiha kimo utipimoaathi jipatipiyataati nyahi Anaatihyaani piwaatohirihireti nine tati ami nyaho tati ami Jisaasiho ningisi sanisataise ami nyahi komi Otipipatihyaanangi sanyatataase tati titihi piwandaase. Iyati ko sawaho neti noasanati nehi utaaho womatiyati windi piwaamaatise.

Matiyuhomi Piwiha Napimasihare

Jisaasihomi Saisatoyaapun ami ko Noaipasirihiretapiha (1:1–2:23)
 Joniho Isihiyai Bwaawusisihho Piwiha Ausaasitihandapiha (3:1-12)
 Jisaasiho Waapoho Neti ami Bwaasirihiri koai Nunjesitihandapiha (3:13–4:11)
 Jisaasiho Garirihanda Daayati Piwiha Ausaasitihandapiha (4:12–18:25)
 Jisaasiho Garirihanda Namasi Jerusaremhandaahapihi Naintihandapiha (19:1–20:34)
 Jisaasihomi Saararehri Ipotihire: Ko piwiha neti napwindihandapiha (21:1–27:66)
 Jisaasiho Asohoematindihandapiha (28:1-20)

Kimaiwa Ambimaiwa Jisas Kraisihomi Saisatoyaami Ambihaiwe *(Rukho 3:23-38)*

¹ Kimiya Jisas Kraisihomi saisatoyaare. Iyataati Jisaasiho so Daawitihomi jtipati napipatetapi noaipahore. Aih ami Daawitihho soaisangi Abiraahamihomi jtipati napipatetapi noaipahore.

² Aih Abiraahamihho so Aisaakihomi sapihore.

Aih Aisaakihho so Jekopihomi sapihore.

Aih Jekopihho so Judaahomuni komi saingo saahoyaamuni sapihore.

³ Iyataati Judaaho so Peresiyi Jeraayaami sapihore. Aih kurami sanaati Tamaarihaate.

Aih Peresihho so Esironihomi sapihore.

Aih Esironihho so Ramihomi sapihore.

⁴ Aih Ramihho so Aminataapihomi sapihore.

Aih+ Aminadaap+ho so Naason+hom+ sap+hore.

Aih+ Naason+ho so Sar+mon+hom+ sap+hore.

⁵ Aih+ Sar+mon+ho so Boaasihom+ sap+hore. Boaasihom+ sanaati Re-hep+haate.

Aih+ Boaasiho so Obet+hom+ sap+hore. Obet+hom+ sanaati Rut+haate.

Aih+ Obet+ho so Jesihom+ sap+hore.

⁶ Aih+ Jesiho so awais+ho Daawit+hom+ sap+hore.

Aih+ Daawit+ho so Sor+mon+hom+ sap+hore. Iyataati Sor+mon+hom+ sanaati j+hura Yurainyaahom+ apwaataatimatahaate.

⁷ Iyataati Sor+mon+ho so Reoboaam+hom+ sap+hore.

Aih+ Reoboaam+ho so Abaisaahom+ sap+hore.

Aih+ Abaisaaho so Asaahom+ sap+hore.

⁸ Aih+ Asaaho so Jehosapat+hom+ sap+hore.

Aih+ Jehosapat+ho so Joram+hom+ sap+hore.

Aih+ Joram+ho so Usaiyaahom+ sap+hore.

⁹ Aih+ Usaiyaaho so Jotam+hom+ sap+hore.

Aih+ Jotam+ho so Ahais+hom+ sap+hore.

Aih+ Ahais+ho so Esikaiyaahom+ sap+hore.

¹⁰ Aih+ Esikaiyaaho so Manasehom+ sap+hore.

Aih+ Manaseho so Emon+hom+ sap+hore.

Aih+ Emon+ho so Josaiyaahom+ sap+hore.

¹¹ Aih+ Josaiyaaho Jekonaiyaahomun+ kom+ saingosaahoyaamun+ sap+hore.

Is+miya siya awaisaw+hiyaimat+wi kiyaam+ is+hiya Judaahiyai win-jaawi bimaam+ nap+wi ipotaataat+ho iwinja bimih+ is+hiya Babiron+hiya nap+wi Judaahiyaam+ aunah+pati niyap+ tip+ numwaasi kaan+h+ wap+h+ nuwi yap+pati Babiron+handa napuhohurandaise.

¹² Aih+ Is+raher+hiya Babiron+handa napw+ti+wi bimohuraap+ is+hiya siya saiwi namoyaati+m+ nowaayopo.

Namoyaati+m+ nowaawi Jekonaiyaaho so Siyaar+tiyer+hom+ sap+hoematataise.

Aih+ Siyaar+tiyer+ho so Serapaper+hom+ sap+hore.

¹³ Aih+ Serapaper+ho so Abaiyaat+hom+ sap+hore.

Aih+ Abaiyaat+ho so Eraiyakim+hom+ Sap+hore.

Aih+ Eraiyakim+ho so Asor+hom+ (Esor+hom+) sap+hore.

¹⁴ Aih+ Asor+ho so Satok+hom+ sap+hore.

Aih+ Satok+ho so Akim+hom+ (Ekim+hom+) sap+hore.

Aih+ Akim+ho so Eraiyaat+hom+ sap+hore.

¹⁵ Aih+ Eraiyaat+ho Eriyeser+hom+ sap+hore.

Aih+ Eriyeser+ho so Matan+hom+ sap+hore.

Aih+ Matan+ho so Jekop+hom+ sap+hore.

¹⁶ Aih+ Jekop+ho so Josep+hom+ sap+hore. Aih+ Josep+ho so Mariyaahaatam+ war+hore. Aih+ Mariyaahaati Jisaasihoai namoyataise. Iyataati nyah+ Judaahiyaan+n+ kop+ Is+hiyai Jap+h+ Numwaitand+ Autaahaat+ho Ah+wis+hore taati amb+h+ti+haato.

¹⁷ Aih+ Ab+raaham+hoap+hapi is+hiya sapiyaun+ mwaayaun+ ikwi maind+mw+tihi auh+ram+ mur+tihi mur+tihi 14 kaiwi siyahaiwaara namoyaati+m+ nap+wi Daawit+hoap+h+ noaipawaayopo. Aih+ am+ Daawit+hoap+hapi sapiyaun+ mwaayaun+ ikwi maind+mw+tihi auh+ram+ mur+tihi mur+tihiwaiwaara 14 kaiwi namoyati+m+ nasauh+ is+hiya Babiron+hiya Is+raher+hiyai tip+ numwaasi nuwi Babiron+handa napuhauh+ napw+tohura noaipawaayopo. Aih+ am+ sura napw+ti+wi bimohuraap+ sapiyaun+ am+ mwaayaun+ ikwi maind+mw+tihi auh+ram+

muritihi muritihaiwaara 14 kaiwi namoyaati mi napwi Kiraisiho Isihiyai Japahi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihon oipasurandaise.

*Kima Piwima Mariyaahaati Jisasi Kiraisihoai Namwindihandapihaare
(Rukho 2:1-7)*

¹⁸ Jisasi Kiraisiho oipasitihandapi piwaha siyate. Jisaasihomi sanaati Mariyaahaati apwaimaamaatitihura Josephihoai namaatito tiwi aini katiwosauhihaate. Aih kaati Mariyaahaati sangi Josephihoaisati nanoti nehi bindataahandi kandi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoraahi kaati aini gwisindaise. ¹⁹ Aih kaatami wariho Josephiho sandapi mmonataati ami utaaho gaahosi Mariyaahaati mawihandi namunyati bipi noasati kaatisinhi namaitotati gwinyaataise. Aih Josephiho Mariyaahaati bipi namaitotati taati siyati gwinyaataise. ²⁰ Gwinyaasih yapepataahi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatih bimisihon nehi koai wo Josephihoapihi noipati koai saundataase. “Josepo Daawitihomihone, kinyi Mariyaahaatapi neti wimiraitaano tibi windi gimunyaape. Aimb atime. Kimonji metimonji gwisihatihi aini kipwindisonyimonji Autaahaatihomi Itipihon kipotosihihonje. ²¹ Isi Mariyaahaati maaha wohon namwitaase. Namwonih ko noipati komi ishiyaami maipihaiwa nemwati japahi numwaitandihosi kinyi kireti saundapi Jisaasihoe tibi ambihunde,” undati kaundataase.

²² Simaiwa siyati oipasitimandi jihura Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausasihoi Awaisihon neti giwunyaasih piwaha wa katisiha akaaha titihon noipaitandi sandi kiyataise. Aih Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausasihon piwaha wa sata kandaase.

²³ “Atime apwaimaamaati waati wohoaisati windi namohaati gwisitati maaha wohon wo namwitaase. Namwonih kiya Imaanuheriho tibi ambihitapo,”

Aisaiyaho 7:14

tati Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausasihon katati ahaisihare. Iyataati sati ambihitam tanyaaahari, “Autaahaatihon nyangisatindaise,” tawaawi “Imaanuheriho,” tawaatopo. ²⁴ Aih Josephiho nanomatati nepati Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatih bimisihon nehi koai wo kaundimumwaan kamwaan titihon kiyataise. Titihon kiyati Josephiho komi apwaataati numwaataise. ²⁵ Siyati numwaataahandi kandi Josephiho kaatisati windi maasi dahomaise. Neh koai yandihon bimaami noti kaati maaha namwihihurandaise. Siyati kaati maaha wohon namwihon Josephiho ambipati Jisaasihoe tati ambipati nusoaasataise.

2

*Kima Piwima Isihiya Ipiho Noaipasipipihapihiya Napwi Jisaasihoi
Usohohitihandapihaare*

¹ Aih sura Erotihon awaisihoematati bimihon Mariyaahaati Jisaasihoi Piropinjihandi Judiyaahandami aunahipati Betirehemihanda namotaise. Aini namoti bimihihura ishiya usa ipihon noaipasipipihapihiya kaumbwaati noipati tihoaasihon mmoniwon nepi awitohiyihiya (ami kaumbwaati asaamaati waati noipati tihoaasihon iwinjamapi) Jerusaremihandan nasawaayopo. ² Napwi kiya satawaatopo, “Metihonji wonji kimbihon noaipasonyonji sonji Judaahiyaami awaisihoematitandihosi maahapihe kaumbwaati waati konjapi noaipase tati nanyisisaamaati mihapihi ipihon noaipasipipihapi nyahi usonaamapi iwinjawaatewainjami nasahaayono konjapi atotipiwesaati gaapundaati mepi autaahemwaitihaawo,” tawaatopo. ³ Satiwi katauhon awaisihon Erotihon piwaha atisataati sata

gwiŋyaataise wo awaisiho wanho nisi aunahipati nanaitaiso tati aungwohandi yayataise. Aihĩ isihya Jerusaremihandahiyaaisangi Eroti homataiwi aungwohandi yaiwimawaayopo. ⁴ Aihĩ awaisiho Eroti ho namati prisihiya isihya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipho tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyihyaami awaisawihya prisihiyaaisuni ami isihya usa winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaaisuni numwaati ahoyataise. Numwaati ahoyati kiyaisi sata nunjenataise. “Utaaho Isihyai Japihi Numwaati Iwinjatitandi Autaahaatiho ahewisihho aunahipati maahiwita noaipaitaise?” tati kiyai nunjenataise. ⁵ Nunjesihi kiya satiwĩ kaundawaatopo, “Kĩmati yapipati Judiyaahandami aunahipati Betirehemihanda noaipaitaise. Iyataati Autaahaatihomĩ piwĩha atisati neti ausaasiho piropetiho wo piwĩha wa satati jipatipiyati ahaisihaare.

⁶ ‘Sahi yapipati Judiyaahandami aunahipati Betirehemihanda bimo-hiyihyaate sami aunahipati gwi haraahatindaahandi kandi kati kapihata autaahititaise. O ami apaapi maato ami samihatihapi awaisiho wo noaipati nisi isihya Isiraherihyai iwinjaati bimitaise,’

Maikaaho 5:2

tati Autaahaatihomĩ piwĩha atisati neti ausaasiho katati ahaisihaare,” undiwi Erotihoai kaundawaatopo. ⁷ Aihĩ awaisiho Eroti ho bipi noaasa isihya ipiho noaipasipipihapihiyai gaatati numwaati kaumbwaatapi maahiwuraanhi noaipasihĩ mmonawaayopo? Undati nunjenataise. ⁸ Nunjesihi kiya wihoanjiha kaundauhi ami ko kiyai jaiwita saundataase. “Nĩngimaawi nundi kopi gaapunditi mepi autaahemwaitaano. Isi sahi nuwi baiwi sonji metonjapi daapi mmonowi kaiwise. Aiwĩ sonji metonji daapi usoniwĩmapĩ nĩngi napĩwi kanditaatiwe,” undati kiyai Betirehemihandaahapi natausaasataise.

⁹ Natausaasihĩ kiya nowaayopo. Taawi nowaawi kaumbwaati mihapihi ipiho noaipasipipihĩ usoni hohaamaati kaati usonawaayopo. Aihĩ kaati kaumbwaati kiyaami jhi naihi iwinjapepinjami numbwiwi kaati kaumbwaati noti metihonji nanototimbipihĩ namihaataise. ¹⁰ Siyati kaumbwaati namoti metihonji nanototimbipihĩ noti namihaasihĩ kiya kaumbwaati usonawaawi aungwohandi asakaiwi maaritawaayopo.

¹¹ Aihĩ kiya anaanĩ mihatihĩ nandaapi metihonjisuni sanaati Mariyaa-haatisuni usonawaayopo. Usoniwi kapihi atotipiwesawi bindawaawi metihonji mepi autaahiwawawaayopo. Aiwĩ kiyaami ikihi naahapihaahapi wapa nawiho awaisihotahapa anaahipipa gorihanduni ami wapa biyati waamainjotahaiwa tausotipati samenjahiramatiyahapa ami wapa waahunihho tapaipihomatiyahapa niyaapi Jisaasihoai nunyawaayopo. ¹² Aihĩ yapepataahi Autaahaatiho kiyaisi Erotihoenda japihi namuwise undati kaundataase. Kaundihi kiya namapi kiyaami anjipipihapi japihi daihira niyohirihira namihaapi wira nowaayopo.

Kĩma Piwĩma Josephiho Mariyaahaatisuni Jisaasihoaisuni Numwaasi Yanihĩmati Isipihandaahapi Naindihandapihaare

¹³ Aihĩ isihya ipiho noaipasipipihapihiya aimi niyauhi Autaahaatihomĩ enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatihĩ bimisihho nehĩ koai wo yapepataahi Josephihoapihi noaipati saundataase: “Kĩnyi keti dosisĩ metihonjisuni sanaatisuni numwaasisi yanhĩmapĩ yapipati witi Isipihandaahapi numwe. Numbwi bimambipi niwahonini kahitisanihura japihi napitaapo ami Eroti ho metihonji tiwitandi daitaiso,” undataase. ¹⁴ Aihĩ Josephiho atisati dosi metihonjisuni sanaatisuni apatihĩ numwaasi yanhĩmati kaanhi Isipihandaahapi notaise. ¹⁵ Siyati Josephiho noti Isipihanda

bimaami noti Erotiho napwisurandaise. Aihĩ Awaisiho Autaahaatĩhomĩ piwiha jĩhura komĩ piwiha atisati neti ausaasihomĩhetapi katisiha ka akaaha titihi noaipataise. Iyataati Autaahaatĩho sandaase,

“Nisi Maasihiho Isipihanda bimihĩ nĩnĩ gandi japihi numwaataayo,” *Oseyaahe 11:1*

tati katisiha akaaha noaipataise.

Kĩma Piwiima Erotiho Katihĩ Metihonyai Tingaatihaisahiya Tiwohitihandapihaare

¹⁶ Aihĩ isihya ipiho noaipasipipihapihiya Erotihoai jaiwundohitihandapi koai apipaahi apousataise. Apowihi namati ko tingaatihaisahiya natausaasihi kiya nuwi Betirehemihandaahuni aunahipihaiwa kapihi deti ahetiwaiwaaraahuni metihonya wohonya kinaungwiha yatiwaapihapi yatihitahonya nahatonyai tiwawaayopo. Iyati Erotiho ipiho noaipasipipihapihiyai nunjesihĩ kaumbwaati noaipasuraapi kinaungwiha siyati aimĩ sanotaiso tati gwinyaataati ko sandi kiyataise. ¹⁷ Aihĩ piwiha wa Autaahaatĩho komĩ piwiha atisa neti ausaasihomĩhetapi katisiha akaaha noaipataise. Iyataati sa piwa sata kandaase.

¹⁸ “Maariho asipaiwi aungwohandi gohitihandami nũjaaha aunahipati Ramaahanda noaipasihĩ isihya atisawaayopo. Sandi Reserihati kaatami metihonya konyaanhi napopi apipaahonya owetauhi gotaasi kaatisi isihya wĩndi nepi napaisaatumaamaitaapo,”

Jeremiyaaho 31:15

tati Autaahaatĩhomĩ piwiha atisa neti ausaasiho Jeremiyaahomĩ maa-homwaanjapi katisihaare.

Kĩma Piwiima Josepiyi Mariyaayaatihĩ Metihonjitihi Japihi Nasotihandapihaare

¹⁹ Aihĩ ipotihura Erotiho aimĩ napwihĩ Isipihanda Autaahaatĩhomĩ enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatĩhi bimisiho wo nasati Josepihoapihi noipati yapepataahi Josepihoai saundataase. ²⁰ “Isihya metihonji tiwitaatiwiyohiyihya aimĩ napopo. Isi kinyi metihonjisunĩ sanaatisunĩ numwaasi yapipati Isiraherihandaahapi dosi naiwise,” undataase.

²¹ Aihĩ Josepiho atisa dosi metihonjisunĩ sanaatisunĩ numwaasi yapipati Isiraherihandaahapi japihi nasataise. ²² Nasati Akeriyaasihopi sapĩho Erotihomĩ aunahipati neti Judiyaahanda awaisihoematati jaati bindataise tauhi Josepiho atisataati namati kapihi naitandi yayataise. Yaihi Autaahaatĩho yapepataahi piwiha jihaati Josepihoai kaundihi namati Josepiho kindari numwaasi yapipati Piropinjihandi Garirihandaahapi niyataise. ²³ Niyati yapipati Garirihandami aunahipati taunihandi maipihonji Nasaretihando tiwi ambihitohipata bindataise. Iyataati isihya Autaahaatĩhomĩ piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihya jĩhura piwiha satiwĩ katohiha akaaha noaipataise. Kiya kopi satawaatopo: “Ko Nasaretihandaahapihore, tiwi ambihitiapo,” tiwi kiya katawaatopo.

3

Kĩma Piwiima Joniho Isihiyai Baawusihĩ Piwiha Ausaasitihandapihaare

(Maakiho 1:2-8; Rukiho 3:1-18; Joniho 1:19-28)

¹ Aihĩ Jisaasiho Nasaretihanda aimĩ gwinyanati bimisura Joniho Isihiyai Baawusitandĩho noaipataise. Noipati Judiyaahandami yapipati ipati

iw+iwiriho owehap+hi bindataati Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha sata ausaati is+hiyai saundataase. ² “Sahi sami maip+haiwa namapi nepemait+wi Autaahaat+hoenda nap+iw+ise ami Autaahaat+ho is+hiyaani nahatiyaanangi osamati nyainjaati bim+tand+hura aimi nasati det+ndaiso,” tati piw+ha ausaataise. ³ Iyataati Jon+ho so jihura Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha atisa neti ausaasiho Aisaiyaahom+hetapi Autaahaat+ho katis+hore. Iyataati Autaahaat+ho Aisaiyaahom+hetapi satati kandaase:

“Is+hiya iw+iwiriho owehap+hapi utaaho wo piw+ha satati gandaase. ‘Awais+hopi daihira daawupwi tit+hепumap+ise. Tit+hепumapi baiwise’ ”

Aisaiyaaho 40:3

ndaase tati Aisaiyaaho kandaase.

⁴ Jon+ho so maasapiho kamer+handami atiha gwin+iw+ha niyohore. Niyoti yamepati komi bwand+pataapihi wisasanahore. Iyati ko nandapa nainj+pi+pa tapaat+pi+houni ipataat+hapi api+paami mwaahouni nanataise. ⁵ Aih+ sura is+hiya Jerusaremi+handahap+hiyauni ami yap+pati Judiyaahandaahap+hiyauni ami aunah+pi+haiwa kap+hi waap+haati Jor+taan+haatainap+hiyauni nuwi Jon+hoap+hi noaipawaayopo.

⁶ Jon+hoap+hi noaipapi kiyaami maip+haiwa ausapi nem+hauhi Jon+ho kiyaisi waap+haati Jor+taan+haata baawusataise.

⁷ Aih+ is+hiya taahiy+hiya Parisihiyauni ami Satiyusihiyauni waapoho naitaat+wi nasauhi Jon+ho kiyai usonataise.* Aih+ Jon+ho kiyai usonataati ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahi akw+iraniho tataapw+in+hom+ mwaayaatisi sapi Autaahaat+hoai apowind+handi nemapi yan+hi+mait+haawo tiwi sandi sahi kaitaawi owetise. ⁸ Is+ sahi saiwi satiwi, ‘Nyahi nyami maip+haiwa aimi namawaati akit+n+hi nepemaitaati Autaahaat+hoenda aimi akit+n+hi nas+haayo,’ tiwi is+hiyai nunjawi ak+pi+pa kaiwi tit+hi daiwise. ⁹ Is+ sahi sami maar+hoat+hapi satiwi, ‘Nyahi Ab+raaham+hom+ mwaayaani maatiyaani saisatoyaani Autaahaat+hom+hiyaane. Is+ Autaahaat+ho nga nyangi nehi nan+hiyati nanyamaitaise,’ maatiw+ise ami sah+hi+metisi Autaahaat+hohi ki+maiwa naw+maiwa neti nga Ab+raaham+hopi komi saisatoyemati kiyati ahaitaise. ¹⁰ Iyataati mw+isi+ha ipatami tamb+pi+hi aimi ahondaise. Is+ ipati nahatepi yand+pi+ho biyati gaaho windi namin-gohon+hati Autaahaat+ho tibatati sis+haap+hi tihoaitaise,”† undati Jon+ho Parisihiyaisuni ami is+hiya Satiyusihiyaisuni kaundataase. ¹¹ Iyati is+hiya nahatiyaisi saundataase, “N+n+ sahi nepemaitoti+handapi gw+inyaataati sahi nepemaitoti+handi nasisati nehi waapohoraahi baasusataayo. Is+ ami utaaho nisi ipoti napsi+ho so Itipi+ho Gaahoraahun+ ami Itipi+ho komi sis+ha wat+pi+haaraahun+ ot+hat+sema yut+hi+raahamatiyati nasamaasaitaise. Iyati ko n+ngi nan+tip+haati api+paahi awais+hore. Is+ n+n+ komi asuipati nehi ot+pi+pat+ho kaipatamataindi nga namb+indi niwusohaitandi awais+hon+n+ gaahon+n+maae. ¹² Iyati nisi ipoti napsi+ho is+hiya nahatiyai neti tip+taapat+ usondandi komi ikw+iri timendaisi ami utaaho nandapa ak+pi+pa kipotaati maip+hapa nap+pati nemas+patamatiyati kaitando. Nemati nandapa ak+pi+pa an+handi nandapaapi an+matind+handap+hi neti ahaitaise. Ahiyataati nandapa maip+tihi nemas+pi+pa neti sis+ha kaan+hi namaayotati tihi+si+haap+hi tihoaitaise. Is+ ami sahi nepemait+wi Autaahaat+hoenda

* **3:7:** Parisiya siya Mosesihom+ win+hap+pa nga japepih+ri+wi ami is+hiya napohiy+hiya jap+hi nepaitaapo tiwi gw+inyaapi+hiyaare. Aih+ Satiyusihiya siya Mosesihom+ win+hap+pa windi baiwi minjapepih+ri+wi ami is+hiya napohiy+hiya windi jap+hi namepaitaapo tiwi gw+inyaapi+hiyaare.

† **3:10:** Is+hiya Autaahaat+hoai at+homaawi+ komi as+mwaat+ti+hi pinamaayohiy+hiyai nemaitaise tahaase.

napiwise ko sangi japihi nasamaito,” undati Joniho isihya koenda nasohiyihyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Waapoho Nesithandapihare
(Maakho 1:9-11; Rukho 3:21-22)*

¹³ Aih suraanihi Jisaasiho Jonihomi ikwiraatapi waapoho naitotati Garirihanda namasi Jonihoaapihi nasati waapihaati Joritaanihaataini noaipataise. ¹⁴ Aih Joniho Jisaasihoai niwisapuwitotati saundataase. “Kinyi ningisi waapohora baanusitaapis am nini gisi baahusitandi kinyi nisenda napaapi napise?” undataase. ¹⁵ Undih Jisaasihomih saundataase. “Gaasi nini katohimumwaan kamwaan kinyi kaime. Ami siyaha kiya haawi Autaahaathiho titihi maaritati gwinyaasimumwaan kaitihaawo,” undataase. Undih Joniho namati Jisaasiho kaundimumwaan kamwaan kiyati Jisaasihoai baawusataise.

¹⁶ Aih Jisaasiho oseteti waapoho nesi nehahaati notataise. Notati bitosih yamihapati kopi tiwitawamataise. Tiwitawamasih ko jataise. Jataati Autaahaathomih Itipihoh koho dipihomatiyaho yamihapataatihiraapi Jisaasihomihasin nasataise. ¹⁷ Aih yamihapataatihapi Autaahaathiho piwihha wa sata kandaase. “Kimo nisi Maasihihoh akohoe. Maasihihohitih Koaisi nini maariho aungwohandi nunyati maariho koai wiwitiho,” tati piwandaase.

4

*Kima Piwima Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoai Autaahaathomih Piwihha Nemaitandi Nunjesithandapihare
(Maakho 1:12-13; Rukho 4:1-13)*

¹ Aih sura Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoai nunjendotati Autaahaathomih Itipihoh Gaaho numwaasi isihya iwiwiriho owehapihi notaise. ² Noti apatih otapihaati nandapa onaayati namaanati bimaami naihi waathiho wo napoti wo nusoaipataise. Nusoaipasih asisihha 40 kiyahaiwa sanawih Jisaasihoai api paahi aungwohandi jaumanamataise. ³ Aih Bwaasirihiri nasataise. Nasati Autaahaathomih piwihha nemasotati Jisaasihoai saundataase: “Kinyi api paahi akitinhi Autaahaathomih mwaahonitapaapaahi ye nini kimikonine tipi ningi nepi nanisapi kimaiwa nawimaiwa noaipati nandapa birethandimatonih kinyi nepi nandaapi kaunde,” undataase.

⁴ Undih Jisaasihomih saundataase, “Owe! Ami Autaahaathomih piwihha sandaase. ‘Nehi nandapa birethandihih isihyai kiya asiyaimitiwi bimitaatiwihandi windi nunyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaathomih piwihha nahatewa komi maahomwaanapi katiwaiwa atiwi nepi japepihiraui isihyai kiya asiyaimitiwi bimitaatiwihandi nunyataise,’ ndaase,” undataase.

⁵ Saundati Jisaasiho kaundih namati Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoai numwaasi aunahipati api paahi awaipati Jerusaremihaandahapi notaise. Noti anj awaindahandami mihaati niwaataati aundetihoaasin ahwisataise. ⁶ Ahwisatosati Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Kinyi api paahi akitinhi Autaahaathomih mwaahonitapaapaahi kimasinapi mihaapi naapwaate. Ami Autaahaathomih piwihha satati jipatipindiso.

‘Nini kinyapi nisi enjerihya otipipatihya yamihapataatih bimohiyihyai nandusoaasisanhi kiya kiyaami ikwiraatih gi giwasaihi nawihara kinyi auhria sundipihohaisangi windi asundimusoaite,’
Aunihiri 91:11-12; Winhapipa 8:3
tati piwihha aimi jipatipindisi naapwaate,” undataase.

⁷ Undihí Jisaasiho komíha saundataase. “Autaahaatíhomí píwíha wa sandaase.

‘Kinyí kinyí Awaisího Autaahaatíhoai napitaise típí namunjeníme,’

Winíhapípa 6:16

daase,” undataase.

⁸ Aihí Bwaasíríhírí amí Jisaasihoai numwaasi sisího wo apípaahí utaaríhoasíní niyataise. Niyatí autaahí míhasíní bitondaatí isíhiya kahatamatíponjawíhiyaamí yapípatí aunahípatí gaahaiwa nahatewa maarího dotí amí ambípatí píwíha gímunyaatíhaiwa nahatewa gaamatí nunjataise. ⁹ Nunjatosatí Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Kinyí nisapí maarínítípí atotípíníwesapí mepí autaahépínímasamaahí saiwa nahatewa gi nahímító amí kaiwa kinyí jatítaapo,” undataase.

¹⁰ Undihí Jisaasiho Bwaasíríhírí saundataase. “Bwaasíríhírí kinyí ahe. Kíraníníhí numbímape. Autaahaatíhomí píwíha wa sataha yaha ahondaise.

‘Kinyí kinyí Awaisího Autaahaatího naasoaisaahíhí nepí mepí autaaahemape. Aimbí otípípatí naasohí komíhatíhíhí kawíme,’

Winíhapípa 6:16

tatí ahondaise,” tatí Jisaasiho Bwaasíríhírí kaundataase. ¹¹ Aihí

Bwaasíríhírí Jisaasihoai namasi notaise. Naihí Autaahaatíhomí enjeríhiya usa napíwí Jisaasihoai andítíwiwawaayopo.

Kíma Píwíma Jisaasiho Garirihanda Otípípatí Namasatí Kaíndíhandapíhaare

(Maakího 1:14-15; Rukího 4:14-15)

¹² Jisaasiho Joníhopí atisataatí Joníhoai Erotího maipíhandí kaihí itíhundíndíhandapí aimí isípí nepí wírapí napuhopo tauhí yapípatí Garirihandaahapí notaise. ¹³ Iyataatí ko Jisaasiho

Nasaretíhanda namasi notí yapíhaurí Sepíyuraaníhomíhiyaamíhataahuní Napítaaraihomíhiyaamíhataahuní aunahípa wítí Kapaniyaamíhandamí detí duríhírí Garirihandainí ahetíhíhata notí bindataise. ¹⁴ Aihí Autaahaatíhomí píwíha wa Komí píwíha atisa netí ausaasího Aisaiyaahomí maahomwaanapí katisíha Jisaasihomí otípípatí kaiwaiwaara akaaha noaipataise. Iyataatí Aisaiyaaho sata kandaase.

¹⁵ “Yapípatí Sepíyuraaníhomíhiyaamíhatamuní yapípatí Napítaaraihomíhiyaamíhataahí duríhíramíhihoaní waapíhaatí Jorítaaníhaatí nahaitíwí wíhíní míhíhínuní amí Judaahiyaamí dawaataatí bimohiyíhiyaamí yapípatí Garirihandamí wíhoaníhata noaipasíhí aimí mmonawaayopo. Iyataatí isíhiya napwítaatíwíhandamí asíhatíndíhandaatíhí bimohiyíhiyaapíhí nausainjítíhandí aimí noaipataise.

¹⁶ Kapíhí isíhiya asíhatíndíhandaatíhí bimohiyíhiya nausainjítíhandí awaíndíhandí noaipasíhí aimí mmoníhohípatamataiwí isíhiya Judaahiyaamí dawaapípihiya Autaahaatíhomí píwíha akítíha atíhomísohiyíhiya atíwí mmoníwí naitaapo. Iyataatí siya isiya napwítaatíwíhandamí asíhatíndíhandaatíhí bimohiyíhiyaapíhí nausainjítíhandí aimí noaipataise,” *Aisaiyaaho 9:1-2*

tatí Aisaiyaaho katisíha Jisaasiho kapíhí otípípatí kiyatí bindata akaahemataise.

Jisaasiho Isíhiya Murímurísí Sahí Níngí Nanipínjawíse Undihí Kiyai Koai Níwipínjawaayopo

(Maakího 1:16-20; Rukího 5:1-11)

¹⁷ Aihî suraapî Jisaasiho komî otîpîpatî namasatî pîwîha ausaataise. Ausaataatî satatî ausaataise, “Autaahaatîho isîhiyai iwinja bimitandîhura aimî nasatî detîndaisî sahî maipîhaiwa kiyohîwaiwa namapî nepemaitîwî Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaapîse,” tatî Jisaasiho pîwîha ausaataise.

¹⁸ Aihî Jisaasiho durîhîrî Garirihandainî taatî daimî notaatî utaahurî wurî saingîho saaho bitosîhî usonataise. Kuramî womî ambîpatî Sai-monîhore. Iyataatî komî ambîpatî wîti Pitaahoe tîwî ambîhîtîwîhore. Iyataatî komî saingîhomî ambîpatî Endîruhore. Iyataatî surî utaa-surî kuramî otîpîpatî araiho noaitaatîmîhatî kaimî bindamaahure. Isî kurî taamî durîhîraatîhî araihopî ikihî tîmasîhî usonataise. ¹⁹ Aihî kurî Jisaasiho saundataase, “Sahuraahî nîngî nanipinjai namîse Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaimatîtaatîwîhiyai numwaitaatîmî nîni kaindsasîtaano,” undataase. ²⁰ Undihî ketî kuraanîhî kurî kuramî ikihî araihopîhîhî namasî Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

²¹ Aihî Jisaasiho kapîhî namasî notî utaahurî wurî saaho saingîho bimihî usonataise. Kuramî ambîpatî Jemîsiyî Joniyaare. Aihî kuramî sapîho Jepetihore. Aihî kurîtihi sapîho Jepetihotîhî mausasî kopuhotî bindawa taawî kusasamî ikihî araiho nohohihîhî tîtihemîhauhî Jisaasiho kurapî gandaase. ²² Aihî kurî ketî komî pîwîha atimîmapî sapîhoaisunî kopuhoaisunî namasî Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Otîpîpatî Kiyatî Autaahaatîhomî Pîwîha Ausaatî Isîhiya Timbîpaisahiyai Tîtihiwisîtihandapîhaare
(Rukîho 6:17-19)*

²³ Iyatî Jisaasiho yapîpatî Garirihandamî aunahîpatî nahatewaara daayatî kiyaamî anjanî pîwîhaapî ahoyanohîwaiwaapîhî nandaatî isîhiyai Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha kataunjataise. Iyatî ko Autaahaatîho isîhiyai iwinjaatî bimindîhandamî pîwîha gaaha wanîha ausaatî kaundatî amî isîhiya timbîpa kahatamatîpetahapa netî kiyaamî ambîpatî nusopîsisawîhiyai netî tîtihiwiwataise. ²⁴ Aihî Jisaasiho siyatî otîpîpatî kaindîhandapî pîwîha yapîpatî Siriyaahanda notî gaamataise. Aihî kiya atisawaawî namapî isîhiya ambîpatî aungwohandî ikîtihi tîsa nîwînatî yaawindîhandisawî bimohiyîhiyaisunî itîpîho maipîhaiwa kiyaamî omanîtîtihi nîwindaatî iwiwatahiyaisunî amî isîhiya tîmahiyawî kwaapanîmaasapî ahotawa itihohiyîhiyaisunî isîhiya ikwauhîrî namîhatatî bîwatesawîhiyaisunî siya timbîpa kahatamatîpetahapa numwaasawîhiyai numwaasi Jisaasihoaapîhî nasawaayopo. Numwaasi nasauhî kiyai Jisaasiho tîtihiwiwataise. ²⁵ Aihî isîhiya tîtaahiyîhiya Garirihandaahapîhiyaunî mihoanî Dekaporisihandaahapîhiyaunî* aunahîpa Jerusaremîhandaahapîhiyaunî yapîhî nahandî Judiyaahandaahapîhiyaunî wihîni mîhihîni waapîhaatî Jorîtaanîhaatainapîhiyaunî Jisaasihoaapîhî nuwî noaipawaayopo.

5

¹ Aihî Jisaasiho jata isîhiya wîrisandîhandî tîtaahiyîhiyaatîhiyata namatî sisîhoaasinî nasaamanataise tamangîpîpîhapî isîhiyai daahepihîwatî iwinjatataatî pîwîha kataunjîtando. Nasaamanatî mîhasîni bimihî amî komî otîpîpatî mmowî nepî kaiwî nîwipinjohiyîhiyaisangi kapîhî naiwî komîhini detî koaisawî maasî bindawaayopo.

* 4:25: Dekaporisitotîmandî Ikwîmaindîmo tawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sisihoaasin Piwaha Isihiya Maarho Witataatwihandapi Kaundati Ausaasithandapihaare (Rukho 6:20-23)

² Aih Jisaasiho namasati kiyai piwaha sata kataunjataise. ³ “Isihiya usa Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi maarihoaatih nenoahitiwi sangi waati neho tiwi bipi napaisaati ipatisaniwi gwinyaahohiyihiya gaasi maaritiwise, ami Autaahaathiho kiyai gaahati kawisati ami winja bindataiso. ⁴ Iyataati isihiya usa sawanauni ami isihiya usauni maipihaiwa kaiwi timahiyawi nopisasinohiwaiwaapi maarho asipaiwi ngohiyihiyai Autaahaathiho kwitipati niwindiwa nuripipaiwati gaahati kawitaisi gaasi kiya maaritiwi kiyaami maarho wiwitane. ⁵ Iyataati ami isihiya usa ipatisaniwi Autaahaathiho maaritirihireti kiyawaawaahi kiyaisi Sapiho gaahaiwa nahatewa timanja ahiiwiiwa numwitaasi maaritiwi kiyaami maarho wiwitane. ⁶ Isihiya usa Autaahaathiho titihaiwa gwinyaati maaritiwaiwa ko maaritirihireti kaitaatiwi maaritiwimahohiyihiya gaasi kiya maaritiwi kiyaami maarho wiwitane, ami Autaahaathiho kiyaisi gaahaiwa waati tisaahiwa gaamati numwitaaso. ⁷ Iyataati ami isihiya usa isihiya usaapi maarho tundati asipiwisohiyihiya gaasi maaritiwise ami Autaahaathihoai kiyaapi maarho tundonihi kiyai maarho asipiwitaaso. ⁸ Iyataati isihiya usa kiyaami amitiha ami maarihoaatih gwinyaahotihandi saasanotati titihitati ami maarho naasohitih Autaahaatihomihaiwaapaahih anditati napamahohiyihiya siya Autaahaathihoai usowi komi utatototi deti bimitaatiwihiyaasi maaritiwise.

⁹ “Iyataati isihiya usa itihinniwi timuniwi bipi maarho naminiwi napaisaati bimitaatiwihandapi andititiwi isihyaami otihapihi otipipati kiyohiyihiya siya Autaahaatihomi metihonyaimatawaawisi gaasi maaritiwise.

¹⁰ “Iyataati ami isihiya usa titih Autaahaatihomi gwinyaasirihireti japepihriwi kaisaihi kandapi isihiya usa naanhandi numwisaihaahi gaasi kiya maaritiwise ami Autaahaathiho aimi kiyai iwinja bindataiso.

¹¹ “Iyataati sahi nishiyaatitiwi ami nishihireti japepihriwi kaisaihi isihiya usa sangi jasonawaawi nisapisatiwi piwaha ainjotaha maahoaiisaupwi kasatiwi naanhandi nasanyawi piwaha maipihaiwa jaiwitiwihaiwa kasatisaihaahi gaasi nehi maaritiwise. ¹² Iyataati ami jihura nisi piwaha atiwi nepi anusaahohiyihiyaisangi saiwi sangi kasisohitimandamataiwi yaawati naanhaiwa nunyawihyaare. Iyataati sami gaahaiwa awaiwaiwa naitaatiwihaiwa Autaahaathiho timanjiiwaiwa yamihapataatih ahondaise. Ahondaisi asakaiwi maaritiwi siswi aunihaiwise,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Sapiha Sisihamataiwihiya Bimitaatiwihandapihaare (Maakho 9:50; Rukho 14:34-35)

¹³ Sata kaundatosa ami piwaha wa siwipati namihana saundataase. “Sahi kimaapi yapipatambihyaapi sapihamataiwihyaate. Isi sapipaami jipaindihandi owetonih nyahi napitiyaati kaisaihi sapa sapiha noaipati japihi jipaitaise? Sapiha siyati maipitahapa namaanwi namasaihi isihiya itipapi nopisasiwi daitaapo.

¹⁴ “Aiwi ami sahi yapipatambihyaapi sisih nau-sainjhaamataiwihyaate. Isi aunahipati witi sisihaisahati sisihoaasin ahendaahati windi noaatati ahimetitaise, nehi auta ahetitaise. ¹⁵ Iyataati isihiya norihiri wiri tipopi yutihiri namaasapi ahiyawaamaayopo, owetise. Nehi norihiri tipopi autaahiwawaayopo isihiya nahatiya anjitihi

bimohiyihiyai niwusoaatitando. ¹⁶ Isi sikaiwi sami kiyohitihandi isihiya usaisi niwusoaatane. Niwusoaatonihhi sami kiyohiwaiwa gaahaiwaatanihhi mmonawaawi sami Japiho yamihapataatihhi bimisihomi ambipati niwimaitaatiwo.

Kima Piwima Autaahaatihomi Winihapipaapahaare

¹⁷ “Iyataati sahi nisapi ko winihapipauni Autaahaatihomi piwihha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaami piwihha katohiwaiwauni neti nemaitandi nasataise tiwi windi gimunyaapise, owe. Nini saiwa nemaitandi nasataaayo, owe. Nini nehi kaiwa neti akiwaiwemaitandi nasataayo. ¹⁸ Nini piwihha apipaahi akitiha kima kasatitandiyoni baiwi atiwise. Yapipati ami yamihapati ahotimi niyonihi Autaahaatihomi winihapipaisangi ahotimi noti Autaahaathiho komi piwihha kahapaamapipa kaitandi kata wisasa ahaiwaiwa akiwaiwa noaipahoniura owetitandihapaare. ¹⁹ Isi ami utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi winihapipaami piwihha wonji maipihonji tipitapa nemati isihiya usaisi saiwi kaiwise undati kaundonaahi Autaahaathiho komi isihiyai iwinja bimindihandami utaaso soai dawaataatema kopi nanipimatitaise. O utaaho wo winihapipa kapa biyati japepihirati ami isihiyai sahi saiwi kaiwi winihapipeti japepihirwise undati kaundonaahi koai Autaahaathiho sawahomi isihiyai winja bimindihandaatihhi otihatihemwa ndimaahomwaanji neti ahititaise. ²⁰ Aihhi nini sangi akitinihhi sandi kasatataato, sahi Autaahaatihomi gwinyapesirihireti titihhi nga dahomaiwi winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaamuni ami Parisihiyaamuni daayohimumwaanji yatihemapit autaahi wamwaanji dahomaayawaawaahi Autaahaathiho windi sangi wani kimbihuni ami ipotuni jainja bimimititaise.

Jisaasihomi Daihira Wanihira Komhi Isihiya Daitaatiwihira Jahirihiraami Autaahi Wamwaanji Ahondaise
(Rukiho 12:57-59)

²¹ “Iyataati winihapipa isihiyaisi timaamape tiwihapa aimi sami jaa-soya nehopo. Nepi sangi winihapipa kapa katiwisasauhi sahi aimi atiwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Iyati ami piwihha anditiwiwihha sataha aimi atiwihiyaate:

‘Utaaho wo isihiyai tiwamataataahi so piwihha tipitapaati mmondandihoaapihi noaipaitaise,’ *Japihi Numwaasitho 20:13; Winihapipa 5:17*

tiwihha atiwihiyaate. ²² Ami ninihhi sangi sandi kasatataato, utaaho wo komi naisoho saingo saahoemainjihopi apousataataahi so piwihha tipitapaati mmondandihoaapihi noaipaitaise. Iyati ami utaaho wo komi naisoho saingo saahoemainjhoai sisipihunda tihanyohone undataataahi so isihiya piwihha tipitapaapi mmondaatiwihyaapihi noaipaitaise. Iyati ami utaaho wo komi naisoho saingo saahoemainjhoai kinyi apipaahi naharimbi amitiha owehohone undataataahi so sisihha maipihha tihoaatitandihhaami peteti aimi bindataatishi kaapihi nutaise.

²³⁻²⁴ Isi kinyi Autaahaatihopi gaapundipi komi ambipati nuwimaitaapiyapaapi kinyi naisoho wo kinyapi piwihha ahotanitho bimonihhi gwinyapenapaapaahi nehi namasi numwe. Numbwi koaisapi piwihha titihemapit napaisaatinimapi kinyi jahira naimbi Autaahaatihomi ambipa mepi autaahemwapit numwitaapi nesi naingipipa koai nunye.

²⁵ Iyataati ami utaaho wo gisi piwihha piwaatitaatiwihapihapi nangimaasi niyonaaraahi nangimaasi naisihoai piwihha napaisihha kaundipi maarho naasohitanihhi keti piwihha piwanimi titihemapise.

O kinyi saimbi kamaayapaapaahi ko nangimaasi niyati piwaha atisati tipitapa mmondandihoaapihimahonihi ami ko netati tingaathaisahiyaami ikwiraatimahonihi ami tingaathaisahiya nepawi napwitohtihandaatihimaitaawo. ²⁶ Sahisaihi kinyi napwitohtihandaatih bimaami numbwi kinyi maipihaiwa owemaitaapi nawiho windi namunyapaapaahi kinyi windi namasi namoaipaitaise, hititi akitinhi waapihindi kahitataato,” undati Jisaasiho isihiyai kaundataase.

²⁷ Kaundatosa piwaha kima kaami wa sata kaundataase, “Piwaha waisangi sataha jihura noaipasihimi aimi atiwihiyaate:

‘Kinyi usihiya asihiya usaamihiyai ikomaawinime,’ *Japih Numwaasih*

20:14; Winhapipa 5:18

tati piwaha aimi ahotihimi atiwihiyaate. ²⁸ Ami ninhi sangi bapaindi kasatataato: Utaaho apopaati waati usonataati aunihiwisati komi maarho kaatapi windoti nuritimanataataahi so saati apopaati ikonati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti maipihandi aimi kiyataise.

²⁹ “Iyataati kinyi ndiha ikwiri gaahiraihoanjiha maipihaiwa kaitaapihaiwaatihimi nangimaasi niyonaahi ka namwaapi yotime. Yotisamihimi kinyi utaahonji nahatongi nepi sisaha tumwipihapihi windi yamaahotito. ³⁰ Iyataati ami kinyi ikwiri gaatihiri maipihaiwa kaitaapihaiwaapihi gisi niyonaahi kiri otipapi yotime. Yotisamihimi kinyi utaahonji nahatongi nepi sisaha tumwipihapihi windi yamaahotitaatiwo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Apwaataati Nemasihopi Katindihandapihaare

(Matiyuho 19:9; Maakih 10:11-12; Rukih 16:18)

³¹ “Iyataati piwaha jihura siyaha noaipataise. ‘Utaaho wo komi apwaataati namataataahi gaasi nehi nanhiya utipihandi windi namaatinohitihandi nasipatitaatiwihandi nunyati natausaasane,’ taha piwaha jihura noaipataise. ³² Aihimi ami ninhi piwaha sandi kasatataato apopaati waati kihiyaisati maasi dahomaayahaati warho namataataahi ami ko apopaati saati maipihandi kihiyaisa kaitandihandaatihemwataise. Iyataati ami saati apopaati warho jiho namasaamaati wo neti wirataataahi maipihandi saatisa kiyati baiwi namaatininwi bimitaatiwihandi neti nopisasataise.

³³ “Iyataati ami piwaha waisangi sami jaasoya aimi nepi kasatauhimi aimi atiwihiyaate. Iyataati sa piwa siyate:

‘Wapa kaitaapi Autaahaatihomi ambipataahapito tipi katipi ahaingipipa nanipimatipi nepi namopisasipi akipipa kaime,’ *Pirisihiya 19:12;*

Nambaahandi 30:2; Winhapipa 23:21

taha aimi jihura noaipasihimi sahi atiwihiyaate. ³⁴ Atisauhihandi kandi ninhi sangi sandi kasatataato, ‘Ahomuni ahapaamuni ambipata sapa saitaano,’ tipi piwaha katipi wimisase, owetane. Nehi akipipaahi kaime. Iyapaapi ‘yamihapataatihapito maatime.’ Ami sapihi Autaahaatihomi mitihomasipipihiso. ³⁵ Iyapaapi ami ‘yapipataahapito maatime,’ ami sapihi Autaahaatihomi auhirimasipipihiso. Iyapaapi ami ‘aunahipati Jerusaremihandahapito maatime,’ sati isihiyami Kinjho Mitihohi Awaisihomi aunahipatiso. ³⁶ Iyapaapi ami ‘kinyi nisi mitihoaatihapito,’ tipi piwaha katipi wimisase kinyi kinyi misisaha windi kihoeptihemapi asihahemaamaitaise. Owetise. Autaahaatihohi sawahomihande. ³⁷ Kinyi utaahonji ainahihonjitapaapaahi kinyi piwaha katisamihaha isihiya akite tiwi naitaapo. Isi kinyi kinyi piwaha ‘aye kaitaano,’

tipi 'owe kamaitaano,' te. O ami kaami tiwatihati bipinjapi piwaha wa katapaapaahi sa kinyi maariho jahiho maipihomihare. Iyati ami Bwaasirihiri kiramiha bihiwainjataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sahi Maipihaiwa Isihya Sangi Kasisohiwaiwa Wihooanji Kamaawiwise Tat Katindihandapihare
(Rukiho 6:29-30)

³⁸ "Iyataati piwaha wa jihura siyaha aimi noaipasih atiwhiyaate. Iyataati sa piwa siyate:

'Utaaho wo ndiha nangumwaahonihoi ami komiha wihooanji namwaape.

Ami wo mangiri tiwa nangiwonaahi ami komihiri wihooanji tipi nawe,' *Japihi Numwaasaho 21:24; Pirisihiya 24:20; Winihapi 19:21* tiwi piwaha katauhi atiwhiyaate. ³⁹ Aih ami ninhi naasoni naasangi sandi kasatataato, usa maipihaiwa kasisaihaahi sahi wihooanjihaiwa kamaawiwise. Owe. O utaaho wo pahaapipati tisawihonaahi ami wihooanjihasangi tisawihiwita nunyawise. ⁴⁰ Iyataati ami utaaho wo kinyi apotihiri jahirihiri nangaitandi piwaha piwaatitaatiwihapihapi nangimaasi naitandiyonaahi kinyi kinyi apotihiri asirihirimaawi timaamaipi koai nunye. ⁴¹ Iyataati ami utaaho wo apipaahi gi pohitaho tarihiwita nisi ikipipa nesaimbi yameti sisimoaasinapi naninyami napitaapo hitonaahi ko siso nusatipapi kaanhi wapihapi nesumbunye. ⁴² Iyataati ami utaaho wo wapaapi naninye hita nasehonaahi bipi kapa nahisesipipa napaisaati nunye. Iyati ami utaaho wo gisi nishapa ipoti nahimitaani wapa naninye hitonaahi komi piwaha nepumaamapi bipi nunye.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sami Tiworisai Maariho Nunyawise Tindihandapihare
(Rukiho 6:27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ "Iyataati piwaha wa jihura aimi noaipasih sahi aimi atiwhiyaate. Iyataati piwaha sa siyahaare, Kinyi naisihyai maariho nunyapaapi ami tiworisai maariho namunye, taha jihura noaipasih atiwhiyaate. ⁴⁴ Aih ninhi sangisi sandi kasatataato sami tiworisa isihya samihyaametahiyai maariho nunyawise. Aih isihya usa sangi kahapaamapi pa gimunyaatihapa naanati yaasihaiwa nasanyohiyihyaapi gaapundiwise Autaahaatiho sawaho kiyaisi titihemwaito. ⁴⁵ Sahi saiwi kiyawaawaahi Japiho yamihapataatih bimisih sawahomihireti japepihiriri taawi kaimi nowaayopo. O sandi apaapi maato, ami Autaahaatiho komi ipiho neti isihya maipihyaamihetuni gaahiyaamihetuni yaawutaataise. Iyati ami komi wipati neti gaahiyaamihetuni maipihyaamihetuni ahoya wipipasih wipuriwataiso. ⁴⁶ Sahi sandi saiwi isihya maariho nasanyohiyihyaaisaahih maariho nunyohitimandi wapa kahapaamapi asakaiwi naitotiwo? Owetise. Ami sandi isihya gamanihopi nawih takisihandi nusehohiyihya nusewaawi tiwatihati sawanaapiho ikonih nehohiyihyaaisangi sati kati kiyawaayopo. Iyawaayowi sahi maariho nasanyohiyihyaaisaahih nunyohitimandi gaahati kiyawaayowo? Akipipa napitetahapa naitatiwe? ⁴⁷ Iyataati ami sahi neh sami naisihya japi jaatingoyaisaahih niwipaapi piwaundawaawaahi isihya usa apipaahi saiwi wandi kamaiwihati sahi kiyawaayowo? Autaahaatihopi atihomiwi nanipimatiwi sami dawaataati bimohiyihyaaisangi sati kati kaiwi maariho naminaawaayowo? ⁴⁸ Isi sami Japiho yamihapataatih bimisih titih gaaho ainhahho saasanotahosi sangisangi kati nepi titih

kaiwi gaahiyaati ainahiyahiyaati saasanotahiyaatimatiwise,” undati Jisaasiho isihiyaisi saiwa kaundataase.

6

Kima Piwima Isihiyai Iwitatamanwi Anditiwipi Kiyawaahapa Noaasitaatiwihandapihaare

¹ Jisaasiho satati kaundatosati ami piwaha wiwa saundataase. “Isihiya usaapi nyangi nyainjaitotwi wiwa gaahaiwa kiyaami ndiheti kamaiwise. O ishiyaami ndiheti saiwa kiyawaawaahi sami Japiho yamihapataathi bimisiho sapi gaahaiwa timanja ahisiwaiwa windi kandapi namaasamitaise.

² “Iyataati ishiya kahapaamapi pa owehiyaisi wapa kiyaisi anditiwiwitandihapa numwitaatiwaahi bipi napaisaati nunyawise. Iyataati ishiya usa otaatapihiya ishiya nyainjawaawi nyami ambipati nepi autaahi awaindepi nyamaitotwi asakaiwi auta anaan piwahaapi ahoyanohiwaiwaatihuni daihirauni ishiya usaisi anditiwiwitandihaiwa nunyawaayopo. Aisi sahi kiyaami kiyohirihireti kamaiwise. Iyawaawi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise kiya kiyaami ishiyaamihetapi naitaatiwi kiyohiwaiwa aimi nesihyaasi Autaahaathiho windi ipotihura wapa namumwitaise. ³ Isi kinyi ishiya ikipipa nandapa owehiyai wapa anditiwiwitandihapa nunyapaapaahi kinyi gapi gaatingoya kinaimwaayai saiwa siyataayo mundipi nehi noaatipi nune. ⁴ Isi kinyi ishiyaapi maariho asipiyapaapi kaingitihandi noaasandane. Noaasandanihi Gapiho noaasandihaiwa mmonahosi mmonataati kandapi wihoanji hapa nahimitaise.

Kima Piwima Autaahaathihoi Gaapundawaawi Noaatiwi Gaapunditaatiwihandapihaare

(Rukiho 11:2-4)

⁵ “Iyataati kinyi kiwahonji gaapundapaahura ishiya otaatapihiyaamataimbi gaapi mundime. Siya otaatapihiya gaapundawaahura ishiya nyainjaitotwi anaan piwahaapi ahoyanohiwaiwaatihuni ishiya ahoyanihauhihapihuni maaritiwi auta dopi bitotawa Autaahaathihoi gaapundiwihiyaare. Sahi baiwi atiwi gwinyaapise kiya aimi kiyaami kiyohiwiwaapi wihoanji hapa nesihyaasi Autaahaathiho ipotihura kiyai wapa namumwitaise, api paahi owetitaise. ⁶ Isi kinyi gapunditaapihura kinyi baimbi ishiya nunaaha kirihirupa owehapihi numbwi noaatipi Gapiho noata bimisihoi gaapunde. Aisamih noaatipi kaingiwaiwa mmonahosi wihoanji gaahaiwa nahimitaise.

⁷ “Iyataati sahi Autaahaathihoi gaapundawaahura ishiya Autaahaathihoi gimunyaahohiyahiyaamatimaiwise. Kiya gaapundawaahura nyahi utarihandi pihita gaapundi mi naisaihi atinyitotwi utarihaiwa gaapundiwihiyaare. ⁸ Sami Japiho Autaahaathihoi sahi sangi nunjesaihi sami nenoaahitiwaiwa nahatewa jhi aimi mmondaise. Isi sahi Autaahaathihoi gimunyaapi nehihiyaamihati nepi kireti kamaiwise.

⁹ “Isi sahi saiwi kimireti gaapundiwise ‘Nyami Apihonji yamihapataathi Bimingihonye, kinyi ambipati nyahi naimawa awaindewaama onaahitewaamaitaano. ¹⁰ Kinyi nyangi nyainjaapi bime. Nyainjaapi bimisamih nyahi kinyi maaritingirihireti mihaati autaahi yamihapataathi japepihirohapatamatiyaati maapi yapimbataapihi sangi japepihiritaano. ¹¹ Nandapa wani ipimo kimoetapihapa nyangi nanyinye.

¹² Aimbĩ isĩhiya maipĩhaiwa nyangi kanyisauhi kaiwa nyahi aimĩ nemwahohĩpatamataimbĩ nyamĩ maipĩhaiwa nepĩnyamape. ¹³ Aimbĩ kinyĩ nyangisi wapa nanyisenati nyapatitandĩhaiwaatĩhi nanyamaasi namumwe. Kaiwaatĩhapĩ nyangi nanyamaape. Iyapaapĩ kinyĩ nyangi nyainjaapĩ bindapaise. Kinyĩ watĩpĩhone. Kinyĩ saasanotahone. Konĩnĩhi saimbĩ bindapaise. Akĩte.'

¹⁴ "Baiwi atiwiise. Isĩhiya usa sangi maipĩhaiwa kasisohĩwaiwa nepumwawaawaahi samĩ Japiho yamĩhapataatĩhi Bimisĩho amĩ samĩ maipĩhaiwa nesamaitaise. ¹⁵ O amĩ isĩhiya usa sangi maipĩhaiwa kasisohĩwaiwa nepumaamawaawaahi amĩ samĩ Japiho samĩ maipĩhaiwa wĩndĩ nesamaamaitaise.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Gaapundĩtaatiwĩ Nandapa Namaanĩwĩ Onaitaatiwĩhandapĩhaare

¹⁶ "Iyataati sahi nandapa namaanĩwĩ onaiwi bindawaahura isĩhiya otaatapĩhiya isĩhiya usa nyangi nyasondotĩwĩ kiyohĩpatamataiwĩ isemetĩwise. Akĩtĩnĩhi sandĩ kasatataato isĩhiya siyohiyĩhiya kiyaami sandĩ siyohĩtĩndamĩ wihooanjĩhapa aimĩ nesihyaare. ¹⁷ O kinyĩ nandapa namaanĩpĩ onaayapaapaahi kinyĩ ndĩmaahomwaanĩ itatamanĩpĩ bausanĩpĩ mĩsisĩha tĩwĩhaatĩpĩ napĩpatĩpĩ nanĩhaimbĩ bime. ¹⁸ Saimbĩ nanĩhaimbĩ jahomaahĩmasĩhonyamataimbĩ bimisamĩhi isĩhiya kinyapĩ ko nandapa onaayati bindataise tĩwĩ wĩndĩ gĩmunyaitaatiwo. Iyonĩhi kinyĩ Gapĩho noaatati bimisĩho kohĩhi sawaho gĩsonati gwĩnyaitaise. Iyati Gapĩho ko noaasandĩhihaiwa mmonahosi kinyĩ noaasapĩ kaingĩwaiwaapĩ wihooanjĩhapa nahĩmĩtaise.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Gaahaiwa Nepĩ Ahoaitaatiwĩhandapĩhaare
(Rukiho 12:33-34)*

¹⁹ "Kĩmaapĩ yapĩpataapĩhi sawanaatapĩ kahapaamapĩpa ikĩpĩpa gaahaiwa nepĩ ahomaayawise. O saiwa nepĩ ahoyawaawaahi kahĩho naapĩho nanatunĩ yosoamatatunĩ amĩ anjaanjĩ nawĩtapĩ ikonjaihĩ samĩ ikĩpĩpa kahapaamapĩpa gaahaiwa nopĩsasĩna owetĩtaise. Iyonĩhi samĩ maarĩhoaisangi kaiwaisa maawi ahoyati owetĩtaise. ²⁰ Isĩ samĩ ikĩpĩpa kahapaamapĩpa sawanaatapĩ yamĩhapataatĩhapaahihi nepĩ ahoyawi sapa kapa komĩ otĩpĩpatapĩ Autaahaatĩhoai nunyawise. O saisaihaahi samĩhaiwa kahĩho naapĩho namaanati yosoamaamatati isĩhiya anjaanjĩ nawatapĩ ikomaanĩwĩ nga biyati ahĩsisotĩtaise. ²¹ Isĩ amĩ samĩ maarĩhoaisangi samĩ kahapaamapĩpa gaahaiwa ahiyohĩpĩpĩhi sapĩhi kapĩhi maawi ahĩsisotĩtaise.

²² "Iyataati ndĩha ambĩpati daihĩra nunjĩtandĩ sisĩhaamatiyahaare. Isĩ amĩ kinyĩ ndĩha saasanotahandaataahi kinyĩ ambĩpatisangi nga biyati saasanotĩtaise. ²³ O amĩ kinyĩ ndĩha sisĩha niyotisĩhaamatiya maipĩta niyotataataahi kinyĩ ambĩpatisangi apĩpaahi asĩhatamaitaise. Isĩ kinyĩ omanĩtĩtĩhi maarĩhoaatĩhiisangi setĩtaise. Kinyĩ kĩmambĩhaiwaisaahihi maarĩho nunyamahingĩtĩnda yamĩhapataatĩhapĩhaiwai kinyĩ wĩndĩ mmonĩpĩ amĩ wĩndĩ kamaitaise.

²⁴ "Iyataati utaaho wo awaisururĩ yahuramĩ otĩpĩpati ahoyati isĩwatataati otĩpĩpati kamaitaise, owetĩtaise. Nehĩ woaisaahihi maarĩho nunyataati woaisĩ maarĩho namumwĩtaise. Iyati woaisĩ biya anĩtisa isĩwatata woai namati pohĩpĩwisamaitaise. Isĩ sahi saiwi noaipapĩ Autaahaatĩhomunĩ kahapaamapĩpa nawĩhomunĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaatimaamatĩtaapo.

*Kima Piwima Kahapaamapi Owetih Pihitiwi Gwinyaahohithandapihaare
(Rukiho 12:22-31)*

²⁵ “Aih nini sandi kasatataato sami ambipatapihapa nandapa waapoho apotihiri napa newa nana niyoaitihaawe tiwi waati pihitiwi windi gimunyaapise. Autaahaathiho sami ambipatisangi nasamihathisi ko kati nunyaw anditiwiwitaatiwihapa nandapa namaasamitaiso? Iyati ami ko sami ambipati namaasapi niwusoaitaatiwihapa yutihiri apotihiri namaasamitaiso? E nasamitaiso? ²⁶ Isi sahi kohoai usoniwewise. Koho nandapa niyaama kipo nimana nandapaami anjipipih ahoya nana-homahe. Owetise. Sami Japiho yamihapataathi bimisiho koho nehi nanhiyahoai sawaho komi ikwiraathi anitisa isiwati iwinjatataise. Isi sahi kohoai namusatipihapi sami Japihomi kiriwipatotapihiyaato? E owetiso? ²⁷ Iyataati sami wo komi wonji utaari biya bimitandihandapi gwinyapenatoandaati kinaungwiha wa neti bihiwainjitaaiso? Owetise. Autaahaathiho sawahomihande.

²⁸ “Aisi sahi napaapi apotihiri owetiso tiwi pihitiwi gwinyaahopo? Tandipihho napitiyati nawataise tiwi usoniwewise. Tandipihho otipipati kiyati apotihiri nasati niyotaiso tiwi usowise. ²⁹ Isi nini sangi sandi kasatataato jihura Soromoniho apotihiri otiwa kaumbwaahapaisahondaahandi kandi ko windi tandipimomatiya namaayose. Autaahaathiho Soromonihoai nusatipihaha autaahi tandipihoi neti itatamanati yundanyaawisataise. ³⁰ Iyataati tandipihho woyiha wani ahendaise. Bousonihi tisiwi thoihoaitaapo. Tandipihho woyiha saiwaishi Autaahaathiho iwinjatataise. Isi Autaahaathopi maipihonji gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, Autaahaathiho sangi biyati jainja bimititaiso? ³¹ Isi sami naniwi niyoaitaatiwihapaapi pihitiwi gwinyapenawaawi piwihha windi samaatiwise: ‘Nyahi nandapa waapoho maahapa nandihawe? Iyaati apotihiri maahapa niyowaati nipaatihaawe?’ tiwi pihitiwi gimunyaapise. ³² Sami Japiho yamihapataathi bimisiho sapi kiya saiwaapi nenoaahindaise tati aimi mmonati gwinyaahore. Iyataati saiwa isihya Autaahaathopi athomiwi gimunyaapihiya kaiwai kiyaami Autaahaathoemapi gwinyaitaatiwhaiwe. ³³ Isi sahi saiwaapi nanipimatiwi jih yeye tiwi Autaahaathihoai nehi iwinjasaihi ami ko sangisi jainja bimone. Jainjatonih ami sahi koai anditiwi isiwatiwi ami titihitirihireti ko maaritati gwinyapesirihiretapihapaapaahih jasanana nasonihi kireti japepihirihise. Aisaihi Autaahaathiho kaiwa japepihirohawaiwaami tiwatihati sami nenoaahitiwaiwa nahatewa nasamitaise. ³⁴ Isi asisihha bousonihapihaiwa aipi nepi wani kimura pihitiwi maariho naanonihi gimunyaapise. Bousonihapihaiwa nehi kuraapihaiwaasi asisihha wanimetapihaiwa baiwi gwinyaapi kaiwise. Asisihha naasi naasaahi titih ketapihaiwa naanihaiwa tisaitataise,” tati Jisaasiho isihiyai kataunjataise.

7

*Kima Piwima Isihya Usaisi Topitaata Wonamaathi Tipitapaapi Mausowise Tohitandapihaare
(Rukiho 6:37-38, 6:41-42)*

¹ Iyatosati Jisaasiho piwihha wa sata kataunjataise. “Sahi isihya usapi saiwihiye saiwihiye tiwi topitaata wonamaathi tipitapaapi wandi mausowise ami Autaahaathihoaisangi windi siyati sangi kamaasito. ² O sandi apaapi maasato, ami Autaahaathiho sahi isihya usaisi tipitapaapi usohohirihiri kireti tipitapa jasondaihihandapisato. Wapa wamwaanji

usaisi nunyawaawaahi ami kamwaanji jahira nasamitaapo. ³ Isi ami ndiha kiwahonyihaathi matoatipati nangimaasandipatapi kinyi windi baimbi motinipi kisaahomi ndihaathi ikwaatipihonji ahotisonyonjapi kinyi napaapi baahaimbi usohise? ⁴ Siyati ndiha kiwahonyihoti matoatipati nangimaasandihihandi kandi kisaahoaisi nisaahone, kinyi ndihoti yaiho ikwaatipihohi ahingotih nehmaitandiyo undipi napitundipi kaunditaise? ⁵ Kinyi jaipimwindiso atime. Kinyi kinyi ndihoti matoatipati nangimaasandipati jiji nemape. Nemaposapi ipoti nga baimbi japaapi sura kisaahomi ndihoti ikwaatipihohi ahotisihohi baimbi mmonipi nepumaitaapo. ⁶ Iyataati sahi sami maarho apohipataatihapi nasitimana apipaahi gaahaiwa ainjihariwi isihya kihya kihyai namunyawise. O nunyawawaahi suhiri isihya nandapa nunyauhihiyai ikwipatamataiwi nunyohiyihya sangi aposahaiwa maahoapupwisamapi sisipisatitaapo. Aisaihi sami maarho nasitimana ipotisawaitaise. Aiwi Autaahaathihomi piwihha gaahaiwa anaahiwaiwa isihya kihyai osamapi kamundiwise. O saiwi kaundawaawaahi kiya maasapihoai nandapa nunyauhi neti biya namaanati komi auhiraapihi neti itipihwa isehamasipatamataiwi sami piwihha atihomaasiwi sisipisatitaapo.

Kima Piwima Nunjeniw Daapi Maasomwaanji Tiwitaatiwihandapihaare (Rukiho 11:9-13)

⁷ “Sahi wapa nausetitonihapaapi Autaahaathihohi nunjenawaawaahi ko kapa nasamitaise. Aiwi ami sahi wapa nihirina noasandonihapaapi pihitiwi daawaawaahi kapa Autaahaathihohi nasisitaise. Aiwi ami wapa maasomwaanji napwitonihapaapi sahi maasomwaanji tiwisaihaahi Autaahaathihohi nuwati kapa nesamitaise. ⁸ Isi isihya nahatiya wowaati Autaahaathihohi wapaapi nanyinye undiwi pihitiwi nunjenihohiyihyai kapa nunjenohipipa Autaahaathihohi numwitaise. Isi utaaho wo wapaapi pihitati daataataahi Autaahaathihohi kimbaare unda nunjitaise. Isi ami utaaho wo maasomwaanji tiwataataahi ami Autaahaathihohi niwuwitaise.

⁹ “Isi sami womi metihonji sapihohi nandapa biretihandapi nunjenihonihohi nawihha nemwitaiso? Owetitaise. ¹⁰ Iyataati ami metihonji wonji sapihohi ariho napopihopi nunjehonihohi akwiranho nemwitaiso? Sandisangi owetitaise. ¹¹ Iyataati sahi isihyaati sami omanjititih maipihaiwaisahiyaatisi sami metihonyai nasisehohipipa gaahaiwa numwitaatiwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Sahisi siyowi sami Japiho yamihapataatihohi bimisihohi isihya wapaapi koai nunjehohiyihyai titih kaiwa gaahaiwa ami pihitati waati numwitaise. ¹² Isi ami sahi isihya usaapi kiya saiwi kanyitotiw gwinyaahohipatamataiwi isihya usaisi naasaipiti kati kawiwise. Saiwi kiyawaawaahi sandi titih winihapipa sapi Autaahaathihohi Mosesihohi numwimbipaamuni Autaahaathihohi piwihha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaami piwihhaamuni akipipa kiyawaayopo.

Isihya Asiyihiyaimatitaatiwihand Naitaatiwi Onepati Nandaitaatiwihat Apipaahi Maipihinjaatithe (Rukiho 13:24)

¹³ “Naanjihandi apipaahandi naitaatiwi nutaatiwihapihapi onepatuni daihirauni taapwini awaiwaure. Aihohi isihya titaahiyihya nanihaiwi nandaapi taawi daihira kira nowaayopo. Isi sahi baiwi onepati maipihinjaatihohi nandaapi daihira maipihinjaatihohi naiwise. ¹⁴ Iyataati isihya asiyihiyaimatiw jinjapihi bimitaatiwihand naitaatiwi onepati nandaitaatiwihat apipaahi maipehinje. Iyataati sira daahira jinjapihi

bimĩtaatiwĩhandĩ naitaatiwĩhĩra apĩpaahi naanĩhĩraare. Aisi isihiya nĩnaasiyaahĩhĩ onepati maipĩhinjaatĩhĩ mmonawaayopo.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Isihiya Pĩwĩha Jaiwĩtĩwĩha Ausaitaatĩwĩhandapĩhare
(Rukĩho 6:43-44, 13:25-27)*

¹⁵ “Isihiya pĩwĩha jaiwĩtĩwĩha ausaahohiyĩhiyaapi sahi baiwi jaawo. Isihiya siya jaipĩsatĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atisawa newaahaare tĩwĩ kasatĩtaapo. Saiwĩ jaipĩsatĩwĩ samĩhatĩhĩ maasapĩho sipĩsipĩhandamataiwĩ napaisaati anĩnĩ napĩtaapo. Nasaihi gaahiye tĩwaitaawĩ owetise. Siya isiya suhĩrĩ ainjĩhĩrĩhĩrĩ iko niyati tahamasĩrĩhĩramataiwĩ kiyaamĩ omanĩtĩtĩhĩ isihiyai nepĩ nopĩsasĩwĩ tahamanĩtaatiwĩhaiwa kipwĩndahiyaare. ¹⁶ Iyataati sahi kiyaamĩ pĩwaatiwĩ daiwĩ bitohohĩrĩhĩretĩ usonawaawĩ siyaatawaawe tĩwĩ mmondaapo. Iyataati wainĩhandamĩ yandĩpĩho dawipatetapi ningotĩ ahotihĩ nandawaayowo? Owetise. Iyataati amĩ ipati pĩhoaipĩhomĩ yandĩpĩho woyĩha nahaapatohetĩ ningotĩ ahotihĩ nandawaayowo? Owetise. ¹⁷ Isi siyate ipati gaahati yandĩpĩho gaaho ningoaitaise. O amĩ ipati maipĩhati yandĩpĩho amĩ maipĩho ningoaitaise. ¹⁸ Iyataati ipati gaahati yandĩpĩho maipĩho wĩndĩ namingoaitaise. Iyonĩhĩ amĩ ipati maipĩhati yandĩpĩho gaaho wĩndĩ namingoaitaise. Owetĩtaise. ¹⁹ Isi ipati nahatepi yandĩpĩho wĩndĩ biyati namingosĩpati tisatĩwĩ sisĩhaapihĩ tĩhoaitaapo. ²⁰ Isi amĩ ipatamĩ yandĩpĩho mmonawaawĩ ipa setahatĩndaate tohĩpatamataiwĩ isihiya pĩwĩha jaiwĩtĩwĩhaiwa ausaahohiyĩhiyai setahiyaatawaawe tĩwĩ sahi usondaapo.

²¹ “Iyataati isihiya jinjapĩhĩ nĩngisi Awaisĩhone ndĩwĩ kandohiyĩhiya nahatiya yamĩhapataatĩhĩ nisi Apĩho Autaahaatĩho isihiyai iwinja bimĩndĩhandaatĩhĩ wĩndĩ namĩndaitaapo. Apĩpaahi owetĩtaise. Nehĩ isihiya Apĩho yamĩhapataatĩhĩ bimisĩhomĩ maaritati gwĩnyapesĩrĩhĩretĩ baiwi japepihĩrohiyĩhiya siyaahĩhĩ nisi Apĩho isihiyai iwinja bimĩndĩhandaatĩhĩ nandaitaapo. ²² Iyataati asisiha ipotĩhetĩ isihiya taahiyĩhiya usĩhiya asĩhiya nĩngi sandĩtaapo. ‘Awaisĩhone, Awaisĩhone, kinyĩ ambĩpataahi Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atisa newaati ausaahaayo. Iyaati kinyĩ ambĩpataahi itĩpĩho maipĩhaiwaisĩ nemahaayo. Iyaati amĩ kinyĩ ambĩpataahi watĩpĩhaiwa kahatamatĩpetahaiwa kiyahaayo,’ ndĩtaapo. ²³ Ndĩwĩ kandisaihi sura nĩnĩ kiyaisĩ ausaati tĩtĩhĩ saundĩto. ‘Sangisĩ nĩnĩ apĩpaahi maipĩhonjisangi wĩndĩ maasisotĩhiyaate. Sahĩ maipĩhaiwaahĩhĩ kaiwĩhiyaate. Isi sahi nĩngi nanĩmasi nawĩsawitĩwĩ nuwĩse,’ undĩto.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Daihĩra Yatĩwĩ Anjaanĩ anĩmatĩtaatiwĩhĩraapĩhaare
(Rukĩho 6:47-49)*

²⁴ “Isi isihiya usa nĩnĩ sangi nisi pĩwĩha kandĩsasohĩwĩmaiwa baiwi atiwi japepihĩrawaawaahi siya utaaho wo komĩ anjaanĩ anĩmatĩtandĩ biyati gwĩnyaati kiyatosa mmonati yapĩpati watĩpĩhatetĩ yasĩha baahi mĩhaapi anĩtisati mĩhotati anĩmatĩpatamataiwĩhiyaare. ²⁵ Iyataati anjaanĩ saanĩ anĩtiwi yasĩha baahi mĩhaapi mĩhotĩwĩ watĩpĩhaanĩ anĩmatauhĩ wĩpati aungwohandĩ wĩpĩwati waapihaati awaindĩhandĩ usepuwati itĩnambĩtĩhĩrĩ aungwohandĩ noaipataati saiwa kwĩtĩwati pĩmbapoya ikĩpĩndihĩ anjaanĩ saanĩ wĩndĩ namaayase. Owetise. ²⁶ Iyataati amĩ isihiya usa nisi pĩwĩha kĩma katotĩma atisawaahandĩ kandĩ baiwi min-japepihĩrohiyĩhiya siya utaaho wo biyati gĩmunyaati naharisaho anjaanĩ aripati napaipataatĩhĩ anĩmatisĩhomataiwĩhiye. ²⁷ Iyataati naharisaho anjaanĩ siyati aripati napaipataatĩhĩ anĩmatihĩ wĩpati aungwohandĩ wĩpĩwati usepuwati itĩnambĩtĩhĩrĩ napoyaati saiwa saanĩ anjaangi netĩ

kwitiwa pimbapoya ikipindamasihĩ niyati noatiwoti kiritoandahinjĩ timahiyataise,” undati Jisaasiho isihiyai kataunja osasepihaataise.

²⁸ Siyati Jisaasiho piwaha kataunjati osasepihaasihĩ isihiya wirisandihandĩ kiyaami maariho windotaise. ²⁹ Siyati kiyaami maariho windositimandĩ apaapi maahĩ, ami Jisaasiho piwaha ausaati kataunjimumwaanĩ isihiya winihapi katiwunjohiyihiyami piwaha ausapi katiwunjohimumwaanĩ amusaati komi watiphandisati kataunjihĩ kandapi kiyaami maariho windotaise.

8

Kĩma Piwĩma Utaaho Womĩ Asaaha Pisapiha Jisaasiho Nemwasitihandapihaare

(Maakĩho 1:40-44; Rukĩho 5:12-14)

¹ Aihĩ Jisaasiho sisihoaasini namasi noatipasihi isihiya api paahi awaindĩ wirisandihandĩ niwipinjai nowaayopo. ² Aihĩ utaaho wo asaaha pisapipaisaho nasati deti Jisaasihomihini atotipiwesati bindataati Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihone, kinyi nisi asaaha pisapi maiwa nepini maitaapi maaritapaapaahi nepini mape, nini noaipati gaahoninitaano?” tati nunjenataise. ³ Aihĩ Jisaasiho asaaha pisapi paisahoai ikwiri ahĩwisataati saundataase. “Kinyi noaipapi gaahonimatitaapi nini maaritataayoni kinyi pisapi owetanihi kinyi noaipapi gaahonimate,” undataase. Undihĩ keti kuraanihi komi asaaha pisapi owetihĩ ko noaipati gaaho popitihomatataise. ⁴ Aihĩ ko noaipati gaahotisihoai Jisaasiho saundataase, kinyi baimbi atime. “Kinyi asaaha pisapi nini nehĩmahohitmandapi isihiya nehĩhiyai ausapi kamundime. Owetise. Nehĩ titihĩ konjinihi numbwi prisihiya isihyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihyaapihi noaipape. Numbwi noaipasamihĩ kiya kinyi pisapi akitinhi owenda iso tiwi baiwi gisopi nangisapi se. Aiwĩ kinyi asaaha pisapi akitinhi owenda ise hitisaihaahi namapi Autaahaatihoi nisi asaaha timbipa nenimataise undipi nunjitaapihapa kiyai nunye. Numwisamihĩ kiya kapa nepi Mosesihomi winihapi katimumwaanĩ kamwaanĩ kinyapi tihwi Autaahaatihoi numwito,” undati Jisaasiho koai kaundataase.

Kĩma Piwĩma Tunnĩwĩ Yahwinohiyihiyami Mitihomĩ Otipipatihomĩ Timbipa Jisaasiho Nemwasitihandapihaare

(Rukĩho 7:1-10)

⁵ Aihĩ Jisaasiho niyati aunahipati Kapaniyamihanda noaipasihĩ utaaho wo isihiya Romihyaamihoi tunnĩwĩ yahwinohiyihiya 100 kaiwihyaami mitihoi nasataise. Nasati Jisaasihoai nunjenati saundataase. ⁶ “Awaisihone, nisi otipipatiho komi ikwauhiri biwateti api paahi aungwohandi yaawihĩ konihĩ nanototihĩ kahitataato,” undataase. ⁷ Undihĩ Jisaasiho koai saundataase, “Gaasi nini nundi koai titihwiwitaano,” undataase. ⁸ Undihĩ tunnĩwĩ yahwinohiyihiyami mitihoi Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, kinyi nisi anjipipihĩ nambi nandaitaapi nini gaahoninimaahĩ. Gaasi nehĩ piwaha katisamihĩ nisi otipipatihomĩ timbipa owetito. ⁹ Iyataati ninisangi isihiya usa awaisawihya ninjaawi bimauhi kiyaami otitihĩ bindataahonine. Iyataati ami tunnĩwĩ yahwinohiyihiya usa nisi otitihĩ bimauhi nini kiyai iwinjaati bindataayo. Iyataati nini utaaho waisi, ‘kinyi numwe!’ undonaahi atisa notaise. Aihĩ ami utaaho waisi, ‘kinyi namme!’ undonaahi atisati ko nasataise. Aindi ami nisi otipipatihoi ‘kinyi kimatĩ otipipati kaime,’ undonaahi

ami atisati kiyataise. Saindihoninisi ami kinyi piwiha katipi timbipa nemaitaapi watipihandisahonitihini nini aimi gwinyaataayo,” undataase. ¹⁰ Undati kaundih Jisaasiho atisataati piwiha sa kaundihiyataati yayamati mitaahi gwinyapenataise. Siyati gwinyapenataati namati ishiya koaisawi maasi daiwi bitohoyihyai saundataase. “Ishiya usa utaamo kimo biyati gwunyaasipatamataiwi baiwi gwunyaapihiya titihi akitinhi Isiraherihyai nini windi akitinhi mausoho owetise.

¹¹ “Isi nini sangisi sandi kasatataato, yamihapataatih ishiya taahiyihyai yapih nahandahapihiya Abiraahamih, Isaakiho ami Jekopiho siyaisawi maasi nandapa naniwi nahoaiwi piwaatinjaihi Autaahaathiho kiyaisaahih iwinja bimitaase. ¹² Iyati Autaahaathiho jihura ishiyai iwinja bimitota timanja ahwisawihyai neti ipaahaapi asihatindihandaathemahonih gwiji mangiri gitipaitaapo,” tati kiyaisi kaundataase. ¹³ Iyatosa tunniwi yahwinohiyihyai tihapundisihoi saundataase. “Gaasi kinyi anjipihapi numwe, kinyi gwunyapehingitihandi kandi naitaino,” undataase.

Kima Piwiima Pitaahomi Sanohaamaatami Timbipa Jisaasiho Nemwasitihandapihaare

(Maakiho 1:29-31; Rukiho 4:38-39)

¹⁴ Aih Jisaasiho Pitaahomi anjipihini nasati noaipataise. Iyati anjani nandaati mmonataati Pitaahomi sanohaamaati sisaha nusoipati yaawih nanotondaise. ¹⁵ Aih Jisaasiho kaati ikwiri ahwisa sisaha timbipa nemwa titihwiwataise. Aih kaati nepati Jisaasihopi nandapa turhati koai yainjiraawisataise.

Kima Piwiima Jisaasiho Itipih Maipihapai Nemwa Ishiya Taahiyihyai Titihwisitihandapihaare

(Maakiho 1:32-34; Rukiho 4:40-41)

¹⁶ Aih asihataahura ishiya taahiyihyai itipih maipihaiwa bimo-hiyai numwaasi Jisaasihoaapihi nasawaayopo. Aih Jisaasiho nehi komi piwihaaraahi itipih maipihaiwaisi nemataise. Iyati ami ishiya nahatiya timbipaisahiyai japihi titihwiwataise. ¹⁷ Saiwa siyati noaipaitahi Autaahaathiho komi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho Aisaiyaahoi kaundih ko atisati neti sata katisiha wani akaaha noaipataise.

“Ko nyami anditati kunyapetotihandi sawahomihetema nyami timbipa neti awinyitimat nenyamataise,” *Aisaiyaaho 53:4*
tati Aisaiyaaho katisihaare.

Kima Piwiima Jisaasiho Satati Ishiya Usa Ningi Nanipinjitaatiwaahi Yaawat Naanjiwaiwaapi Kiya Gwinyaaposawo Tindihandapihaare

(Rukiho 9:57-60)

¹⁸ Aih Jisaasiho mmonata ishiya durihiramataiwi nimaanwi komihini ahoyanimi nasuhi ami komi otipipati mmowi nepi kaiwi nuwip-injohiyihyai sata kaundataase. “Durihiri Garirihandami wihinapi nutihaawo,” undataase. ¹⁹ Aih utaaho winihapi kataunjisiho nasati Jisaasihoi saundataase, “katipunjingihonye, wapihi naisamihapihi nini gi nahipinjito,” undataase. ²⁰ Saundih Jisaasiho koai wihoaanjha saundataase. “Suhiri ainjihirihiri kiram akosha yomumwaan nanoaitandihapihi ausetahire. Iyataati ami kohoisangi nanoaitandih itiha ausetahore. Iyataahandi kandi Nini Ishiyaami Saahonini Jihonini nehahaati maati maati nanoti daayataahoninisi anjani owehonine,” undataase. ²¹ Aih utaaho wo Jisaasihomi piwiha atisa neho Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Awaisihonye, nini gi nangipinjitandihandi kandi apih

napwonihĩ yamwaatosamapĩhuraapi jatĩtaani kĩnyĩ gaare dĩtaino?” undataase. ²² Saundihi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Isĩhiya asiĩyĩhiyaimatiwĩ jinjapĩhi jinjapĩhi bimitaatiwĩhandi owehiya kiyaami napohiyĩhiyai sawana nepĩ yamwaapĩse. Aisaihi kĩnyĩ nĩngi nanipinje,” undataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Itĩnambĩtĩhĩri Netĩ Yatĩhisĩtĩhandapĩhaare
(Maakĩho 4:36-41; Rukĩho 8:22-25)

²³ Aihĩ Jisaasihoaisawĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩ mmonĩwĩ nepĩ kaiwĩ nuwipinjohiyĩhiyaisawĩ kopuhoti yamwaasi nowaayopo. ²⁴ Taawĩ niyauhi nuwisaataatapi itĩnambĩtĩhĩri apĩpaahi aungwohandi durĩhĩraatĩhi noaipataise. Noaipati itĩnambĩtĩhĩri durĩhĩri tiwayaasĩhi waapĩhaati sisĩho dotĩ kopuhoti tiraamataise. Sandĩ taati saihi Jisaasihohĩ ahomaaya nanomataise. ²⁵ Nanomasĩhi komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya Jisaasihoenda nuwĩ koai ahowimawaayopo. Ahowimapi kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisĩhone, nyangi nanyamaape, nyahi aimĩ detĩ waapoho nana owetĩtĩhaawiyono,” undawaatopo. ²⁶ Undauhi Jisaasiho nepati kiyai saundataase, “Sahi napindapi yayopo? Sahĩ nisapi gĩnunyaahohĩtĩhandi maahĩtihe?” undataase. Saundatosati Jisaasiho dotati itĩnambĩtĩhĩrisuni durĩhĩrisuni yatĩhitĩpi owete undihĩ ami itĩnambĩtĩhĩrunĩ durĩhĩri sisĩhaiwaamatiyati dosi napiwaiwa Jisaasihomĩ maahomwaanĩ atĩwisa kandĩnĩhi apĩpaahi yatĩhita owendaise. ²⁷ Saiwa saihi Jisaasihomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya ese tiwĩ ikwĩri mangĩra ikwĩnawaayopo. Ikwĩnĩwĩ sanawaatopo. “Kĩmo utaamo napimahoe? Amĩ itĩnambĩtĩhĩri waapĩhaati sisĩhomatiyahaiwaisangi komĩ maahomwaanĩ atĩwisa asĩmwaatĩtĩhi sanaindĩmando?” nnawaatopo.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Utaahuri Yahuramĩhatĩhapi Itĩpĩho Maipĩhaiwa Nemwasĩtĩhandapĩhaare
(Maakĩho 5:1-17; Rukĩho 8:26-37)

²⁸ Aihĩ Jisaasihoaisawĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaisawĩ durĩhĩri nahaitĩwĩ wihĩnĩ mĩhĩhĩnĩ yapĩpati Gataraahanda nuwĩ noaipawaayopo. Nuwĩ noaipĩhauhi utaahuri yahuri itĩpĩho maipĩhaiwa nĩwindapi bimauihĩhĩri akosiha isihiya napohiyĩhiyai ahiyohĩpĩpĩhi bindamaahuri kĩraapi napihi Jisaasihoaisawĩ nutanawaayopo. Iyataati utaasuri surĩ apĩpaahi watĩpĩhurĩtĩhi isihiya yaiwĩ windĩ dahomaiwĩhĩraare. ²⁹ Aihĩ surĩ utaasuramĩhatĩhapi itĩpĩho maipĩhaiwa Jisaasihoai saundiwi kaahaundawaatopo. “Autaahaatĩhomĩ Mwaahonye, kĩnyĩ nyangi napitĩnyitaape? Nyami asisiha kĩnyĩ nyangi nyapi mwĩnyapi yaasĩhandi nanyamĩtaapiha sangĩ noaipasi napaapi nambĩhone?” undawaatopo. ³⁰ Aihĩ sapihi onĩhi wonji maasapiho asakiyati taahĩwaiwa nandapa nanĩwĩ bitotawaayopo. ³¹ Aihĩ itĩpĩho maipĩhaiwa Jisaasihoai saundiwi gĩwusewaayopo. “Amĩ kĩnyĩ nyangi utaamurĩ kĩmuramĩmatĩhapi nepĩnyamaitaapaahi maasamaiwaatĩhi nowa nandaitaani natĩpĩnyoase,” undawaatopo.

³² Undauhi Jisaasiho itĩpĩho maipiwai sata kaundataase, “Kiyonaahi nuwĩse,” undataase. Jisaasiho saunda nuwĩse undihĩ itĩpĩho maipiwai kuri utaasuraatĩhapi noaipasi kapĩhi maasapĩhaiwa asakiyati bitosĩwaiwaatĩhi nandaawaayopo. Itĩpĩho maipiwai maasapĩhaiwaatĩhi nuwĩ nandaahauhi maasapiwa nehooateteti ainjĩhariwĩ namaĩĩndi nuwĩ durĩhĩraatĩhi naapwaatĩwĩ waapoho nanĩwĩ nawatisawaayopo. ³³ Aihĩ isihiya maasapĩhaiwa jaawĩ bitohohiyĩhiya sandĩ mmowĩmapi aunahĩpataahapi yanĩhĩmapi nowaayopo. Nuwĩ Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa nahatewa ausaapi kaundawaatopo. Kaundawaawi amĩ Jisaasiho

utaahuram+hat+hapi itip+ho maip+haiwa nemwas+hi kuri noaipapi gaahurimatind+handap+imaaw+ kaund+wi gaamawaayopo. ³⁴ Saiwa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ satiwi kaundauhi atiwi+map+ is+hiya aunah+pati nahandi nupwisasiwesi Jisaasihoaisun+ utaahuri kuram+hat+hapi itip+ho maip+haiwa nemwaasururisun+ iwinjaitaatiwi nasawaayopo. Nap+wi Jisaasihoaisun+ utaahuri kuram+hat+hapi itip+ho maip+haiwa nemwasururisun+ baiwi uson+wi gaamawaayopo. Usow+ kaiwosaw+ Jisaasihoai is+hiya aunah+pataahapi+hiya giwusep+ napaisaatund+wi nyami yap+pati namasi witaahapi numwe undawaatopo.

9

K+ma Piw+ima Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Kom+ Ikwauhi+ Biwates+hoai Titihiwisit+handap+haare

(Maak+ho 2:1-12; Ruk+ho 5:17-26)

¹ Saundauhi Jisaasiho kopuhoti yamwaasi jah+ra durih+raat+hi nahaita kom+ aunah+pati Kapaniyam+handahapi nasataise. ² Nasa noaipas+hi is+hiya usa Jisaasiho titi+hiwi+tot+wi gwinyapenawaaw+ utaaho wo kom+ ikwauhi+ apipaah+ biwates+hi wind+ dosi dahomaayaho gwiti+hot+ a+taah+ nanototiti+hoai numwaasi nasawaayopo. Siyauhi Jisaasiho kiyaam+ sawahop+ giwunyaahohiti+hand+ usonataise. Usonatosati utaaho kom+ ikwauhi+ biwates+hoai saundataase. “Nisi maasiho and+titip+ maar+ho w+hitane. N+ni kiny+ maip+haiwa neh+mataayono,” undataase.

³ Aih+ is+hiya usa win+hap+pa katiwunjohiy+hiya kiyaam+ omanj+titih+ maar+hoaat+hapi sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kimo is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwa nemwatihon+ne tati Autaahaat+hapi sisip+hindaase,” nnawaatopo.

⁴ San+hauhi Jisaasiho kiyaam+ omanj+titih+ maar+hoaat+hi usonatosati kiyai saundataase. “Sah+ saiwa maip+maiwa napindap+ taawi gwinyapehopo? ⁵ Piw+ha kimairam+ maah+waan+hi usaayataise? N+ni satitand+maaro? ‘N+ni kiny+ maip+haiwa neh+mataayo titand+maaro e kiny+ timb+pa neh+mataayoni dosi numwe,’ titand+maaro? ⁶ Isi am+ Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+ni J+honisapi ko yap+pataap+hi is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwa nemwaitandi k+maap+ Autaahaat+homi watip+handisahore tiwi sah+ mmondaatiwi n+ni sangi saindi nasis+taano,” undati is+hiyais+ kaundataase. Saundatosati utaaho kom+ ikwauhi+ biwates+hoai saundataase. “Nepap+ dop+ kiny+ yuti+hi+ gwaas+ha nesi kiny+ anj+p+p+hapi numwe,” undataase. ⁷ Saundihi utaaho kom+ ikwauhi+ biwateti and+titimitis+ho nepati dosi kom+ anj+p+p+hapi notaise. ⁸ Saiwa siya Jisaasiho utaaho kom+ ikwauhi+ biwateti napwis+hoai titihemwasit+mandi is+hiya mmonawa Autaahaat+hapi yaiwi siyati Autaahaat+ho is+hiya yap+pataap+hiyai watip+hand+ numwind+handap+ maaritiwi kom+ amb+pati niwimaap+ mepi autaahemwawaayopo.

K+ma Piw+ha Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Matiyuhoai Gaatati Numwaasit+handap+haare

(Maak+ho 2:13-17; Ruk+ho 5:27-32)

⁹ Jisaasiho sapihi anj+p+p+hi namasi taati daih+ra notaati n+ni Matiyuhon+ni Rom+handahapi gaman+hapi naw+ho is+hiya nahatiyaam+ nehoh+hon+ni anjaan+ nisi opisihandaap+hi bimon+hi ninjataise. Ninjatosati Jisaasiho n+ngi sandataase. “Kiny+ nambi n+ngi nanipinje,” ndih+ n+ni dosi Jisaasihoai niwipinjataayo.

¹⁰ Aihĩ Jisaasiho nisi anjipipihĩ taatĩ nandapa nainjihĩ isihya taahiyihya nawihho takisihandĩ ikoniwĩ nehohiyihyaunĩ isihya maipihya maasaimaarihyaunĩ napiwĩ Jisaasihoaisawunĩ amĩ komĩ otipipatihyaisawunĩ nandapa maawĩ nanawaayopo. ¹¹ Aihĩ saiwĩ nanihauhĩ isihya usa Parisihya Jisaasiho isihya nawihho takisihandĩ ikoniwĩ nehohiyihyaisatunĩ isihya maatĩmaatapi maipihya maasaimaarihyaisatĩ nandapa nainjihĩ iwinjawaayopo. Winjaposawĩ Parisihya Jisaasihomĩ otipipatihya nuwipinjohiyihyai satiwĩ nunjenawaayopo. “Sangi kiyasisisihho nawihho takisihandĩ ikoniwĩ nehohiyihyaisatunĩ isihya maipihya maasaimaarihyaisatunĩ napaapi nandapa nainje?” undawaatopo.

¹² Kiya satauhĩ Jisaasiho atiwisatosatĩ kiyaamĩ piwihha netĩ saundataase. “Isihya ainahiyihyaaninĩ timbimaayaahiyaanĩne tiwihya siya dokitaahoaapihĩ nowaamaayopo. Isihya mmotinĩwĩ timbiyaahiyaanĩne tiwihyaahihĩ dokitaahoenda nowaayopo. ¹³ Autaahaathomĩ piwihha jipatiipindisiha ninĩ kasatitandiyohĩmaamĩ tanyaaha napondaase tiwĩ nepĩ tipitapaapi mmonĩwise.

‘Sahĩ nĩngĩ maarĩho naninyawĩ isihyai iwĩtatamanĩwĩ maarĩho wĩwihohitĩhandapaanyise samĩ kohasipihho nandapa tĩhĩwĩ sisandipapĩ nanĩmitaatĩwĩhapaapiĩmaanyise,’ *Oseyaahe 6:6* tisihapito. Iyataatĩ ninĩ isihya satiwĩ nyahĩ maipihaiwa oweta titĩhĩ gaahiyaanĩne tohiyihyai gandĩ numwaitandĩ napitĩhonĩnĩmaahe. Owe-tise. Isihya satiwĩ nyahĩ maipihaiwa kiyaatĩ maipihyaanĩne tohiyihyai gandĩ numwaitandĩ napitĩhonĩne,” undatĩ Parisihyai kaundataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Nandapa Namaanĩwĩ Onaitaatĩwĩhandapi Nasenohitĩhandapihaare

(Maakĩho 2:18-22; Rukĩho 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Kaihĩ Jonĩho isihyai waapohora baawusisihhoai nuwipinjohiyihya Jisaasihoenda napiwĩ sawana kiyaunĩ Parisihyaunĩ asisihha waiwaara nandapa namaanĩwĩ onaayohitĩhandapĩ Jisaasihoai saundiwĩ nunjenawaayopo. “Nyahunĩ Parisihyaunĩ nyamĩhatĩ siyaahiyaane, Autaahaathopĩ gaapundaatĩ koaisa piwaatĩndaahura asisihha waiwaara nandapa namaanaatĩ onaayahaayo. Nyahĩ siyahaayonĩ amĩ gi nangipinjawĩ kinyĩ otipipati mmonĩwĩ nepĩ kiyohiyĩmiya napaapi nandapa wonjĩ masihonjĩsangi apipaahĩ onaamaayopo?” undawaatopo.

¹⁵ Saundauhĩ amĩ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Ninĩ wonĩnĩmesanĩhura nandapa namaanĩwĩ onaiwĩ maarĩho asipaitaatĩwĩhiyaasi wanĩ ninĩ kiyaisatĩ maasi bindataayonĩ nisi otipipati kaiwĩ nanipinjoyĩmiya nandapa onaamaiwĩ nanawaayopo.

¹⁶ “Iyataatĩ Utaaho wo yutĩhĩrĩ asĩrĩhĩrĩ namandipati jahĩrĩhĩrĩ napwĩrinĩhonĩhĩretĩ tĩmaamahĩwatĩ wĩndĩ ngĩmundaise. Amĩ tĩmaamahĩwatĩ gwĩnĩhonaahĩ yutĩhĩrĩ jahĩrĩhĩrĩ napwĩrinjipipihĩ mĩtaahĩ awaĩndĩhandĩ napwĩrĩndaise tatĩ kandaase. ¹⁷ Iyataatĩ amĩ piwihha waisangi siyate: waapoho wainĩhandĩ asitĩhandĩ wipati jahipati pusati namasaatĩhatopĩ isihya wĩndĩ nuhaapi wĩmiwĩtaapo.* O amĩ nuhaapi wĩwawaawaahĩ wainĩhandĩ wipatetĩ namanatĩ nipitotayata nawatandĩwa nehĩhaatĩ nuhandĩwa owetanĩhĩ amĩ wipatisangi nawatata nopĩsasĩndaise. O amĩ wainĩhandĩ asitĩhandĩ wipati asipata nuhaapi

* **9:17:** Judaahiya maasapiho sipĩsipĩhandamĩ atĩtatĩ nausohaapi ipĩhoetĩ ipiyawĩ awasihi natanĩwĩ gwĩnĩwĩ waapoho wainĩhandĩ katopĩ nuhaapi wipĩ ahiyawĩ nanĩwĩhiyaare.

wiwawaawaahi maiwi wainihanduni wipatuni biyati nga ahotitaise,” tati kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Anjaani Piwahaapi Ahoyandaatiwihandi Ja Bimisihomiti Maataatapuni Apopa Waati Jisaasihomiti Uti Apotihiriti Wisithandapihare

¹⁸ Jisaasiho taati sandi saundihiti Judaahiyaami anjaani piwahaapi ahoyanohaanaani ja bimisihomiti Jisaasihoenda nasati komi auhirapihi atotipiwesati bindata saundataase. “Nisi maasihaama wani kaatinhi napwise. Napwisi ami kinyi nambi ikwiri ahewisapi ahowimasamihiti nepa jahira asaamaatimatati bimitaishi namme,” undataase. ¹⁹ Aihiti Jisaasiho dosi Judaahiya kapihapihiyaami mitihoaisami komi anjipipihapi naihi Jisaasihomiti otipipatihyaanangisangi maawi nohaayo.

²⁰ Taawa daihira niyonihi apopaati waati jitipati apipaahi naman-darisati kinaungwiha ikwi maindimwitihi auhirami yahuri 12 kiya sanawihiti jitimainjihaati dawaataatapi nasati Jisaasihomiti uti apotihirami otasaaha iwiwataise. ²¹ Sandi apopaati Jisaasihomiti uti apotihiriti iwisitindi sawahaati kaatami maarihoatihiti sata gwinyaataate. “Ami ninhi nehi Jisaasihomiti uti apotihiriti iwiwataataahi nisi timbimba jitimahohitimandi owenetitaise,” tate. ²² Siya iwisihiti Jisaasiho nepemaita kaati iwinjata saundataase. “Itapo kinyi andititipi kinyi maariho wihitane. Nisapi kinyi ginunyaahingitihanda kinyi timbipa jitimahingitihandi owesendaiso,” undataase. Aihiti keti kuraanhi saati apopaatami timbipa timbiya jitimasihipa gausendaise. ²³ Aihiti Jisaasiho utaaho awaisihomiti anjaani nandaataise. Nandaati anjaani mmonata isihya maariho tundihiti awirihiriti taawi awiritiwi nunaatiwi gwauhi usonataise. ²⁴ Iwinjatosa saundataase, “Kimaati apopi metimaati napotaamaise. Owe. Kaatihiti nehi nanotondaise. Nanototihiti ahowimatandiyoni sahi noaipapise,” undataase. Saundihiti kiya isihya nahatiya awiritiwi gwiwi bimohiyihiti dopi Jisaasihoai kinyi akitatino undiwi sisipundawaayopo. ²⁵ Aihiti isihya awiritiwi nunaatiwi gwohiyihiyai aipi nepi nipinjawiti ipaahaapemahauhi noaipasi nawisawitauhi kura Jisaasiho apopa metihaati napoti nanototirihitiroti anjaani nandaati kaatami ikwiri iwiwa ahowimasihiti napomasaama jahira nepataise. ²⁶ Aihiti sandi Jisaasiho apopi metimaati napomasihi jahira gaata ahowimasihiti nepasitimandapi piwaha sa nesi aunahipihaiwaara kanwi gaamawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaahuri Yahuri Ndiha Maipitahuri Kuramiti Ndiha Nusorihaaistihandapihare

²⁷ Iyataati Jisaasiho sapihi anjipipihiti taati naihi utaahuri yahuri kuramiti ndiha maipita asihatihiti windi baimi minjapihuri koai nuwipinjai nomaise. Nuwipinjai nomaami Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Daawitihomiti mwaahoni awaisihone, yihoaanyangi kinyi maariho asipinyime,” undimi kaahaundamaise. ²⁸ Aihiti Jisaasiho aimi noti anjitihihi nandaati bimihihura kuri ndiha maipihuri nandaapi koai iwinjamaise. Nandaapi iwinjasihiti kuri Jisaasiho saunda nunjenataise. “Sihoaahi ninhi sihoaasami ndiha asihatisima nga nasorihaitandi akitinhihi baimi nisapi ginunyaamaaiso?” unda nunjenataise. Siyati nunjesihiti ami kuri Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Ye Awaisihonye, yihoaani siyaha ghunyaahaayo,” undamaase. ²⁹ Aihiti Jisaasiho kuramiti ndihoti iwiwati saundataase. “Sihoaahi nisapi ginunyaasirihireti sihoaasami ndiha nasorihatonihiti jasamise,” undataase. ³⁰ Saundihiti kuramiti ndiha jahira nusorihatihiti jamaise. Jasihiti Jisaasiho kuri piwaha watipaha nunya saundataase. “Sihoaahi

nini sihoaasami ndiha nasorihahotimandapi isihiyai ausaapi windi kamundimise,” undataase. ³¹ Iyati Jisaasiho saunda kamundimise undihihandi kandi kurih numwi sapih yapita gaamapi Jisaasihopi piwihha ausaapi isihiyai kaundim gaamamaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Piwaamaatahom Maahomwaan Nwusaasitihandapihaare

³² Aih utaahuri kurami ndiha Jisaasiho nusorihahasururi taami naihi isihya usa utaaho wo itipho maipho ishiyaami piwihha nema kiyaami maahomwaan nwisapusih piwaamaatiwihho nwindasith piwaamaatahoai numwaasi Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. ³³ Numwaasi nasauhi utaaso so komi maahomwaan napupwasihom omanititihapi Jisaasiho itipho maipho ishiyaami piwihha nema kiyaami maahomwaan nwisapusih piwaamaatiwihhoai neti ipaahaapi natausaasih noaipasi naihi utaaso so piwihha namasati piwandaase. Siyati komi maahomwaan nwusainjih piwaatih isihya Jisaasiho nwusoaasih iwinjahohiyihya awaindahandi mitaahi gwinyapepi satawaatopo. “Nyahi siyaahandi jhi windi yapipati Isiraherihanda namoaipasih monaahiyaanine,” tiwi ese tawaatopo. ³⁴ Aih ami Parisihya saiwa Jisaasimo kaiwimaiwaapi wipitwi satawaatopo. “Itipho maipihaiwaami awaisih Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoai watipihandi numwih ko saiwa itipho maipimaiwa nemataise,” tawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihyaapi Maarho Asipiya Tundindihandapihaare

³⁵ Aih Jisaasiho noti nesiwesiwa aunahipa awaiwaiwaraahuni gwiharaahaiwaraahuni japepihira daaya isihiyai usonataise. Iyati ko kiyaami anaan piwihhaapi ahoyanohiwaiwaatih kataunjataise. Iyati ko Autaahaatih nyainja bimindahandi ishiyaanam otihatih nesisa mihotitandihandapi piwihha gaaha wanhha ausaati kaundataase. Siyati ausa kaundati isihya timbipa gimunyaata kahatamatipetihaiwa kiyaami ambipateti wirapi isip daayohiwaiwa nemwa titihwiwataise. ³⁶ Otipipati saiwa kiyati daayati usonata isihya taahiyihiyai ishiyauni itipho maipihaiwauni naanhaiwa nunyaw iwitaatisauhi kiya tihiri usaaha nawapwaahomataiw naanhaiwa wirapi isip daiwi bindawaayopo. Iyataati ami kiyai isihya usa ikwiri numwitaatiwihya owetih maasaptho sipisipihandi satiho owehandamataiw daiwi bitotawaayopo. Iyauhi kiyaapi Jisaasiho komi maarho awaindahandi asipiyati tundataise. ³⁷ Siyati kiyaapi maarho tundih Jisaasiho komi otipipati mmoniwi nepi kaiwi maawi nuwipinjauhi daisawihiyai saundataase. “Nandapa osaataati kipwitaatiwihapa aimi asakiyati timendaahandi kandi kipwiti nepi ahoaitaatiwihya yahingwaasihhe. ³⁸ Isi nandapa kipwitaatiwihapa timetimbipaami Satiho Awaisih daati otipipatihya kipwitaatiwihiyai sawaho natausaasita sahi kopi gaapundwise,” undataase.

10

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihyaani Otipipati Watipihaiwa Kaitihaawi Watipihandi Nanyinyati Natanyoaasindihandapihaare

(Maakho 3:13-19; Rukho 6:12-16)

¹ Jisaasiho komi otipipati mmona newa kiyaati koai nuwipinja maawi daayohiyihyaani ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami yahurita
12 kiyahiyaanangi gaata nanyamaati Autaahaatihom watipihandi

itipihho maipihaiwa nehahaati newa yota timbipa kahatamatipetahapa ishiyaamihetapi newaamaati titihwiwitihaawi nyangi nanyinyataise.

² Iyataati Jisaasiho natanyoasitandi gaatai nanyamaasawhiyaani aposerhiyo tohiyhiyaani nyami ambipati siyaane: Saimonho komi ambipati witi Pitaahotih komi saingho Endiruhotih Sepetihomi mwaahuri saahosaingho Jemisiyi Joniye.

³ Aih Piripihotih, Batoromiyuhotih, Tomaasihotih ami nini Matiyuhonini nawho takisihandi jihura nehohihoninitih, Arapiyaasihomi mwaaho Jemisihotih ami Tatiyaasihotih.

⁴ Aih ami Saimonho wo Judaahiyaani Romihandaahiyaami otitih bimitihaawi pohipiyohiyhiyaanamihotih ami Judaasiho aunahipati Kariyotihandaahapihho Jisaasihoai ipotihura ahosumwa tiwitaatiwihiyai nusepaasihotih siyaane.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Aposerhiyaani Ikwimaindimwitihi Auhiram Yahuritahiyaanangi Otipipati Nanyamindihandapihare

(Maakho 6:7-13; Rukho 9:1-5)

⁵ Aih Jisaasiho komi aposerhiyaani ikwimaitimwitihi auhirami yahurita 12 kiyahiyaanangi piwih winihapipa sata kanyatati sawahomi otipipati kaitihaawi natanyoasataise. “Sahi wuwaninihi namasawi kiyawaawi Isiraherhiyaanam ipaahaapi dawaataati bimohiyhiyaamihatihuni ami ishiya Samariyaahandaahiyaami aunahipihaiwaara windi namuwise.

⁶ Siyawaawi sahi nehi ishiyaati Isiraherhiyaatami yapipati aunahipata nuwi sami ishiya Isiraherhiya maasapihho sipisipihandamataiwi owetohiyhiyaapihi nuwise. Nuwi daapi numwaapi nepi ahoyawise.

⁷ Saiwi nuwi piwih sahi satiwi ausaapi: ‘Autaahaatiho sangi jainja bimindihandi aimi samihatih nasati kimandi detindaise,’ undiwi kaundiwise.

⁸ Aiwi ishiyaami timbipa nemwapi ipatisawi napohiyhiyai ahowimap numwaapi asaaha pisapipaisahiyai kiyami pisapipa nepumapi ishiyaamihatih itipihho maipihaiwa niwindaasiwaiwa nepumapi.

Iyawaawi saiwi nawho namunyaw nehihaiwa nepihaiwaasi saiwa sahi nehihaiwa nehohiwiwa nawho namepi ishiyai nehi nunyawise.

⁹ Saiwi nowaawi nawho wo mipi jisihho tuhwinihihoaisangi api paah owehiyaati taanahiyhiyaati nuwise.

¹⁰ Iyawaawi ami ikihisangi oweta windi mipi. Aiwi yuti apotihiri asuipati ngirihiri isipipaisangi windi mipi nehi niyopi isihohipipa sapa kapaahitanihi nuwise.

Wo otipipatihoaisangi komi otipipati kaipatapi nandapa nunyauhi neti nainjitihandisi ami sangisangi otipipatihiyaatisi sami otipipati kiyohiwaiwaapi aunahipataahisi nandapa nasanyawi tihingwaasisitaawi nehi taanahiyaati nuwise.

¹¹ “Aunahipa witi awaipataahisangi ami gwiharaahataahisangi sahi nuwi noaipapi piwih ausaawaahura kat aunahipita utaaho wo gaaho sami piwih biyati maaritati atisonihopi mmonwise.

Mmowi siyati sami piwih maaritati atisataati komi anjipih sangi nasamaahonaahi koai niwipaapi. Koai niwipaapi sapih koaisawaahi bimambiwi nutaatiwhura komi anjaanapi noaipasi sati aunahipati namasi nuwise.

¹² Ami sahi anjan windaapihi nuwi nandaawaahura kaanami saisa satoyai saundiwise. ‘Autaahaatihomi asisih gaahure. Komi napaindihandi sami omanjititih napaisaatisamaitandihandi sangisati maawe,’ undiwise.

¹³ Iyataati ami ishiya sandi anindaapihapihya sangi nasamaasaihaahi sami piwih kiyai saundohihaha Autaahaatihomi asisih gaahure. Komi napaindihandi sangisati maawe undohitihandami akitihandi sawaho Autaahaatiho neti numwitaase. O ami sangi kiyami

anjipipihĩ namaasamaasaihaahĩ samĩ kiyai saundohitĩhandamĩ akĩtĩhandĩ napaindĩhandĩ Autaahaatĩho jahĩra kiyaamĩhetapĩ netĩ sawanaatangi nasamĩtaise. ¹⁴ Iyataatĩ isĩhiya usa sangi namaasamaapĩ piwĩha atĩhomaasisaihaahĩ sapĩhĩ kapĩhĩ samĩ auhĩretĩ ikwaatipĩho asisotisĩho tuwĩhaapĩ nemapĩse Autaahaatĩho sahĩ namepemaitohĩtĩhandapĩ sangisĩ siyatĩ ahosisamaitaise undĩwo. ¹⁵ Iyawaawĩ kĩmandĩ baiwĩ gwĩnyapeniwise. Sĩhĩ asisĩha isĩhiyai Autaahaatĩho netĩ tipĩtapaitandĩhura isĩhiya aunahĩpatĩ Sotomĩhandaaahiyaaisunĩ Gomoraahandaahiyaaisunĩ Autaahaatĩho kiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwa kiyohĩwaiwaapĩ windĩ awaindĩhandĩ ahosumwa mandĩtimaawitaise. Iyataatĩ amĩ isĩhiya aunahĩpiwa sangi windĩ namaasamaapĩ samĩ piwĩha atĩhomaasiwĩ ahosisamahohĩwaiwai Autaahaatĩho naanjĩhaiwa jĩhĩ Sotomĩhiyaaisunĩ Gomoraahiyaaisunĩ numwiwaiwai daahemwahaiwa mĩtaahĩ aungwohandĩ nunyatĩ mandĩtiwitaise,” nyatatĩ Jisaasiho ko natanyoasisawĩhiyaanĩ aposerĩhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kĩma Piwĩma Jisaasiho Komĩ Otipĩpatĩhiyaanangi Nyahĩ Naanjĩhaiwa Naitĩhaahaiwaapĩ Jĩhĩ Tĩmanja Kanyatindĩhandapĩhaare
(Maakĩho 13:9-13; Rukĩho 21:12-17)*

¹⁶ Kanyatatosa Jisaasiho piwĩha bihĩwainja sanyatataase. “Atiwise. Nĩnĩ sangi maasapiho sipĩsipĩhandamataiwĩ andĩtĩmitĩwĩ napaisaati nanĩhaiwĩhiyaatangi isĩhiya suhĩrĩ ainjĩhĩrĩramataiwĩ tipĩ ikĩwĩ tahamanĩwĩ nopĩsasĩwĩhiyaamĩhatĩhĩ nandĩsoasataayo. Siyataayonĩ sahĩ baiwĩ akwĩranĩhomataiwĩ mĩhopĩ mĩhaapĩ japepinjawĩ gwĩnyaapĩ mmotinĩwĩ amĩ koho dipĩhomataiwĩ nehĩ anjĩnĩ napaisaati otipĩpatĩ kaiwĩ daiwise. ¹⁷ Iyawaawĩ baiwĩ jaawĩ bitosawĩse sahĩ kaisaihihaiwaapĩ isĩhiya piwĩha samĩhetemapĩ itĩhĩsatĩwĩ kiyaamĩ anjaanjĩ piwĩhaapĩ ahoyanohĩwaiwaatĩhĩ wĩrĩhĩrĩ gupwata yasupwaitaawo. ¹⁸ Saiwa sangi isĩhiya kiyaamĩ awaisawĩhiyaapĩhĩ kahapĩhepiĩsamapĩ nasamaasi nuwĩ nisĩ ambĩpatapĩsatĩwĩ naanjĩtĩ yaasĩhaiwa nasanyawĩ tĩsapĩ mwĩsawĩtaapo. Saiwĩ sasisaihi kiya Judaahiyaaisunĩ isĩhiya kiyaamĩ dawaataatapĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ atĩhomiwĩ gĩmunyaapĩhiyaamĩ awaisawĩhiyaaisunĩ sahĩ nĩnĩ kaindĩ kaindunjatĩ kiyohĩwaiwaapĩ ausaapĩ kaundĩtaatiwo. ¹⁹ Saiwĩ kiya sangi nasamaasi nuwĩ itĩhĩsatĩwĩ nasapuwĩtaatiwĩ piwĩha waapĩhĩsasaihi sahĩ piwĩha maahĩwa napitĩtaati kaundĩtĩhaawe tiwĩ awaindĩhandĩ windĩ gĩmunyaapĩse. Sahĩ katĩtaatiwĩhura timetanĩhĩ piwĩha katĩtaatiwĩha samĩ Japĩho Autaahaatĩho netĩ gĩsunyaitaise. ²⁰ Iyataatĩ piwĩha samĩ maahomwaanapĩ katĩtaatiwĩha samĩhaametĩtaise. Owetise. Samĩ Japĩhomĩ Itipĩho samĩ maahomwaanĩ netĩ piwĩha sapĩ nanĩpimatĩ katĩtaise. Isĩ sahĩ awaindĩhandĩ yaiwĩ windĩ gĩmunyaapĩse.

²¹ “Iyataatĩ nĩngĩ maarĩho naninyawĩ nisĩ otipĩpatĩ kaniwĩ nanipinjohiyĩhiyai sawanaamĩ naisĩhiya sawitaapo. Isĩhiya sawanaamĩ saho-saingoyai usa isĩhiya timaitaatiwĩ nusepaitaapo. Aisaihi amĩ saniya sapiya kiyaamĩ mwaayamaatiyai satĩ katĩ naasaipitĩ kawitaapo. Aisaihi amĩ nisapĩ gĩnunyaahohiyĩhiya saniyasapiyai mwaayamaatiya mandĩtiwiwĩ ahosumwapĩ isĩhiya usa tiworisai nusepaapĩ kiyaamĩ ikwĩraatĩhĩ numwisaihi timaitaapo. ²² Saiwĩ nisapĩ satĩwĩ isĩhiya nahatiya sangi mandĩtipĩsitaapo. Amĩ saiwa kasisaihihandĩ kandĩ samĩ wowaati biya andĩtita bitopĩ notaataahĩ asisĩha ipotĩhetĩ biya jinjahĩra bimitandĩhandĩ naitaise. ²³ Nĩnĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ sangi kasatataato, sahĩ Isĩraherĩhiyaamĩ aunahĩpihaiwaara windĩ gaamapĩ otipĩpatĩ kaimĩ

nuwî sangî owemasaihihura Nîni Isîhiyaami Saahonîni Jîhonîni jahîra napîto. Nisî napîtandîhura detîsî aunahîpatî wuwanînihi nuwî nandaa-hohîpata mîhotîwîmapî bimîsotîwîse. Aunahîpitî sataahiya sangî tîsapî mwîsapî naanîhaiwa nasamisaihaahî kapîhi namasi amî wîtaahapî sahî yanîhîmapî nisî pîwîha nanesi kaundîtaatîwî nuwîse.

²⁴ “Iyataatî utaaho wo komî kataunjîshomîhatîhi asîmwaatîtîhi bindata mmona nesîho komî kataunjîshoai wîndî nusatîpîha daahemwahomaahe. Amî utaaho woaisangî wo awaisîhomî otîpîpatî nawîho owehandî nehî kawisataaho komî awaisîhoai wîndî daahemwa namusatîpîhaahoe. ²⁵ Saisî kiya mmona nesîho komî kataunjîshomatiya noaipaitandî maarîho biya witane. Iyonîhi amî utaaho awaisîhomî otîpîpatîhoaisangî komî awaisîhomîhamwaanî noaipataataahî gaare. Aisî amî nîni samî awaisîhonîhi itîpîho maipîhaiwaami awaisîhomî ambîpatî Bwaasîrîhiranê ndawaatowî amî sangisaahî apîpaahî ambîpa maipîhaiwa nasoaasawî kasatîtaapo,” nyatatî Jîsaasiho komî aposerîhiyaanangî kanyatataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Jîsaasiho Komî Otîpîpatîhiyaanî Aposerîhiyaanangî Nehî Autaahaatîhopaahîhi Yaiwîse Nyatîndîhandapîhaare
(Rukîho 12:2-7)

²⁶ Sanyatatosa nyangî sanyatataase, “Nisî otîpîpatî kaiwî nisî pîwîha gaahaiwa isîhiyai sahî kaundohîwaiwa sîhîhura Autaahaatîhomî ndîhetî ausaimanîndaise. Iyatî isîhiya maipîhaiwa sangî kasisohîwaiwaisangî amî sîhîhura Autaahaatîhomî ndîhetî ausaimanîndaise. Isî sahî kiyaapî yamaiwî nisî otîpîpatî nanîhaiwî kaiwî daiwîse. ²⁷ Pîwîha nehî sawanaatangisaahî isîhiyaapî noaatîti kasatonîhi atiwi nehohîwaiwa isîhiya nahatîyai ausaapî otîhaatî ndîhetî kaundîwîse. ²⁸ Iyawaawi sahî isîhiya samî maarîhoai wîndî tîmapî nehî samî ambîpatîsaahî tiwîtaatîwîhiyaapî sahî wîndî yamaiwîse. Nehî Autaahaatîho samî ambîpatunî maarîhounî ahoya maawi tiwa netî sisîhaapîhi tîhoaitandîhopaahîhi yaiwîse.

²⁹ “Iyataatî koho apîpaahî gwîharaahasînya isîhiya wîndî napaitîwî tusîhanîwî namaitaapo. O tusîhanîwî yahurî newaawaahî surapî nawîho nehî njîsîho tîhwînipîhohîhi naitaapo. Isîhiya siyauhîhandî kandî amî Autaahaatîho sasînya koho gwîharaahasînyai biya wisatataise. Siyatî iwinjaatî bindataisî kohîsînyaami wo nehî nîwîpîhandî wîndî yapîpataapîhi tîmaamîhaitaise. Autaahaatîho sawaho tîmahiyane tonaahîhi tîmîhaitaise. ³⁰⁻³¹ Iyataatî koho gwîharaahasînyaaisîsi iwinja bimîsî amî sangisaahî autaahî wamwaanî komî apohîpataatesama jainja bindataise. Isî sahî yamaiwîse. Iyataatî amî sahîhi samî mîsisîhaisangî napitîyatî ahendaise tatî Autaahaatîho awîtatî aimî jasose.

Kîma Pîwîma Jîsaasiho Nyahî Jîsaasihomîhiyaanîne Tîtîhaahandapî Katîndîhandapîhaare
(Rukîho 12:8-9)

³² “Utaaho itapaatî wowaatî komî kaatamî maahomwaanî nausaatî isîhiyaami ndîhetî ausaatî nîni Kîraisîhomîhonîne nîni Kîraisîhomîhaanîne tîsîhoai tîsaamaatî amî nisangî nisî Apîho yamîhapataatîhi bimîsîhomî ndîmaahomwaanî koai kaatî awusaito. Saindî so nisîhoe saatî nisîhaate undîti nisî Apîhoai kaundîto. ³³ Amî utaaho itapaatî wowaatî komî kaatamî maahomwaanîapî nausaatî nîni Kîraisîhomîhonîne maata Kîraisîhomîhaanîne maatisaamaatî amî nisangî

sati kati kaindi nisi Apihomi ndimaahomwaanji windi amaawusaito. Saindi nisi Apihoi so nishoe saat nishaate unditi windi kamundito.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Napaindihandi Nesi Napitihoninimahe Namatana Pwisipyaipa Nesi Napitihonine Tindihandapihaare
(Rukiho 12:51-53, 14:26-27)

³⁴ “Sahi windi nisapi saiwi gimunyaapise, ko nyahi napaisaati piwanna timuna bimitihaahandi yapipataapihi nesi nasahoe tiwi gimunyaapise. Owe. Nini sahi napaisaati piwanniw bimitaatihandi nesi napitihoninimahe. Namatana pwisipyaipa nesi napitihonine. ³⁵ Iyataati nini mwaaya sapiya maatiya saniya saisa saiatoya ahosimatiwi itihinniwi tunniwi tipitapaatiwi nopisasindaatiwihandi nesi napitihonine. ³⁶ Iyataati utaaho wo ngingi komi maarho naninya nanipinjihoai sawahomihya saniya sapiya saingosaahoya sanaanisa sanaapwisa apipaahi awaindihandi mimaipiwii ahosumwaitaapo.

³⁷ “Ami utaaho wo saniya sapiyaisaahi komi maarho awaindihandi nunyataati ngingi windi biyati namaanmiso so nisi maarho wiwihohitihanduni gaahaiwauni namaitaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo komi mwaaya maatiyaisaahi maarho awaindihandi nunyataati ngingi windi biyati namaanmiso so nisi maarho wiwihohitihanduni gaahaiwauni namaitaise. ³⁸ Iyati ami utaaho wo satati naanjihaiwa windi nameti windi namaapwitaano tatunyaati saiwa ipi titihi atawihatamatiya neti timaapwitati nisi kaindi daayohirihireti maaninjapepihirataataahi soai nisi otipipati kanisati naneti nanipinjitandi nini windi namumwaito. Owetaise. ³⁹ Iyataati ami utaaho wo maapi komi ambipatapihaiwaapaahi anditati napamasiho ko nngisati jinjapihi bisotitandihandi ko windi namaitaise. O ami utaaho wo maapi komi ambipatapihaiwai ahosumwa nishaiwaapaahi anditati napamasiho so nngisa biya jinjapihi bimitandihandi ko naitaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Utaaho Wo Nishiyai Iwitatamasiho Gaahandi Naitaise Tindihandapihaare
(Maakiho 9:41)

⁴⁰ “Iyataati ishiya usa sangi napaitiwi maarho wisaipi nasamaapi nisi piwiha sahi ausaahohiha atisisaihaahi nisangi sati kati kanisawaayopo. Iyawaawi ami saiwi napaitiwi maarho winipi nanimaawaawaahi sati kati kaiwi ngingi natanoaasisihoaisangi numwaawaayopo. ⁴¹ Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaatihom piwiha atisa nesi napsiho piropetihoi Autaahaatihom piwiha nesi nasahoso tati komi anaanji numwaati nandapa nunyati iwitatamanataataahi ami Autaahaatihom komi piwiha atisati nusesi napsiho piropetihoi numwiwaiwaamihaiwa koaisangi naitaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo utaaho titihi gaaho woi titihi gaahoso tati komi anaanji numwaati nandapa nunya iwitatamanataataahi ami Autaahaatihom utaaho titihi gaahoi numwiwaiwaamihaiwa utaaso soai Autaahaatihom numwitaase. ⁴² Isi kimandi baiwi gwinyaapise, utaaho wo nisi ishiya ngingi nanipinjohiyihya usa ambipati owehiyaami woi nisapi giwunyaataati so Jisaasihomihyaamihoso tati gaahandi apipaahi turikaarehonjisangi kawisataataahi soaisangi ami Autaahaatihom siyohiyihyaapi gaahaiwa timanahiwaiwaiwa kopihapa apipaahi akitinhi naitaise,” nyatat Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatat osasepihaataise.

11

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihouni Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihouni Kurami
Otipipati Kaiwaiwaapihaare*

(Rukiho 7:18-35)

¹ Aihĩ Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanĩ aposerĩhiyaanangi piwĩha wĩnĩhĩnyata kanyatiwaiwa katatĩ owematosatĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kaitĩhaawi nyangisĩ natanyoaasataise. Natanyoaasamapĩ sapĩhĩ namasi kapĩhĩ aunahĩpihaiwa detĩ ahetiwaiwaara isihiyai kataunja piwĩha ausaitandĩ daimĩ notaise.

² Aihĩ Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihouni ko napwĩtatĩ bimimbĩpihapi Kiraisiho otĩpĩpatĩ kaiwaiwaapi atisataise. Atisataatĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai Kiraisihoenda koai wa nunjendaatĩwĩ natausaasataise. ³ Natausaasihi nuwĩ noaipapĩ Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Kĩnyĩ Joniho satatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ gaahaiwa watĩpihaiwa isihiyai iwĩtatamanjĩtandĩhaiwa nesi napĩtaise tisĩhonjĩ konjo? E wopĩ nyahĩ jatĩtĩhaawo?” undĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo.

⁴ Saundiwi nunjenĩhauhi Jisaasiho komĩha sata kaundataase, “Kahapaamapĩpa nĩnĩ kandĩ kiyonĩhĩ sahĩ taawi atiwi mmonĩhowĩmaiwa kĩmaiwaapi jahĩra nuwĩ Jonihoai kaundiwiise. ⁵ Isihiya ndĩha maipĩta asĩhatahiyai nĩnĩ nusorĩhaahonĩhĩ jahĩra nga jawaayopo. Aindĩ isihiya ikwauhirĩ ambĩpatĩ biwatetĩ napohiyai nisĩ watĩpihandĩ nunyatĩ andĩtĩwihonĩhĩ gaawimainjĩhĩ jahĩra dosi daayawaayopo. Aindĩ isihiya asaaha pi sapĩpaisahiyai kapa nemwahonĩhĩ ambĩpatĩ gaahatĩ nusoaipataise. Aindĩ isihiya atihĩrĩ nĩwisapwinjĩhĩ atĩhomisohiyĩhiyai nurĩwatahonĩhĩ atisawaayopo. Aindĩ amĩ isihiya aimĩ napomahohiyĩhiyai anĩmwaahĩpatombĩ jahĩra gandĩ numwaatĩ nisĩ maarĩho dĩtĩhĩrĩ nunyonĩhĩ nepawaayopo. Aindĩ amĩ isihiya jamaamanjĩnĩwĩ taanahiyĩhiyai kiyaisĩ Autaahaatĩho kahapaamapĩpa gaahaiwa kawitandĩhaiwaapi piwĩha ausaatĩ kaundataato. ⁶ Iyataatĩ utaaho itapa wowaatĩ nisĩ kiyohĩwaiwaapi atisa mmonataatĩ ko kaatĩ gwĩnyapesĩrĩhĩretĩ kamaisanĩhandĩ kandĩ ko kaatĩ nisapĩ ginunyaasĩtĩhandĩ namaamataataahi gaasi maaritane,” undataase.

⁷ Aihĩ Jonĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya atiwi mapĩ sapĩhĩ namasi taawi niyauhi isihiya wĩrisandĩwĩ niyohiyĩhiyai Jisaasiho Jonĩhopunda saundataase. “Sahĩ isihiya iwĩwĩrĩho owehapĩhĩ Jonĩhoenda niyohĩtĩndĩ napaamapa mmondaatĩwĩ niyopo? Utaaho wo komĩ maarĩho kipwĩnatĩ piwĩha sawaho gwĩnyapesĩha kamaatatĩ nehĩ isihiya atitaatĩwĩ maarĩtohirĩhĩretĩ awaatĩpiho itĩpiho netĩ ahoaihi notĩ nasataisĩhomatiya piwĩha katatĩ notĩ nasataihĩhoai iwinjaita nowaayowo? Owetise. ⁸ Owetanaahi napaamapaapi niyopo? Utaaho apotĩhĩrĩ gaahĩrĩ watĩpihĩrĩ otiwa kaumbwaahĩrĩ niyotĩ bitosĩhoai iwinjaitaatĩwĩ nowaayowo? Owetise. Isihiya saiwi apotĩhĩrĩ watĩpihĩrĩ gaahĩrĩ otiwa kambwaahĩrĩ niyopihiyaahi awaisawĩhiyaisawĩ awaisawĩhiyaami anjĩpĩpihĩ bimopo. ⁹ O sapaisangi owetanaahi akĩpĩpa napa mmondaatĩwĩ niyopo? Autaahaatĩhomĩ piwĩha atisa netĩ ausaasiho piropetĩho wo sapĩhĩ bitosĩhĩ koai iwinjaitaatĩwĩ nowaayowo? Ye akĩtĩnĩhe. Akĩtĩnĩhĩndaatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ piwĩha atiwi nepĩ ausaahohiyĩhiya piropetĩhiyai nusatĩpihaatĩ sawahopi kiya katohĩwaiwa akĩwaiwema kiyatĩ mmonatĩ amĩ sawahoaisangi noaipatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ piwĩha atisa netĩ ausaasiho piropetĩhoematataise. ¹⁰ Iyataatĩ piwĩha kaiwa kiya katohĩwiwaami netĩ akaahemasĩha Joniho sawahopi wa sata jĩpatĩpĩndataise. Iyataatĩ Autaahaatĩho sandaase:

‘Nisi piwaha nisiho kimbhi kimore. Kimosi kinyi daihira daahuwati nuwa gisapwaitandi kinyi jhi koaisi nini neti nandusaasito,’ *Marakaiho*

3:1

tati Autaahaathiho kandaase tati jipati pindataise. ¹¹ Isi kimandi nini kasatitandiyoni baiwi gwinyaapise. Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihoni nini otipipati kaitandihura timetih noipati nisi daihira daanusihondaati isihiya yapipatambihya nahatiyai nusatiphaahore. Siyati isihiya nahatiyai nusatiphaahotihandandi kandi isihiya nishetapi Autaahaathiho iwinjatisawihyaami utaaho wo yatih otitihapiho Autaahaathihoni gaa-haiwa asakiyati mmonati netaati kandaahi Jonihoai nusatiphaahore.

¹² “Aih Joniho doti komi otipipati namasati isihiyai saundati, ‘Autaahaathiho komi Mwaahoetapi sangi jainja bimitandi kimo nasati detindaise,’ undisuraapi Autaahaathiho isihiyai iwinjatindihandandi watipitati waati topitaata noipati awaindi gwinyanami napinjati wani kimuraisangi taati gwinyanami notaise. Aih isihiya watipihya mwitetiw tipindinanawi nipinjanawi Autaahaathiho isihiyai iwinjatindihandaatih nandaapi kandi maaritiwi namanindiwi newaayopo. ¹³ Iyataati ami Mosesihoni piwaha winihapi pauni ami Autaahaathihoni piropetihya komi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaamihauhi Autaahaathiho nasati nishetapi iwinja bimitandi gwinyaati timaniwaiwaapi jatataati ausaataise. Ausaati katimi nasati Joniho noipati otipipati kiyataati kaiwaisi neti namasati akiwaiwemati ausaasurandaise. ¹⁴ Isi Mosesihoni piwahaunhi Autaahaathihoni piropetihya piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaami piwahaunhi sahi atiwitaatiwaahi piwaha satati, ‘Awaisihoni napitandi asisiha detitanhi Eraihaaohi jahira jhi nasati komi daihira daawuwitaise,’ tisiha atitaapo. Atisawaawi Jonihopi Eraisahomatihyahore tiwi sahi gwinyapendaapo.

¹⁵ Sahi samihandisi piwaha kima atiwi naitaatiwaahi atiwi nepise

¹⁶ “Ami isimiya baiwi atihomiwi gimunyaapi wani kimuraapi miyaapi nini napititande? Gaasi namati satitaano. Kiya manyinya nanihaiwi bindawaawi ikwaatipihoaatih isohiyihyaamataiwihye. Iyawaawi usa sasaahoya usai saundohiyihyaamatihyawaayopo. ¹⁷ ‘Nyahi apwitihi etitaatiyaati ipohaayo. Siyaati ipohonihi sahi nyangisawi maaritiwi windi waipwaapi namaawesinhopo. Iyaati ami nyahi etitaatiyaati awirihiri awiritonih sahi nyangisawi maarho asipaiwi windi go-maatopo,’ nniwi kanohiyihyaamataiwihye. ¹⁸ Siyati siri kireti Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihoi sangi noipati jinjahira nandapa namaanati onaaya ami waapoho watipihoni wainihandandi windi namaanataise. Namainjhi isihiya kopi satawaatopo, ‘Ese utaamo kimo koai apipaahi wipetahosi wapa itipihoni maipihapa niwindaataise,’ tawaatopo. ¹⁹ Iyawaawi ami Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini noipati nandapa onaamaindi jinjahira nandapa waapoho wainihandandi nanihonih isihiya nisapi satawaatopo: ‘Ese utamo kimoai iwinjasapewise. Nandapa gwisihoni taupwimati nipinja nanati waapoho watipihoni naharitaatiwihoni phita nanahore. Iyati isihiya apipaahi maipihya nawihoni takisihandi newaawi katihapi sawanaapihoni nawihoni ikonihohiyihyaaisatuni ami isihiya kiyaami usaisa ahoyana piwanna daaya bitondaise,’ tawaatopo. Satiwi sahi saiwi manyinya nini katohiyihyaamataiwihyaate. Iyawaahandi kandi ipotihura sahi mmonawaawi yihoaanyami otipipati kiyohiwaiwetapi akipipa noaipahonihura sahi yihoaanyapi satitaapo: ‘Kuri kurami otipipati kaiwaiwa titihoni Autaahaathihoni gwinyapesirihireti akitinhi kiyamaise,’ tiwi mmondaapo,” undati Jisaasiho isihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Maipihaiwaatihap Namepemaitohiyihiyaapi Jisaasiho Itihitindihandapihaare

(Rukho 10:13-15)

²⁰ Saundatosati Jisaasiho isihiya aunahipihaiwa komi watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa kaihi kapih kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi jahira Namepemaitohiyihiyaapi itihindaase. ²¹ Itihitati sata kandaase, “Ese, Korasinihiyaati ami Betisaitaahiyaate, sahi apipaahi maipihandi yaasati naanhandi watipihandi naitaapo. O ami apaapimaato. Ami watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa samihapihi samihatihini kiyohiwaiwa isihiya aunahipati Tayaahandaahiya Saitonihandaahiyaamihapihi kiyaamihatihini saiwa kaisanaahi kiya jihimi aimi keti waatipati tihoaamwitiipati nopi jaatiwi yutiha niyopi gwimi maariho asipaiwi kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi jahira nepemaititauhe. ²² Isi sahi baiwi kimandi gwinyaapise. Asisaha isihiyai neti tipitapaitandihura Autaahaatiho isihiya Tayaahiyaisuni Saitonihiyaisuni yaawati naanhandi yatihini wamwaanini nunyataati ami sangisi apipaahi awaindahandi nasamitaise. ²³ Ami sahi Kapaniyamihandaahiyaate, sangi Autaahaatiho maarita autaahesamaitaiso? Owetitaise. Kohi sisihapihi neti yasotitaise. O napaapono? Ami watipihaiwa nini samihapihi kiyohiwaiwa isihiya aunahipati Sotomihyaamihapihi kaisanaahi kiya kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi jahira nepemaitiwi windi owemetiwi wani kimura bimitauhe. ²⁴ Isi sahi baiwi kimandi gwinyaapise. Asisaha isihiyai neti tipitapaitandihura Autaahaatiho isihiya Sotomihiyai yaawati naanhandi yatihini wamwaanini nunyataati ami sangisi apipaahi awaindahandi nasamitaise,” tati Jisaasiho isihiyaapi itihindaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nisaapihi Napiw Ikiniwise Tindihandapihaare
(Rukho 10:21-22)

²⁵ Isihiyai saundati namihatosati Jisaasiho sandaase. “Apore, yamihapati yapipatami Awaisihonye, kinyi gwinyapehingiwaiwa isihiya yapipatambi amitiha awaisihaisahiyaapi nepi noasapi isihiya manyinyaamataiwi nanihaiwihiyai nepi nunjinini kandapi nini gisi, ‘gaare, gaahone,’ hitataato. ²⁶ Ye, akite apore, sandi saingitimandi kiwahonyi gwinyapepi saitaano tipi maaritingitihanda kiyapaise,” ndaase. ²⁷ Satatosati ami sandaase, “Apiho komi gwinyapesiwaiwa nahatewa nanisati aimi ningi naninyataise. Utaaho wo mambihoni Autaahaatihoni Mwaahoninini windi biyati maanose. Nehi nisi Apiho Sawahohihe. Iyataati ami utaaho wo mambihoni nisi Apihoai windi biyati mausose. Nehi nini Komi Mwaahonini niwahonininihe. Niwahoninindaati ami isihiya usaisi niwahonini maarititi gwinyaahohitihanda nisi Apihoai kiyaisi neti nunjisanihiyaahini usondaapo.

²⁸ “Isihiyaati sahi wapa kahapaamapi naanihapa wirapi isipi daayawaawi sami gwinyaahohitihandi maariho ambipati nepi nopisasinini naanasisa nasirapetisawihyaate, nini sangi ikindaatiwihandi nasamitaani sahi nahatiyaati ningisenda napiwise. ²⁹ Napiwisi kandisasohiwaiwa otipipati nepi sawanaatamihetemapi ami nishetapi kaiwa mmowi kaiwi nepise. O napaapono? Ami nini utaahonini napaisihonini nisi maarihoaatihi yatihini ipatisanitihoninisi ami sahi nishetapi ikindaatiwihandi naitaapo. ³⁰ Ami nini kandisasohipipa sapa usaayihapaasi sahi nga sami ikotihasinini tipwitiitapo, ami sahi isiwitaatiwi nasanyohipipa usaayati windi naahomaanihapaasi sahi nanihaiwi nga isiwitaapo,” ndaase.

12

Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Asisiha Awaisiha Ikindaatiwiha Sapaatihandapi Jisaasiho Nini Kaami Awaisihonine Tindihandapihaare (Maakho 2:23-28; Rukho 6:1-5)

¹ Aihisi asisiha wanya sanaihi Judaahiyaami asisiha ikindaatiwiha Sapaatihandeti (Saararehura) Jisaasiho komi otipipati mmowi nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyihiyaisati osaataatihira taawi nowaawi komi otipipatihiyai jaumanataise. Siyati jaumwasihiki kiya kapihi osaataati witihandi nandapa kipwiiwi iwatoopi nepi nanawaayopo. ² Iyauhi Parisihiya kiyai iwinjaposawi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Jasapeme! Kimandi kinyi otipipatihiya kiyohitimandi nyahi Judaahiyaanamini winihapipa sehimwaapi asisiha ikindihaaha Sapaatihandi* nepi nanyopisasiwihandi kiyawaayopo,” undiwi kaundawaatopo.

³ Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho Parisihiyai komiha sata kaundataase. “Ami sahi Daawitihouni komi isihiya naisihyauni jaumwasihiki kaindihandapi apipaahi windi awimitiwihiyaatitamatiwawaatopo. ⁴ Jaumwasihiki Daawitihouni komi isihiyaisa Autaahaatihomi anjii awaindihandaatihiki nandaati nandapa biretihandi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ahotitandi ahiyohiha prisihiyaami mitiho prisiho nemwihiki ko netati komi isihiyai neunyati nainje. Iyataati sapa nandapa biretihandi winihapipa watipihapa satati, ‘Nehi prisihiyaahihiki nandaatiwihande,’ tati ahotahande. Siyati winihapipa ahotihihandi kandi jaumwasihiyataati kapa neti nopisasati Daawitihouni nandapa biretihandi komi isihiyai neunyati nainje. ⁵ Aisi ami piwiiha waisangi Mosesihomi winihapipaatihi ahotisiha sahi apipaahi awimitiwihiyaato? Piwiiha siyahaapito, asisiha ikindaatiwi Sapaatihaiwa nahateweti prisihiya Autaahaatihomi anjii awaindihandaatihiki otipipati kiyawaawi asisiha ikindaatiwiha (Saararehura) Sapaatihandami winihapipa nepi nopisasopo. Nopisasawaahandi kandi piwiiha naanjiha kiya windi namehopo. Autaahaatihouni kiyaisi nehi nanihiyati iwinjase. ⁶ Siyauhi ami wani kimbihiki samihatihi nini utaahonini anjii awaindihandisuni kandami prisihiya isihyaapi otipipati kiyohipatisuni awaindihandi daahemwati nusatipihaatihonini kimbihiki kimonini bitondaayo. ⁷ Iyataati Autaahaatihouni komi piwiiha jipatiipindisihaatihapi sandaase:

‘Nini sahi isihiyai pihitiwi iwitatamaniwii maarihouni asipiwitaatiwihandapi pihindi maarititi gwinyaataayo, ami sahi sami maasapihouni sipisipihandi kohasipihouni tipijitipa nuhaapi sisandipapi gaarehandi ningi naninyohitihandapi windi pihindi maarititi gimumyaaho,’
Oseyaahe 6:6

ndaase. Isi ami sahi piwima kimaami tanyaaha mmonawaawaahi isihiya ainahiyihiyai sahi windi mimaipimaawitaapo. ⁸ Sandi apaapiimaato, nini niwahonini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini asisiha ikindaatiwiha Sapaatihandi† ahiyohihoninisi kandami Awaisihonine. Saindi niwahonini Awaisihoninisi asisiha Sapaatihandeti isihiya wapa kaitaatiwihapa nini niwahonini jatataayo,” undati Parisihiyai Kaundataase.

* **12:2:** Sa asisiha saararehura Judaahiya ikinohuraare † **12:8:** Sa asisiha saararehura Judaahiya ikinohuraare

Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Asisiha Ikindaatiwaha Sapaatihandeti (Saararehura) Jisaasiho Utaaho Ikwiri Biwatesihoai Titihiwisitihandapihaare

(Maakho 3:1-6; Rukho 6:6-11)

⁹ Sapihi Parisihyai saundamapi Jisaasiho kiyaami (sinekokihandi) anjaani piwahaapi ahoyanohitihandaatihi noti nandaataise. ¹⁰ Aih utaahe wo komi ikwiri biwateho sapihi bindataise. Bimih Parisihya Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Judaahiyaanami asisiha ikinaati awaindewaamaitihaahandi Sapaatihandeti (Saararehura) isihya timbipaisahiyai titihiwawawaahi winihapi pa Mosesiho Autaahaatihomi neti nanyamimbipa nepi nopisasawaayowo e owetiso?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Sandi Parisihya Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenihohitindi komiheti piwaha nepi yawutaapi ko siyahoe siyahoe titaatihwihapaapi daawaawe.[†] ¹¹ Saiwi nunjenihauhi ami kiyai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Ami sami woni kinyi maasapiho sipisipihandi bitohoni ami kandi asisiha ikindaatiwaha Sapaatihandeti animwaahipatopi witonaahi noaitano e owetitaiso? ¹² Isi ami utaahohi Autaahaatihomi ndimaahomwaanji nehosi maasapiho sipisipihandi daahemwahoe. Isi nyami winihapi daihira windi namaanyisapuse utaawo itapi waati asisiha ikindaatiwaha Sapaatihandeti neti nopisasinihonih nyahi koai kaati newa iwitatamanjtihaahandapo,” undataase. ¹³ Saundatosa ami utaaho komi ikwiri biwatesihoai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kinyi kinyi ikwiri mbapi dihumwanjime,” undataase. Undih ami ikwiri biwatesiho komi ikwiri mbati dihumwasih kiri ikwiri biwatesirihiri noaipati gaahirita wihoanjihiri ainahihiramatiya nonasayataise. ¹⁴ Siyati sandi Jisaasiho gaahandi watipihandi kaihihandi kandi ami Parisihya sapihi namasi nuwi Jisaasihoai sohoai tiwitaatiwihandapi piwaha timaniwi wisasawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Akiti Autaahaatihomi Otipipatihoe Tahaare

¹⁵ Koai sohoai tiwitaatiwi piwaha kanwi wisasohitindapi Jisaasiho mmonamapi sapihi aunahipita namasi notaise. Namasi naihi isihya wirisandihandi timbipaisahiyauni ainahiyihyauni koai nuwipinjawi komi piwaha atiwisawaayopo. Iyauhi timbipaisahiya koenda nasohiyihya nahatiyai kiyaami timbipa nemwa titihiwawataise. ¹⁶ Iyati isihya wirisandimi koenda nasuhi kiyaami timbipa nemwa titihiwisawihiyai saundataase. “Sahi nini saiwa sangi kasihiwimaiwaapi isihyai wandi ausaapi kamundiwise,” unda bapiya kaundataase. ¹⁷ Sandi Jisaasiho isihyai titihiwisitihandapun nisapun ausaapi isihyai kamundiwise undindimandi apaapi maahae, jihura Autaahaathi komi piwaha atisa neti ausaasiho piropeti Aisaiyaahomi maahomwaanapi Jisaasiho sawahopi saitaise tati katisiha akaahemaitande. Iyataati sa piwaha Aisaiyaahomi maahomwaanapi Autaahaathi sata kandaase:

¹⁸ “Kimbih kimo nisi otipipatihore. Niwahonini ahiwisonihore. Aindi utaaso so koai nini maarho nunyati ami nini koai bairi maarho wiwitihiore. Maarho wiwitihiosi nini koai anditiwihonih kaitandihosi nisi Itipihosi nesipiti numwaasaito. Numwaasasanih ami ko isihya nisapi atihomiwi gimunyaapi nisihyaami dawaataati bimohiyihiyai kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi japihi nepemaitiwi nisenda napiw giunyaapi titih gaahiya

[†] **12:10:** Sapaatihandeti isihya otipipati wandi kamaiwise tati winihapi ahondahanditih kandapi Jisaasihoai isihya usa sandi nunjenawaayopo.

noaipaitaatiwihira daihira nanunjitaise. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami ko piwihha utarihandi ishiyaisati pwisipataahamatiyati tunati windi noti nasaya kamaatati ami windi kaahaamaatati ami windi piwihha waapihita aunahipatami daihira ishiya nasisoari ahoyanihohippipih windi nonasaya ngoti otita kaahaamaatitaise. ²⁰ Iyataati ishiya apwitiirami detiho apiipaahi tiwatainjihomataiwi kiya windi anditimitiwi ishiya usa kiyaami tiworisauni utaaho yapipatambi maipihouni kiyai nepi nusopisasiwi tipi uripatisauhi kiyaami maarho owetih napwitaatiwiyohiyihiyai nisi otipipatiho kiyaami maarho jahira neti titihwiwitaase. Iyati ami ishiya usa sisihha norihiri tiha tihwitimi noti otasaahanda niyotitandi nehimasihamataiwi kiyaami maarho nipitih napwitaatiwi nahiriwi bimohiyihiyai nisi otipipatiho kiyaami maarho jahira neti wiwuwati titihwiwitaase. Iyati ko apiipaahi andititati watipitati nini ishiya nahatiya titih gaahiya nishiyaimatitaatiwuni maipihaiwa nahatewa yapipatambi nemati ipihatindimaitandi gwinyaahohiwaiwa akiwaiwa noaipaitandi kaimi noti kaiwa noaipahonihuraatitaise. ²¹ Iyonihi ishiya yapih nahatewaaraahiya nisi otipipatiho atinisahopi ko nyangi japihi apiipaahiyaanangi nanyamaito tiwi kopaahihi giwunyaapi nammopi andititiwi jatitaapo,'

Aisaiyaaho 42:1-4

tati Autaahaatiho Aisaiyaahomi maahomwaanapi kandaase.

*Kima Piwima Ishiya Jisaasihopi Bwaasirihiram Watipihanda Otipipati Watipihaiwa Kiyataise Tohitandapihaare
(Maakho 3:20-30; Rukho 11:14-23, 12:10)*

²² Aih ishiya usa utaaho wo koai itipihho maipihho numwaati komi ndiha niwisotisihi windi minja komi maahomwaanji neti niwisapusih windi piwaamaatahoai Jisaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasiho so utaasometapi itipihho maipihhoai neti yota utaasomi ndiha nusorihati maahomwaanji niwusaati titihwisih ko jahira piwaatati jataise. ²³ Aih kapihi ishiya wirisandihandi ahoyanihohiyihiyai sandi mmonawaawi apiipaahi yaiwimap Jisaasihopi satiwi nasenawaayopo. "Ese, utamo kimo kimandi kaisi Daawitihomi Mwaaho Nyainja Bimitandihondaatete? Ami kometanaahi diyaamahotitaisono?" nnawaatopo. ²⁴ Sanihauhi Parisihiya sandi atiwasawi kiya Jisaasihopi satawaatopo. "Ko itipihho maipihaiwa neti yotindimandi neh ami itipihho maipihaiwaami awaisihho Bwaasirihiri koai watipihandi nunya anditiwisih saiwa kiyataise," tawaatopo.

²⁵ Satauhi Jisaasiho Parisihiyaami gwinyaahohitihandi usonatosa kiyai saundataase. "Ishiya usa yapipati naasaipiti kataahapihiya yapipati namandipapi tipitapaatiwi tunniwi kahapihi kahapihi ahoyanawaawaahi windi kiya otih bimimitaapo. Iyataati ami aunahipati witisangi ami kiretihiya nusulasi wusasisangi nepi tipitapaatiwi itihinniwi sawanaahandi tunawaawaahi windi kiya timaamaamaitiwi nopisasinwi timihaitaapo. ²⁶ Isi ami sir kireti Bwaasirihiri iwinja bimisawihiy dopawi nepi yahwiniwi tunawaawaahi nasipatawaayopo. Siyawaawi kiya windi anditiwiti bimitoaitaapo. Owetitaise. Apiipaahi timahaitaapo. ²⁷ Iyataati sahi nisapi satawaatopo, 'Ko itipihho maipihaiwa nemasitimandi Bwaasirihiri koai watipihandi numwih saiwa kiyataise,' tawaatopo. Isi ami kiyonaahi nini sangi nasisendaano. Sami otipipati mmowi nepi kaiwi nasipinjohiyihya itipihho maipihaiwa nepi yotohitindi kiyai watipihandi ndi numwih kiyawaayopo? Ami sangi nasipinjohiyihiy watipihandi

nin neti kiyohitmandi kandaahi kiya itipho maipihaiwa nemawaayowi sami piwaha nisapi katohiha sawanaatamiheti yasamwaitaise. ²⁸ Autaahaatihomi Itipihohihi ningi watipihandi nanimih kandaahi itipho maipihaiwa ishiyaamihetapi tahamaniti nemataayo. Saiwa saindi itipho maipihaiwa nin nemahohitmandi Autaahaatihomi sangi jainjaati bimitandihandi aimi nasati samihatindaise satati nasisataise.

²⁹ “Utaaho wo ami utaaho apipaahi watipihomi ajaarj nehi nanhiya nawatati nandaati komi ikipipa windi namusaitaise. Owetitaise. Nehi koai wirihira anitisa jhi wisasatosataahi komi ajaarj nawatati ikipipa naitaise. Isi nin Bwaasirihiri daahemwa apipaahi watipihoninisi Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi kiris neti wisasatosati krami itipho maipihaiwai neti yondaayo.

³⁰ “Iyataati utaaho wo ningisa timaamaitiha bimitondaataahi so ningi neti nipindataise. Iyati ami utaaho wo ningi komi ikwiri naninya ishiyai nisenda numwaasi namaasataataahi so nishiyaimatitaatiwihiyai neti tahamana toriwamataise. ³¹ Isi sahi baiwi atiwise. Isihya kiyaami maipihaiwa gimunyaatahaiwauni maahomwaanapi sisipihitiwi katohiwaiwauni nahatewa Autaahaatihomi nemwaitaise. Iyataahandi kandi ami ishiya usa Autaahaatihomi Itipihopi maipihaiwa gwinyapepi sisipihitiwi piwaha maipihaiwa katohiwaiwa kaiwa Autaahaatihomi apipaahi windi nemwaamaitaise. Owetitaise. ³² Iyataati ami ishiya usa nin Isihyaami Saahonin Jihonisapi maipihaiwa gwinyapepi sisipihitiwi katohiwaiwa Autaahaatihomi nemwaitaise. Iyataahandi kandi kiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihopi sisipihitohiwaiwa Autaahaatihomi wanuni asisaha ipotihetuni kaiwa windi nemwaamahonih kaiwaanih ahotimi nutaise,” undataase.

³³ Undatosati wa piwaha saundataase. “Iyataati ishiya ipatami yandipho mmoniwosawi ipati sati gaahate sati maipihate titaapo. Isi ipati gaahati yandipho gaaho ningotaise. Ipati maipihati yandipho maipho ningotaise. ³⁴ Apipaahi akwiran tataapwinihomi mwaa-hatimaate sahi baiwi atiwise. Sami omanjititih apipaahi maipihaiwaahih tisindahiyaatisi saiwa kaiwaahih sahi katitaapo. O ami napaapono ishiya kiyaami omanjititih kipwindiwaiwa kaiwaahih kiyaami maahomwaanapi katitaapo. ³⁵ Iyataati ami uta ngaawo komi omanjititih kahapaamapipa gaahaiwaah gwinyapenati neti osaiwaiwa kaiwaahih kata kaitaise. Iyonih ami utaaho maipho wo komi omanjititih kahapaamapipa maipihaiwaahih gwinyapenati neti osaiwaiwa kaiwaahih kata kaitaise.

³⁶ “Iyataati nin akiti kima sangi kasatataato ipotihura Autaahaatihomi asisaha ishiyai neti tipitapaitandiheti ishiya nahatiya naasohi naasaamih piwaha nahata tanauhiha kiyaami katohihaapi naasa naasaah awitiwi Autaahaatihomi sa sata sataati kato unditaapo. ³⁷ Iyataati ami sura Autaahaatihomi sawanaatami piwaha katohiwaiwa kaiwa neti mmonatesi sasaitaise. ‘Sahi ainahiyihyaate ami sahi maipihaiwaisawihyaate satitaise,’ unda Jisaasihomi Parisihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Isihya Usa Jisaasihoi Watipihandi Kaimbi Nanyise Undo-hiyihiyai Itihundindihandapihaare
(Maakho 8:11-12; Rukho 11:29-32)

³⁸ Aih winihapi katiwunjohiyihyaamuni Parisihyaamuni nehi us-aahih Jisaasihoi saundawaatopo. “Katipunjingihonye, nyahi kinyapi ko

Autaahaatihoaapihapi nasahoe taati gwinyaitaani witi siwipati watipihati nepi nanyise?” undawaatopo.

³⁹ Undauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase, “Sahi nisi kiyohiwaiwa jinjahira mmonawaahandi kandi apipaahi maipihyaati Autaahaatihopi baiwi gimunyaapihyaate. Saiwihyaatisi sahi ningi siwipati watipihati nehi sawanaatami ambipatapaahihii maaritwi mmowi namaitaatiwihatapi nanyise ndiwi nanisenawaayopo. Isi nanisehohipiti windi sangi namaasasito. Nehi Autaahaatiho komi piwihha atisa neti ausaasiho piropeti Jonaahoi kawisati isihiyai siwipati nunjipatamataindihathi nasisito. ⁴⁰ Saindi Jonaaho araiho awaisihomi gwisihatihi asisihha mairimaara nanoti nepasipatamataindi Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihoninisangi saindi kaindi mihatihii apipaahi yapipatami nyepepi nundi noatipati bimisanihii asisihha mairima sananisonihii jahira nepaito. ⁴¹ Iyataati Jonaaho isihya Niniwehandaahiyai kiyaami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatiho ahosumwa manditiwiwitandaihi ausaati kaundihii namapi kiya jahira maipihaiwaatihapi nepemaitopo. Iyauhi ami nini utaahonini Jonaahoi nusatiphaatihonini wani samimatihii bindataayo. Saindi bimonihandi kandi sahi atiwi jahira windi namepemaitopo. Isi sandi sahi namepemaitohitindapi jihura Niniwehandaahiya Jonaahomi piwihha atiwiwi nepemaitohiyihya Autaahaatiho asisihha isihiyai neti tipitapaitandihura komi ndiheti sami maipihaiwa nepi ausaapi nasisitaapo. ⁴² Iyataati ami jihura apopaati isihiyai iwinja bindataahaati yapipati kaanhi witaahapihaati Soromonihomi amitiha awaindahandi gwinyapenati kataunjindahandi atitandi napise. Aihii ami nini utaahonini Soromonihoi daahemwatihonini wani samimatihii bindataayo. Isi sahi siyohitindapi Autaahaatiho isihya yapipati nahandaahiyai neti tipitapaitandihura sahi baiwi atihomisohtiwimaiwaapi apopaati saat doti Autaahaatihomi ndiheti sangi manditipisitaase,” undati Jisaasiho isihya komi piwihha atihomisohtiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Itipho Maipho Utaahoi Namasi Naisihomihathi Jahira Nasa Nandaasithandapihaare
(Rukho 11:24-26)*

⁴³ Kaundatosati wa piwihha namihana saundataase. “Iyataati itipho maipho utaahomihatihapi noaipasi notaahura ko yapipati awasati waapihaati iwiriho ahimetati owehapihi noti daayati ko mbipa neti maarho witiandihapihapi daataise. Daataati ami ko ikindandihapihi windi monataise. ⁴⁴ Monataati ko sawaho sanataase. ‘Nini nisi anjipipihii namasi nasohipipihapi jahira naitaano,’ ndaase. Satamapi jahira jihura namasi naimbipihii anjipipihii niyati mmonataise. Niyati mmonataati kaanji anaanji nipitati naihoanda sanahiwiya itatamanindataise. ⁴⁵ Setihii mmonamapi noti itipho maipihaiwa ikwiri naasairihitihii wihinirami yahuritahaiwa 7 kiyati koai nusatiphaapi apipaahi maipihaiwai numwaasi nasataise. Numwaasi nasati koaisawi maawi anjindaatihii utaahomi omanjititihii nandaapi bindawaayopo. Nandaapi bindawa utaaso soai apipaahi nepi nusopisasaawaayopo. Nusopisasaui ko daahi apipaahi maipitati wuwani kaimumwaanji nusatiphaati nopisasinataise. Saisi sirii kireti isihya maipihya nisi kiyohiwaiwa mmoniwi baiwi akitinihii kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi namepemaitohiyihya awaindahandi apipaahi maipihaiwaatihii nandaapi nepi nopisasinadaapo,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihomihyaapahaare
(Maakho 3:31-35; Rukho 8:19-21)*

⁴⁶ Iyati Jisaasiho taati isihya wirisandihyai piwaha konihi kaundimi naihi kura komi sanaatuni saingoyauni koenda napiwu noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi ipaahaapi bitotawa koaisawi piwaatindotiwu nasenawaayopo. ⁴⁷ Piwaatindaani maahe tiwu nasenhauhi kapihis isihyaami wo Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Jasapeme, kinyi kinaatuni kwinyihoyauni wani kimiya ipaahaapi bitotawaawi piwaahititaatiwutopo,” undataase. ⁴⁸ Undihi ami Jisaasiho komiha wihooanaha sandaase, “Diyaamihati nisi naate? Diyaamahiya nisi nihooarise?” ndaase. ⁴⁹ Satatosa Jisaasiho komi otipipati mmowu nepi kaiwu nuwipinjohiyihyai ikuwisati sandaase. “Jasawewise, kimiya nisi naati nisi nihooarisaare. ⁵⁰ Isihya wowaati nisi Apiho yamihapataatihis bimisihho ko kaati saito saito tati kiyaapi giwunyaasirihireti japepihiriwu kiyohiyihya siyaahihis nisi nihooarihho nisi naapwiraati nisi naate,” undati Jisaasiho isihyai kaundataase.

13

*Kima Piwima Isapipa Kwitaaho Tiwahaasihopi Namihanahaare
(Maakho 4:1-9; Rukho 8:4-8)*

¹ Saundamapi asisihya siketi Jisaasiho anaanu namasi noaipasi durihiri Garirihandainapi notaise. Noti sapihis durihiraini bindata isihyai kataunjataise. ² Aihis isihya apipaahi wirisandihandi komihini deti ahoyanimi nasauhi bimitandihapihis owetihis namati Jisaasiho kopuhoti yamwaataise. Yamwaati kopuhoti bindata isihya durihirami mangiraini bitohauhi kataunjataise. ³ Iyati Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi siwipati namihanati kiyaisi pihitati taahiwaiwa kataunjataise. Kataunjataati siwipati witi satahati namihana saundataase. “Asisihya waaraahi utaawo noaipasisoti isapipa kwitaaho isoho osaataati tuwahaataise. ⁴ Tiwahaasihis kapaami wapa daihira timahaihi koho sateti nanataise. ⁵ Iyati kapaami wapa nawihaasihis yapipati yaataatitihapihis timahiyataise. Iyati yapipati yaataatihatindaati ipihho yahutaati dimaatataati kwitaaho keti nutataise. ⁶ Keti nutatatihho ko ami ipihho noaipati watipindaati nawihai winjasihi nawiha tahaataati kwitaaho sangihapa taati nutimbipai tihati tipoyamataise. Tipoyamasihis ami yapipati yaataatindaati tambatihiri biyati windi mihaapi baahi namohapaasi awasati owendaase. ⁷ Iyati kapaami kwitaaho wapa kitihya nahaapatohapaami tambatihiri kwitaahomihatihis timahaihi kwitaaho nahaapatoho nutataati nandapai neti daahemwa tiwa namaasataise. ⁸ Ami kapaami kwitaaho wapa yapipati gaahata timahiyataise. Iyati nutati gwinyanati wuwani tiwahaahohipipai nusatipihati akipipa ningoti ahondaase. Iyati akipipa wapa apipaahi taahiwaiwa 100 kiyati ningoti ami wapa kapihata taahipipa 60 kiya ningoti ami wapa 30 kiyati ningotaase,” undataase. ⁹ Sati siwipati piwaha namihanati Jisaasiho katati owemataati sandaase. “Sahi samihandisi atiwi naitaatiwaahi baiwi atiwi nepise,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi Nepemaahwa
Katindihandami Tanyaahaapi Ausaasitihandapahaare
(Maakho 4:10-12; Rukho 8:9-10)*

¹⁰ Aihis komi otipipati mmona newa kiyaati nuwipinjohiyihyaanini nasawa Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenahaayo. “Isihyai Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi katipunjapaahura kinyi wapaapi nepemaipi napaapi kaundapoaatise?” undaati nunjenahaayo. ¹¹ Undonihis Jisaasiho komiha nyahis komi

otipipatihyaanangi sanyatataase. “O ami sangisaahi Autaahaathiho isihyai iwinja bimitandi jhi gwinyapena timanjwaiwa sahi mmoniw naitaatwihandi aimi neti gisunyaasihyaate. Sangisi sasisataati ami isihya otaatapihyaaisaahi owetise. ¹² Sandi apaapimaato, isihya usa Autaahaathomi piwaha atiwi nepi isiwatohiyihya kaami tiwatihati asakaiwi mitaahi atiwi naitaapo. Aisaihi ami isihya usa Autaahaathomi piwaha atiwi nepi miwasohiyihya wonya masihonya atisohonyonyaisangi nemasaihi nanipimatiwimaitaapo. ¹³ Nini Autaahaathomihaiwa neti mambi wapaapi nepemaiti kiyaisi kaundohitindi apaapimundo, kimandi isimiya siyohitimandape. Kiya pihitiwi jawaa-handi kandi wapa mmonihopo. Kiya pihitiwi atisawaahandi kandi wapa atiwi nepi kimwaamopo. ¹⁴ Isi kiya siyohitimandi Autaahaathiho Aisaiyaahom maahomwaanapi piwaha jhi timanati katisiha akaaha noaipataise. Iyataati Autaahaathiho Aisaiyaahomihetapi sandaase,

‘Kiya pihitiwi atisawaahandi kandi kaami tanyaahaapi windi baiwi gimunyaitaapo. Aiw kiya pihitiwi jawaahandi kandi baiwi akithandi windi mondaapo. ¹⁵ O napaapono, isimiya kimiya kiyaami amitha namihatati asihatahiyaare. Aiw ami kiyaami atihomwaan napwindati atihomiwihyaare. Aiw kiyaami ndiha namaimapi minjapihiyaare. O ami wiwa kiya saiwa kamaiwi baiwi mmoniw baiwi atiwi baiwi itatamaniniwi gwinyaapi ningisenda nepemaitiwi napisaihi ami wiwa nini kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwati ami kiyai neti titihemwati gaawimatipano,’ *Aisaiyaaho 6:9-10*

tati Autaahaathiho kandaase. ¹⁶ Ami sangisaahi Autaahaathiho apipaahi biyati maarho wisaiwati jasonataise. Aih sami ndiha nasorhainjhi Autaahaathomihaiwa mmoniw newaayopo. Aiw ami sami atihiri nasawatainjhi Autaahaathomihaiwa atiwi taawi gwinyapenawaayopo. ¹⁷ Kimandi baiwi gwinyaapise. Autaahaathom piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihya piropetihyauni ami usa isihya Autaahaathopi baiwi giwunyaahohiyihyauni taahiyihya wani nini kiyonhi sahi mmo-hohiwimaiwa mmondotiwi maaritiwi jaawi bisotimbwihya ami windi mohopo. Aiw wani nini kandisasonhi sahi atisohiwimaiwa atitotiwi jaawi bisotimbwihya ami windi atihomisopo. Isi sahi wani mmoniw atisohiwimaiwapi baiwi maaritiwise.

Kima Piwima Isapipa Kwitaaho Tuihaasihopi Nepemaahwa Katisihaami Tanyaaha Jisaasiho Ausaasithandapihaare

(Maakho 4:13-20; Rukho 8:11-15)

¹⁸ “Isi sahi isapipa kwitaaho tiwahaasihopi nepemaiti nini katohihaapi napondaase tiwi atiwi mmoniw nepise ausaati kasatitaano. ¹⁹ Isihya usa isihyaisi iwinjaati bimitandi Autaahaathiho gwinyapenati neti timaniwaiwapi piwaha atisawaawi windi gimunyaahauhi yapipatambi Utaaho Maipho atisohiha nasati nemataise. Saisawiya siya daihira kwitaaho timahaisihomataiwihyaare. ²⁰ Ami isihya usa Autaahaathom piwaha atisawaawi keti kuraanhi maaritiwi newaayopo. Siyohiyihya yapipati nawhaami tiwatihati yaataatihata kwitaaho timahaipatetamataiwihyaare. ²¹ Ami saiwi yapipati yaataatihamatetahiyaasi piwaha atisohiha baahi mihatih kimwaurimwandihi kiya windi othi andititiwi bimitohopo. Iyauhi kiya Autaahaathom piwaha atiwi maaritiwi japepihirohitihandapi isihya kiyai naanjhaiwa numwisaihi Autaahaathopi kiya giwunyaahohitihandi namaitaapo. ²² Ami isihya usa Autaahaathom piwaha taawi atimi

nowaawi ami mambihaiwaapi pihitiwi gwinyapepi ikipipa pihitiwi nepi ahoaitaatiwi maaritohitihanda piwiha atisohiha kai neti tiwa itaatisa namaasataise. Namaasasihi piwiha atisohihaami akipipa kiyaamihetapi wapa namoaipase. Isihiya siyohiyihiya yapipati kitaha nahaapatohapa nandapaisati ahoya nawasipataahamataiwihiyaare. ²³ Ami isihiya usa Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi mmoniwi nepi baiwi kipowaayopo. Iyauhi kiyaamihetapi piwiha atisohihaami nandapa akipipa noaipataise. Noaipataati akipipa wapa apipaahi pihitati noaipati ami wapa kapihata pihita noaipati ami wapa pihitati noaipataise. Siyohiyihiya isiya kwitaaho yapipati gaahata timahiyati nutati gwinyanati nandapa akipipa pihitati noaipasipatamataiwihiyaare,” nyatati komi otipipatihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Kitaha Maiphaapi Namihanaare

²⁴ Aih Jisaasiho piwiha wa namihana isihiyaisi saundataase, “Autahaatihom isihiyai taati iwinjaati bimaami naindimandi utaaho wo osaataati nandapa kwitaaho gaahapa niyaamati tiwihaasitihandamatiyahande. ²⁵ Aih waara isihiya nanomihauhuhura apatinditih utaaso nandapa gaahapa yamasomi tiworihom nasati kitaha maipha maasaworihiri osaataati nandapaamihatihi tiwihaamapi notaise. ²⁶ Aih nandapa ni-maatati taati kwitaihuhura kitaha maasaworihiri ausaimaninataise. ²⁷ Aih komi otipipatihiya napawi osaataati nandapaami satihom saundawaatopo, ‘awaisihomje, nandapa gaahapaahihi yamahininhahom kitima maipima maahiraapi nasahaare?’ undawaatopo. ²⁸ Undauhi osaataatami satihom kiyaisi saundataase. ‘Nisi tiworihom wo sandi kiyataise,’ undih komi otipipatihiya koai saundawaatopo. ‘Nyahi nowa kitaha otipiya nawowaa-maitaan kinyi gaare titaino?’ undiw nunjenawaayopo. ²⁹ Undauhi ko kiyai saundataase. ‘Owetise ami wiwa kitaha otipaiwi nawomawaawi nandapaisawi ahoyawi nawomaitaawo. ³⁰ Isi neh namihaapi iwinjasawise. Nandapaisa Kitaha gaasi ahoya nawa ahetane wanihapaahiho. Iyonhi nandapa nimanjitandihura timetanihi isihiya kapa nimanjitaatiwihiyai kaundisanihi kiya jhi kitaha maasaworihiri nawopi ahoyawi usaamapi wisasawi tihoaaposawi ami kasini ipoti nandapa akipipa kipwi ahoyawi anjipipih kapaapihapih ahaito,’ undataase,” tati Jisaasiho namihana katisiha katati owemaitaise.

*Kima Piwima Autaahaatihom Isihiyai Iwinja Bimih Mitaahi Taahiyihiya Noaipapi Andititwi Komihiyaimatohitihandapihaare
(Maakho 4:30-32; Rukho 13:18-19)*

³¹ Aih Jisaasiho piwiha wa namihana isihiyai saundataase. “Autahaatihom isihiyaisi iwinja bimindihandi ipati kati witami yandipihom kwitaaho apipaahi turikaarehonji utaaho yamasih nuta gwinyainjipatamatiyahande. ³² Iyati so kwitaaso nandapa kwitaaho wapa osaataati yamahohipipai apipaahi namusatipihati turikaarehonje. Siyahonjindaahandi kandi aimi gwinyanataahura osaataati nandapa wapai apipaahi daahemwati awaisihondaise. Iyati ipatamatiya gwinyanati awaisihotih ami koho nasati isititi satitihora bindataise,” undati namihanati isihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Biretihandapi Piraawaahom Neti Nipindihandi Yisihandapihaare

(Rukho 13:20-21)

³³ Aih Jisaasiho kiyaisi piwiha wa namihana saundataase. “Autahaatihom isihiyai iwinja bimindihandi biretihandi tihitaatiwi waatipati

piraawaaho namasawi ahiyohihoai neti nipindihandamatiyahande. Iyati neti nipitandihandi yisihandi apopaati waati neti piraawaaho waatipatisa ahoya tiwa nauhiwa naumbwaihirati waapohoaaisa namasa isehamanimi naihi neti nipitandihandi yisihandi biretihandi tihitandi isehamasiheti gaama nandaapi notaise,” undati Jisaasiho isihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nehi Siwipati Namihanahataahih Isihiyai Piwaha Ausa Kaundindihandapihaare

(Maakho 4:33-34)

³⁴ Iyataati Jisaasiho piwima kimaiwa nahatewa nehi namihanahaiwaahih isihiya wirisandihiyai kaundataase. Ami nehaahi windi kamundise. ³⁵ Ko Jisaasiho kimandi kaindimandi Autaahaathiho komi piwaha atisa neti ausaasihomi maahomwaanapi jihura satisiha neti akaahemataise:

“Nini isihiyaisi kaundataati wapaapi namihandi kaundito. Aindi nini wuwanihura yamihapati yapipati kaindi ahiyohururaapi noaasandimi napimbipaapi wani kiyaisi ausaati kaundito,”

Aunihihiri 78:2

ndaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kitaha Maiphaapi Namihana Katindihandami Tanyaaha Ausaasithandapihaare

³⁶ Aih Jisaasiho isi wirisandihandi numwasi anpipihapi niyati anjaani nandaataise. Nandaasih nyahi komi otipipathiyaani koenda nasawa saundahaato. “Kinyi piwaha kitaha maipha osaataati nawasphaapi nepemaipi katingithandami tanyaaha ausaapi kanyate,” undahaato.

³⁷ Undonih Jisaasiho komiha nyangi sanyatataase. “Piwaha kaami tanyaaha saasi sahi atiwise. Utaaho nandapaami kwitaaho gaaho tiwahaaso so nini niwahonini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonine. ³⁸ Iyati ami osaataati saati yapih nahande. Nandapaami kwita gaaso isihya Autaahaathiho iwinja bimisawihyaare. Ami kiti maipa isihya mambi Utaaho Maipho iwinja bimisawihyaare. ³⁹ Iyataati uta tiworho kitaha maipha tuwahaaso so Bwaasirihire. Nandapa nimanwi kipiwi ahoyohurura wani isimiyaami bimaami niyohurimura Autaahaathiho sateti owemati isihiyai neti tipitapaitandihandi namasati taati timanisuraare. Iyati ami isihya nandapa nimanitaatiwihya siya Autaahaathomi otipipathiya yamihapataathapihiyaare. ⁴⁰ Iyataati ami kiti maipa nawopi ahoyawi tihoaahohipatamataiwi isimiya wani bimaami niyohurimura Autaahaathiho neti owemaitandihura sir kireti saiwi kaitaapo. ⁴¹ Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini nisi enjerihya otipipathiya yamihapataathapihiyai nandusoasisanhi nuwi nisi isihiyai winja bimohiyihyaamihatihapi kahapaamapipa maiphaiwa namoyaasipaisuni isihya nahatiya maiphaiwa kiyohiyihyaisuni numwaapi ahoaitaapo. ⁴² Aiw kiyaisi sisaha maipha watiphaapihi nepi yotisaihi kapihi kiya gwiwi ese no no tiwi kiyaami mangiri gitipaitaapo. ⁴³ Iyonih suraanihi Autaahaathomi isihya titihya kiyaami Sapho iwinja bimonih ipihomataiwi jaitaapo. Isi samihandisi atiw naitaatiwaahi baiwi atiw nepise,” nyatat Jisaasiho komi otipipathiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Nawho Ikih Sanaati Apipaahi Aungwonyonji Noaasandisho Nehohithandapihaare

⁴⁴ Kaundatosa Jisaasiho wa piwaha namihana komi otipipati mmona newa kiyati nuwipinjohiyihyaanangi sanyatataase. “Autaahaathiho

isihiyai iwinja bimindihandî nawîho ikihi sanaati apipaahi aungwohandi wapîhi osaataati noasandisihomatiyahande. Aihî utaaho wo sandî nawomî iki sanîndî mmonataise. Iyati amî ko kandî daahi jahîra netî noasatosamî asakiyati maaritimî notî komî ikîpîpa nahataapa usai neunya kapaapî nawîho netaise. Kapaapî nawîho nesîhora nawîho ikihi sanaati noasandisîho komîhotîtandî yapitî nawîho noasandipitî katamî satîhoai nawîho nunya netaati maaritindîhandamatiyahande,” nyatataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Konaarapîho Kiwaanyîhopî Namîhana Katindîhandapîhaare

⁴⁵ Iyatosati amî wa pîwîha komî otîpîpatîhiyaanangi namîhana sanyatataase. “Amî Autaahaatîho isihiyai iwinja bimindîhandapî isihîya usa napaitîwî maaritîwî daapî nehohiyîhiya utaaho wo napaitati maaritati konaarapîho netî ahoyataaho konaarapîho kiwaanyîhopî pîhîtati daasihomataiwîhiye. ⁴⁶ Iyataati konaarapîho kiwaanyîho koai wo apîpaahi wipetaho isihîya maaritîwîho mmonataahura utaaso notî komîhaiwa nahatewa neunya nawîho nesisa kiwaanyîho apîpaahi koai wîpiya otiwa kaumbwaaho nunya netaise,” nyatataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Araihoî Ikihapî Namîhana Katindîhandapîhaare

⁴⁷ Iyatosi Jisaasiho wa pîwîha namîhana komî otîpîpatîhiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Amî Autaahaatîho isihiyai iwinja bindata komî pîwîha ausaasiho amî isihîya kahatamatîpetahiya Autaahaatîhomîhatîhi napîwî ahoyanîwî nandaapî bimohîtîhandî durîhîrî awairîhîraatîhi ikihi awaihihî tîmapî aipî araiho nanîwîho namaanîwîho nohohîpatamatiyahande. ⁴⁸ Ikihi awaihihî tîmapî aihauhî araiho satotî ikihi tisainjîhura ikihi aisi mangîrainî aripataatîhi nuwî notawaayopo. Notîwî bindawaawî araiho nepî napîpapi gaaho akorîpîhoaatîhi ahiyawî amî maipîhotîhi poundaho nepî tîmawaayopo. ⁴⁹ Isî isîmiya wanî bimaamî niyohurîmura Autaahaatîho netî owemaitandîhura sirî kîretî siyatî noaipaitaise. Autaahaatîhomî enjerîhiya otîpîpatîhiya yamîhapataatîhapîhiya napîwî isihîya maipîhiyai isihîya gaahiyaamî otîhatîhapî aipî nepî ahoaitaapo. ⁵⁰ Aiwi isihîya maipîhiya kiyaisî sisîha maipîha watîpîhaapîhi nepî yotisaihi kapîhi kiya gwîwî ese no no tîwî kiyaamî mangîrî gitîpaitaapo,” nyatataase.

⁵¹ Nyatatosati Jisaasiho komî otîpîpatîhiyaanangi sanyata nanyisenataise. “Pîwîha kîmaiwa kasatohîwîmaiwaamî tanyaaha mmonîwî gwînyapenawaayowo e owetiso?” nyatataase. Sanyatihî amî nyahî koai saundîhaato. “Ye, mmonaati gwînyapenahaayo,” undîhaato.

⁵² Undonîhi ko netî sanyatataase, “Isihîya winîhapîpa isihiyai katîwunjohiyîhiya Autaahaatîho isihiyai iwinja bimindîhandapîhaiwa nîni kandunjanîhi nepîhiya kiya jîhapa Mosesihomî winîhapîpa gwînyaapi nehohîpîpaisawî amî wanîhapa nga gwînyaapi isihiyai nga katîwunjîtaatîwîhiyaimatîtaapo,” nyatati Jisaasiho komî otîpîpatîhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Sawahomî Isîhiya Koai Ahosumwapî Pohîpîwisohîtîhandapîhaare

(Maakîho 6:1-6; Rukîho 4:16-30)

⁵³ Aihî Jisaasiho maipîhaiwaapi namîhana Autaahaatîho isihiyai winja bimindîhandapî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanangi katanyasiwaiwa saiwa katati owemamapîhura sapîhi namasi notaise. ⁵⁴ Sapîhi namasi sawahomî aunahîpati Nasaretîhandaahapî notaise. Notî noaipati komî

aunahipataahi bindataati ishiya kapihapihiyai kiyaami anaan piwahaapi ahoyanohipipih kataunjataise. Kataunjih ishiya atiwisohiyihiya komi watipihandisa kataunjiwaiwaapi apipaahi awaindihandi yaiwimawaayopo. Yaiwimap satawaatopo, “Ese utaamo komi amittha gaahandi gwinyapendandimandi napitiyati maahapihapi nehande? Iyati ami watipihaiwa kaitandihandisangi napitiyati maahapihapi nehande? ⁵⁵ Utaaho kimo nehi anaan anjimatishomi mwaahosi awitiwi jipatiwai kaiwi mmowi naitaatiwihapihi windi utarihandi namohore. Ami komi sanaati Mariyaahaatimetindih? Iyati ami komi saingoya Jemisiho Josephiho Saimonho Judaasiho siyaametindih? ⁵⁶ Aiwi ami komi sanaapwisa nyangisawi kimbhi bimindawaayondih? Isi ko saiwa komi watipihaiwa napitiyati maahapihapi nehawaatindih? Nyahi apipaahi windi moho,” tawaatopo. ⁵⁷ Satiwi mimaipaiwi usowi Jisaasihoai sawahomihya kiya ahosumwawaayopo. Sawisauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisa neti ausaasih ishiya usaami aunahipata wapihi wapihi naihihapihi kapihapihya ko autaahi awaisih gaahoe tiwi kopi gwunyaapi numwaawaayopo. Neh ishiya usaahih koai sawisauhihandi kandi sawahomi aunahipataahapi ishiya sawahomihya windi baiwi samaawisopo. Owetise. Iyataati sahi niwahonisihyaati ngingi sati kati kaniwi ahosinimawaayopo,” undataase. ⁵⁸ Saiwi kopi windi baiwi gimaawunyaapi namumwaahauhiyata kandapi kapihi sawahomi aunahipata watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa windi kamaise. Owetise.

14

Kima Piwima Joniho Ishiyai Baawusishoi Jihura Tiwauhi Napomasithandapahaare

(Maakho 6:14-29; Rukho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

¹ Aih sura Erotiho awaisih ishiya Garirihandaahiyai iwinja bimisih Jisaasihopi komi watipihaiwa kaiwaiwaapi atisataise. ² Atisatosati saundataase, “Ese so akithini Joniho ishiyai baawusisho ko jahira animwaahipatombi nepate. Siyataati komihatih watipihaiwa ahotih kaiwetapi ko watipimaiwa kiyataise,” Daase. ³⁻⁴ Iyataati sandi ko apaapimaase, jihura Jonihoai Erotiho sawahomi piwahaara tiwauhi napwindihandapi gwinyapenataatise. Iyataati Jonihomi daihira napwirihi siyate. Erotiho komi saho Piripih sangi napoti bimihihomi apwaataati Erotiyaasihaati auniwisataati kaati ikonati neti wirataise. Aih Joniho Erotihoai saundataase, “Gaatih sangi napwihihandi kandi kinyi windi sati gaahati kaimbi komi apwaataati Erotiyaasihaati nepi wirapaamaise,” undati mausahaiwa kaunda itihundataase. Saundihi Erotiyaasihaati Jonihopi apipaahi kaatami mandha nusoaatati apousamasihi kandapi Erotihoai nususepaipati jinhira Jonihoai nemape undatoaatihi namati kaatapimainjhiyata ko Jonihoai neti wirati napuwataise. ⁵ Ko saiwa saundindimandapi Erotiho Jonihoai wirati napuwatosati sohoai tiwamaitotati gwinyapenimi notoandaise. Iyatoandaahandi kandi ishiya Jonihopi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisa neti ausaasihoe tiwi koai autahi nepi isiwatauhiyata Erotiho satati nini Jonihoai tiwisanih ishiya dopawi nisi awaisihoninimandi iwinja bimohitihandi nepi nopisasiwi maatimaatitaawo tati gwinyaataati ishiyaapi yayati Jonihoai keti windi timaawise. ⁶ Aih ami asisih Erotihoai sanaati namwisuraatihi kuraapi gwinyapendaatiwi ishiya napitiwi ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyaniwi

bimauhi kiyaami ndiheti Erotiyaasihaatami maataati nonasaya waip-waasitihandapi Erotiho maariho tundati apipaahi awaindahandi maari-tataise. ⁷ Siya maaritataati kaati piwaha wa timana saundataase, “Nini akitinhihi sahataato wapaapi nanisesamaahi titihi kinyi nanisehingipipa nahimto,” undataase. ⁸ Undihi apwaimaamaati sanaati kaundisiha japepihira Erotihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Wani kimura kuraanhihi kimbhihi keti Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihomi nahwitarihiri namandipapi mitiho piretiho nehootipihootihihi nesimbo,” undataase.

⁹ Erotiyaasihaatami maataati awaisiho Erotihoai saundihhi ami Erotihomi maariho yaawati naanawisataise. Komii maariho yaawa naanawihihandi kandi ami komii piwaha kaati wapaapi nanisesamihapa kapa akitinhihi nahimto undati isihyaami ndiheti kaundindahandapimainjhihi namati ko kaatami nasesipipa nepunyawise undati tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami woai kaundataase. ¹⁰ Kaundihhi niyati napwita bimimbipihhi Jonihoai nahwitarihiri namandipati komii mitiho nisatataise. ¹¹ Iyati mitiho nesisati apwaimaamaati numwihhi ami kaati nesi noti kaatami sanaati Erotiyaasihaati nunyataise.* ¹² Aihhi Jonihomi otipipati mmowi nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyihya kandi atisawaawi napiwii komii ambipati nesisuwii yamwaawaayopo. Yamwaaposami kiya nuwii Jisaasihoai Erotiho Jonihoai nemasitihandapi kaundawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Isihya 5,000 Kaiwhiyai Jisaasiho Nandapa Numwindihandapihaare

(Maakho 6:31-44; Rukho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

¹³ Satiwi kaundauhi atisamapi Jisaasiho sapihhi namasi kopuhoti yamwaati isihya owehapihapi nehii nyahii komii otipipatihiyaanangisataahhihi nohaayo. Aihhi isihya Jisaasiho sapihapi naise tauhi atiwiimapi kiyaami aunahipihaiwa namasi nyangi nyahamasi auihiraapihihi nowaayopo. ¹⁴ Nuwii noaipihauhi Jisaasiho kopuho namasi noaatipa nehahaati notataise. Iyati isihya awaindahandi wirisandihandi iwinjataati kiyaapi komii maariho asipiyati tundataise. Siyati kiyaapi maariho tundihhi kiyaami timbipaisahiyaisi titihhiwiwataise.

¹⁵ Aihhi asihataahura aimii ipiho yaataatisihhi komii otipipati mmonaati newa kiyawa nuwipinjohiyihyaanii nasawa Jisaasihoai saundahaato. “Aimii asisiha napandotaisi ami isihya owehapihisi nandapa owetise. Isi isimiyai natipusoaase kiyaisi aunahipihaiwaara nuwii nandapa daapi nepi nando,” undihaato. ¹⁶ Undonihhi Jisaasiho komiiha nyangisi sanyatataase. “Owe, kiya kimbhihi windi namasi namuwise. Sawanaati wapa kiya nandaatiwihapa nunyawise,” nyatataase. ¹⁷ Nyatihhi ami nyamiiha saundahaato, “Nyahihhi nandapa biretihandi ikwi naasairitihhi ami araiho 2 kiyati yahurisahiyaane,” undihaato. ¹⁸ Undonihhi Jisaasiho sanyatataase, “Gaasi kapa nngii kimbhihi nesipiwii naninyawise,” nyatataase.

¹⁹ Nyatatosati isihiyai yatihhi bimaawise undihhi bindawaayopo. Iyauhi ko nandapa biretihandi 5 kiyati ikwi wihitirihhihi ami araiho yahuritihhi neti isiwatata naingaati yamihapataatihhi jati Autaahaatihhoai nandapaapi kinyi gaahone gaare undataase. Undatosati nandapa biretihandi naumboti komii otipipatihiyaanangi nanyamihhi ami nyahii newaati isihiyai nesiwesiwa gaamawa nunyahaayo. ²⁰ Nunyonihhi nepi isiya nahatiya pihitiwii naniiwii ami gwisimowaayopo. Iyauhi ami nawipipa nyahouna ahotimbipa

* **14:11:** Sandi mitiho nesimbo unda nunjesitimandi apaapi munje kaatami sanaati Joniho akitinhihi sohoai nahwitarihiri namandipawaayowo tati mmondandihandapunje.

Jisaasihomi otipipatihiyaanini newa ahoyawa ikihi ikwimaindimwitihi auh+rami yahura tisaahiwa kipohaayo. ²¹ Iyataati ishiya nandapa nanihohiyihiya nehi ushiyaah+hi ashiya manyinyai awim+tiwi 5,000 kaiw+hiyaare.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Durihiraat+hi Autaah+hi Itipapi Naindihandap+haare

(Maak+ho 6:45-52; Jon+ho 6:16-21)

²² Aih+hi Jisaasiho komi Otipipatihiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Sah+hi kopuho nesi durih+ri nahait+wi wih+nap+hi taaw+hi naawise nini ishiyai niwahonini neti nandusaasitaano,” nyatataase. ²³ Aih+hi ishiyai neti kiyaisinihi natausosamapihura nehi sawahoh+hi Autaahaat+hopi gaapunditandi sisihoaasini nasaamaanataise. Iyat+hi sawahoh+hi sisihoaasini nasaamana bimih+hi aimi asihatamataise. ²⁴ Aih+hi suraan+hi kopuho aimi not+hi durih+rami otihaat+ndaise. Aih+hi itip+ho kopuhoai neti tiwanda itipinnati durih+ri sisih+ho doti kihihooanemataise. ²⁵ Aih+hi bouseteti Jisaasiho durihiraat+hi autaah+hi taati itipati daimi nasataise. ²⁶ Daimi napih+hi komi otipipatihiyaani iwinjaatosati apipaah+hi maar+ho owenyetihi yayawaam+haayo. Yayawaamawa satahaato, “Ese waapihaatetapi matapihiya maip+hiye,” taati kaahaat+haato. ²⁷ Yayon+hiyata keti kuraan+hi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase, “Maar+ho wisaitane. N+ne. N+nisi w+ndi yamaiwise,” nyatataase.

²⁸ Nyatihi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase, “Awais+honye o am+hi kinyitapaapaah+hi namme nde. Nini gisenda durihiraat+hi autaah+hi itipati daimi napitaano,” undataase. ²⁹ Undih+hi am+hi Jisaasiho Pitaahoai, “Gaas+hi namme,” undataase. Undih+hi Pitaaho kopuho namasi noaatipati durihiraat+hi autaah+hi itipati daimi Jisaasihoenda notaise. ³⁰ Notaati itip+ho itipinataati durih+ri tiwayaas+hi iwinjati yayataise. Siyat+hi komi yaindihandaah+hi taati nawatisataati Jisaasihop+hi sata gandaase, “Awais+honye n+ngi nanimaapi nanimaape,” undataase.

³¹ Undih+hi keti namanjinda Jisaasiho satoti ah+wa numwaataise. Numwaatosati sata kaundataase. “Ese, uta kimon+hi kinyi apipaah+hi nisapi maip+honi masehoni ginunyaapihoni. Kinyi napaapi maar+ho yahwi gwinyaahise?” undataase. ³² Saundihi kuri maisahuri durihiraat+hap+hi notim+hi kopuhoti nasaamas+hi itip+ho napoti yat+hihitataise. ³³ Aih+hi komi otipipatihiyaanini kopuhoti bimohiy+hiyaani Jisaasihoai saundawa, ‘Kinyi akitihihi Autaahaat+homi mwaahoni akohoni,’ undaati mepi autaahewaumwahaayo.

Kima Pwima Ishiya Genesaretihandaahiyaami Timbipa Jisaasiho Nemwat+hi Titihiwisitihandap+haare

(Maak+ho 6:53-56)

³⁴ Aih+hi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaanangisa durih+ri nahaitawa nonji yapipati Genesaretihanda noaip+haayo. ³⁵ Noaipahon+hi ishiya kap+hap+hiya Jisaasihoai usowosaw+hi aimi kimo koso niwi kap+hi yapita gaamapi pw+ha katiwepinjan+wi kiyaami timbipaahiyai Jisaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo. ³⁶ Aiwi numwaasi nasohiy+hiya Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Is+miya k+miyai kinyi ikw+ri ah+witaapi gandaahandi kandi ishiya taahiy+hiyaasi namapi nehi iwinjasam+hi kinyi apotih+rami mang+raini otasaahaapi giwita gaaro?” undawaatopo. Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyaisi nehi iwinjas+hi komi apotih+ri wiwawaayopo. Aiwi ishiya timbipaahiya komi apotih+rami otasaaha wihohiy+hiya nahatiya gaawimatati t+tihitawaayopo.

15

*Kima Piwima Saisatoyaamun Autaahaatihomun Winihapipaapi
Piwihha Tunjitihandapihaare*

(Maakho 7:1-13)

¹ Aihî isîhiya Parisihiyaunî winihapipa katiwunjohiyîhiyaunî Jerusaremihandaaîraapî napîwî koai saundiwî nunjenawaayopo.

² “Kinyî otîpîpatî mmonîwî nepî kaiwî nangipinjohiyîhiya nyamî asoya asisaamî mitîhiyaamî winihapipa nanyinyohîpîpa napaapî baiwî nepî minjapepihîropo? Aiwî nyamî asoya asisa aimapî kaiwînyasauhî kiyohîrîhîretî tîtîhî japepihîrîwî nandapa nandaatîwîhura kiyaamî ikwîrî jîhî bahomusopo?” undawaatopo.

³ Undauhî Jisaasiho komîha kiyai saunda nunjenataise. “Amî sahî sawanaatisangi jaasoya jaasisaamî winihapipa baiwî isîwatawa Autaahaatîhomî winihapipa napindapî miwatîwî amî nepî nopîsasopo?

⁴ Iyataatî amî Autaahaatîho sata katise. ‘Kinyî kinyî gapiyî kîniyai baimbî atîwimbî maarîwitîpî gîwunyaape,’ ndaase. Iyatî ‘amî metîho metîhaatî wo waatî komî kaatamî saniyî sapiyaapî maarîho mîmaipiya gîwunyapenatî atîhomaawisa wîretîtatî maipîhaiwa kaundataataahî soho saamaatî timasaihî napone,’ tatî Autaahaatîho winîhîndaase. ⁵⁻⁶ Sata winîhîtîhîhandî kandî sahî isîhiyai satîwî katiwunjawaayopo, ‘Utaaho wo saniyî sapiya iwîtatamanîtandîhapa kasanyuri numwîtandîhapa wapa ahotanîhapaapî ko sata kîmba Autaahaatîhomîhape tatî kandaataahî, gaasî ko saniyî sapiyai wîndî maawîtatamanîtando,’ tîwî sahî isîhiyai katiwunjawaayopo. Sahî sandî samî jaasoyaamî amî mitîhiyaamî winihapipaapîmainjîhî kapaahîhî awaindemawaawî Autaahaatîhomî piwîha watîpîha yatîhî ipatisamawaayopo.

⁷ “Sahî apîpaahî utaatî otaatapîhatîmaate, apîpaahî tîtîhî akîtinîhî Aisaiyaaho Autaahaatîhomî piwîha atisatî netî ausaatî jîhura sapî sata katîhîhiyaate:

⁸ ‘Isîmiya kîmiya kiyaamî maahomwaanapaahîhî nepî mepî autaahepinîmapî autaahî niwatawaayopo. Niwataahandî kandî kiyaamî maarîho omanîtîtîhapî kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Kiyaamî maarîho omanîtîtîhî kaanîhî yandîhî ahotatî nisapî wîndî gîmaanunyaahopo. ⁹ Aiwî kiya isîhiyaamî nehî piwîha nepî ausapî kîma Autaahaatîhomî winihapîpe tîwî katiwîsanawaayopo. Siyawaawî kiya nisapî nehî jaipîtîwîhaiwa aunîhîhîrî katiwî gaapundawaatopo,’ *Aisaiyaaho 29:13*

tatî Aisaiyaaho kandaase,” undatî Jisaasiho isîhiya Parisihiyaisunî winihapipa katiwunjohiyîhiyaisunî kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Daihîra Isîhiya Autaahaatîhoaisawî Piwaatîndaatîwîhîra
Wiwa Netî Nîwisapusîtîhandapîhaare*

(Maakho 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Kaundatosatî Jisaasiho isîhiya usaisî gaata numwaatî detî komîhinî nasauhî kiyai saundataase. “Sahî kîma piwîma baiwî atiwi nepî samî omanîtîtîhî baiwî kipîwise. ¹¹ Utaaho komî maahomwaanapî nandapa ikisatî nanaapwîtimbîpa kapa netî komî ambîpatî maarîho omanîtîtîhî maipîtatî ainjotatî nusopîsasataamaise. Iyatî daihîra ko Autaahaatîhoaisatî nahoyatî sisatî piwaatîndandîhîra netî nîwisapuwataamaise. Owetise. Nehî amî komî maarîho omanîtîtîhî amîtîhaatîhî gwînyapenatî amî komî maahomwaanî nausaatî maipîhaiwa

katimbipa sapaahihi ko daihira Autaahaathihoaisati piwaatindandihira neti niwisapuwati nuwipindaise,” undati isihiyai kaundataase.

¹² Aih i Jisaasihomi otipipathihiyaanini nasaati koai saundihaato. “Kinyi mmohino e mohino kinyi piwiha katingihaapi atisawaawi Parisihiya kiyaami maarho omanjitihihi mimaipaiwunyaapi apowindi mandapo?” undihaato. ¹³ Undonih i Jisaasiho nyamih neti wihoanjiha wa namihana sanyatataase. “Nandapa nahataapa osaataati nisi Apiho yamihapataatih bimisiho wapa windi yamaamasipipa ko tambatihiri ahiwa nawoti yamotitaise. ¹⁴ Aisi sahi kiyaapi awaindahandi gimaawunyaapi nehi iwinjasawise. Kiya ndiha asihatahiya daihira isihiya usa ndiha asihatahiyai nunjawaahiyaare. Nunjawaahiyaasi sawanaati aimi mmohohitihande ami utaaho wo ndiha asihataho daihira utaaho ndiha asihataho woai ikwiri wisi nunjami notaataahi maisahuri animwaahipatopi wititaise,” nyatati komi otipipathihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

¹⁵ Aih i Pitaaho doti Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Piwiha satipi utaaho komi ikwiri bahomusa nehi nandapa nainjitihandi komi maarho omanjitihihi gwinyapesitihandi neti nusopisasataamaise tingitimandami tanyaaha ausaapi kinyi nyangi kanyatime,” undataase. ¹⁶ Undih i Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “Ese, isimiyaati sangisangi sangi akitinhihi monawaawitowo? ¹⁷ Aiwi sahi nini piwiha kasatohihaami tanyaaha monawaawitowo? Nandapa utaaho nainjipipa maahomwaanjihihi noti kosahaara kipwinataise. Iyati kapihapi nehihaati notaise. ¹⁸ Aih ami kahapaamapipa Maipihapa utaaho komi maarho omanjitihihi neti gwinyapenati osaimbipa maahomwaanjapi nehihaati noaipataise. Iyati saiwaahihi utaaho Autaahaathihoaisa piwaatindandihira daihira asihata niwisapuwati nuwipindaise. ¹⁹ Iyati ami utaaho komi omanjitihihi maarhoaatihapi saiwa siyataise, api paahi gimunyaatihaiwa maipihaiwa gwinyapenati isihiyai tiwamati asihiya warisaisahiyai iwiwiti iwinjati usihiya asihiya kihiyaisati nanoti daayati isihiya usaamihapa ikonati piwiha kahatamatipita jaiwitati usaami ambipati ambipati komi piwihaara neti nopisasataise. ²⁰ Iyati saiwaahihi utaahomi maarho omanjitihihi nusopisasati daihira Autaahaathihoaisa piwaatindandihira neti niwisapuwataise. O ami utaaho wo komi saisatoyaami winihapipa japepihira ikwiri jhi bahomusa nandapa nehi nanihonhihi sandi komi omanjitihihi windi neti namausopisasitaise. Owetise,” nyatati komi otipipathihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Apopaati Waati Kanaanihandaahapahaati Jisaasihopi Waati Andititit Giwunyaasitihandapahaare
(Maakho 7:24-30)*

²¹ Aih i Jisaasiho sapihi namasi yanhima isihiyaapi yapipati witi aunahipati awaiwauri Tayaahandamuni Saitonihandamuni deti ahetihihata notaise. ²² Noti noaipati bimihihura apopaati yapipati Kanaanihandaahapi Isiraherhiyaami dawaataatapihyaamihaati sapihi bindataahaati Jisaasihoenda nasati koai saundati gousoetaise. “Daawitihomi Mwaahonj Isiraherhiyai Iwinjaapi Bimitaapi Awaisihone ningi kinyi maarho asipinime. Nisi maasihaamaati itipihho maipihho niwindaat neti nusopisasihi kaati api paahi maipititi ahondaise,” undati koai gousoetaise. ²³ Siyati gousoesihandi kandi Jisaasiho kaati piwiha wa wihoanjiha kamundise. Kamundih namawa komi otipipathihiyaanini koai saundati tariwundaati nunjenhaayo. “Apopaati kimaati pohirinyatati

nunjaatati taati nyami ipoti nanyipinjisi kaati kinyi nepi tariwaimbi natipusoaase,” undihaato.

²⁴ Undonhi Jisaasiho komi maahomwaanji nausaati waapihitati sandaase. “Nehi ishiya Isiraherhiya maasapiho sipisipihandi nihirinati owetindihandamataiwi nihirinwi owetohiyhiyai jhi gandi numwaati neti ahoaindi iwitatamanitandi Autaahaathiho ngingi natanoaasihi napitihonine,” ndaase. ²⁵ Sa satihandi kandi apopaati mwitetati mitiho nusoasami nasati Jisaasihomi auhiraapihi timahiya atotipiwesati bindataati koai saundataase. “Kinyi ngingi maarho asipinimbi nahiseti kahitohipipa kanime,” undati gousoetaise. ²⁶ Ahi Autaahaathiho jhi kahapaamapi gaahaiwa Isiraherhiyai nunjati nunyati kawisatosati ipoti ishiya kiyaami dawaataati bimohiyhiyai kawitandi sawahoai natausaasindihandapi Jisaasiho namihanati apopaati saundataase. “Itapo, manyinyaami nandapa nepi suhiri tumwaitaapi sandi gaamaahe, owe,” undataase. ²⁷ Saundih ami kaatamha koai satati kaundataase. “Ye, Awaisihone kinyi sa akitha katapaase. Akitha katapaahandi kandi nandapa otasaaha gwititho naumbwinati suhirami satihomi ganhoasnapa yatih timahaihihapa suhiri neti nanataise,” undataase. ²⁸ Undih Jisaasiho kaati komiha saundataase. “Ese itapo, kinyi apopaani nisapi apiapaahi awaindihandi ginunyaapihaane. Isi kinyi ngipwi ngingi nanishingipipa kapa kireti nin kahito,” undataase. Ahi sa saundisura kuraanihi kaatami maataati titihiwitataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Ishiya Taahiyhiyaami Timbipa Nemwati Ami Wrisandihandi 4,000 Kaiwhiyai Nandapa Numwindihandapihaare (Maakho 8:1-10)

²⁹ Ahi Jisaasiho sapihi namasi noti durihiri Garirihandaini noaipataise. Noaipati aripataini daayati bitopi niyati sisihoaasini nasaamanati bindataise. ³⁰ Bimih ishiya wrisandihandi ishiya auhiri biwateti anditati namahatati ndiha niyotati maahomwaanji napupwasih piwaha piwaamaatiwhiyauni ami usa taahiyhiya timbipaisahiyai numwaasi napawi komi asimwaapihihi ahewisawaayopo. Ahisauhi Jisaasiho kiyaami timbipa nemwati titihwiwataise. ³¹ Nemwati titihwisih auhiri biwatesawhiya dosi daiwi ami anditati namihatisawhiya nuwi napiwaiwi ami ndiha niyotisawhiya japihi japi maahomwaanji napupwasawhiya piwaatauhi ishiya kiyaisi winjawaawi maarho windoti apiapaahi yaiwimawaayopo. Yaiwimap Isiraherhiyaanam Autaahaathopi kiya maaritwi komi ambipati mepi autaahepumawaayopo.

³² Ahi Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi gaata nanyamaati sanyatataase. “Ishiya kimiya ningisawi asisih mairimaara bimauhi kiya nandapa nandaatiwhapa owetise. Owetih nini kiyaapi maarho asipiyataayo. Asipiyataati kiyaisi nandapa namunyati anpipihapi nandusoasitandi ponje ami aunahipati kaanihisi wiwa kiya kiyaami anditati owetanhi daihira woniwoniwi timahaitaawo,” nyatati kanyatataase. ³³ Sanyatihi nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanani saundati nunjenhaayo. “Kimbhi iwiriho ishiya oweta aunahipa kaanihisi nyahi nandapa maahapihapi taahipipa nga newaati isi wrisandimiyai numwitihaawe,” undati nunjenhaayo. ³⁴ Nunjenhonhi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatati nanyisenataise. “Sahi nandapa birethandi napitaiwi isiphiyaate?” nyatataase. Ahi nyahi koai saundhaato. “Nandapa birethandi 7 kiyatitih ami araiho maipihasiya naasonyaisahiyaane,” undihaato.

³⁵ Saundonihi namati Jisaasiho isihiyaisi yatihi bimaawise undihi kiya yatihi bindawaayopo. ³⁶ Bimauhi Jisaasiho nandapa biretihandi ikwiri naasairitih wihinirami yahurisati araihonya neti isi watata kapaapi Autaahaatihoai, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undataase. Gaare undatosati kapa naumboti nasipati komi otipipatihiyaanangi nanyamih ami nyahi newaati isihiyaisi gaamawa nesiweswa newaunyihaayo. ³⁷ Newaunyonih kiya nahatiya naniwi kiyaami gwisaha tisaitataise. Tisaitih nawipipa kanaahipa ahotimbipa nyahi asawa newaati ikihaiwa awaiwaiwa 7 kiyahaiwa tisaahiwaati kipohaayo. ³⁸ Iyataati isihiya nandapa nanihohiyihya asihya manyinyai awimitiwi nehi gwinyaahiya usihyaahih 4,000 kaiwihyaare. ³⁹ Aih Jisaasiho isihiyaisi natausaasamapi kopuhoti yamwaati nasaamana durihiraatihira aunahipati Makataanhandami yapipataahapi notaise.

16

Kima Piwima Isihiya Usa Jahira Jisaasihoai Watipihandi Kaimbi Nanyise Undohitihandapihaare

(Maakho 8:11-13; Rukiho 12:54-56)

¹ Aih isihiya usa Parisihiya ami Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Napiw windi kamaayonaahi koai nepi nusopisasto tiwi iwinjatawaawi Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Nyahi kinyapi ko Autaahaatihoapihap nasahoe taati gwinyaitaani watipihandi windi nepi kaimbi nanyise,” undawaatopo. ² Undauhi Jisaasiho komiha saundataase. “Asihataahura ipiho nipatataati yamihapati jtipitih sahi satawaatopo, ‘Apatihuni ami bousonihuni baahinyitande,’ tawaatopo. ³ Aiwi asisihatihi yamihapati tiwipa napapati asihatihi sahi satawaatopo. ‘Ese wipiwitande,’ tawaatopo. Saiwi yamihapati iwinjawaawi baahaitaise wipiwitaise tiwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Gwinyaapihiyaatitawaahandi kandi Autaahaatiho nishetapi isihiyai kawitandi gwinyapesiwaiwa wani kimura samimatih nasati taati kaihahandi kaiwa sahi windi mohopo. ⁴ Wani kimura namiwiyaatohiyihyaati apipaahi maipihyaati Autaahaatiho akoho naasopaahi gumunyaapi kiho kihopi gwinyapepihiyaate. Saiwihyaatis sahi ningi siwipati watipihati witi nyangi nanyise ndiwi nanisenawaayopo. Isi nanisehohipiti windi sangi namaasasto. Nehi Autaahaatiho komi piwih atisa neti ausaasiho Jonaahoai kawisati isihiyai siwipati nunjipatamataindihatihih nasisto,” undamapi kiyaisi numwasi notaise.

Kima Piwima Parisihiya Satiyusihiya Isihiyai Katiwunjaw Kiyohiwaiwaapihaare

(Maakho 8:14-21)

⁵ Naihi nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanini Jisaasihoaisa maasi nohaayo. Iyaati durihiri Garirihandi nahaitaati wihini mihihini noaiphaayo. Iyaati nyahi otipipatihiyaanini nandapa biretihandi wapa miwaati nanihimataati nehi dosi taanahiyihyaanini nowaati noaiphaayo. ⁶ Nowaati noaipawaati bindihaawi Parisihiya Satiyusihiya isihiyaisi katiwunjaw kiyauhi kaiwa isihiyaisi numwanimi naihi kaiwa awaindiitaiso tati kandapi awaindahandi gwinyapenataati Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Parisihiya Satiyusihiyaami nandapa biretihandi neti nipitandihandi yisihandi samiheti yasamwaati nasamanitaisi sahi bapawi jatiniwo,” nyatataase. ⁷ Ko nyangi sanyatih ami nyahi yawanaanini sanhaato. “Ko nyangi sandi kanyatindimandi

apaapimaanyase, ami nyahi nandapa biretihandi wapa miwaati nehi nasonihi kandapi nyase,” nnihaato. ⁸ Komi piwiha kanyatishiapi taawa sanihonihi Jisaasiho nyangi nyasonatosati sata nanyisenataise. “Nandapa biretihandi owesi maahiwapihapi naitihaawe niwi napaapi awaindihandi taawi gwinyapehopo? Ese sandimaati nisapi sahi apipaahi maipihonji ginunyaapihiyaate! ⁹ Sahi siyohitimandi ningi sangi maanowaawo? Isihya usihya gwinyaahiya 5,000 kaiwihiyai nandapa biretihandi 5 kiyahandami naumbwiti nunyonihi nga gwisihya tisaipi nanthauhi nawipipa ahotindihandapi sahi windi gimunyaahowo? Nawipipa ahotimbipa ikihi napitaiwihihitisaipi nepi kipopo? Sahi nanipimatowo? ¹⁰ Ami nandapa biretihandi 7 kiyati ikwiri naasairitihit wihinirami yahuritahandi isihya usihya gwinyaahiya 4,000 kaiwihiyai nunyohitihandapisangi sahi apipaahi windi gimunyapenawaayowo? Ikihi awaihihi napitaiwihihit nawipipa tisaipi nepi kipopo? Sahi gwinyapehowo e nanipimatawaayowo? ¹¹ Nini Parisihiya Satiyusihiya isihiyai katiwunjawit kiyohiwaiwaapi kasatonihandi kandi sahi kiyaamataiwi sami ambipatapihaiwaapaahihit gwinyapepi nisapi baiwi gimaanunyaapi nyahi nandapa biretihandi nenamaasotihandapi awaindi gwinyaataatise nniwi napaapi gwinyapehopo? Isi sahi Parisihiya Satiyusihiya isihyaaisi katiwunjawit kiyohiwaiwa nandapa biretihandi neti nipindihandi yisihandamatiyahaiwaasi samiheti yasamwaati nasamanitaisi yaiwi jatiniwihiyaati bitosawise,” nyatataase.

¹² Kanyatihit nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini siyaati gwinyapenaati mmonihaayo ko nandapa biretihandi neti nipindihandapi manyase. Nehi Parisihiya Satiyusihiya isihiyai katiwunjawit kiyohiwaiwaapi nyatiso taato.

Kima Piwiha Pitaaho Jisaasihopi Ahore Tati Ausaati Katindihandapihaare

(Maakho 8:27-30; Rukho 9:18-21)

¹³ Ahi Jisaasihoaisaati nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini aunahipati Sisariya Piripaihandami yapipataahapi niyahaayo. Sapihi niyaati bindihaawi Jisaasiho sata nyangi nanyisenataise. “Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonisapi isihya diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” tati nanyisenataise. ¹⁴ Sata nanyisesihit nyamihit koai wihoaanjha saundihaato. “Isihya usa kinyapi satawaatopo, ‘Ko Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihit animwaahipatombi japihi nepate,’ tawaatopo. Tiwi ami usa satawaatopo, ‘Ko aimehura Autaahaatihom piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho Eraijaahore,’ tawaatopo. Tiwi ami usa ‘Ko aimehura Autaahaatihom piwiha atisa neti ausaasiho Jeremiyaa-hore,’ tawaatopo. Tiwi ami usa ‘Ko aimehura Autaahaatihom piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaami wore,’ tawaatopo,” undaati Jisaasihoai kaundihaato. ¹⁵ Saundonihit ko nyangi sata nanyisenataise. “O ami sahitho? Sahi nisapi ko diyaamahoe tiwi gwinyapenawaayopo?” nyatataase.

¹⁶ Sanyatihit Saimoni Pitaaho doti Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi Kiraisihonji Isihiyai Japihi Numwaapi Iwinjatitaapi Autaahaatihit Ahingisihonji Autaahaatihit asohom Mwaahone,” undati awusaati kaundataase.

¹⁷ Saundihit Jisaasiho komihit wihoaanjha Pitaahoai sata kaundataase. “Saimonihonji Jonihom mwaahonye, Autaahaatihit gisi gaahandi kahisataisi maaritho wite. Ko nisi Apiho yamihapataatihit bimisiho nisapi piwiha sa neti nangisihit kinyi nisapi ausaapi katapaase. Nehi kiwahonyi maarithora gwinyaapehingitihanda katapaamaase, owetise. ¹⁸ Isi nini gi sandi kahitataato. Kinyi watipihonji nawihaaranje. Nawihaarangisi

kinyi+hetapi gisati is+hiya wani nisapi ginunyaahohiy+hiyaisuni ipoti ipoti+hura nisapi ginunyaitaat+wi+hiyaisuni neti ahoyati anditi+wiw+to. Anditi+wisanihi nisapi ginunyaahohiti+handi naw+hiyaimati+wi bitopi naitaihi Bwaasiri+hirun komi+hiya watipi+hiyauni nisi is+hiyaisi w+ndi nepi tipiti tip+ndi+wi mauripatitaapo. ¹⁹ Iyataati n+ngi Apiho yapipatambi natanoasataati komi watipi+handi is+hiya ginunyaahohiy+hiyaisi iwinja bimitandi n+ngi nanimindi+handi gi ipoti kinyi ikw+raatihi nahim+to. Nahimisan+hi maapi yapipataapihi kahapaamapi+pa wapaami daihira maasomwaanji nisi watipi+ndi n+ni gi nahinyohiti+ndaahi nepi nisapupwi napuwapaapaahi ami mihaati yam+hapataatihi Autaahaati+hoaisangi neti sati kati kaitaise. Aimb+ kahapaamapi+pa wapaami daihira maasomwaanji kinyi nepi maapi yapipataapihi dauta nutane tipiti daupwi nuwapaapaahi mihaati yam+hapataatihi Autaahaati+hoaisangi neti sati kati kaitaise,” undati Pitaahoai Jisaasiho kaundataase. ²⁰ Saundatosati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipati+hiyaan+ni nahatiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Sahi is+hiyaisi nisapi ko Is+hiyaisi Japihi Numwaati Winjati+ndi Autaahaati+ho Ah+wis+hore undi+wi kamundi+wise,” nyatataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Napomatati Japihi Nepaito Tati Ausaati Katindi+handapi+haare

(Maak+ho 8:31–9:1; Rukiho 9:22–27)

²¹ Aih+ suraapi Jisaasiho namasati nyahi komi otipipati+hiyaanangi satati kanyatati nanyisataise. “N+ni Jerusaremi+handi naitaano. Naindi noaipasanihi is+hiya gwinyaahiya ji+hiyauni ami p+risihiya is+hiyaapi nan-dapa kohasipi+ho ti+wi Autaahaati+hoai nunyohiy+hiyaami miti+hiyauni ami is+hiya wini+hap+pa kati+wunjohiy+hiyauni n+ngi yaasati naan+haiwa nanim+taapo. Yaasati naan+haiwa naninyawi sohon+hi ni+witaapo. Sohon+hi ni+wisaihi napoti ahotimbiti asis+ha yatairi sananison+hi asis+ha neti mairi ma kanis+heti Autaahaati+ho jahira ahonimati nanimaahon+hi nepaito,” nyatati nyangi kanyatataase. ²² Aih+ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai numwaati yandi+hema saunda iti+hundataase. “Awais+hone, sandi nyangi kanyatingiti+ndapi Autaahaati+ho maariho asipi+hisati nehimahon+hi kandi gi namangoaipane,” undati iti+hundataase. ²³ Saundihi Jisaasiho Pitaahoai dawaatumwati saundataase. “Kinyi gwinyapehingi+wiwa saiwa nehi kiwahonyi is+hiyaami gwinyapehohi+waiwa gwinyapenapaise. Autaahaati+ho gwinyapesiti+handi+mahe. Owetise. Kinyi saimb+ nisi daihira gwinyapen+hohi+hi+hi nepi nanisapuwapaise. Isi Bwaasiri+hirane, kinyi nisimb+hap+ nawisapitipi kiranj+nihi numbw+mape,” undataase.

²⁴ Pitaahoai saundatosati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipati+hiyaan+ni nahatiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Is+hiya usa n+ngi nap+wi nanipinjaw+ n+ni daah+mira daayohi+mira daitaati+waahi sawanaami ambipatapi gwinyaapi maaritohi+waiwai namapi nanipimati+wi nisaput+wi kiya+si is+hiya naan+ yaaw+haiwa numwisaihi+haiwa kaiwa nepi is+pi n+ngi anditi+wi nanipinjawise. ²⁵ Iyataati ami is+hiya usa maapi kiyaami ambipatapi+haiwaapaahi andit+ti napamawaawaahi kiya n+ngisawi jinjapihi bisoti+taati+wi+handi w+ndi namaitaapo. O is+hiya usa maapi kiyaami ambipatapi+haiwai ahosumwap+ nisi+haiwaapaahi andit+ti napamawaawaahi kiya n+ngisawi baiwi jinjapihi bisoti+taati+wi+handi naitaapo. ²⁶ Ami Is+hiya usa kahapaamapi+pa yapipatambi+haiwa nahatewa nunyaw+ nepi kiyaami+haiwemap+ ahoyawaahandi kandi n+ngisawi kiya jinjapihi bimitaati+wi+handi nihi+ri+wi oweton+hi kaiwetapi akipi+pa napaamapa naitaapo? Apipaahi owet+taise. N+ngisawi

jinjapithi bimitaatwihandi wapa nunyaw jahira namaitaapo. ²⁷ Sandi sangi apaapimaasato, ami nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini nisi Apihomi watipihandi saasanotindihandaatithi nisi enjerihiya itipihya otipipatihya yamihapataathapihiyaisati napiti ishiyaisi neti tipitapaitandihura detitih kasato. Aindi nini ishiya nahatiya naasiya naasiyaisaahi maapi kiyaami kiyohwaiwaapi wihoanjhapa kamwaanji numwitandihandapisato. ²⁸ Isi kimandi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. Isihiya usa wani kimbithi bimohiyimiya windi keti namwaapiwi bimambiwi nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini napiti Awaisihoninimandi ishiyai iwinjaati bimisanihi ninjaitaapo,” nyatati komi otipipatihyaanangi piwaha gwinyaitihaaha kanyatataase.

17

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Noaipati Wipetahoemainjithandapithaare (Maakho 9:2-13; Rukho 9:28-36)

¹ Aihisi asisitha ikwiri naasairithi wihinirami naasaahi 6 kiyati sanoti namihaasithi Jisaasiho Pitaahoaisuni saaho saingho Jemisiyi Joniyai numwaasi sisitho utarilhaasinapi sawanaahithi niyawaayopo.

² Naiwi sawingwaasithi bindawaawi komi otipipatihingwaasami ndiheti Jisaasihomi ambipati keti neti wipendaise. Neti wipendaati komi ndimaahomwaanji ipihomatiya apipaahi nausaatati saasanotati ami komi apotihiri noaipati kithoepitati apipaahi aminaaahi taanahititati urahurithiri nuramataise. ³ Aihisi nehi keti kuraanithi noaipapi Mosesiyi Eraijaaya Jisaasihoaisami piwaatinjithi komi otipipatihingwaasi iwinjawaayopo.

⁴ Sandi saimainjithi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihone, nyahi gaanithi kimbithi bindithaayo. Gaanithi bindithaayoni kinyi gaasi kaime disamaahi nini anjaji nausarihaiwa mauri maanji animatitaano, waanji kinyapitanithi waanji Mosesihopitanithi ami waanji Eraijaahopo,” undataase.

⁵ Pitaaho taati satati Jisaasihoai kaundihiti tiwipati apipaahi saasanoatati nausaatahatiti keti nihitisa kiyaisi numwaasataise. Numwaasati ami piwaha wa tiwipataathapi satati noaipataise. “Kimo nisi apohipataathapi maasithiho akohore. Nini koaisi nisi maaritho apipaahi awaindahandi nunyati wiwitiho. Isi sahi koaisi baiwi atiwiwise,” ndaase.

⁶ Aihisi otipipatihingwaasi piwaha sa atisawaawi apipaahi awaindahandi yaiwi kiyaami ndimaahomwaanji yapipatetimapiti yatithi timahiyawaayopo. ⁷ Siyauhi Jisaasiho nasati kingwaasi wiwati saundataase. “Saingwaasaati windi yamaiwi naingaatwi nepapise,” undataase. ⁸ Saundihiti kingwaasi nepapi naingapi jawa ishiya usai windi maawinjapi nehi Jisaasiho sawahoaisaahi usonawaayopo.

⁹ Saiwa saimainjithi mmowimapiti kingwaasi komi otipipatihingwaasi Jisaasihoaisawi sisithoasini taawi noatipapi nowaayopo. Noatipapi nowaawi Jisaasiho kingwaasi saundataase. “Saingwaasaati sisithoasini noaipasithi mmohohitmandapi ishiyaisi ausaapi apipaahi windi kamundiwiwimapise. Kamundiwiwimapiti nehi sawanaatamihetithi kisamwindinja Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini napomatati japihi nepasanihuraapo,” undati kaundataase.

¹⁰ Aihisi kingwaasi sisithoasini Eraijaaho noaipati Jisaasihoai piwaundihiti iwinjahohithandapi gwinyapenawaawi Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Ishiya winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiya satiwiti katohitindi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaati Iwinjatitandi Autaahaatho

Ahiwisiho napitandi detitanihi komi jiji Eraijaaho napitaise tohitindi napaapi topo?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

¹¹ Nunjenihauhi ami Jisaasiho komiha kingwaasi saundataase. “Ye, sa akaahaare. Akaahaasi Autaahaathiho jiji Eraijaahoai natausaasonihi nasati komi Utaaho ipoti natausaasitandihopi kahapaamapipa neti titihemwaitandi gwinyaati katihahaapi topo.” ¹² Sata katihahaapi towi ami nini sangi wani kimandi kasatataato. “Utaaho wo Eraijaahopi nanipimati aini napise. Aini napihisihia koaisi windi baiwi usowi namumwaapi nehi kiya sawanaami gwinyapehohirihireti nepi mimaipiwiji kawisopo. Koai saiwi mimaipiwisowi siri kireti Nini Isihiaami Saahonini Jihonisangi isihia kati kanitaapo,” undati komi otipipatihingwaasi kaundataase. ¹³ Saundihi komi otipipatihingwaasi kingwaasi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatindimandi Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihopi nyatise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Metiho Wo Itipho Maiphoaisahoi Jisaasiho Neti Titihiwitihandapihaare

(Maakho 9:14-29; Rukho 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Aihis Jisaasiho komi otipipatihingwaasisati mahaapi sisihomi auhiraapihi noatipapi nuwi noaipawaayopo. Nuwi noaipapi isihia wirisandihandi sapihi bitohauhi iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjahauhi utaaho wo nasati Jisaasihomi utatototi timahiyati atotipiwesataise. ¹⁵ Iyati Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Awaisihone, kinyi nisi metihoai maariho asipiniwime. Ko apipaahi naharisa taati timahiya nepati asisaha wiweti sisihapihi timahiya tihoaatati ami wiweti oseteti timahiya timandaatatoandaahoso. ¹⁶ Aihis nini kinyi otipipatihia nepi titihiwitondiki koai numwaasi niyonihi kiya windi nepi titihimaawihowo,” undataase.

¹⁷ Undihis Jisaasiho komiha isihia atitaatiwi saundataase. “Sahi isihiaati nisapi apipaahi maipihonisangi gimaanunyaapi asireti gwinyapepihiyaate. Sangisati nini asisaha kinaungwiha napitaindihaiwara bimaami naisanihi sahi nisi watipihaiwaapi ginunyaitaatiwe? Sahi siyohitmandapi nehi jainjaati nini sangisati koninihi bimaami nutando? Metihoai kimbihis ngingi numwaasipiwinyawise,” undataase. ¹⁸ Undihis metihoai numwaasi koapihi nasawaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasiho itipho maipho metihomihatihis bimisihoai nehihaati noaipasi pinumwe undihis itipho metihomihatihapi noaipasi nehihaati notaise. Noaipasi naihi nehi keti kuraanihi metiho titihitataise.

¹⁹ Aihis nyahi komi otipipatihiaanini yawanaanini Jisaasihoaisaati bindihaawi koai saundaati nunjenahaayo. “Itipho soai nyahi napindapi nehihaati windi newa yamoto?” undihaato.

²⁰ Saundaati nunjenihonihis ko nyangi sanyatataase. “Sahi itipho nemaamahohitindi sandi apaapiamahe, sami nisapi ginunyaahohitihandi maipihonji masihonjindaate. Isi kimandi kasatitani baiwi gwinyaapiise sahi nisapi ginunyaahohitihandi ipatami yandipho apipaahi turikaarehonji nutati ipati awaipatitipatamataiwi awaindemawaawaahi watipihaiwa kaitaapo. Aiwi sahi kimo sisimoai saundiwi nga kaunditaapo. ‘Sisimonji kimbihis namasi sapihapi numwe,’ undisaihi ami ko atisisati dosi nutaise. Aiwi ami sahi kahapaamapipa watipihaiwa nahatewa nga kaitaapo. ²¹ (Iyataati itipho maipho siyahoai nehi piwaha windi nemaamaitaise. Gaapihati waati andititiwi gaapundiwi ami nandapa

onaiwi Autaahaatihoai giwusehohitihandaaahi nemaitaise,” nyatati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaanangi kanyatataase).*

Kima Piwima Ko Yaawihaiwa Neti Napwitandihandapi Jisaasiho Jihati Ausaati Katindihandapihaare

(Maakho 9:30-32; Rukho 9:43-45)

²² Aih nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanani Jisaasihoaisaati yapipati Garirihanda daayaati bitotihawwi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihoninihi niwahonisi ishiya Judaahiya nepi winirapi nanimaasi nuwi ishiya usa Romihandaahapihiyaami ikwiraatih ahinitaapo. ²³ Aisaihi ishiya Romihandaahapihiya ningi sohoninihi niwitaapo. Sohoninihi niwisaihi napomatatihonini konini ami asisiha mairi meti Autaahaatiho ahonimati japihi nanimaahonih nepaito,” nyatataase. Sanyatih nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi maarho apipaahi yaasanyisati nyatataise.

Kima Piwima Nawho Anj Awaindihandi Iwinjatitandho Jisaasiho Numwindihandapihaare

²⁴ Aih nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanani Jisaasihoaisaati aunahipati Kapaniyaamihanda nasawaati noaiphaayo. Nasawa noaipahonih anj awaindihandi nawho kinaungwiha ninaaseti iwinjatitandho nehohiyihiya noaipapi Pitaahoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Sangi katasisisiho anj awaindihandami otipipati nawho nunyahonaahoesi akito?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ²⁵ Nunjenihauhi Pitaaho kiyai saundataase. “Ye nunyahore,” undati kiyai kaundataase. Kiyai saundamapi anjipipih Jisaasiho bimimbipihapi notaise. Noti nandaasih Jisaasiho Pitaaho nunjendandi gwinyaapi napsiha aimi mmonatosati jih tipwihiwati Pitaahoai saundati nunjenataise. “Saimonihone, kinyi napitaimbi gwinyaapaise? Mambi ishiya awaisawihiya gamanhiyai ishiya dindiyaanini nawho takisihandi timapi nunyawaayopo? Isihiya awaisawihiya gamanhiyaami yapipataahapi sawanaami ishiyaaro e ishiya witaahapihiya kiya uripatiwi iwinjaawi bimohiyihiyaaro?” undati nunjenataise. ²⁶ Aih Pitaaho komiha saundataase. “Ishiya yapipati witaahapihiyaahih ishiya usa awaisawihiya gamanhiyaimatiwi kiyaisi uripatiwi winjaawi bimohiyihiyai nawho takisihandi nunyawaayopo,” undati Pitaaho Jisaasihoai kaundataase. Undih ami Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “O ami ishiya awaisawihiya gamanhiyaami yapipataahapihiya nawho takisihandi windi gamanhiyai timapi namumwisaihaahi yahuraan Autaahaathomi mwaahuraanisi nawho nanyisehohiho windi namumwitihaawono? ²⁷ Namumwitihati kati yihooanji wiwa saisaihi kiyai yihooanyapi apowitaisi gaasi numwitihaawo. Isi kinyi durihiraini numbwi araihopi wirihiri ukihiri wipapi timape. Timapi yeye tibi araiho nohingomi maahomwaan nawho winditaise. Windisiho so kinyi noapi maisihoanyapi gaatitaisi ko nesi naimbi anj awaindihandapi nawho nehohiyihiyai nanyunye,” undati Jisaasiho Pitaahoai kaundataase.

18

Kima Piwima Isihiya Saiwi Saiwihyaahih Awaisawihyaimatitaapo Tati Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare

(Maakho 9:33-37; Rukho 9:46-48)

* 17:21: Piwih kima Grikhaami utipihaiwa wiwaatih windi jipati mindise. Owe.

¹ Aihî sura kuraanîhî nyahî komî otîpîpatî mmona newaati kiyaati nuwipinjohiyîhiyaanîni usaanîni nasaati Jisaasihoai saundaati nunjenîhaayo. “Autaahaatîho isîhiyaanangi nyainja bimindîmandaatîhî dîndiyaanîhî awaisawîhiyaimatîtondîho?” undaati nunjenîhaayo.

² Saundaati nunjehonîhî Jisaasiho metîwonji gaata numwaati nyami ndîmaahomwaanî netî ahîwîhî bitondaise. ³ Aihî Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Nîni sangi kîmandî akîtinîhî kasatataatonî sahî baiwî gwînyaapîse. Sahî samî omanîtîthapî sawanaatapaahîhî genanîwî gwînyaahohîwaiwa wîndî namemapî manyinyaamataiwî ipatisanîwî gwînyaapî kamaayawaawaahî Autaahaatîho wîndî sangisî jainjaati bîmimîtaise. ⁴ Iyataati isîhiya usa kîmonjî metîmonjamataiwî yatîhî ipatisanîwî gwînyaapî kiyohiyîhiya siya Autaahaatîho isîhiyai iwinja bimindîhandaatîhî awaisawîhiyaimatîtaapo.

⁵ “Iyataati isîhiya usa nîngisî maarîho naninyawaawî kîmonjî metîmonjamataiwî yatîhî ipatisanîwî nisapî gînunyaahohiyîhiya usai numwaapî iwîtatamanawaawaahî nîngi nanîmaawaayopo,” nyatataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Kopî Gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai Isîhiya Usa Maipîhaiwa Kaitaatîwîhandaatîhî Numwaasi Nandaitauhîhandapî Jisaasiho Katindîhandapîhaare

(Maakîho 9:42-48; Rukîho 17:1-2)

⁶ Sanyatatosa Jisaasiho pîwîha wa satatî kanyatataase. “Isîhiya nisapî manyinyaamataiwî nanîhaiwî gînunyaahohiyîhiyai isîhiya usai daihîra asîra maipîhaiwaatîhî kaiwa kaitaatîwîhîra numwaasi nowaawî siyohiyîhiya Autaahaatîho kiyai sisîhaapîhî netî tîhoaitandîhandî naitaawî kiyaisî jîhî nawîha apîpaahî aungwohandî nahwîtarîhîraapîhî wîrapusosawî nahusaapanîwî osetetî bomaitaatîwî ngaatîtaise.

⁷ “Ese isîhiya yapîpatambîhiya kahapaamapîpa maipîhaiwa kiyohiyîhiya apîpaahî yaawîhaiwa maipîhaiwa naitaapo. Iyataati isîhiya mambîhiya andîtati napamapî maipîhaiwaatîhî jinjahîra isîhiya usaisî numwaasi nuwî kaitaapo. Kiya saiwî kaisaihîhandî kandî sahî kiyaamîhîretî winjapepîhîrîwî isîhiya usaisî maipîhaiwaatîhî numwaasi namuwîse. O numwaasi nowaawaahî sahî apîpaahî maipîhaiwa yaasîhaiwa naitaapo. ⁸ Iyataati kinyî ikwîrî auhîrî wîrî maipîhaiwa kaitaapîhîra daihîra gisî nangîmaasi niyonaahî kîrî otîpapî yotîme. Saimbî ikwauhatîmuri wîtimuri otîpapî yotapaapî nehî wîtimurisapaahîhî jinjapîhî bimîtaapîhandî baimbî nga naitaapo. O saimbî otîpapî yamotîpî ikwauhîrî nahatewa isîpî maipîhaiwa kiyapaapî apîpaahî yaasîhaiwa maipîhaiwa nepî sisîha kaanîhî tîhatoaatisîhaapîhî nutaino. ⁹ Iyataati amî kinyî ndîha wa daihîra maipîhaiwa kaitaapîhîra nangîsamî niyonaahî ka namwaapî yotîme. Saimbî ndîha wa namwaapî yotapaapî nehî wa naasaisapaahîhî jinjapîhî bimîtaapîhandî baimbî nga naitaapo. O saimbî ndîha daihîra maipîhîra nangîmaasi naisîha namwaapî yamotîpî mairî isîpî maipîhaiwa kiyapaapî apîpaahî yaasîhaiwa maipîhaiwa nepî sisîha kaanîhî tîhatoaatisîhaapîhî nutaino.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Namîhanatî Maasapîho Sipîsipîhandî Nihîrînatî Owetindîhandapî Katindîhandapîhaare

(Rukîho 15:3-7)

¹⁰ “Isî isîhiya manyinyaamataiwî nanîhaiwî napaisaati gînunyaahohiyîhiyai sahî wîndî tipî gwamwaapîwîse. Amî Nisî Apîho komî yamîhapataatîhapî otîpîpatîhiyai natausaasihî nuwî napîwaiwî kiyaisî iwinjaawî bitotawaayopo. Winjaawî bitotawaawî

kiyaisi wapa nusoaipasihapaapi Autaahaatihoai dindaahaiwi kaundawaayopo. ¹¹ (Iyataati ami Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini isihya maipihaiwaatihi nihiriniwi owetohiyihiyai japihi numwaitandi napitihonine).*

¹² “Sahi napitaiwi gwinyaawaayopo? Utaaho wo komi maasapiho sipisipihandi taahitihandi 100 kiyati bitohonihokandami naasaindihini nihirinati owetanihi ko napitaitaise? Sipisipihandi owemetati 99 kiyati bitositihandi namasi sisihoaasini woyiha nanati bitohonihini naasaindihini owetindihandapi ko daitandi nutaise. ¹³ Daati owetindihandi numwaataataahi kandi owetihini jahira daati numwaasitindi sipisipihandapi owemetati 99 kiyati nga bitositihandapi maaritindihandi nusatiphaati apipaahi awaindihandi ko maarititaise satiti akitinini kasatataato. ¹⁴ Siri kireti sami Japiho yamihapataatihini bimisiho isihya manyinyaamatawi nanihaiwi napaisaati g'nunyaahohiyihyaapi kiya apipaahi windi nihiriniwi owemetito tati gwinyaataise.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Komi Naisoho Timahiyonihoi Japihi Tithemwa Numwaitandihandapi Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare

¹⁵ “Iyataati ami utaaho wo gisami timaamaitimi nisapi g'nunyaasihokigi wapa maipihandi kahisonaahi kinyi koenda numbwi maipindi kahindindi ausaapi nunje. Nehi sawahoaahihini bindamaami sandi kaime. Saimbi komi maipihandi ausaapi kaundipi nunjisamihini ami ko atisati maarihokasipiyati japihi nepemaitonaahi kinyi kinyi naisohoi japihi numwaapi maasi timaamaititaise. ¹⁶ O ami ko kinyi piwihini atihomaahisati maarihokasipiyati komi maipihandi kahindihandi ausaati namepemaitonaahi namapi Mosesihomini winihapipa neti katirihireti japepihiripi utaahonaasohisangi ami yahurisangi numwaasi koenda numwe. Saimbi numwaasi numbwi bindawaawi kurami ndiheti gi maipihandi kahisihoisamini piwihini siyaha siyahaapito timi jahaati katisaihi numwaasi naingururi atimi gi maipihandi kahisihoi maarihokasipiyati nepemaititandi piwihini napaisaati kaundimise. ¹⁷ Kaundisaihi kandi ko kurami piwihini windi atihomaawisati gi maipihandi kahisono hitati windi namepemaitonaahi namapi maipihandi kahisihoi numwaasi isihya nisapi g'nunyaahohiyihya deti sihoaasangisawi ahoyaniwi bimohiyihyaami ndiheti noaipapise. Noaipapi kiya nahatiya atisiwini nepi tipitapaapi mmowi titihepisamaitaatiwi sihoaasamini piwihini ausaapi kaundimise. Saimi isihya nahatiyaisi kaundisaihi maipihandi kahisihoi maarihokasipaimbi nepemaite undisaihi namepemaitatigisatuni kiyaisatuni windi timaamaamaitonaahi namapi kinyuni isihya nisapi g'nunyaahohiyihyauni kopi satiwini gwinyaapise. “Kimo utaamo nyamihomaaheni. Owetise. Koai wapihapihokAutahaatihopi windi mmonati utaahokapi paahi maipihoe,” tiwi koaisinini sami dawaataatemapise.

¹⁸ “Iyataati nini piwihini kima sangi kasatataatoni baiwi atiwise. Maapi yapipataapihi kahapaamapipa wapaami daihira maasomwaanini sahi nepi nisapupwi napuwawaawaahi ami mihaati yamihapataatihini Autahaatihokaisangi neti sati kati kaitaise. Aiwi kahapaamapipa wapaami daihira maasomwaanini dauta nutane tiwi sahi nepi maapi yapipataapihi daupwi nuwawaawaahi mihaati yamihapataatihini Autahaatihokaisangi neti sati kati kaitaise.

* **18:11:** Jihini Girikihaara utipihokijipatipiyohiwaiwaatihi kimandini wesimandini windini ahimotise. Owe.

19 “Ami jihaati kasatataatoni sahi atiwise. Sami utaahuri wuri maapi yapipataapihi wapa nepi ami kaitaatimihapaapi gwinyapenamaami maarho naasohitanhi timaamaitimi gaapundamaamaahi nisi Apiho yamihapataatihhi bimisiho kurisi kapa nunyati kawitaise. 20 O ami sandi apaapi maato ami utaahuri nehi yahurisangi ami murimoaisangi ahoyaniwi nisapi ginunyaapi nisi ambipati ambihitohiyhiyaamihatihhi kiyaisati maasi nini bindataayo,” nyatati nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Komi Sasaaho Koaisi Maipihandi
Kawindihandi Nemumasithandapi Jisaasiho Namihanati
Katindihandapihaare*

21 Aihhi Pitaaho doti Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise, “Awaisihone utaaho wo nisatiyati Kiraisihopi giwunyaaho ningi maipihaiwa napitiyahaiwaara kanisonihhi ami nini komi maipihaiwa nemwaitande? 7 kiyati ikwiri wihitiritanhi wihinihirami yatairaaho?” undataase.

22 Undati nunjesihhi Jisaasiho komiha Pitaahoai saundataase, “Owetise. Nehi 7 kiyati ikwi wihitiritanhi wihinihirami yatairaahimahe. Nasisoari gimunyaatahaiwaara kinyi komi maipihaiwa nepumwape.

23 “Iyataati piwaha sa katohihaapi nesipati mambihaiwaapi namihaniti katitandiyo. Autaahaathiho nishetapi isihiyai iwinja bimindihandi siyahande. Utaaho wo awaisiho isihiyai iwinja bimisiho ishiya awaisawhiya usa komi otitihhi otipipati kawisohiyhiya nawiho otipipati kaitaatiwi nehohihopi nunjendandi kiyaisi gaata numwaataise. 24 Nunjendandi wani konihhi taati sandi siyataati utaaho wo nawiho ikihi apipaahi taahiwaiwa ambipati gimunyaata awimitiwihaiwa nusesihoai gaata numwaataise. 25 Gaata numwaati nunjesihhi nawiho ikihi nusesimumwaanji kamwaanji windi nesi nasa namunyataise. Saihi komi awaisiho namati utaaso soai komi apwaataati manyinyaisati ahoyati utaaho awaisiho womi otipipati nawiho owehandi kaitaatiwi kusasi koaisi nunyati nawiho naitaano ndaase. Satati kusasami ikipipa kahapaamapi pa neti usaisi nunyati nawiho naitaano ndaase. Nisi nawiho jahira naitandi sandi kaitaano ndaase. 26 Satati katihhi utaaso utaaho awaisihomi nawiho ikihi ambipati owehaiwa neti nainjiho atisataise. Atisataati komi awaisihomi utatototi timahiya atotipiwesati gouseti saundataase. ‘Kinyi nisapi aposindihandi yatihitipi kinyi maarho asipinimbhi nehi ninjase. Nehi ninjasamihhi kinyi nawiho neti nanginihohiho otipipati kaindi nehinyami nundi owe-maitaano,’ undati gousetaise. 27 Saunda gousesihhi komi awaisiho maarho asipiwisa nehi iwinjati nawiho ikihi taahiwaiwa neti niwinjihopi saundati, ‘gaasi kinyi namaanimitaapi nanipimatiti namaitaano,’ undataase.

28 “Saundati maarho asipiwisataati nehi iwinjasihhi notaise. Noti komi sasaaho otipipatiho woai iwinjataise. Iyataati utaaso winjaso komi nawiho sisawaahaipihandi naasaindihhi, ‘sihi japihi nahimitaano,’ undati neti niwinahore. Aihhi awaisiho maarho asipiwisa nehi iwinjasihhi naisoho komi sasaaho nawiho maipihonji neti niwinjihoai siyati iwinjaataati komi nahutarihiri neti nahusapanati saundataase. ‘Nawiho nanhingipipa jahira keti naninye,’ undataase.

29 “Saundihhi komi sasaaho otipipatiho namati maarho asipinitotati kaundisihomi asimwatitihhi timahiya saundati gousetaise. ‘Ese kohi uta gaahonye kinyi aposindihandi yatihitipi maarho asipinime. Saimbi nehi ninjasamihhi kinyi nawiho nanginihohiho jahira nehimitaano?’ undati komi sasaahoai gousetaise. 30 Gousesihandi kandi jatitandi

poundihĩ sasaahoai maarĩho asipĩmaawisati daahi komĩ piwĩha nemati napwĩtohiĩhandaatĩhi napuwataise. Siyati neti napusihi napwĩtati otĩpĩpati kaimi noti nawĩho neti niwinjiho neti tiwati owetanĩhura noaipasi nutando.

³¹ “Aihĩ awaisiho maarĩho asipĩwisati nehi iwinjasiho sandi topĩtaata sasaahoai maipĩhandi kawihĩ sasaahoya usa otĩpĩpatihiya winjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawi sandi sawindindapi kiyaisi apĩpaahi apousati maarĩho tundaise. Siyati maarĩho tundihĩ naiwi kiyaami awaisihoai nahataapa noaipasihi mmohohĩpĩpaapi ausaapi kaundawaatopo. ³² Sandapi kaundauhi atisatosati awaisiho komi otĩpĩpatiho maarĩho asipĩwisati nehi iwinjasihoai gaata numwaati saundataase. ‘Kinyi utaahonĩ otĩpĩpatiho apĩpaahi maipĩhoni. Ami kinyi nehi ngipwĩnehinĩhiyataati nawĩho aungwohandi nepi nanĩnĩpi jahira namaanĩmingĩhopi nanĩpimatiti nangĩmĩhaahonĩhoni. ³³ Saindi gi maarĩho asipĩhindi nehi nangĩmĩhaahonĩhonisi kinyi sirĩ kireti kaimbi kinyi kisaahĩmoai maarĩho asipĩwimbĩ namumwihaapo?’ undataase. ³⁴ Saundati awaisiho komi otĩpĩpatiho apowihĩ isihĩya koaisi ambipati maarĩho yausahaiwa numwĩtaatiwi napwĩtohipĩpĩhapi natausaasataise. Sapihi napupwi ambipati yausahaiwa numwisaihi neti kaimi nunjati awaisihomĩ nawĩho neti niwinjiho neti tiwa owemataahuraatĩtande,” tati Jisaasiho namĩhanati kandaase.

³⁵ Satati namĩhana kata owemataati kandapi nesipati sanyatataase. “Ami sahi isihĩya maipĩhaiwa sangi kasisohĩwaiwa sami omanĩtĩtĩhapi nepumwaamawaawaahi nisi Apiho yamĩhapataatĩhi bimisiho sangisi utaaho awaisiho komi otĩpĩpatihoai kawindĩhandamatiyati kireti kasitaise,” tati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otĩpĩpatihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

19

*Kĩma Piwĩma Namaatĩnohiĩhandi Nepi Namaasipaitaatiwiĩhandapi Jisaasiho Kataunjiĩndĩhandapihaare
(Maakiho 10:1-12; Rukiho 16:18)*

¹ Aihĩ Jisaasiho saiwa katati owemapi sapihi yapipati Garirihanda namasi yapipati Judiyaahandamĩhati waapihaati Jorĩtanĩhaatami wihĩni mĩhihĩni ahetipataahapi notaise. Naihi nyahi komi otĩpĩpatihiyaanini maawi nohaayo. ² Nowaati daayonihĩ isihĩya wirĩsandĩhandi Jisaasihoenda nasauhi kiyaami timbĩpaisahiyai titĩhiwiwataise.

³ Siyati titĩhiwisihĩ daayaati bitohonihĩ isihĩya Parisihĩya usa Jisaasihoai wapaapi nunjendaatiwi nasawaayopo. Napĩwi wihoanĩha ko titĩhi kiyaisi wĩndi biyati kamundonaahi koai nepi nusopĩsasĩtotĩwi winjataawaawi Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Kahapaamapi nahataapa wapa gwĩnyapenataahapaapi utaaho wo komi apwaataati apĩpaahi namati kaatisinihi neti natausaasitandi gaaro e owetiso?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

⁴ Saundiwi nunjenĩhauhi Jisaasiho komiha sata kaundataase. “Autaahtĩhomi piwĩha sataha awitĩwihiyaatisi sahi wĩndi gĩmunyaahowo? Jĩhi aimehura yeyetati isihĩyaisi kiyati namasisiho wohoisĩ apopaatapi kiyati ahĩwisati apopaatisi wohopi kiyati ahĩwisataise’.

Wuwanĩhapihi 1:27, 5:2; Marakaiho 2:15

⁵ Iyati ami sandi siyati woho apopaati ahĩwindĩmandapi Autaahaatĩho sandaase. ‘Wohori saniyi sapiyai namasisi apopaati niwipaahonihĩ

namaatim̄i t̄imaamait̄itaise.’ ⁶ Is̄i kasanyurī yayasanyur̄imaah̄e, owe-tise. Kasanyurī t̄imaamait̄im̄i noaipap̄i kasanyuram̄i maar̄iho amb̄ipatī naasaip̄ih̄indaise. Is̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho aim̄i woho apopaatī net̄i t̄imaamais̄it̄ihand̄i is̄ih̄iya w̄ind̄i nep̄i namaas̄ipap̄ise,” undat̄i Jisaasiho Parisih̄iyai kaundataase. ⁷ Jisaasiho kiyais̄i saundihī Parisih̄iya koais̄i saundiw̄i nunjenawaayopo.

“O siyonaah̄i Mosesiho j̄ihura w̄in̄ihap̄ipa napindap̄i satat̄i katise?” Utaaho wo kom̄i apwaataatī namaitandaah̄i ko ut̄ip̄iho apwaataatī namaitand̄i kaatī nan̄imasī numwe undaho j̄ipatīpiyā nunya kaatī net̄i natausaasane tat̄i katise?”

W̄in̄ihap̄ipa 24:1-4

undiw̄i nunjenawaayopo.

⁸ Saundiw̄i nunjen̄ihauh̄i Jisaasiho kom̄ihā kiyaī saundataase. “Sand̄i Mosesiho w̄in̄ihap̄ipa wat̄ip̄ihapā kandaamaase, owetise. Neh̄i sawanaatam̄i atih̄ir̄i nawaat̄imap̄i maat̄imaatisoh̄it̄ihandā gaas̄i s̄iwaasisaī ut̄ip̄ihō nunyaw̄i namap̄ise tat̄i katise. Iyataatī sah̄i siyoh̄it̄ind̄i j̄ih̄i aimehurā woho apopaatī ah̄iwisataat̄i Autaahaat̄iho gw̄inyapenat̄i ah̄aih̄i ahot̄im̄i napind̄ihand̄imaah̄e. Owetise. ⁹ Is̄i sangī k̄imand̄ī n̄in̄i kasatataaton̄ī atiwise. Utaaho wo kom̄i apwaataat̄i utaaho woaisat̄i namohaatī namat̄i waatis̄i net̄i w̄irataataah̄i so kom̄i apwaataat̄i j̄ihaatisam̄i t̄imaamait̄im̄i maar̄iho amb̄ipatī naasaind̄itind̄ihand̄i net̄i nas̄ipataise,” undat̄i Parisih̄iyai Jisaasiho saundihī kiyā p̄iw̄ihā owetihī namasī nowaayopo.

¹⁰ Namasī niyauhī nyah̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatīhiyaan̄in̄i saundihaato. “O am̄i utaaho wo apopaatisam̄i t̄imaamait̄itaat̄im̄ihapā sapa w̄in̄ihap̄ipa wat̄ip̄ihapā ahotanaah̄i gaas̄i is̄ih̄iya w̄ind̄i namaamaat̄ito,” und̄ihaato.

¹¹ Undon̄ih̄i Jisaasiho nyangī sanyatataase. “Nis̄i p̄iw̄ihā woho apopaatī and̄it̄it̄im̄i t̄imaamait̄itaat̄im̄ihandap̄i kand̄is̄asoh̄imā is̄ih̄iya nahatiyā atiwī nep̄i kamaitaapo. Neh̄i is̄ih̄iya Autaahaat̄iho kiyaam̄i maar̄iho amb̄ipatī napaisaatumwat̄i and̄it̄iwihon̄ih̄iyaah̄ih̄ī atiwī nep̄i kaitaapo.

¹² Iyataatī is̄ih̄iya usa namaamaatoht̄ind̄i apaap̄imaah̄e, am̄i is̄ih̄iya usa saniyaam̄i gw̄is̄ihaat̄ihap̄i namaat̄iw̄i s̄ih̄imwaamoyaitaatiw̄i waapoho owehiyā nap̄iw̄ih̄iyaare. Am̄i usa kiyais̄i is̄ih̄iya usa nep̄i paaton̄iho napaap̄i nusop̄is̄asauh̄i kandap̄i namaamaatawaayopo. Aiw̄i am̄i is̄ih̄iya usa sawanaam̄i maar̄ihoraah̄i neh̄i Autaahaat̄iho iwinjā bimon̄ih̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatapaah̄ih̄ī jin̄jap̄ih̄ī asis̄ihā nahatewet̄i and̄it̄it̄iw̄i gw̄inyaitaatiw̄i namaamaatawaayopo. Is̄i utaaho wo and̄it̄is̄ahondaataah̄i nis̄i p̄iw̄imā sangī kand̄is̄asoh̄imā is̄iwat̄ī japepih̄irane,” nyatataase.

K̄imā P̄iw̄imā Jisaasiho Autaahaat̄iho Manȳinyai Maar̄iho W̄iwis̄it̄ihand̄i Numwind̄ihandap̄ihaare

(Maak̄iho 10:13-16; Ruk̄iho 18:15-17)

¹³ Aih̄i is̄ih̄iya usa manȳinyaī Jisaasiho ikw̄ir̄i ah̄iwisā gaap̄iwundon̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho kiyais̄i maar̄iho w̄iwis̄it̄ihand̄i naitot̄iw̄i Jisaasihoendā numwaasī nasawaayopo. Numwaasī nasauh̄ī nyah̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatīhiyaan̄in̄i it̄ihundaat̄i n̄iwisapuw̄ihaayo. ¹⁴ Siyaat̄i it̄ihundon̄ih̄i Jisaasiho sandaase, “Manȳinyaī w̄ind̄i namaawisapupw̄ī kiyā nisendā nap̄itaatiw̄ī neh̄i iwinjasawise. Is̄ih̄iya manȳinyaī k̄imiyaamataiw̄ī nisap̄i nan̄ihaiw̄ī ḡinunyaahohiȳih̄iya Autaahaat̄iho is̄ih̄iyaī iwinjā bindataat̄i gaahaiwā kawiwaiwā kiyaam̄ihaiwaat̄itaiso,” daase. ¹⁵ Satā katatosat̄i manȳinyais̄ī ikw̄ir̄ī ah̄iwisā Autaahaat̄iho maar̄iho w̄iwis̄it̄ihand̄ī nunyataise. Nunyamap̄ī sap̄ih̄ī namasī notaise.

Kima Pwima Utaaho Ikipa Taahipaisaho Jisaasihoaisati Pwaaatinjithandapihaare

(Maakho 10:17-31; Rukho 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Aihĩ asisĩha waara utaaho wo nasatĩ Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise. “Katipunjingihonye, gaahandĩ napindĩ kiyataatĩ nĩnĩ Autaahaatĩhoaisatĩ bimĩtandĩhandĩ naitande?” undatĩ nunjenataise.

¹⁷ Saundatĩ nunjesĩhĩ Jisaasiho koaisĩ saundataase. “Kĩnyĩ nĩngĩ gaahandapĩ napindapĩ nanĩsehise? Nehĩ Autaahaatĩho sawaho naasohĩ sohihĩ gaahore. Isĩ kĩnyĩ Autaahaatĩhoaisapĩ jinjapĩhĩ bimĩtaapĩhandĩ naitaapaahĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ winĩhapĩpa baimbĩ gwĩnyaapĩ japepihĩrĩme,” undataase.

¹⁸ Undihĩ amĩ utaaso Jisaasihoai “winĩhapĩpa maahĩwapaare?” undatĩ nunjenataise. Saundatĩ nunjesĩhĩ Jisaasiho komĩha koaisĩ saundataase, “Winĩhapĩpa kimbaapĩto: ‘isĩhiyai timaamape. Asĩhiyai ikomaanĩme. Wapa isĩhiya usaamĩhapa ikomaawĩnĩme. Isĩhiya usaapĩ jaipĩmaatĩme.

¹⁹ Kĩniyĩ gapiyai baimbĩ atĩwimbĩ maarĩwitĩpĩ gaahaiwa giwunyaapĩ kawĩme. Aimbĩ kiwahonyapĩ maaritĩpĩ maarĩho namĩnĩhingĩpatamataimbĩ kinyĩ naisohopĩ maaritĩpĩ koaisĩ maarĩho nunye,’ timbĩpaapĩto,” undatĩ Jisaasiho kaundataase.

²⁰ Jisaasiho saundihĩ uta waimwaaso koaisĩ saundataase. “Winĩhapĩpa saiwaahĩ aimĩ taatĩ japepihĩrataahonĩne. Japepihĩrataahonĩnisĩ wapa napaapĩ nausetĩndaayo?” undataase.

²¹ Saundihĩ Jisaasiho koai saundataase, “Amĩ kĩnyĩ jinjapĩhĩ bimĩtaapĩhandĩ nenoaahĩtindĩhandĩ nepĩ watĩpitĩpĩ isĩwatĩtaapaahĩ kĩnyĩ kinyĩ ikĩpĩpa usaisĩ nepunyapĩ nawĩho nepe. Aimbĩ nawĩho nehingĩho isĩhiya ikĩpĩpa owehiya taanahiyĩhiyai nunye. Saimbĩ nunyapaapĩ kĩnyĩ yamĩhapataatĩhĩ ikĩpĩpa nepĩ ahoaitaapo. Saiwa saimbĩ nĩngĩ kĩnyĩ nambĩ nanipinje,” undataase. ²² Jisaasiho saundihĩ uta waimwaaso atisataatĩ komĩ maarĩho apĩpaahĩ naanawisaho notaise amĩ ikĩpĩpa taahĩwaiwaisahondaato.

²³ Naihĩ Jisaasiho nyahĩ komĩ Otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanangi sata kanyatataase. “Nĩnĩ sangĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ kasatataato, isĩhiya ikĩpĩpa taahĩpĩpaisahiya kapaisaahĩhĩ maarĩho nunyawĩ anĩtiwĩ isĩwatohiyĩhiyai Autaahaatĩho winja bimonĩhĩ noaipapĩ komĩhiyaimatĩtaatĩwĩ naanamaitaise.

²⁴ Iyataatĩ amĩ sawanaatĩ aimĩ mmohohĩtĩhande, maasapĩho awaisĩho kamerĩhandĩ amĩ kauhoaisangi onepatĩ maipĩhinjaatĩhĩ nandaitotatĩ dinanataatĩ apĩpaahĩ watĩpitĩhĩ wĩndĩ namĩndaasĩtĩhande. Nandaitandĩ watĩpitĩtindĩhandisĩ isĩhiya ikĩpĩpa taahĩpĩpaisahiya kapaisaahĩhĩ maarĩho nunyawĩ anĩtiwĩ isĩwatohiyĩhiyaisĩ Autaahaatĩho iwinja bimonĩhĩ noaipapĩ komĩhiyaimatĩtaatĩwĩ apĩpaahĩ awaĩndĩhandĩ watĩpitĩtamaitaise,” nyatataase.

²⁵ Jisaasiho sa sanyatihĩ atisĩhaawĩ nyahĩ mangĩrĩ ikwĩnaatĩ yayahaawĩ satĩhaato. “Ese siyonaahĩ isĩhiya diyaanĩhĩ jinjapĩhĩ bimĩtaatĩwĩhandĩ nga naitaapo?” tahaato.

²⁶ Sataatĩ katonĩhĩ Jisaasiho yatĩwatĩ nyainjatataatĩ sanyatataase, “Isĩhiya mambĩhiya sawanaamĩ watĩpĩhandĩ gwĩnyaahohĩtĩhandĩ jinjapĩhĩ bimĩtaatĩwĩhandĩ naitaatĩwĩ apĩpaahĩ naanja watĩpitĩtĩ owendaise. O amĩ Autaahaatĩho sawahohĩ nahatewa tĩtĩhĩ nga kaitaise,” nyatataase.

²⁷ Sanyatihĩ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise, “Mmonĩpeme, nyahĩ kahapaamapĩpa nahandĩ namasisĩ gisĩ nahipinjĩhaayo. Nahipinjĩhaayonĩ nyahĩ napindĩ naito?” undatĩ nunjenataise.

²⁸ Saundati nunjesihi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Kimandi akitihihi nini sangi kasatataato, kahapaamapi nahataapa Autaahaathiho neti japihi asipipemaitandihura Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini nisi saasanotindihandi watipihandisati Autaahaathihomi isihiyai winja bimisanhi sahi ningi nanipinjohiyihiyaati ningisawi maawi Autaahaathihomi isihiyaisi iwinjaawi bimitaapo. ²⁹ Iyataati isihiya nahatiya usa naasohi naasaamihhi nisapimatonihhi kiyaami anaanj saaho saingoya sanaani sanaapwisa saniyi sapiya mwaaya maatiya yapipati kahapaamapi namati kapaisi dawaatumwataataahi kokaati nini kapaapi nanipimati asakaindi tiwati nyepaindi numwisanhihi ami kokaati jinjapihi bimitandihandi naitaise. ³⁰ Iyataati ami ipotihura Autaahaathiho nishetapi komi isihiyai winjaati bimonihura isihiya taahiyihiya wanimura noaipapi ambipatisahiya apipaahi awaisawihiyaimatiwi jihitohiyihiya sihihura noaipapi ipotitisihihi ami isihiya taahiyihiya wanimura noaipapi apipaahi nehihatima ambipati owetati ipotitohiyihiya sihihura noaipapi jihititaapo,” tati komi Otipipatihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

20

Kima Piwima Isihiya Wainihandami Osaataati Kiyohiyihiyaapi Jisaasiho Namihanati Katindihandapihaare

¹ Aihhi Jisaasiho nyahi koaisi niwipinjaati komi otipipati mmona kiyaati nehohiyihiyaanangi piwaha wa namihana sanyatataase. “Autahaathiho nishetapi isihiyai iwinja bimindihandi siyahande: utaaho wo wainihandami osaataati asakiyati taahiwaiwaisahomatiyahande. Iyati ko osaataati wainihandami satiho asisihaathihi koho koaisati nepasi noti komi osaataati otipipati kawitaatiwihiyaisi daati numwaataise. ² Numwaati piwaha kiyaisati wisasati saundataase, ‘Nawihho ipihho naasoeti nunyohimumwaanji nasamitaani sahi nuwi nisi wainihandami osaataati otipipati kaniwise,’ undati natausaasataise. ³ Iyati ami ipihho nasati wonji otihitihhi ko isihiya ahoyaniwi nahoiwi piwaniwi otipipatapi daahopipihhi notaise. Noti isihiya usa maanimaaniwi nehhi bitohauhihiyai iwinjataise. ⁴ Iwinjataati kiyaisi saundataase, ‘Sangisangi nisi wainihandami osaataati otipipati kanitaatiwi nuwise. Nawihho titihhi nga nasamitaano,’ undataase. ⁵ Saundihihi kiya atiwi nowaayopo. Aihhi ipihho otihasinitihihurauni ami yaataatiwati kwaatanaipati koho nainjura ko naasaipiti kati kiyati isihiya usaisi numwaati komi osaataatapi natausaasataise. ⁶ Aihhi ipihho kwaatanaipati koho nanati aimi satoti mihhepi nipatitandihhepitihihura ko isihiya ahoyaniwi kahapaamapi nunyawihhi nehohipipihhi jahira notaise. Jahira noti isihiya usa kapihhi kiyaanhihi bitohauhi iwinjataise. Winjataati kiyaisi saundati nunjenataise. ‘Sahi ipihho pititaatiwapi kimbihhi nehhi napindapi bitohopo?’ undati nunjenataise. ⁷ Saundati nunjesihihi kiya koai kiyaamihhi saundawaatopo. ‘Utaaho wo nyangisi otipipatapi namaanyamaasihiyahaawi nehhi bitotihhaayo,’ undawaatopo. Saundauhihi komihhi kiyaisi saundataase, ‘O kiyonaahi sangisangi nisi osaataati otipipa kanitaatiwi nuwise,’ undati neti natausaasataise.

⁸ “Aihhi ipihho aimi tipateti nipatihihura osaataatami satiho utaaho wo komihapai iwinja bimisihoai saundataase. ‘Otipipati kanisohiyihiyaisi gaatipi numwaapi nawihho nunye. Nunyapaapi saimbi nunye namasapi isihiya ipotinihihi numwaahohiyihiyai nawihho jihhi nunyapi nunyamihhi numbwi jihinihihi numwaahohiyihiyai nawihho ipotaataati nunyapi

nam+haape,’ undataase. ⁹ Aih+ is+hiya ip+ho kwaananaipati koho nanati owetihi mihepi satoti nipatitandihetihi numwaasaw+hiya naasohi naasohi naw+ho ipi naasoeti nehohiho newaayopo. Saiwi is+hiya wura wura numwaasaw+hiyaisangi nehi naasaimumwaan+ newaayopo. ¹⁰ Aih+ is+hiya j+hin+hi asis+haat+hi koho koaisa numwaasaw+hiya naw+ho naitaatiwi nasawaawi awais+ho wamwaan+ naitotiwi gw+inyaapi nasawaayopo. Saiwi gw+inyaapi nap+wi+handi kandi kiyaisangi nehi kamwaan+ is+hiya kiyaami ipot+n+hi nasohiy+hiyaamataiwi naw+ho ip+ho naasoeti nehohiho n+naasohi n+naasohi newaayopo. ¹¹ Saiwi naw+ho newaawi is+hiya j+n+hi koho koaisa numwaasaw+hiya naw+ho awais+ho namehono tiwi osaataatami satihoai mehundiwi saundiwi it+hundawaatopo. ¹² ‘Is+hiya k+miya ipot+n+hi as+hataahura numwaah+n+hi ot+ip+pati masehonji et+taatiyauh+hiyai nyah+ ip+ho p+ti+taati+mawaati dawaar+hi+reti ip+ho nyat+hi ot+ip+pati awaindi+handi kiyohiy+hiyaanangi naw+ho naurat+hi+aimbi naninyapaise,’ undiwi it+hundawaatopo.

¹³ “Saundiwi it+hundauhi kiyaami woais+ osaataatami satiho saundataase. ‘Uto atime n+ni gisi wi+ndi m+maip+maahiso. Ami k+ny+ naw+ho ip+ho naasoetapihopi ot+ip+pati ip+ho naasohi kaitaano t+pi aaye ting+ti+hande. ¹⁴ Isi k+ny+ naw+ho nesi an+pi+pi+hap+ numwe. Nehi n+ngisunyaati utaaho ipot+n+hi numwaahoh+hoaisangi naw+ho gi nahinyoh+patamataindi naurataindi numwi+ndiyo. ¹⁵ Nis+handi n+wahonis+handisi nisi wat+pi+handaa+hi gw+inyapen+ti nisi naw+hora kaha+paamapi+pa kaito. N+ni gaahandi baindi kiyataayoni k+ny+ mand+taimbi wi+ndi apomaasane,’ undati osaataatami satiho koais+ kaundataase,” tati nam+hanati Jisaasiho kanyatataase.

¹⁶ Satati nam+hana kanyatatosati Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Isi s+hi+hura Autaahaatiho nis+hetapi komi is+hiyai iwinja bimon+hi+hura siyati noaipaitaise: is+hiya wan+mura amb+pati awaipatisahiya j+hi+tohiy+hiya s+hi+hura noaipapi ipot+ti+saihi ami is+hiya wan+mura amb+pati awaipati owehiya ipot+tohiy+hiya s+hi+hura amb+pati awaipati nepi noaipapi j+hi+ti+taapo,” nyatati Jisaasiho nyah+ komi ot+ip+pati+hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

*K+ma P+wi+ma Ipotaataat+handi Jisaasiho Yaaw+hi+haiwa Net+ Napwi+ndi+handap+ Katindi+handap+haare
(Maak+ho 10:32-34; Ruk+ho 18:31-33)*

¹⁷ Aih+ Jisaasiho Jerusaremi+handaa+hap+ taati naihi maawi niyahaawi nyah+ komi ot+ip+pati+hiyaan+n+ 12 kiyaati ikwi+maindi+mw+tihi auhi+ram+ yahur+tahiyaanangi is+hiyaam+hat+hap+ m+hinenyamati taawa niyahaaheti sanyatataase. ¹⁸ “Sah+ atiwise. Nyah+ Jerusaremi+handaniyaati noaipait+haaw+hiyaan+n+ taawaati daayaati bitopi niyahaayo. Niyati noaipasahi kapihi N+ni Is+hiyaami Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+hi is+hiya nepi p+risi+hiya is+hiya is+hiyaapi nandapa kohas+pi+ho ti+hi+wi Autaahaatihoai dipuman+wi waamaindumwap+ nunyohiy+hiyaami m+ti+hiyaamuni wi+n+hap+pa kati+wun+johiy+hiyaamuni ikwi+raatihi wi+rap+n+taapo. Aisaihi kiya n+ngi k+ny+ napwi+taahunyaatahonji napwi+taapo nd+taapo. ¹⁹ Sandiwi kiya nepi n+ngi is+hiya kiyaami dawaataati bimohiy+hiyaami ikwi+raatihi wi+rap+n+taapo. Aisaihi kiya Rom+handaa+hap+hiya n+ngi sis+pi+h+ndi+wi wi+r+hi+ra nepi yanupapi ami ipi ti+ti+hi ataw+hateti nip+mandaapi niwisaihi napwi+to. Napomasan+hi asis+ha mair+ma saniyon+hi Autaahaatiho n+ngi ahonimati nan+maahon+hi n+ni japihi nepaito,” nyatati komi ot+ip+pati+hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Jemisiyi Joniyaami Sanaati Wapaapi Jisaasihoai Nunjesitihandapihaare

(Maakho 10:35-45)

²⁰ Aihĩ Sepetihomĩ apwaataati kaatami mwaahuri Jemisiyi Joniyaisati maasi Jisaasihoenda nasataise. Nasati mwaahurapi wapaapi nunjendandi komi utatototi nambitati atotipwesataise. Iyati ko wapa kaitandi nunjenataise. ²¹ Kaati saihĩ Jisaasiho kaati saunda nunjenataise. “Kinyi napindape?” undataase. Undihĩ kaatamihā saundataase, “Kinyi Awaisihonimatipi isihiyai iwinjaapi bindapaahura katisamihĩ nisi metimuri awaisururimatimi kinyi yatihĩ isihiyai iwinjatitaatimo,” undataase.

²² Saundihĩ Jisaasiho kusasi komihā saundataase. “Sausasaati nanisehohitmandapi windi mowihusasaate,” undataase. Undatosa Jemisiyi Joniyai saundataase, “Waapoho ipiho yahutaati pusahomataindi nini yaasihaiwa neti awitimatĩ nainjanihaiwa sihoaahĩ nĩngi nanipinjami kaiwa nepi awitimapi nandaiso?” undati nunjenataise. Aihĩ kuramihā Jisaasihoai saundamaase, “Yihoanyangisangi nga saito,” undamaase.

²³ Undihĩ Jisaasiho komihā kuri saundataase. “Akĩtisi sihoasangisangi waapoho ipiho yahoti pusahomataimi yaasihaiwa nepi awitimapi nandaatimihuraahē. Sihoaahĩ saitaise satiti kasatataahandi kandi nini isihiyai kinyi sonĩ sonĩ nisi yatihĩ awaisihonimatipi isihiyai iwinjaapi bime unditandihandi nishandimaahe. Owetise. Saiwa nisi Apiho isihiya aunahipati nepi isihiyaisi iwinjaawi bimitaatiwihyaapi aimi timanati ahĩwihihaiwaasi kiyaahihĩ naitaapo,” undati Jisaasiho Jemisiyi Joniyai kaundataase.

²⁴ Aihĩ nyahĩ 10 kiyaati ikwi maindimwĩtahiyaanini Jisaasihomĩ otipipatihyaanini usaanini kuri Jisaasihoai nunjesitindapi atisihāawi kurapi nyangi aponyataise. ²⁵ Siyati aponyihĩ namati Jisaasiho nahatiyaanangi gaata nanyamaati sanyatataase. “Sahĩ mmowĩ gwĩnyaapihiyaate, isihiya wapihapihya Autaahaatihopi atihomiwi gimunyaahohiyihyaami awaisawihya kiyaami isihiyaisi topitaata sawanaami gwĩnyapehohitihanda iwinjatauho. Aiwĩ kiyaami isihiyai awaisawihya waati pihitiwĩ uripatiwĩ otipipati watipihaiwa ambipati yaawihaiwa nunyauho. ²⁶ Kiyaami kiyohiwaiwa sahĩ windi namepise apipaahĩ owetane. Ami sami wonĩ usaami awaisihonimatitaapaahĩ sonĩ nahatiyaami otipipatihonimate. ²⁷ Aiwĩ ami sami wonĩ noaipapi usaami mitihonĩ jihonimatitaapaahĩ ami nehi yatihĩ isihiyaami otitihĩ otipipatihonimate. ²⁸ Sahĩ siyawaawaahĩ nisi kiyohirihireti kaitaapo. Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini isihiya otipipati kaniwĩ nĩngi nitatamanitaatiwĩ napitihoninimaahe. Owetise. Nini isihyaapi otipipati kawindi neti iwtatamaniti kiyaisi nisi ambipati nunyandi kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi japihi numwaitandi napitihonine,” nyatati komi otipipatihyaanini nahatiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Utaahuri Ndiha Niyotahuri Kuramĩ Ndiha Jisaasiho Nursorihaasitihandapihaare

(Maakho 10:45-52; Rukho 18:35-43)

²⁹ Aihĩ nyahĩ Jisaasihoaisaati aunahipa Jerikohandi namasi wapihapi taawaati niyonihĩ isihiya wirisandimi Jisaasihomihini nasawaayopo. ³⁰ Iyauhi utaahuri wuri ndiha maipitahuri kapihi daihiraamihini bindamaahuri Jisaasiho yamo taati nasataise tauhi atisamaise. Atisamaamĩ namasamĩ satimi kaahaatamaase. “Daawitihomĩ Mwaahonĩ nyahĩ Isiraherihyaanangi nyainjaapi bimitaapi awaisihonye

yihoaanyangi kinyi kinyi maarho asipinyime,” timi kaahaatamaase. ³¹ Satimi kaahaatimi isihya wirisandimi nasohiyihya kurisi itihundiwi, “Sihoaahi windi kaahaamaatimise,” undawaatopo. Saundauhihandi kandi kurihimi mitaahi mwitetimi satimi kaahaatamaase. “Daawitihomi Mwaahoni nyahi Isiraherhiyaanangi nyainjaapi bimitaapi awaisihone yihoaanyangi kinyi maarho asipinyime,” timi kaahaatamaase.

³² Satimi kaahaatimi Jisaasiho nasati bitondaati gaata numwaati saundataase. “Nini sihoaasangi napitisitande?” undati kuri nunjenataise. ³³ Saundati nunjesihi ami kuramihha Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Awaisihone kinyi yihoaanyami ndiha nanyorihaitaapito,” undamaase. ³⁴ Saundih Jisaasiho kurisi maarho asipiwisati kurami ndihaatimi ikwiri ahwisataise. Ahwihimi nehi keti kuraanhi ndiha norihaapi japi ami Jisaasihoai niwipinjai nomaise.

21

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Awaisihoematati Jerusaremihandha Niyati Nandaasitihandapihaare

(Maakho 11:1-11; Rukiho 19:28-40; Joniho 12:12-19)

¹ Aihimi nyahi Jisaasihoaisaati komi otipipatihyaanini Jerikohandaahiraapi nasaati Jerusaremihandha detitihimi aunahipati Betipakihanda sisihoni wo komi ambipati Oripihandami sihoarihireti ahetihihata noaipahaayo.* Sapihimi Jisaasiho nyami wuri sata kaundataase. ² “Sihoaahi aunahipati nyami naitihaamihoanji ahetimata naimise. Naimi sapihimi noaipapi keti kuraanhihi maasapiho dongiho wo wiraposisaihi komi mwaaho sipipihohoisati bitohonihimi sihoaahi mmondaise. Mmonamaami so koaisi sanaati mwaasoaisami ahoyami nesipapi numwaasi kimbihimi nammise. ³ Ami isihya usa sihoaahi napitiyamaise satimi nasisesaihaahi kiyai saundimise. ‘Awaisihoni wapa kaitandi numwaapise nyatihe,’ undimise. Saundisaihi kiya namapi nehi jainjasaihi maasapiho dongihindari numwaasi napitaatimo,” undati Jisaasiho winihundati natausaasataise.

⁴ Iyataati sandi saimatindimandi Autaahaatihomi piwihha atisati neti ausaasiho piwihha wa jihura satisihaami akithandi noaipaitande. Iyataati ko piwihha sandaase,

⁵ “Sahi isihya Sisihoni Saiyonihandi Jerusaremihandahiyai saundiwi kaundiwise. ‘Wani sami awaisihoni jainjatitandihoni sangisenda yaho taati nasataise. Kouutaaho anini napaisaathosi ami maasapiho dongihomi mwaahoaasini yamwaasi yatihimi napaisaati yaho taati nasataise,’ *Aisaiyaaho 62:11; Jekaraiyaaho 9:9* tati kandaase.”

⁶ Aihimi nyahi otipipatihyaanamimi kuri Jisaasiho kaunda natausaasimbipa naimi kireti kiyamaise. ⁷ Aimi kuri maasapiho dongihoni sanaati mwaa-hoisuni numwaasi nami kurami apotihiri tiwatihaatapihiri nausohaapi dongihoni sipipihohomi dawaarihireti ahaihi kasini Jisaasiho yamwaati bimoti Jerusaremihandahapi dongihoni koaasini taati niyataise. ⁸ Taati naihi isihya wirisandihandi Jisaasiho awaisihoni tiwi maaritiwi usa kiyaami uti apotihiri tiwatihaatihapa nausohaapi daihira tusapaapaniwi gwaapwiwi ami usa isaaha totipati tisatiwi daihira nusapaapi mihopi mihini gwaapowaayopo. ⁹ Aiwi isihya Jisaasihomi usa jihimi usa ipoti niyawaawi maaritiwi satimi konyahitawaatopo:

* **21:1:** Sisihoni Oripihoni so ami ipati oripihati nawati asakiyati koaasini ahetahosi kandapi Sisihoni Oripihoni tiwi ambihitawaatopo.

“Daawitihomĩ Mwaahone nyahĩ gisĩ mepĩ autaahehiwaamĩhaayo. Autaa-haatiho Gisi anĩtisati giwasonĩhi nyami Awaisihonimatipĩ nyain-jatĩme. Kinyĩ Awaisiho Autaahaatĩhomĩ watipĩhandisapĩ nas-apainĩ ko sawaho komĩ gaahaiwa nahĩnyati nangĩmaasane. Kinyĩ nyami Awaisihonimatipĩ napingĩtĩmandapĩ Autaahaatĩhoai mĩhaati yamĩhapataatĩhi mepĩ autaahehwaumwĩhaayo,” *Aunihĩhĩrĩ 118:26* tiwĩ konyahĩtawaatopo.

¹⁰ Aihĩ Jisaasiho niyati Jerusaremihandi nandaasihi isihya nahatiya dopĩ windĩ biyati gĩmaawunyainjĩhi satiwĩ nasenawaayopo. “Utaaso so diyaamahore?” tawaatopo. ¹¹ Satiwĩ nasenĩhauhi isihya wirĩsandĩhandĩ nasenĩhohiyĩhiyai saundawaatopo. “Kĩmo utaamo yapĩpatĩ disĩtirikĩhandĩ Garirihandamĩ aunahĩpatĩ taunĩhandĩ Nasaretihandaaahapĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ piwĩha atisati netĩ ausaasiho piropetĩho Jisaasihore,” undĩwi wihooanjĩha kaundawaatopo.

Kĩma Piwĩma Jisaasiho Autaahaatĩhomĩ Anĩ Awaindĩhandaatĩhi Niyati Nandaatĩ Daayati Mmositĩhandapĩhaare
(Maakĩho 11:15-19; Rukĩho 19:45-48; Jonĩho 2:13-22)

¹² Aihĩ Jisaasiho Autaahaatĩhomĩ anĩ Awaindĩhandaatĩhi nandaatĩ isihya usa kahapaamapĩpa namĩnĩwĩ nunyawĩ nehohiyĩhiyai netĩ ipaa-haapema tahamanataise. Iyati isihya nawĩho yapĩpatĩ wĩtaahapĩho Judaahiyaamĩhoetemapĩ nehohiyĩhiyaamĩ gwĩtiho bwĩnanaatĩ nepihotĩ amĩ koho pipĩhopa Autaahaatĩhopĩ tĩhiwĩ sisandĩpaitaatiwĩho nun-yawĩ nehohiyĩhiyaamĩ ganĩho gwĩtiho netĩ nepihotĩ tipĩndati isihiyai tahamanataise. ¹³ Tahamanatĩ kiyai saundataase, “Autaahaatĩho komĩ piwĩha jĩpatĩpindisĩhaatĩhapĩ sandaase: ‘Nisĩ anjĩanĩ isihya nisapĩ gaa-pundĩtaatiwĩhaane,’ ndaase. Autaahaatĩho satihĩhandĩ kandĩ sahĩ kaanjĩ nepĩ anĩmwaasiha isihya ikohiya ikondaatiwĩ noaatohĩpiĩhamataiwi sahĩ kiyawaayopo,” undati tahamanatĩ itĩhundataase.

¹⁴ Aihĩ isihya usa ndĩha niyotahiyaunĩ amĩ usa ikwauhĩrĩ ambĩpatĩ biwateti namĩhatahiya anĩ Awaindĩhandaatĩhi Jisaasihoenda nasauhi kiyai ko netĩ tĩtĩhiwĩwataise. ¹⁵ Aihĩ sapĩhi anĩndaatĩhi manyinya maaritiwĩ konyahĩtiwĩ aunĩhĩtiwĩ satawaatopo. “Daawitihomĩ Mwaa-hone, nyahĩ gisĩ mepĩ autaahehwaahĩmĩhaayo,” tiwĩ aunĩhitawaatopo. Aihĩ piĩsihiya isihyaapĩ nandapa kohasipĩho tĩhiwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai dipumanĩwĩ waamaindumwapĩ nunyohiyĩhiyaamĩ mitĩhiyaunĩ amĩ winĩhapĩpa katiwunjohiyĩhiyaunĩ Jisaasiho isihiyai gaahaiwa watipĩhaiwa kawiwaiwa mmowĩ manyinya Jisaasihoaisĩ mepĩ autaa-hepumwahohĩtihandĩ atiwi mmonawaawi kiyaisĩ apĩpaahĩ apousataise. ¹⁶ Apowihĩ namapĩ Jisaasihoai kiya saundiwi nunjenawaayopo, “Uto manyinya konyahĩtiwĩ aunĩhĩtohitĩmandĩ tĩtĩhĩmetisi kinyĩ atino?” undĩwi nunjenawaayopo. Satiwĩ nunjenĩhauhi Jisaasiho komĩha saundataase. “Ye baindĩ atisataayo. Sahĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ piwĩha sata jĩpatĩpindihĩ awĩtohihaamĩ tanyaaha windĩ mohowo? Satisĩhaapĩto, ‘Autaahaatĩhonye, kinyĩ manyinyaamunĩ amĩ sangĩhiya amwĩtĩhĩrĩ ikwĩhandahiyaamĩ maahomwaanĩ aimĩ nĩwusaahĩnĩhi kĩwahongi tĩtĩhi baiwi mepĩ autaahepihĩmawaayopo,’ tati jĩpatĩpindisĩhaaro,” undati Jisaasiho awaisawĩhiya koai nunjenĩhohiyĩhiyai kaundataase. ¹⁷ Saundati Jisaasiho kiyai numwasisi amĩ Jerusaremihandi namati noaipasi aunahĩpatĩ Betanihandaaahapĩ notĩ sapĩhi nanotaise.

Kima Piwima Ipati Wit Yandipihho Namingosihati Jisaasiho Awaipite Undih Awaipitindihandapahaare

(Maakho 11:12-14, 11:20-24)

¹⁸ Aihⁱ bowihⁱ asisⁱhaatⁱhⁱ koho koaisaati Jisaasiho Jerusaremiⁱhandaahapⁱ jahira naiⁱhⁱ niyahaawⁱ koaisⁱ jaumanataise. ¹⁹ Jaumasⁱhⁱ daihⁱraamⁱhⁱhⁱ ipatⁱ witⁱ pwⁱhoaipⁱhomatiyahatⁱ yandⁱpⁱho ningosihⁱ isⁱhiya nandⁱwⁱ nanⁱwⁱhatⁱ ahetiⁱhⁱ Jisaasiho kati iwinjataise. Iwinjatosa kataapⁱhⁱ notⁱ yandⁱpⁱho ningoaitaiso tatⁱ nepihⁱra jata yandⁱpⁱho owetiⁱhⁱ nehⁱ isaahaahⁱhⁱ iwinjataise. Winjataatⁱ namatⁱ katisⁱ saundataase. “Kinyⁱ kimatⁱ immatanⁱ apipaahⁱ awaipⁱtipⁱ yandⁱpⁱho jahira windⁱ namingope,” undataase. Undihⁱ ketⁱ kuraanⁱhⁱ ipitⁱ satⁱ awaipⁱtamataise.

²⁰ Siyatⁱ awaipⁱtamasihⁱ nyahⁱ komⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱhiyaanⁱnⁱ mmonⁱhaawⁱ yayaatⁱ maarⁱho nanⁱpⁱmainjⁱhⁱ sataatⁱ nasenⁱhaayo. “Ese immatⁱ kimatⁱ napitⁱiyatⁱ ketⁱ awaipⁱtamase?” taatⁱ nasenⁱhaayo.

²¹ Sataatⁱ nasenⁱhonⁱhⁱ Jisaasiho sata kanyatataase. “Piwima kima watⁱpⁱha nⁱnⁱ sangi titⁱhⁱ akⁱtinⁱhⁱ kasatataato. Sahⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ watⁱpⁱhandapⁱ andⁱtitⁱwⁱ gⁱwunyaapi amⁱ maarⁱho yiyatⁱwⁱ gⁱmunyaawaawaahⁱ sahⁱ wapa nⁱnⁱ immatⁱ kimatⁱ kawisohⁱtⁱmandamataiwⁱ nga kaitaapo. Aiwi amⁱ sahⁱ nehⁱ wapa saiwiⁱhapaahⁱhⁱ kamaitaapo. Amⁱ sahⁱ kimo sisⁱmoaisangi nga saunditaapo, ‘ndopⁱ noaatⁱwopesi kinyⁱ durⁱhⁱraatⁱhⁱ pⁱnumbwi timahiye,’ undisaiⁱhⁱ ko sangi atⁱsisatⁱ kaitaise. ²² Aiwi amⁱ sahⁱ wapa naitaatⁱwⁱhapaapi maarⁱho naasohⁱtanⁱhⁱ gⁱwunyaawaawⁱ Autaahaatⁱhoai nunjenawaawaahⁱ kapa nunjehohⁱpⁱpa naitaapo,” nyatatⁱ kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Isihya Awaisawihya Jisaasihoai Kom Watipihandap Nunjenihohitihandapahaare

(Maakho 11:27-33; Rukho 20:1-8)

²³ Aihⁱ Jisaasiho Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ Anⁱ Awaindⁱhandaatⁱhⁱ jahira niyatⁱ isⁱhiyai taatⁱ kataunjataise. Taatⁱ kataunjihⁱ pⁱrisihya isⁱhiya isⁱhiyaapi nandapa tⁱhⁱwⁱ Autaahaatⁱhoai nunyohiyⁱhiyaamⁱ mitⁱhiyaunⁱ amⁱ Judaaⁱhiyaanamⁱ gwⁱnyaahiya isⁱhiyaunⁱ Jisaasihoenda napⁱwⁱ saundⁱwⁱ koaisⁱ nunjenawaayopo. “Kinyⁱ watⁱpⁱhandⁱ maahapⁱhapⁱ nepⁱhandaahⁱ watⁱpⁱmaiwa kaise? Gisⁱ watⁱpⁱndⁱ diyaamahⁱ nahⁱmihⁱhande?” undⁱwⁱ nunjenawaayopo. ²⁴ Saundⁱwⁱ nunjenⁱhauhⁱ Jisaasiho komⁱha saundataase, “Nisangi sangi naasaindⁱhⁱ windⁱ nasⁱsendaano. Amⁱ sahⁱ wihoanⁱ nepⁱ titⁱhⁱ kandisaihaahⁱ nisangi watⁱpⁱhandⁱ sandaahⁱ kⁱmaiwa kiyo satⁱtⁱ kasatitaano. ²⁵ Jonⁱho Isⁱhiyaisⁱ Baawusisⁱho watⁱpⁱhandⁱ ndⁱ numwihⁱ isⁱhiyaisⁱ pⁱwⁱha ausaatⁱ kaundatⁱ baawusise? Autaahaatⁱho numwihⁱhandaaho e isⁱhiya nunyauhⁱhandaaho?” undatⁱ nunjenataise. Saundatⁱ nunjesⁱhⁱ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Piwⁱha napitⁱtaatⁱ kaundⁱtⁱhaawe? Amⁱ nyahⁱ koaisⁱ Autaahaatⁱho numwihⁱhandaah^e undisaiⁱhⁱ wiwa ko sanyatⁱtaiso amⁱ Jonⁱho isⁱhiyai pⁱwⁱha ausaatⁱ kaundatⁱ baawusindⁱhandⁱ nisⁱ kandⁱ kiyohⁱtⁱmandisawⁱ napindapⁱ sahⁱ mmowⁱ nepⁱ gwⁱnyaahopo? Nyatⁱtaiso. ²⁶ O amⁱ nyahⁱ sataatⁱ isⁱhiya nunyauhⁱhandaah^e titⁱhaawⁱhandapⁱ nyahⁱ yayahaayo wiwa isⁱhiya ahoyanⁱwⁱ wapa wipⁱnyitauho. Amⁱ kiya Jonⁱhopⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ pⁱwⁱha atisatⁱ netⁱ ausaasihoe tⁱwⁱ waatⁱ andⁱtitⁱwⁱ gⁱwunyaapⁱhiyaatiho,” nnawaatopo. ²⁷ Sawana sanⁱwⁱ wⁱsasawesi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyⁱ nanyisehingⁱtindapⁱ nyahⁱ windⁱ moho,” undawaatopo. Saundauhⁱ

ami Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. “O kiyonaahi nisangi sangisi watipihandi sandaahi kimaiwa nini kiyo satiti windi kamaasaitaano,” undati ishiya awaisawihya nunjehohiyihyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Womi Mwaahurapi Jisaasiho Namihanati Katindihandapahaare

²⁸ Aih Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanami awaisawihya koai napiw nunehohiyihyai piwaha wa saundataase. “Piwaha kima namihandi nini sangi kasatitandiyohimaapi sahi napitaiwi gwinyaawaayopo? Utaaho wo komi mwaahuri yahurisaho kurisi osaataati otipipati kaitaatiimi numwitandi gwinyaataise. Gwinyaati komi mwaaho woi jhihi noti saundataase. ‘Maasiho wani asisima kimehi kinyi numbwi osaataati otipipati kaime,’ undataase. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Saundih ko sapihoi komiha wihoanjiha saundataase. ‘Ninihi pondihyo,’ undataase. Undihi namati sapihoi mwaaho woenda notaise. Noti woi jhihi kaundipati naasaipiti kati kaundataase. Kaundih meto sapihoi saundataase. ‘Ye, aaye kaitaano apore,’ undataase. Sapihoi saundati aaye undamapiho ko ami windi noti osaataati otipipati kamaise. Ami metiho sapihoi jhihi nunjesiho nehi sawahounyaati bapiyati gwinyaataati namati ipoti osaataati noti otipipati kiyataise. ³¹ Aisi meturi surami maahonhi sapihoi maaritati gwinyapesirihireti japepihiraati kiyataise?” undati Jisaasiho ishiya Judaahiyaanami Autaahaatihomi anj Awaindihandi jatohiyihyai awaisawihyai nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihi kiyai Jisaasihoi kiyaaamha saundawaatopo. “Metiho jhihi nunjesiho sapihoi maaritati gwinyaasirihireti japepihiraati kiyataise,” undawaatopo. Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Kihandi sangisi akitinhihi nini kasatataato sahi baiwi atiwise. Ishiya ushiya ashiya apipaahi maipihya sahi apipaahi maipihye tiwi sami mandha kaanhi naingaapi usomapi kahitiwi noamahohiyihya samataiw windi watipitiwi namoaasawi napaisaati kiyaaami maipihaiwaatihapi nepemaitisaihi Autaahaatihoi kiyai iwinjatitandihandi sangi nasitipati deti deti ahondaise. ³² Sandi apaapi maato ami Joniho Ishiyai Baawusihoi nasati daihira titihi kimiraare tati nasisih ami sahi koaisi windi baiwi usopi gimaawunyaahopo. Sahi siyauhhandi kandi ishiya ushiya ashiya apipaahi maipihyaahih Jonihoi komi piwaha atiwii kiyaaami maipihaiwaatihapi japihi nepemaitawaayopo. Ishiya maipihya saiwi Jonihomi piwaha atiwii gwunyaahauhi sahi iwinjawaahandi kandi sahi sami amitiha nepemaipi komi piwaha windi gimaawunyaahopo?” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Ishiya Wainhandami Osaataati Nepi Jatohiyihya Maatimaatiwihyaapi Jisaasiho Namihanati Katindihandapahaare (Maakho 12:1-12; Rukho 20:9-19)

³³ Iyatosati Jisaasiho ishiya Judaahiyaanami Autaahaatihomi anj Awaindihandi jatohiyihyai awaisawihyai saundataase. “Piwaha kima wa namihanati kasaitaani atiwise. Utaaho wo yapipati asakiyati ahuse-taho osaataati wirihiri wainhandi niyaamati naaporihiri nesiwesiwati nisati nisapuwati animwaahipati wainhandami yandipihoi katopi ikisiwati waapoho namoaitandihati yamwaati ami ishiya ikondaatiwihyaapi jaati bitoaitandihopi ananji bwinanaati nuwataati kiyati animatataise. Kiyati ko ishiya usa komi osaataati wainhandi jatiwi nimanwi naniiwi ami sawahoi nawihouni wainhanduni numwitaatiwihyai nunyamapi aunahipa namasi wapihi utarhandi daaya bitoaitandi notaise. ³⁴ Iyati noti bindataati wirihiri wainhandi aimi yandipihoi ningoti akurahi

nandiwi ahoaitaatiwihura timetih yapipati osaataatami satihho komi otipipatihya kopihapa nimanuwunyahih nusaitaatiwi neti natausaasataise. ³⁵ Siyati neti natausaasih nuwi osaataati wainhandi jaawi bitohohiyihyai iwinjawaayopo. Winjihauhi osaataati jaawi bitohohiyihyai osaataati wainhandami satihho otipipatihya natausaasisawihyai nepi anitiwi isiwatawa woaisi komi ambipati tipi nausopi asohoai goti tipi ami woaisi apipaahi sohoaisi timapi ami woaisi nawhaara yahuwi sohoai timawaayopo. ³⁶ Sawiwi tiwauhi ami osaataatami satihho jhaati komi otipipatihya usa jhiyai nusatipihapi taahiyihyai natausaasataise. Natausaasih ami osaataati jaawi bitohohiyihyai kiyai naasaipiti kati kawisawaayopo.

³⁷ “Komi otipipatihyai isihya osaataati iwinjaawi bitohohiyihyai saiwi tiwauhi namati osaataatami satihho sawahomi mwaahoai asitih napuwati ipotinihi kiyenda natausaasataise. Natausaasataati ko sandaase, ‘Nisi maasihhoai osaataatami satihomi mwaahoso tiwi akitinhi kiyi koaisi mepi autaahemwapi atiwitaapo,’ tati natausaasataise. ³⁸ Satati nisi maasihhoai atiniwitaawo tati natausaasihhandi kandi ko taati napih iwinjaposawi sawana sanawaatopo. ‘Kimo utaamo osaataatami satihomi mwaahosi osaataati naitandihosi namati osaataati komihapa nyamihapaimatita naitihaawi koai keti tiwitihaawo,’ nnawaatopo. ³⁹ Sanwi nehhaatemapi koaisi nepi aisi noaipapi osaataati naaporihirami ipaahaapi sohoai tiwawaayopo,” undati Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanam isihya awaisawihyai piwihha sa namihana kaundataase. ⁴⁰ Saundatosa Jisaasiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Osaataati wainhandami satihho nasataahura isihya siya komi osaataati iwinjaawi bitohohiyihyai napitiwitaise?” undati nunjenataise.

⁴¹ Saundati nunjesih kiyamiha koai saundawaatopo. “Isihya siya maatiwatiwi maipiyai osaataatami satihho siyihyai tiwa nemati komi osaataati wainhandi yandipihho ningoti mimohonih nandiwi nanawaahura titih kopihapa numwitaatiwihyai iwinjatitaatiwi nemwitaise,” undawaatopo. ⁴² Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “Autaahaatihomi piwihha satati jipati pindisihha sahi aimi mmowi akitinhi awitiwihyaatitawaahandi kandi kaami tanyaaha sahi windi mohowi kasatitani atiwise.

‘Yasihha kima isihya anjanj anjimatohiyihya ponyatise tiwi namahotihha ka wani noaipati mihotirihiri yasihha anaahihaimatih isihya usa nyami yasihha aundetihopi yanatihhaatane tawaatopo. Iyati sandi Awaisihho Autaahaatihho yasihaisi neti anditiwati watipitati mihondaise. Ko nyami ndiheti sandi sahi nyahi awaindihandi yayawaamawaati maaritihayo,’

Aunihihiri 118:22-23

tati jipati pindataise. ⁴³ Sandi apaapi maato ami Autaahaatihho sangi komi jainjatindihandi namati nemati isihya usa kiyami dahopa otipipatetapi akipipa namwiyaitaatiwihyai neunyati kiyaisi iwinjatitaise. ⁴⁴ (Iyataati nini anjanjami yasihha anaahihha mihotirihiranine. Mihotirihiraninisi utaaho wo nini napaisihonini maipihoninisi yasihha watipihha mihotirihiri nundi isiwatitaano tati nisenda komi maarihho ipatisana nasataataahi nini komi maipihaiwa nemwati anditiwiwito. Anditiwisanihi anjanj yasihha anaahihha mihotirihirisihhaanamatiyati anditita bitoaitaise. O ami utaaho wo nini watipihonini gaahoniniso tati genanati nisenda namaasataataahi anjanj yasihha mihotirihiri owehaanji niyati nopisasinjitihandamatiyati ko timahiya nopisasinati owetitaise,” undati Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanam

awaisaw+hiyai kaundataase.)†

⁴⁵ Saundihi am+ p+risihiya is+hiyaap+ nandapa kohas+p+ho t+hiw+ Autaahaat+hoai dipuman+w+ waamaindumwap+ nunyohiy+hiyaam+ awaisaw+hiya mit+hiyaun+ am+ Parisihiyaun+ sand+ Jisaasiho s+wiPAT+ nam+hanat+ kaundind+nd+ atisawaayopo. Atisawa sand+ ko nyah+ yawanaanapiso t+wi gw+nyaawaayopo. ⁴⁶ Sand+ saiw+ yawanaanapiso t+wi mmonawaaw+ koai nep+ w+raitaat+w+ kiyaam+ maar+ho nonasayataise. Kiyai sawimataataahand+ kand+ Jisaasihop+ is+hiya w+risand+hand+ ko Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atisat+ net+ ausaas+hoe t+wi gw+nyaap+hotih+ am+ kiya is+hiya w+risand+hiya wiwa nyangi wip+nyitaawo t+wi yayawaaw+ koai w+nd+ kiya nep+ w+mirahopo.

22

K+ma P+w+ma Utaaho Wom+ Mwaaho Apopaat+ Net+ W+raitand+ Is+hiya Maarit+w+ Nandapa T+hiw+ Nandaat+w+ Ahoyanoh+t+handap+ Jisaasiho Nam+hana Katind+handap+haare

(Ruk+ho 14:16-24)

¹ Aih+ Jisaasiho jah+ra p+w+ha wa nam+hana kiya awaisaw+hiyai sata kaundataase. ² “Autaahaat+ho is+hiyai iwinjatih+ wiwa taat+ siyat+ noaipap+ notaise. Utaaho awais+ho wo kom+ mwaaho apopaat+ net+ w+raitand+ nandapa awaimb+pa net+ t+hat+ t+manataise. ³ T+hat+ t+manataat+ is+hiya aim+ j+hi+ nandapaap+ nap+taat+w+ kaundat+ nunjesaw+hiyai nuw+ gaat+w+ numwaitaat+w+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyai net+ natausaasataise. Natausaasih+ nuw+ kaundauh+ kiya atisawaahand+ kand+ poundih+ namaasopo. ⁴ Namaasauh+ namat+ uta awaiso kom+ ot+p+pat+hiya usais+ saundataase. “Sah+ nuw+ is+hiya nis+ nandapaap+ nap+w+ise und+t+ aim+ gaatohiy+hiyai saund+w+ awais+ho gaatis+ho sandaase und+w+ise. ‘Nis+ nandapa awaimb+pa aim+ t+hit+ wan+ t+mendaise. Nandapa am+ sip+p+ihoho mwaaho napais+ho tit+ t+hit+ nahataapa aim+ t+mendaise. Nis+ maas+h+ho apopaat+ net+ w+rahon+h+ iwinjap+ maarit+w+ nandapa t+hit+ t+man+hoh+p+pa nandaat+w+ nap+w+ise,’ und+w+ kaund+w+ise,” undat+ natausaasataise.

⁵ Saundat+ natausaasih+ nowaayopo. Nuw+ awais+ho kaundir+h+ k+ret+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiya is+hiya kiyais+ tit+h+ kaundawaatopo. Tit+h+ saiw+ kaundauh+hand+ kand+ awais+ho gaatisaw+hiya at+homiw+ pohipaiw+ w+nd+ namaasopo. Namaap+w+ kiyaam+ ot+p+pat+ kaitaat+w+ k+h+ra nandawaayopo. K+h+ra nand+w+ wo kom+ osaataatap+ naih+ am+ wo as+h+arisat+ nandapa maahoaipat+ kohas+p+ho net+ ahoya naasaimb+p+h+maitand+ notaise. ⁶ Am+ usa ot+p+pat+hiyais+ is+watawa amb+pat+ tip+ isuriw+ tip+ am+ usa s+y+hiyai timawaayopo. ⁷ Kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyai sawiw+ kom+ nandapaap+ namaasauh+ uta awais+ho ap+paah+ apousataise. Apowih+ kom+ is+hiya tunn+w+yahw+ndaat+w+hiyai natausaasih+ nuw+ is+hiya kom+ p+w+ha gap+pa at+homaawiw+ maat+maatiw+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyai tiwohiy+hiyai tip+ kiyaam+ aunah+pa niyap+ t+powaayopo.

⁸ “Iyat+ am+ ko kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyai gaatat+ numwaat+ saundataase. ‘Nis+ maas+h+ho apopaat+ net+ w+raitand+ nandapa awaimb+pa t+hit+ aim+ t+metih+hand+ kand+ is+hiyai nap+w+ise und+t+ gaatohiy+hiya n+ngi ahos+n+mawaaw+ w+nd+ namaasow+ kiyaah+maah+e. ⁹ Kiyaah+metisi namap+ daih+ra awaiwaiwaat+h+ is+hiya ahoyan+w+ d+ndaayoh+p+p+h+ nuw+ is+hiya usaap+ daap+ise. Daap+ usonawaahiyai p+h+t+w+ taahiy+hiyai

† 21:44: K+mand+ wes+ 44 mand+ ut+p+ho j+hi+ j+haiwaat+ w+nd+ ah+motise.

nisi nandapaapi numwaasi napiwise,' undati natausaasataise. ¹⁰ Saundihi komi otipipatihiya daihira awaiwaiwaami ururaatihapihi nuwi daapi ishihiya usonawaahiya kiyaisinihi gaatiwi numwaapi nepi ahoaiwi numwaasi nandapa awaimbipaapi napiw katih bindawaayopo. Bimaui awaisiho nandapa awaimbipa tihati timsihomi anaanj ishiyaapi tisaitamataise.

¹¹ "Tisaitamasih utaa ho awaisiho ishihiya komi mwaaho apopaati neti wirahonihi iwinjapi maaritiwi nandapa nandaatiwi nasohiyihiyai usondandi nandaataise. Nandaati usonataati ishihiya nahatiya apotihiri namatitaatiwihuraapihiri awaisiho sawahomihiri komi otipipatihiya maasomwaanj nepi nunyohirihiri niyowaayopo. Nahatiya siyauhihandi kandi utaa ho wo naasohi nisi apotihirisangi awaisihomihiramatiya gaahriso tati niyoti nandaati bimih awaisiho koai usonataise.

¹² Usonatosati awaisiho koai saundataase. 'Uto kinyi apotihiri kimura usipimbaapi muraapihiri namaayopihonjisi napitaimbi nandaapihone?' undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesih utaa so wihoanaha windi awaisihoai kamunje. ¹³ Aih utaa ho awaisiho komi otipipatihiyai saundataase. 'Kimo utaamoai sahi nepi komi ikwauhiri wisasawi ipaahaapi apipaahi asihatinditih yotiwise. Nepi yotisaihi sapih ko ngoti ami komi mangiri gitipaitando,' undataase," undati Jisaasiho ishihiyai kaundataase.

¹⁴ Satati kaundataati ami wa kima kiyai namihanati kaundisi maapi nusesipatitandi kaundataase. Iyati ka satati kaundataase, "Autaahaathiho siyati ishihiya taahiyihiyai iwinjatitotati nunjenati gaatihandi kandi kiya windi atiwi namaasopo. Namaasauhi nehi yahingwaasihih numwaati iwinjatataise," undati kaundati owemataise.

Kima Piwima Parisihiya Nawho Takisihandapi Jisaasihoai Nunje-hohitihandapihaare

(Maakho 12:13-17; Rukho 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Aih Jisaasiho satati kaundihi Parisihiya atiwi mapi nuwi ko piwaha kiyaami nunjehohiha titih kamundonaahi wipiwitaatiwi winjatawa nunjendaatiwaha kanwi wisasawaayopo. ¹⁶ Kanwi wisasawesi Parisihiya sawana katiwunjohiyihyauni ami awaisiho Erotihomihyauni ahoyawi nehi waimwaayaisaahih napipapi piwaha Jisaasihoai nunjendaatiwi apipaahi tmaniw kaundiwi nusesipapi saundiwi nunjepise undiw natiwusaasawaayopo. Natiwusaasauhi nuwi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Katipunjingihonye kinyi otipipati kaingirihireti mmonaahiyaane. Kinyi piwaha titih akaahaahih katipi katipunjapihone. Aimb kinyi ishihiyai windi usopi nepimusosapi osamapi nahatiyai naasaipiti kawimb ami ishihiya usa gwinyaahohiwaiwaapi yaimbi waati windi gimunyaapihone. Gimunyaapi nehi nanihaimbi piwaha titih akaaha katipi ami Autaahaathomihiretapi piwaha akaahaahih katipi katipunjapihone. ¹⁷ Saimbihonjisi kimandi windi nahisendihaawiyoni kinyi kandapi wipaimbi gwinyaapaapaahi kanyatitaape. Romihandaahapi awaisiho Sisaaho nyangisi nyainjatisiho nawho takisihandi naninyawise nyatataase. Ko sanyatih ami winihapi pa Mosesiho Autaahaathom neti jihura Judaahiyaanangi nanyamimbipa satise. 'Autaahaathiho sangi jainja bindataisi komi otipipatapi nawho koai nunyawise,' tise. Satisi nyahi Sisaahoai nawho takisihandi nunyahaawaahi nyami winihapi pa newa nopisasihaayono e owetiso?" undiw napitinyatise tiwi iwinjatawaawi Jisaasihoai nunjenawaayopo.

18 Saundiwi nunjehauhi kiya koai maipihandi kawitaatiwi gwinyaahohitihandi usonatosa Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi utaati matimaati piwiha otaatapi jinjaipaisahatimaate sahi ningi jaipindiwi napindapi nanisehopo? 19 Nawihho taanauhho takisihandapi timaitaatiwo ningi nepi nanisawewise,” undataase. Undih kiya nawihho taanauhho koai nesi napwi nunjawaayopo. 20 Nesipwunyauhi neti isiwatata kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Diyaami ndimaahomwaanji siwipati ami ambipati kimaiwa nawimoaatihi ahotise?” undati kiyai nunjenataise. 21 Saundati nunjesihi kiyaamha Jisaasihoai nepi saundawaatopo. “Sisaaho awaisihomi ndimaahomwaanji siwipate,” undawaatopo. Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “Kiyonaahi Sisaahoai komihapa titihi nunyawami Autaahaatihoai komihapa titihi nunyawise,” undati kiyaami gwinyaahohitihandi ipatisamati kiyaami maahomwaanji neti niwisapuwati kaundataase.

22 Jisaasiho siyati kiyaami maahomwaanji niwisapuwati satati titihi kaundih ami kiya ese tiwi yaiwi mitaahi awaindahandi gwinyaapi koai sapih numwihaapi kiyaanhi nowaayopo.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Napohiyihiya Japih Nepaitaatiwihandapi Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoai Nunjehohitihandapihaare
(Maakho 11:18-27; Rukho 20:27-40)

23 Aih keti kura Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Siya Satiyusimiya isihiya napohiyihiya windi japih namepaitaapo tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare. Satiwi isihiya napohiyihiya japih windi namepaitaapo tiwihiyaasi kandapi Jisaasihoai nunjendaatiwi nasawaayopo. 24 Napwi kiya Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Katipunjingihonye, winihapipa Mosesiho Autaahaatihomi neti jipati paimbipa nyahi Judaahiyaanapi satise: ‘Utaaho wo apopaati neti wirati bimainjati maaha oweho naponahi komi saingho osinthaati neti wirane. Neti wirati sahopi nanipimapi ambipati ahotimi nutandihya metihonyai namoyane,’ tati Mosesiho katise. 25 Aih kimbhi nyangisawi isihiya usa saahosaingoya 7 kaiwi ikwiri wihitirih wihinrami yahuritahiya bimambiwi nahatiya owetise. Kiyaami saaho jho apopaati neti wirati bimainjati maaha oweho napotaise. Napwih saingho ipotihho neti saaho jhom osinthaati neti wirataise. 26 Neti wirati bimainjati ami saingo ipotihhoaisangi maaha oweho apopaati ahwisami napotaise. Saiwi naasaipiti kaiwi saingoya nahatiya apopaati nepi wirapi maaha owehiya napopi nuwi owetamataise. 27 Saiwi usihiya napopi owetih ipotaataatinhi apopaati napotaise. 28 Saiwi kaati nahatiya nepi wirapihaatisi isihiya napohiyihiya japih nepawaahura apopaati saati diyaami apwaataatititaise?” undiwi Jisaasihoai Satiyusihiya nunjenawaayopo.

29 Nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipati pindisihaami tanyaaha sahi windi mopi ami Autaahaatiho isihiya napohiyihyai jahira ahowimati numwaitandihandi watipihandi windi mowihyaate. Saiwi windi mowihyaatisi sahi asireti naharitiwi ningi nanisenawaayopo. 30 Iyataati isihiya jahira nepawaahura Autaahaatihomi yamihapataatihapi enjerihiya otipipatihiya namaamaatohipataamataiwi usihiya asihya nepi windi namaamaatindaapo. Owetitaise. 31 Ami isihiya napohiyihiya jahira nepaitaatiwihandapi Autaahaatiho komi piwiha jipati pindisihaatihapi sangi kasatih awitohihaami tanyaaha sahi windi monihowo?

³² Autaahaathiho satisihaapito, ‘Nini Abiraahamiho Aisaakiho Jekopihoai ahoya iwinjatataayo,’ tati katisihaapito. Iyataati singwaasi napomahohingwaasami maarho ambipatisati ahiyati bindataatise. Isi ishiya kopi baiwi anditiwi giwunyaahohiyihiyai ambipati asipati neunyonhi jinjapihisi asiyihiyaimatisaihi kiyaami Autaahaathihoematati ahiya bimitaise,” undati Jisaasiho Satiyusihiyai kaundataase.

³³ Jisaasiho satati kaundindindapi ishiya wirisandihandi atisawaawi apipaahi awaindahandi yaiwimapo ko ishiyai kataunjiwaiwaapi gwinyapenawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Winhapipa Jih Maahapa Awaimbipaare Undiwi Parisi-hiya Jisaasihoai Nunjehohithandapihaare
(Maakho 12:28-31; Rukho 10:25-28)*

³⁴ Aihisi Parisihiya Jisaasiho Satiyusihiyaami maahomwaanji neti niwisapuse tauhi atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi ahoyaniwi piwaha iwinjatawa nunjendaatiwaha kanwi wasasawesi Jisaasihoenda nowaayopo.

³⁵ Nuwi kiyaami wo winhapipa kataunjisiho piwaha wasasawesi nasohiha Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. ³⁶ “Katipunjingihonye winhapipa jihura Mosesiho Autaahaathihominyapi neti jipatipiyati ahaimbipaami maahiwapaanihi wiwa nahatewai daahemwa jih noaipati awaimbipandaise?” undati nunjenataise.

³⁷ Saunda nunjesihi Jisaasihomihakoaisi saunda kaundataase. “Winhapipa jih awaimbipa kimbaasi kahititaani atime. ‘Kinyi apipaahi akitinhi Awaisiho kinyi Autaahaathihoai kinyi maarho omanjititihisi doti nangitimasitihandi nahandi kinyi ambipati ami kinyi amitha gwinyapehingitihandi nahandi nunyapi maariwitime,’ tati jipatipindise. ³⁸ Winhapipa sapa kahitohipimba winhapipa wiwai nusatiphaati jih awaimbipaare. ³⁹ Iyataati kasinhapa awaimbipa jih kahitohipimbaamatiyahapaare. Iyati kapa sandaase, ‘Kinyi kiwahonji maarho naminipi kiwahonyapi maaritingipatamataimbi ishiya usaisi maarho nunyapi kiyaapi kinyi maariwitime,’ tati jipatipindise. Iyataati piwaha winhapimauri kimaui piwaha winhapipa Mosesiho nyapi Autaahaathihomineti kata jipatipaimbipa nahataapaamunisi ami Autaahaathihomipiwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaamunisi piwahaami tanyaahaure. ⁴⁰ Iyati winhapimauri kimaui kauri Autaahaathihomipiwahaisi anditiwiwati anitisi isiwatataise,” undati Jisaasiho Parisihiyaami wo nunjesihoai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sawahopi Autaahaathiho Ishiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Ahiwisihopi Parisihiyai Nunjesithandapihaare
(Maakho 12:35-37; Rukho 20:41-44)*

⁴¹ Aihisi Parisihiya sangi nuwi ahoyanohiyihiyakiyaanhi sapihisi bitohauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. ⁴² “Autaahaathiho Ishiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Ahiwisihopi sahi napitaiwi gwinyaawaayopo? Ishiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Ahiwisihopi Kiraisiho diyaami mwaahore?” undati Parisihiyai Jisaasiho nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihi kiyaamihakoaisaundawaatopo, “Daawitihomimwaahore,” undawaatopo.

⁴³ Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “O kiyonaahi Itipihonetigwinyausosihijihura sami jaasoya jaasisai iwinjatisiho awaisiho Daawitihonapaapi Kiraisiho, ‘Nisi Awaisihoe,’ tise? Daawitihopi Kiraisihopisatati katisihaapito,

⁴⁴ ‘Awaisiho Autaahaatiho nisi Awaisiho Ninjatisihoai saundataase. “Kinyi n’ngisapi maawi isihiyai iwinjaapi bimaami numwe. Iwinjaapi bimaami naisamihhi nini kinyi tiworisai sihi neti kinyi ikwiraatihimasanihi kinyi nepi kiyai kinyi asimwaatitthemapi itipapi ipatisapi tipi nemaitaapo,’ *Aunihihiri 110:1*

undataase tati Daawitihho K’raisihopi katisihaapito. ⁴⁵ Ami siyati Daawitihho K’raisihopi, ‘Nisi Awaisihoe,’ tonaahi K’raisihho n’napitiyati Daawitihom’ mwaahotitaise? Ami K’raisihhoaisangi Daawitihom’ Awaisihho koai Iwinjaati Bimisihometiso?” undati Jisaasiho Parisihiyai nunjenataise.

⁴⁶ Saunda nunjesihi kiyaamiha apiipaahi masihonjisangi w’indi koai kamundopo. Aiwi asisihha suraapi Judaahiyaanam’ awaisaw’hiya yaiwi Jisaasihoai wapaapi apiipaahi w’indi namunjeniw’imawaayopo.

23

K’ima Piw’ima Parisihyaun’ W’inhap’pa Kat’iwunjohiy’hiyaun’ Daiw’ Bitop’ Kiyoh’waiwaapi Jisaasiho Isihiyai Yaiw’ Jat’inh’ise Undindh’andapihaare

(Maak’ho 12:38-39; Ruk’ho 11:43, 46, 20:45-46)

¹ Aih’i sura Jisaasiho isihya w’isandihandisun’ nyahi kom’i Ot’ip’ipatihiyaanangisun’i sata kanyatataase. ² “Isihya w’inhap’pa kat’iwunjohiy’hiyaun’i am’i Parisihyaun’i w’inhap’pa Mosesihho Autaahaat’ihom’i neti j’ipati’piya ahaimb’paami tanyaaha mmowi nepi ausaawaahiyaare. ³ Ausaawaahiyaasi nahataapa Mosesihom’i w’inhap’paat’ih’i t’it’ih’i ahotimb’pa kasatisaih’hapa sahi baiw’i atiwi japepih’r’iwise. Saiw’i japepih’rawaahandi kandi kiyaami daiw’i bitop’i kiyoh’r’ih’ireti sahi w’indi nuwipinjawi kamaiwise. Ami kiya isihiyai saiw’i kaiwise undiwi kat’iwunjoh’r’ih’ireti kamaiw’hiyaaso.

⁴ Aiwi Autaahaat’ihom’i w’inhap’pa ak’ip’paami tiwat’ihaati w’inhap’pa sawanaami gw’inyapehoh’waiwa ik’ip’pa naan’ati apiipaahi nami-maatahaiwaamatiyahaiwa isihyaami dawaar’ih’i ikot’ihaasin’i w’irapi awur’it’imapi tipw’it’iwusosauhi nesi nipinjanawaayopo. Nesi nipinjan’iw’i w’inhap’pa japepih’rauh’handi kandi sawana kat’iwunjohiy’hiya isihiyai nunjaw’i and’it’iwipi minjapepih’r’iw’hiyaare. ⁵ Iyawaawi isihya usa iwinjapi kiyaapi kiya Autaahaat’ihom’i w’inhap’pa baiw’i and’it’it’iw’i japepih’r’iw’hiye t’it’ot’iw’i nahatewa kiya kiyoh’waiwa nehi otaatap’haiwa kiyawaayopo. Aiwi Autaahaat’ihom’i piw’iha ut’ip’ihoat’ih’i j’ipati’paiw’iha isihya gaapund’itaatiw’ihura am’it’hetun’i ikw’iretun’i w’isananoh’ha Parisihyaun’i w’inhap’pa kat’iwunjohiy’hiyaun’i isihya nyainjaitot’iw’i nepi awaiwaiwa j’ipati’paiw’i w’isananawaayopo. Aiwi am’i kiyaami apot’ih’i tiwat’ihaati niyohoh’r’ih’iram’i otasahepi ak’imetateti wih’iw’ihoan’i Autaahaat’ihho kaundih’i isihya nahatiya kiyoh’mumwaan’i nusatip’haapi isihya nyangi nyainjaitot’iw’i w’irapananahaiwa mmw’ir’ih’i gw’iniw’i w’iramawaayopo. ⁶ Aiwi us’ip’ipaapi isihya ahoyan’iw’i nandapa awaimb’pa t’ih’iw’i nan’ihauh’hap’hi nyangi isihya nyainjapi nandapa j’ih’i nanyam’it’ot’iw’i gw’inyaapi tipw’inan’iw’i auta det’i bitop’hiyaare. Aiwi am’i an’aan’i piw’ihaapi isihya ahoyanoh’p’ip’ih’i isihya nyangi nyainjaitot’iw’i isihiyai mandusosawi m’itaahoaahapaahaiw’hiyaare. ⁷ Aiwi isihya ahoyanoh’p’ip’ih’i isihya nyangi nyainjapi mep’i autaahepi’nyamapi awaisihone ip’ih’ireti gaahuraare nyat’it’ot’iw’i maarit’iw’hiyaare. Aiwi am’i kiya Autaahaat’ihom’i

pɪwɪha baiwɪ mmowɪ nepɪ amɪtɪha awaɪndɪhandɪ gwɪnyaahohɪtɪhandapɪ isɪhiya nyangi katɪpunjingɪhonye nyatɪtotɪwɪ maarɪtɪwɪhiyaare.

⁸ “Amɪ sahɪhɪ nyangisɪ isɪhiya katɪpunjingɪhonye nyatɪtotɪwɪ maarɪtɪwɪ wɪndɪ gɪmunyaapɪse. Autaahaatɪhomɪ ndɪhetɪ wonɪ woai namusatɪpɪhaapɪ nahatiyaatɪ nauratɪhetahiyaatiso. Iyataatɪ amɪ nɪnɪ nɪwahonɪnɪ naasonɪnɪhɪ sangisɪ kandɪsasohɪhonɪnɪtɪhɪto. ⁹ Iyawaawɪ isɪhiya yapɪpatambɪhiyaamɪ woaisɪ sahɪ maarɪho awaɪndɪhandɪ nunyawɪ mepɪ autaahemwapɪ apore mundɪwɪse. Sahɪ maarɪtɪwɪ mepɪ autaahemwaitaatɪwɪho samɪ Japɪho Autaahaatɪho nehɪ naasohɪso. ¹⁰ Iyawaawɪ sahɪ isɪhiya nyangisɪ mepɪ autaahɛpɪnyamapɪ awaisɪhɔne nyatɪtotɪwɪ maarɪtɪwɪ gɪmunyaapɪse. Amɪ Autaahaatɪho isɪhiyai Japɪhɪ Numwaatɪ Iwinjatɪtandɪ Ahɪnisɪhonɪnɪ nɪnɪ nɪwahonɪnɪ samɪ awaisɪhonɪnɪ naasonɪnɪhɪso. ¹¹ Iyataatɪ samɪ wonɪ noaipapɪ sahɪ nahatiyaatamɪ otɪpɪpatɪhɔnimatapaapaahɪ sonɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ ndɪhetɪ noaipapɪ sahɪ nahatiyaatamɪ awaisɪhɔnimatitaise. ¹² Samɪ wonɪ satɪpɪ nɪnɪ utaahonɪnɪ tɪtɪhɪ gaahonɪnɪ awaisɪhonɪnɪ usaisɪ nusatɪpɪhaatɪhonɪne tɪpɪ genanɪpɪ gwɪnyaapaapaahɪ songɪ Autaahaatɪho netɪ gwaasɪhaaranɛhɪmaitaise. Amɪ samɪ wonɪ satɪpɪ nɪnɪ utaahonɪnɪ maipɪhonɪnɪ gwaasɪhaaranɛne tɪpɪ yatɪhɪ ipatisanapaapaahɪ amɪ songɪ Autaahaatɪho netɪ autaahɛhɪmaitaise,” nyatatɪ Jisaasiho nyahɪ komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɪma Pɪwɪma Jisaasiho Parisihiyaisunɪ Amɪ wɪnɪhapɪpa Katɪwunjohiyɪhiyaisunɪ Yaasɪhaiwa Naitaapo Undɪndɪhandapɪhaare

(Maakɪho 12:40; Rukɪho 11:39-52, 20:47)

¹³ Nyahɪ komɪ Otɪpɪpatɪhiyaanangi sanyatatosatɪ wɪnɪhapɪpa katɪwunjohiyɪhiyaisunɪ amɪ Parisihiyaisunɪ Jisaasiho saundataase. “Wɪnɪhapɪpa katɪwunjohiyɪhiyaatɪ amɪ Parisihiyaatɪ sahɪ apɪpaahɪ jɪnjaipɪpaisawɪ otaatapɪhiyaate. Daihɪra maasomwaanɪ isɪhiyai Autaahaatɪho nisɪhetapɪ iwinjatɪtandɪhɪra sahɪ nepɪ nuwisapuwawaayopo. Sandɪ apaapɪmaato amɪ sahɪ isɪhiyai jɪnjaipɪtɪwɪ otaatapɪhaiwa kaundɪwɪ katɪwunjawɪ nunjawaawɪ kaiwaraahɪ Autaahaatɪho nisɪhetapɪ isɪhiyai iwinja bimɪndɪhandaatɪhɪ sahɪ sawanaatɪ wɪndɪ namɪndaapɪ amɪ isɪhiya kandaatɪhɪ nandaitotɪwɪ nasauhɪhiyai nepɪ nuwisapupwɪhiyaate. Isɪ sahɪ sandɪ siyohɪtɪndapɪ Autaahaatɪho yaasɪhandɪ apɪpaahɪ awaɪndɪhandɪ sangɪ nasamɪtaise. ¹⁴ (Wɪnɪhapɪpa katɪwunjohiyɪhiyaatɪ amɪ Parisihiyaatɪ jɪnjaipɪtɪwɪ otaatapɪhiyaate sangɪ awaɪndɪhandɪ yaasɪhandɪ Autaahaatɪho nasanyonɪhɪ sahɪ naitaapo. Amɪ asɪhiya osɪnɪhiyai sahɪ nepɪ nusopɪsasɪwɪ kiyaamɪ anaaɲɪ ikowɪnɪwɪ amɪ isɪhiya usa nyainjapɪ kiya gaahiya Autaahaatɪhopɪ baiwɪ gɪwunyaapɪhiye tɪtotɪwɪ gaapɪpatɪ utaarihaiwa gaapundɪwɪhiyaate. Amɪ sahɪ sandɪ siyohɪtɪndapɪ Autaahaatɪho sangɪ yaasɪhandɪ apɪpaahɪ awaɪndɪhandɪ nasamɪtaise.)*

¹⁵ “Wɪnɪhapɪpa katɪwunjohiyɪhiyaatɪ amɪ Parisihiyaatɪ sahɪ apɪpaahɪ jɪnjaipɪtɪwɪ otaatapɪhiyaate Autaahaatɪho yaasɪhandɪ awaɪndɪhandɪ sangɪ nasamɪtaise. Sahɪ apɪpaahɪ maarɪtɪwɪ andɪtatɪ napamapɪ utaaho wo naasoaisangɪ numwaapɪ samɪ gwɪnyaapɪ kiyohɪwaiwa nunjawɪ katɪwunjisaihɪ noaipatɪ sahɪ sawanaatamatɪyatɪ kaiwa japepihɪratɪ isiwatɪtandɪ nandapa namaanɪwɪ amɪ naapɪpa namopɪ daapɪhiyaate. Aiwi woai sahɪ numwaapɪ samɪ gwɪnyaapɪ kiyohɪwaiwa koai nunjawɪ katɪwunjauhɪ sangɪ nasɪtɪpɪhaatɪ samɪ jɪnjaipɪpa otaatapɪhaiwa biyatɪ maaritatɪ amɪ anɪtisatɪ

* **23:14:** Utɪpɪho jɪhɪ wuwanɪhaiwaatɪhɪ kɪmandɪ wesɪ 14 nɪmandɪ wɪndɪ jɪpatɪmaayopo.

isiwatati japepihirataise. Japepihirihi sahi koai Autaahaathiho isihiyai neti sisihapihi tihoaitandihapihi sahi sawanaatamataiwi deti nepi ahawisawaayopo.

16 “Winihapi pa katiwunjohiyihyaati ami Parisihyaate, sami ndiha niyotati asihatahiyaatisi isihiyai daihira asira numwaasi maipihaiwa kaitatiwihira nunjohitindapi Autaahaathiho sangi yaasihandi nasamitaise. Sahi isihiyai satiw katiwunjohitindapo, ‘Ami utaaho wo wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi Autaahaathomi anj Awaindihandapi ambihitati sapa kaitandi akitinhi kandaato tati katamapiho ami kandi katimbipa windi kamaayataataahi gaasi namane. O ami kahapaamapi pa Autaahaathomi otipipatapihapa gaahaiwa Autaahaathomi anj awaindihandaathi ahotimbipaapi ambihitati sapa akitinhi kaitande tati kandaataahi komi kaitandi katimbipa ko titihi kiyane,’ tiwi sahi isihiyai katiwunjawaayopo. 17 Sahi apipaahi ndiha niyotati nahariwihyaate. Napaanhi jhi noipati awaindindaise. Kahapaamapi pa Autaahaathomi otipipatapihapa gaahaiwa anj awaindihandaathi ahotimbipaaro e anj awaindihandi kaiwai neti anaahipa nehi Autaahaathomihapemasitindo? 18 Aiwi sahi isihiyai satiw katiwunjawaayopo. ‘Ami utaaho wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi nandapa tihwi sisandipapi waamaitumapi Autaahaathihoai nunyohipipihi aritaahandapi ambihitati sapa kaitandi akitinhi kandaato,’ tati katamapiho ami kaitandi katimbipa kamaayataataahi sandi awaindihandimetisi namane. O ami ko sapa kaitande tati nandapa tihwi Autaahaathihoai nunyohipipihi aritaahandaasin nandapa ahotimbipaapi ambihitati kandaataahi katimbipa kapa titihi akipa kiyane tiwi sahi isihiyai katiwunjawaayopo. 19 Sahi isihyaati ndiha niyotahiyaate. Sahi ndiha niyotahiyaatisi windi mohopo. Napaanhi noipati jhi awaindindaise. Nandapa Autaahaathihoai numwitaatiwihapaaro e nandapa tihwi Autaahaathihoai nunyohipipihi aritaahandi nandapa kapai neti yandhi anaahipa nehi Autaahaathomihapemasipipiho? 20 Iyataati nandapa tihwi sisandipapi waamaindumapi Autaahaathihoai nunyohipipihi aritaahandi jhi awaindihandisi utaaho wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi kapihapi ambihitati sapa kaitandi akitinhi kandaato ndaataahi kapihapuni ami nahataapa kapihi aritaahandaasin ahotimbipaapi ahoyati ambihindaase. 21 Iyataati Autaahaathomi Anj Awaindihandi jhi awaindihandisi utaaho wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi kandapi ambihitati sapa kaitandi akitinhi kandaato ndaataahi sandi anj awaindindapuni Autaahaathiho kandaathi bindataati kandisi neti titihi nehi sawahomihandemasihopuni ahoyati ambihindaase. 22 Iyataati yamihapataathi Autaahaathiho bindataati isihiaisuni ami kahapaamapi paisuni iwinjatimbipihe. Iwinjatimbipihisi utaaho wo wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi sapa akitinhi kaito tati yamihapataathapi ambihindaataahi Autaahaathiho sapih bimisihopi ambihindaase.

23 “Sahi winihapi pa katiwunjohiyihyaati Parisihyaate, sahi isihyaati jinjaipitiwi otaatapihyaate. Sahi noaipahosiha ikosiha atuhwiri pati akwandihiri mataapihapa nimanwi kipwiwi napipapi awitiwi gaahapaisawi Autaahaathihoai nunyawaayopo. Saiwi mataapihapa sahi andita napamapi nunyawaawi Autaahaathomi winihapi paami piwaha watipihaiwa nepi sehimwaawaayopo. Iyataati winihapi paami piwaha watipihaiwa satiwaiwaapito: ‘Isihya usaisi anjini nepusosawi nauratihaiwi usowi mmotinwi ami maariho asipiwii asipainwi ami Au-

taahaatihopi ko gaahandi nyangi jinjapihi kainjahoso tiwi giwunyaapi ami yawanaanini gaahandi kaindithaawo tiwi gwinyapepise,' tati katiwaiwa sahi sehimwaahauhihaiwaapito. Saiwa sehimwaahohiwiwa baiwi napaitiwi japepihiriwi ami Autaahaatihomi winihapi kaapaamapi wapa Autaahaathihoi samwaanji nunyawise tumumwaanji kamwaanji nunyawahi ahoyawi nahataapa isiwatiwihyaatitihito. Saiwihyaatitihiton sahi ahoyawi kamaayohitihandapi Autaahaathiho yaasihandi sangi nasamitaise.

²⁴ Sahi ndiha niyotati asihatahiyaatisi isihiyai daihira windi baiwi namunjiitaapo. Sami ndiha niyotahiyaatisi nehi isihyaati sawanaatami winihapi turikaare mataapihapaahih watipitiwi anditati napamapi dipipataasin dawaaho kisimwininwi isiwatawaahandi kandi Autaahaatihomi winihapi paami tanyaaha watipihapa awaimbipa sahi nepi sehimwaapi nanipimatawaayopo.

²⁵ "Winihapi katiwunjohiyihyaati ami Parisihyaati sahi jinjaipitiwi otaatapihyaatisi Autaahaathiho sangi naanati yaasihandi nasamitandihyaate. Sahi sami wipati kaapiho ami nyaihandi piriho ikwaathiho kipati sanahiwaiwi bausawaahandi kandi sami omanjitihi kipoti ainjotati asihatati maipihaiwa maati maatihihi ami sawanaatami ambipatapihaiwa ikopaahih tisaindahiyaate. ²⁶ Ese Parisi ndi niyotiso kaapaamapi maipihaiwa kinyi omanjitihi gwinyaapi isiwatingiwaiwa namapi nepemaiti. Nepemaitipi titih kinyi omanjitihi saasanotahonji daimbi bitoaitaapo.

²⁷ "Winihapi katiwunjohiyihyaati Parisihyaati sahi jinjaipitiwi otaatapihyaate. Autaahaathiho naanati yaasihandi sangi nasamitaise. Sahi isihyaati itapi paami animwaahipatamatetahiyaate. Iyataati itapi paami animwaahipati yamaati tiwatihiaati isihya naihoaapi aripa nopi nehaapi maipi amwepati tandipihho tisaripi yamahauhi sanahiwendaahandi kandi mihathihi nyepepi isihya napohiyihyaami anditati ami kaapaamapi namasaatahapaapi tisaindataise. ²⁸ Sahi siriki kireti yamaati nehihaati isihya nahatiai gaahiyaatamataiwi nasooanawaayopo. Saiwi nasooanawaahandi kandi sahi sami omanjitihi jinjaipipa otaatapihaiwa ami maipihaiwa kaapaamapi tisaindahiyaate. ²⁹ Winihapi katiwunjohiyihyaati ami Parisihyaati sahi jinjaipitiwi otaatapihyaate.

Autaahaathiho naanati yaasihandi sangi nasamitaise. O ami apaapi maato. Ami sahi gaahati kiyahaayono tiwi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihya napohiyihyaami animwaahipihaiwa jinjahira naihoaapi sanahiwaiwi isihya kiya gaahiyaaso tiwi sahi jinjahira kiyaapi giwunyaawaayopo. ³⁰ Giwunyaapi ami sahi satawaatopo, 'Ami nyahi jihimehura asoya asisa bimohura bindithaawaahi kiya kiyohipatamatiyaati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyai windi timaawitaanihe,' tawaatopo. ³¹ Sahi satawaawaahi sahi isihya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyai tiwohiyihyaami saisatoyaatisi kiyaami jitipati samiheti wisaindihiki kireti kaitaatiwi sa piwa katawaatopo. ³² Kiyonaahi sahi jaasoya jaasisa Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyai tiwohipatamataiwi kiyaatini kaimi nuwise. ³³ Sahi akwiranihatimaati akwiranihomi mwaahatimaate. Autaahaathiho sisihapihi sangisi neti tishoitandihandi sahi napitaiwi nemapi yanihimaitaapo. Owetitaise.

³⁴ "Isi isihya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaisuni ami komi amitiha gaaha gwinyaitandihandi mmowi nepihyaisuni ami komi piwiha katiwunjitaatiwihyai nini neti sangisenda nandusaasito. Nandusoasisanhihi kiyaami usaisi siyihyai sahi timmapi

ami usaisi ipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaapi siyihiyai timaapi ami kiyaami usaisi sami Autaahaatihomi anj awaindahandaatih nepi yupwapi tahamaniwi aunahipati kahati kahataahemap naanati yaawihaiwa numwitaapo. ³⁵ Isi Autaahaatihomi ishiya titihi gaahiya ainahiyihiyai jhi aimehura Aberihoai timmapi koaapihap tip napimbiwi Berekaiyaahomi mwaaho Sekaariyaahoai anj awaindahandaatih tip tiwohiwaiwa nahatewaapi sami jaasoya jaasisai nusatiphaapi naanati yaasihandi apipaahi awaindahandi sahi naitaatwihyaate. ³⁶ Nini apipaahi akitinhi sangi kasatataato saiwa nahatewa Autaahaatihomi ishiya ainahiyihiyai timmahohiwiwaapi sahi ishiyaati nisi piwaha atiwi nisi otipipati kiyohiwaiwa mmohohiyihyaati nahatiyaati naanati yaasihandi apipaahi awaindahandinhi naitaatwihyaate,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Ishiya Judaahiyaapi Jisaasiho Maarho Asipiyati Tundindahandapihaare

(Rukiho 13:34-35, 19:41-44)

³⁷ Saundatosati Jisaasiho maarho asipiyati sandaase. “Ese ishiyaati Jerusaremihaandahapihiyaate, Autaahaathiho ishiya komi piwaha atiwi nepi awusaahohiyihiya sangisenda natausaasihiyai sahi nawihara yahuwi siyihiyai timmapihyaate. Otipwisipaati kaatami mwaahonya sangihonyai ditatoti neti ahoyati iwinjatindahandamataindi nini sangi maarho nasanyataati nasamaati ahosisati jainjatitondiyonhandi sahi pohipaiwi nisenda windi namaasopo. ³⁸ Namaasauhi sahi ishiyaatangisati sami aunahipati nasamati neh sawanaatami ikwiraatih ahisisataayoni sahani ami sami aunahipihaiwa noaipa neti nopasasinati itipititaise. ³⁹ Iyataati nini sangi akitinhi kasatataato wani kimuraapi sahi nngi jahira windi apipaahi maanondaapo. Aiwi sahi nngi nanimaitaatiwi timetisaihura napisanhi sahi nisapi satitaapo. ‘Ko Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi watiphandisa nasataisi Autaahaathiho komi gaahaiwa nunyati numwaasane,’ titaapo,” tati Jisaasiho komi maarho asipaindihandapi katati namihataise.

24

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindahandi Ishiya Usa Niyapi Nupwisasiwi Nopisasiapo Tindahandapihaare

(Maakho 13:1-2; Rukiho 21:5-6)

¹ Aih Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi anj Awaindahandi namasi notaise. Namasi taati naihi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini komihin deti nasaati koai saundihato, “Anj Awaindahandi anjanj apipaahi sanahiweta gaahandisi kinyi baimbi japi mmome,” undaati koai nunjhaayo. ² Saundonhi ami komiha nyangi sanyatataase. “Ye, akitsi gaahaanisi wanimuraahhi sahi baiwi kandisi iwinjapi mmowise. Saiwa mmohohiwiwaapi akitinhi nini sangi kasatitani atiwise. Nawimaiwa tiwatinyepiyati ahotiwimaiwa sasaahohaamihani apipaahi naasaahisangi tiwatinyepiyati wani ahotimbipih ahimotitaise. Ishiya nepi nupwisasiwi nahataisi noaatwopi napapi yatihemaitaapo,” tati nyangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Naanhaiwa Asakiyati Noaipaitaise Tindahandapihaare

(Maakho 13:3-13; Rukiho 21:7-19)

³ Aih Jisaasiho sisiho Oripihoaasini niyati bimih nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini neh yawanaanini koenda niyaati noaipahaayo. Niyaati noaipawa koai saundaati nunjenhaayo. “Kinyi nyangi kanyate,

anj+ awaindi+mandi+ maahi+wuraanihi ishiya nepi niyapi nupwisasiwi nopisasi+taapo? Aisaihi ami kinyi jahira napitaapi+handapuni ami napisamih+ Autaahaatiho kahapaamapi+pa ahotati ishiyaani bimaami niyohuri+mura neti owemaitandi+huraapi wapa napaanihi napitimatataati nyangi nanyis+itaise?” undaati nunjen+haayo.

⁴ Undaati nunjen+honihi Jisaasiho komiha nyangi sanyatataase. “Sahi bapawi+ jatin+wi+hiyaato, wiwa ishiya usa jin+jaip+sat+taawo.

⁵ Sandi apaapi+maasato ami ishiya taahiy+hiya noaipapi+ sat+wi, ‘Nini kimonini Isihiyai Japihi Numwaati Iwinjatitandi Autaahaatiho Ahinis+honihe,’ tiwi ishiya taahiy+hiya+isi jin+jaipundi+tauhi+handap+to.

⁶ Ami sahi ishiya akiti+nihi nupwi nesi tunni+wi yawinjaihi+haiwaapi+ atiwi ami nehi maatapi itip+hora usa tunni+wi yahw+ni+hopo tiwi ati+homisamasaihi+haiwaapi+ atitaapo. Sahi saiwa atisawaahandi kandi tunni+wi yahw+nohi+waiwaapi+ yaiwi sami maariho jandoti wisirandi+taisi baiwi+ jatin+wi+hiyaato. Ami saiwaahi noaipaitaise. Saiwa noaipataahandi kandi asisi+ha ipoti+ha Autaahaatiho kahapaamapi+pa neti owemati+ asip+pa ahaitandi+ha sangi+ napise. ⁷ Iyataati ishiya aunah+pati+ witaahapi+hiya nupwi nesi witaahiyaisaw+ tunni+wi yahw+indaapo. Aisaihi ami ishiya yap+pati+ awaipati+ witaahapi+hiya nupwi nesi ami yap+pati+ awaipati+ witaahapi+hiya+isaw+ tunni+wi yahw+indaapo. Iyataati ami yap+pati+ taah+pi+pihi+ jahiro awaiwaiwa noaipati+ ami ip+pati+pati+ asakiyati+ ip+pati+pindaise. ⁸ Iyataati saiwa naanjiwaiwa nahatewa ishiya nahatiyaami maariho apipaahi awaindi+handi yaaw+itandi+haiwa napitandi+haiwaami jhihi+ namasati+ daihira daah+wataise.

⁹ “Ami saiwa taati siyati+ noaipapi+ niyon+hi+ sangisi ishiya nisapi+sat+wi nepi+ wisairapi+ nasamaasi nuwi+ mambi ishiya awaisaw+hiyaami+ ikwiraatihi+ ahisisaihi+ ami kiya sangisi yaasi+haiwa nasanyaw+ ami siy+hiyaatangi tip+samaitaapo. Tisapi+ sahi+ nisapi+ baiwi+ ginunyaapi+ titi+hi+ daiwi+ bimisaihi+ kandapi+ yap+hi+ nahatewaaraahi ishiya sangisi manditi+siwi+ ahosi+samaitaapo. ¹⁰ Saiwi ishiya sangisuni ishiya nisapi+ ipoti+ ipoti+ ginunyaasaihi+hiya+isuni+ yaasi+haiwa nasanyaw+ manditi+sisaihi+ sami+ usa taahiy+hiya kiya nisapi+ ginunyaahoti+handi+ namapi+ sura kiya tim+hi+aitaapo. Aiw+ sahi+ sami+ usaisi+ ishiya tiworisa+ tisaw+itaati+wi+hiyai+ nusepaitaapo. Saiwi nusepaapi+ ami sahi+ pohipin+wi+ ahosi+mati+wi+ manditi+indaapo. ¹¹ Ami sura ishiya taahiy+hiya jin+jaipiti+wi+hiya+ sat+wi, ‘Nyahi Autaahaati+hom+ pi+wi+ha+ atisaati+ newaati+ ausaahohiy+hiyaani+ pi+ropeti+hiyaane,’ tiwi ishiya nisapi+ ginunyaahohiy+hiyai+ jin+jaipundi+wi+ daihira+ asira+ numwaasi+ nutaapo. ¹² Sura ishiya maip+haiwa+ asakaiwi+ kaisaihi+ ami ishiya kaiwaapi+ yaiwi+ kiyaami+ maariho+ nam+indaati+wi+handi+ namapi+ bwaitaise. ¹³ Sura kahapaamapi+pa maip+haiwa+ ishiya asakaiwi+ kaimi+ naisaihi+handi+ kandi+ utaaho+ itapaati+ wowaati+ kaiwaapi+ yayati+ timaamahiyati+ anditi+itati+ nisapi+ ginunyaati+ bitopi+ noti+ ipoti+ otasaahaapi+hi+indaataahi+ Autaahaatiho+ so+ saati+ numwaahonihi+ asoho+ asaamaatimatati+ jin+jaip+hi+ bim+itaise. ¹⁴ Iyataati+ Pi+wi+ha+ Gaaha+ Wan+ha+ Autaahaatiho+ nishi+etapi+ ishiya+isi+ numwaati+ iwinjatitandi+handapi+ nini+ nesipiti+ maapi+ ahiyohi+ma+ sahi+ nesi ishiya nahatiya+ yap+hi+ nahandaahiyai+ gaamapi+ ausaapi+ kaundi+taati+we. Saiwi+ kaundi+wi+ gaamasaihi+hura+ Autaahaatiho+ kahapaamapi+pa+ neti+ owemati+ ami+ asip+pa+ ahaitaise,” tati+ Jisaasiho+ nyahi+ komi+ otip+pati+hiyaanangi+ kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Windi Apipaahi Maipihandi Noaipaitaise Tati Katindi+handapi+haare

¹⁵ Sanyatatosati ami piwaha kima kaami bihiwainjati wa nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Windi ishiyaami ndimaahomwaanji apipaahi yaurimaahanahandi maipihandi Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatiji ishiya usa nesipwi ahaisaihi kandi anjindi neti nopisasati ahotanihi titihi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasiho piropeti Daniyeriho jiji katirihiri kireti sahi mmondaapo,” ndaase. Jisaasiho satisi Daniyeriho katisiha wonji waanji awitohiyihiyaati kaapi baiwi mmowi ami gwinyaapise. ¹⁶ Satatosati Jisaasiho neti bihiwainjati satimi notaise. “Isi sura ishiya usa anji Awaindihandi nepi nopisasisaihihura yapipati Judiyaahanda Jerusaremihandi ahetimbipiji ishiya bindawaahiya sisihaiwaasin noaatitaatiwihapihi kaanihi ishiya kiyai tiwitaatiwihiya tiworisaapi yanihimapi naiwise. ¹⁷ Saiwi yanihimasaihi ami utaaho wo komi masapipiji itipihho neti ikinati bitosiho komi anjaanji nandaati komi ikipipa windi asa namene. Nehi konihi ishiyaapi yanihimane. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami utaaho wo komi osaataati otipipati kiyati bitosiho komi apotihiri naitandi komi anjipipihapi nepemaitati jahira windi namone. Nehi konihi ishiyaapi yanihimane. ¹⁹ ‘Ese nisi maarho tindataise ashiya maahaapi gwisitiwi ami maaha sangiha amwitihiri nunyohiyihiya ushiyaamataiwi nawihaiwi nihitiwi windi yamaanhiimasaihi ishiya yaawihaiwa apipaahi awaiwaiwa kiyaisi sura numwitaapo. ²⁰ Isi saiwa naanjihaiwa asisiha wipiwati itinambitirisati mbwaahonihura ami asisiha ikindaatiwaha Sapaatihandeti windi sangi namaasoapaitandi Autaahaatihopi baiwi kiyaatiniji gaapundimi nuwise. Ami winihapipa asisiha Sapaatihandeti kaanihi windi dahomaiwise tahuraaso. ²¹ Iyataati saiwa naanja yaasihaiwa awaiwaiwa asakiyati sura noaipaswiwa jihura wuwani yeyetati yamihapa yapipati kahapaamapipa Autaahaathiho ahaisururaapi noaipapi napiwaiwai apipaahi awaindihandi nusatipihati noaipaitaise. Iyati ami ipoti ipotisangi siyati naanjihaiwa awaiwaiwa wiwa sura noaipaswiwaamatiyahaiwa windi namoapaitaise. Owetitaise. ²² Iyataati ami Autaahaathiho sura asisiha kaiweti naanjihaiwa noaipaitandihha neti namandipati windi nuhiamaamahonaahi ami ishiya nahatiya kiyaanihi owetamaitaihe. Saiwi owetitihandi kandi komi ishiya sawahopi baiwi andititiwi giwunyaahohiyihiyaapimatoniji namati Autaahaathiho asisiha kaiweti naanjihaiwa noaipaitandihha neti namandipati nuhiamaitaise. ²³ Iyataati ami sura utaaho wo sangisi sasatati, ‘Jasawewise! Isihiyaisi Japihi Numwati Iwinjatitandi Autaahaathiho Namihanati Ahiwisihho kimbiji kimore,’ tati ami wo, ‘mihapihi sore,’ tati kasatonaahi sahi koaisi windi atihomaawiwise. ²⁴ Iyataati ami sura ishiya noaipapi sangisi jinjaipisatiwi usa satitaapo. ‘Nini Isihiyaisi Japihi Numwaati Iwinjatitandi Autaahaathiho Nanimahanati Ahinisihonine,’ tiwi titihi akitihiyaamataiwi noaipaitaapo. Noaipapi ishiya Autaahaatihopi baiwi andititiwi giwunyaapi niyohiyihiyai jinjaipundiwi daihira owetitaatiwihira numwaasi nutaatiwi kahapaamapipa siwipati watipihaiwa ishiya ese akite tiwi mmondaatiwihaiwa kaitaapo. Saisaihihandi kandi Autaahaatihopi baiwi giwunyaahohiyihiya kiyaisi windi atihomaawitaapo. ²⁵ Saiwa siyati noaipaitaihi jiji aimi timaniti nini sangisi kasatataato ami sahi baiwi jaawi atiwi gwinyaitaatiwo.

²⁶ “Isi ami ishiya sangisi nisapi jaipisatiwi ‘Jasawise ko ishiya iwiwiriho owehapihi mihore tiwi kasatisaihaahi sahi kiyaisi windi atihomaawiwise.’ Aiwi ami kiya satiwi, ‘Jasawise ko kimbiji kimore,’

tisaihihandi kandi sahi kiyai windi atihomaawiwise. Owetane. ²⁷ Sandi nini apaapi maasato ami nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini nasa-taahura kinapi pa kinapinati ipiho noaipasipipihapi yamihapati nahandi nahiraapi ipiho nipainjipipihai naihi ishiya iwinjahohipatamataindi auta ishiya nahatiyaami ndiheti napito. ²⁸ Sahi mmoniwihiyaate itapi pa namasaatati ainjotati ahotihihapihi juriho noaipati ahoyanati neti nanati owemasihho. Isi nini napsanihura siru kireti maapi yapipataapihi noaipaitaise,” tati Jisaasiho kandaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sawaho Isihiyaami Saaho Jihho Napitandihandapi Katindihandapihaare

²⁹ “Sanyatatosati kima kaami bihiwainjati Jisaasiho sandaase: Naanji haiwa sura noaipasawaiwa owetanihi nehi keti kuraanihi, ‘Ipiho noaipataaho ko windi yahomutaati api paahi asihatamati waatiho noaipati windi tihomwaati ami kaumbwaati yamihapataatihihi timahiyati ami kahapaamapi pa watipihaiwa mihaati autaahapi haiwa kapaami titihi daihira daayati bitoti ahotimbipihhi namasi timihaitaise.’ *Aisaiyaaho 3:10, 34:4*

³⁰ “Iyonihhi sura nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini mihaati yamihapataatihi noaipasanihi ami ishiya piwihha kaha kaha katohiyihhi nahatiya maarho asipaiwi gwihu ninjasaihi nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini yamihapataatihi tiwipataatihi nisi watipihandi saasanotindihandisati napito. ³¹ Napsanihi otipihho kapaparihiri ipopi ganihonihhi nisihiya nahatiya atitaapo. Atisaihi nini nisi yamihapataatihihi enjerihhiya otipipatihiyai neti yapipataapihi aunahipati nahatewaara gaamati nandusoaasisanihi nuwi nisi ishiya nahatiyai nepi ahonitaapo,” ndaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Awaatipihho Ninati Tiwihandiwisihoi Iwinjasawise Wapaapi Kasatitaiso Tati Katindihandapihaare

³² Jisaasiho satatosati nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi piwihha kima kaami bihiwainjati kanyatimi notaati ko sandaase: “Sahi awaatipihoi baiwi mmoniwi iwinjapi gwinyaapi se wapa noaipaitandihuraapi nasisati kasatitaiso. Sawanaati aimi mmoni hohitihande, awaatipihho kupwirati tiwihhaasihhi sahi mmonawaawi satohitihande, ‘kimbapiho kimo ipihophondaatisi ipiho nga ipitati yatitande,’ tiwi gwinyaahohitihande. ³³ Isi sahi awaatipihoi iwinjapi gwinyaahohitihandisi kahapaamapi pa naanji haiwa ami maipihaiwa noaipaitaise satiti kasatohiwimaiwa noaipahonihhi sahi mmonawaawi nisapi komi napitandihura detitati timendaatiso tiwi sahi gwinyaapi se. ³⁴ Isi kimandi akitinihhi nini sangisi kasatitaani atiwise. Saiwa noaipaitaise satiti kasatimi nasohiwaiwa katohirihiri kireti ishiya kimiya windi owemetiwi binyaihi noaipaitaise. ³⁵ Iyataati yamihapati ami yapipati kahapaamapi pa owetanihandi kandi nisi piwihha windi api paahi owemetati nahata kaanihi ahotimi notaati kaami akipipa nini katohirihireti titihi noaipaitaise,” tati nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Nini Jahira Napitandihuraapi Isihiya Nahatiya Windi Mohopo Tati Katindihandapihaare

³⁶ Sanyatatosati ami kima kaami wa ko sandaase. “Nini jahira napitandihura asisihha ami ipihomi siwipati ahura sura ko napitaiso tiwi mambi ishiya nahatiya api paahi windi mohopo. Ami yamihapataatihihi Autaahaatihomi enjerihhiya itipihiyaisangi windi mohopo. Owe.

Nehi Apiho Autaahaatiho sawahohi nini jahira napitandihura asisitha ipihomi siwipati mmonati gwinyaahore. ³⁷ Iyataati Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini napitandihura isihiya Nuwaahomihura kahapaamapipa kiyohiwaiwaamatiyahaiwa isihiya kaitaapo. ³⁸ Saiwi jithi sura Nuwaahohura wipati wipiwati usepati usepuwati durihiri sangi nimainjihura isihiya nanihaiwi kiyaami nasisoari kiyohipati kaiwi nandapa wirapi nepi tihwi naniwami usihiya asihya nepi nusoasawi nusoasaniwi wirapi namaatinimi nuwi asisitha Nuwaaho kopuhoti nandaasuraisangi kati taawi kiyawaayopo. ³⁹ Aiwi nuwaahoai kiyaahi windi naingaapi maawinapi wipiwati usepuwitaaso tiwi windi gumunyaapi kiyaami kiyohiwaiwaapaahih nambitiwimihauhi Autaahaatiho wipipasihi wipiwati usepati awaindihandi usepuwati durihiri awairihiri nimaanati doti keti kiya kiyaanhi nahatiais neti nawatisati nainje. Isi Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini napitandihura sikiyatitaise. ⁴⁰ Iyataati sura nini napiti isihiya usaisi numwaataati usai nemaito. Aindi sura utaahuri yahuri kurami osaataati taami otipipati kaitaise. Kaisaihi kurami woai numwaataati ami woai nemaito. ⁴¹ Iyataati sura apopipuri yapuri taami napaihiri nawenitaise. Taami nawesaihi kapurami waati numwaataati ami waati nemaito.

⁴² “Isi Nini sami Awaisihonini napitandihura asisitha sahi windi mohowi baiwi namopi sami ndiha naingaapi jatiwise. ⁴³ Iyawaawi kimandi nini akitinhi sangisi kasatitandiyoni sahi baiwi gwinyaapise ami utaaho wo anaanami satiho utaaho wo komi anaanj nawatati ikipipa ikowindandih napitandihuraapi mmonahondaataahi ko windi namoti konihi jaati bimonih ikowindandih windi nandaati komi anaanj nuriwatati ikipipa windi namusaitaise. ⁴⁴ Isi Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini sahi ko napitaaso tiwi windi minjatiwi nehi sangi nanihaiwi maanimaanaishihura napitipani sandapi sahi baiwi kiyaatinhi asisitha nahateweti windi namopi jatiimi nuwise,” ndaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipipatiho wo Timetatisangi Ami timaametisihopi Namihanati Katindihandapihaare

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Jisaasiho satati katatosati kima ka katisimaapi namihanati wa sandaase: “Utaaho wo awaisiho ikipipa kahapaamapipa taahipipa ami otipipatihiya taahiyihiyaisaho wapihapi notaahura komi otipipatihiyaami woaisi kiyaami awaisihoematati iwinja bitoti nandapa kapaapihura kiyaisi nemwitandi ahewisataise. Utaaho napitiyati napitetahoaisi komi otipipatihiyai iwinja bitoaitandi ahiwitaise? Utaaho amitha biyati gwinyaati ami napaitati komi awaisiho napitandihuraapi jatataati otipipati nunyami naipati konihi kaimi nutandihaoaisi ahiwitaise. Isi utaaso siyati amitha gaaha biyati gwinyaati napaitati otipipati kaimi naiso komi awaisiho nasati usohonihura biyati nga maarititaise. ⁴⁷ Nini sangisi akitinhi kasatataato. Otipipato somi asimwaatitih komi awaisiho komi ikipipa kahapaamapipa nahataapa neti ahionih winjatitaise. ⁴⁸ O ami otipipato so komi amitha gaaha gwinyaitandihandi owetati ami biyati komi awaisiho napitandihuraapi windi minjatahondaataahi komi omanjititihapi sawaho satindaise: ‘Nisi awaisiho keti jahira windi namaasati utarihandi bisotitaise titaise’. ⁴⁹ Satati komi sasaahoya otipipatihiyai neti ipatisati tiwati nusopisasati ami isihiya waapoho watipih naniw naharisohiyihiyaisati nandapa awaimbipa wirati neti tihati waapoho watipih naharitaatiwih neti nanati naharisati bimitaise. ⁵⁰ Siyati bimonih komi awaisiho asisitha wiweti otipipato naharisati

nisi awaisiho sura napitaisomaatati nehi koaisi nanhiyati monati bi-monihura napitaise. ⁵¹ Nasati awaisiho so otipipatihoaisi neti ambipati maaraho yaawihandi neunyonhi ami ishiya otaatapihiya yaawihaiwa nehohiwaiwa kiyaisati naitaise. Iyati sapihi ko ngoti ami komi mangiri gitipaitaise,” tati Jisaasiho nyahi komi Otipipatihiyaanangi namihanati kanyatataase.

25

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Ashiya Apwainyhiya Ikw Maindimwitahiyaapi Namihanati Katindihandapihaare

¹ Sanyatatosati kima kaami piwima wa japepihirati nyahi koai niwipinjaati komi otipipati mmonaati newaati kiyaati daayohiyhiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Asisiha sura nini jahira napitandihura Autaahaatiho nishetapi ishiyaisi iwinjatindihandaatihi wapa siyati noaipaitaise. Ashiya apwainyhiya ikwi maindimwi utaaho wo wani konihi namaatahoaisi winjapi nutaniwi numwaitaatiwi apatinditih nowaayopo. Nowaawi kiyaami norihiri nasorihiri raamihandi nepi tipopi isisi nowaayopo. ² Iyawaawi kinyaami winya 5 kaiwi ikwi wihitiritahinya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandi owetati nahiriwi nanipimatiwihinyaare. Aiwi ami kiyaami winya ikwiri wihooanjihiri 5 kaiwihinya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandisahinyaare. ³ Aiwi nahiriwi amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandi owesinya kinyaami norihiri raamihandi waapoho sisiha tipoaaitaatiwiho windahandi nepi isiwawaahandi kandi waapoho isoho windi nepi mihopo. ⁴ Nahariwihinya siyauhi ami amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandisahinya kinyaami norihiri raamihandi waapoho tisaitahaiwa nepi ami raamihandi nipitonihapiho waapoho isohoisawi nepi isisi utaaho apopaati wani konihi neti wirasihopi jatitaatiwi nowaayopo. ⁵ Nuwi kiyaami raamihandi tipopi ahiyawosawi jatauhi utaaho apopaati wani konihi neti wirasiho windi namaasataise. Namaapihi apopi apwaimaaminyinyaami ndiha yaawati naawih mitiho timahiyawi nepi ami namapi apipaahi nanomawaayopo.

⁶ “Saiwi kinya nanomihauhi noti konimosohura apwitetetinihi ishiya usa satiwi kaahaatawaatopo. ‘Utaaho wani konihi apopaati neti wirasiho kimo nasisi napiw nuwipaapi iwinjasawise,’ tiwi kaahaatawaatopo. ⁷ Satiwi kaahaatauhi asi apwainyhiya nanomahohiyhiya kaahaapa kapeti nepapi kiyaami raamihandi nepi tipoaaitaatiwi waapoho kisihisiwi mmoniwi wirihiri tihwititandihiri tiwihapi titihemawaayopo. ⁸ Saiwi kisihisiwi titihemapi mmoniwsaw nahiriwi amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandi owehinya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandisahinyai saundawaatopo. ‘Yainyaanami raamihandi waapoho owetati nipinda nehimanisi sainyaatami waapoho wo nanyinyawise,’ undawaatopo. ⁹ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi amitiha gwinyaitaatiwihandisahinya amitiha owehinyai saundawaatopo. ‘Owe. Waapoho sapuni nyapuni nausetititaise. Yainyaanami waapoho sainyaatangi apipaahi akitinhi windi namaasamito. Namaasamitaani namapi sainyaati komi anihaiwaapihi ishiya jatohipipih nuwi nunyaw nepise,’ undawaatopo. ¹⁰ Saundauhi namapi apopi apwaimaaminyinya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandi owehinya waapoho kinyapiho nunyaw naitaatiwi nuwimawaayopo. Nuwimihauhihura utaaho apopaati wani konihi neti wirasiho nasati noaipataise. Nasati noaipasih

apopi apwaimaaminyinya t̄met̄iw̄i jatohinyinya koaisaw̄i nutasi ko namaatind̄handap̄i is̄ihiya ahoyan̄iw̄i maarit̄iw̄i nandaat̄iw̄i nandapa t̄h̄iw̄i t̄imesoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i an̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i nuw̄i nandawaayopo. Nuw̄i nandaahauh̄i maasomwaan̄i nep̄i napuwawaayopo.

¹¹ “Saiw̄i maasomwaan̄i nep̄i napw̄it̄iw̄i bimauh̄i ipot̄i apopi apwaimaaminyinya waapoho nunyaw̄i naita niyohinyinya nap̄iw̄i ipaahaap̄i bitotawa satawaatopo. ‘Ese awais̄ihonye, maasomwaan̄i nanyupwe nyah̄i nandaaitaano,’ t̄iw̄i ḡiwusewaayopo. ¹² Satiw̄i kinya maasomwaan̄ap̄i ḡiwusehauh̄i utaaho wan̄i kon̄ih̄i apopaati net̄i w̄iras̄iho kinyai saundataase. ‘N̄in̄i sainyaatangi ap̄ipaah̄i w̄ind̄i maas̄ison̄it̄ihinyaate,’ undataase,” tati Jisaasiho nyah̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ihiyaanangi sa p̄iw̄iha nam̄ihanat̄i kanyatat̄i owemataise.

¹³ Sanyatat̄i owemataat̄i nyah̄i gw̄inyait̄ihaaha sanyatataase. “Is̄i am̄i asis̄iha am̄i ip̄ihom̄i s̄iwipat̄i n̄in̄i jah̄ira nap̄itand̄ihuraap̄i sah̄i w̄ind̄i mohow̄i namop̄i kiyaat̄in̄ih̄i t̄imet̄iw̄ise,” nyatataase.

K̄ima P̄iw̄iha Ot̄ip̄ipat̄ihiya Mur̄imo Naw̄iho Ot̄ip̄ipat̄ap̄iho Nehauh̄ihiyaap̄i Jisaasiho Nam̄ihanat̄i Katind̄ihandap̄ihaare

¹⁴ Sanyatatosat̄i k̄ima kaam̄i wa nam̄ihanat̄i Jisaasiho sandaase. “Autaahaat̄iho nis̄ihetap̄i is̄ihiyais̄i iwinjaat̄i bimaam̄i not̄i am̄i n̄ngi jah̄ira natanoaason̄ih̄i nap̄it̄i is̄ihiyais̄i net̄i tip̄itapaitand̄ihand̄i siyat̄i ahondaise. Utaaho awais̄iho ik̄ip̄ipa naw̄iho asakausetaho kaan̄ih̄i wap̄ih̄i daayat̄i bitoitand̄i nutand̄i det̄it̄ih̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ihiyai kom̄i ik̄ip̄ipa iwinjatawa am̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kaitaat̄iw̄iho naw̄iho numw̄itand̄i gaatat̄i numwaataise. ¹⁵ Gaatat̄i numwaat̄i kiya nasauh̄i kiyaam̄i gw̄inyaap̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kiyauh̄i sawaho iwinjas̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i mmonat̄i naw̄iho kiya ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kora nesi kaitaat̄iw̄iho nunyataise. Iyat̄i j̄ih̄i woais̄i 5,000 Kina kiyat̄i nunya am̄i kap̄ih̄i woais̄i 2,000 Kina kiyat̄i nunya am̄i ipotaataat̄i woais̄i 1,000 Kina kiyat̄i nunyataise. Siyat̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ihiya mur̄imoai naw̄iho sapa nunyat̄i kiyamap̄i kaan̄ih̄i wap̄ih̄i daayat̄i bitot̄i bim̄itand̄ihap̄ihap̄i notaise. ¹⁶ Aih̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kom̄i awais̄iho naw̄iho 5,000 kiyat̄i numwis̄iho ket̄i kuraan̄ih̄i dot̄i nawo so nesi koraah̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kiyataise. Nesi kiyat̄i naw̄iho koetap̄i naw̄iho wo 5,000 Kina kiyat̄i namoyaat̄i ah̄iwat̄i netaise. Nes̄ih̄i nahato not̄i 10,000 Kina kiyataise. ¹⁷ Am̄i naasaipit̄i kiyat̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄iho kom̄i awais̄iho naw̄iho 2,000 Kina kiyat̄i numwis̄ihoaisangi naw̄iho wo j̄ihom̄i tiwat̄ihaat̄i 2,000 Kina kiyat̄i nes̄ih̄i nahato not̄i 4,000 Kina kiyat̄i noaipataise. ¹⁸ Aih̄i am̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄iho naw̄iho 1,000 Kina kiyat̄i kom̄i awais̄iho numwis̄iho nesi koraah̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kamaayat̄i am̄i an̄imwaah̄ipat̄i yamwaat̄i katop̄i kom̄i awais̄ihom̄i naw̄iho wiwat̄i noasatosataise.

¹⁹ “Ot̄ip̄ipat̄ihiyaam̄i awais̄iho not̄i utaarihand̄i kaan̄ih̄i b̄isotinjat̄i kom̄i naw̄iho ot̄ip̄ipat̄ihiyais̄i nesi ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kaiw̄ise undat̄i numwis̄iho net̄i t̄it̄ihemat̄i mmondand̄i jah̄ira nasat̄i noaipataise. ²⁰ Nasat̄i noaipat̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ihiyaap̄i gaatih̄i kiya noaipawaayopo. Noaipap̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄iho kom̄i awais̄iho naw̄iho ikih̄i sanaat̄i 5,000 Kina kiyat̄i numw̄ih̄i nesi ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kais̄iho nesi nasat̄i kom̄i awais̄ihoai nunyataat̄i saundataase. ‘Naw̄iho k̄imo k̄inȳi mmon̄ipeme. K̄inȳi n̄ngi 5,000 Kina kaimb̄i nan̄imin̄ih̄i nesi kora ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kiyataat̄i kom̄i tiwat̄ihaat̄i nehoh̄iho 5,000 Kina kiyat̄i k̄imore. Iyat̄i nahato not̄i 10,000 kina kiyat̄i k̄imo noaipataise,’ undat̄i nesisauunyataise. ²¹ Saundat̄i nesisaumw̄ih̄i kom̄i awais̄iho koai saundataase. ‘K̄inȳi nga naw̄ihaimb̄i napait̄ip̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kiyapaise.

Kinyi otipipatihonji napaitarihonji otipipati baimbi itatamanipi kiya-paise. Nawihho gwi-haraahonya itatamanipi baimbi isipi jatapaini nini gisi wapa taahipipa asakaindi nahimisanhi jatitaapo. Kimaiwa jatitaapi nahimitandi nini maaritohitmandapi kinyi ningingapi maasi maaritime,' undataase.

²² “Aih otipipati komi awaisiho nawihho 2,000 kina kiyati numwisihho nasati komi awaisihoai saundataase. ‘Awaisihonye nawihho kimosi nepi mmonipeme. Kinyi ningingi 2,000 kina kaimbi nanimingihho nesi otipipati kaindi kinyihomi tiwatihati 2,000 kina kaindi nishho nehohihho kimore,’ undati komi awaisihoai nesisaunyataise. ²³ Saundati nesisaumwih komi awaisiho koaisi saundataase. ‘Kinyi nga napaitipi otipipati kiyapaise. Kinyi otipipatihonji gaahonji napaitarihone. Nawihho naasonyaahhi nahinyonhi kinyi baimbi itatamanipi jatapaini namati wapa taahipipa asakaindi kimaiwa jatitaapi nahimitandimandapi maaritayaayoni kinyi ningingapi maasi maaritime,’ undataase.

²⁴ Aih otipipati komi awaisiho nawihho 1,000 kina kiyati numwisihho nasati nehi koaisunyaati awaisihoai saundataase. ‘Awaisihone nini kinyi kaingiwaiwa mmonitihonine. Kinyi utaahonji apipaahi watipihonji isihya kinyi otipipati kahiwi kinyi nawihho ginjasohiyhiyaapi windi baimbi gimaawunyaapihone. Aimb kinyi nawihho nesi otipipati kaiwi asoho kiya nepi ahiyauhahapa kiyaapihapa nepimunyapi nahataapa nehi kiwahonhi nepi nanipihone. ²⁵ Saimbihonjitihi nini yaindi wiwa nini kinyi nawihho nesis otipipati kaindi kinyihomi tiwatihati neti ahaisanho nisapiho nepimaaninyapi kiwahonji nepi nandainhi namati kinyi nawihho animwaahipati yamwaati katopi witi noasahisosataayo. Noasahisosatatihosi konhi nahato kimosi nepe,’ undati nesisaunyataise. ²⁶ Saundih komi awaisiho koaisi komiha saundataase. ‘Kinyi otipipatihonji apipaahi maipihonji pohipaimbi tihautipihonji tihanyohone. Ye, kinyi saimb nisapi mmonipi gwinyaapi katapaase. Akite. ²⁷ O ami kinyi nisapi saimb mmonipi gwinyaapi satapaapaahi nisi nawihho nawihomi anjipipih asoho nanimoyaita kinyi ahinitahande. Ahinisamih asoho nanimoyaati ahinotanihi jahira nasataahura nini naitando,’ undataase.

²⁸ “Otipipatihho tihautipihoi saundatosati kapihi komi otipipatihya usaisi saundataase. ‘Kimo uta tihautipimomi 1,000 kinaamandi nepi otipipatihho nawihho 10,000 kinaahandisahoai nunyawise. ²⁹ O ami apaapi maasato, ami nisi otipipatihho woi nini wapa ami nawihhoaisangi numwisanihapa biyati itatamanati isiwatati jatisihoi ami wapa taahipipa numwisanihi ko asakiyati neti isiwatitaise. Aindi ami nisi otipipatihho woi wapa naasonyaah nawihhoaisangi numwisanihapa windi biyati itatamanati minjasonaah ami naasonyaah nunyohonyaisangi komihetapi nini nemaito. ³⁰ Isi ami otipipato tihanyosoaisaahi sisihha kaanhi tihatoatisihaapihi nepi yotiwise. Yotisaihi sapihi konhi ngoti nehotati komi mangiri gitipatoaatitando,’ undati awaisiho komi otipipatihyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sawaho Awaisihoematati Nasati Isihya Neti Tipitapaati Usondandihandapi Katindihandapihaare

³¹ Sawaho nasati isihyai neti tipitapaitandihuraapi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihoninimatiti isihya nahatiya yapih nahandaahiyai neti tipitapaitandi napito. Saindi napsanihura enjerihya itipihya nisi otipipatihya yamhapataatihapihiya nahatiya

nɪŋgisawɪ maawɪ napɪtaapo. Saindɪ napɪti yamɪhapataatɪhapɪ nɪsi watɪpɪhandɪ saasanotindɪhandaatɪhi bindataatɪ isɪhiya nahatiyaaisɪ netɪ tipɪtapaito. ³² Aindɪ enjerɪhiya nɪsi yamɪhapataatɪhapɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiyai nandusaasisanɪhɪ yapɪpatɪ nahandaahapɪ isɪhiya nahatiyaaisɪ wɪrapɪ numwaapɪ nepɪ detɪ nɪsihinɪ ahoaitaapo. Ahoaisaihɪ isɪhiya nahatiya nɪsi ndɪmaahomwaanɪ bitoaitaapo. Napɪwɪ ahoyainjaihi maasapɪhomɪ satɪho maasapɪho wɪrɪsandɪhaiwa netɪ tipɪtapaatɪ maasapɪho sipɪsipɪhandɪ wapɪhi nematɪ amɪ maasapɪho memetɪhɪri wapɪhemasɪpatamataindɪ isɪhiyai nɪnɪ netɪ tipɪtapaatɪ yɪyatɪwaapɪhi ahoaito. ³³ Aindɪ isɪhiya nɪsihiya titɪhi gaahiyai nɪsi ikwɪrɪ gaatɪhɪraihoanɛmatɪ amɪ isɪhiya maipɪhiya nɪsi tiworisai nɪsi ikwɪrɪ konaamohɪraihoanɛmatɪ tipɪtapaatɪ netɪ napɪpatɪ ahoaito.

³⁴ “Aindɪ Nɪnɪ Awaisɪhonɪnɪ Isɪhiyaaisɪ Iwinjatohɪhonɪnɪ isɪhiya nɪsihiya nɪsi ikwɪrɪ gaatɪhɪraihoanɪ bitohohiyɪhiyai saundɪto. ‘Sahɪ isɪhiyaatɪ nɪsi Apɪho biyatɪ maarɪho nasanyatɪ wɪsaiwatɪ biyatɪ jasosawɪhiyaatɪ nisenda napɪwise. Napɪwɪ wuwani yamɪhapatɪ yapɪpatɪ kahapaamapɪpa ahaisuraapɪ Autaahaatɪho sangisɪ jainjaatɪ bindata nasamɪtandɪ ahɪsimbɪpa nepɪse. ³⁵ Kɪmandɪ sangisɪ nasamaatɪ nɪsihiyaatimatohtɪmandɪ apaapɪmaahɛ, amɪ nɪsi Apɪho sangisɪ biyatɪ jasonatɪ maarɪho nasanyatɪ wɪsaisɪhi amɪ sahɪ nɪŋgisɪ maarɪho naninyawɪ wɪnipɪ nanɪmaahohɪtɪhandape. Nanɪmaapɪ nɪŋgisɪ janɪmasɪhi nandapa naninyawɪ amɪ waapohopɪ nainyatɪ naahwɪtarɪhɪri awanɪsihi sahɪ nɪŋgi waapoho naninyawɪ amɪ nɪŋgisɪ sahɪ wɪndɪ maanowɪhonɪnɪ yapɪpatɪ amɪ aunahɪpatɪ nɪŋgi wɪtaahapɪhonɪnɪ samɪ yapɪpatɪ aunahɪpata nasonɪhi sahɪ nɪŋgi maarɪho naninyawɪ wɪnipɪ samɪ aunahɪpata anɪpɪpɪhi nanɪmaapɪhiyaate. ³⁶ Aiwɪ amɪ nɪnɪ yutɪhɪri apotɪhɪri owehonɪnɪ nehɪ napwɪrɪndɪhapa niyotɪ namaasatɪti amɪ taanahɪhonɪnɪ napɪti jainjahonɪhi apotɪhɪri sahɪ naninyawɪ amɪ nɪŋgi yaasɪhi timbiyonɪhi sahɪ nɪŋgi nɪtatamanɪwɪ sisɪha tɪhoapɪnosawɪ amɪ anɛanɪ napwɪtohiwaiwaapɪhi isɪhiya nepɪ nanɪpuhauhi napwɪtitɪ bimonɪhi sahɪ napɪwɪ nɪsopɪ nanɪhoniwɪ pɪwandɪwɪhiyaate,’ undɪti sura kiyaisɪ nɪnɪ saundɪto.

³⁷ “Saundisanɪhi amɪ isiya siya titɪhi gaasiya kiyaamɪha nɪŋgi sandɪtaapo. ‘Awaisɪhonyɛ saiwa kɪnyɪ katingɪwɪmaiwa maahɪwura nyahɪ gisɪ kahisonɪhɪse? Gisɪ jahɪmasɪhi maahɪwura nandapa nahɪnyaatɪ amɪ waapohopɪ nasihi nyahɪ waapoho gisɪ nahɪnyonɪhɪse? ³⁸ Iyaatɪ kɪnyɪ nyamɪ yapɪpatɪ amɪ aunahɪpata napinɪhi nyahɪ nyamɪ anɪpɪpɪhi maahɪwura gisɪ nangɪmaahonɪhɪse? Iyaatɪ kɪnyɪ yutɪhɪri amɪ apotɪhɪri jahɪpɪpa yutɪha napwɪrɪndɪhapa niyopɪ somaahɪhonɪ naimbɪ nyainjahɪnɪhi nyahɪ gisɪ maahɪwura gisonaatɪ yutɪhɪri apotɪhɪri newaatɪ nangɪmaasawaatɪ nangɪsohonɪhɪse? ³⁹ Iyaatɪ amɪ kɪnyɪ timbaimbɪ amɪ isɪhiya nepɪ anɛanɪ napwɪtohiwaiwaatɪhi nangɪpwɪhauhi biminɪhi nyahɪ maahɪwura sisɪha tɪhoawaasosaatɪ nangipaawaatɪ pɪwaahɪtonɪhɪse?’ ndɪwɪ kiyaamɪha nɪŋgi sandɪtaapo.

⁴⁰ “Sandisaihɪ nɪnɪ kiyaamɪ Awaisɪhonɪnɪ kiyai nɪsiha wihoanɪ saundɪto. ‘Nɪnɪ sangisɪ akɪtɪnɪhi kasatataato. Isɪhiya nisapɪ gɪnunyaapɪ nɪŋgisɪ nanipinjohiyɪhiya nɪsi naapwɪrisa nɪhoarɪsaamɪ wowaatɪ komɪ kaatamɪ ambɪpatɪ auta waatɪ namoaipahoai namoaipɪhaati iwɪtatamanɪwɪ sahɪ kawɪsohɪwiwa nɪŋgisɪ sahɪ kanisawaayopo,’ undɪto. ⁴¹ Saundɪtosatɪ amɪ isɪhiya nɪsi ikwɪrɪ konaamohɪraihoanɪ netɪ ahoyohiyɪhiyai saundɪto. ‘Sahɪ nɪsi ndɪmaahomwaanɪ maanɪsopɪ kiyaatɪnɪhi nanɪmasi nawɪsapɪtwɪse. Autaahaatɪho sangisɪ mɪmaipiyatɪ jasonatɪ sangɪ maarɪho

windi namaasamihithiyaatisi ahawise. Nanmasi kiyaatinhi sisitha kaanhi namaayotati tihatoaatisiha Bwaasirihirapuni komi otipipathihiya maiphiyaapi Autaahaathiho neti aimi timanisithaapihi sahi nuwise,’ unditi neti nandusaasito. ⁴² Saunditi neti nandusaasati kiyaisi saundito. ‘Ningisi janimasihi jainjahonhi sahi nandapa windi namaaninyawi ami waapohopi nainyati nisi nahutarihiri awanisih sahi waapoho ningi windi namaaninyawithyaate. ⁴³ Aiwi nini nehi ningi woninhi sami yapipati aunahipata nasonhi sahi windi sami anjipiphi napaitwi maarho winipi namaanimaapi ami yutihiri apotihiri owehonini nehi somaahihonini napwirindati yutha niyoti jainjahonhi sahi asipipa yutihiri apotihiri wapa nepi nanimaasapi namaanisopithyaate. Aiwi ami ningi yaasih timbaindi ami isithiya anjan napwtohipiphi nepi nani puhauhi napwitihi bimonhi sahi ningi windi nitatamanwi nisowi piwandwi ninjaawi bimimaawithyaate,’ unditi kiyai saundito.

⁴⁴ “Saundisanhi kiyaamitha ningisi sanditaapo. ‘Awaisihonye kinyi jahimanati waapohopi nahisati nahwitarihiri awangisati ami nehi gi woni nyahi maahisonaahoni nyami yapipati aunahipata nambi ami yutihiri apotihiri owehoni somahihoni nyainjapi ami timbaimbi ami isithiya nepi anjan napwtohiwaiwaapihi nangipwihauhi napwitihi biminhi nyahi gisi maahiwura windi maahisonaati maahitatamanihonihise,’ nditaapo.

⁴⁵ “Sandisaihi Nini Awaisihonini isithiyaisi neti tipitapaati usondandihonini kiyai saundito. ‘Isithiya nisapi ginunyaapi ami ningi nanipinjohihiya ambipati awaipati owehiyai sahi windi namumwaapi ami maawitatamanwi ami wapa namunyohitindi ningi sahi kanisawaayopo,’ unditi kiyai nini windi namumwaito.

⁴⁶ “Saunditi kiyai neti sisitha kaanhi namaayotati tihatoaatisihaapihi nandusaasisanhi kiya sapih yaawihandi kiyaanhi nepi nutaapo. Aisaihi ami nisi isithiya gaahiya ningisawi asitimatitaatiwhandi nepi kiyaanhi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimaami nutaapo,” tati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipathihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

26

Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Awaisawithiya Jisaasihoai Tiwitaatiwi Piwitha Wisasohithandapihaare

(Maakho 14:1-2; Rukho 22:1-2; Jonho 11:45-53)

¹ Satati saiwa katati owematosati nyahi komi otipipathihiyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. ² “Sahi aimi mmonawaayopo. Asisitha yatairi saniyonhi Isiraherithiyaanam asisitha awaisitha kimbapiho jihura Autaahaathiho nyapundati Isiphiyaisi tiwataati nyami asoya asisaisi timaawati nusatipasithandapi gwinyaitihaahura noaipaitaise. Noaipahonhi sura kura nini Isithiyaami Saahonini Jihoninhi niwahonis isithiya nanimaasi nuwi isithiya mambi awaisawithiyaami ikwiraatihi nanumwitaapo kiya ningi ipi titihi atawihateti nipimandaapi sohonhi niwitaatiwo,” nyatati nyahi komi otipipathihiyaanangi Jisaasiho kanyatataase.

³ Aih sura Jisaasiho nyangisi taati sanyatihi ami prisihiya isithiya isithiyaapi nandapa kohasipho tihiwi Autaahaathihoai nunyohiyithiyaami mitithiyauni Judaahiyaanam gwinyaahiya jhihiya usauni kiyaami jhi mitiho awaisiho komi ambipati Kaiyapaasihomi anjipiphi ahoyanawaayopo. ⁴ Ahoyanwi Jisaasiho sohoai tiwitaatiwi noatiwi isipi numwaitaatiwhira daihiraapi daapi nepaatinwi piwih kaniwi wisasawaayopo.

⁵ Saiwi piwih kaniwi wisasawaawi namapi sawana sanawaatopo. “Owe.

Nyahĩ sandĩ kĩma asisĩma awaisĩma kimbapĩmo Pasopaamandeti kamaitĩhaawo. Amĩ isĩhiya ahoyanawaahuraasi kiyaamĩhatĩhapĩ Jisaasiho gaahoso tiwĩ giwunyaapihiya nepĩ nyangi nyapi amĩ nepĩ sawana tunniwĩ aunahĩpati nepĩ nopĩsasĩtaawo,” nĩwĩ sĩhĩ wuraapi namĩhaawaayopo.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Apopaati Waati Jisaasihomĩ Mitĩhoaatĩhĩ Atĩpati Werĩhandĩ Waamainjotĩhandĩ Nĩwuhaati Iwinjaasĩtĩhandapĩhaare (Maakĩho 14:3-9; Jonĩho 12:1-8)

⁶ Jĩhĩ awaisĩhoematati Jerusaremihandi sangĩ nandaasura Jisaasiho Betanihandaaahapĩ naihi nyahĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanĩhĩ maawi nohaayo. Nowaati Betanihandi akĩpwepĩho Saimonĩhomĩ anĩpĩpĩhĩ noaipawa bindĩhaayo. ⁷ Bindĩhaawi Jisaasiho taati nandapa nainjĩhĩ apopaati waati atĩpati werĩhandĩ nga biyati waati waamainjotĩhandĩ nawĩho apĩpaahĩ aungwohandĩ nunyati nehati katamĩ wipati nehi usĩpĩpaapĩhati katopi werĩhandĩ windhati nesi Jisaasihoenda nasataise. Nasati saati apopa atĩpati werĩhandĩ komĩ mitĩhaatĩhĩ nĩwuhaati iwinjaataise. ⁸ Kaati Jisaasihoai sawihĩ nyahĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanĩnĩ sandĩ mmonĩhaawi kandapĩ apĩpaahĩ itĩhĩtaati yawanaanĩnĩ sanĩhaato. “Ese kĩmaati apomaati atĩpati werĩhandĩ apĩpaahĩ gaahati napindapĩ nopĩsasati tĩmase? ⁹ Kĩmati atĩpati werĩhandĩ biyati nga waamainjotĩhati nawĩho awaisĩho katapĩ nga nepĩ isĩhiya ikĩpĩpa owehiyai numwĩtĩhatiso,” nnaati yawanaanĩnĩ kanĩhaato.

¹⁰ Nyahĩ sanĩhonĩhĩ Jisaasiho mmonataati nyangisĩ sanyatataase. “Sahĩ kĩmaati apomaati nĩngi atĩpati werĩhandĩ waamainjotĩhandĩ nuhaati ninjaasitĩmandapĩ pohĩrundiwi namaawisapupwise. Sandĩ nĩngi apĩpaahĩ gaahandĩ kanisati nanĩsihi nĩnĩ maarĩho witĩtĩ netaayo. ¹¹ Isĩhiya ikĩpĩpa owehiyaahĩ sangisawi kimbihĩ kĩmaapi jinjapĩhĩ bisotisaihĩ sahĩ kiyaisĩ gaahaiwa kawisawaatĩtaapo. Amĩ sahĩ nĩngi gaahaiwa kanitaatiwi nĩnĩ sangisati nĩsĩ ambĩpati ndĩmaahomwaanĩ isitĩ windĩ nasisoaari konĩnĩhĩ bĩmimito. ¹² Kĩmaati apomaati atĩpati werĩhandĩ apĩpaahĩ awaaindĩhandĩ waamainjotĩhandĩ wipati nehi naasuraahĩ tuwatapĩ noaapi jaatiwi namaitaatiwihiati nĩsĩ mitĩhaatĩhĩ nanuhaati ninjaasitĩmandĩ nyahĩ Judaahiyaanĩhĩ isĩhiya napwauhihiyai atĩpati werĩhandĩ waamainjotĩhati nuhaawaati jaawa yamwaahohĩpatamatiyati nĩsĩ ambĩpati netĩ nĩmanataise nĩnĩ napoti yamwaatĩtandĩhuraapo. ¹³ Nĩnĩ sangisĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ kasatataato, sahĩ baiwi gwĩnyaapise. Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha gaaha wanĩha isĩhiyai japĩhĩ numwaitandĩ nĩnĩ napwohitĩhandapĩha isĩhiya nesi yapĩpati nahanda isĩhiya usaisĩ ausaapi kaundisaihĩhapĩhĩ apomaati kĩmaati nĩngi atĩpati werĩhandĩ nuhaati ninjaasitĩmandĩ nesi kanĩwi Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩhaatĩhĩ atiwi saati Jisaasihoai gaahandĩ kawisataise tiwĩ giwunyaitaapo,” nyatatĩ nyahĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Judaasiho Jisaasihomĩ Tiworisai Nusepasitĩhandapĩhaare (Maakĩho 14:10-11; Rukĩho 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Aihĩ nyahĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanĩnĩ 12 kiyaati ikwi maindĩmwĩtĩhĩ auhĩramĩ yahurĩtahiyaanamĩ wo komĩ ambĩpati Judaasiho aunahĩpati Kariyotĩhandaaahapĩho pĩrisihya isĩhiya isĩhiyaapi nandapa kohasĩpĩho tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai nunyohiyĩhiyaamĩ mitĩhiyai Jisaasihopĩ nusepaitandĩ notaise. ¹⁵ Nusepaitandĩ noti kiyaisĩ ko saundataase. “Nĩnĩ Jisaasihoai sangi nasepaati samĩ ikwĩraatĩhĩ ahĩsisanaahĩ sahĩ nĩngi nawĩho napitaiwi nanĩmitaapo?” undataase. Saundihi kiya atiwasawi nawĩho taanauhiho nepĩ awĩtĩwĩ mmonĩwĩ 30 kaiwiho koai nunyawaayopo. ¹⁶ Nunyauhi netĩ isĩwatata daihĩra wĩra Jisaasiho kĩmore undatĩ tiworisaisĩ

neti nunjitandihiraapi sura nawo nesuraapi Judaasiho daati mmonimi notaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kom Otipipathiyaanangisa Asisiha Pasopaahandeti Sipisipihandun Nandapa Birethandi Nainjithandapahaare

(Maakho 14:12-21; Rukho 22:7-14, 21-23; Jonho 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Aihisi asisiha wiwa kinaungwiha nahateweti nyahi Judaahiyaanini kaiwai newaati awaiwaiwemawaati birethandi nipindihandi yisihandi owehandi tihawa nanihohiwaiwa aimi detindaise. Iyataati saiwa asisiha awaiwaiwa Pasopaahandamihaiwaare. Iyataati jihura Isipihanda nyami asoya asisa sipisipihandi tipi kandami jithipati kiyaami anjani jaahauhi Autaahaathiho kati mmonataati kiyaisi nusatipati isihiya Isipihiya siyihiyaisi tiwamataise. Aihisi sandapi nyahi Judaahiyaanini asisiha saiwaami jiheti gwinyawaati sipisipihandi tiwaati tihawaati nanahaayo. Saitihaahuraatihisi asisiha jaha aimi detitihisi nyahi komi otipipathiyaanini Jisaasihoai saundaati nunjenahaayo. “Nandapa asisi kima awaisimeti kinyapi maahiwapihi newaati tingimanjithaawe?” undaati nunjenahaayo.

¹⁸ Saundaati nunjenihonihisi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Aunahipata utaaho wo setahoenda naiwise satohihoenda naiwi koai sahi saundiwise. ‘Kataunjisihosi satise, ‘nini otipipati Autaahaathiho naninyati natanooasihisi nesi napiti kiyohipati kaindi owemaitandihura aimi detindaise. Iyati detisi nini nisi otipipati mmowi nepi kaiwi nanipinjohiyihiyaisati Judaahiyaanamisi asisiha awaisimeti maasapiho sipisipihandi sipipihoho sapihomi gwititihohaisati nandapa birethandi nipindihandi yisihandi owehandi kinyi anjipipihisi nandaano tihe,’ undiwise,’ nyatataase.”

¹⁹ Sanyatihisi nyahi komi otipipathiyaanini Jisaasiho kanyatirihiri kireti japepihiraati nandapa newaati tihati tihamanahaayo.

²⁰ Tihawaati tihamanihonihisi ipihosi notisi asihatahurandaise. Asihataahuraatihisi Jisaasihotihisi nyahi komi otipipathiyaanini 12 kiyaati ikwi maindimwitihi auhirami yahuritahiyaanini bindihaawi nandapa nanahaayo.

²¹ Nandapa taawaati nanahaawi Jisaasiho sandaase, “Nini akitinihisi sangi kasatitaanisi atiwise, sami wonji ngingi nipi niwitaatiwihiyai nusepaapi kimore undiwi ngingi nepi nunjitaapo,” nyatataase.

²² Sanyatihisi nyahi atisihawwi nyami maariho omanjithithisi apipaahi yaasati nyatati naanjanyihisi ninaasoninithisi napipanaanaati Jisaasihoai saundaati nunjenahaayo. “Awaisihone, akitinihisi nino? Kinyi nisapino?” undaati Jisaasihoai nunjenahaayo.

²³ Saundaati nunjenihonihisi Jisaasiho komiha nyangi sanyatataase. “Sami wo nandapa birethandi nisi nyaihandi piretiho naasikoaatihisi wiwati tihandaati nainjitho ngingi nipi niwitaatiwihiyai kimore undati neti anusaitaise.

²⁴ Anusaahonihisi nisi tiworisa sohonongi niwisaihi Autaahaathihomi piwihisi nisapi ko siyati napwitaase tati jipatipindisihisi japepihiriti kireti nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini napwito. Nini saindi napwisandihandi kandi utaaso nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihoningi isihiya tiworisaami ikwiraatihisi neti anusaaso naanati yaawihandi apipaahi awaindahandi naitaise. Naitaisi ese koai sanaati namaamotaataahi sandi ko windi namaitaihe,” nyatataase.

²⁵ Sanyatihisi Judaasiho Jisaasihoai neti nusepaati kimore unditandihosi Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Katipunjingihonye, kinyi akitinihisi nisapino e owetiso?” undati nunjenataise. Saundihisi Jisaasiho Judaasihoai komiha saundataase, “Ye, kiwahonji sa ka aimi katapaase,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Awaisihomisi Nandapa Gwitihiho Jithipatapahaare
(Maakho 14:22-26; Rukho 22:15-20; 1 Korindhihiya 11:23-25)

²⁶ Aihĩ nyahĩ nandapa taawaati nanahaawi Jisaasiho nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ netĩ isiwatata Autaahaatihoai gaahone gaare undati gaapundati naumboti nyahĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanangi nanyinyataise. Nanyinyataati sanyatataase, “Kĩmandĩ bĩretĩmandĩ nisĩ ambĩpatapĩ namĩhanahandĩsĩ sahĩ nepĩ nanĩwise,” nyatataase. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Sanyatatosati amĩ waapoho wainĩhandĩ wipati kaapĩhopĩ netĩ isiwatataati Autaahaatihoai kĩnyĩ gaahone gaare undati nyangi nanyinyataati sanyatataase: “Kĩmo waapomo wainĩmandĩ nisĩ jĩtĩpatapĩ namĩhanahande. Isĩhiya nĩngi nĩwisaihi nisĩ jĩtĩpatĩ nuhaatonĩhi jĩhura Autaahaatiho pĩwĩha katati tĩmanati wĩsasirĩhĩretĩ nisĩ jĩtĩpatĩ nuhainjĩpatĩ mmonataati isĩhiya nisapĩ gĩnunyaahohiyĩhiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwa nemwahonĩhi kiya noaipapĩ Autaahaatiho sawahoaisawunĩ isĩhiya sawanaunĩ naasiyaimatiwĩ bimĩtaatiwĩhate. Isĩ sahĩ nahatiyaati nepĩ nanĩwise. ²⁹ Nĩnĩ sangi akĩtĩnĩhi kasatataato, kĩmo waapoho waindĩhandĩ nĩnĩ apĩpaahĩ wĩndĩ namandĩmatati sĩhi nisĩ Apĩho Autaahaatiho nisĩhetapĩ isĩhiya nisĩhiyai iwinjatonĩhura waapoho wainĩhandĩ asĩtĩhandĩ japĩhi sangisati maasi nando,” nyatati kanyatataase.

³⁰ Jisaasiho nyangisi sanyatati owemasĩhi sapĩhi anjĩpĩpĩhi bindĩha nandapa nanĩhohĩpĩpĩhi aunĩhĩhĩrĩ wirĩ katawaamapĩ Jerusaremihandi namasi noatĩpawaati wihĩnĩ sisĩho Oripĩhoaasinapĩ nasaamanĩhaayo.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Pitaahoai Jisaasiho Kĩnyĩ Nĩngi Nanaasĩtaise Undindĩhandapĩhaare

(Maakĩho 14:27-31; Rukĩho 22:31-34; Jonĩho 13:36-38)

³¹ Aihĩ daihĩra taawaati noatĩpawa niyahaawi nyangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Kĩmura wani apatindĩmatĩhi sahĩ nahatiyaati kiyaatinĩhi nĩngi nanĩmasi jĩhura Autaahaatihomĩ pĩwĩha nisapĩ katati jĩpatĩpindirĩhĩrĩ kĩretĩ tĩtĩhi yanĩhĩmaitaapo. Yanĩhĩmapĩ nisapĩ gĩnunyaahohĩtĩhandĩ bwaitaise. Iyataati Autaahaatiho komĩ pĩwĩha jĩpatĩpindisĩhaatĩhapi nisapĩ namĩhanati satise:

‘Nĩnĩ Autaahaatihonĩnĩ utaaho masapĩho sipĩsipĩhandĩ jaati bitosĩho satĩhoai sohoai tiwisanĩhi komĩ masapĩho sipĩsipĩhandĩ usonamapĩ numwasi kĩhĩra nandati torĩwatamaitaise,’ *Jekaraiyaaho 13:7* tati jĩpatĩpindĩse. ³² Satati jĩpatĩpindisĩ kĩretĩ nĩnĩ napomatatihandĩ kandi Autaahaatiho jahĩra nĩngisi ahonimati nanĩmaahonĩhi sangisi jahĩra nasamaati netĩ ahosindi jainjaitandĩ samĩ jĩhi Garirihandaahapĩ taati nĩnĩ naito,” nyatataase. ³³ Sanyatihi atisahaawi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Amĩ nisaahoyĩmiya gi nangĩmapĩ gĩsesi yanĩhĩmasaihi sangi nĩnĩ gi wĩndĩ nangĩmasi yamaanĩhĩmaito,” undataase. ³⁴ Saundihi amĩ Jisaasiho komĩha Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kĩnyĩ kĩmandĩ baimbĩ atimbĩ gwĩnyaape. Kĩmura apatindĩmatĩhi bousetetĩ isĩhiya gi sahĩtĩwĩ, ‘Kĩnyĩ Jisaasihomĩ naisohone,’ hĩtĩwĩ nahĩsesaihi kĩnyĩ yaimbĩ otĩpwĩsipaatĩ sangi gaatonĩhura kĩnyĩ isĩhiya nahĩsehohiyĩhiyai nisapĩ saundataise. ‘Owe. Nĩnĩ Jisaasiho soai wĩndĩ mausotĩhonĩne,’ undipĩ mairĩ maara nisĩ ambĩpatĩ kĩnyĩ nepĩ nanaasĩtaise,” undataase. ³⁵ Saundihi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai komĩha saundataase. “Amĩ tiworisa nĩngi gisawi maisĩhoaanyangi nyawĩtaatiwĩsangi nĩnĩ kiyai apĩpaahĩ wĩndĩ kinyapĩ samundĩto, ‘Nĩnĩ Jisaasihoai wĩndĩ apĩpaahĩ mausotĩhonĩne,’ mundĩto. Owetĩtaise,” undataase. Jisaasihoai Pitaaho saundihi amĩ nyahĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanĩnĩ usaanĩnĩ naasaipitĩ kati Pitaahoai nuwipinjaati Jisaasihoai kaundihaato.

Kima Piwima Wapihi Getisemanihanda Jisaasiho Gaa-pundindihandapihaare

(Maakho 14:32-42; Rukho 22:39-46)

³⁶ Aihĩ Jisaasiho nyahĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanangi nanyamaasi sisĩhoaasĩnĩ nasaamanatĩ naihĩ niyaatĩ wapihi ambĩpatĩ Getisemanihanda noaipĩhaayo. Siyaatĩ sapihi niyawaatĩ noaipawaatĩ nyahĩ usaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Sahĩ kimbĩhi bimaawise nĩnĩ onĩhi mĩhapĩhi naindĩ gaapundĩtaano,” nyatataase. ³⁷ Sanyatamapi Pitaahoaisunĩ Sepetihomĩ mwaahurĩ Jemĩsiyĩ Joniyai numwaasi Jisaasiho gaapundĩtandĩ onehĩ mĩhapĩhi niyataise. Komĩ maarĩho omanĩtĩtĩhi ambĩpatĩ osamatĩ apĩpaahĩ awaindĩhandĩ tiwatĩ iwĩtaatisatĩ naanawisatĩ yaawataise. ³⁸ Sawimainjĩhi mmotĩnataatĩ namatĩ Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhingwaasi Pitaaho Jemĩsiho Jonĩhoai saundataase. “Maingwaase, utaahonĩnĩ kĩmonĩnĩ nahatonĩnĩ nisĩ maarĩho apĩpaahĩ awaindĩhandĩ naanawisatĩ yaasatĩ nisĩ omanĩtĩtĩhi ambĩpatĩ gaanĩmatĩ netĩ mĩmaipĩnimatatĩ nanopĩsasĩnatĩ tiwatĩ nanosatĩ nĩtaatihiyo. Sanimainjĩhiyonĩ saingwaasaatĩ kimbĩhi namopĩ jaawĩ bitotawa nĩngĩ andĩtinipĩ gaapundĩwise. Nĩnĩ onĩhi masĩwonjaapihi nundĩ gaapundĩtaano,” undatĩ kingwaasi kaundataase. ³⁹ Kingwaasi saundamapi Jisaasiho onĩhi kaanĩhi masĩwonjĩ notĩ komĩ ndĩmaahomwaanĩ yapĩpatetĩmatĩ tĩmahiyatĩ gaapundataise. Gaapundataatĩ komĩ Sapiho Autaahaatĩhopĩ satatĩ gaapundataase. “Ese nisĩ Apore kĩmaiwa naanĩtĩ yaasamaiwa netĩ ipĩ tĩtĩhi atawĩhatetĩ nipĩ nipĩmandaasaihi nĩnĩ napwĩtandiyohĩtĩmandĩ nĩnĩ wĩndĩ namwaapwĩtandĩ kĩnyĩ gaaso tĩpĩ nepĩnĩmaitaapaahĩ kaiwa nepĩnĩmape. Saimbĩ nepĩnĩmaitaapihandĩ kandĩ nĩnĩ maaritĩtĩ nisĩ gwĩnyaatĩ katohĩrĩhĩretĩ kĩnyĩ wĩndĩ japepihĩrĩpĩ kamaime. Owetane. Nehĩ kĩnyĩ kĩwahonyĩ gwĩnyaapi maaritingĩrĩhĩretĩ japepihĩrĩpĩ kaime,” undatĩ Autaahaatĩhoai kaundataase.

⁴⁰ Saundatĩ Autaahaatĩho Sapihoai Jisaasiho piwaundatĩ gaapundatĩ gousemapĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhingwaasenda jahĩra nasataise. Nasatĩ usonataatĩ kingwaasĩhi apĩpaahĩ ahominĩwĩ nanomawaayopo. Nanomĩhauhi Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase, “Pitaahonje, saingwaasaatĩ nĩngĩ andĩtinipĩ jatawaawi apĩpaahĩ masĩhonjĩsangi gaapĩmundĩwĩ napindapĩ nanomahopo?” ⁴¹ Sangi nasĩsendandĩhaiwa noaipatĩ nasĩsehonĩhi tĩmĩhaitaawi sahĩ baiwĩ jatĩnĩwĩ bitotawa andĩtĩtĩwĩ gaapundĩwise. Samĩ maarĩho nga biyatĩ gaapundatĩ jatĩtandĩ maaritataahandĩ kandĩ samĩ ambĩpatĩ wĩndĩ andĩtĩminje,” undatĩ Jisaasiho Pitaaho Jemĩsiho Jonĩmohingwaasi kaundataase.

⁴² Kingwaasi saundamapi Jisaasiho jahĩra gaapundĩtandĩ notaise. Notĩ Autaahaatĩhoai saundatĩ gaapundataase. “Ese nisĩ Apore, kĩmaiwa naanĩtĩ yaasamaiwa nĩnĩ naitandĩ apĩpaahĩ pondataahandĩ kandĩ nisĩ gwĩnyaahohĩrĩhĩretĩ wĩndĩ namutaano. Amĩ nĩnĩ sandĩ kaitandĩhĩra daihĩra nehĩ kĩrahĩtanaaho. Nehĩ kĩnyĩ kĩwahonĩ maaritĩpĩ gwĩnyaahingĩrĩhĩretĩ japepihĩrĩtĩ kaitaano daihĩra kĩmĩ kĩraaso,” undatĩ gaapundataase. ⁴³ Autaahaatĩhoai saundatĩ gaapundatĩ gousemapĩ jahĩra komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhingwaasenda Jisaasiho nasataise. Nasatĩ usonata kingwaasi ndĩha norĩhaapĩ jatawa andĩtĩtĩwĩ wĩndĩ gaapĩmundĩwĩ kingwaasĩhi ndĩha naawihĩ tingaitĩwotawaayopo. ⁴⁴ Saiwĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhingwaasi wĩndĩ jatawa gaapĩmundĩwĩ tingaitĩwosauhi namatĩ Jisaasiho amĩ jahĩra niyatĩ ipotĩhandĩ gaapundataase. Gaapundataatĩ jĩhi Autaahaatĩhoai piwaundatĩ gaapundatĩ gousesĩrĩhĩrĩ kĩretĩ japepihĩratĩ gaapundatĩ Autaahaatĩhoai gouseataise.

⁴⁵ Niyati ipotihandi gaapundati owemamapi komi otipipatihingwaasenda jahira nasati kiya gwinyaitaatiwihandi kiyai saundataase. “Sahi akitihi gaahati kaiwi ikiniwi itipihho nepi nanopotawaayopo. Gaasi saingwaasaati nanopotiwiwiso. Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonihisihiya nepi winisasawi isihiya nyami dawaataatapihiyai nanumwisaihi kiya nepi nipi ipi titihi atawihateti nipi mandaasahi napwitandihasihi wani kima ka noaipataisi saingwaasaati mmonawaayowo e owetiso?” ⁴⁶ Saingwaasaati tariwaiwi keti nepapise nutihaawo. Nepapi jasawewise utaaho ningi neti nisi tiworisaami ikwiraatihi anusaati nanumwitandihho aimi kimbihhi kimo nasati noaipataisi koaisaati nutandihawo nutihaawo,” undati kingwaasi komi otipipatihingwaasi Jisaasiho kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Tiworisa Jisaasihoai Nepi Isipi Wirahohitihandapihaare
(Maakihho 14:43-50; Rukihho 22:47-53; Jonihho 18:3-12)*

⁴⁷ Jisaasiho taati konihhi kingwaasi piwaundiimi naihi Judaasiho nyahi Jisaasihomi otipipati mmonaati newaati kiyaati nuwipinjohiyihiyaanam wo isihiya Jisaasihoai nepi isipi wiraitaatiwihiyai numwaasi nasati noaipataise. Judaasihoaisawi isihiya apihaahi taahiyihiya wirisandihandi prisihiya isihiya isihyaapi nandapa maahoaipati tihwi Autaahaatihoai waamaitumapi nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiyauni Judaahiyaanam gwinyaahiya jhiya awaisawihyauni natiwusaasauhi pwisipati namatanaati kosasaihihi ami pwisipati turaipati pihitiwi isisi nasawaayopo. ⁴⁸ Iyataati jhihi tmanati Judaasiho Jisaasihoai tiworisaami ikwiraatihi neti numwisihho tiworisa wirisandihandi saundataase. “Utaaho nini naindi koai naahipaumwati gerundisanihi ninjahoto so kosi sahi nepi isipi wirapise,” undati kiyai numwaasi nasataise. ⁴⁹ Iyati Judaasiho nasati noaipati titihi konihhi Jisaasihoenda niyati saundataase. “Katipunjingihonye apatihe. Gaahuraasi kinyi maarihho wingitatu napaisaati tane,” undati naisihiya kainihohirihireti kiyati naahipaumwati gerundataise. ⁵⁰ Siyati gerundihi Jisaasiho Judaasihoai saundataase. “Kwihoe, kaitaapi napingipipa tariwaimbi keti kaime,” undataase. Aihhi isihiya tiworisa wirisandihandi nasohiyihiya Jisaasihoai nepi anitiwi isipi wirawaayopo.

⁵¹ Saiwi nepi wirahauhi keti kinapaahoya nyahi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjohiyihiyaanam Jisaasihomihini deti bitohohiyihiyaami wo komi namatanaati kosasaihihi napatesi prisihiya isihiya isihyaapi nandapa maahoaipati tihwi Autaahaatihoai waamaitumapi dipumaniwini nunyohiyihiyaami mitihho awaisihomihho otipipatihomihho atihiri tisatamasihhi mihaapi yiyandihhi timahiyataise. ⁵² Aihhi nyami koai Jisaasiho saundataase, “Kinyi pwisipati kosasaihihi namatanaati kanaatami anihandopi jahopi wipe. Ami usa maati maatiwi pwisipati nepi timbiyohiyihiya ami isihiya pwisipati kataahi nepi tiwisaihi napwitaapo. ⁵³ Kinyi gwinyaapaino e windi gimunyaahino? Nini nisi Apihoi nunjesanihi komi enjerihiya otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihiyai tiwaatihiri kihiri asakiyati natausaasonihhi napwi tinjaapinaitaapo. ⁵⁴ O ami saiwi enjerihiya yamihapataatihapihiya ningi nga tinjaapinesaihaahi Autaahaatihomihho kimaiwa ningi wani nanoaipasiwimaiwaapi siyati sirihhi sireti noaipaitaise tati jhihi jipati pindisihaami akiwaiwa napitiyati noaipaitaise?” undati koai nyahi nahatiyaani gwinyaitihaaha kaundataase.

⁵⁵ Koai saundatosati isi tiworisa wirisandihandi Jisaasiho saundataase. “Isihiyaato sahi wirisandiw pwisipati kosasaihi namatanaati turaipati isipi gwisitiwi tipwinji utaaho wo maatimaatisati timbiya-hoi nepi tip wiraitaatiwi napiwihyaato? Nini ipiho nahateweti Autaahaatihomi anj Awaindihandaatih isihyai kandunjatoaasohurura sahi ngingi nepi nipi wimaanirapihiyaatiso. ⁵⁶ Sahi ngingi windi samaaniwihyaatitawaahandi kandi kimaiwa sahi ngingi nepi winirapi kiyohiwimaiwa jihura isihya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaami piwaha jipatihiyohiwaiwaami akipipa titihi noaipaitandi sahi kiyawaayopo,” undati Jisaasiho isihya komi tiworisai kaundataase. Aih Jisaasihoai saiwi isihya komi tiworisa nepi isipi wirahauhi nyahi Jisaasihoai numwasi nyahi 11 kiyaati ikwimaindimwutih auhirami naasohitahiyaanini yanhimahaayo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihomi Piwaha Judaahiyaami Awaisawihya Tipitapaapi Mmonihohitihandapihaare

(Maakho 14:53-65; Rukho 22:54-55, 63-71; Joniho 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Aih isihya Jisaasihoai isipi nepi wirahohiyihya koai numwaasi pirisihiya isihya isihyaapi nandapa maahoaipati tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi dipumaniw nunyohiyihyaami mitiho awaisiho Kaiyapaasihomi anjipithi winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni ami gwinyaahiya jihya mitihyauni ahoyanwi bimauihapithi nuwi noaipawaayopo. ⁵⁸ Saiwi Jisaasihoai wiraapi numwaasi niyauhi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai ipoti bipi noti Kaiyapaasihomi masaataatami onepataapihi noaipataise. Noaipati Jisaasihoai napitwisopo tati iwinjaitandi nandaati mihatithi Kaiyapaasihomi anjaanji iwinjatohiyihyaisati maasi bindataise.

⁵⁹ Aih pirisihiya isihya isihyaapi nandapa maahoaipati tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi dipumaniw nunyohiyihyaami mitihyauni ami usa gwinyaahiya jihyauni ami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni nahatiya piwaha jaiwitihaiwa Jisaasihopi isihya ko siyahoe siyahoe tisaihi sohoai tiwitaatiwhandapi mmoniw pihitiwi daawaayopo. ⁶⁰ Saiwi daapi isihya taahiyihyai numwaahauhi napwi Jisaasihopi ko siyahoe tiwi jaipitiwi katauhihandi kandi piwaha komiheti nepi yawutaitaatiwha kiya windi monihopo. Monihauhi ipotaataatinhi utaahuri wuri Jisaasiho jhi piwaha wa kathi atiwimihuri nammi piwaha isihyaami ndiheti ausaamaise. ⁶¹ Nammi ausaamaami kuri isihya piwaha atiwi nepi tipitapaahohiyihyai asireti saundamaase. “Kimo utaamo jhi yihooanji atiwisonihi satise, ‘Autaahaatihomi anjaanji awaindihandi nini neti nga nupwisasiti nopisasitimati ami jahira asisaha mairimeti neti mihondi anjimatiti owemaito,’ tahore,” undimi kaundamaase.

⁶² Kuri saundihi atiwasawi pirisihiya isihya isihyaapi nandapa maahoaipati tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi dipumaniw nunyohiyihyaami mitiho awaisiho doti Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Piwaha kima utaamuri kinyapi ko satise timi katisimaapi wihoaanjha owetiso?” undati nunjenataise. ⁶³ Saundihi Jisaasiho apihimandaise. Apihimatih namati utaaho awaisiho nunjesiho Jisaasihoai jhaati saundataase. “Autaahaatih asoho akitho konhi jinjapihi bimisihomi ambipata ami komi ndiheti nini gi kinyi akiti akitinhi sanahaahonine nditaapi nahisenataayoni wani titihi kanyate? Kinyi Isihyai Japihi Numwaapi Iwinjatitaapi Autaahaatih Ahingisihonji Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonjitaapaaho?” undataase.

⁶⁴ Saundihĩ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Ye, kiwahoŋĩ sa ka katin-gaare. Nĩnĩ sikonĩne. Sikonĩnisi nĩnĩ sahi nahatiyaatangi akĩtĩnĩhi kasatataato, wani naanĩti yaasihaiwa nehohurĩmuraapi namasati Autaahaatĩho apiipaahi watĩpiho komĩ watĩpihaiwa nahatewa nĩngi naninyonĩhi awaisĩhonĩnimandĩ yamĩhapataatĩhapĩ isĩhiyai winjatĩmĩ naisanĩhi sahi ninjapĩ mmondaapo. Aindĩ ipotĩ jahĩra isĩhiyai netĩ tipĩtapaitandĩ enjerĩhiya nisi yamĩhapataatĩhapĩ itĩpihiya otĩpipatĩhiyaisati tiwipataatĩhi Autaahaatĩhomĩ watĩpihandisati nĩnĩ Isĩhiyaami Saahonĩnĩ Jĩhonĩnĩ napsanĩhi sahi ninjaitaapo,” undataase. ⁶⁵ Jisaasiho saundihĩ pĩrisihiya isĩhiya isĩhiyaapi nandapa maahoaipati tĩhiwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai waamaindumapi nunyohiyĩhiyaami mitĩho awaisĩho Kaiyapaasiho Jisaasiho katisĩhaapi satati, “ko Autaahaatĩhoai netĩ nopĩsasati sisĩpihĩtĩhi nĩngi aponyise,” undati isĩhiyai nunjĩtandĩ komĩ apotĩhĩrĩ tiwatĩhaatĩhĩrĩ napwĩrati sandaase. “Utaaho kĩmo, ‘nĩnĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Mwaa-honĩne,’ ndaati ko noaipati Autaahaatĩhoematati ami Autaahaatĩhopĩ sisĩpihĩndaase. Satati sisĩpihĩtĩhi aimĩ kĩma nyahĩ atisĩhaayonĩ napaapi jatĩtihaawe? ⁶⁶ Sahĩ napitaiwĩ gwĩnyaawaayopo?” undati isĩhiya nahatiyai nunjenataise. Kaiyapaasiho saundati nunjesĩhi isĩhiya nahatiya piwĩha naasaahi koai saundawaatopo. “Jisaasiho piwa komĩ katisaapi napone?” undawaatopo.

⁶⁷ Satiwĩ isĩhiya Jisaasihoai komĩ ndĩmaahomwaanĩ maahoaipurĩpwĩ komĩ ndĩha nĩwisapupwĩ namaasapi tipĩ asanapati pihaapiati turĩwipĩ tiwawaayopo. ⁶⁸ Sawiwĩ Jisaasihoai sisĩpihundĩwĩ saundawaatopo. “Isĩhiyai Japĩhi Numwaapi Iwinjatĩtaapi Autaahaatĩho Ahĩngisĩhonĩtapaapaahi saiwa ndĩ kiyati tĩhuse tipĩ Autaahaatĩho netĩ gi nahĩsonĩhi nyangi ausaapi kanyate?” undiwĩ maatĩmaatiwĩ mĩmaipĩwisawaayopo.

Kĩma Piwĩma Pitaaho Jisaasihoai Nĩnĩ Wĩndĩ Mausotĩhonĩne Tĩndĩhandapihaare

(Maakĩho 14:66-72; Rukĩho 22:56-62; Jonĩho 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Jisaasihoai mĩhatĩhi anĩtĩtĩhi taawi sawĩsauhi Pitaaho yamaapi ipaahaapi isĩhiya usaisa bindataise. Bimihĩ Kaiyapaasihomĩ asĩhiya otĩpipatĩhiyaami waati nasati Pitaahoai usonatosati saundataase. “Kĩnyĩ gisangi utaamonĩ Jisaasiho aunahĩpati Garirihandaahapĩhoaisapi maasi bitohĩnĩhi gĩsotĩhone,” undataase. ⁷⁰ Saundihĩ Pitaaho kĩmĩ konĩne mundati isĩhiya nahatiyaami otĩhaati ndĩhetĩ noaasati saundataase. “Utaaso piwa kĩnyĩ katingo soai nĩnĩ wĩndĩ mausotĩhonĩnisi kĩnyĩ nehĩ nuwipĩhandĩ katapaase,” undataase. ⁷¹ Saundamapi Pitaaho isĩhiya ahoyanohiyĩhiyaami ndĩhaapi yayati dosi nawĩsaitati notĩ onepatami maasomwaanjetetĩ bitondaise. Bitosĩhi Kaiyapaasihomĩ asĩhiya otĩpipatĩhiyaami apopaati ami waati Pitaahoai iwinjataise. Iwinjataati kapĩhi isĩhiya bitohohiyĩhiyai saundataase. “Utaamo kĩmo Jisaasiho Nasaretĩhandaahapĩhoaisati maasi bitosĩhi iwinjahonĩhoe,” undataase. ⁷² Saundihĩ Pitaaho, “Ye, kĩmĩ konĩne,” mundati daahi jahĩra noaasati komĩha saundataase. “Apiipaahi akĩti akĩtĩnĩhi Autaahaatĩhomĩ ndĩhetĩ nĩnĩ utaaso soai wĩndĩ mausotĩhonĩne ndaato,” undataase. ⁷³ Saundatosati bitosĩhi kapĩhata masĩwonĩ sanaihi kapĩhi isĩhiya usĩhiya bitotawaahiya napĩwĩ Pitaahoai saundawaatopo. “Akĩtĩsi uto nyahĩ gi aimĩ gĩsohonĩ kĩnyĩ piwaatĩpi kaingĩrĩhĩretĩ aimĩ mmoho kĩnyĩ Jisaasihoaisawi daiwĩ bitohohiyĩhiyaami wonĩ,” undawaatopo. ⁷⁴ Aiwi saundiwi mwĩtetauhi Pitaaho yayati nuwinati namati Autaahaatĩhomĩ ambĩpati katati sandaase. “Amĩ nĩnĩ piwĩma kĩma katohĩma akaaha kamaatisanaahi

gaasi Autaahaathiho ningi naanati yaasahandi nanimito. Nini apipaahi akiti akitininih utaso so Jisaasihoai windi mausotihonine ndaato,” undati ishiya nunjehohiyihiyai kaundataase. Kiyai saundati osasepihaasih nehi keti kuraanhi otipwisipaati gandaase.⁷⁵ Aih keti Pitaaho Jisaasiho piwaha jhi koai timanati saundati kaundisahaapi gwinyaataise. Iyati Pitaaho Jisaasihomi piwaha kaundisaha sura gwinyaasaha kimaare: “Otipwisipaati sangi gaatonih ishiya gi kinyi komihone hisaihi ami kinyi kiyai saundipi, ‘Owe, nini utaso soai windi mausotihonine,’ undipi nisi ambipati nepi nanoaasitaise,” undisaha gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataati namati komi maariho tundih onepatami mihapaahi noipati awaindahandi ngoti maipiyamataise.

27

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Pairotihoaapihi Numwaasi Niyohithandapihaare

(Maakho 15:1; Rukho 23:1-2; Jonho 18:28-32)

¹ Aih bowih asisahaathi kohokoaisawi prisihiya ishiya ishiyaapi nandapa kohasipih maahoaipati tihwi Autaahaathihoai waamaindumapi dipumanwi nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiya nahatiya ami Judaahiyaanami gwinyaahiya jhiya piwaha apatinditih kanwi sanihohiha Jisaasiho nini Autaahaathihomi Mwaahonine ndati Autaahaathihopi sisipihindaasi sandapi ko napwito niwi aimi kanihohiha nepi titihemap Jisaasiho gaasi napwito niwi tipitapaapi mmonwi anditipi nepi kanwi wisasawaayopo.
² Sanwi timanwi apipaahi wisasawi isisi Jisaasihoai nepi wirihiri watipihiri senihanda wisasawi numwaasi Romihandaahapi gamanihomi utaaho wo kiyapiho komi ambipati Pairotihenda nowaayopo. Gamanho Romihandaahapiho Jisaasihomi piwaha tipitapaati mmonatosati awaisawihiyai aaye undati Jisaasihoai tiwitandi sandi Pairotihenda numwaasi nowaayopo.

Kima Piwima Judaasiho Wiratat Napwindihandapihaare
(Aposerhiya 1:18-19)

³ Jisaasiho sohoai tiwitaatiwi saiwi piwaha kanwi wisasauhi Judaasiho Jisaasihoai komi tiworisaami ikwiraathi awusaati numwisih sandi mmonataati namati koai ipotiwasesih nini maipihandi kiyono tati maarho naanawih gwinyaataise. Iyati nawih taanauhho 30 kaiwi siriwaaho Jisaasihomi tiworisa Judaasiho nusepaasithandapi nunyotih jahira nesi noti prisihiya ishiya ishiyaapi nandapa maahoaipati tihwi Autaahaathihoai waamaindumapi nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiyaisuni Judaahiyaanami gwinyaahiya jhiyaisuni nunyataise.
⁴ Nesi noti nunyataati kiyai ko saundataase, “Nini utaahonini apipaahi maipihandi kaindi Jisaasiho utaaho titih ainhahoi sangi nasepaati sami ikwiraathisamahonih sohoai sahi tiwitaatiwi piwaha kanwi aimi wisasauhi sami nawih jahira kimo nasesi nasoni nepise,” undati kiyaami nawih jahira nunyataise. Saundati numwih kiyaamih Judaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Sandi kinyi Jisaasihoai kawingitindapi nyahi windi apipaahi gimunyaitaan kinyi kiwahonyihandisi wirapi isipi bitose,” undawaatopo.
⁵ Saundauhi Judaasiho nawih Autaahaathihomi anj awaindahandaathi sapihi yotamapi noti wiratamataise.

⁶ Aih prisihiya ishiya ishiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaathihoai nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiya nawih Judaasiho timasih nepi sanawaatopo.

“Kimo nawimo itapipa tiwaati jitipati newaati nuhaitihaawi nunyaahosi ami nyami winihapipa itihitihapa ahotahosi Autaahaathomi anj awaindihandami otipipatapi windi ahimaitihaawo,” nnawaatopo. ⁷ Saniwi piwiha naasaahi kanwi wisasawesi nawiho ko nepi koraahi kapihi yapipati witi ishiya kaanihapihiya napwisaihihiyai kata yamwaitaatiwi nunyawu newaayopo. Iyataati sati yapiti sisiwaahaipati kwaatihaihaati ishiya nopi jihura oniha yapipati kaimbiwihati nehi ahotihihati nunyawu newaayopo. ⁸ Saiwi nawiho itapipa tipa jitipati nepi nuhaitaatiwi nunyawu hora namapi sati yapiti nunyawu nepihatihi ishiya sati yapiti Jitipataapihe tiwi ambihitiwi wani kimuraisangi satiwi katiwi ambihitawaatopo. ⁹ Iyataati sandi jihura utaaho Autaahaathomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho Jeremiyaaho piwiha wa satati katisiha titihi akaaha noaipataise. Iyataati piwa sandaase:

“Kiya nawiho taanauhiho 30 kaiwi ishiya Isiraherihya kopi nusepaasihoai numwitaatiwi piwiha wisasawi aaye tohiho kamwaan titihi newaayopo. ¹⁰ Nepi nawiho kora kapihi yapipati oniha kiyohiyihya yapipati sisiwaahaipati nopi namasawi oniha kaiwi tihohiyihyaamihati nunyawu newaayopo ningi Awaisiho nunyapi nepe dindihandamataiwo,”
Jekaraiyaaho 11:12-13
 ndaase.

Kima Piwima Pairotiho Piwiha Neti Tipitapaati Mmonati Jisaasihoai Nunjesithandapihaare

(Maakho 15:2-5; Rukho 23:3-5; Joniho 18:33-38)

¹¹ Aih komi tiworisa numwaasi niyauhi noti Jisaasiho Pairotihoapihi noaipataise. Noaipati Pairotihomi ndimaahomwaan bitosih Jisaasihoai Pairotiho saundati nunjenataise. “Kinyi Judaahiyai iwinjatingihoni awaisihono?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesih Jisaasiho komiha Pairotihoai saundataase. “Ye, kinyi sa ka titihi katapaase,” undataase. ¹² Iyati prisihiya ishiya ishiyaapi nandapa maahoai tihwi Autaahaathoai nunyohiyihyaami mitihiyauni ami Judaahiyaanami gwinyaahiya jhiyauni piwiha jaipitiwihaiwa Jisaasihomiheti nepi yawutaapi Pairotihoai ko siyahoe siyahoe undohiwaiwaapi Jisaasiho utaaho ainhahondaahandi kandi wihoanaha ko windi kamaatitandi kamaatise. ¹³ Ko siyati kopi jaipitiwi piwiha katohiyihiyai wihoanaha windi kamundih Pairotiho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Isimiya kimiya piwiha kimaiwa kinyimetemapi katohiwimaiwaapi wihoanaha kaunditaapiha owetiso?” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁴ Pairotiho saundati nunjesithandandi kandi Jisaasiho wihoanaha koai apiapaahi masihonjisangi windi kamundise. Siyati apiapaahi windi kamundih Pairotiho namati apiapaahi awaindihandi yayati gwinyaataise.

Kima Piwima Pairotiho Jisaasiho Napwito Tindihandapihaare

(Maakho 15:6-15; Rukho 23:13-25; Joniho 18:38-19:16)

¹⁵ Iyataati Judaahiyaanini Autaahaatho jihura nyapundati ishiya yapipati Isipihandaahiyai tiwati neti nopisasamati kiyaami ikwiraatihapi nyami asoya asisai waathiho asisaha numwaasuraapi kinaungwiha nahateweti gwinyaahaayo. Siyahaahura nyami ishiya maati maatiwi maipihiyai gamaniho neti napusawihyaami woai nupusoaase undaati Judaahiyaanini yawanaanini kaundonihoi Pairotiho nyami kiyapiho nuwausoaasahore. ¹⁶ Aih sura utaaho wo apiapaahi maipihoi maati maatisati ikonati ishiyai tiwamati aunahipati yapipati nopisasa ho ami ishiya nahatiya kopi siyahoe tiwi usowiho komi

ambipati Barapaasihoai nepi napuhauhi napwitatati bindataise. ¹⁷ Aihisihiya wirisandihandi Pairotihomi anjipipihhi masaataati noaipapi ahoyanihauhihura Pairotiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Nini utaamuri kimurami wo maahoaisinihi nutusoasitandi sahi sami maarho gwinyaawaayopo? Barapaasihoro e Jisaasiho Kiraisihoro tohihoro?” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁸ Sandi apaapi kiyai nunjenataamaaise ami Pairotiho Jisaasiho utaaho ainhahosi nehi iwinjati nandusoasitandotati gwinyaati ami aimi biyati mmonataati ishihiya nehihiya Jisaasihoai utaaho gaahoso tiwi usohauhi ami Judaahiyaanami awaisawhihiya tanyaaha owehandi nehi nuwipihandi ishihiya taahiyihiya Jisaasihoai maaritiwi nuwipinjauhi kandapi kiyai apowihhi Jisaasihoai numwaasi nasauhi sandapi ishihiya nahatiyai nunjenataise. ¹⁹ Saundati nunjenatosati kiyaamihhi piwihhi wihoanjihaapi taati jatihhi komi apwaataati Pairotihopi piwihhi wa nusoaasataati saundataise. “Kinyi utaaso so api paahi anjini titihhi ainhahoisii wapa kamaawimbi owetane. Sandi gi nini apaapi maahito, ami utaaso sopi nini wani bouseti meti kopi yapepati nisi maarho ambipati yainyahandi jataatihito. Isi uta soaisii wapa api paahi windi kamaawimbi kinyi ikwiri nepi nasahasine,” undati piwihhi nusoaasataise. Nusoaasihhi neti awitatati ami sandapimaawi Pairotiho namati Jisaasihoai neti nehi iwinjati nandusoasitandotati gwinyaataise.

²⁰ Aihhi Pairotiho kiyaamihhi wihoanjiha koai kaunditaatiwi jatataati komi apwaataati piwihhi nusoaasihhi biyati mmonati gwinyaataise. Ko taati saihhi prisihiya ishihiya ishihiyaapi nandapa kohasipihho maahoai patihhiwa waamaindumapi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiyauni Judaahiyaanami gwinyaahiya jhihiya ishihiya wirisandihiyai niwusepaipapi saundawaatopo. “Sahi Pairotihoai saundiwise. ‘Barapaasihoai nupusoasapi Jisaasiho daahi napone,’ undiwise,” undawaatopo.

²¹ Aihhi Pairotiho kiyai bapiyati jhaati saundati nunjenataise. “Utaamuri kimurami maahoaisinihi nutusoasitandi sahi maarho gwinyaawaayopo?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihhi kiya aimi gwinyaapi bitombiwihhiyaasi kaahaatiwi koai saundawaatopo. “Barapaasihoai nupusoase,” undawaatopo. ²² Saundauhi Pairotiho kiyai komihhi saundati nunjenataise. “Kiyonaahi Jisaasiho Isihiyai Japihi Numwaati Iwinjatitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihoe tohihoai nini napitiwitandono?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihhi ishihiya nahatiya kiyaami maahomwaanji nausaapi kaahaatiwi Pairotihoai saundawaatopo. “Ipi titihhi atawihateti nepi tipimandaapi sohoai timmape,” undawaatopo. ²³ Saundiwi kaahaatauhi ami Pairotiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Kimo utaamo maipihapa maati maatihiri napindinihi kaisono?” undati nunjenataise. Ko kiyai saundihhi ami kiya kiyaami maahomwaanji noripatiwi kaahaatiwi koai saundawaatopo. “Ipi titihhi atawihateti sohoai nepi tipimandaapi timmape,” undiwi kaahaataawaatopo.

²⁴ Isihhiya saiwi kaahaatiwi komi piwihhi windi atihomaawisauhi Pairotiho mmonataati wiwa maati maatihiri noaipati ishihiya nepi tunniwi nopisasindaawo tati gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataati namati ko ishihiya wirisandihhiyaami ndiheti otihati waapoho neti komi ikwiri bausataise. Bausati kiyai saundataise, “Utaamo kimoai sahi sohoai tipe tiwi kaahaatohirihi reti japepihiriwi tiwisaihi napotaataahi sandi nishandimahe. Owetise. Kimo utaamoai sahi tiwawaawaahi sawanaatami gwinyaahohitihanda kiyawaayopo satiti nasisati nisi ikwiri kimiri sahi ninjahauhi sami ndiheti bausataayo. Isi sahi utaamo kimoai ti-

wawaawaahi nehi sawanaatamihande. Sawanaatamihandisi sahi piwihana naitaapo,” undati Pairotiho komi ikwiri bausataise. ²⁵ Pairotiho kiyai saundihikiya isi wirisandihiya nahatiya koai wihoanjiha saundawaatopo. “Koai sohoai tiwaati komi jitiipati newaati nuhaahohitihandapi gaasi Autaahaatiho naanati yaasahandi nyangisuni nyami manyinya asoya asisa ipoti ipotihiyai nanyamito,” undawaatopo. ²⁶ Aihiki Pairotiho Barapaasihoai nuwausoaasihi naihi Jisaasihoai neti komi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami ikwiraatihemati saundataase. “Koai wirihira nepi yupwapu nupwi numwaasi nuwi tipimandaapi tipise,” undataase. Saundihikiya wirihiri otasaahapi ainhiri dawipatamatiyahiri nainaametahira Jisaasihoai nepi yupwapu nuwawaayopo. Yupwapu nuposawu numwaasi nowaayopo.

Kima Piwima Tunniwi Yahwinohiyihiya Jisaasihoai Maatimaatiwiwi Sisipihundohitihandapihaare

(Maakho 15:16-20; Joniho 19:2-3)

²⁷ Aihiki Pairotihomi isihiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi nuwi awaisiho Pairotihomi anjipipihiki masaataati sasaahoya usa bimohipipihiki noaipawaayopo. Aiwi ami kiya nahatiyai gaatiwi numwaahauhi kiyaisawu maawu Jisaasihomihini napuwu ahoyanawaayopo. ²⁸ Ahoyanuwu Jisaasihomi apotihiri niyosirihiri nesipamapi kiya apotihiri isihiya awaisawihiya gamanhiya kinjhiyaahihiki niyohohirihiri nepi Jisaasihoai niwusoaitaatiwihapa newaayopo. ²⁹ Aiwi kiya kaariha kisihisumbipa niyapi jaipaiwi namhanuwu tingaatiha awaisawihiya gamanhiya kinjhiyaahihiki nipaatohiha kaiwi Jisaasihoai komi mitihoasini niwipaapi ami irihiri awaisawihiya gamanhiya kinjhiyaami watipihandi nunjahiri komi ikwiri gaahireti isipusosawaayopo. Aiwi kiya komi utatototi atotipiwesawu ko kiyaami ipipaatihihandaamataiwi maatimaatiwiwi sisipihundawaayopo. Sawiwi koai saundawaatopo, “Sikone. Sikoni Judaahiyai koninhi kinjhonimatipi winjatimi numwe!” unduwu maatimaatunduwu sisipihundawaatopo. ³⁰ Saunduwu maatimaatunduwu sisipihunduwu Jisaasihoai maahoipurupwu ami irihiri kiya isipusosohirihiri nepi kiraahi komi mitihaatihiki jinjhaati tiwawaayopo. ³¹ Kiya koai saiwa sawiwi owemaposawu apotihiri isihiya awaisawihiya isihiyai iwinjatohiyihiya niyohohirihiri Jisaasihoai nepi maatimaatiwiwi niwisohohirihiri nesipapi sawahomihiri nepi niwisoposawaayopo. Aiwi kiya ipi titihiki atawihateti tipimandaapi sohoai tiwitaatiwi Jisaasihoai numwaasi nowaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Ipi Titihiki Atawihateti Tipimandaapi Sohoai Tiwohitihandapihaare

(Maakho 15:21-32; Rukho 23:26-43; Joniho 19:17-27)

³² Saiwi aunahipati namasi Jisaasihoai numwaasi taawu daihira nowaawu utaaho wo aunahipati Sairinihandaahapiho komi ambipati Saimonihoisawu nutanawaayopo. Nutanuwu koai Jisaasihomi ipi titihiki atawihateti tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya nehi sawanaunyaapi tariwundiwi nepi tipwitiwusosauhi ko turipwitataise. ³³ Aiwi Jisaasihoai numwaasi kiya nuwi aunahipatami nawisapi ipaahaapi wapihi ambipati Gorikataahanda noaipawaayopo. Iyataati sati ambiti Gorikataahando tohitindi tanyaaha itapipaami mitihomi anditamatetahapiho tawaatopo. ³⁴ Sapihi noaipapi komi ambipati yatihiki yaawonihiki tipimandaitaatiwi Jisaasihoai waapoho wainihandi waapoho watipihiki ikirihoisawu timaamaipi nuhaapi kisihisiwi nandotiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya nunyawaayopo. Nunyauhi neti

nanati mmonata ikonati nuritimasihĩ ami ko wĩndi namainje. ³⁵ Aihĩ sapihĩ Gorikataahanda Jisaasihoai ipi titihĩ atawihateti tipimandaahauhi napwĩtandi nimandataise. Tipimandaaposawi tunniwi yahwĩnohiyĩhiya Jisaasihomĩ apotihĩrĩ wirĩ tipitapaapi newaawi wirĩ nahatohĩritihĩ namapi kĩrĩ diyaamaho nese tiwi ipipa wapa isawaayopo. Isawaawi apotihĩrĩ nahatohĩrĩ kiyaami wo netaise. ³⁶ Saiwi ipipa isiwi Jisaasihomĩ apotihĩrĩ neposawi kiya kapihĩ daahi bindawa Jisaasihoai wiwa komĩ naisihya tinjaapi numwaitaawo tiwi jaawi bitotawaayopo. ³⁷ Aiwi Jisaasihomĩ mitihomĩ autaahi ipateti komĩ tiworisa piwĩha kaapi napone tohiha utipihooatĩhĩ jipatipaiwi tipimandaaposawaayopo. Iyawaawi sa piwa satiwi jipatipiyawaayopo.

Kĩmo Jisaasiho Judaahiyai Iwinjatisĩho Kĩnĩho Awaisĩhore, tiwi jipatipaiwi tipimandaaposawaayopo.

³⁸ Aihĩ utaahuri wuri maatĩmaatimĩ ikopaisahuri Jisaasihoaisawi maawi ipi titihĩ atawihatĩ yatĩwetĩ woai gaahĩraihoanĩ ami woai konaamohihoanĩ tipimandaahauhi napwĩtaatĩmĩ nimandamaise.

³⁹ Isihyaami daihĩra deti saiwi tipimandaaposauhi isihya daiwi nuwi napĩwiyawaahiya iwinjawaawi Jisaasiho ipateti tipimandandihĩ kiyaami mitihoo tunniwi ikwiwiwi piwĩha maipĩhaiwa kaundiwi sisipĩhundawaayopo. ⁴⁰ Sisipĩhundwiwi saundawaatopo, “Ese! Uto kinyĩ satipĩhonĩsĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ anĩ awaĩndĩhandĩ nĩnĩ otinjaatĩ napapatĩ nupwisasitĩ ami asisĩha mairĩ ma saniyonĩhĩ jahĩra netĩ mĩhondĩ anĩmatĩto tingĩhonĩ sikonjo. Kinyĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Mwaahonĩtapaapaahi immatĩ nemapi namaapopi asohonĩmate,” undawaatopo.

⁴¹ Sĩrĩ kĩretĩ naasaipitĩ kawiwĩ pĩrisihya isihya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipĩho maahoaipati tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai waamaindumapi nunyohiyĩhiyaami mitĩhiyaunĩ katiwunjohiyĩhiyaunĩ ami gwĩnyaahiya jĩhiyaunĩ Jisaasihoai nepĩ nusopĩsasĩwĩ mĩmaipĩwiwi sisipĩhundawaayopo. ⁴² Kiya sawiwĩ Jisaasihopĩ satawaatopo, “Kĩmo utamo isihya usaisĩ tĩthĩmwahosĩ ami kati kiyatĩ sawaho wĩndĩ tĩthĩematatĩ ipatetapi namooatĩpase. Iyatĩ ko Isĩraherĩhiyai Iwinjatisĩho Awaisĩho sĩkosĩ ipi titihĩ atawihatĩ nemapi noaatĩpane. Noaatĩpahonĩhĩ nyahĩ mmonaatĩ akĩtĩ koso taatĩ kopĩ gĩwunyaitaano. ⁴³ Iyatĩ ami ko Autaahaatĩhopĩ biyatĩ gĩwunyaatĩ ami ko Autaahaatĩhomĩ Mwaahonĩne tahore. Satahosĩ wanĩ Autaahaatĩho koaisĩ maarĩho nunyataatĩ nasatĩ koai tinjausetĩ numwaaso taatĩ nyahĩ iwinjaitĩhaawo,” nĩwĩ kiya Jisaasihopĩ sisipĩhĩtawaatopo. ⁴⁴ Iyauhi ami utaahuri maatĩmaatĩhĩrĩ ikopaapi nepĩ tipimandaahohururĩsangi Jisaasihoai naasaipitĩ kati kawimĩ sisipĩhundamaase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Komĩ Maarĩho Nusoaasatĩ Napwindĩhandapihaare

(Maakĩho 15:33-41; Rukĩho 23:44-49; Jonĩho 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Aihĩ ipĩho saniyatĩ otĩhasĩnĩtatĩ siwipati auhĩraapihĩ itĩpunohuraatĩhĩ kapihĩ yapĩpati nahatepi gaamatĩ nehĩ nĩwipĩhandĩ ipĩho asĩhataise. Siyatĩ asĩhatĩmĩ notĩ ipĩho siwipati japihĩ saasĩnataise. ⁴⁶ Iyatĩ sura ipĩho mĩhepi yaataatisuraatĩhĩ Jisaasiho nehotatĩ kaahaata sandaase. “Eri Eri rama sapakĩtani?” tatĩ kaami tanyaaha sandaase, “Ese, nisĩ Autaahaatĩhore kinyĩ nĩngĩ napĩndapi apĩpaahi nanĩmamahise?” tatĩ komĩ Sapiho Autaahaatĩhopĩ kaahandaase.

⁴⁷ Satihĩ isihya usa sapihĩ bitotawaahiya koai atĩwisawaawi satawaatopo. “Ko Eraijaahopĩ gandaase nasatĩ tinjausaitando,”

nnawaatopo. ⁴⁸ Saniwi kiyaami wo atisamapi nihiti noti windi yutipihandi waapoho isiwatitandihandi neti waapoho wainihandi biyati jimaayahandi timandaati noti irihiri asatipateti ningahiwati nesi niyati Jisaasiho nandotati komi maahomwaanji ahwisati nunyataise. ⁴⁹ Wo Jisaasihoai sawihi ami usa satawaatopo, “Eraijaahopi gandaasi koai Eraijaaho nasati tinjauseti numwaaso taati iwinjaitihaawo,” tiwi Jisaasihopi maatimaatitiwi sisipihitawaatopo. ⁵⁰ Aih Jisaasiho jahira Autaahaatihopi kaahaatati sawahomi gwinyaasitihanda komi maarho Autaahaatihoi numwih numwaasih napomataise. ⁵¹ Aih sura Jisaasiho maarho nusoasisururaanihi apotihiri utarihiri Autaahaatihomi anj awaindihandaatih nimandirihiri otihutaati mihasinapi napwirinimi kirinini mhaapi noti yatwindaise. Aih yapipati ahoainati ipipatipati ipipatipinati ami nawiha awaiwaiwa nutati nawatataise. ⁵² Iyati kapihi isihya itapipaami anmwaasih ipwirindiwati nutati nuwati japwainjhi isihya Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyhiya napwauhi yamwaahohiyhiya jahira taahiyhiya nepawaayopo. ⁵³ Aiw Jisaasiho anmwaahipatombi aini nepasihura kiyaami anmwaahipati namasi aunahipi Awaipati Autaahaatihoi sati nishate tati maaritimbipih Jerusaremihaandahapi niyawaayopo. Niyauhi isihya taahiyhiya kiyai iwinjawaayopo.

⁵⁴ Yapipati siyati ipipatipinati kahapaamapi nahataapa noaipasipipa tunniwi yawinohiyhiyaami saaho tihapundishouni tunniwi yahwinohiyhiya koaisawi Jisaasihoai iwinjatohiyhiya mmoniwi apipaahi awaindihandi yayawaayopo. Yaiwi kiya Jisaasihopi satawaatopo. “Ese, uta kimo apipaahi akitinini Autaahaatihomi Mwaahore!” tawaatopo.

⁵⁵ Iyataati asihya taahiyhiya Jisaasihoai iwitatamaniwi tihingwaaswiwihya koai Garirihandaahapi nuwipinai napiwihya sapih nawisawi kaanini bitotawa mmoniwi japepinjawaayopo. ⁵⁶ Aiw siya asiyaamihatihapi winyaami ambipati sinyare: Mariyaahaati aunahipati Makitaraahandaahapihaatitih ami waati Maariyaahaati Jemisiyi Josepiyaami sanaati ami waati Sepetihomi mwaahurami sanaati siyaare.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Nepi Yamwaahohitihandapihaare
(Maakho 15:42-47; Rukho 23:50-55; Jonho 19:38-42)*

⁵⁷ Aih ipiho sangi nipatati asihatahuraatih utaho wo komi ambipati Josephi kapihi nasati noaipataise. Iyataati so aunahipati Arimatiyaahandaahapiho ikipipa nawiho taahipipaisahore. Iyati ko Jisaasihomi piwih biyati atisati neti japepihirati ami Jisaasihoai maarho biyati nunyahore. ⁵⁸ Iyati ko Pairothoenda noti Jisaasihomi ambipati neti yamwaitandi nunjenataise. Neti yamwaitandi nunjesih Pairotho komi tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyai Jisaasihomi ambipati Josephihoai nepumwitaatiwi piwih kaundataase. ⁵⁹ Kaundih nuwi Jisaasihomi ambipati Josephihoai nepunyahui Josephiho Jisaasihomi ambipati neti apotihiri kihoeptihiri asirihiraapihi mmataise. ⁶⁰ Mmat anmwaahipati akosha wani asipati itapipa windi ahimaayawihati sawahomihati koai nawiheti nisatoaapat yamwaahatopi Jisaasihomi ambipati nesi noti wiwati ahiyataise. Siyati wiwati ahiyati anmwaahipatami maahomwaanji mipateti nawiha awaisih nawapwaaho neti nisapuwati napuwatosami sapih namasi notaise. ⁶¹ Aih Mariyaaha Makitaraahandaahapihaatuni Mariyaahaati waati sapih anmwaahipi akosaami wihini mandosami bindamaise.

Kima Piwima Tunnwi Yahwinohiyhiya Jisaasihomi Animwaahipateti Jaawi Timohithandapihare

⁶² Aihî bowihî Judaahiyaanamî asisîha awaisîha Sapaatîhandetî pîrisihîya isîhiyaapî nandapa maahoaiPATI tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai waamaindumapî nunyohiyîhiyaamî mitîhiyaunî amî Parisihîya napîwî pairotîhoai iwinjawaayopo. ⁶³ Iwinjapî Jisaasihopî koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisîhone, uta jaipîmundisîho sangî napotî asoho bindataahura piwîha wa ko katisîhaapî nyahî gwînyaahaawî gi kaapî kahîtisaihi kînyî wapa kaitaapî nahîsendîhaawî nasahaayo. Iyataatî uta jaipîmwîndisîho piwîha satîmîhore. ‘Asisîha mairî ma saniyonîhura jahîra nîni animwaahipatombî nepaito,’ tatî katîmîhore. ⁶⁴ Satîmîhosi wiwa komî otîpipatî kaiwî mmowî nepî nuwipinjohiyîhiya noaatîwî apatindîtîhi napîwî komî ambîpatî ikonîwî neposawî isîhiyai wiwa kiya satîwî, “Ko animwaahipatombî aimî nepase,” undîwî jaipundîtaapo. Saundisaihi jaipîpa kîmba ipotîhapa jîhapai nusatîpîhaatî awaimbîpaatîtaise. Iyataatî sandî nyahî gi apaapîmaahîto kîmba jaipîmba nepî atiwi gwînyaapî isîhiya taahiyîhiyai kataunjiwaiwa japepihîrîtauhihandapîto. Isî sandapî kînyî tunnîwî yahwinohiyîhiyai kaundisamîhi kiya Jisaasihomi animwaahipateti asisîha mairî ma sanotî owetanîhapî jaawî bitoaito. Jaawî bitosaihi komî otîpipatîhiya komî ambîpatî wîndî napîwî ikomando,” undîwî Pairotîhoai kaundawaatopo. ⁶⁵ Saundauhi Pairotîho kiyai komîha saundataase, “Gaasî tunnîwî yahwinohiyîhiya usai numwaasi nuwî animwaahipatamî maahomwaanî mipatî anîtiwî nepî napupwî kaiwosawî kiyai ahîwisaihi jatîwise,” undataase. ⁶⁶ Saundihi kiya nuwî animwaahipatî anîtiwî nepî napupwî amî nawîha mipateti napwîndisîha isîhiya usa nupwî nemaamaito tiwî itîhitîwî asîtiha napupwî wapa mipateti namasawaayopo isîhiya wapa wipaisaihi mmondaatîwo. Aiwi tunnîwî yahwinohiyîhiyai ahîwisauhi kapîhi jaawî bitotawaayopo.

28

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Animwaahipatombî Jahîra Nepasithandapihare

(Maakîho 16:1-10; Rukîho 24:1-10; Jonîho 20:1-18)

¹ Aihî Judaahiyaanamî asisîha awaisîha Sapaatîhandî* mmonîhoasohîha aimî sanotî owetihî asisîha Sandehura taatî bowataise. Taatî bowihî asisîhaatîhi koho koaisamî apopîpurî Mariyaaha Makîtaraahandaahapîhaatîtihi amî Mariyaahaatî waatîtihi Jisaasihomi akosiha animwaahipatî mmondaatîmî nomaise. ² Aihî sapîhi ketî nîwisaataatapîhandî wonamaatî topîtaata yapîpatî ipîpatîpinataise amî Autaahaatîho Awaisîhomi enjerîho itîpiho yamîhapataatîhapî otîpipatîho yamîhapatî namasi maapî yapîpataapîhi noaatîpasîho. Noaatîpatî nawîha nawapwaaho aungwohandî animwaahipatamî maahomwaanî mipateti napwîndisîha nuwatî netî nepehaasatî kaanîhi nawîsatî ahiyatosatî kasîni ko bindataise. ³ Iyataatî komî ambîpatî ndîmaahomwaanî nahato sisîha kînapîpaamatiya nausaatatî otiwatî kaumbwaatî amî komî apotîhîrî amînaihîrî apîpaahî kîhoepî taanahîndaise. ⁴ Ko Setaho sapîhi noaipatî Autaahaatîhomi watîpîhaiwa saasanotîhaiwaisatî bitosîhi tunnîwî yahwinohiyîhiya Jisaasihomi animwaahipatî jaawî bitohohiyîhiya koai

* **28:1:** Sa asisîha saararehura Judaahiya ikînohuraare.

usoniwimapī apīpaahi awaindihandī yaiwī itipī kwaapanimaasapi yapipataapihī timahiyawī apīpaahi isihīya napowaahiyaamatiyawaayopo.

⁵ Aihī amī enjerīho yamīhapataatīhapīho apopīpurisī saundataase. “Amī sainjaahīhī wīndī yamaimise. Nīnī aimī jasohonī Jisaasiho ipī tītīhī atawīhatetī tipīmandaapi tiwohīhopī taamī daamaise. ⁶ Kohī kīmbīhī wometise. Wometatī aimī jahīra asohoematatī nepase sawaho jīhī nepaito tatī katirīhīrī kireto. Koai ahiyauhī nanototimbīpīhī kīmbīhīsī wometīsī sainjaahī nammi baimī mmonīmīse. ⁷ Mmonīmapī nehī ketī nihīti naimī komī otīpīpatīhiyai saundīmī kaundīmīse. ‘Jisaasiho aimī anīmwaahīpatombī asohoematatī jahīra nepase. Nepasi samī jīhī Garirihandaahapī mīho naise. Sapihī sangi nasamaatī ahositandī naisī sahī koai usondaatīwī naiwīse,’ undīmī kaundīmīse. Pīwīha kīma sainjaasangi nīnī akaaha akītīnīhī kasatataato. Kasatataatonī sainjaahī gwīnyaapi ketī naimīse,” undatī yamīhapataatīhapīho apopīpuri tarīwundatī natausaasataise.

⁸ Aihī apopīpuri kapīhī anīmwaahīpatī tarīwaimī namasi yayamaahandī amī kapuramī omanītītīhī nga maaritīmī Jisaasihomī otīpīpatīhiyai Jisaasiho nepasītīhandapī kaundītaatīmī naupwasi niyamaise. ⁹ Taamī naupwasi naihī nīwisaataatapi akohīhī Jisaasiho noaipatī kapurisatī nutana iwinjatī saundataase. “Maimbure asisīhaatīhe,” undataase. Saundihī nammi timahiyamī Jisaasihomī auhīrī iwipī maaritīmī koai mepī autaahepumamaise. ¹⁰ Sawihī kapuri Jisaasiho saundataase, “Sainjaahī wīndī yamaimise. Yamaimī naimī nisī nīhoaarīsa nisī otīpīpatīhiya Garirihanda nīngi nisonda naitaanī kapīhapī kiya naita sainjaahī kaundītaatīmī naimīse,” undatī natausaasataise.

Kīma Pīwīma Tunniwī Yahwīnohiyīhiya Jisaasihomī Anīmwaahīpatī Jaawī Bitohohiyīhiya Kahapaamapīpa Noaipasīhī Mmonīhohīpīpaapī Pīwīha Katohītīhandapīhaare

¹¹ Apopīpuri taamī daihīra naihī tunniwī yahwīnohiyīhiya anīmwaahīpatetī jaawī bitohohiyīhiyaamī usa aunahīpata jahīra naiwī kahapaamapīpa noaipasīpīpaapī nahatewa ausaapi pīrisihīya isihīyaapi nandapa maahoaipatī tīhīwī Autaahaatīhoai waamaindumapī nunyohiyīhiyaamī mītīhiyai kaundawaatopo. ¹² Saiwaapi kaundauhī atiwasawī kiya Judaahiyaanamī mītīhiya gwīnyaahiyaisawī ahoyanīwī pīwīha wa kanīwī wīsasawaayopo. Kanīwī wīsasawī satawaatopo. “Jisaasiho anīmwaahīpatombī asohoematatī jahīra nepase,” nyatīwī kanyatohītīhandī nesi isihīyai tunniwī yahwīnohiyīhiya wīndī ausaapi kamundīto nīwī nawīho apīpaahi awaisīho ikihī awaihihī nunyawaayopo. ¹³ Nawīho awaisīho nunyawī kiya tunniwī yahwīnohiyīhiyai saundawaatopo. “Jisaasiho jahīra nepasītīhandapī isihīya nasesaihī sahī satītīaatīwe, ‘Nyahī nanowaamahonīhī komī otīpīpatīhiya apatīhī napīwī komī ambīpatī nehopo tītīaatīwe. ¹⁴ Amī gamanīhomī kiyapīho Pairothīho sandapī atisataatī sangi sasatatī sandī sahī wīndī namoaitīhiyaatīsī akītīnīhī nanomīhauhī Jisaasihomī ambīpatī komī otīpīpatīhiya newaayowo?’ satatī nasīsehonaahī nyahī daihīra wīra mmonaatī koai newaatī napaisaatumwaitaano. Napaisaatumwasaihī ko sangi wapa kamaasisonīhī amī sahī samī ambīpatapī awaindīhandī yaiwī wīndī mītaahī gīmunyaitaatīwo,” undīwī atīpatisawī nawīho awaisīho kiyai nunyawī kiyaamī maahomwaanī nepī nīwisapuwawaayopo. ¹⁵ Iyauhī tunniwī yahwīnohiyīhiya namapī nawīho nepī kiyai Judaahiyaanamī awaisawīhiya satīwī katīwīse undīwī kaundohīwaiwa kīretī nesi isihīyai

kaundawaatopo. Satiwi Jisaasihomi ambipati komi otipipatihya nehopo tiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya piwiha katohiha Judaahiyaanamihathi kaanhi daayati nini jipatipiyohurimura ahondaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihyai Noaipati Iwin-jatindihandapihare

(Maakho 16:14-18; Rukho 24:36-49; Jonho 20:19-23)

¹⁶ Aih nyahi komi otipipati mmonaati newaati kiyaati niwipinjohiyihyanini ¹¹ kiyaati ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami naasohitahiyaanini sisihwoaasini sapih naiwise nyatati Jisaasiho kanyatisihwaasini yapipati Garirihanda niyahaayo. ¹⁷ Niyaati sapih sisihwaasini Jisaasihoai iwinjahaayo. Iwinjaati maarho yatihitaati waati gwinyaawaati yatih timahiyaati koai nyahi mepi autaahewaumahaayo. Siyaati mepi autaahewaumihaawi nyami usa kiyaami omanititih satiwi, “Ese kimo akitinhi Jisaasiho asohoematati animwaahipatombi nepasihotindihwo e koai wotindihwo?” tiwi kiyaami maarho yiyatiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ¹⁸ Aih Jisaasiho nasati deti nyami otihati bitondaati piwiha wa sanyatataase. “Autahaatiho komi watipihandi nahandi kahapaamapi yamihapataatihuni yapipataapihuni ahotimbipa isihiyai maawi jaati bimitandi ngingi aimi naninyataise. Nanimih nahataapa nisi ikwiraatih ahotih nini iwinjatataayo. ¹⁹ Isi sangi nisi watipihanda anditisaiwitaani Autahaatihomi piwiha nesi yapipati nahatewaaara gaamapi isihiya nahatiyenda sahi nuwise. Nuwi isihiyai numwaapi nepi ahoyawi nisapi sahi ausaapi kaundiwi katiwunjisaihi kiya nisapi ginunyaapi ngingisi napwi nanipinjito. Aiw Apihomuni ami nini komi Mwaahonisuni ami Itipihwo Gaahomuni ambipati watipihanda isihiya nisapi ginunyaahohiyihiyai baawusawise. ²⁰ Aiw nisi piwiha nahatewa isihiyai katiwunjawise satiti kandisasohiwaiwa kiya baiwi atiwi gwinyaapi japepihiririwi ngingi napwi nanipinjitaatiwi sahi baiwi kiyai katiwunjawise. Siyawaawi kimandi baiwi gwinyaapi. Nini sangi anditisiti sangisati koninihi jinjapihi bitopi nundi ipotihura Autahaatihwo nishetapi isihiyai neti tipitapaahonihuraatitaise,” nyatati nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi Jisaasiho kanyatataase.

Kima Piwaha Gaaha Waniha Maakiho Jipatipaisihaare Kimandi Maakiho Utipimandi Piwaha Nesipihaare

Maakiho so Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyahiya 12 kaiwahiyaamihomahe. Owe. Iyataahandi kandi Aposerihiya Porihomi naisoho Banapaasihomi mwaahore. Aih Banapaasiho so Maakiho sapihoei ami saanihoetihore. Iyati ko jhi nehi masihonji Poriyi Banapaasiyaisati daayainjamapi ami ipoti kuri numwasi notaise. Ko sahiyataati ami Porihoko koai maariho biyati windi wimaawise. Aihandi kandi ipoti Maakiho Porihopi wonya taahonyonya kawisataise. Aih ami Kiraisihomi ishiyaami jhimatohiyahiya jhiya Maakihopi (Joni Maakihopi) saiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Ipoti wura Maakiho Romihandaahapi notaise. Noti kapihi Pitaahoaisa bindataise. Siyati bindataati ami Pitaaho koai piwaha sitorihandi kaundihi ami Maakiho atisati neti kima komi piwima jipatipiyataise.

Iyataati Maakiho Jisaasihopi jipatipiyati kataunjisiha satati kandaase. Jisaasiho Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi piwaha iwisi maapi yapimbataapihi noatipati nasati ami ishiyaamihatihi noti nasayati daayataise ndaase.

Maakiho Piwaha Napimasihaare

Awaisihomi piwaha iwisiho napindihandapiha (1:1-13)

Autaahaatihomi piwaha iwisi napsiho otipipati kaindihandapiha (2:14-13:37)

Autaahaatihomi piwaha iwisi napsiho napwindihandapiha (14:4-47)

Autaahaatihomi piwaha iwisi napsiho napotati asohoematati nepasitihandapiha (16:1-20)

Kima Piwaha Joniho Ishiyai Baawusisihoni Piwaha Ausaasitihandapihaare (Matiyuhoni 3:1-12; Rukihoni 3:1-9, 3:15-17; Jonihoni 1:19-28)

¹ Kima Piwima Gaaha Waniha Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho Jisasi Kiraisiho katati kataunjabai kaiwaiwaapihaare. ² Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasiho Piropetihoni Aisaiyaaho sata katati ahairihireti namasati noaipataise:

“Atime utaaho woaisi Nini Nisi piwaha nunyati ami neti nandusaasito. Nandusaasisanihi piwaha ausaati daihira titihehima daahuwitaise.”

Marakaiho 3:1

³ “Ishiya iwihiriho owehapihi utaaho wo bindata ishiyai gaata numwaati piwaha ausaati sata kaundataise. ‘Awaisiho napitandihira daihira titihepumapi daawupise,’ undataise,” *Aisaiyaahoni 40:3*

tati Autaahaatihoni Aisaiyaahomihetapi katati ahaisihaare.

⁴ Aih ipotihura utaaho wo komi ambipati Joniho ishiya iwihiriho owehapihi noaipati bindataise. Noaipati bindata ishiyai gaata numwaati piwaha ausaati kaundati waapohora baawusataise. So Jono Autaahaatihoni Aisaiyaahomihetapi katisihore. Isi ko Joniho ishiyai piwaha ausaati sata kaundataise. “Sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namamapi sahi Autaahaatihomihiyatimatitaatiwi namihanwi waapoho nepise. Aiwi baiwi akitinhi nepemaitiwi waapoho nesaihi ami Autaahaatihoni sahi maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nesamaitaise,” undataise. ⁵ Aih sura ishiya yapipati Judiyaahandami aunahipihaiwa nahatewaaraahapihiyauni ami

Jerusaremihandanda bimohiyihiya nahatiyauni Jonihoaapihi komi piwiha atitaatiwi niyawaayopo. Naiwi Jonihomi piwiha atisawaawi kiyaami maipihaiwa ausaahauhi Joniho waapihaati Joritanihaata baawusataise.

⁶ Joniho sura maasapiho kamerihamam atitati nausohaati niyohore. Iyati tapaatipihouni apiipaami mwaahouni nanataise. Iyati Joniho yamepati autaahi komi bwandipataapihi wisasanahore. ⁷⁻⁸ Iyati isihiyai piwiha ausaati satati kaundataase. “Utaaho wo ningi nanitipihati apipaahi awaisiho nisi ipoti napitaise. Iyataati nini awaisihoninindaahandi kandi ko ningi nanitipihati apipaahi awaisihore. Iyataati nini komi otipipatihoninindaahandi kandi otipipatihiyaami kiyohipati kaindi nambititi komi asuipati nausohaumaamaito. Ami ninih nehi waapohora sangi baasusataayoni ami Jisaasihohi sangisi Autaahaatihomi Itipihora baasonih sah noaipapi ko Autaahaatihomihyaatimatitaapo,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Joniho Jisaasihoai Baawusindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 3:13-17; Rukiho 3:21-22)

⁹ Aih suraanihi Jisaasiho yapipati Garirihandam aunahipati Nasaretihandanda namasi nasati Jonihoaapihi noaipasih Joniho waapihaati Joritanihaata baawusataise. ¹⁰ Siyati Joniho Jisaasihoai baawusihi Jisaasiho nehihaati notataaheti jata yamihapati tiwatawamasih jataise. Aih Autaahaatihomi Itipihoko koho dipihomatiyati autaahapi piriruti nasati Jisaasihomiheti bindataise. ¹¹ Aih piwiha wa yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihoho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi nisi Maasihonjitihihi maariho nahinyati ami gi maariho wihiwataati kinyapi nini maaritataayo,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Bwaasirihiri Ko Napitaise Tati Jisaasihoai Nunjesithandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 4:1-11; Rukiho 4:1-13)

¹² Aih sura ketinhi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoko Jisaasihoai numwaasi yapipati isihiya iwihiriho owehata notaise. ¹³ Siyati noti isihiya iwihiriho owehapihi bimih waatiho wo sanawih wo nusaipataise. Siyati asisih utaarihandeti bimih Bwaasirihiri Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi piwiha nemaso ami napitaise tati nunjenataise. Siyati Jisaasiho kohasipihohaisataahih bimih Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya yamihapataatihapihiya napwi koai anditiwipi iwitatamanawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipipati Namasati Garirihanda Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaasithandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 4:12-17; Rukiho 4:14-15)

¹⁴ Joniho isihiyai waapohora baawusisihoho aimi napwinjih Jisaasiho Garirihanda niyataise. Niyati Autaahaatihomi piwiha isihiyai iwitatamanitandih ausaati kaundataase. ¹⁵ Ausaati isihiyai usihiyai asihiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatihoho isihiyai iwinjaati bimindihandi ausaimaninati waati noaipaitandi wani kimura akururandaati aimi nasati detindaise. Isi sah maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namasi japihi nepemaitiwi Autaahaatihomi piwiha gaaha waniha baiwi giwunyaapise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Murimurapi Jisaasiho Gaatih Kiya Koai Nuwipinjai Niyohithandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 4:18-22; Rukiho 5:1-11)

¹⁶ Jisaasiho sata kaundamapi durihiri Garirihandainapi niyataise. Niyati utaahuri wuri saingihoho saaho ikih ariho kipwinihonih noaitaatiwihih

durihiraatihī taamī tīmasihī kuri usonataise. Saahomī ambipati Saimonihore. O saingihomī ambipati Endiruhore. Kuramī otipipati kaimī bimipati araiho noaitaatīwīhatī kaimī bindamaahure. ¹⁷ Aihī Jisaasiho kuri saundataase. “Isihīya nisihīyaimatītaatīwīhiyai numwaitaatīmīhandapī nīnī sahuraasangi kaindsasītaanī nīngi nanipinjai namīse,” undataase. ¹⁸ Uta kuri kaundihī ketī kuraanīhī kuri atimī ikihī araiho nosihihī kapihī ahotihī namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

¹⁹ Aihī Jisaasiho wonjī niyatosati jata Jemīsihotihī saingīho Jonīhotihī kuri kopuhoti bindama taamī ikihī gwīnīmī tītīhemasihī winjataise. Suri utaasuri Sepetihomī mwaahure. ²⁰ Aihī Jisaasiho kuri iwinjatosa gaatihī kuri kuramī sapīhoaisunī otipipatihīyaisunī namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

Kīma Pīwīma Utaaho Womī Omanītītīhī Itipīho Maipīho Bimihī Jisaasiho Nemwasītīhandapīhaare

(Rukīho 4:31-37)

²¹ Jisaasihotihī kingwaasītīhī naiwī aunahīpa wītī katamī ambipati Kapaniyamīhandā bimauihī asisīha waiwa sanausotaise. Sanawihī Judaahiyaanamī Sapaatīhandetī* Jisaasiho anāanī pīwīhaapi (Autaa-haatīhopī gīwunyaapi) isihīya ahoyanohaanaanī nandaatī isihīyai pīwīha ausaatī kataunjataise. ²² Kataunjihī pīwīha atīwisohiyīhiya komī kataunjindīhandapī waatī yaiwīmawaapo. Isihīya amītīha gaahai-waisahiya Judaahiya sawanaamī winīhapīpa katīwunjohiyīhiyaamatīyatī kataunjataamaise. Owetise. Kohī Autaahaatīhomī watīpīhandisahosī kandī watīpīhandaahī kataunjataise. ²³ Sura utaaho wo komīhatīhī itipīho maipīho bindata amī iwinjatīhīho sandī anīndaatīhī bindataise. Bindata sata gandaase. ²⁴ “Nasaretīhandaahapī Jisaasihone kīnyī nehī Autaa-haatīho maaritimbīpaahīhī kaimbīhonītīhī nyahī aimī gisonaahiyaane. Isī kīnyī nyangi nanyopīsasītaapi napaapi napise? Nehī nyainjase?” undawaatopo. ²⁵ Saundauhī Jisaasiho itipīho maipīhapai waapīhīta saundataase. “Sahī utaamoai namasi kaahaamaatīwī nehī bīpi noaipasi nuwīse,” undataase. ²⁶ Sata kaundihī itipīho maipīhapa utaahoai nepī waatī ahowiwī kīsīhīsīwī waatī kaahaatīmī noaipasi nowaayopo. ²⁷ Itipīho maipīhapa Jisaasihomī pīwīha atīwiwī bīpi noaipasi niyauhī isihīya sandī mmonawa nahatiya yaiwīmapī maarīho owesuetihī sawana sanawaatopo. “Kīmandī wanī napindī noaipasītīho? Kīmomī kanyatindīmandī wanīhandī wipetahandī watīpīhande. Iyatī amī itipīho maipīhapai waapīhīta kaundihī bīpi atīwiwī utaahomīhetapī noaipasi nowaayopo,” tīwī kanawaatopo. ²⁸ Siyatī Jisaasiho kaundīhandapī pīwīha yapīpati Garirihandamī aunahīpa nahatewaara nesi kanīwī gaamawaayopo.

Kīma Pīwīma Pitaahomī Sanohaamaatamī Timbīpa Jisaasiho Nemwati Tītīhīwisītīhandapīhaare

(Matīyuhō 8:14-15; Rukīho 4:38-39)

²⁹ Siyatī Jisaasiho itipīho maipīhapai nemwasītīhī amī kandī anīndī namasi noaipasi tītīhī Saimoniyī Endīrūyaamī anāanī nandaawaayopo. Aihī amī Jemīsiyī Joniyaisangi maasi nomaise. ³⁰ Sura Saimonīhomī sanohaamaatī sisīha nusoaipatī yaawihī nanototihīhuraasi kaatapī ketī apaipī Jisaasihoai kaundawaayopo. ³¹ Kaundauhī Jisaasiho kaatī nanototimbīpīhī niya ikwīrī iwiwatī tītīhīwisītīhī kaatī sisīha nusoaipasītīhandī

* **1:21:** Sapaatīhandī sandī asisīha saararehura Judaahiya ikīnohururaare.

busoaati owesuendaise. Aihĩ kaati Saimonĩhomĩ sanohaamaati kiyaapi nandapa turĩhati turĩmanataise.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Isĩhiya Timbĩpaisahiyai Kiyaamĩ Timbĩpa Jisaasiho Nemwatĩ Tĩtĩhemwasĩtĩhandapĩhaare

(Matiyũho 8:16-17; Rukĩho 4:40-41)

³² Aihĩ kura asahataahura ipĩho aimĩ namaatipati asisĩha napan-dosĩhi isĩhiya timbĩpaisahiyaisunĩ amĩ isĩhiya itipĩho maipĩhapa netĩ daahĩ ipĩhatisa bimisawĩhiyaisunĩ numwaasi Jisaasihoaapĩhi nasawaayopo. ³³ Aunahĩpa sataahapĩhiya nahatiya anjanamĩ maasometeti masapĩpĩhi ahoyanawaayopo. ³⁴ Isĩhiya timbĩpa kahapa kahapaisawĩhiyai nemwa tĩtĩhiwiwa itipĩho maipĩhapai netĩ natausaasataise. Iyataati itipĩho maipĩhapa Jisaasihopĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Mwaahoso tĩwĩ usonĩwĩ gwĩnyaahauhi Jisaasiho, “itipĩhonĩ maipĩhonĩ kaahaamaatĩme,” undati maahomwaanĩ netĩ nuwisapuwataise.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Yapĩpati Garirihandamĩ Aunahĩpĩhaiwaara Daayati Pĩwĩha Ausaati Kaundindĩhandapĩhaare

(Rukĩho 4:42-44)

³⁵ Asisĩhaatĩhi bowitandĩ asisepasĩhi Jisaasiho nanosipĩpĩhi namasi niyati isĩhiya oweta watĩminĩhapĩhi Autaahaatĩhoai pĩwaundati gaapundataase. ³⁶ Siyati gaapundati bimihĩ Saimonĩhounĩ komĩ naisĩhiyaunĩ Jisaasihopĩ daapi naiwĩ Jisaasihoai usonawaayopo. ³⁷ Usonĩwĩ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo, “Isĩhiya nahatiya kinyapi maahapĩhe?” tĩwĩ daawaayopo undawaatopo. ³⁸ Undauhi Jisaasihomĩha pĩwĩha wihoanĩha kiyai saundataase. “Nĩnĩ pĩwĩha ausaitandĩ napĩtĩhonĩnisi amĩ aunahĩpĩhaiwa detĩ ahetiwaiwaaraahapĩ nutĩhaawo nĩnĩ pĩwĩha ausaati isĩhiyai kaundĩtaano,” undataase. ³⁹ Sata Jisaasiho kaundamapaahi yapĩpati Garirihandamĩ aunahĩpĩ nahatewaara gaamati daayati kiyaamĩ anĩhaiwa kaiwaapĩhi pĩwĩhaapĩ† ahoyanohipĩpĩhi Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha ausaati kaundataase. Ausaati kaundati isĩhiyaamĩhetĩ itipĩho maipĩhapa bimimbĩpai netĩ tahamanausoasati nemwataise.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Utaaho Womĩ Asaaha Pisapĩpa Jisaasiho Nemwasĩtĩhandapĩhaare

(Matiyũho 8:1-4; Rukĩho 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Utaaho wo asaaha pisapĩpaisaho nasati Jisaasihomĩ utatototi atotipĩwesati bindataati Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Kĩnyĩ nisi asaaha pisapĩmba nepĩnĩmaitapaahi kinyĩhandisi nepĩnĩmape?” undati nunjenataise.

⁴¹ Siyati nunjesĩhi Jisaasiho kopĩ maarĩho asipĩwihĩ namati ikwirĩ komĩhetĩ ahĩwisataati saundataase. “Kĩnyĩ asaaha pisapĩmba nehĩmaitandĩ gaare. Isi kĩnyĩ noaipapĩ yaumbwimanĩnĩpĩ gaahonĩmate,” undataase. ⁴² Jisaasiho sata kaundihi ketĩ kuraanĩhi komĩ asaaha pisapĩpa owetihĩ noaipati gaahondaise. ⁴³ Aihĩ Jisaasiho koai pĩwĩha watipĩha sata kaunda natausaasataise. ⁴⁴ “Kĩnyĩ baimbĩ atime. Isĩhiya usaisĩ kinyĩ asaaha pisapĩpa nehĩmahohĩtĩhandapĩ aho nenĩmasĩhe tipĩ usaisĩ apĩpaahi wĩndĩ kamundĩme. Nehĩ tĩtĩhi konĩnĩhi numbwĩ utaaho pĩrisiho isĩhiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwaapĩ Autaahaatĩhoai dĩpumanĩtandĩ nandapa tĩhisĩhoaapĩhi noaipape. Koaapĩhi noaipapĩ kinyĩ ambĩpati nunjapĩ nandapa wapa nunye. Nunyamĩhi Autaahaatĩhoai dĩpumanĩtandĩ ko tahane Mosesiho

† 1:39: Amĩ aniwa saiwa Autaahaatĩhopĩ gwĩwunyaapi gaapundohĩwaiwaare.

katati ahaisiheti japepih-rato. Saimbi kaisamih-i ishiya gi gisonawa komi pisapi-pa aimi owesuendaise tiwi gisondaatiwo,” undati natausaasataise. ⁴⁵ Sata Jisaasiho kaundih-i handi kandi koi noti ishiya nahatiai ausaati nahataapihi kaundati gaamataise. Aih-i Jisaasiho sandapi namati aunahipihaiwaara ishiyaami ndiheti namoaipase. Owe. Nehihapihi ishiya owehapihi bimih-i ishiyaahih-i mihopi mihinapihiya koapihi nasawaayopo.

2

Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Ikwauih-i Biwateti Namihatati Napohoi Jisaasiho Titi-hemwasiti-handapihaare
(Matiyuho 9:1-8; Rukiho 5:17-26)

¹ Asisih-a aimi waiwa sanaihi Jisaasiho japihi Kapaniyamihandaahapi nasataise. Japihi napihi ishiya Jisaasihopi aimi japihi nasataise tiwi kan-iwi gaamatawaayopo. ² Saiwi Jisaasiho aimi yamore tiwi atisawaawi ishiya taahiyih-iya nap-iwi ahoyanawaayopo. Isih-iya an-aanami deti maasomwaan-i-sangi tisait-iwi sisipa yondaise ishiya nandaitih-i-ra daih-i-ra apipaahi owetato. Aih-i Jisaasiho Autaahaat-i-hom-i piw-i-ha kiyai ausaati kaundataase. ³ Aih-i ishiya mur-i-mur-i utaaho wo komi ikwauih-i namihata biwatehoai gwi-ti-hot-i ahiyaw-i tipwinji Jisaasihoaapihi nasawaayopo. ⁴ Tipwinji nap-iwi Jisaasihoaapihi nandaito tiwi mmonawa ishiya tisaitataati nandaitih-i-ra daih-i-ra apipaahi owetih-i namapi an-i-handami an-i-taupwataat-ihi koai nesi yamwaawaayopo. Nesi yamwaapi m-i-hasin-i an-i-taupwataat-ihi bitotawa tit-ihi Jisaasiho bitosis-i-sin-i an-i-taupwa nawatawaayopo. Nawataposaw-i utaaho gwi-ti-hot-i kiyati nanototih-i wi-r-i-hreti m-i-hat-ihi Jisaasiho bitosip-i-pihi nusoasawaayopo. ⁵ Isih-iya siya Jisaasihopi utaaho watipihosi nga utaamo kimoai titi-hemwaitaise tiwi giwunyaahoh-i-ti-hand-i Jisaasiho usonataise. Usonataati utaaho ikwauih-i namihatisi-hoi Jisaasiho saundataase. “Nisi maasiho kinyi maipihaiwa nahatewa nin-i aimi neh-i-mataayo,” undataase.

⁶ Sata Jisaasiho kaundih-i ishiya usa Judaahiyaami winihapi-pa kat-i-wunjohiyih-iya sa piwa atisawaawi kiyaami maar-i-hoat-i-hapi saiwi gwinyawaayopo. ⁷ “Kimo satindimandi, ‘Maasiho kinyi maipihandi nin-i aimi neh-i-mataayo,’ tindimandi napaapi-se? Autaahaat-i-hoh-ihi nga maipihaiwa nemwaitaise. Isi kimo utaamo nin-i Autaahaat-i-hon-i-niso tati Autaahaat-i-hopi sisipih-i-ndaase,” tiwi kiyaami maar-i-hoat-ihi oman-i-titi-hapi gwinyapenawaayopo. ⁸ Saiwi kiya m-i-maipaiwi gwinyapen-i-hauhi Jisaasiho keti usonataise. Usonatosa kiyai saundataase. “Sah-i sami oman-i-titi-hapi napaapi saiwi gwinyapen-i-hopo? ⁹ Piwaamairi kimairami maahiwa nga napaisi-haat-i-aise? Nin-i utaahoai saundati, ‘Kinyi maipihaiwa neh-i-mataayo,’ und-i-tand-i-haaro e ‘Kinyi yuti-hiri gwaumbwi nanopoting-i-r-i-hiri dopi nawopi isisi numwe,’ und-i-tand-i-haaro? ¹⁰ Isih-iya Autaahaat-i-hom-ihiyaimati-taati-w-ihiyaami saaho Awaisi-ho j-i-ho ishiya nahatiyaami maipihaiwa nemaitand-i-hoe tiwi mmon-i-wi gwinyaitaati-w-i nin-i nas-i-si-taan-i jasawise,” undataase. Saundatosati Jisaasiho ikwauih-i biwateti namihatisi-hoi saundataase. ¹¹ “Nin-i gisi kinyi yuti-hiri gwaumbwi nanopoting-i-pi-pa dopi bitotapa nawopi isisi numwe hitataato,” undataase. ¹² Aih-i ishiya ikwauih-i biwateti namihatisi-hoi baiwi iwinjasauhi ko doti nga itipiwati bitonda komi yuti-hiri nawoti isisi kiyaami ndiheti aimi keti naihi usonawaayopo.

Aihi isihiya sandi mmonawaawi aungwohandi waati yaiwimawaayopo. Yaiwimapu Autaahaatihomi ambipati mepi autaahepumwawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Komi Ambipati Ripaihoai Jisaasiho Gaata Numwaati N'ngi Nanipinje Undindihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 9:9-13; Rukiho 5:27-32)

¹³ Jisaasiho jihara durihiri Garirihandaini taati naihi isihiya taahiyihiya iwinjaposawi napawi Jisaasihoaapihi ahoyanihauhi Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi piwaha kataunjataise. ¹⁴ Siyati piwaha kataunjamapi noti anj windaapihi mmonata utaaho wo komi ambipati Ripaiho Aripiyaasihomi mwaaho bimihisonataise. So Ripaiso Romihanda Gamanihomi otipipati kaitandihonawihonataakisihandi nesihore. Isi koai Jisaasiho saundataase, “Kinyi dosis n'ngi nanipinje,” undataase. Undih Ripaiho Jisaasihomi piwaha atiwisati keti dosi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjataise.

¹⁵ Ahi Jisaasiho Ripaihomianan nandaati maasi Ripaihoaisati nandapa nanataise. Romihanda Gamanihomi otipipati kaitandihonawihonahohiyihiyaatihiamisihiya maipihatihiya isihiya usonwinaamahohitimatimaatih Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai taahiyihiya niyohiyihiyaatih Jisaasihotihiamikomi otipipatihyaatih bindawa nandapa nanawaayopo.

¹⁶ Saiwi Jisaasihoaisawi maasi nandapa taawi nanihauhi Judaahiyaami winihapi katiwunjohiyihiya Parisihiya usonawaayopo. Usonawa Jisaasihomi otipipatihyai saundawaatopo. “Kimo Jisaasimo isihiya maipihiyagamanihomi otipipati kaitandihonawihonahohiyihiyauniamisihiya maipihatihiya isihiya mmoniwimahohitimatimaaisa nandapa napaapi nainje?” undawaatopo. ¹⁷ Ahi Jisaasiho piwaha sa atisataati namati wihoanaha sata kaundataase. “Isihiya timbipa owehiya ainhaihiya dokitaahoaapihi nowaamaayopo. Iyataati isihiya satiwi, ‘Nyahi maipihaiwa kamaayaati gaahiyaane,’ tiwi genanihohiyihyai japihi gandi numwaitandi napitihoninamahe. Sikatima maipihatihiya isihiya mimaipaiwi usonimahohitimatimaami maipihaiwa nemwati japihi gandi numwaitandi napitihonine,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Nandapa Onaayohitihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 9:14-17; Rukiho 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Ahi asisihawaara Joniho* Isihiyai Baawusisihoi nuwipinjawiko kaiwaiwa mmoniwinepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyihiyaatihiamisihiya Parisihiyaatih Autaahaatihopigaapunditaatiwi nandapa onaayawaayopo. Ahi isihiya usa Jisaasihoaapihi naiwi noaipapi koai satiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Isihiya Jonihomikomi otipipati mmoniwinepi kaiwi koai nuwipinjohiyihiyaatihiamisihiya otipipati mmoniwinepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyihiyaatih Autaahaatihopigaapunditaatiwi nandapa onaayawaayopo. Onaayauhahandikandi amigi nangipinjawikinyi otipipati mmoniwinehohiyimiya napaapi onaamaayopo?” undiwi Jisaasihoai nunjenawaayopo.[†]

¹⁹ Ahi Jisaasiho kiyai wihoanaha piwaha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho apopaati neti wiraitandi timetisihokomihiyaisati maasi bimonihikomihiyana nandapa windi onaamaitaapo. Owetitaise. ²⁰ Ami ko apopaati neti wiraitandi timetisihoi isihiya numwaasi naisaihi amiko komi naisihiyaisati windi bimimonihisura komi naisihiyana nandapa onaitaapo.

* **2:18:** Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihonso Judaahiyai Jisaasiho (Mesaiyaaho) napitaise undati piwaha ausaati kaundataase (Maakiho 1:4-8). [†] **2:18:** Judaahiya Autaahaatihoi piwaundiwi nahowiwi gaapunditaatiwihura asisihawiweti nandapa namaaniwi onaiwihiyaare. Aiwi amikiyaami maariho wapaapi asipaitaatiwihura nandapa namaaniwi namapi nehi bimaawihiyaare.

²¹ “Utaaho wo yutihihi napwirihihoni hura gwindandi asirihihi ahiyati namihawati windi gimwindaise. O siyati jahirihi risati namihawati gwinihonaahi asirihihi watipindaati jahirihi jhihi napwirinjonjoni nusatiphaati waahiwati awaindi napwiri ndaise. ²² Utaaho wo waapoho niwitandihura wipati pusa napuwahata waapoho asoho niwataamaise. Owetise. O ami wipati siyati pusa aimi napuwahati maipihata nihonaahi windi biyati jimaitaise. O utaaho wo wipati asipata waapoho asoho niwataataahi windi anumaawati biyati jipiyonihi nga maariho witati nandaise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Jisaasiho Asisiha Sapaatihandami Awaisihore
(Matiyuhu 12:1-8; Rukiho 6:1-5)*

²³ Asisiha wa Sapaatihandeti Jisaasihotih komi otipipatihiyaatih os-aataati maasi daiwi bitopi nowaawi komi otipipatihiya nandapa wapa witihandi kipowaayopo. ²⁴ Saiwi kipwauhi ishiya Parisihiya usonawa Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kima asisiha ikindihaaha Sapaatihandeti kimiya isimiya gi nangipinjawi kinyi kaingiwaiwa mmoniwi neho-hiyimiya nyami winihapipa Sapaatihandeti otipipati ishiya windi kamaiwise timbipa nepi nopisasiwi nandapa napaapi kipwopo?” undiwi Jisaasihoai kaundawaatopo.

²⁵ Aih Jisaasiho wihoanjiha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Jihura Daawitihon nandapa nandandihapa owetih komihiyaisa jaumasih kaindihandapi sahi piwiha awitiwi mmoniwi gwinyaapihiyaato? ²⁶ Siyati Daawitihouni komihyauni jihura jaumasih niyati Abaiyataahoai biretihandi nepo undih ami Abaiyataaho nandaati nandapa biretihandi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ahotitandi ahiyohitihandi neti numwih ko nanataise. Sura prisiho Abaiyataaho bimihihuraare. Sapa nandapa biretihandi ishiya nehhiya nepi nandaatiwihapaamaahe. Owe. Nehi Prisihiyaahih nandaatiwihapaare. Saitaatiwihapaatihandi kandi Daawitihon neti nanati ami komi ishiya koaisawitohohiyihyai numwih nanihopo,” undataase.

²⁷ Saundatosati ami wa saundataase. “Asisiha Sapaatihandi ishiya nepi itatamanitaatiwi Autaahaatihon kiyati ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Asisiha Sapaatihandi ishiyai neti iwitatamanitandi Autaahaatihon kiyati ahiyataise. ²⁸ Isi Nini Autaahaatihomi ishiyaami Saahonini Awaisihonini Jihonini asisiha sa Sapaatihandi kaindi ahiyohihoninisi ami nini niwahonini asisiha sa Sapaatihandami awaisihonine,” undataase.

3

*Kima Piwima Asisiha Sapaatihandeti Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Ikwiri
Namihatati Biwatesihoai Titihemwasitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 12:9-14; Rukiho 6:6-11)*

¹ Aih Jisaasiho japihi ananji piwihaapi ishiya ahoyaniwi ami Autaahaatihonpi gwinyaapi gaapundohipipihapi niyataise. Niyati nandaati mmonata utaaho wo komi ikwiri namihatati biwateho sapihi bimih usonataise. ² Aih ishiya usa Jisaasihoai iwinjatawaayopo ami uta ikwi biwatesoai Jisaasiho asisiha Sapaatihandeti titihemwaso tiwo. Ami Jisaasiho koai titihemwahonaahi kinyi sandi asisiha ikinaati Autaahaatihonpi giwunyaitihaaha Sapaatihandi nepi nopisasiwi kiyapaise undiwi kaundito tiwo. ³ Aih Jisaasiho ikwiri namihatati biwatesihoai saundataase. “Kinyi dopi kimbih ishiyaami ndiheti nambi bitose,” undataase. ⁴ Saundatosa ishiya nahatiyai ko sata nunjenataise. “Asisiha Sapaatihandeti gaahati kaitihaawo e maipihati kaitihaawo? Ishiya

yaawati naan̄ihaiwa nehohiȳhiya itataman̄iniwi nga bim̄itaatiwi nyahi kiyai iw̄tataman̄itihaawo e daahi yaaw̄ihaiwa nunyaati siȳhiyai ti-waamait̄haawo?” undataase. Aih̄i kiya wihooan̄iha wa kamundiwi kaundītiha owetih̄i neh̄i jatawaayopo. ⁵ Aih̄i Jisaasiho nahatiyai iwinjataati apousataise. Apowindīmandi kiya Sapaatīhandap̄i waati gw̄inyaawaawi utaahop̄i w̄indi maar̄iho asip̄imaawisauhi usonataate. Aih̄i Jisaasiho ikw̄ri b̄iwateti nam̄ihatati maip̄itisihoai saundataase. “Kinȳi kinȳi ikw̄ri t̄itihip̄i mbape,” undataase. Undih̄i ko atisati kom̄i ikw̄ri t̄itihiwati mbas̄ih̄i keti kuraan̄ih̄i noaipati gaatati sawanȳinjap̄ih̄i r̄indaise. ⁶ Siyati Jisaasiho kaihi is̄ihiya Parisihiya uson̄iw̄map̄i nuw̄i keti awais̄iho Erot̄ihom̄ihiyaisaw̄i Jisaasihoai tiw̄itaatiw̄i handap̄i p̄iw̄iha kanawaayopo.

*K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Is̄ihiya Taahiȳhiya Dur̄ih̄ri Garirihandain̄i
Ahoyanot̄handap̄ihaare
(Rukiho 6:17-19)*

⁷ Aih̄i Jisaasihotih̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiya kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati mmon̄iw̄i nep̄i kaiw̄i n̄iwipinjohiȳhiyaatih̄i dur̄ih̄ri Garirihandainap̄i kap̄ih̄i namasi nowaayopo. Niyauhi am̄i is̄ihiya taahiȳhiya wir̄isand̄ihand̄i Garirihandaahap̄ih̄i Jisaasihoai n̄iwipinjai nowaayopo. ⁸ Is̄ihiya Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap̄i p̄iw̄iha atiwi newaawi yap̄ipati Judiyaahandaahap̄ih̄i am̄i aunah̄ipati awaipati Jerusarem̄ihandaahap̄ih̄i am̄i yap̄ipati Itumeyaahandaahap̄ih̄i am̄i yap̄ihaiwa waap̄ihaati Jor̄itaan̄ihaataihooan̄i ahetiwaiwaaraahap̄ih̄i am̄i yap̄ipati Taiyaahandaahap̄ih̄i am̄i yap̄ipati Saiton̄ihandaahap̄ih̄i taahiȳhiya wir̄isand̄ihand̄i Jisaasihoaap̄ih̄i nasawaayopo. ⁹ Nasauhi Jisaasiho usonata is̄ihiya taahiȳhiya wir̄isand̄ihand̄i ahoyan̄ihauhi namati kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiyai saundataase. “Is̄ihiya taahiȳhiya waati ahoyanawaayow̄i nis̄ihini waati nasawaaw̄i nep̄i n̄hip̄i n̄haw̄itaaw̄i kopuhoti yand̄ih̄i dur̄ih̄iraatih̄i bindata p̄iw̄iha ausaati kaundītaan̄i kopuho wo nep̄i n̄man̄iwise am̄i is̄ihiya n̄ingi w̄indi nep̄i n̄hip̄i maan̄ihiw̄ito,” undataase. ¹⁰ Jih̄i is̄ihiya usai kiyaami timb̄ipa nemwati t̄itihemwas̄ih̄i usop̄ihiyaasi kandap̄i am̄i usa timb̄ipaisahiya koai numw̄ihatiwi uwiw̄itaatiw̄i kom̄ihini deti deti nasawaayopo. ¹¹ Aih̄i it̄ip̄iho maip̄ihapaisaw̄ih̄i aisangi nuw̄i deti Jisaasihom̄ih̄i timahiyaw̄i ahosauhi it̄ip̄iho maip̄iho is̄ih̄iyai timb̄ipa nunya bim̄is̄iho kiyaam̄ihetap̄i waati kaahaata Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinȳi Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaahone,” undati kaundataase. ¹² Sata it̄ip̄iho maip̄iho kaundihi Jisaasiho it̄ip̄iho maip̄ihapai, saundataase. “It̄ip̄ihon̄i maip̄ihapaaran̄i nisi amb̄ipati is̄ihiya nahatiyaami nd̄iheti ausaap̄i kamaat̄ime,” undati wat̄ip̄itati n̄iwisapuwati kaundataase.

*K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Jisaasiho Kom̄i Ot̄ip̄ipati Kaiwaiwa Mmon̄iw̄i Nep̄i
Kaiw̄i N̄iwipinjohiȳhiya Sawana Ot̄ip̄ipati Nam̄ihan̄iw̄i Kaitaat̄iw̄i
Natausaas̄itand̄i Net̄i Ahoyati Nam̄ihain̄j̄it̄ihandap̄ihaare
(Matiyuh̄o 10:1-4; Rukiho 6:12-16)*

¹³ Jisaasiho niyati nasaamana sis̄ihoas̄ini bindata kom̄i gw̄inyaati maaritati numwaasaw̄ih̄i yaap̄i gandaase. Gaatih̄i kiya nuw̄i Koai winjawaayopo. ¹⁴ Jisaasiho is̄ihiya koaisaw̄i maas̄it̄itaatiw̄un̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha awusaitaatiw̄i gaata numwaasaw̄ih̄i 12 kaiwi ikw̄imain̄imw̄itih̄i auh̄iram̄i yahur̄itahiyaare. Is̄i kiyai Jisaasiho

ambipati witi asipati satati, “aposerihiyaate,” unda ambihundataase.*
¹⁵ Ami ko kiyai itipihho maipihapa isihyaamihetapi nemaitaatiwi watipihandi numwitandi gaatati numwaataise. ¹⁶ Iyataati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiya ikwiri maindimwitihi ami auhirami yahuritahiya 12 kaiwihiyai namihainjawihyaami ambipati kimate: Wo Saimonihoe. Ami koai Jisaasiho ambipati witi Pita unda nusoasataise. ¹⁷ Aihhi ami wuri Jemisiyi Joniye. Suri Sepetihomi mwaahure. Ami kuri Jisaasiho ambipati witi Boaanesisihuraahe undati ambihundataase. Sati ambitami tanyaaha “asoahaamataimihuraahe,” undataase. ¹⁸ Aihhi ami usa kimiyaare: Endiruhho Piripihho Batromiyuhho Matiyuhho Tomaasiho Arapiyaasihomi mwaaho Jemisiho Taatiyaasiho Saimonihho isihya Jerotihyaamihotihhi, ¹⁹ ami Judaasiho aunahipati Kariyotihandaahapihotihhi siyaare. Judaasiho so Jisaasihoai ipotihura komi tiworisaami ikwiraatimasihore.

*Kima Piwima Isihya Jisaasihopi Berisepurihomi Watipihanda Otipipati Kiyataise Tohitihandapihare
 (Matiyuhho 12:24-32; Rukihho 11:14-23, 12:10)*

²⁰ Aihhi Jisaasiho kaundati kiyamapi anaanhi nandaasihhi ami isihya taahiyihya waati ahoyanihauhi Jisaasihouni komi otipipatihiyauni nandapa nandaatiwihandi owe. ²¹ Aihhi Jisaasihopi isihya satiwiti, “Ko nandapa windi nandandihandi owetauhi,” ami komi saingoya sanaapwisa ami sanaati atisawaayopo. Saiwi atisawaawi, “Ko naharisataise,” tiwi gwinyaapi koai numwaitaatiwi nowaayopo.

²² Aihhi isihya Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihya Jerusaremihaandahapi napiwiti Jisaasihopi satawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo Berisepuriho Bwaasirihirisahore. Iyati Berisepuriho itipihho maipihapaami mitihomi watipihanda Jisaasiho itipihho maipihapai nemataise,” tawaatopo. ²³ Satauhi ami Jisaasiho isihyai numwaati neti ahoyati piwihha neti siwipati sitorihandi nepemaahiwati kataunjataise. Iyati saundataase, “Bwaasirihiri ami Bwaasirihiri napitiyati nemaitaise?” ²⁴ Iyataati ami isihya yapipati naasaipitaahapihiya tunnawaawaahi baiwi windi bimimitaapo. ²⁵ Iyataati ami wusasi nusulasi sawusasi tunnawaawaahi tunniwi natapaatiwi windi nga bimimitaapo. ²⁶ Iyataati Bwaasirihiri wihihihooanhi natapaatatesi sawandiri tunnataataahi windi anditimitaitaise. Anditimitati neti nopisasinati owetitaise.

²⁷ “Iyataati utaaho wo watipihomi anaanhi ami utaaho wo topitaata nandaati ikipipa ikona namaitaise. Owetitaise. Nehi jihhi anaanami satihoi anitisa wirihira wisasati ahiyatosataahi nga komihapa ikona naitaise.

²⁸ “Nini kimandi akitinhihi sangi kasatitaano maipihaiwa nahatewa isihya katiwiti kiyohiwaiwa Autaahaatiho nga nemwaitaise. ²⁹ O ami isihya Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaahopi maipihaiwa katiwiti sisipitawaawaahi sandi kiya sisipitotihandi Autaahaatiho windi nemaamahonihhi kandinhihi ahotitaise,” undataase. ³⁰ Jisaasiho sata kaundindimandi isihya usa kopi itipihho maipihohaisahore tauhi kandapunje.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihomi Sanaati Saingoya Akiyihyaapihare
 (Matiyuhho 12:46-50; Rukihho 8:19-21)*

* **3:14:** Sati ambiti aposerihyaate undindimandami tanyaaha siyate, “Nini otipipati kiyonihhi nisoniwi nepi kiyohipati sawanaati kaitaatiwi nandisoasataayo,” undati ambihundataase.

³¹ Aihĩ Jisaasihomĩ sanaatunĩ amĩ saingoya sanaapwĩsaunĩ napĩwĩ ipaa-haapĩ bitotawa Jisaasihopĩ noaipasi nasane tĩwĩ pĩwĩha nusoasawaayopo.

³² Iyauhi isihiya taahiyihya Jisaasihoaisawĩ maasi mĩhatihĩ anĩtĩtĩhĩ koai otaatemapĩ bindawa saundawaatopo. “Kinyĩ kĩnaatĩ kwĩnyĩhoya kĩnaapwĩsa kĩmiya ipaahaapĩ bitotawa kinyapĩ taawĩ gaatawaayopo,” undawaatopo.

³³ Saundauhi Jisaasiho komĩha wihoaanĩha kiyai saundataase. “Nisi naatĩ nisi nĩhoarĩsa naapwĩrise diye?” undataase. ³⁴ Saundatosa kaanĩ anaanĩ maasi Jisaasiho sawĩhoaisawĩ bimohiyihyai winjataise. Iwinjatataatĩ saundataase. “Kĩmiya nisi niya nisi nĩhoarĩsa amĩ nisi naapwĩrise. ³⁵ Isihya Autaahaatĩho maaritatĩ gwĩnyaasĩrĩhĩretĩ japepihĩrohiyihya siyaahĩhĩ tĩtĩhĩ nisihiya akĩyihya nisi nĩhoarĩsa amĩ nisi naapwĩrise amĩ nisi naatĩ siyaare,” undataase.

4

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Utaaho Wo Nandapaamĩ Kwĩtaaho Osaataatĩ Tĩwĩhaasĩhopĩ Sĩwipatĩ Namĩhanahaare

(Matiyuhũ 13:1-9; Rukĩho 8:4-8)

¹ Jisaasiho jahĩra namasatĩ durĩhĩrĩ Garirihandainĩ isihiyai Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha kataunjataise. Aihĩ isihya apĩpaahĩ wĩrĩsandĩhandĩ komĩhinĩ ahoyanĩhauhi amĩ ko wo kopuhooasĩnĩ yamwaatĩ durĩhĩraatĩhĩ detĩ aripatamĩhinĩ bindataise. Aihĩ isihya durĩhĩrainĩ detĩ aripataatĩhĩ bindawaayopo. ² Jisaasiho kiyai pĩwĩha sũwipatĩ nepemaahĩwa taahĩwaiwa kataunjataise. Iyatĩ ko saundataase. ³ “Atiwise. Utaaho wo komĩ osaataatĩ nandapaamĩ kwĩtaaho tĩwĩhaitandĩ netĩ isĩsi notaise. ⁴ Isĩsi notĩ kwĩtaaho osaataatĩ tĩwĩhaataise. Tĩwĩhaasĩhĩ nandapaamĩ kwĩtaaho wapa daihĩra tĩmahiyataise. Tĩmĩhaihĩ koho nasatĩ netĩ nanataise. ⁵ Aihĩ amĩ wapa kwĩtaaho nawĩhetĩ autaahĩ yapĩhonya yahonyaahĩ ahotihĩhapĩhĩ tĩmahiyataise. Siyatĩ yapĩhonya tiwatĩhaatĩ yahonyaahĩhĩ ahotihĩhapĩhĩ tĩmahiyataatĩ amĩ yapĩpatĩ nehĩ yaataatĩndaatĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ nutataise. ⁶ Nutatĩ taatĩ sanaihi ipĩho ipĩndaatĩ nawĩhetisi tĩhĩhĩ tambatĩhĩrĩ baahĩ namotaatĩ awaipĩndaise. ⁷ Aihĩ amĩ wapa kwĩtaaho anĩpĩho kaarĩha mwĩtoaipataatĩhĩ tĩmahiyataise. Aihĩ anĩpĩho kaarĩha mwĩtoaipatĩ waatĩ nawataatĩ nandapaamĩ kwĩtaaho nutisĩhoai netĩ namaasatĩ itaatihĩ gĩpwĩpwitatĩ nehaayataise. Siyataatĩ kapa nandapa biyatĩ nga nawatĩ amĩ nandapa yandĩpĩho wĩndĩ namingose. Owetise. ⁸ Aihĩ amĩ isapĩpa kwĩtaaho wapa yapĩpatĩ gaahata tĩmĩhaimbĩpa nga nutatĩ nga saniyatĩ gwĩnyanatĩ yandĩpĩho akoho ningotaise. Siyatĩ nga nawasĩpĩpaamĩ wapa pĩhĩtatĩ 30 kiyatĩ nandapa yandĩpĩho ningotaise. Aihĩ amĩ yandĩpĩho wapa nandapa pĩhĩtatĩ 60 kiyatĩ ningotaise. Aihĩ amĩ wapa pĩhĩtatĩ 100 kiyatĩ ningotaise.” ⁹ Aihĩ amĩ Jisaasiho satatosatĩ isihya koai atĩwinjatohiyihyai saundataase. “Sahĩ nisi pĩwĩha atĩnisohiyihyaatĩ pĩwĩha sa sahĩ baiwĩ atiwi nepise,” undataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Pĩwĩha Sũwipatĩ Namĩhanatĩ Katisĩhaapĩ Sandapĩ Kato Undindĩhandapĩhaare

(Matiyuhũ 13:10-17; Rukĩho 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Ipotĩ wura Jisaasiho nehĩ sawahohĩhĩ bimihĩ komĩ aposerĩhiya 12 kaiwĩhiyaatihĩ amĩ isihya usa detĩ komĩhinĩtohiyihyaatihĩ nuwĩ Jisaasihoai satĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo. “Kĩnyĩ sũwipatĩ nepemaipĩ kanyatingĩhaamĩ tanyaaha ausapĩ kanyate?” undĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo. ¹¹ Aihĩ Jisaasiho wihoaanĩha sata kaundataase. “Sangisaahĩ Autaahaatĩho komĩ isihiyai

iwinjatindihandapĩ noaasandimbĩpa aimĩ netĩ nasisa gisunyaasĩhi sahi aimĩ mmonĩwĩ nehopo. Amĩ isĩhiya ipaahaapĩhiyaahi pĩwĩha nahatewa nehĩ ṣiwipati nepemaipĩhaiwaahĩhi atisawaayopo. ¹² Amĩ sandĩ tanyaaha siyate:

‘Kiya nisapĩ pĩhĩtiwĩ jambĩwĩ windĩ akĩpĩpa mmonĩwĩ namaitaatiwo. Aiwi kiya atiwi pĩhĩtiwĩ atimbĩwĩ amĩ akĩpĩpa windĩ gĩmaawunyaata namusesapatitando. Amĩ kiya nga mmonĩwĩ nepĩ amĩ gĩwunyaatatĩ nusesipatonĩhi nisenda japĩhi nepemaitĩwĩ napisaihi nĩnĩ kiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwa nemwatĩpane,’ ndĩ pĩwĩha ṣiwipati namĩhandĩ kan-

daato,”

Aisaiyaaho

6:9-10
undataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Isapĩpa Kwĩtaaho Tĩwĩhaasĩhopĩ Ṣiwipati Namĩhanati Katisĩha Nesipati Katindihandapĩhaare (Matiyuhũ 13:18-23; Rukĩho 8:11-15)

¹³ Aihĩ Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai saundataase. “Pĩwĩha nepemaitĩ ṣiwipati namĩhandĩ kasatohĩmaapi sangĩ gĩmaasunyainjo? Gĩmaasunyaatonaahi amĩ nĩnĩ pĩwĩha ṣiwipati namĩhandĩ kasatohĩwaiwa nahatewa napitiyati gĩsunyaatitaise? ¹⁴ Utaaso isapĩpa kwĩtaaho tĩwĩhaaso so siyati utaaho Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha isĩhiyaamĩ omanĩtĩtĩhi isapĩpa kwĩtaahomatĩyati tĩwĩhaati yamasĩhore. ¹⁵ Isapĩpa kwĩtaaho daihĩra tĩmĩhaihi koho netĩ nainjĩtĩmandĩ sandĩ isĩhiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atiwi nepĩ kiyaamĩ omanĩtĩtĩhi ahiyauhi Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhi nasati Autaahaatĩho komĩ pĩwĩha kiyaamĩ omanĩtĩtĩhi yamatosisĩha nemasĩtĩhandapĩ namĩhanahaare. ¹⁶ Amĩ isĩhiya usa isapĩpa kwĩtaaho nawĩhetĩ yapĩhonya nehĩ yaataati yahonya ahotĩhĩhapĩhi tĩmĩhaisĩhomataiwĩhiye. Kiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha kiyai katiwunjohĩha ketĩ maaritiwĩ atiwi nepĩ iṣiwatawaayopo. ¹⁷ Nepĩ iṣiwatawaahandĩ kandĩ ka pĩwĩha kiya atiwi nehotĩha kiyaamĩ omanĩtĩtĩhi pĩwĩha dahopetĩ gaamatĩ baahi kiyai windĩ namusese. Aihĩ kiya pĩwĩha ka nehĩ masĩhonjapĩ iṣiwatawaayopo. Aihĩ isĩhiya usa Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩhaapĩ pohĩpaiwĩhiya kiyai nepĩ urĩpatĩtaatiwĩ itĩhundĩwĩ tiwauhi yaiwi ketĩ kuraanĩhi pĩwĩha namawaayopo. ¹⁸ Amĩ isĩhiya usa isapĩpa kwĩtaaho anĩpĩho kaarĩha mwĩtaipataatĩhi tĩmĩhaihi anĩpĩho kaarĩha netĩ itaatĩhi windĩ nga gĩmunyana gĩpwĩpwĩtatĩ nehaisĩhomataiwĩhiye. Siya Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha isĩhiya kiyai katiwunjohĩha atiwi newaayopo. ¹⁹ Siya atiwi newaahandĩ kandĩ kiya mambĩhaiwa kiya baiwi nga bimĩtaatiwĩhaiwaapĩ pĩhĩtiwĩ gwĩnyapenĩhotĩhandĩ amĩ nawĩho ikĩpĩpa nepĩ ahoyotĩhandĩ amĩ wiwa wiwa nehĩ maipĩhaiwaapaahihi maarĩho nusoaasawĩmahohĩtĩhandĩ tisaitati Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩhai netĩ itaatisataise. Aihĩ ka pĩwĩha kiyaamĩ pĩwĩha dahopa bimohĩrĩhĩretapĩ isapĩpa kwĩtaahomatĩyati gwĩnyanati akĩpĩpa yandĩpĩho nandapa windĩ nimaatatĩ namingose. ²⁰ Iyataati amĩ isĩhiya usa isapĩpa yandĩpĩho yapĩpati gaahata tĩmahiyati biya nga nuta saniya akĩpĩpa ahotati ningosĩpatamataiwĩhiye. Siya isiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha kiyai katiwunjohĩha atiwi nepĩ anĩtiwĩ iṣiwatohiyĩhiye. Isĩ kiya pĩwĩha atisohĩhaamĩ nandapa akĩpĩpa kiyaamĩhetapĩ noaipataise. Usaamĩhetapĩ nandapa akĩpĩpa pĩhĩtati 30 kiyati ningotaise. Aihĩ amĩ usaamĩhetapĩ

pihitati 60 kiyati ningotaise. Aihĩ ami usaamihetapi pihitati 100 kiyati ningotaise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai tanyaaha nesipa ausaati kaundataase.*

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Norĩhĩrĩ Asatĩpatĩ (Ramĩhandĩ) Tĩpopĩ Yutĩhĩraatĩhĩ Noaasotĩhandapĩhaare

(Rukĩho 8:16-18)

²¹ Aihĩ ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo norĩhĩrĩ asatĩpatĩ (ramĩhandĩ) tĩpotĩ yutĩhĩraatĩhĩ napapĩhatĩ noaasatĩ ahaitaiso? Owetĩtaise. Ko wĩndĩ siyatĩ kamaitaise. Ko tĩpotĩ autaahiwatĩ aupwĩpĩhĩ ahaitaise. ²² Siyatĩ tĩpotĩ autaahihonĩhĩ wapa nahataapa asĩhatĩndĩtĩhĩ noaasandĩmbĩpa ausaimanĩtaise. Iyonĩhĩ ami wapa noaasandĩmbĩpa ausaimanĩnĩhonĩhĩ isĩhiya mmondaapo. ²³ Sahĩ isĩhiyaatĩ nĩngĩ nga atĩnisohiyĩhiyaatĩ baiwĩ atiwi nepĩse,” undataase.

²⁴ Saundatosĩ ami Jisaasiho pĩwĩha wa kiyai saundataase. “Pĩwĩha wanĩ nĩnĩ kasatonĩhĩ atĩsohĩmaapi sahĩ baiwĩ gwĩnyaapĩse. Sahĩ isĩhiya usaisĩ wapa nunyohĩrĩhĩrĩ kĩretĩ japepĩhĩratĩ Autaahaatĩho ami sangĩ nasamĩtaise. Nasanyatĩ ami waatĩ pĩhitatĩ tĩsaahĩwatĩ nasamĩtaise. ²⁵ Iyataatĩ ami isĩhiya usa Autaahaatĩhomĩhaiwa waatĩ nga mmonĩwĩ nehohiyĩhiyai Autaahaatĩho ami waatĩ pĩhitatĩ kiyai numwĩtaise. Ami usa Autaahaatĩhomĩhaiwa wĩndĩ waatĩ nga mmonĩwĩ namehohiyĩhiyai ami nehĩ masĩhonya kiya mmonĩwĩ nepĩ gwĩnyaahonyonya kiyaamihetapi ko nemaitaise,” undataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Isapĩpa Kwĩtaaho Nawasĩtĩhandapĩ Jisaasiho Namĩhanatĩ Katĩndĩhandapĩhaare

²⁶ Jisaasiho sata kaunda owematosĩ ami pĩwĩha wa namĩhanaha kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatĩho komĩ isĩhiyai iwinjatĩndĩhandĩ siyate. Utaaho wo isapĩpa kwĩtaaho yapĩpataatĩhĩ niyaamatĩ tĩwĩhaasĩhomatĩyahande. ²⁷ Tĩwĩhaatosatĩ apatĩhĩ ami otapĩhaatĩ nanĩhiyatĩ utaaho nanotĩ nepatĩ daaya bindataatĩ isapĩpa kwĩtaaho ko tĩwĩhaasĩhopĩ napitiya nutatĩ gwĩnyanatĩ nandapa akĩpĩpa ningotĩ ahotise tatĩ wĩndĩ mmonatĩ gĩmunyaase. ²⁸ Yapĩpatamĩhandĩsĩ yapĩpatĩ sawandĩpĩ waapoho atĩpatĩ numwĩhĩ isapĩpa nutatĩ nawataise. Iyatĩ yanisa sanĩyatĩ kwĩtaaya nandawisa nandapa akĩpĩpa yandĩpĩho ningotĩ ahondaise. ²⁹ Iyatĩ nandapa akĩpĩpa akuraahaihi kapa kĩpwĩtaatĩwĩ tĩmetĩhĩhura mba niyaamatĩ tĩwĩhaasĩho namatanaatĩ netĩ kanaata tĩsatatĩ kĩpotaise,” undatĩ kiyai kaundataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Nandapaamĩ Kwĩtaaho Maasĩtetĩhandapĩ Jisaasiho Namĩhanatĩ Katĩndĩhandapĩhaare

(Matĩyũho 13:31-32; Rukĩho 13:18-19)

³⁰ Jisaasiho sata kaundatosĩ ami wa saundataase. “Autaahaatĩho isĩhiyai iwinjaatĩ bindata komĩ kaindĩhandapĩ napitiya namĩhanaatĩ katĩtĩhaawe? Nyahĩ Autaahaatĩho komĩ isĩhiyai wĩnjatĩndĩhandapĩ sĩwĩpatĩ maahĩwĩtĩ namĩhana nepemahĩwa katĩtĩhaawe? ³¹ Autaahaatĩho komĩ isĩhiyai iwinjatĩndĩhandĩ nandapa isapĩpaamĩ kwĩtaaho apĩpaahĩ turĩkaarehonjĩ maasĩtetĩhandamatĩyahande. Iyataatĩ maasĩtetĩhandamĩ kwĩtaaho apĩpaahĩ turĩkaarehonjĩ osaataatĩ yamapĩ tĩwĩhaawaayopo. ³² Tĩwĩhaahauhi ko kwĩtaaho nutatĩ nawatĩ ami osaataatamĩ wapa ipĩ yandĩpĩho kwĩtaaho yamahohĩpĩpai nusatĩpĩhaatĩ ketĩ gwĩnyana sanĩya

* **4:20:** Pĩwĩha kĩmaamĩ tanyaaha siyate: Isĩhiya Jisaasihoai nunyanĩwĩ komĩhiyaimatohiyĩhiya isĩhiya usa Jisaasihomĩhiyaimatĩtaatĩwĩhiyai kiyaamĩ pĩwĩha dahopa bimohĩrĩhĩretapĩ numwaawaawaahi sandĩ nandapa akĩpĩpa yandĩpĩho ningopĩ namoyaawaayopo.

apipaahi awaipatitati ami kati isititi saatitipiyataise. Ami katami isititi saatithoeti koho ainjhipipa nasati nga katih sihwihatih itiha itaayati bimitaise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Piwaha Namihana Nepemaahiwihaiwaahih Kataunjindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 13:34-35)

³³ Jisaasiho piwaha saiwaamatiyahaiwa pihititi siwipati namihana nepemaahiwa isi wirisandihiyai kiya nga mmoniw nepi gwinyaitiwiamwaan kataunjataise. ³⁴ Ko siyati nasisoari piwaha siwipati nepemahiwa namihana kataunjataise. Iyataahandi kandi ami kouni komi otipipatihya koai niwipinjohiyhiyauni nehi sawanaahi bindawaahura kaiwa piwaha nepemaahiwa namihana katiwaiwaami tanyaaah nesipati iwinjapwaati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Durihiraatih Itinambitihiri Awaindi Waati Tiwayaasih Jisaasiho Kiri Yatihite Undindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 8:23-27; Rukho 8:22-25)

³⁵ Jisaasiho saiwa piwaha kataunjamapi sura asisaha napandosura koai niwipinjohiyhiya otipipatihyai saundataase. “Durihirami mihihnap kopuhoti nutihaawo,” undataase. ³⁶ Sata nutihaawo undih kiya atiwi kopuhu Jisaasiho aimi bimisihoti naapwaatawaayopo. Naapwaatiwi kapihi isihya wirisandihiyai namasi Jisaasihoaisawi nowaayopo. Niyauhi ami kopuhu wiwaisangi maasi kiyaisa notaise. ³⁷ Saiwi taawi niyauhi mbipa watipihapa durihiraatih dotaise. Iyati durihiri neti ahoyati tiwayaasih ami nausaha kopuhomi bopinini tiwayaati naweta ami mihatih kopuhootih waapihaati nandaati tisaitataise. ³⁸ Aih sura Jisaasiho kopuhomi ahosihopi dawaapihi yutihiri (kusinihandi) mitaapaitaatiwihiri mitaapa nanotondaise. Siyati nanototih komi otipipatihya owetitihahati kendaisi waapoho nanaati nawatisaanpani kinyi nyangi nyasonipi ginyunyaapaino?” undawaatopo. ³⁹ Saiwi Jisaasihoai ahowimihauhi ko nepati mbipaisuni durihirisuni itihunda saundataase. “Mbipaaran mbimwaapi bipi namihaape. Ami durihirangisangi waati timipiyaapi bipi yatihitipi ahomaimbi nimande,” undataase. Sata Jisaasiho kaundih mbipauni durihiruni yatihititi owendaise. ⁴⁰ Aih ko koai niwipinjohiyhiya otipipatihyai saundataase. “Sahi napindapi yayopo. Nisapi sahi windi gimaanunyaahowo?” undataase. ⁴¹ Aih kiya sandi mmonawaawi apipaahi aungwohandi yaiwi sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kimo napitetahondaatitindiho ami mbipa itipih itipinjithanduni durihiri tiwayaasithanduni komi piwaha atiwisati bipi keti owendaiso?” nnawaatopo.

5

Kima Piwima Itipih Maipihapa Utaaho Womiheti Bimihihapai Jisaasiho Nemasithandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 8:28-34; Rukho 8:26-39)

¹ Aih kiya Jisaasihotih komi otipipatihyaatih saiwi durihiri Garirihandi nahaitiwi mihihini nuwi yapipati ami aunahipati taunihandi Geraasahiyaamihata noaipawaayopo. ² Notiwi Jisaasiho kopuhu aimi namasi taati naihi keti utaaho wo itipih maipihapa bimoho Jisaasihoai iwinjatosati napihi nutanamaise. So utaaso itapipa ahiohhipih jomaahipati nawihatihi nanoti bimainjaho katih

¹⁸ Jisaasiho aimi japihi nutandi kopuhoti nasaamashihi ami utaaho itipihho maipihaiwa komiheti bimihi tithemwasihho Jisaasihoai nunjenati

saundataase. “Nini gisati maasi nutaani kinyi gaare nde?” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁹ Sata ko nunjesihi Jisaasihomiha wihooanjiha sata kaundataase. “Kinyi ningisapi windi namutaise. Owe. Isi nehi kinyi anjipipihapi numwe. Numbwi ami kinyi kiwahonyihiya nahatiyai Awaisiho gisi gitatamanitandi maariho wihiwati ami gaahati kahisati ami itipihomaipihapa kinyihetapi nemasitihandapi piwaha ausaapi kaunde,” undataase. ²⁰ Sata Jisaasiho kaundihiko keti kuraanihi kapihiko namasi noti aunahipa witi katami ambipati aunahipa awaipati taunihandiko Dekaporisihandiko Ikwimaitimohata noaipataise. Sapihi noaipati ko satati, “Jisaasiho itipihomaipihapa nisihetiko bimimbipa nenimasihiko nini noaipati wani gaahonine,” undati komihiyai piwaha ausaati kaundataase. Kaundihiko isihiya komi piwaha atisawaawi ese tiwi maariho owetihiko yaiwimapi aatimawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jairaasihomi Metihaati Aimi Napomasihaati Jisaasiho Japihi Ahowimati Ami Apopaati Waati Komi Apotihiri Iwisihi Kaatami Timbipa Owetindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 9:18-26; Rukiho 8:40-56)

²¹ Aihiko Jisaasiho japihiko kopuhiko nesi Garirihiri durihiraatihiko nahaita mihihini notataise. Notati durihirainiko aripataatihiko bitosihiko isihiyako koai iwinjaposawi taahiyihiya koaapihiko napiwi koai otaatemapi ahoyanawaayopo. ²² Aihiko sura utaaho wo Judaahiyaamiko anjapi piwihaaapi ahoyanohaanaapi jatisihiko komi ambipati Jairaasiho Jisaasihoai usonatosati notiko komi utatototiko timahiya ahondaise. Timahiyatiko Jisaasihomiko auhiraapihiko ko atotipiwesataise. ²³ Timahiya atotipiwesatiko ahondaatiko Jisaasihoai gousetiko saundatiko nunjenataise. “Nisi maasihaama metihaati aimi napwitandiko detisi ami kinyi kinyi ikwiri kaati ahiwitaapi namme. Ahiwisamihiko kaatiko japihiko nepatiko nga bimitando,” undataase. ²⁴ Sata Jairaasiho kaundatiko nunjesihiko ami Jisaasiho komi nunjesiha atiwisatiko koaisatiko maasiko komi anjipipihapiko notaise. Siyatiko koaisatiko maasiko naihi isihiyako taahiyihiya wirisandiwiko komihiniko numwihatitwiko nowaayopo. ²⁵ Aihiko kiyaamiko otihatihapiko apopaatiko waatiko kinaungwihapihititiko 12 kiyahaiwetiko jitimainjihaatiko kiyaisatiko maasiko notaise. ²⁶ Saatiko apopaatiko dokitaahiya taahiyihiyai iwinjasihiko kiya kaatiko yaawihandiko pihitiwi nunyauhi nenjihaate. Iyatiko kaatamiko nawihiko aungwohandiko kiyai nunyainjihaate. Iyataahandiko kandiko wendiko gaamausetatiko daahiko maipitatiko jitimainjihaate. ²⁷ Siyatiko jitimatiko ketinjihaatiko Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi atisataatiko koenda nasataise. Nasatiko Jisaasihomiko ipotiko dawaataatiko notaatiko Jisaasiho apotihiriko nipata niyosirihiriko isiwataise. ²⁸ Kaatiko Jisaasihomiko apotihiriko isiwatiko numwihatindimandiko kaatiko siyatiko gwinyaataate. “Nini Jisaasiho apotihiriko niyotiko nipaahirihiriko numwihatitiko ami iwisanihisangiko nisi timbipa jitimatoaasohitihandiko nga owetitaise,” tatiko andititiko gwunyaasitihandahe. ²⁹ Siyatiko kaatiko Jisaasihoai numwihatihiko kaatamiko jitimatoaatindihandiko ketiko kuraanihiko owetatiko jitipa dihiwatiko niyaipasihiko mmotinataatiko aimi noaipatiko gaahaanine tatiko gwinyapenataise. ³⁰ Siyatiko apopaatiko Jisaasihomiko apotihiriko isiwihiko komi watipihandiko wendiko aimi apopaatamihetiko naihi mmotinata ketiko kuraanihiko nepemaitatiko kapihiko isi wirisandihiyai saundataase. “Utaatindiko ndiko nisi apotihiriko nise,” tatiko nasenataise. ³¹ Aihiko komi otipipatihiyako Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Isimiya metatiko kinyihiniko napiwi nangimatitwiko mipanindisaatimaatiko nasenipiko ndiko nanimihatatiko nise tipiko namaasenime,” undawaatopo. ³² Satiwiko komi otipipatihiyako kaundauhikandiko kandiko

wiwati numwihatindihandi nde tati usondandi nepemainana mihini mihini jataise. ³³ Aihikaati apopaati kaatami jitimasihihandi owetihi mmotinata aungwohandi yayati itipi nasati Jisaasihomi utatototi timahiyataise. Siyati kaati komi auhiraapihi atotipiwesati bindata kaatami timbipa jitimatoaatindihandi Jisaasihomi apotihiri iwisura dihiwati nipiyaipasitihandapi titihi ausaati koai kaundataase. ³⁴ Aihikaati Jisaasihomihikaati saundataase. “Maasihaamo nisapi kinyi satipi, ‘Koai nini numwihatiti wisanaahi nisi jitimahohitihandi nga owenetitaise,’ tibi kinyi ginunyaahingitihanda kinyi jitimapoaatingitihandi owesendaise. Isi kinyi jitimahingitihandi owendaishi kinyi maarho wihita napaisatitonihini numwe,” undataase.

³⁵ Siyati Jisaasiho kaati taati kaundihikaati Jairaasihomi anipipihapihiya piwihikaati isisi noaipapi Jairaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kimaamaati aimi napwisi napaapi nehihandi kataunjishihoai pohirundi pi kaundise?” undawaatopo. ³⁶ Ami Jisaasihohikaati kiya Jairaasihoai kaundohikaati wandi atihomaawise. Nehikaati metihaatami sapihoi saundataase. “Kinyi wandi yamaime. Owe. Nisapi ko nga nisi metihaati titihwiwitaise tibi nehi ginunyaape,” undataase. ³⁷ Aihikaati taahiyihiya niwipinjai niyohiyihiyai saundataase. “Sahi nahatiyaati nanipinjai namaapiwise,” undataase. Saundatosati nehi Pitaahoaisuni Jemisihoaisuni ami Jemisihomi saingihikaati Jonihoaisuni numwaasi nehi kingwaasisataahihikaati Jairaasihomi anipipihikaati notaise. ³⁸ Jisaasihotihikaati kiyaatihikaati nuwikaati Jairaasihomi anipipihikaati noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasiho mmonata isihikaati pihitiwi njuna tiwi gwiji nehotauhi usonataise. ³⁹ Aihikaati Jisaasiho nandaati kaanikaati taawi gwiji nehotohiyihiyai saundataase. “Kimaati metimaati napotaamaise. Owe. Nehikaati nanotondaise. Isi sahi napaapi taawi gwopo?” undataase. ⁴⁰ Sata Jisaasiho kaundihikaati kiya ko kaundisihaapi etitaatindaase tiwi sisawaayopo. Aihikaati kiya nahatiyai neti ipaahaapi natausaasatosati metihaatikaati kaatami saniyikaati sapiyaisuni komi otipipatihingwaasisuni numwaasi maasi metihaatikaati napoti ahotimbipihikaati nandaataise. ⁴¹ Nandaapi bitotawa Jisaasiho metihaatikaati napomasaamaatami ikwiri neti iwiwatata piwihikaati sawanaamihikaati saundataase, **“Tarita Kumwi,”** undataase. Sandikaati **Tarita Kumwi,** undindimandikaati saundataase. “Metihaane, Nini gi kahitataatonikaati kinyi nepapi dopi bitose,” undataase. ⁴² Sata Jisaasiho kaundihikaati kaati keti kuraanihikaati Komi piwihetikaati nepasi daayataise. Saati metaatami kinaungwihikaati 12 kiyahaate. Aihikaati isihikaati anaanikaati Jisaasihoaisawikaati nandaahohiyihiyai sandikaati mmonawaawikaati api paahikaati aungwohandikaati waati yaiwimawaayopo. ⁴³ Yaiwimihauhikaati Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Kimaati metimaati titihwihonihikaati nepasitimandapikaati isihikaati ausaapi api paahi wandi kamundimapise,” undati watipitikaati kaundataase. Iyatosati ami saundataase, “Metihaati nandapa wapa nanda nunyawise,” undataase.

6

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Sawahomikaati Isihikaati Nasaretihaandaahiya Aho-sumwahotihandapihaare

(Matiyuhikaati 13:53-58; Rukihikaati 4:16-30)

¹ Sati aunahipita Jisaasiho metihaati titihwiwikaati kiyamapikaati kapihikaati namasi titihikaati komi aunahipataahapikaati notaise. Naihikaati ami komi otipipatihikaati maasi Jisaasihoaisawikaati nowaayopo. ² Nuwikaati noaipapi asisihikaati Sapaatihandetikaati Judaahiyaamikaati anaanikaati piwihapikaati ahoyanotihandaatihikaati Jisaasiho nandaatikaati

namasati Autaahaatihomi piwiha kataunjataise. Kataunjihisihiya nahatiya Jisaasihomi piwiha atisawaawi aungwohandi yaiwimaposawi satawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo amitiha gaahandi gwinyaasitihandi maahapihapi nehande? Iyati ko piwiha maahapihapi atisa nehe? Iyati ami watipihandi napitiya mmonati neti giwunyainjhi watipihaiwa kaindihoh? ³ Kimo utaamo Maariyaahaatami mwaahoro? Komisi saingoya Jemisiho Josesiho (komi ambipati witi Josephiho) Judaasiho Saimoniho ami sanasihiya kimbhi nyangisawi maasi bimohiyimiyaami saahoro? Iyati ko jhi otipipati anjanji anjimatitaatiwihati kiyati bimisihoro?” tiwi katiwi mimaipaiwi usonawaawi kopi windi maarimitiwi Jisaasihoai ahosumwawaayopo. ⁴ Kiya saiwi kiyauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho aunahipati titihi nehi ko sawahomihataahuni ami ko nehi sawahomihayaamihatihihuni ami ko nehi sawahomi anjipihhi saniya sapiya saingosaahoya sanaanisa sanaapwisaamihatihuni ko ambipati awaipati owehore. O ami ko komi aunahipati namasi noti aunahipa wita ami ishiya nehi kiyai usaapihi Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaataataahi ami kapihhi ko ambipati awaipati netaise,” undataase. ⁵ Saiwi kiya Jisaasihoaisuni komi piwihaisuni ahosumwahauhi ko watipihaiwa komi aunahipata kiyaami ndiheti windi kamaise. Owe. Nehi ninaasiyaisaahihhi ikwiri ahewisati kiyaami timbipa nemwataise. ⁶ Komihiya Autaahaatihomi piwihaapi baiwi windi gimunyaahauhi sandapi Jisaasiho waati aungwohandi gwinyaataise.

Kima Piwiima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihiya 12 Kaiwihiyai Otipipati Kaitaatwi Numwindihandapihaare

Aihi Jisaasiho kapihhi namasi aunahipati kahati kahataahima notidaayati Autaahaatihomi piwiha ishiyai kataunjataise. ⁷ Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya 12 kaiwihiyaasi kiyai ko numwaati detematosati itipihomaipihapa ishiyaamiheti bimonihapai nepumwaitaatiwi ko kiyai komi watipihandi nunyataise. Komi watipihandi nunyati neti tipitapaati yahuri yahuri wapihi wapihapi natausaasataise. ⁸ Siyati natausaasataati piwiha wa watipihha sata nunyataise. “Nini sangi nandisoasisanhihi sahi nowaawi kahapaamapi pa wapa mipi nehi taanahiyaati nuwise. Nehi sami ngirihirihihhi mwitipisawi daayohirihirihihhi isisi nuwise. Ikihi ami nandapa biretihandi ami nawiho ikiha kipiwii windi mipi nehi taanahiyaati nuwise. ⁹ Iyataati ami sahi asuipatihhi gaasi nipaatwise. Aiwi ami apotihiri nehi sami ambipateti niyopi nipaa-tohipipaahitane. Iyawaahandi kandi ami apotihiri wapa isipipa windi mipise. Owetane. ¹⁰ Sahi nuwi aunahipati wita noaipapi ami anjanji wangaapihi nandaawaawaahi sapihi kapihhi bimambiwi aunahipati namasi nowaahura anjanji saanji namasi kapihhi noaipasi nuwise. ¹¹ O ami sahi nuwi aunahipati wita noaipasaihi ishiya windi sapi maaritiwi namaasamaapi piwaamaasatiwi ami sami piwiha atihomaasisaihaahi kandi kiyaami maipihandapi, ‘nyamihandimahe samihande. Isi kandapi Autaahaatihohi wihoaanjhandi nasamitaise,’ undiwi nunjitaatiwi sami auhirami atasihapihi ikwaatipihohi namaasandimbipa kapihhi tiwihaapi nemapi nuwise,” undati piwiha itatamanati winihundati kaundati natausaasataise.* ¹² Siyati Jisaasiho natausaasihi nuwi ishiyai saundiwi, “Sahi sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namapi nepemaitiwi ami Autaahaatihohenda napiwise,” undiwi Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaawaayopo. ¹³ Aiwi kiya

* 6:11: Ami saiwi kiyohitmandi ishiyai saundiwi nyahi sangisenda windi japihi namaapito kiyaatangisinhhi nasamihhaayo undiwi sipipati nunjawaayopo.

Jisaasiho watipihandi numwindihanda itipihho maipihapa taahiwaiwa isihiyai timbipa nunyati bimiwaiwai nepi tahamaniwusoasawi nemawaayopo. Aiwai ami atipati oripihati noaapi isihiya taahiyihiya timbipaisahiyai iwinjaahauhi kiyai gausoendaise.

Kima Piwima Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihho Napwindihandapahaare (Matiyuhho 14:1-12; Rukihho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaisati otipipati kaindihandi nga auta noaipasihhi ami isihiya nahatiya mmonawa gaatihhi kandapi aunahipati nahatewaara kaniwi gaamatawayopo. Aihhi ami sandapi isihiya piwihha nesi kaniwi daayohiyihyaami usa satawaatopo. “Jonihho Isihiyai Baawusisihho so animwaahipatombi saiwa kaitandi watipihandisa nepasi isihiya kamaitaahetahaiwa watipihaiwa kiyataise,” tiwi katawaatopo. Satauhi ami awaisihho Kijhi Erotihho piwihha sa atisati netaise. ¹⁵ Aihhi ami usa satawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo Eraijaahoe,” tawaatopo.† Aihhi ami usa satawaatopo. “Autaahaatihomhi piwihha atiwi nepi jihura ausaapi isihiyai kaundohiyihyaamatiyaho wo noaipa watipihaiwa aungwohaiwa kiyataise,” tiwi Jisaasihopihhi katawaatopo. ¹⁶ Satiwi isihiya katauhi awaisihho Erotihho piwihha sa kaahihhi atisa netaise. Siyati kaahihhi atisataati ko awaisihho Erotihho sandaase. “So Jonihhoai ninhi naahutarihiri nisatonihhi aimhi napwisihosi ami ko japihhi animwaahipatombi nepatete,” tati kandaase.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Apopaati waati kaatami ambipati Erotiyaasihaate. Ami saati Erotihomhi saingihho Piripihomhi apwaataate. Piripihomhi apwaataatitihandi kandi awaisihho Erotihho kaati aunihiwisati neti wirataise. Siyati neti wirasihhi kandapi Jonihho Isihiyai Baawusisihho konihhi jinjihaati awaisihho Erotihhoai saundataase. “Kunyhhiho Piripihomhi apwaataati nepi wirahingitimandi winihapipa nepi nopisasihhi kiyapaini sandi titihimahe maipihandi kiyapaise,” undati itihundataase. Siyati Jonihho Isihiyai Baawusisihho Erotihhoai kaundihhi kandapi awaisihho Erotihhoai apowihhi namati tingaathaisahiyai natausaasihhi nuwi Jonihho Isihiyai Baawusisihhoai isiphi numwaasi nuwi isihiya napwitohipipihhi ipipati watipihata wisasawi napuwawaayopo. ¹⁹ Erotiyaasihaati Jonihho Isihiyai Baawusisihhopihhi apipaahhi aungwohandi apowihhi Jonihho sohoai timapise unditihati kati Erotihho awaisihhopimainjihhi windi kaundati kamaise. Owe. ²⁰ Ami Erotihho Jonihopihhi yayati ami koai Erotihho biyati iwinjatiho. Iyati ami Jonihho Autaahaatihomhi ndiheti utaaho apipaahhi gaaho titihotihhi Erotihho yayati gwinyaataato. Iyati ami Jonihho piwihha ausaasiwaiwa Erotihomhi omanjititihhi neti nusopisasinjihandi kandi ami Erotihho Jonihopihhi maaritati komi piwihha atiwisataise.

²¹ Siyati nitana Erotiyaasihaati bimainjihaatishi kaatami maarihopihhi asisihha Erotihhoai sanaati namwisihha noaipataise. Siyati Erotihhoai asisihha sanaati namwisihha noaipasihhi Erotihomhi yatihhi otitihhi otipipati awaiwaiwa isiphi kaiwi bimohiyihiyaisunhi ami pwisiphi yaipati kiyohiyihiyai tahaapundihhi iwinjatohiyihiyaisunhi ami isihiya usa awaisawihhiya Garirihandaahapihiyaisunhi numwaati ahoyati kiyaisa maasi nandandi nandapa aungwohandi tihataise. ²² Aihhi Erotiyaasihaatami maataati nasa nandaati awaisihho Erotihomunhi isihiya ko gaata numwaasihhi nandapa maasi nainjawihhiyaami ndiheti waipati sanahiwiiya waipwaasihhi kiya

† 6:15: Eraijaaho so Kiraishiho sangi noaipasihhi kinaungwihha taahiwaiwa gimunyaatahaiwa jihhi aimhi bimainjati napwihihopitopo.

kaatapi aungwohandi maaritawaayopo. Saiwi kaatapi kiya aungwohandi maaritawaawi awaisiho Erotiho kaati apwaimaamaati saundataase. “Gisi wapaapihisonaahi satipi ningisi sapaapinyisi naninye ndipi kande ami nini kapa gisi nahimitaano,” undataase. ²³ Ko awaisiho Erotiho piwaha watipaha kaati apwaimaamaati saundataase. “Kinyi ningi wapaapi nanisesamaahi nahimito. Nisi otipipati awaisihoninimandi isihiyai iwinjaati bimohipatisangi tipitapaati wihooanijhati kinyi kaimbi jatitaapi nahimito nanisesamaaho,” undataase.

²⁴ Saundihi kaati sanaatenda nuhiti noti saundataase. “Nore nini awaisiho Erotihoai ko ningi napindi nanimitandi nunjendande?” undataase. Sata nunjesihi sanaati maataati satipi kaunde undati saundataase. “Jonho Isihiyai Baawusisihomi mitiho nisatipi nesimbo undipi kaunde,” undataase. ²⁵ Sata sanaati maataati kaundihi kaati atisamapi keti nuhiti niya awaisiho Erotihoai saundataase. “Wani kimura kuraanhi Jonho Isihiyai Baawusisihomi mitiho nisatipi nyaihandapihi ahiyapi nesimbini mitaape,” undataase. ²⁶ Sata apwaimaama Jonihomi mitihopundihi awaisiho Erotiho api paahi awaindihandi komi maarho yaawati naanawisataise. Siyati awaisihomi maarho yaawihandi kandi ami ko piwaha api paahi watipaha isihiya maasi nandapa nanihohiyihyaami ndiheti apwaimaamaati kaundishiapi gwinyapenataati sandi utaahomi mitihopindini owe unditandihandi owendaise. ²⁷ Aihiko komi piwaha watipaha watipita katisihaapimainjhi namati tingaathaisaho woai saundataase. “Kinyi anjhandi napwitohtihandaatih numbwi nandaapi Jonho Isihiyai Baawusisihomi mitiho nisatipi nesi nambi apwaimaamaati numwita numwe,” undataase. Numwe undihiko tingaathaisaho keti kuraanhi atisati anjhandi napwiotihandaatih noti nandaati Jonho Isihiyai Baawusisihomi mitiho nisatataise. ²⁸ Mitiho nisatati nyaihandapihi isisi nasati apwaimaamaati nunyataise. Apwaimaamaati numwihiko kaati netati sanaati nunyataise.†

²⁹ Saiwi Jonho Isihiyai Baawusisihomi mitiho nisatauhi aimi sore tauhi komi otipipatihya atisawaayopo. Atiwimapi napwi Jonihomi ambipati nesisuwijomaahipataatih akosihaara ahiyawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiya Taahiyihya 5,000 Handi Nusatipihapihiyai Nandapa Numwindihandapihaare (Matiyuh 14:13-21; Rukho 9:10-17; Jonho 6:1-13)

³⁰ Isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaapi kaunditaatiwi Jisaasiho natausaasisawihya aposerihya japihi napwi kiya kiyohiwaiwaapuni ami katiwunjohiwaiwaapi Jisaasihoai kaundawaatopo. ³¹ Aihiko isihiya wirisandihandi Jisaasihoapihi nuwi napwiyawaasauhi ami Jisaasihouni komi otipipatihyaunikiiniwi nandapa nandaatiwihura api paahi owendaise. Saimainjhi namati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai saundataase. “Isihiya owehapihi api paahi watiminihapihapi nehi titih yawanaani nutihaawo ami sahi mbipa baiwi nepi maarho witiwi ikindaatiwo,” undataase. ³² Sata Jisaasiho kaundihi kiya atiwinehi sawanaahi kopuho woti Jisaasihoaisawi wapihi isihiya owetati api paahi watiminihapihapi nowaayopo.

† **6:28:** Kimandi Erotiyaasihaati Erotihomi Tingaathaisahiya akitinhi Jonho sohoai tiwauhi napotaise tati mmondande.

³³ Saiwi kopuhoti niyauhi ami ishiya taahiyahiya kiyai iwinjawaayopo. Saiwi iwinjaposawi ishiya taahiyahiya aunahipihaiwa nahatewaaraa-hapahiya Jisaasihoaisawahiya niyohipipihapi auhiraapihi durihiraini wi-hoanji nowaayopo. Numbiwi Jisaasihoaisawahiya mehiyauhi kiya jhi nuwi noaipapi timaniniwi bindawaayopo. ³⁴ Ahi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaisati kopuhoti ipoti noti timahiyataise. Timahiyati kopuho namasi ko ishiya wirisandhandi usonata kiyaapi maarho aungwohandi tundataise ami kiya sipisipihandi satiho owehandamataiwahiyaatiho. Ahi ami ko namasati piwiha taahiwaiwa kiyai kataunjataise. ³⁵ Siyati Jisaasiho kataunjihimi aimi ipiho tipateti namaatipaitandahi komi otipipatihiya napiw koai saundawaatopo. “Kimbhi ishiya windi bimimaawi owehapihimi aimi ipiho noti napwihataise. ³⁶ Isimiya kimiya nepi natipusoaase kiya nuwi sawana osaataati nandapa niyamahohipihuni ami aunahipihaiwaara yahapihi deti nandapa mmoniwi nawho nunyaw nepi nando,” undawaatopo. ³⁷ Ahi Jisaasiho wihoanjiha komi otipipatihiyai saundataase. “Sahi sawanaati isimiya kimiya nandaatiwihapa nunyawise,” undataase. Ko saundihimi ami kiyaamih koai saundawaatopo. “O ami nyahi kiyai napindi numwitihaawe? Kinyi nyangi natipinyoasisamihimi nyahi nowa nawho ikihuri yahura nandapa birethandi nga newa kimiya isimiya nga nunya gaamaitaano?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

³⁸ Ahi Jisaasiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Nandapa birethandi sahi napitaiwi isipihyaate? Nuwi mmoniwise,” undataase. Ahi komi otipipatihiya nuwi kiyaami nandapa birethandi awitiwi mmonawaayopo. Mmonawa birethandi 5 kiyati ikwiri naasairitihimi ami araiho 2 kiyati yahuritihimi kipwindihimi mmoniwiwimapi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Birethandi 5 kiyati ikwiri wihitihiritihimi ami araihuri 2 kiyati yahuritihimi kipwindataise,” undawaatopo.

³⁹ Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai saundataase. “Sahi isimiya nepi tipitapaapi kitarihiraatihimi yatihimi bimita kihonji kihonjaapihi ahoaiwi ahewisai nuwise,” undataase. ⁴⁰ Saiwi nepi kihonji kihonjaapihi ahoyauhi ami ishiya 50 kaiwisangi ami 100 kaiwisangi kihonji kihonjaapihi bimai nowaayopo. ⁴¹ Saiwi bimauhi Jisaasiho nandapa birethandi 5 kiyati ikwi wihitihiritihimi ami araihuri 2 kiyati yahuritihimi netaise. Neti isiwatata autaahi yamihapataatihimi jatata sapa nandapaapi Autaahaatihoi, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undataase. Sata gaare undatosati Jisaasiho birethandi neti naumboti araihoaisati ahoyati komi otipipatihiyai nunyataise ami kiya nepi isihiyai nunyaw gaamaitaatiwo. ⁴²⁻⁴³ Nunyaw gaamihauhi ishiya siyati ahoyainjitihandi kiyaami maaritohiritihireti nanimbwi gaata gwisihia yaawihimi nawipipa birethandi araiho kanaahipa ahotimbipa otipipatihiya asiwi nepi ikihaiwa 12 kiyahaiwa tisaipi kipowaayopo. ⁴⁴ Sandi nandapa birethanduni ami araihouni ishiya nanihohiyahiyaami nehi ushiyaahimi awitauhi 5,000 kaiwihyaare. Ami ashiyauni ami manyinyauni windi awimitopo, owetise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Durihiraatihimi Autaahi Itipa Daimi Naindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 14:22-23; Joniho 6:16-21)

⁴⁵ Saiwi nandapa naniwi owetihimi keti kuraanihimi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai tariwundati kopuhoti yamwaasi durihiraatihimi wihini nahaitiwi aunahipati Betisaitaahandaahapi jhi taawi nutaatiwi kaun-

dataase. Iyati ko isihiyai kiyaami aunahipataahapi neti natausaasitandi kapihhi daahi bindataise. ⁴⁶ Siyati isihiya nahatiyai natausaasamapi Jisaasiho nehi sawahohihhi Autaahaatihoi piwaundati gaapunditandi sisihoaasin nasaamanataise. ⁴⁷ Aihhi aimi asihananaataatihhi Jisaasiho ko taati gaapundimbipihhi ikatithaati bitonda jata komi otipipatihhiya aimi durihirami otithaati kopuhoti taawi niyauhi iwinjataise. ⁴⁸ Iyati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihhiyai iwinjata mbipa waati mbwaati kiyaisuni ami kiyaami kopuhoi neti kwitiwa ikipinda tiwandihhi kiyai bipi ahiyawu nepi taawi saihira kopuho aisi niyauhi iwinjataise. Siyati ko kiyai iwinjatosa kapihhi ikatithaati bitonjati aimi bowitandi detitihhi 3 kirokhandamuni ami 6 kirokhandamuni otihamwaan Jisaasiho durihiraatihhi itipati daimi autahi nasataise. Iyati ko kiyai bipi nusatipaito tati taati nasataise. ⁴⁹ Siyati kiyai nusatipaito tati durihiraatihhi autaahi daimi napihi komi otipipatihhiya koai keti iwinjawaayopo. Saiwi iwinjaposawi kiya kopi naahirisa panaahaise tiwi gwinyaawaawi kiya yaiwi kaahaatawaatopo. ⁵⁰ Kiya koai iwinjawaawi yayawaayopo. Yayauhihandi kandi ami keti kiyai Jisaasiho piwaundati saundataase. "Sahi windi yamaiwise. Nini Jisaasihoninisi sahi nepi andititwise," undataase. ⁵¹ Saundamapi Jisaasiho kopuhoti yamwaati komi otipipatihhiyaisati maasi bindataise. Aihhi ami mbipa waati mbwaati itipinjithandi yatihitati owendaise. Aihhi komi otipipatihhiya apipaahi awaindihandi maaroamapi yaiwimawaayopo. ⁵² Saiwi kiya aungwohandi maaroamapi yaiwimahohitimandi ami kiyai Jisaasihopi winti namausesipainjthe. Iyati ami ko watipihandi kiyati boretihandi 5 kiyahandi isihiya taahiyihiyai naumboti numwindihandapi kiya winti gimunyaawaawe ami Jisaasiho wapa wapa nga kaitaiso tiwi kopi winti gimaawunyaatat namausesipainjtitimandi kiyaami maariho daahi nimbiputawaawe.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiya Taahiyihiya Timbipaisahiyai
Tithemwasitihandapithaare
(Matiyuhu 14:34-36)*

⁵³ Aihhi kiya durihiraatihhi napiwi yapipati Genesaretihanda durihirami wihini notawaayopo. Notiwi kapihhi kiyaami kopuho yamepata wiraposawaayopo. ⁵⁴ Saiwi Jisaasihotihhi komi otipipatihhiyaatihhi kopuhotapi noatipihauhi isihiya taahiyihiya aimi keti kuraanhi Jisaasihoai usowi iwinjawaayopo. ⁵⁵ Saiwi iwinjamapi yapipati Genesaretihandami aunahipati nahatewaara gaamapi njihiti nuwi isihiya timbipa kahatamatipetahapaisahiyai gwitihoaatihhi ahiyawu isisi wapihi wapihi Jisaasiho sapihhi sore tauhihapihhi kapihhi numwaasi nasawaayopo. ⁵⁶ Aihhi nahataapipihhi Jisaasiho daimi naimbipihhi aunahipati awaipati taunihandaatihhi ami gwiharaahonyaara ami osaataati isihiya kiyaami naisihiya timbipaisawihiyai aunahipa isihiya ahoyaniwi nandapa ami wapa nunyawu nehohipihhi maaketihandaatihhi numwaasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napiwi ahawisawosawi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Jisaasihone, isihiya timbipaisahiya kinyi apotihiri giwita nehi winjase," undawaatopo. Aihhi isihiya timbipaisahiya saiwi Jisaasihomi apotihiri numwihatitwi iwihohiyihiya kiyaami timbipa owetihhi noaipapi gaahiyaatawaayopo.

Kima Piwiha Judaahiya Kiyaami Ikwauhiriri Nasisoaari Bau-sohiti-handapihaare

(Matiyuhu 15:1-9)

¹ Isihiya usa Parisihiyauni ami usa Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni Jerusaremi-handaahapi nap+wi Jisaasihoai otaatemapi ahoyanawaayopo. ² Bindawa Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya usa kiyaami ikwiri jhi waapohora bahomusawi nehi nandapa nanihauhi kiya usonawaayopo. Saiwi kiya kiyaami satoya kiyohirihireti japepihiririwi ikwiri nehi niwipihaiwaimaawi bausawihyaare. Isi Parisihiya kireti japepihiririwi katawaatopo. ³ Parisihiyauni ami isihiya nahatiya Judaahiyaisangi satoyaami winihapipa katiwunjauhi nehohipipa namaamapi anitiwi isiwatawaayopo. Saiwi anitiwi winihapipa isiwatawaahiyaasi nandapa nandaatiwihura jhi ikwiri bausawosawi ipoti nandapa isipi nanawaayopo. ⁴ Iyataati ami wiwa saiwi kaiwihyaare isihiya ahoyan+wi nandapa nunyaw+ nawiho nehohipipihapi wapa nawiho nunyaw+ newaawaahi ami ikwiri nandapa ahoyawi bausawihyaare. Ikwiri jhi bausawosawi nandapa nanawaayopo. Iyataati winihapipa kimbaah+mahe. Kiya satoyaami winihapipa nehohipipa taah+paare. Saiwi kiya kiyoh+wi+maiwa saiwa nyaihandi on+ha maasanaihi+ kopuho gwaasiha nawopi itataman+wi tiw+haapi bausohipatamataiwi napait+wi niwipihaiwaimaawi bausawihyaare. ⁵ Saiwi kaiwihyaasi kaiwaapi giwunyainjhi kandapi namapi Jisaasihoai Parisihiyauni ami Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni sat+wi nunjenawaayopo. “Kinyi otipipati+miya asoyaami winihapipa katiw+nyasauhi atisa newa japepihiroh+pa napaapi minjapepihiropo? Kiya napaapi ikwiri bahomusawi kipatisawi nandapa nanihopo?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ⁶ Aih+ Jisaasiho wihoan+ha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sah+ api+paahi jaip+mundati otaatapihiyaatapi Aisaiyaaho titi+hi katise. Iyati ko sapi satati jipati+paase:

‘Isimiya kimiya n+ngi nehi maahomwaanapaah+huni nehi piwihaaraahuni nanimaapi mepi autaahepin+mawaayopo.

O ami kiyaami maar+hohi nisi+hoaisati nasati windi maasi ti+maamaamaitise. Owe. Nehi kaan+hi nisi+ nawisati koai yand+hi ahondaise. Nehi isihyaami gw+nyaahoh+waiwa nisi winihapipa piwihaamataiwi isihiyai katiwunjawaayopo.

⁷ Kiya nehi sawanaami winihapipaapi kimba Autaahaat+homi winihapipe tiwi isihiyai katiwunjawaayopo.

Saiwi kaiwihyaasi kiya nisapi nehi jaiwaiwi otaatapihaiwa gaapundiwi mepi autaahepin+mawaayopo,’

Aisaiyaaho 29:13

tati Autaahaat+ho Aisaiyaahoai neti giwunyaasihi ami Aisaiyaaho satati katati jipati+piyati ahiyataise. ⁸ Sah+ Autaahaat+homi winihapipa nepi nawisapi+ nehihinemaposawi nehi isihya gw+nyaapi katiwunjohi+waiwa kaiwi ami kaiwaah+hi japepihiririwihyaate. Aiw+ ami sah+ isihiyai saundi+wihyaate: Kimba Autaahaat+homi winihapipe undi+wihyaate,” undataase.

⁹ Sata kaundatosati ami wa saundataase. “Sah+ naw+haiwi Autaahaat+homi winihapipa nepi nehihaatemaposawi sah+ isihiyai sawanaatami katiwunjohi+waiwaah+hi isiwatiwi kaiwaah+hi japepihiririwihyaate. ¹⁰ Autaahaat+homi winihapipa Mosesiho jipati+piyati ahaimb+paisangi sah+ nepi asireti ahiyawihyaate. Mosesiho winihapipa siyahapa jipati+piyati ahaimb+paapito. ‘Kiniya gapiyaami amb+pati niwimape.’ Aimb+ ami, ‘Kiniyi gapiyai wiretundi+pi maip+haiwa

kaundapaapaahi tihiwisaihi napwitaape,' tati ahaihihandi kandi sahi satiwi ahiyaw katiwunjawahiyaate. ¹¹ Utaaho wo ikipipa ami nawiho wapa saniyi sapiyai numwito tati ahaimbipaapi, 'Autaahaatihoi aimi nunyon gaasi sainjaahi namapi owetane,' undane tiwi katiwunjawahiyaate. ¹² Sahi saiwi winihapipa asireti ahiyaw katiwunjauhi ami utaaho saniyi sapiyai nawiho wapa iwitatamanati anditiwiwitandi numwiotahandi kandi sami piwihara namumwise. Owe. ¹³ Sahi nehi sawanaatami winihapipa ishiyai katiwunjawaawi kandaahi Autaahaatihoi piwihara winihapipa watipitati katimbipa nemawaayopo. Aiwi ami sahi wiwa taahiwaiwa sikiyahaiwa kaiwahiyaate," undataase.

*Kima Piwima Ishiyaami Omanjititih Wapa Neti
Maipitindihandapihare
(Matiyuhu 15:10-20)*

¹⁴ Ahi Jisaasiho ishiyai japihi neti ahoyati piwihara saundataase. "Ishiyaati kimiyaati nisi piwihara baiwi atiwi nepi gwinyaapise. ¹⁵ Nandapa nehahaatapi kumbwi nepi nanhingipipaara kinyi omanjititih neti nangopisatati ainjotati maipindaamaise. Owetise. Nehi ishiya kiyaami omanjititih mimaipaiwi maipihaiwa gwinyapenwi kiyohiwaiwaahih kiyaami omanjititihapi ainjotati maipihaiwa noaipataise," undataase. ¹⁶ "Isi sahi atihirisahiyaatis piwihara sa baiwi atiwi nepise" undataase.*

¹⁷ Ahi Jisaasiho ishiyai namasi niyati anaan nandaasih ami komi otipipatihya komi piwihara siwipati katisaapi kaami tanyaahaapi nunjenawaayopo. ¹⁸ Nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho wihoaanaha kiyai saundataase. "Sahi isimiya kimiyaamataiwi windi gimunyaahowo? Sahi windi moniwihiyaato? Nehi nandapa nanhingipipa kinyi maarho omanjititih neti maipitati ainjimotitaise. ¹⁹ Sandi kasatotimandi apaapi maasato ami nandapaahi nainjamih noti witataatih kipwindisa ahorimaitaise. Nandapa kinyi nanhingipipa kinyi maarhoaatih neti maipititandihandi owe." Ami Jisaasiho sandaati, nandapa nahataapa nehi gaahapaare wapa ishiya windi namandaatiwihapa windi ahimotise. Owe, tati kandaase.

²⁰ Iyati Jisaasiho piwihara onihiwati jhaati kiyai saundataase. "Ishiyaami omanjititih maarhoaatih ainjotati maipihaiwa gwinyapenhohiwaiwa nehahaati ausaimanihauhi kaiwa ishiyaamiheti ainjotati maipindaise. ²¹⁻²³ Ishiyaami maarhoaatih maipitati maipihaiwa ahotiwaiwa siyahaiwaapito: Woho ami apopaati ushiya ami ashiya kihya kihyaisawi ambipati timaamaitwi ami usaamihapa ikonwi ami ishiya siyihyai timapi ami woho apopaati komi kaatami warihoi apwaataati namasi namaatinotihandi nepi nopisasiwi khaati khaaisawi ambipati timaamaitwi ami ikipipa ami wapa usaamihapaapi, 'Ese sapa nyamihapaatane,' tiwi maaritimapi ami apipaahi maipihaiwa kihaiwa kaiwi ami jaipipa kipwi isipi katiwi ami mamaawisawiya maipihapa ainjotahapa maaritwimapai kaiwi ami ishiya usaapi apousati manditipaiwi ami ishiya usaapi piwihara maipihara jaipitiwihara katiwi ami kiya nepi sawana genanwi naimaatiwi ami naharimatihapa kaiwi naharimatahreti bimaawi, saiwa apipaahi maipimaiwa ishiyaami maarho omanjititihapi noaipasiwaiwa kiyai neti maipiyausoasih Autaahaatihomi ndiheti kiya noaipapi maipihya ainjotahiyaimatawaayopo," undataase.

* **7:16:** Utipihoyeyetiwi jipatiyohiwaiwaatih windi ahimotise.

Kima Piwima Apopaati Waati Judaahiyaami Dawaataatapahaati Jisaasihop Giwunyaasahaati Iwitatamasithandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 15:21-28)

²⁴ Jisaasiho piwaha sata kaundamapi aunahipati kati namasi aunahipati awaipati Taiyaahandami ami yapipata notaise. Noti noaipati ishiya kopi yaho napise niwi maanondotati anihandi windaapihi nandaati bipi bindataise. Iyataahandi kandi ko ishiyaapi windi nga namoaatise. Owe. ²⁵ Aih apopaati waati Judaahiyaami dawaapihipahaati kaatami maataati itipho maipihapa neti daahi ipihatisa timbipa numwih bimihahaatami sanaati Jisaasihop ishiya aimi yaho napise tauhi atisataise. Atisamapi keti njihiti nasati Jisaasihomi auhiraapihi utatototi timahiyataise. ²⁶ Iyataati saati apopaati Judaahiyaami dawaapihipahiyahamihahaati ami ishiya Pinisiyaahiya Romihandami Piropinjihandi Siriyaahanda bimohiyhiyaamihahaate. Isi kaati Jisaasihoi gousei kaatami maataatamiheti itipho maipho bimisihoi nemati tahamanausoasitandi nunjenataise. ²⁷ Aih Jisaasiho kaati wihoanaha saundataase. “Manyinyaami nandapa biretihandi newaati suhiri numwitihaawi sandi titihimahe. Owe. Jih manyinya kiyaami maaritwi gwinyaahohirihireti naniwi ngaatitande,” undataase.

²⁸ Ko saundihihandi kandi ami apopaati kaatamihaha Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Ye, Awaisihone, ami suhirisangi nandapa biretihandi manyinya nanawaawi naumbwuwimihauhi mwitisiha nawipipa ganihomi otitih timihaimbipa neti nanataise,” undataase.

²⁹ Aih Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Ami kinyi piwaha wihoanaha gaaha kandinga sikaasi gaasi numwe. Ami kinyi metihaatamiheti itipho maipho bimisihoi aimi kaati numwasi naise,” undataase. ³⁰ Jisaasiho kaati sata kaundih kaati atisamapi japihi kaatami anipipihapi notaise. Noti mmonata kaatami maataati itipho maipho neti ipihatisa bimisihoi aimi noaipasi naihi metihahaati gaahaati betihireti nanototih sanaati usonataise.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Atihomaahipho Ami Piwaamaatisohoi Jisaasiho Tithemwasithandapahaare

³¹ Aih Jisaasiho kapih Taiyaahanda namasi aunahipati Saitonihandaahihoanji notaise. Noti aunahipati Ikw Maindimohata (Dekaporisihanda) noaipasi durihiri Garirihandainihira notaise. ³² Aih ishiya utaaho wo komi atihiri naputati ami biyati piwaamaatat mehitati piwaatahoai numwasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napiw Jisaasiho utaasoai ikwiri ahwisati atihiri ami maahomwaanji tithemwaitandi giwusoepi nunjenawaayopo. ³³ Aih Jisaasiho koai numwasi ishiya taahiyhiyaapi yandih nawisati wapihi noti bitotama atihomaahipihomi atihatimuropi isundipho ahwisati ami komi isundipho maahoairisatesi komi omasiheti iwiwataise. ³⁴ Siyati utaamopi maarho asipiyataati awaindahandi maarisati komi omasihai numwihatati iwiwatataati yamihapataatih jatata awaindah mbipa neti maarisati sandaase, “**Epta,**” ndaase. Sandi tanyaaha satatise, “nawatahatipi nutipi nausaate,” ndaase. ³⁵ Sata Jisaasiho kaundih keti kuraanhi utaasomi atihiri nuriwatatati ami komi omasiha usaayati gaatih nga atisati ami piwaha nga biyati piwandaase.

³⁶ Aih kapih ishiya ahoyanihohiyhiyai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kimandi nini kiyonih sahi mmonihohitimandapi ishiya usaisi sahi windi apipaahi kamundimapise. Apipaahi owetane,” undati kiyai kaundataase. Sata mitaahi bapiya kaundihihandi kandi ami

kiya mwitetiwi piwiha ka nesi mitaahi kanwi gaamawaayopo.
³⁷ Isihiya kapihi Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa mmonihohiyihiya satawaatopo.
 “Kamaitaahetahaiwaisangi Jisaasiho nahataapa nga kiyataise. Kiyati isihiya atihomaahipihyaami atihiri nuriwatasih nga atiwi ami piwaamaatisohiyai maahomwaan niwusoasih nga piwaatawaayopo,” tiwi apipaahi awaindihandi aatiwimawaayopo.

8

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiya 4,000 kaiwihiyai Nandapa Numwindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 15:32-39)

¹ Aih ami sura isihiya wirisandihandi napwi Jisaasihoaisawi maasitawaawi ami kiya nandapa nandaatiwhapa owehiyaare. Saimainjhi namati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai gaatati numwaati saundataase. ² “Kimiya isimiyaapi nini maarho asipiyataayo ami kiya ningisawi maasi kimbih asisih 3 kiyati mairi manyeti bimauiho. Aiw ami kiya nandapa nandaatiwhapa wapa mipi owehiya nehi taanahiyihiya napwihiyaaso. ³ Ami nini kiya japarihyai kiyaami anjipihapi nandusoasisanaahi ami daihira itipi woniwinihonih timihaitaapo. Ami kiyaami usa apipaahi kaanhipi napwihiyaaso,” undataase.

⁴ Aih komi otipipatihya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi aunahipa awaiwaiwa taunihandami apipaahi kaanhi bindihaayoni isimiya kimiya taahiyimiyai nandapa birethandi napitiyaati maahapihapi newaati numwitihaawe?” undawaatopo. ⁵ Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai saundati nunjenataise. “Sahi nandapa birethandi napitaiwhandi isipihyaate?” undataase. Siyati nunjesih ami kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Birethandi 7 kiyahandi isawaahiyaane,” undawaatopo.

⁶ Aih Jisaasiho isihiya nahatiya woyihaatih yatih yapipateti bimitaatiwi kaundataase. Siyati kaundatosati ko birethandi 7 kiyahandi neti isiwatata Autaahaathoi, “Kinyi gaahonj iparhonge gaare,” undati birethandi naumbwoti tipitapaataise. Siyati naumbwisonyonya komi otipipatihyai nunyataise ami kiya nepawi isihyai nunyaw gaamaitaatiwo. Aih ami kiya nesi isihiya nahatiyai gaamapi nunyawaayopo. ⁷ Aiw ami Jisaasihomi otipipatihya araiho wonya isipihyaare. Aih Jisaasiho araihonyapi Autaahaathoi, “kinyi gaahonj iparhonjisi gaare,” undatosati komi otipipatihyai numwih ami kiya nepawi isihyai nunyaw gaamawaayopo. ⁸ Kaihi isihiya nahatiya nandapa sapa nanwi gwisimwiji gandaise. Saiwi nanwi gaatih nawipipa ahotimbipa otipipatihya koai niwipinjaw ko kaiwaiwa mmonwi nepi kiyohiyihiya asiwi nepi ikihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwara kipwi tisaahiwawaayopo. ⁹ Isihiya nandapa sapa nanhohiyihiya nahatiya 4,000 kaiwihyaare. Aih kiya nandapa nanwi owetihihura Jisaasiho kiyai kiyaami anjipihapi neti natausaasataise. ¹⁰ Natausaasamapi keti kuraanhi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaisati kopuhoti yamwaasi aunahipati Darimanutaahandaahapi notaise.

Kima Piwima Parisihiya Jisaasihoai Kinyi Watipihaiwa Wiwa Kaime Nyahi Mmondaano Undohitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 16:1-4)

¹¹ Noti noaipasih Parisihiya usa napwi Jisaasihoaisawi piwihara pwisipataahamataiwi nepi tunniwi kanwi piwanawaatopo. Piwanwi kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi kinyapi koai akitinhi Autaahaatho

natausaasihi nasahoe taati mmonaati gwinyaitaani kinyi watipihandi windi nyami ndiheti kaime,” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Sandi titihi akitihihi kiya nunjenawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehi jaiwaiwi ami ko wipiyonaahi ami kiya koai wapa kawitaatiwi jatawa jaiwaiwi nunjenawaayopo. ¹² Saiwi nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho komi maariho apipaahi naanawihhi maariho ditihihi aungwohandi maarisati noamati sandaase. “Sahi napaapi watipitiwimapu ngingi sandiwi, ‘Kinyi watipihandi kaime, nyahi mmondaano,’ ndiwi nanisenihopo? Nini sangisi apipaahi akitihihi sandi kasatataato. Sahi mmondaatiwi watipihandi nini windi kamaito owetitaise,” undataase. ¹³ Sata kaundamapi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai numwasi kopuhoti yamwasi durihiri nahaitati wihnapu notaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihiyai Parisihiyaamuni Erotihomuni Piwaha Katiwunjawu Kiyohiwaiwaapi Yisihandapi Jaawo Undindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya nandapa wapa mmoniwi nepi isipi namuwi kiya naniimatwi nehi taanahiya nowaayopo. Aiwi biretihandi nehi naasaindihhi isisi nuwihandisi kopuhoti kandihi ahotihi mmonawaayopo. ¹⁵ Aihhi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai piwaha watipihaha sata kaundataase. “Sahi baiwi jaawo. Parisihiyaamuni Erotihomuni kiyohiwaiwaapi jaawo ami kaiwa yisihandamatiyahaiwaaso. Kiya kiyohiwaiwa nandapa biretihandi nipitandihandi ahiyauhi nandapa biretihandi kaitaatiwi dohandi waati neti nipindihandamatiyahaiwaasi kaiwa samiheti nasati osamati nasamanitaisi sahi baiwi jaawo,” undataase. ¹⁶ Aihhi Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyahi biretihandi owetihhi kandapi sandi Jisaasiho nyangi kanyatataase,” nnawaatopo. ¹⁷ Aihhi Jisaasiho kiya kanwi gwinyaahohitihandi usonataati kiyai saundataase. “Nyahi biretihandi owetihhi nyase tiwi sahi saiwa napaapi gwinyapenihopo? Sahi sangi windi mmoniwi gimaasunyainjo? Sami amitiha maasinjapwaatati nisaputamaso? ¹⁸ Sahi ndihaisahiyaatindaahandi kandi baiwi windi mohopo. Sahi atihirisahiyaatitawaahandi kandi sahi windi atiwi namehopo. Sahi baiwi gwinyaapiise, nini kiyohipipaapo. ¹⁹ Nini isihiya 5,000 kaiwihiyai nandapa biretihandi 5 kiyahandi naumbwiti nunyohuraapi sangi windi gimaasunyainjo e owo? Nawipipa isihiya naniwi ahotimbipa ikihi napitaiwihhi nepi kipopo?” undati nunjenataise. Aihhi ami kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Ikihi 12 kiyawaahihhi nyahi asawa newaati kipohaayo,” undawaatopo. ²⁰ Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho jahaati kiyai saundataase. “Isihiya 4,000 kaiwihiyai kaatiha biretihandi 7 kaindihandi naumbwiti nunyonihhi naniwi gaatihhi nawipipa ahotimbipa sahi asiwi nepi ikihi napitaiwihhi nepi kipopo?” undati nunjenataise. Aihhi ami kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Ikihi 7 kiyahiha asawa newa kipohaayo,” undawaatopo. ²¹ Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “O ami sangi sangi gisunyaatati ami sangi nasesipainjo?” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Ndiha Niyotahoai Betisaitaahanda Nusorihaaaitihandapihaare

²² Aihhi Jisaasihouni komi otipipatihiyauni napiwi aunahipati Betisaitaahanda noaipawaayopo. Napiwi noaipihauhi utaaho wo komi ndiha niyotahoai komihiya numwaasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napiwi Jisaasiho komi ndihaatihhi ikwiri ahewisati nusorihaitandi giwusoepi nunjenawaayopo. ²³ Aihhi Jisaasiho utaaho ndiha niyotisihoai ikwira

iwisi aunahipatami ipaahaapi noaipapi mangiraini akirepepi noti bitondaise. Noti bitondaati Jisaasiho utaahomi ndiha niyotisihoti maahoipati maahoipuriwati ikwiri ahwisati saundataase. “Kinyi wani wapai nga usonapaino?” undataase. ²⁴ Aihiko ndiha niyotisiho naingati jati Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Ye, nini isihiyai iwinjataayo. Iwinjataahandi kandi kiya ipati nesiwesiwa daayataahatamataiwi daayauhi nini iwinjataayo,” undataase. ²⁵ Aihiko Jisaasiho jhaati komi ikwiri uta ndi niyotisihomi ndihaati ahwisataise. Aihiko komi ndiha waati nusorihataati gaatihi nahataapai nga biyati mmonataise. ²⁶ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi aunahipataahapi windi namumbwi kinyi kinyi anjipipihapi titihi numwe,” undati neti natausaasataise.

Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jisaasihopi Kiraisihore Tati Ausaati Katindihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 16:13-20; Rukho 9:18-21)

²⁷ Jisaasihouni ami komi otipipatihyauni aunahipati gwi haraahonya aunahipati awaipati taunihandi Sisariya Piripaihanda ahetiwaiwaaraahapi daimi nowaayopo. Saiwi kiya taawi daimi nowaawi Jisaasiho kiya komi otipipatihyai sata nunjenataise. “Nisapi isihiya diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” undati kiyai nunjenataise. ²⁸ Aihiko komi otipipatihya wihoanjiha koai saundawaatopo. “Kinyapi isihiya usa Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihoe tawaatopo. Aiwi ami usa Eraijaahopi japihi nasatete tawaatopo.* Aiwi ami usa satawaatopo. Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihya piropetihyaami wore tawaatopo,” undiwi kaundawaatopo. ²⁹ Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai sata nunjenataise. “O ami sahi nisapi diyaamahoe tiwi gwinyapenawaayopo?” undati nunjenataise. Aihiko Pitaaho koai saundataase. “Kinyi Kiraisihone,” undataase. ³⁰ Aihiko Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi nisapi isihiyai Mesaiyaahoe undiwi windi kamundiwise,” undataase.†

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Yaawihandi Neti Napoti Japihi Nepaitandihandap Katindihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 16:21-28; Rukho 9:22-27)

³¹ Aihiko Jisaasiho namasati komi otipipatihyai sata kataunjataise. “Autaahaatihomi Isihiyaami Saahonini Awaisihonini Jihonihini ambipati yaasihandi awaindihandi nanimitaapo. Aiwi Judaahiyaami aunihya gwinyaahiya jhiyauni ami Pisisihiyaami awaisawihya jhiyauni ami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihya ningisi ahosinimaitaapo. Aiwi nisapi poundonihini sohonihini niwisaihi napwito. Napotati asisaha mairimanya saniyonihini nini asohoninimandi japihi animwaahipatombi nepaito,” undataase. ³² Koai nusoaipaitandihapaapi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai titihi ausaati kaundataase. Aihiko Pitaaho Jisaasihoai nawisati numwaasi noti yandihini bitotama koai nuwisapuwati saundataase. “Awaisihone, kinyi satipi windi kamaatime. Owetane,” undataase. ³³ Ami Jisaasiho nepemaitati komi otipipatihyai iwinjataise. Winjatata Pitahoai sireti ko katirihireti sata kamaatitandi kaundataase. Iyati koai Jisaasiho piwaha

* **8:28:** Eraijaaho so jhihi aimehura Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwise neti Komi piwaha awusaati bimainjati Jisaasiho sangi napihihura Autaahaatihoni asohoi aimi numwaasi yamihapataatihapi naihi kinaungwiha aimi pihitati sanaihihopitopo. 1 Kij 17 nihandaapihi mmome. † **8:30:** Mesaiyaahoe tohitimandi sandi satiwini “Komi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihoni Namihanati Ahiwisihore,” tawaatopo.

watipihha sata kaundataase. “Bwaasirihirane,[†] kinyi ningisi nanimasi nawisapitipi kiraninihi numbwimape. Kinyi Autaahaathiho maaritati gwinyaasipipaapi windi gimunyaahise. Kinyi nehi isihya maaritwi gwinyaahohirihireti gwinyaapaise,” undataase.

³⁴ Saundatosati isihya wirisandihiyaisati komi otipipatihyai gaatati numwaati neti naasaimbipih ahoyataise. Ahoyatosati kiyai saundataase. “Ami isihya ningisi nanipinjitaatiwaahi kiya sawanaami maaritohiwaiwai ahosumapi kaiwaanhi namamapise. Kiya ningi nanipinjitaatiwi kiya sawana nga itatatamaniniwi bimitaatiwihandi kandinhi namamapise. Namamapi ipi titi atawihati nepi isiw nanipinjawise.

³⁵ Ami utaaho wo sawaho wani biyati nga bimitandihandapaahhi anditati napamataataahi ko ipotihura konhi ningisati maasi bimitandihandi nihirati namaitaise. O ami utaaho wo nisapimatonihuni ami nisi pwiha gaaha wanihaapimatonih ko sawaho biyati nga bimitandihandi nihirati namati ami napotaataahi ko ipotihura nga ningisati konhi jinjapih asohoematati bimitandihandi naitaise. ³⁶ Iyataati ami utaaho wo maapi yapipatambihaiwa nahatewa kohesayanati netaati kandaahi ko ipotihura asitimatati konhi jinjapih bimitandihandi nihirataataahi ami akitinhi napindi nunyati ko asitimatati bimitandihandi naitaise? Apipaahi owetitaise. ³⁷ Siyati ko asohoematati bimitandihandi nihirati owetanhi ko nawho nga nunya komi maariho asitimatati bimitandihandi windi japih namaitaise. Apipaahi owetitaise. ³⁸ Isihya wani kimura bimohiyimiya maipihandi apipaahi tisaitati ami apipaahi maipihura bindawaayopo. Isi ami isihya nisapi mawonaahi ami Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Awaisihonini Jihonini nisi Apihomi watipihandi nausainjitihaandatihi yamihapataatihapi Autaahaathihomi enjerihya otipipatihyaisati nasaataahura kiyaapi ningisi manyonhi kiyai ahosumwaito,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

9

¹ Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundatosati ami wa saundataase. “Nini sangisi akitinhi sandi kasatataato. Isihya kimiya wani kimbhi bitohohiyimiya usa sangi napwisaihi Autaahaathiho isihyai iwinja bimindihandi watipihandisa noaipahonhi mmondaapo,” undataase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Noaipati Wipetahoemainjitihandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 17:1-13; Rukiho 9:28-36)

² Asisihha aimi 6 kiyati sanaiihura Jisaasiho Pitaahoaisuni Jemisihoaisuni Jonihoaisuni numwaasi sisihho utaarihooasin nasaamanataise. Aih kasini sisihooasin nehi sawanaahhi bitotawaayopo. Aih kingwaasami ndiheti keti Jisaasihomi ambipati wipetahati noaipataise. ³ Iyati ami komi uti apotihiri noaipati nehi kihoepti taanahitindaise. Iyati utaaho wo maapi yapipatambihho wapaara bausanati bausonhi siyati windi kihoeptimetitaise. ⁴ Aih kingwaasi jawa Eraijaayi Mosesiya* kiyaami ndiheti noaipapi Jisaasihoaisami maasi taami pwaatinjhi otipipatihingwaasi winjawaayopo.

⁵ Aih Pitaaho Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Katipinyasingihone, nyahi gaanhi kimbhi bindihaayoni anihaiwa gohaparihaiwa nausarisaati

[†] 8:33: Autaahaathihomuni Kiraisihomuni ami komi isihyaami tiworihomi sati ambipate. Iyati ami Pitaaho Kiraisihomi tiworihoo Bwaasirihiramatiyati gwinyaasih kandapi itihundataase.

* 9:4: Eraijaayi Mosesiya sura jihura Judaahiyaami awaisururapitopo. Mosesiho winhapipa numwisihore. Aih ami Eraijaaho so awaisihoo jihoo Autaahaathihomi pwiha atisati neti kopi awusaasihore.

maurimandi animatitaano. Waanj kinyapitanhi, waanj Mosesihopitanhi ami waanj Eraijaahopitanhi nyahi animatitaano,” undataase. ⁶ Pitaahouni Jemisiyi Joniyauni apipaahi aungwohandi waati yayawaawi ami piwiha wa Jisaasihoai kaunditiha owetih namati sandi Pitaaho kandaase. ⁷ Aih tiwipati witi nasati kingwaasi neti napapihati namaasamataise. Aih kati tiwipataatihapi piwiha wa Autaahaathiho Jisaasihopi katihi sataha noaipataise. “Kimo Nisi Maasihho Akohotih Nini Koai Maariho nunyati wiwitihi ko piwiha kasatonih baiwi atiwiwise,” taha noaipataise. ⁸ Aih kingwaasi piwiha sa atiwasawi keti keti nepemainanwi jawaahandi kandi isihya usaisi maawinjahopo, nehi Jisaasiho sawahohi bitosihi iwinjawaayopo.

⁹ Sandi siyati noaipasih mmoniwi atiwiwapi japihi sisih koaasini namasi noatipawaawi Jisaasiho kingwaasi saundataase. “Sahi sisimoaasini kimandi noaipasih mmonihoi timandapi isihyai saimainje undiwi apipaahi windi kamundiwise. Kamundiwi bimambiwi Nini Autaahaathom isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihonini napomatati japihi nepasanihura sandapi isihyai sahi ausapi kaunditaatiwe,” undataase. ¹⁰ Aih kingwaasi komi otipipatihingwaasi Jisaasiho kaundisiha atiwi nepi kaundirihi reti japepihirawaayopo. Saiwi kiyawaahandi kandi Jisaasiho, “Nini japihi animwaahipatombi nepaito,” undisihapi wendi namausesipainjhi kaami tanyaaha ko napindapi nyatindiho? Niwi kanawaatopo.

¹¹ Aih kingwaasi Jisaasihoai satiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Judaahiyaami winihapi katiwunjohiyhiya Eraijaahopi ko jhi napitaise tiwi napindapi katopo?” *Marakaiho 4:5* undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

¹² Aih Jisaasiho wihoanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Ye, mandhi akite. Kiya akiti titi katawaatopo. Eraijaaho kahapaamapi neti japihi titihemaitandi ko jhi napitaise. Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaathom isihyaami Saaho Jho Awaisih yaawihandi awaindihandi pihitati naitaise. Iyati ami isihya koai nehi wapaamatawi, ‘mmopi niwisapi nemapi ahosumwapi pohipiwitaapo,’ tati Autaahaathom piwihaathihi napaapi jipati pindise?” ¹³ Nini sangi akitihi sandi kasatataato. Eraijaahohi aini napise. Aini napihi ami isihya koai kawitaatiwi maaritohipi kireti aini kawisopo ami Autaahaathom piwiha katati jipati pindirihi reti japepihiriwo,” undati Joniho isihyai baawusisihopi gwinyaataati sa piwiha kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Metiho Womihetapi Itipih Maipihoi Nemasihandapihaare
(Matiyuh 17:14-21; Rukiho 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Aih Jisaasiho Pitaaho Nemiho ami Joniho Jisaasihom otipipatihiya usenda japihi napiwi niwipaawaayopo. Napiwi iwinjawa isihya apipaahi kiyai otaatemapi bitotawa ami winihapi katiwunjohiyhiya piwihaara pwisipataahamatawi tunniwi kanihau iwinjawaayopo. ¹⁵ Aih Jisaasiho aini nasa noaipasih isihya wirisandihya winjaposawi waati yaiwipwitawaayopo. Waati yaiwipwitawimapi keti dosi nuhi deti Jisaasihoapihi nuwi, “Aini soni nasapaino?” undiwi piwaundawaayopo. ¹⁶ Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai sata nunjenataise. “Sahi kimiya isimiyaisawi pwisipataahamatawi piwihaara napaapi tunnihopo?” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁷ Aih isihya wirisandihyaami otihatihapi utaaho wo dotati Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipunjingihone, nini nisi

maasihihoai gisenda numwaasi nasataayo. Itipihho maipihho komiheti bindata timbipa nunyati komi piwihha nemati maahomwaanji neti niwisapusihi ami ko piwihha biyati windi piwaamaatiho. ¹⁸ Iyataati kimo nisi metimoai itipihho maipihho nahateweti siyati isiwatataati koai neti waati maahutati yapipateti neti tusaataise. Sawihi nisi metimo komi maahomwaanji mipateti sisipa maahoairihiri nasati noamati ami mangiri neti sawaho ikwinati ikitihitisataise. Iyati ami komi ambipati tihrotipitatu yahamipindaise. Aihhi wani nini koai kinyi otipipati miyaapihi kiya koai titihhiwiwitondu numwaasi nasataayo. Numwaasi kiyaapihi nasonihandi kandi kiya metimomiheti itipihho maipihho bimisihhoai windi nga nemaamahopo,” undataase.

¹⁹ Aihhi Jisaasiho piwihha sa atisatosati isihiya wirisandihiyaisuni komi otipipatihiyaisuni saundataase. “Ese, sahi isimiyaati nisapi windi gimaanunyaahopo. Nini sangisati napitiyahaiwaara maasi bindataati kaindisasitande? Napitaindihaiwaara bindata sami naanjwaiwa neti awisitimapu notoaatitande? So metihhoai ningisaapihi numwaasi napuwisono!” undataase. ²⁰ Aihhi kiya metoai numwaasi Jisaasihoapihi nasawaayopo. Aihhi itipihho maipihho Jisaasihoai usonataati yayati keti kuraanihi metoai neti yapipateti maahuta wonamaatihi tusaataise. Aihhi metihho nehaatati tiwaapananati ahonda sisipa maahoairihiri kiyataise. ²¹ Aihhi Jisaasiho metomi sapihoai sata nunjenataise. “Kinyi metimo napitiyahaiwaara kimirati kiyataise?” undati nunjenataise. Aihhi metomi sapiho Jisaasihoai wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. “Metihho sangihohuraape. ²² Iyataati ami wiweti itipihho maipihho nisi metimoai sohoai tiwamaitotati sisihapihi neti tihooati ami oseteti neti timandaati kiyatoandaise. Isi ami kinyi ganaahi metimoai wapa kawimbi yaindaanyangisi kinyi maarho asipinyime,” undataase. ²³ Aihhi Jisaasiho metihomi sapihoai saundataase. “Kinyi ningi sandapaase. ‘Kinyi gaatanaaho, ndapaase.’ Ye, nini nge. Kinyi nisapi ginunyaapaapaahi ami kinyi nisapi ginunyaahingitihanda nahataapa taati nanihiyati kinyi ginunyaahingirihiri kireti noaipaitaise,” undataase.

²⁴ Aihhi keti kuraanihi metomi sapiho waati kaahaata saundataase. “Jisaasihone, kinyapi kimo metimoeti itipihho maipihho bimisihho nga nemaitaise ndi nini ghunyaataayo. Saindi ghunyaataahandi kandi nisi kinyapi ghunyaahohitihandi wonji nenoaahiton kinyi nepi anditinipe kinyapi nini ghunyaahohitihandi noaipati watipititando,” undataase. ²⁵ Aihhi Jisaasiho jata isihiya taahitihandi kapihi nihiti nasauhi itipihho maipihhoai piwihha watipihha saundataase. “Kinyi itipi maipihonji isihiyaami atihiri nepi niwisapuhinini piwihha atihomiwi ami maahomwaanji nepi niwisapuhinini piwaamaatohihohone, kimo metimomihetapi noaipasi koninini numwe. Kinyi japihi nambi komiheti namindaape. Koninini numbwimape,” undati itihundati tahamanati nemataise. ²⁶ Aihhi itipihho maipihho waati kaahaatati noaipasi notataaheti metihhoai neti waati kisihisisa kwaanihooaniya yotamapi noaipasi notaise. Siyati itipihho maipihho metihhoai neti yotindihandapi metihho kwaananiimaasati napomataahomatiyati yapipateti ahondaise. Aihhi isihiya taahiyihiya mmonawaawi metihho aimi napomataise tawaatopo. ²⁷ Iyauhi ami Jisaasiho metihomi ikwiri iwiwati titihhiwisihi ko nepati doti titihhi bitondaise.

²⁸ Siyati Jisaasiho kiyamapi anaanji nandaasihhi komi otipipatihiya nehi sawanaahihhi Jisaasihoaisawi bindawa koai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Nyahi napindapi itipihho maipihho soai nga windi newaamaamaho?”

undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ²⁹ Aih Jisaasiho kiyai wihoanjiha saundataase. “Itipho maipho setahoaisaahi nehi gaapipataahi† nga nemaitaapo,” undataase.

Kima Pwiha Jisaasiho Napotati Japihi Nepaitandhandapi Kasinhandi Katindhandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 17:22-23; Rukiho 9:43-45)

³⁰ Aih Jisaasihouni komi otipipatihiyauni kapihi aunahipa namasi Garirihandaahira kandi Garirihandami otihapihi daimi nowaayopo. Aih Jisaasiho ishiyaapi sawahopi aimi yamo napise nnawa napwi usondaatiwihandapi windi maarimitise. ³¹ Ami sandi apaapimahe, komi otipipatihiyai taati kataunjataate. Iyati ami ko komi otipipatihiyai saundataase. “Ishiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihoningi ishiya tiworisaami ikwiraatihinimasahi ami kiya ningi sohonhi niwitaapo. Niwisahi napomatati animwaahipatombi asisaha mairima saniyonhi japihi asohoninimandi nepaito,” undataase. ³² Ishiya yaasihandi naninyawi nusahi napomatati asisaha mairima saniyonhi japihi animwaahipatombi nepaito undismaapi komi otipipatihiyai windi gimaawunyaatat namausesipainje. Siyati namausesipainjhandi kandi kiya Jisaasihoai nunjendaatiwihandapi yayawaawi nesipapi kanyate undiwi koai windi namunjenihopo.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Ishiya Awaisawihiyaimatohirihretapi Katindhandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 18:1-5; Rukiho 9:46-48)

³³ Aih Jisaasihouni komi otipipatihiyauni aimi Kapaniyaamihanda noaipapi ananji nandaapi bindawaawi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai sata nunjenataise. “Daihi nyahi taawa nasihaawi sahi akitindi napindapi pwiha wihiwihonji kanimi nasopo?” undati nunjenataise. ³⁴ Aih kiya wihoanjiha sapaapi katihaato undiwi windi kamundopo. Ami wihoanjiha kamundohitmandi ami kiya daihi wihiwihonji saniwi, “nyamatihihi diyaamaha awaisihore?” niwi kaniwawihanditih namapi kiya yatihitawaayopo. ³⁵ Jisaasiho yatih bindata komi otipipatihiya 12 kaiwihyaasi kiyai gaatati deti komihin ahoyatosati ko kiyai saundataase. “Sami wo noaipati jhoematitandaahi so ishiya nahatiyaami nehi ipotihomatati ami ishiya nahatiyaami yatih otitih nehi otipipatihoematati otipipati kiyane,” undataase. ³⁶ Sata kaundatosati Jisaasiho metihonji wonji numwaati kiyaami ndiheti otihapihi ahwihi bitondaise. Bitosih konji komi ikwiraatih numwaati isiwatataati kiyai saundataase. ³⁷ “Utaaho wo metihonji kimonjamatiyahonji ami nisapimatonih wonji metihonji numwaati iwitatamanataataahi so ningi nanimaataise. Iyati ami ningisi wo nanimaati nitatamaso so ami ningisi nanimaataamaise ami ningisi natanoasisihoai numwaataise,” undataase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihiyai Saundati Utaaho Wo Nyami Tiworihomendaataahi Ami So Nyami Naisohore Undindhandapihaare

(Rukiho 9:49-50)

³⁸ Aih Joniho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipinyasingihone, utaaho wo namaanyipinjaho kinyi ambipataahi itipho maiphoai utaaho womihetapi taati tahamana nemasih nyahi usonihaawi kinyi saimbi kamaima undaati itihunda nimbipuwahaayo,” undataase. ³⁹ Ami Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Sahi napaapi niwimbipuwawaawe nehi iwinjasawise kiyati kaito. Ami

† 9:29: ami nandapa onaayohitihandaahithe tati utipho wiwaatih sa ahondaise.

utaaho wo nisi ambipata watipihaiwa wiwa kaisiho so nisapi keti maipihawindi kamaatitaise,” undataase. ⁴⁰ “Isihiya usa nyangi nyaipindiwinepimaanyamahohiyihiya siya ami nyami naisihiyaare. ⁴¹ Nini sangisi apipaahi akitinii sandi kasatataato, utaaho wo sangi jasonataati kimiya Kiraisihomihyaaso tati nehi waapohoisangi nasamisiho soai ami nini wihooanjihandi gaahandi nawihomataindi numwisanihi ko naitaise.

Kima Piiwima Kopii Giiwunyaahohiyihiyai Isihiya Usa Maipihaiwa Kaitaatiiwihandaatii Numwaasi Nandaitauhiihandapii Jisaasiho Katindiihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 18:6-9; Rukiiho 17:1-2)

⁴² “Ami isihiya nisapi wani namasawi taawi ginunyaahohiyihiya kiya manyinyaamataiwihiyai utaaho wo maipihandi sangi kiyaunjoniihi ami koai nepi jiihi nawiha aungwohandi apipaahi naanjihandi komi naahutariihiraapihi wirapi nahemaposawi duriihiraatiihi nepi timandaasaihi nawatisati napotaataahi ngaatitaise. Autaahaatiiho koai yaawihandi windi namumwitando. ⁴³ Ami kinyi ikwiri maipihandi kinyi kaitaapihandaatiihi angisi niyonaahi gaasi keti kuraaniihi kirisi tisatimape. Ikwiri nehi naasairisapi asohonjimatitaapihandi nga naitaapo. Ami wiwa ikwiri maindimurisapihoni opaimbi sisiha kaaniihi namaayotati tihatoaatisihaapihi numbwi tihooatitaino. ⁴⁴ (Ami sapihi kiya maatiimaatihiyaami pindipiiho noaamati kiyaisinihi nisatoaapatii naniimi notooatitaise. Iyati ami sisiha windi namaayotati kaaniihi tihati kiyai tihimi notooatitaise.)† ⁴⁵ Iyataati ami kinyi auhiri maipihandi kaitaapiihira nangimaasi niyonihi kinyi maipihandi kiyapaapaahi ami kiri tisatimape. Ami kinyi saimbi ambipati wihooanjihati tisatipi nehi wihooanjihatisahoni asitimatiitaapihandi nepi nga bimitaapo ami wiwa ambipati nahatepisapihoni sisihaapihi nutaino. ⁴⁶ § ⁴⁷ Ami kinyi ndiha maipihandi kaitaapiihira nangimaasi niyonihi kinyi maipihandi kiyapaapaahi ami gaasi kinyi ndiha wa namwaapi yotime. Ndiha nehi naasaisapihoni Autaahaatiiho gisi biyati ginjaati bimitando ami wiwa ndiha maiwisapi opaimbihongi nepi sisihaapihi yangotitaawo. ⁴⁸ Iyataati sapihi sisihaapihi pindipiiho isihiyai pindipooamati nainjiiho windi namaapotii ami sisiha isihiyai tihatoaatisiha windi namaayotati kaaniihi tihatoatitaise.

⁴⁹ “Isihiya nahatiya soriiho sapipa nandapaatiihi ahiyauhi ami nandapa nga jipiyataise. Isi siri kireti sisiha isihyaami omanjitiitiihi maipihaiwa ahotiwaiwa tihamahonihi kiyaami omanjitiitiihi titihitati popitititaise. ⁵⁰ Iyataati soriiho sapipa sapa gaahape. Gaahapandaa-handi kandi sapipaami jipaindiihandi nupwihooatati owendaataahi sahi japihi jipaindiihandi napitaiwi nepi ahaitaapo. Isi ami sahi sapipaami jipaindiihandi samiheti neti tisaitonihi ami sahi ususaati bipi napaisaati bimaawise,” undataase.*

† **9:44:** Wesi 48 handi mmome kima kandamatiyati naahwitaririi naasairi noaipaso. § **9:46:**

Wesihandi 46 handi ami 44 handi sauri 48 handamatiyahaurisi wesi 48 handi mmome. * **9:50:** Kimandi wesimandi satatise, Kiraisihoai nuwipinjohiyihiya kiya kopii giwunyaahotiihandapi yaawati naanjawisihaiwa newaahandi kandi kiya ususa baiwi geriniwi napaisaati bimaawise ndaase.

10

Kima Piwaha Jisaasiho Namaatin-iwahiya Tipitapaatotihandapi Kataunjindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 19:1-12; Rukho 16:18)

¹ Aihĩ Jisaasiho sapihi namasi yapipati Judiyaahanda notaise. Noti yapipati Judiyaahanda waapihaati Joritaanihaati nahaitati kaanihi notaise. Aihĩ ishiya taahiyahiya wirisandihandi koai usoniwosawi napiwĩ ahoyanihauhi Jisaasiho komihati kiyati namasati Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaati kiyai kataunjataise.

² Aihĩ Parisihiya usa napiwĩ Jisaasihoai piwaha wa nehi jaiwaiwaha ko napititaha kanyatise tiwi iwinjatawa namasawi saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Nyami winihapipa napondaase? Utaaho wo komi apwaataati nemaitandi sandi titiho e titihimaaho?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ³ Aihĩ Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaaniha saundataase. “Mosesiho winihapipa napititihapa nasanyataise,” undati nunjenataise. ⁴ Aihĩ kiya wihoaaniha saundawaatopo. “Mosesiho satise ‘Utaaho apwaataati namataataahi kaati aimi namataayo tati utipihho jipatipiyati nunyati nemati natausaasane,’ tati katise,” undawaatopo. ⁵ Aihĩ Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. “Sahi maati-maatiwi woretitiwi Autaahaatihomi piwaha katasimbipa atihomiwi daahi nisaputiwi watipitauhi Mosesiho sapa winihapipa katati jipatipiya ahiyataise. ⁶ Ami jhi wuwanihura Autaahaatihho kahapaamapipa kiyati ahaisura, ‘wohoaisuni ami apopaatisuni kiyati ahiyataise,’” tati piwaha katise. ⁷ ‘Isi ami woho saniyi sapiyaisi namasi noti apwaataatisati timaamaitande. ⁸ Saimi timaamaitamaami kasanyuri noaipapi ambipati yandhi yatiwitaamaaise. Owe. Kasanyuri noaipapi ambipati nehi naasaipatisahasanyure.’ ⁹ Iyataati kasanyuri Autaahaatihho neti maasi timaamahiwataise. Isi utaaho wo neti kasanyuri timaawipitapaane,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

¹⁰ Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaunda namihaasihi ipotihĩ anipipihapi japihi nowaayopo. Nuwi bindawa komi otipipatihya Jisaasihoai piwaha ishiya namaatinohiyahiya tipitapaatotihandapi katisihaapi nunjenawaayopo. ¹¹ Aihĩ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho komi apwaataati namatosati ami waati neti wirataataahi so komi apwaataati jihaati neti maipihandi kawisataise. Iyati ami kasanyurami namaatinjitihandi neti nopisatasaise. ¹² Iyataati ami apopaati waati warihoi namasi noti woai namaataataahi kasanyurami namaatinjitihandi neti nopisatasi maipihandi kiyataise,” undati komi otipipatihyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Manyinyai Gaahandi Numwindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 19:13-15; Rukho 18:15-17)

¹³ Ishiya usa metihonyai numwaasi nasawaayopo konyai Jisaasiho saundati, “Sangisi Autaahaatihho gaahandi kasisane,” undati komi ikwiri ahwisati gaahandi numwitotiwō. Aihĩ Jisaasihomi otipipatihya kiyai itihundiwi niwisapuwawaayopo. ¹⁴ Aihĩ Jisaasiho ishiyai komi otipipatihya itihundiwi niwisapuhotihandi mmonata kandapi ko wĩndi maarimitati apowihĩ ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahi metihonyai nepi namaawisapupise. Nehi iwinjasawise, kiya nĩngisenda kaiwi napito. Ami ishiya kimonyaamataiwihyai Autaahaatihho nga iwinjatitaise. ¹⁵ Nini sangisi akitinhi sandi kasatataato, metihonya wapa nehihapa nunyauhaha nanihaiwi nehohipatamataiwĩ ishiya Autaahaatihho kiyai iwinjatitandi metihonyaamataiwĩ kopi wĩndi gĩmaawunyaahohiyihyai

ko wɪndɪ maawɪnjatɪaise,” undataase. ¹⁶ Sata Jisaasiho kiyai kaundatosati metihonyai numwaati komi ikwɪra namaahatata nahatonyai kiyaami mitihoaatihi ikwɪri ahɪwisati urɪpatisati saundataase. “Autaahaatiho sangisi gaahandi kasisane,” undataase.

Kɪma Pɪwɪma Jisaasiho Isɪhiya Ikɪpɪpa Taahɪpɪpaisahiyaapɪ Katɪndɪhandapɪhaare

(Matiyuhɔ 19:16-30; Rukɪho 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Jisaasiho sapɪhi namasati taati namasisi naihi utaaho wo nɪhiɪti nasati Komi utatototi timahiyati komi atotɪpatɪ atotɪpɪwesati bindata sata nunjenataise. “Katɪpunjingɪhonɪ gaahone, nɪnɪ napitiyataatinɪhi gaahandi asɪtimatɪtandɪhandɪ netɪ nasisoari bɪmɪtande?” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁸ Siyati ko nunjesɪhi Jisaasiho koai wihoaaniha sata kaundataase. “Nɪngi kɪnyɪ napaapɪ gaahone ndɪpɪ kandise? Nehɪ Autaahaatihohɪhi gaahoso. ¹⁹ Kɪnyɪ wɪnɪhapɪpaami pɪwɪhaapɪ aimɪ gwɪnyaapɪhone. Wɪnɪhapɪpa sandaase.

‘Sahɪ isɪhiya usaisɪ wɪndɪ siyɪhiyai timaamapɪse. Sahɪ namaatiwɪhiyaati usɪhiya asɪhiya usa samɪ sɪwaasisa amɪ samɪ sɪwoyaametahiyaaisawɪ ambɪpatɪ wɪndɪ timaamaamaitɪwise. Sahɪ isɪhiya usaamɪhapa ikomaanɪwise. Isɪhiya pɪwɪha atiwɪ nepɪ tipɪtapaapɪ mmonɪhohiyɪhiyaapɪhi sahɪ pɪwɪha usaapɪ jaipɪtɪwɪha kamaatɪwise. Sahɪ usaisɪ jaipundɪwɪ kiyaamapa nawɪho amɪ wapa wapaisangi aipɪ namausepɪse. Sahɪ samɪ sɪniya japiyaami pɪwɪha atɪwiwɪ kiyai nepɪ autaahɪ isɪwatɪwise,’ *Japɪhi Numwaasɪho 20:12-17; Wɪnɪhapɪpa 5:16-20*

tati wɪnɪhapɪpa ahondaise,” undati kaundataase. ²⁰ Aihɪ ko Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katɪpɪnyasingɪhonye, nɪnɪ metihonɪnɪhuraapɪ sapa wɪnɪhapɪpa nahataapa japepihɪrɪmɪ napɪti wanɪ kɪmurandaise,” undataase. ²¹ Aihɪ Jisaasiho koai tɪtihi iwinjatataati maarɪho nunyati maarɪho wɪwiwatɪ koai saundataase. “Kɪnyɪ wɪnɪhapɪpa nga japepihɪrapaahandi kandi nehɪ naasaindɪhi wɪndapaahɪhi nenoaahɪtapaise. Isɪ wanɪ numbwi kɪnyɪ ikɪpɪpa kahapaamapɪpa nahataapa nepɪ isɪhiya usaisɪ nunyapɪ nawɪho nepe. Nunyapɪ nawɪho nepɪ isɪhiya ikɪpɪpa apɪpaahɪ owehatɪmai nawɪho ko nunye. Kɪnyɪ saimbɪ kiyapaapaahɪ kɪnyapɪhaiwa apɪpaahɪ gaahaiwa yamɪhapataatihi ahisotɪaise. Numbwi saimbɪ kaimbɪmapɪ nambi nɪngi nanipinje,” undataase. ²² Aihɪ ko Jisaasiho pɪwɪha kaundisiha atisataati namati mandɪropatati wɪndɪ maarɪmitati maarɪho naanɪwisaho notaise, amɪ ko ikɪpɪpa taahɪpɪpaisahondaato.

²³ Siyati ko aimɪ naihi Jisaasiho komi otɪpɪpatɪhiyai gaamati winjatataati kiyai saundataase. “Isɪhiya ikɪpɪpa asaketahiya Autaahaatiho iwinjatɪtandɪhandaatɪhi napɪwɪ nandaitaatɪwɪ apɪpaahɪ naanɪmaitaise,” undataase. ²⁴ Aihɪ Jisaasiho pɪwɪha sata kaundihɪ kiya komi otɪpɪpatɪhiya atisawaawɪ waati aungwohandɪ yaiwɪmapɪ gwɪnyapenawaayopo. Saiwɪ yaiwɪpwitauhi amɪ Jisaasiho kiyai jɪhaati saundataase. “Nisi metihonyaate, utaaho wo Autaahaatiho iwinjatɪndɪhandaatɪhi nandaitandaisɪhoai amɪ koai Autaahaatiho iwinjatɪtandɪ apɪpaahɪ kimbimatati naanɪmataise. ²⁵ Sandɪ utaaho wo ikɪpɪpa asaketahoai Autaahaatiho iwinjaati bɪmɪtandɪ apɪpaahɪ watɪpɪtati naanɪmati nɪwipɪndaise. O amɪ Kamerɪhandɪhi jaatɪhɪramɪ daundirɪhɪra wɪndɪ namitanati wɪndɪ napasɪpasinati kamaayati nga nanɪhiyati napaisaati nandaasi nutaise,” undataase. ²⁶ Aihɪ ko Jisaasiho sata kiyai kaundihɪ, kiya komi pɪwɪha atisawaawɪ maarɪho owetihɪ yaiwɪ waati gwɪnyaawaayopo. Saiwɪ waati gwɪnyaawaawɪ

kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “O siyonaahi, utaaho nⁱnapitiyahoai Autaahaatiho japihi numwaati asitimatitandihandi numwitaase?” niwi nasenawaayopo. ²⁷ Aihⁱ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai titihi iwinjatata kiyaami nasenihohihaapi wihoaanⁱha saundataase. “Sandi apipaahi naanⁱhandisi ishiya kiyaami maaritiwi andititotihanda namwaipaitaise, owetitaase. O Autaahaatihohi ngaatitaase. Isi Autaahaatihohi komi maari-tati gwinyaasirihiⁱretⁱ katonⁱhi nahatewa nga noaipaitaise,” undataase.

²⁸ Aihⁱ ami Pitaaho piwⁱha wa Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nyangi nya-some! Nyahi nyami kahapaamapiⁱpa isⁱwasohipiⁱpa namasisi gi nangipinjai nasahaayono,” undataase. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Aihⁱ Jisaasiho komiⁱha piwⁱha kiyai saun-dataase “Nⁱni akⁱtiⁱnⁱhi sangi sandi kasatataato. Isⁱhiya usa nisapimatati ami nisi piwⁱha ishiya usaisi ausapi kaundⁱtaatiwⁱhandapimatonⁱhi kiyaami anaanⁱ saingⁱho saahoai sanasⁱhiyai saniya sapiyai mwaaya maatiyai osaataati namasi naisaihaahi, ami Autaahaatiho nanipimati waati ambipati owehaiwa wihoaanⁱhaiwa pihitati numwitaase. Siyati wani kimaapi yapimbataapihi waati anaanⁱ saingosaahoya sanasⁱhiya saniya mwaaya maatiya osaataati waati naitaise. Iyati ami ishiya koai naanⁱhaiwa numwitaapo. Isi siyati kaisⁱho ami ipotiⁱhura gaa-handi asiyaaimatiwⁱ jinjapihi jinjapihi bimⁱtaatiwⁱhandi naitaise. ³¹ Isi ishiya taahiyⁱhiya wani kⁱmura noaipapi jⁱhimatohiyⁱhiya ipotiⁱhura kiya noaipapi ipotiⁱhiyaaimatiⁱtaapo. Iyonⁱhi ami ishiya wani kⁱmura noaipapi ipotiⁱhiyaaimatohiyⁱhiya ipotiⁱhura kiya noaipapi jⁱhiyaaimatiⁱtaapo,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kⁱma Piwⁱma Jisaasiho Napwⁱtandihandapi Piwⁱha Mairⁱmaara Kaun-dindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 20:17-19; Rukiho 18:31-34)

³² Aihⁱ Jisaasihotihⁱ komi otipipatihiyaatihⁱ daihira taawi daimi niyawaayopo, ami kiya aunahipa Jerusaremiⁱhandaahapi niyawaawo. Aihⁱ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai ipotema ko kiyaami jⁱhi daimi niyataise. Iyataati ami komi otipipatihiyai yawihi yaiwi niyawaayopo. Aihⁱ ami ishiya usa ipoti niwipinjai niyohiyⁱhiyaaisangi waati yayawaayopo. Aihⁱ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiya 12 kaiwi ikwⁱmaindimwⁱtihi auhⁱrami yahurⁱtahiyaisaahⁱhi yandⁱhi nawisaiwa numwaati koai wapa Jerusaremiⁱhanda nusoaipahonⁱhi ami ishiya komi ambipateti yaawⁱhaiwa nunyawⁱ kawitaatiwⁱhaiwaapi nⁱngi sanitaapo undati saundataase. ³³ “Sahi nisi piwⁱma atiniwⁱse. Nyahi wani taawa Jerusaremiⁱhandaahapi niyahaayo. Isi kapihi Jerusaremiⁱhanda nⁱni Autaahaatihomⁱ Isⁱhiyaami Saahonⁱni Jⁱhonⁱni Awaisⁱhonⁱnⁱhi nipi nanimaapi pirisihiya ishiya ishiyaapi Autaahaatihoai nandapa tihiwⁱ dipumanⁱhohiyⁱhiyaami mitⁱhiyaamuni ami winⁱhapⁱpa Katⁱwunjohiyⁱhiyaami ikwⁱraatiⁱnⁱmasaihi nⁱni napwⁱtandihandapi kiya piwⁱha nepi nⁱsihetⁱ yanutaapi, ‘Kinyi winⁱhapⁱpa nemapaini napope,’ ndiwi piwⁱha wisasitaapo. Saiwi piwⁱha wisasawi ishiya Judaahiyaami dawaapiⁱhi bimohiyⁱhiyaami ikwⁱraatiⁱnⁱmaitaapo. ³⁴ Saiwi kiya nⁱngi nepi kiyaamⁱhetⁱnⁱmasaihi ami kiya tiworisa nⁱngi sisipⁱhiⁱndiwi maahoapiⁱnupwi ami irⁱhiⁱra maahwⁱtiwⁱ nⁱndipapi ami sohonⁱngi niwisaihi nⁱni napwⁱto. Napomatati ipoti asisⁱha mairⁱma saniyonⁱhura asohonⁱnimandi japihi nepaito,” undataase.

Kⁱma Piwⁱma Jisaasihoai Jemⁱsiyi Joniya Kinyi Wihⁱwihoaanⁱ Yⁱhoaanyangi Nepⁱnyitaape Undⁱmⁱ Nunjesⁱtⁱhandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 20:20-28)

³⁵ Aihĩ Jepetihomĩ mwaahurĩ Jemĩsiyĩ Joniya namĩ detĩ Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Katĩpĩnyasingĩhonye, kinyĩ yĩhoaanyangi wapa kanyĩ-taapĩhandapĩ gisĩ nangĩsendĩhaawiyo,” undamaase. ³⁶ Aihĩ Jisaasihomĩha wihoaanĩha kuri saundataase. “Nĩnĩ sĩhoaasangi napindĩ kasitande?” undatĩ nunjenataise. ³⁷ Aihĩ kuramĩha wihoaanĩha gwĩnyaasĩha Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Ipotĩhura kinyĩ kinyĩ gaahaiwa sisĩhaamatiyati otiwa kaumbwaati isĩhiyai nĩwusainjĩtĩhandaatĩhĩ kinyĩ ganiho gaahoaasĩnĩ ambĩpatĩ wandĩha awaisĩha nepĩ isĩhiyai iwinjatapaahura kinyĩ yĩhoaanyangi kanyatisamĩhĩ kinyatiyaha ambĩpatĩ amĩ wandĩha awaipatĩ neha wonĩnĩ kinyĩ ikwĩrĩ gaatiĩhĩraihoaanjĩtanĩhĩ amĩ wonĩnĩ kinyĩ ikwĩrĩ konaamohihoaanjĩ gisaha isĩhiyai iwinjaaha bimĩtĩhaawĩto,” undamaase.

³⁸ Aihĩ Jisaasihomĩha wihoaanĩha kuri saundataase. “Sahuraahĩ sa piwĩma nĩngisĩ nanĩsepi kandisaapi wĩndĩ baimĩ gimunyaapi monĩmĩhuraahĩ. Owetise. Nĩnĩ yaasĩhandĩ waapoho sawinjĩho ipĩho yahohomatiyahandĩ nandandiyohĩtĩhandĩ sahuraahĩ nga nĩngisamĩ maasĩ maingwanaaniĩ newaati nandaano? Iyataati isĩhiya waapihaateti nandaahauhi waapihaati nurĩmaasasiptomatiyati nĩngi yaasĩhandĩ awaĩndĩhandĩ siyati nanĩmaasaitaise. Isĩ siyati yaasĩhandĩ nanĩmaasahonĩhĩ sĩhoaahĩ kandi nisi maarĩho ambĩpatĩ nahandĩ yaasĩndĩhandaatĩhĩ maasĩ maingwanaaniĩ nandaasaihi maingwanaangi ahoyati nanyamaasaitaiso?” undataase. ³⁹ Aihĩ kurĩ saundamaase. “Ye, yĩhoaanyangisangi kinyĩ naanjĩhandĩ kinyĩ ambĩpatĩ amĩ maarĩho nahatonjĩ yaasahandĩ naitaapaingĩwĩmaiwaamaahĩ amĩ kiyaha naito,” undamaase. Aihĩ Jisaasiho komĩha wihoaanĩha kuri saundataase. “Akĩtĩnĩhĩ sĩhoaahĩ nga waapoho nandandiyohĩho nanĩmĩ amĩ yaasati naanjĩhandĩ nĩngi waapihaatamatiyati nanĩmaasaitandaindĩmandĩ sĩhoaasangisangi nga nasamaasaitaise. ⁴⁰ Nasamaasahonĩhandĩ kandi nĩnĩ sĩhoaasangisĩ wonjĩ nisi ikwĩrĩ gaatiĩhĩraihoaanjĩtanĩhĩ amĩ wonjĩ konaamohihoaanjĩtanĩhĩ nĩngisapi wonjĩ otĩpĩpatĩ satĩ kaimbĩ amĩ wonjĩ satĩ kaime satĩtandĩhandĩ sandĩ nisĩhandĩmaahĩ. Owetise. Sandĩhĩ Autaahaatihomĩhande. Autaahaatihomĩhandisĩ isĩhiya satĩ otĩpĩpatĩ amĩ aunahĩpa naitaatiwe tatĩ netĩ tĩmanati namĩhanati kiyaapi gwĩnyaasawĩhiyai numwĩtaise. Nunyati ahĩwĩtaise,” undataase.

⁴¹ Aihĩ amĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya sasaahoya ikwĩmaindĩmwĩ 10 kaiwĩhiya kurĩ Jisaasihoai saundĩmĩ nunjesĩhaapi atisawaawĩ kiyai Jemĩsiyĩ Joniyaapi apousataise. ⁴² Aihĩ Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya nahatiyai numwaati detematosati ko piwĩha sata kaundataase. “Sahĩ kĩmandĩ aimĩ mmopi gwĩnyaapihiyaate. Isĩhiya usa Judaahiyaanamĩ dawaataatapĩhiyaamĩ mitĩhiya awaisawĩhiya isĩhiyaisĩ iwinjaawĩ bindawaawĩ nyahĩ awaisawĩhiyaaniso tiwĩ maaritiwĩmapĩ wandĩha ambĩpatĩ awaipatĩ nunjawĩ kiyaamĩ isĩhiyai nepĩ urĩpatiwi otĩpĩpatĩ aungwohaiwa kimbimatahaiwa waati nunyawaayopo. Aiwĩ amĩ kiyaamĩ awaisawĩhiya Kinĩhiyaisangi kiyaamĩ watĩpĩhandĩ wandĩhaaraahĩ isĩhiyai nepĩ yatĩhĩ otĩtĩhemapi saundĩwi, ‘Sahĩ nyamĩ yatĩhĩ piwĩ nyamĩ piwĩha baiwĩ atĩnyiwĩse,’ undĩwi maaritiwĩ apiipaahĩ watĩpĩtĩwĩmapĩhiyaare.

⁴³ Isĩ siyahaiwa saiwa gaahaiwaametisĩ samĩ otĩhatĩhĩ saiwa apiipaahĩ wĩndĩ namoaipane. Apiipaahĩ owetane. Isĩ samĩ wonjĩ noaipapi usaamĩ jĩhimatĩpi awaisĩhonĩmatĩtaapaahĩ kinyĩ noaipapi nahatiyaamĩ nehĩ otĩpĩpatĩhonĩmate. ⁴⁴ Iyataati amĩ samĩ wo noaipa jĩho awaisĩhoematĩtandaahĩ ko noaipatĩ sahĩ nahatiyaatamĩ nehĩ otĩpĩpatĩho nehĩhoematane. ⁴⁵ Sandĩ apaapi maato. Amĩ Nĩnĩ Isĩhiyaamĩ Saahonĩnĩ Jĩhonĩnĩ bwandĩpihonĩnĩ nasohĩtĩmandĩ otĩpĩpatĩ nĩngisĩ nĩtatamanati

anditiniwitandihati ishiya kaiwi nitatamanisaihi nga bimitandi nini nasataamaayo. Owetise. Ishiya taahiyihiyai nini iwitatamaniti ami Autaahaathiho kiyai nunyati numwaitandi nisi ambipati nawihomataindi koai nunyandandi napitihonine. Nini saindi nunyainjanih Autaahaathiho nisi ambipati nunyati ishiya taahiyihiyai numwaitando,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Batimiyaasiho Ndiha Niyotahoi Jisaasiho Nusorihaaaitihandapihare

(Matiyuhu 20:29-34; Rukho 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Kiya naiwi aunahipa Jerikohanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasihotih sapih namasi taati naihi komi otipipatihyauni ami ishiya taahitihandi kiyai niwipinjai niyohiyihyauni kati aunahipiti namasisi Jisaasihoaisawi taawi aimi niyawaayopo. Aih utahho wo komi ndiha niyotaho Batimiyaasiho, Timiyaasihomi mwaaho ishiya daihira nuwi napiwiyohipipih bindataise. Komi ndiha siyati niyotahosi ishiya daihira nuwi napiwiyauhhiyai nawih kahapaamapipaapi itundati daihira mangiraini bindataise. ⁴⁷ Isi ko daihira mangiraini bindataati ishiya satiwi, “Nasaretihandaahapi Jisaasiho yamo taati nasataise,” tiwi katauhi atisataise. Atisataati ko waati kaahaata sandaase. “Jisaasihone, Daawitihomi mwaahoni Satihone, kinyi nisapi maarihho tihitane,” tati kaahandaase. ⁴⁸ Aih ishiya taahiyihiya koai itihundiwi, “Kinyi kaahaapa bipi namihape,” undiwi niwisapuwawaayopo. Saiwi kiya koai namihape undauhhand kandi ko kiyaamih atihomaawisa waati asakata kaahaata, “Daawitihomi Mwaahoni Satihone, kinyi nisapi maarihho tihitane,” tati kaahandaase. ⁴⁹ Aih Jisaasiho komi gapipa atisataati namati kapihi bitondaise. Bitondaati saundataase. “Napita sopi gaatiwise,” undataase. Aih kiya so ndiha niyotisoai gaatiwi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi maaritipi dosis name Jisaasiho kinyapi ko nasane ndaaso,” undawaatopo. ⁵⁰ Aih ko atisataati komi apotihiri tiwatihati nipaatihiri nausohaati yotamapi dosis Jisaasihoapihi notaise. ⁵¹ Aih Jisaasiho koai saunda nunjenataise. “Nini gisi napindi kahitandi gaatise,” undati nunjenataise. Aih komiha wihoaaniha saundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, nisi ndiha nanorihatonih japihi nga baindi jaitandito,” undataase. ⁵² Aih Jisaasiho komiha wihoaaniha saundataase. “Kinyi nisapi ko nisi ndiha neti nga nanorihaitaise tibi andititipi ginunyaahingitihandaahi kinyi ndiha nangorihatonih numwe,” undataase. Aih Jisaasihomi piwiheti keti kuraanihi komi ndiha biyati nusorihatihi biyati jati Jisaasihoi niwipinjai daihira notaise.

11

Jisaasiho Aunahipati Jerusaremihand Awaisho Kijihomatati Nandaasitihandapihare

(Matiyuhu 21:1-11; Rukho 19:28-40; Jonihho 12:12-19)

¹ Aih kiya naiwi deti Jerusaremihand noaipaitaahetih aunahipihauri Betipaakihandamuni Betaanihandamuni sisihho Oripihoaasini niyawaayopo. Saiwi taawi niyawaawi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihuri yahuri jih natausaasataise. ² Natausaasataati kuri piwih saundataase. “Kimihihi kimat aunahipimati jahohimata numwise. Numwi titih mmonama dongihandami mwaaho sipipihoho ishiya windi awitimatiwi dahomaiwihho wiraposisaihi wiranditaise. Isi ko nesipapi nesi nami kimbih ningi nanimitaatiime. ³ O ami ishiya usa sihoasangi sasatiwi, ‘sahuraahi dongihoi napitaitaatiimi taami nesipase?’ satisaihaahi sahuraahi kiyai saundimise. ‘Awaisho komi otipipati

witi ahotih kati kaitandi kanyatihisi kati kiyati owetanihi japihi keti kuraanihi numwaasisamaitaise,' undimise undati," natausaasataise. ⁴ Siyati kuri Jisaasiho kaundati natausaasih numwi mmonama dongihandami mwaaho aimi akururaaho sipipihoho anihandami maasometeti daihiraami nehihin wiroposauhi wirandih mmonamaise. Mmonimosami taami kandi dongihandami mwaaho numwaasi nutotimi nesipamaise. ⁵ Saimi taami nesipasih isihya kapihi bitohoyihya kuri saundawaatopo. "Sahuraahi napaapi taami dongihandami mwaaho nesipase?" undiwi nunjenawaapo. ⁶ Aih kuri Jisaasiho nasisesaihaahi saundimi kaundimise undatati kaundisiha ka kaundamaase. Aih kiya kuri, "Gaasi gohi numwaasi numwise," undawaatopo. ⁷ Aih kuri dongihoai numwaasi Jisaasihoaapihi noaipamaise. Noaipapi kurami apotihiri tiwatihaatih niyosirihiri nausohaapi dongihandami dawaarihreti ahaihi Jisaasiho kasini nasaamana bindataise. ⁸ Aih ami isihya taahiyihya apotihiri kiyaami tiwatihaatih niyohohipipaisangi nausohaapi daihira Jisaasiho nutandihira gaamapi nusapaapi gwaumwi nowaayopo. Aih ami usa osaataati nuwi ipati iwiwirihiomi isaaha nimanwi nesipwi daihira gaamapi gwaapowaayopo. ⁹ Aih isihya jihuni ipotuni Jisaasihoai otihapemapi maaritiwi nowaawi waapihitiwi satawaatopo. "Nyahi Autaahaatihopi maaritahaayo. Kimo Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi ambipataahi nasahosi Autaahaatoho koaisi gaahati kawisati gaahandi nunyane. Osaana. ¹⁰ Kimandi noaipasitimandi nyami asih Daawitoho isihyai iwinjaati bimindihandamatiyahandi noaipaitandaisi gaahandi noaipaitandihandi Autaahaatoho koai nunyane. Nyahi Autaahaatihopi waati maaritahaayo. Iyaati Autaahaatoho yamihapataatih bimisihoai mepi autaahewaumihaayo," tiwi konyahitawaatopo.

¹¹ Siyati saiwa noaipasih Jisaasiho niyati aunahipa Jerusaremihandandaati niyati Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatih nandaati nahataapa katihi ahotimbipai jati mmonataise. Mmonati kiyamapi ipiho aimi noti tipateti namaatipasih katihi namasi ipaahaapi noaipati komi otipipatihiaisati maasi aunahipa Betaanihandahapi notaise.

Ipahi Pihoaipihomatiyahati Yandipihho Namingosih Kati Jisaasiho Yandipihho Namingope Undih Awaipitindihandapihare (Matiyuhu 21:18-19)

¹² Saiwi nuwi aunahipa Betaanihandanda nanopawi bowihi nepasi japihi kapihi Betaanihandanda namasi niyawaayopo. Niyawaawi Jisaasihoai jaunmanataise. ¹³ Aih Jisaasiho ipati witi pihoaipihomatiyahatami yandipihho namingohati onih wonji yaninaatihih mwinijati ahethi jataise. Jataati wiwa yandipihho ningoti ahotitaiso tati detapi mmondandi niyataise. Niyati detapi yandipihho ningoti ahotitaiso ta mmonata yandipihho ningoaitandihura sangindaati neh yananaatih nupwaitati mwinati ahethi mmonataise. ¹⁴ Aih kati ipiti Jisaasiho saundataase, "Isihya kinyi yandipihho jahaati windi nandiw namaahindaapo, owetitaise," undati kaundih komi otipipatihia piwih sa atiwi newaayopo.

Isihya Kahapaamapi Anj Awaindihandaatih Ahiyaw Nuniyaw Nehauh Jisaasiho Tahamasitihandapihare (Matiyuhu 21:12-17; Rukiho 19:45-48; Joniho 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Aih kiya naiwi Jerusaremihandanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatih nandaataise. Nandaati isihya katihi taawi kahapaamapi nunyaw nawih nepi ami nawih yapipati witiwitaahapiho nunyaw Judaahiyaamihonetemapi nepi kiyohiyihyaami

ganiho neti nepuhotaise. Iyati ami isihya nawho nunyawo koho dipisihogaarehandi Autaahaathihoai numwitaatiwi nehohiwaiwaami ganiho neti nepuhotaise. Iyati ami kiyaisi neti tahamanausoasataise. ¹⁶ Neti nepuhoti katihi Anj Awaindihandaathi usaanqipataini ami gotitipihiroti isihya saiwa japihi isisi katihi nandaapi nuwi napiwimaitaatiwi neti niwimbipuwataise. ¹⁷ Iyati ami ko isihyai kataunjati saundataase. “Autaahaathihomi piwaha jipatiipindisihaathapi Autaahaathiho sandaase. ‘Nisi anaanj saanj isihya yapih nahandaahapihiya nahatiya napiwigaapunditaatiwahaane,’ tati jipatiipindise. Satati jipatiipindihandi kandi sahi isihyaami nawho wihoanjo tithi kamwaan namunyawo wihoanjo wo ikonwi nusaitaatiwi sandi sahi kiyawaayopo. Siyawaawi nisi anaanj ikohiya ikopa kaitaatiwi noaitaatiwihanjemawaayopo,” undataase.

¹⁸ Aih prisihiya isihyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaathihoai dipumanihohiyihiyaami mitihiyauni ami Judaahiyaami winihapi katiwunjohiyihiyauni Jisaasihomi piwaha sata kaundisihaapi atiwi newaayopo. Atiwi newaawi Jisaasiho sohoai tiwitaatiwihira daihiraapi daawaayopo. Iyataati ami kiya kopi yayawaayopo. Sandi kopi yayotimandi apaapimaahe, ami isihya nahatiya Jisaasihomi piwaha atisawaawi kiyaami maarho windosihuni ami Jisaasihopi maaritauhe. ¹⁹ Aih aimi ipiho naihi asihananaataathi Jisaasihouni komi otipipatihiyauni aunahipati Jerusaremihandi namasi nowaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Utaaho Wo Wapaapi Gwinyaataati Kapa Akitihi Naito Tati Kop Gwunyaati Autaahaathihoai Nunjenihonaahi Nunjesipipa Naitaise Tindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 21:20-22)

²⁰ Nanopawi bowihi kohokoaisawi nepasi daihira niyawaawi ipati witi pihoaipihomatiyahati awaipitamasih mmonawaapo. Sati ipiti isaaha isititi saatitho tamitati damipati tambatihiri nahataapa osamati apipaahi napoti awaipitamataise. ²¹ Siyati awaipitamasih Pitaaho mmonataati gwinyapenataise. Gwinyapenataati bati ipiti kaundindihandapi namati Jisaasihoai ko saundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, jase, kimate ipimatisi kinyi bati itihundingipati wani aimi awaipitati napomataiso,” undataase. ²² Aih Jisaasihomihawihooanjihi kiyai saundataase. “Sahi baiwi Autaahaathihopi gwunyaapise. ²³ Isihya usa baiwi Autaahaathihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya kimiri shoaarimiri tipimati, ‘kinyi niwautipesi durihiraathi timentaate,’ undwi nga kaunditaapo. Kaundisaihi ami kireti tithi kiya noaipaitaise. Saiwi kaunditaatiwihya maarho yiyahwi gwinyaapihiyaamaahe, owetise. Nehi maarho naasohihi gwunyaapi nyahi katisaihi tithi akipipa noaipaitaise tiwi gwinyapenawaawi katitaapo. Isi nini sangi akitihi sandi kasatataato, sahi wapaapi gwinyapenawaawi katisaihaahi tithi akipipa sami katohimumwaan kamwaan japepihira tithi kapa noaipaitaise. ²⁴ Isi sahi Autaahaathihopi gaapundwi wapa naitaatiwi koai nunjenawaawi nyami kaundohipipa akitihi kapa tithi naito tiwi gwinyaawaawaahi sami katohipipa kapa tithi naitaapo satiti nini sangi akitihi kasatataato.

²⁵ “Isi sahi gaapunditaatiwi dowaaheti utaaho wo sangi maipihandi windi kasindihandapi kopi gwinyapenawaawaahi namapi komi maipihaiwa sangi gaapundwiwatawa jhi nepumapise. Saiwi kaisaihaahi ami sami japiho yamihapataathi bimisho sami maipihaiwaisangi nesamaitaise. ²⁶ (O ami utaaho wo sangi maipihaiwa kasiwaiwa

nepimuwawaawaahi ami sami japiho yamihapataatihimimisihosami maipihaiwa windi nesamaamaitaise owetitaise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.)*

Awaisawihya Jisaasihoai Watipihandi ndi Nahinyati Kahitih Kinyi Sandi Kiyapaise Undotihandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 21:23-27; Rukiho 20:1-8)

²⁷ Aihikiya japihi napiw Jerusaremihandanoaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasiho Anj Awaindihandaatihinandaatitaatidaayataise. Aihipirisihiya awaisawihya Autaahaatihoi nandapa tihwi dipumanihohiyihiyaami mitihiyauni ami Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni ami usagwinyaahiyauni Jisaasihoapihi nasawaayopo. ²⁸ Napiw Jisaasihoai satiwikiya nunjenawaapo. “Kinyi isihiyai Anj Awaindihandaatihisaiwa kamaiwise undipi niwisapupi kaingitimandi watipihandi diyaamihandaache? Aimbami gisi saimbi kaimehita ndi kahitih kinyi kiyapaise?” undiw nunjenawaapo.

²⁹ Aihiami Jisaasihomihawihooanaha kiyai saundataase. “O aminini piwihawa nehi naasaahihinasisendaano, sahi wihooanaha baiwi nepi kandisaihaahi aminini kaiwa kaiwa kiyohiwimaiwaapi watipihandi sandaache satiti sangi kasatitando. Isi nini sandi nasisendaano. ³⁰ Joniho isihiyai piwihawa ausaati kaundati ami waapohora baawusindindi Autaahaatihomi watipihandaaho e yapipatambi isihiyaami gwinyaahotihandi watipihandaahowanisahi kandiwise?” undati kiyai nunjenataise.

³¹ Sata Jisaasiho nunjesihikiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyahinapitititihawe? ‘Nyahi Autaahaatihomi watipihandaache,’ undisaihaahipiwihawa Jisaasiho wihooanaha sanyatitaise. ‘Ami Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahinaahi sahi Jonihopi napindapi gimaawunyaahopo?’ nyatitaise. ³² O aminiyahi, ‘isihiyaami gwinyaahotihandi yapipatambi watipihandaache,’ undisaihaahi ami isihiya Jonihopi Autaahaatihomi piwihawa atisati neti ausaasihoe tiwi gwunyaapihiyaasi kiyaisi nyapi apowitaiso,” nnawaatopo. (Amikiya saniwi kanhotimandi sandikiya isihyaapi yayawaawi kanawaatopo.) ³³ Aihikiya yayawaawi namapi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi saiwaapi windi mmonaahiyaane,” undawaatopo. Aihijiisaasihomihawami kiyai saundataase “O siyonaahi aminisangisi watipihandi sandi so nanimihihanda saindi kiyataayo satiti windi kamaasatito,” undataase.

12

Kima Piwihawa Isihya Maatimaatiwihya Wainihandi Osaataati Jaawi Bimohiyihiyaapi Jisaasiho Namihana Katindihandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 21:33-46; Rukiho 20:9-19)

¹ Aihijiisaasiho piwihawa namihanaha Judaahiyaami awaisawihyaapi kiyai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo wirihiri wainihandi niyaamatinaporihiri nisatinisihoaapotosati ami waapoho wainihandi namwaitandihandi kiyataise. Kiyatosa ami anaanj waanj isihya wainihandi ikondaatiwihyaapi tamangipipihapi jaawi bitoaitaatiwihaanj autaahiniwaataati animatataise. Siyati kiya owetih isihya usaisi saunda nunyataise. ‘Sahi nisi osaataati wainihandi kimandi ninjaawi bitosawise. Ninjaawi bitotawaawi wainihandi ningohonihura sapihandi nanawaawi aminiwahonisapihandi nanimitaatiwo. Aiwi ami windi nunyaw isihiyai

* **11:26:** Utipihaiwa taahiwaiwa wiwaatihiki kima piwihawa windi jipatipimindise. Owe.

nawiho naitaatiwe,' undati kiyaami ikwiraatihimataise. Siyati nunyamapi konihi kaanhi wapihap nomataise. ² Nomati ketinjati wainihandi aimi ningoti akuraihura komi otipipatiho woai saundataase. 'Kinyi numbw nisi wainihandi ninjaawi bitohohiyihiyaapihi noaipasamih kiya wainihandi windi nahimisaihi nanenapita numwe,' undati natausaasataise. ³ Siyati natausaasih ko naihihandi kandi kiya wainihandi jasohiyihiya komi otipipatihoai isiwatawa timambiwi ahiyaw nehi taanahihoi japihi nepi natiwusaasawaayopo. ⁴ Aih am wainihandam satiho komi wainihandi jaawi bimohiyihiyaapihi jhaati komi otipipatiho woai natausaasataise. Aih am koai isiwatawa mitihaatih tmbipi jtipitahandi tip mawahandi nunyawaayopo. ⁵ Aih wainihandam satiho am komi otipipatiho woai jhaati natausaasataise. Natausaasih ko noti kiyai iwinjasihi kiya koai sohoai tiwawaayopo. Aih wainihandam satiho am komi otipipatihiya taahiyihyai natausaasataise. Natausaasih kiya nuwi kiyai iwinjahauhi jhiyai kawisohipati kati kawiw usai goti tipusaa-sawi am usai siyihyai tiwawaayopo. ⁶ Aih am komi mwaaho nehi naa-sohihi maarho biyati wiwiwahoai ipoti natausaasatandi bindataise. Aih ipotaataatinhi sawahom mwaahoai wainihandi jaawi bimohiyihiyaapihi neti natausaasataise. Natausaasataati sapiho sandaase. 'Nisi maasihom piwaha kiya baiwi atiwiwitaapo,' ndaase. ⁷ Satati natausaasih ko noti noaipasih wainihandi jaawi bimohiyihiya taati naihi koai iwinjaposawi kiya sanawaatopo. 'Kimo utaamo wainihandi kmandam satihom titihi mwaaho akohoe. Isi koai sohoai tiwitihaawi napwise. Tiwisaihi ko naponihi ko wainihandi osaataati naitotahandi namawa nyahi kandi nesaihi nyamimatitando,' nnawaatopo. ⁸ Satiwi kanawaawi namapi komi mwaahoai isiwatawa sohoai tip osaataatam nehihaati yotawaapo.

⁹ "Isi wainihandam satiho kiyaisi napitiwitaase. Osaataatam satiho nasati kiyaisi siyihyai tiwamaitaise. Tiwamati komi wainihandi osaataati usai nemwitaase. ¹⁰ Piwaha kima sata jipati pindisiha sahi windi awimitiwihyaato:

'Anaanj anjmatohiyihiya yasiha kimaapi ponyase tiwi namahottha wani noaipati mihotirisati anaanapi yasiha aundetih anaahihaimatataise. ¹¹ Awaisiho sawaho sandi siyati kaihi nyahi mmonihaw apipaahi gaatihi maaritihayo,' *Aunihiri 118:22-23* tati jipati pindise," undati kiyaisi kaundataase.

¹² Sata Jisaasiho kiyai kaundih Judaahiyaam awaisawihya komi piwaha atiwisawaawi ko nyapi piwaha sa namihanaha kandaase tiwi Jisaasihoai isiwitotowi gwinyaahohiyihiya namapi isihyaapi yayawaawi koai namasi nowaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Isihya Nyami Awaisiho Sisaahoai Nawiho Numwitaano Undwi Nunjenhotihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 22:15-22; Rukiho 20:20-26)

¹³ Saiwimapi nuwawi bowihi isihya Parisihiyaam usaisuni am Erotihomihyaam usaisuni ko napitinyatise tiwi bipi iwinjatawa nunjendaatiwi Jisaasihoaapihi natiwusaasawaayopo. Aiwi am piwaha wa wipita asireti kaundonaahi asireti satipihone undwi piwaha komiheti nutotiw. ¹⁴ Aih kiya nuwi Jisaasihoaapihi noaipapi koai saundawaatopo. "Katipinyasingihonye, nyahi gwinyaahaayo kinyi utaahonj ainahihonj piwaha titihi gaahaahih katipihonjtinho. Aimb am kinyi isihyaam gwinyaahohiwaiwaapun kinyapi itihitohiwaiwaapun windi yamaimbi andititipi bitotapa Autaahaatihom piwaha naasika Akitihaahih

katipinyasapihone, isihya awaisawihyaaisuni gwiharaahyaaisuno. Isi wani nyangi kanyate. Nyahi awaisiho Sisaaho Romihanda nahataapipih jatisihoai nawiho gamanihomi otipipati kaitandihonunyaawaahi sandi Judaahiyaami winihapipa newa nopisasihaayono e owetiso? Isi Sisaahoai nawiho nunyaano e namunyaano?” undiwi kiya nunjenawaapo.

¹⁵ Aih Jisaasiho kiyaami jaiwaiwi iwinjatawa nunjenihotihandi usonataise. Usonataati kiyai wihooanaha saundataase. “Sahi napaapi napiw ningi ninjatawa jaiwaiwi taawi nanisehopo? Nawiho taanauhiho wo isisi nasawaawaahi naninyawewise nini mmondaano,” undataase.

¹⁶ Undih kiya nawiho wo nunyauhi ko neti mmonatosati ami kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Kimat siwipimatuni ambimbatuni diyaamihate?” undataase. Aih kiya saundawaatopo. “O awaisiho Sisaahomihate,” undawaatopo.

¹⁷ “O siyonaahi wapa awaisiho Sisaahomihapanaahi ami koai titih komihapa nunyawise. O ami wapa Autaahaatihomihapanaahi ami titih kapa Autaahaatihoi nunyawise,” undataase. Undati Jisaasiho piwaha kaundih kaapi kiya namapi yaiwimap maaroamapi pihitiwi gwnyaawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Satiyusihiya Isihya Napohiyihya Japihi Nepaitaatiwihandapi Nunjenihotihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 22:23-33; Rukiho 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Judaahiyaami usa isihya Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoapihi napiw noaipawaayopo. Isi siya Satiyusihiya satiwihyaare. Isihya napohiyihya japihi windi namepaitaapo tiwi gwnyaapi katiwihyaare.

¹⁹ Isi kiya Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaapo. “Katipinyasingihonye, Mosesiho nyapi winihapipa kimba sata jipatihiya ahiyataise. Utaaho sihimwaaha manyinya oweho neh bimainja apwaataati namasi naponahi sotisomi titih saingihosi nihaati neti wirane. Iyonhi manyinya kooapihapi noaipahohiyihya komi aunahipa naitaatiwimahe. Owe. Sotisihomi aunahipa naitaatiwe,’ tati ahiyataise. ²⁰ Isi isihya sapih naasomi mwaaya taahiyihya 7 kaiwihya noaipawaayopo. Aih jih bwandipih apopaati neti wirataise. Ko neti wirati bimainjati maaha oweho napotaise. ²¹ Aih ami komi saingihosi komihini noaipasihosi sahomi osinihaati neti wirataise. Wirati bimainja ami koaisangi naasikati kiyati maaha oweho napotaise. Aih ami kapihoisangi kati kiyati neti wirati bimainja maaha oweho napotaise. ²² Saiwi nahatiya kaimi nuwi ipotaataatihosi 7 hoaisangi naasikati kiyati maaha oweho napotaise. Aih ipotinhi kaati apopaati napotaise. ²³ Isi saati apopaati saho saingihosi nahatiya 7 kaiwihya nepi wirapihaatisi asisih isihya japihi nepi asitimatitaatiwih noaipahonihura saati apopaati noipati diyaamahomi apwaataatimatitaise?” undiwi Jisaasihoai nunjenawaapo.

²⁴ Aih Jisaasihomih wihooanaha kiyasi saundataase. “Sahi monwi gimunyaapihiyaato? Sahi Autaahaatihomi piwihatihi jipatihindimbipaapuni ami Autaahaatihomi watipihandapuni sahi apipaahi windi monwi ami windi gimaasunyaatahiyaato? Ami sahi Autaahaatihomi piwaha jipatihindiwaiwaapuni ami Autaahaatihomi watipihandapuni windi monwihyaatisi sahi saiwa nahiriwi katawaatopo. ²⁵ Isihya japihi nepawaahura wanamataiwi windi namaamaatindaapo. Owetitaise. Nehi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya yamihapataatihi bimohiyihya enjerihyaamataiwi bimitaapo.

²⁶ “Isihya napohiyihya japihi nepaitaatiwihandapi Autaahaatihosi piwaha katisih sahi aini akitihi awitiwihyaate. Mosesiho piwaha

ipati mwinihati sisiha sawiha tihindindapi jipatipiya ahaisiha sahi windi awimitowo? Sandi ipihosi anjnetahonji maipihonjaatihapi sisiha tihisihaapito. Sa piwahaatiihutaahaatiiho Mosesihoai saundise. 'Nini Abiraahamiho Aisaakiho Jekopihomi Autaahaatihonine,' undise. ²⁷ Autaahaatiiho so ishiya Autaahaatihopji gimaawunyaapihiya napohiyihiyaami Autaahaatihomahe. Owetise. Autaahaatiiho so ishiya sangi napopi asihiya bimohiyihiyauni ami ishiya aimi napohiyihiya kopi giwunyaahotihandaahi kiyaanihi asiyaaimatiwi koaisawi bimohiyihiyaami Autaahaatihore. Isi sahi nahariwihyaatisi piwaha sa apipaahi naharitiwaha katawaatopo," undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Autaahaatihomi Winihapipa Awaimbipa Jihapaapi Sapa Awaimbipaare Undati Kaundindihandapihaare (Matiyuhu 22:34-40; Rukiho 10:25-28)

²⁸ Utaaho wo Judaahiyaami winihapipa kataunjisiho nasataise. Nasati atisata kiya Satiyusihiya nunjenihohiwaiwa Jisaasiho nga wihoanjiha biyati ausaati nusesipati kaundihji ko winihapipa kataunjisiho atisataise. Siyati biyati gaaha kaundihiyataati namati komiha Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. "Winihapipa mahiwapaanihi apipaahi awaimbipa jihapaare?" undati nunjenataise. ²⁹ Aihji Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha koai saundataase. "Winihapipa apipaahi awaimbipa wapaisi nusatipihahapa kimbaare: 'Sahi Isiraherihyaate atiwise. Nyami Awaisiho Autaahaatiiho nehi naasohiji ko Awaisihore. ³⁰ Isi kinyi kinyi maarho kinyi amitiha gwinyaahingitihandi kinyi andititingitihandi kinyi watipihandi kinyi gwisaha saiwa nahatewa Autaahaatiiho naasomiheti nyonihi kinyi Awaisiho Autaahaatihoaiahihi maarho napaitipi nunye.' ³¹ Aihji ami winihapipa wapa awaimbipa kapihapa kimbaare. 'Kinyi kiwahonji maarho naminihi kinyi ambipatisi maarho nunyapi baimbi napaitipi itatamanihingipatamataimbji kinyi naisohoi maarho nunyapi ami komi ambipatapihapa nunyapi iwitatamanihe.' Iyataati winihapipa wapa awaimbipa kimaaurisi nusatipihati awaimbipaatatandihapa apipaahi owetise," undati Jisaasiho koai kaundataase.

³² Aihji ko winihapipa kataunjisiho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Katipinyasingihonye, kinyi titihi piwaha apipaahi akitihihi akaaha katapaase, Autaahaatiiho Awaisiho nehi naasohiji bindataise. O wo autaahaatiiho owetise. ³³ Isi nyahi biyaati napaita nyami maarho nyami gwinyaahotihandi nyami andititotihandi watipihandi nyami omanjitihihi saiwa nahatewa akitihihi komiheti nyonihi koaisaahiji maarho numwitihaawo. Iyaati ami nyahi yawanaani nyami ambipatisi maarho nunyaati biyaati napaitaati itatamanihopatamatiyaati ami naisihiya ami ishiya usaisangi maarho nunyaati iwitatamanihihaawe. Isi winihapimauri kimauri nyahi atisaati biyaati japepihirotihandi nyahi gaarehandi nandapa kohasipho tihaati Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiwaiwa nahatewaisi nusatipihataise," undataase.

³⁴ Sata ko winihapipa kataunjisiho katihji Jisaasiho atisata ko biyati titihihi akaaha katihiyataati Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Kinyi Autaahaatiiho ishiyai iwinjaati bimindihandaatiihi nandaitaapi aimi detitapaise," undataase. Undati kaundihihura ishiya nahatiya yayawaawi andititwi piwaha wiwa Jisaasihoai jhaati namunjenihopo owetise.

Jisaasiho Sawahopi Kraisiho Diyaamahore Unda Nunjesitihandapihaare (Matiyuhu 22:41-46; Rukiho 20:41-44)

³⁵ Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomî Anî Awaindihandaatîhî nandaatî katîhî gotîpîhîrotî usaanpaipatainî bitonda pîwîha ausaatî kataunjataatî isîhiyai saundatî nunjenataise. “Isîhiya winîhapîpa katîwunjohiyîhiya Kîraisihopî Daawitîhomî mwaahoe tîwî napaapî katopo? ³⁶ Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho netî Daawitîhoai gîwunyaasîhî amî Daawitîhohî sawaho satise:

‘Awaisîho Autaahaatîho nisî Awaisîhoai saundise, “Kînyî nisî ikwîrî gaahîraihoanî bime. Bimaamî numbwî nînî kinyî tiworisaisî netî kinyî asîmwaatîthemasanihî kînyî kiyai nepî ipîhatisamîhuraatîtando,”

Aunîhîhîrî 110:1

undatî Autaahaatîho Awaisîho nisî Awaisîhoai kaundise,’ tatî kandaase. ³⁷ Daawitîhohî sawaho koaisî nisî Awaisîhoje undatî ambîhundataase. Isî Kîraisîho naasîkura napitîyatî Daawitîhomî awaisîhotatî mwaahotîtaise?” undataase. Undîhî isîhiya taahiyîhiya komî pîwîha saapî asakaiwî maaritîwî atîwisawaayopo.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Isîhiya Winîhapîpa Katîwunjohiyîhiyaamî Kiyohîwaiwaapî Kaundindîhandapîhaare

(Matîyuhî 23:1-36; Rukîho 11:37-54, 20:45-47)

³⁸ Jisaasiho isîhiyai pîwîha kataunjataatî satatî kaundataase. “Isîhiya winîhapîpa katîwunjohiyîhiyaamî kiyohîwaiwaapî sahî baiwî jaawo. Kiya saiwihiye. Isîhiya nyapî awaisawîhiye nyatîto tîwî apotîhîrî gaahapa utaarîhapa niyosî daitaapo. Aiwi amî kiya isîhiya ahoyanîwî nuwî napîwaiwî kahapaamapîpa nunyawî nehohîpîpîhî isîhiya nyangi nyainjapî ipîhîrete nyatîto tîwî apîpaahî maaritîwîmapîhiyaare. ³⁹ Aiwi amî ananî gwîharaahaanî isîhiya ahoyanîwî Autaahaatîhopî gwînyaapî gaapundohîpîpîhî (sinekokîhandaatîhî) mîtaahoaahapaahaiwî isîhiyaamî ndîhetî awaisawîhiyaanîso tîwî bimaawîhiyaare. Aiwi wapa usîpîpaapî ahoyanîwî nandapa awaimbîpa tîhauhîhapîhî noaipawaahura awaisawîhiyaanîsî nyangîsî awaisawîhiyaisawî nepî ahînyisawosawî nandapa nyangi maasî jîhî nanyamîto tîwî gwînyaapîhiyaare. ⁴⁰ Aiwi amî kiya asîhiya osînîhiyai jaiwundîwî kiyaamî anîtîtîhî wapa ahusotimbîpa ikowînîwî nusepîhiyaare. Aiwi amî kiya kiyaamî ikopa maipîhaiwaamî tiwatîhaatapî isîhiya kiyaapî gaahiya ainahiyîhiye tîto tîwî Autaahaatîhopî gaapîpa utaarîhaiwa aipî pîhîtîwî gaapundîwîhiye. Isî kiya saiwî kiyohîwaiwaapî ipotîhura Autaahaatîho kiyai naanjatî yaawîhandî usai nusatîpîhaahandî apîpaahî awaindîhandî numwîtaise,” undataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Apopaatî Waatî Nawîho Kahapaamapîpa Taahîpîpa Owehaatî Autaahaatîhopî Maaritatî Autaahaatîhoai Gaarehandî Numwindîhandapîhaare

(Rukîho 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Aihî Jisaasiho niyatî Autaahaatîhomî Anî Awaindîhandaatîhî nandaataise. Nandaatî bokisîhandî nawîho gaarehandapîho wihohîtîhandamîhinî detî bindataise. Bindata iwinjatîhî isîhiya taahiyîhiya nawîho ikîpîpa asaketahiya kandî nawîho wihohîtîhandopî nawîho wiwawaayopo. Nawîho asaketahiya amî waatî awaisîho taahîho kandopî wiwawaayopo. ⁴² Aihî apopaatî waatî warîho aimî napomasîhî osîhaamaatî kahapaamapîpa nawîho taahîpîpa owehaatî nasataise. Nasatî nawîho nehî jisîhasurî yasurî kandopî iwiwataise. ⁴³ Aihî Jisaasiho kaatî osîhaamaatî iwinjatosatî komî otîpîpatîhiyai gaata numwaatî detematosatî kiyai sata kaundataase. “Nînî akîtînîhî sangî sandî kasatîtaato Kîmaatî osînîmaatî warîho owemaatî kaatamî nawîho tîmasîho isîhiya nahatiya kîmiyaamî nawîho awaisîho kîmandî Anî Awaindîmandamî nawîho

wihohitihandopi wihohihoai nusatipihaaŋi apipaahi awaisiho iwiwataise. ⁴⁴Iyataati kimiya isihia nahatiya nawho asaketahiyaasi nahato nga kiyati ahusotih nehi yandhi isoho timawaayopo. O kimaati osinimaati nawho apipaahi nenoaahita owetihihaaŋi kaati kaatami nawho kora nandapa nunyati neti nandandho nahato konhi timataise. Isi kaati nandapaapi nunyati neti nandandho apipaahi owendaise,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai kaundataase.

13

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Anj Awaindihandi Nosasindaise Tati Katindihandapihare

(Matiyuhu 24:1-2; Rukiho 21:5-6)

¹Jisaasiho Anj Awaindihandi namasi notaise. Namasi ko taati naihi komi otipipatih wo Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, anjaanji kimaia apipaahi gaahaiwa sanahiwaiwe. Iyati ami nawha kimaia apipaahi aungwohaiwaaraahi anjimatihapanyaare,” undataase. ²Aihi Jisaasihomha wihooanjiha koai saundataase. “Kinyi kimaia anjimaiwai usonapaapi no? O saiwa ipotihura nawaamaiwa tiwati nyepinati ahotiwimaiwa siyati windi ahimotitaise. Owetitaise. Isihia nepi natipi nopisasiwi nepi nepuhwitaapo. Nepuhwisaihi nahomanindiwa mihapi yatih yapi pateti timihaitaise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Naanjihaiwa Pihitati Noaipaitaise Tati Katindihandapihare

(Matiyuhu 24:3-14; Rukiho 21:7-19)

³Jisaasiho niyati nasaamanati Anj Awaindihandi wihini ahetihi Sisih Oripihooasini bindataise. Ahihi komi otipipatihia nehi wingwaasihhi kooapihi nasawaayopo. Kingwaasami ambipati Pitaahotih Jemisihotih Jonihotih Endiruhotih siya nehi sawanaahhi napwi Jisaasihoai satiw nunjenawaayopo. ⁴“Kinyi Anj Awaindihandi neti nopisasindaise tip kanyatingitihandi maahiwura noaipaitaise? Iyataati jhi swipati wapa napitiahapa noaipahonhi sandi kinyi katindihandi aini kooaipaitande taati nyahi gwinyaihaawe?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

⁵Saundauhi Jisaasiho namasati kiyai wihooanjiha sata kaundataase. “Sahi baiwi jaawo. Isihia usa sangisi jaipisatitaawo. ⁶Isihia taahiyihia napwi nisi ambipati ambihitiwi nini Mesaiyaahonini kimikonine satiw isihiaati taahiyihiaatangi jaipisatisaihi ami sahi wiwa kiyaami jaipapa atiwiji kiyaapi giwunyaitaawi jaawo.

⁷“Iyataati pwisipati aungwohaiwa detuni kaanihuni noaipahonhi piwha sahi atisawaawi kaiwaapi yaiwi ami sami maarho owemaasetane. Ami Saiwaahi titih noaipahonhi sahi asisih aini detitih titiawo saiwaahi kiyati jhi noaipaitaise. Jhi noaipataahandi kandi asisih ipotih sangititaise. ⁸Isihia yapipati witaahapihiya dosis ami isihia usa yapipati witaahapihiyaisawi tundaapo. Aisaihi ami awaisiho kinho womihia dosis awaisiho kinho yapipati witaahapihomihiyaisawi tundaapo. Iyonhi ami ipipatipati nahataapihi ipipatipindaise. Iyonhi ami wapihi wapihi jariho noaipahonhi isihia nandapa nandaatiwihapa owetitaise. Saiwa apopaati maaha namwitandi timendaati jhi wuwani namasati kihurakihura goti yausami noti aini detitih suraanihi kaatami ambipati aungwohandi yaawindihandamatiyati jihapihapa namasati noaipataise.

⁹ “Isi ami sangisangi baiwi jaawo. Sangi ishiya jaipi nepi wisairapi nasamaasi nuwi piwaha piwaatitaatiwihapihisamaitaapo. Aiwi ami anji gwi-haraahaiwa ahoyaniwi ami Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundohiwaiwa sinekokihaiwaapihi tisawitaapo. Aiwi kiya sahi nisapi ginunyaahotihandapi nisapisatiwi sangisi nasamaasi nuwi awaisawihiyaami ndiheti ahisitaapo. Ndhiti ahisisaihi sahi nisi piwaha ausaapi kaunditaapo. ¹⁰ Nisi piwaha gaaha waniha akaaha yapipati aunahipati nahatewaara gaamapi nuwi ishiyai kiya baiwi atitaatiwi ausaapi kaundisaihihura asisaha ipotihanihi sura noaipaitando. ¹¹ Iyataati sangisi jaipi nepi wisairapi nasamaasi piwaha piwaatitaatiwihapihi naisaihi sahi piwaha napititaati kaunditihawe tiwi yaiwi pihitiwi waati gumunyaapise. Owe. Autaahaatihopi keti kuraanihi sahi piwaha katitaatiwihaha nasamitaise. Nasamitaisi sahi baiwi piwaha ausaapise. Iyataati sa piwa sahi nehi sawanaati windi amusaitaapo. Owetitaise. Autaahaatihomi Itipihopi samihetapi piwaha sahi katitaatiwihaha ausaitaise. ¹² Usa saingo saahoyai numwaapi ishiya usai numwisaihi kiya tiwitaapo. Iyonihimi ami sapihoki komi mwaahoi naasikati kiyati ishiyaami ikwiraatihimahonihi kiya koai tiwitaapo. Iyonihimi ami mwaaya matiya dopawi maatimaatiwi saniya sapiyai ishiyaami ikwiraatihimasaihi kiya tiwitaapo. ¹³ Iyataati ishiya sapi apipaahi apowitaise. Sandi nisapi kiyaisi poundonihi kiya sangisi pohipisitaapo. Isi utaaho wo saiwa siya noaipahonihandi kandi anditita kaiwaisi ipihatisamati asisaha ipotihapi jaati bimisihoi Autaahaatihopi numwati asitimatitandihandi numwitaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Apipaahi Maipihandi Windi Noaipaitaise Tindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 24:15-28; Rukihopi 21:20-24)

¹⁴ “Sahi utaaho woi iwinjaitaapo ko Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihimi nehi Autaahaatihopaaahimi gaarehandi tihohitihandi aritaahandi ahetimbipihimi apipaahi maipihapi kapihi ahimotihapihi gonihiyati wanihandi ko nesi nandaati maipiyausoaasa neti nopisasonihopi. Iyonihimi ishiya ese tiwi yaiwi kiyaami ambipati mwitunwi usondaapo. (Utaaho piwaha kima awindaaho biyati gwinyaane). Isi sura ishiya Judiyaahanda bimohiyihiyi kiyaami Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihimi utaaho apipaahi maipihandi yawimatahandi kiyonihimi kima asisaha ipotihimi tiwi mmoniwimapi yanihimapi sisihoaasinapi naiwise. ¹⁵ Iyataati ishiya sura kiyaami anjitaupwataatihimi* masapipihimi bimambiwihiyi anjititihimi kiyaamihapi isisi nutaatiwihapi naitaatiwihandapi windi gumunyaitaapo. Aiwi kiyaamapa naitaatiwi anjititihimi windi namindaapi yanihimaitaapo. ¹⁶ Iyonihimi ami ishiya osaataati bitombiwihiyi japihi nepemaitiwu nuwi kiyaamihapi uti apotihimi kiyaami anjipipihimi naitaatiwi windi namuwise yanihimapise. ¹⁷ Aisaihi sura ashiya maaha sangihaisahiyauni ami maahaapi gwisihiyi keti sura yanihimapi namaisaihi yaawihandi naitauhi, “Ese”, ningi kiyaapi maarihi tindataise. ¹⁸ Saiwa siyati wipati wipiwati boahonihura sangisaapihi namwaipaitandi sahi Autaahaatihopi baiwi gaapunduwise. ¹⁹ Ami sandi apaapi maato sura naanjihandi apipaahi awaindihandi noaipaitaihi. Jihura Autaahaatihopi kahapaamapi kiyati ahaisuraapi nasati wani kimura siyahaiwa windi namwaipase. Iyataati

* **13:15:** Judaahiya kiyaami anjihaiwaami anjitaupwati nimaayawi anjimatawaayopo. Anjitaupwataatihimi wapa nandapa ami ipatami yandipihopi ipiyawaayopo. Aiwi yatihihura mbipa nepi kasini nanopi ami gaapundawaayopo.

ami ipotisangi windi siyahaiwa naanhaiwa apipaahi awaiwaiwa windi namwaipaitaise. ²⁰ Isi Awaisiho Autaahaathiho asisiha sa naanhaiwa apipaahi awaiwaiwa noaipaitandi neti nuhi-maitandi aima gwinyaase. O ami ko windi siyati asisiha sa neti nuhi-maamahonaahi ishiya windi nga bimimaawi nahandi kiyaanihi owetitaue. Saiti-hati kati ami Autaahaathiho ishiya komhiyaimatitaatiwi aima namihanati ah-wisawhiyaapimatonhi gwinyaataati kiyai neti iwitatamanitandi namati asisiha neti nuhi-maitaise.

²¹ “Isi sura ishiya usa nap-wi nisapi satiwi, ‘Kiraisiho komi ishiyai japihi numwaitandi Autaahaathiho namihainjiho kimbhi kimosi jase ami yaihapihai yaihos jase ami mihapihai mihosi jase,’ satisaihi ami sahi kiyaami piwaha atiwi windi gimaawunyaapise. ²² Iyonihi ami ishiya usa taahiyhiya nap-wi sangi jaiwisatiwi sasaitaapo. ‘Nini kimonini Kiraisihonini Autaahaathiho komi ishiyai japihi numwaitandi nanimihainjihonine,’ satitaapo. Aiwi ami usa taahiyhiya nehi ninaasohi wura wura nap-wi satiwi, ‘Nini Autaahaathihomi piwaha atindi neti kopi awusaahohihonine,’ satiwi jaipisatitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya watipihaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kaitaapo. Satiwi saiwa kiyawaa-handi kandi Autaahaathiho ishiya komhiyaimatitaatiwi namihanati ah-wisawhiyai maawi jaipundiwi numwaitaatiwaitaapo. ²³ Siyahaiwa noaipaitaihi ami kaiwa sangi noaipasihai nini piwaha jhi timaniti aima kasatataatoni sahi baiwi jaawo.

*Jisaasiho Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Napitotindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 24:29-31; Rukho 21:25-28)*

²⁴ “Saiwa siyati naanhaiwa noaipati owetanihura sura. Ipiho noaipati asahatitaise.

Iyonihi ami waatihaoisangi windi namusaatitaise.

²⁵ Iyonihi ami kaumbwaati yamihapataatihapi timihaitaise.

Iyonihi ami yamihapataatihai watipihaiwa ahotiwaiwa ahoainati nasahaahaarindaise.’ *Aisaiyaho 13:10, 34:4; Isikierho 32:7; Joerho 2:10, 31, 3:15*

²⁶ Iyonihi sura Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini nisi watipihandisa ami nisi yundanyaahaisati watipihonini tiwipataatihai napsanihi ishiya ninjaitaapo. ²⁷ Saindi sura nini nisi enjerhiya otipipatihai yamihapataatihapihiyai nandusaasito. Nandusoasisanihi kiya nuwi nisi ishiya nisihyaimatitaatiwi namihanohiyhiyai nahataapihi yapipatamuni ami yamihapataatihapun mangiraini numwaapi nepi ahonitaapo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Napitandihuraapi Awaatipihoti Yati-tandihura Wapa Noaipasipipaapi Namihana Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 24:32-35; Rukho 21:29-33)*

²⁸ “Awaatipihoti kaindihandapi aima mmowi nepi gwinyaapihiyaate. Awaatipihoti kupwirati tiwihandiwihai sahi mmonawaawi kimura yatihiri yatitandihuraare tiwihyaate. ²⁹ Sahi saiwi aima mmowhiyaatisi naanhaiwa siyahaiwa noaipahonihai mmonawaawi sahi nisapi satiwi, ‘Ko napitandihura aima detindaate,’ tiwi gwinyaapise. ³⁰ Nini akitinhi sangi sandi kasatataato. Isihiya kimuraahiya sangi napopi bimisaihi saiwa naanmaiwa nini katohiwimaiwa noaipaitaise. ³¹ Yamihapatuni ami yapipatuni noti owetitaise. O nisi piwahaahi windi owemetitaise. Owemetati, Kaahi kaanhi ahotimi nutaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Saiwa Noaipaitandaha Asisahaapi Utaaho Wo windi Gimunyaati Windi Mose Tati Katindihandapihaare (Matiyuhu 24:36-44)

³² “Iyataahandi kandi Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini napitandihuraapi utaaho wo asisaha sete ami ipihomi ndihaami siwipati suraare tati windi gimunyaati windi mose. Owe. Autaahaatihomi enjerihiya itipihia otipipatihia yamihapataatihapihiyihiaisangi windi mohopo. Owe. Aih ami Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihoninisangi windi mohopo. Owe. Nehi Apiho Autaahaathi sawahohihi asisaha ami ipihomi ndihaami siwipati seti suraare tati mmonati gwinyaati isiwatitaise.

³³ “Isi sahi baiwi jaawo. Sahi baiwi timaninwi jatiwise ami sahi asisaha akaaha titihi ahura noaipaitaise tiwi windi mopihyaatiso. ³⁴ Sandi siyahande. Utaaho wo komi anjipipih namasi kaanihi wapihapi daitandi nutandi komi otipipatihiai nishapa kimba baiwi ninjaawi bimaawise undindihandamatiyahande. Iyati komi otipipati otipipatihia kiho kiho jatitandihati yiyandih nunyataise. Iyati maasomwaanji jatitandihoi, ‘Kinyi baimbi namopi koninhi jatiwe,’ undindihandamatiyahande. ³⁵ Isi siyahandisi sahi baiwi jatiwise, anaanami satiho napitandihandapi sahi windi moniwihyaatiso. Iyati komi napitandihura asisaha taati napandosuraatitaindih ami apatih apwitetetitaindih ami asisaha wa taati bowataati sangi saasinihonihitaindih ami ipihomi taati yahutaa-honihitaindih. ³⁶ Sahi nasisoari kiyaatinhi timetiwise. Ami wiwa ko keti kuraanihi nasati sahi nanihaiwi nanopotisaihi jasondaio. ³⁷ Piwaha kima nini sangi timetiwise satiti kasatohima naasika isihia nahatiyai sahi jaawi timetiwise undataato,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiai kaundataase.

14

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Anji Awaindihandami Mitihia Tiwitaatiwi Piwaha Katohitihandapihaare (Matiyuhu 26:1-5; Rukiho 22:1-2; Joniho 11:45-53)

¹ Asisaha yatairi ahondaise ami Asisaha awaisiha Pasopaahanduni ami kimbapiho nandapa biretihandi nipitandihandi yisihandi owehandi nandaatiwiha noaipaitando.* Sandi jihura asisaha weti Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatihio yamihapataatih bimisiho jitipati anaanami maasomwaanji jaahohipati mmonataati Isiraherihiaami manyinya bwandipihia jhiyai timaawati nehi nusatipasitihandapi gwinyaapi mmoniwihare. Sa asisa noaipasihura kiya nandapa biretihandi nipitandihandi yisihandi owehauni maasapiho sipisipihanduni nanawaayopo. Aiwihahas ka asisaha noaipaitandi nehi asisaha yatairi ahotihi prisihiya awaisawihiaun† ami winihapi katiwunjohiyihiaun ahoyanwi piwaha kanawaayopo. Aiw kiya Jisaasihoai daihra wiraapi nanihundwi jaiwaiwihiretapi isiwatawaawi sohoai tiwitaatiwi kanawaatopo. ² Aiw ami kiya sanawaatopo: “Nyahi asisaha awaisiha Pasopaahandeti sandi isihiaami ndiheti windi kamaitihaawo, ami kiya wiwa maatiwatiwi pwisipati noaipaitaiso. Isi gaasi namihaitihaawo,” niwi kanawaatopo.

* **14:1:** Pasopaahandi sandi Judaahiyaami asisaha sa kimbapiho awaisihare. Aih kiya sandi Pasopaahandi kinaungwiha nahatewet nehi naasaaraah mmoniwihyaare. † **14:1:** Siya prisihiya isihiaapi kiyaami aunahipati nepi kohasipih nandapa tihwi Autaahaathoi waamaindumwapi dipumanwi nunyohiyihiaami mitihia jhiyaare.

Kima Piwima Apopaati Waati Atipati Waamainjotahati Gaahati Jisaasihomiti Mitihatihi Niwindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 26:6-13; Joniho 12:1-8)

³ Jisaasiho aunahipa Betanihanda niyati utaaho wo jhi asaaha pisapi neho komi ambipati Saimonihomiti anipipih nandaati bindataise. Bindata ganithoaasini taati nandapa nainjhi apopaati waati onha wa atipati apipaahi waamainjotahati windaha nesi nasataise. Atipati sati nawiho awaindahandisahate. Onha atipati windisiha nupwi napuwitihandi owehaasi namati nehi awiha napuhohininapi maipihinjaapihapi tiwitatatosati Jisaasihomiti mitihatihi niwisataise. ⁴ Aihiti kapihi ishihiya usa bimohiyihiya kaati siya niwihiti kiya mmonawaawiti mimaipaiwiti gwinyapenawaayopo. Kiya saiwi mimaipaiwiti gwinyapeniwiti satiwiti kanawaatopo. “Ese kimaati apomaati atipati kimati apipaahi nga waamainjotati gaamati napaapi nyahowati nuhoaase?” ⁵ O sati atipiti ishihiya usai nawihopiti nunyaati nawiho ikihi murimoti nga naito. Newaati ishihiya ikipipa owehiyai nga numwito,” nnawaatopo. ⁶ Sanihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi kimaati apomaati munyaipundiwiti itihimundiwiti bipi namihaapise. Sahi saiwa napaapundopo. Kaati maipihati kiyataamaise. Owe. Ningsi apipaahi gaahati kanisataise. ⁷ Nahateweti ishihiya ikipipa owehiya sangisawiti maasi nasisoaari bimitaapo. Isi sahi kiyai wura wura iwitatamanitaapo. O amiti ninihiti sangisati maasi nahateweti windi bimimito. ⁸ Apopaati kimaati wapa nga kaati kaitandihapa aihiti kiyataise. Kimaati atipati waamainjotihati nisisi ambipateti nanuhoaasitimanditi niniti animwaahipatopi yamwaatitandihandapi nisisi ambipati neti apipaahi nimanati kanisataise. ⁹ Niniti sangi akitinihiti kasatataato. Yapihi nahatewaara ishihiya Autaahaatihomiti piwihiti gaaha wanha ausaawaawiti kimaati apomaatamiti kimanditi gaamanditi kaindimandapi piwihatihi ahoyawiti ausaapi katitaapo. Ausaapi katisaihi ishihiya kaatapi gwunyapendaapo,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwihiti Judaasiho Noaipati Jisaasihomiti Tiworihomaijitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 26:14-16; Rukihiti 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Aihiti sura Jisaasihomiti otipipatihitiya ikwimaandimwitihi auhiramiti yahuritisawihitiya aposerihitiyaamiti wo komi ambipati Judaasiho aunahipa Kariyotihandaahapihiti tiworisai nusepaati mwitipiwitanditi notaise. Noti pirisihitiya mitihitiya jhihiya (ishihitiya ishihiyaapi nandapa kohasipihiti tihitiwiti Autaahaatihoi dipumaniwiti nunyohiyihiyaamiti) awaisawihiyai Jisaasihoi kiyaamiti ikwiraatihimahonihiti kiya tiwitaatiwiti mwitipiwisati nusepaataise. Nusepaati, “Niniti koai sainditi sami ikwiraatihimati nasamito,” undataase. ¹¹ Satati ko mwitipiwisati kaundihiti kiya pirisihitiya atisawaawiti gaaso tiwiti waati maaritawaapo. Aihiti kiya Judaasihoi nawiho wo numwitaatiwiti watipitiwiti katawaatopo. Aihiti Judaasihoi Jisaasihoi kiyaamiti ikwiraatihimaitandihira daihiraapuni asisiha titihiti gaahetiti numwitandihapuni gwinyaati jatata timanataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komiti Otipipatihitiyaisati Asisihi Awaisihi Kimbapihi Pasopaahandeti Nandapa Ipotihapa Nainjitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 26:17-25; Rukihiti 22:7-14, 22:21-23; Jonihiti 13:21-30)

¹² Nandapa biretihaniti nipitandihaniti owehapa sipisipihiti tipiti tihitiwiti gaarehanditi Autaahaatihoi nunyawiti komiti gwititihoiawiti

† 14:5: Nawiho ikihi murimoti so jhi suraahiya nawihopiti otipipati kiyohiyihiya kinaungwihiti naasaapi nehotihore.

nandaatiwihaiwaami asisiha jihapiha noaipataise. Iyataati asisiha sa awaisiha kimbapiho Pasopaahandami jiha noaipataise.[§] Aihĩ kura asisiha keti Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya Jisaasihoai satiwĩ nunjenawaapo. “Pasopaahandapi Sipisipihomi gwiitiho nandapa bĩretihandĩ nandaapihapa nyahi newa maahapihi tihaati tingĩmanitihaawi gwinyaapaise,” undiwĩ nunjenawaayopo.¹³ Aihĩ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihuri yahuri kapa Pasopaahandapi sipisipiho tipĩ gwiitiho bĩretihandĩ nandapa nandaatiwihapa nepi tihimi timanitaatimi piwĩha sata kaundati natausaasataise. Iyati ko kuri saundataase, “Sahuraahi aunahipata awaipati sitihanda numwise. Numwi noaipasahi utaaho wo onihara waapoho niwatesiho daihira taati niyonhi sihoaahi koaisami nutandaise. Nutaniwi ko nasitipa jhi niyonhi ami sahuraahi koai niwipinjai ipoti numwise.¹⁴ Ko noti anjhandi wĩndaatĩhi nandaitaise. Ko anjĩndi nandaasitĩndami satihoi satimi nunjepi kaundimise. ‘Nyangi katanyasisiho sanyatihe. Asisiha kima awaisimeti nĩnĩ nisi otipipatihiyaisati nandapa bĩretihandĩ sipisipihomi gwiitiho Pasopaahandapi nandapa Autaahaatiho Isiraherhiyai Nehi Iwinjasihi Nga Bimohitihandapi Gwinyaawaati nandandihapihi anjipipihi maahipipihe? Nyatihe,’ undimise.¹⁵ Satimi kaundisahi ko anjhandami satihoi autaahi wiri awairihĩroti kahapaamapi pa ganho gwitiho aimi timaninda ahotahĩroti neti nasisitaise. Nasisonhi kĩroti nyahi Pasopaahandapi nandapa nandihahapa nepi nyamanimise,” undati kuri natausaasataise.¹⁶ Aihĩ kuri komi otipipatihuri atimi nomaise. Numwi aunahipati awaipati Jerusaremihanda noaipapi Jisaasiho kaundimumwaanĩ kamwaanĩ kaiwa titihi noaipasahi mmonimĩ kiyamaise. Aimi asisiha Pasopaahandeti nandapa Jisaasihoaisawi kiya nandaatiwihapa nepi timanamaise.

¹⁷ Aihĩ asahataahura aimi napwĩhihi asihananaataatĩhi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiya 12 kaiwĩhiyaisati niyati sapihi anjipipihi nandaataise.¹⁸ Aihĩ kiya ganĩhomihini nausanĩwĩ yaataati bindawaawi nandapa taawi nanawaawi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai saundataase. “Nĩnĩ akĩtĩnĩhi sangisi sandi kasatataato. Sahi kĩmiyaatami otihatihapi wo nisi tiworĩhonimatipi nĩngisi isihya niwĩtaatiwĩhiya tiworisaami ikwĩraatĩhĩnĩmaitaise. Wanĩ kĩmbĩhi ganĩmoaasinĩ nandapa maasi nĩngisati maasi supwĩhandi waapohoaatĩhi bĩretihandĩ tĩmandaati nainjimopĩto,” undataase.¹⁹ Aihĩ komi otipipatihiya piwĩha sa atisawaawi maarĩho naanjawisataise. Naanjawihĩ namasawi nĩnaasohi saundiwi, “Akĩtĩnĩhi nĩnĩ nisapĩno,” undiwĩ Jisaasihoai nunjenawaapo.²⁰ Aihĩ Jisaasihomihĩ kiyai saundataase. “Usaapi maato owe. Sahi kĩmiyaati 12 kaiwĩmiyaatami wonĩ nĩngisapi maasi nandapa bĩretihandĩ waapoho supwĩhandi disihandaatĩhi nimandisihoaatihi tĩmandaati nainjimopĩto.²¹ Ye, kĩmandi nĩngi nanaaipaitandainĩmandihĩ akĩti titihe. Autaahaatiho komi piwĩhaatihapi nisapi napwĩtaise tati katimumwaanĩ kamwaanĩ Nĩnĩ Isihyaami Saahonĩnĩ Jihonĩnĩ japepihĩriti napwĩto. Iyataahandĩ kandĩ kĩmo utamo isihya niwĩtaatiwĩhiyaami ikwĩraatĩhĩnĩmaitandaisĩmoai yaawati api paahi awaindihandĩ Autaahaatiho numwĩtaise. Isi ami koaisi sanaati namaamotaataahi ngaatitaihe. Koai sanaati napaapi

§ 14:12: Asisa seti Judaahiya gaarehandi (Autaahaatihoai) nunyawĩ nandaatiwĩ sipisipihandĩ tipihyaare. Sandi sipisipihandĩ tiwotĩmandi jhi aimehura Isiraherhiyaami manyinya jhiya bwandipihiyai Autaahaatĩhomĩ enjerĩho otipipatiho yamĩhapataatĩhi bimisiho tĩmaawati kiyai nehĩ nusatipati Isipihyaami manyinya usihya bwandipihiyai tiwindihandapi gwinyaapi bindawaawi bĩretihandĩ nipitandihandĩ yisihandĩ owehandisawi tĩhĩwĩ nandaatiwĩ so sipisipiho tiwawaapo.

namotaihihotindiho?” undati kiyaisi kaundataase.

Kaat#ha Bireti#handun# Waapoho Wain#handun# Jisaasiho Kom# Ot#p#pat#hiyai Numwind#handap#haare

(Matiyuhu 26:26-30; Rukiho 22:14-23; 1 Korindihiya 11:23-25)

²² Saiwi kiya taawi nandapa naniwi bindawaawi Jisaasiho nandapa biretihandi windi netaise. Neti isi watataati Autaahaathihoai, “kinyi gaahone gaare,” undati gaapundataise. Gaapundati naumboti komi otipipatihiyai nunyataise. Nunyataati saundataase. “Kimati nisi ambipatisi sahi nepise,” undataase. ²³ Iyatosati ami wipati kapihopi waapoho wainihandi neti gaapundati Autaahaathihoai “kinyi gaahone gaare,” undatosati komi otipipatihiyai numwih nepi nahatiya kapihombi nanawaayopo. ²⁴ Kiya aimi nanihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Kimandi wainimandi kapi mopi windindimandi nisi jitipate. Nini nisi jitipati kati nuhoaataayo. Nuhaahonihi Autaahaathiho kati neti komi isihiyaisati kataahi piwiha katati wisasataise. Iyati ka piwiha wisasati ahaisiha wani kimura neti watipimati akaahe tati nisi jitipati nuhaamaitandiyohipataahi (Autaahaathiho) komi isihiyai neti sawihoaisati timaamahiwataise. Isi kimati nisi jitimati nuhaamaitandiyohimataahi isihiya titaahiyihiyai (kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwati) iwitatamanitaise. ²⁵ Nini akitininih sangi sandi kasatataato. Wirihihi wainihandami waapomo kimo nini japihi windi namandi bimaami nundi Apihouni ninuni isihiyai iwinjaaha bindihaahuraahi wainihandi asitihandi yandipihomi waapoho asoho nando,” undataase.

²⁶ Sata kaunda owetih aunihihihi wiri katiwimapaahi Jerusaremihandanda namasi Sisih Oripihoaasinapi niyawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Pitaahoai Saundati Kinyi Ningi Nanaoasapi Windi Mausotihonine Tipi Katitaise Undindihandap#haare

(Matiyuhu 26:31-35; Rukiho 22:31-34; Joniho 13:36-38)

²⁷ Naiwi noaipapi Sisih Oripihoaasin Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai saundataase. “Sahi nahatiyaati ningi nanimasi yanhimaitaapo ami sandapi Autaahaathihomi piwihaathihisangi satati jipatipindiso:

‘Sipisipihandi jaati bitosihoai nini tiwisanini sipisipihandi yanhimati kihira kihira nandairaitaise,’ tati aimi jipatipindiso ²⁸ Isi nini napotati japihi nepasi nini jhi taati Garirihandaahapi naito,” undataase.

²⁹ Aih Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nisaahoyaahi gi nangimasi yanhimaisaihihandi kandi ninini gi nangimasi yamaanihimaito. Owetitaise,” undataase. ³⁰ Aih Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Nini akitininih gisi sandi kahitataato, kinyi atinime. Wani kimura apimatihi otipwisipaati sapih yataira sangi gaatonih kinyi nisapi satipi, ‘Nini koai windi mausoti gimunyaathonine,’ tipi mairimaara isihiyai kaunditaise,” undataase. ³¹ Sata kaundihandi kandi Pitaaho mwitetati watipitati saundataase. “Nini gisati maasi napwitandi kinyapi windi mausotihonine mundito. Apipaahi akitininih owetitaise,” undataase. Aih ami otipipatihiya nahatiyaisangi nehi naasika katawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Getisemanihandanda Gaapundindihandap#haare

(Matiyuhu 26:36-46; Rukiho 22:39-46)

³² Aih kiya nuwi wapihi kapihami ambipati Getisemanihandanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai saundataase. “Sahi kimbih bimaawise, nini yambih nundi gaapunditaano,” undataase. ³³ Undati nehi Pitaahoaisuni Jemisihoaisuni Jonihoaisuni

singwaasisaahihi numwaasi naihi nowaayopo. Aihhi komi ambipati nahato naanawisati maipiwimataho notaise. ³⁴ Aihhi kingwaasi saundataase, “Nini nisi maariho ambipati apipaahi awaindihandi naanawisati yaasati daahi nipatisati mimaip+nimainjhiyo. Sanimainjhihi ami ningi apipaahi napwitaahinyihiyo. Isi sahi kimbhihi bindawa baiwi jatiwise,” undataase. ³⁵ Saundamapi noti onihhi masiwonjaapihi yapipateti timahiyati ahondaati gaapundataase. Iyati siyati gaapundataase sa asisihha maipihha ko yaawihandi naitandima ami gaatanaahi ka koai nehi nusatipati sanutando. ³⁶ Iyati ko Autaahaatihopi satati gaapundataase. “Apa,* nisi Apo. Apore nahatewa kinyi nga kaitaise. Isi Apore, ningisi yaasamaiwa kimaiwa waapoho ipiho yahoti ikonati maipihho nanihohipatamataindi nini naitandiyohiwimaiwa nepinimapehitataato. Ami nehi kinyi maaritipi gwinyahingirihireti japepihire. Nini maaritipi gwinyaahohirihireti kinyi windi minjapepihirime. Owetane,” undati Sapihoai kaundati gaapundataase.

³⁷ Siyati gaapundamapi Jisaasiho nasati mmonata komi otipipatihingwaasi nanoposauhi Pitaahoai saundataase. “Saimonihone, ningisapi wonji maipihonji minjatipi napaapi nanihaimbi nanopotise? ³⁸ Sangi nasisendandihaiwa sangisaapihi namwaipaitandi sahi baiwi jatawa andititwi gaapundawise. Maarihohi Autaahaatihomi gwinyaasirihireti kaitandi maaritihandi kandi ambipatihhi saiwa kaitandi windi anditiminje,” undataase.

³⁹ Saundamapi japihi noti gaapipati jhihi noti gaapundipati kati jihara gaapundataase. ⁴⁰ Gaapundamapi komi otipipatihiyenda japihi nasataise. Nasati usonata kiyai naapipa apipaahi tiwamasihhi nanomihauhi ahowimasihhi nepapi piwihha kaunditihha owetihhi kiya Jisaasihoai wihoanjiha windi kamundopo.

⁴¹ Aihhi Jisaasiho jihara niyati mairi manda gaapundataase. Gaapundamapi japihi nasati komi otipipatihingwaasi saundataase. “Saingwaasaati daahi ikiniwi nanopotawaayopo. Naapipa nga nanopi nepawaawaahi nutihaawi dopise. Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonihhi isihya maipihyaami ikwiraatihinimaitatiwihura wani kimuraare. ⁴² Isi saingwaasaati dopise nutihaawo. Iwinjasawise utaaho nisi tiworihho ningi nani maati isihyaami ikwiraatihinimaitandihho aima kimo koaipataiso,” undataase.

*Judaasiho Jisaasihoai Isihya Maipihyaami Ikwiraatihimasitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 26:47-56; Rukihho 22:47-53; Jonihho 18:3-12)*

⁴³ Jisaasiho satati taati kaundihhi Jisaasihomi otipipatihya ikwimaindi mwitihhi auhirami yahuritisawihyaami wo komi ambipati Judaasiho keti kuraanhi noaipataise. Ko Judaasihoaisawi isihya taahitihandi pwisipi yaipa irihiri gupwati namatanaati bainatihiri isindihhi nasawaayopo. Siya saiwa isipi nasohiyimiya prisihiya awaisawihya isihyaami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatihoi nandapa maahoipati kohasipihho tihwi dipumanihohiyihyaami mitihyauni ami winihapi katiwunjohiyihyauni ami gwinyaahiya usauni siyai nepi natiwusaasauhi napiwihyaare. ⁴⁴ Iyataati utaaho Jisaasihoai neti isihyaami ikwiraatihimaitandihho piwihha wa sata isihyai kaundamapihore. “Nini nundi utaaho woi naahipauma gerundisanaahi

* **14:36:** Metihonji konjam sapihoai ambihundirihireti ambipati kandaase.

so Jisaasihosi ko naahipauma gerundohoai tithi isipse. Isipi baiwi iwinjaawitopi numwaasi nutaatiwe,” undati kaundamapihore.

⁴⁵ Isi ko keti noaipati deti Jisaasihoaapihi tithi noti saundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye,” undati naahipauma gerundataase. ⁴⁶ Aih kiya sotihiso tiwi Jisaasihoi ikwira isipi wirawaayopo.

⁴⁷ Aih kapih otihatihapi koai niwipinjohiyhiya bitohohiyhiyaami wo komi namatinaati bainatihiri napatati prisiho ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatihoi nandapa kohasipihho tihwi dipumanihohiyhiyaami mitihomi otipipatihoi amiteteti mitihoaatih tiwito tati timsahi ko nawisainjhi komi atihiri oturamasahi mihapi yapipateti mahiyataise.

⁴⁸ Aih Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi ningi nipi nanimaita nasohiyimiyaati pwisipi yaipa irihiri gupwati namatanaati bainatihiri isipi nasohitimandi utaaho wo maatiimaatisa tunnati ikopaisahoi nimbipupwi isiwitaatiwihandamataiwi sahi nasawaayopo. ⁴⁹ Nini asisih nahateweti Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatih sami ndiheti bindata piwih kandisasonihi sahi windi kura ningisi maaniphiyaatiso. Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaatihomi piwih jipatipindirihiri kireti tithi noaipaitandi gaasi sikiyati noaipane,” undataase. ⁵⁰ Aih Jisaasihomi otipipatihya nahatiya koai namapi usesi kihira kihira yanhimapi nandiwirawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Waimwaaho Yanhimasitihandapihaare

⁵¹ Aih utaaho wo waimwaaho apotihiri nehi naasairihi kioepihiri niyoho Jisaasihoi niwipinjai maasi sura niyataise. Niwipinjai naihi ishiya koai pinuwi namanindwi isiwawaapo. ⁵² Saiwi ko waimwaasoai piwuw isiwauhhandi kandi komi apotihiri naasairihi niyosirihiri nesipandiwih kiri kiyai nesipaunyam somaahho yanhimataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoi Awaisawhiya Kaunjorhiyaapihi Tipitapaapi Ushotihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 26:57-68; Rukho 22:54-55, 22:63-71; Joniho 18:13-14, 18:19-24)

⁵³ Saiwi isipi Jisaasihoi numwaasi prisiho wo ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyhiyaami mitiho awaisihomi anpipih numwaasi nowaayopo. Numwaasi niyauhi prisihiya ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatihoi nandapa tihwi dipumanihohiyhiyauni ami ishiya usa gwinyaahiyauni ami ishiya usa winihapi katiwunjohiyhiyauni siya nahatiya kapih ahoyaniwi bimauihapih Jisaasihoi numwaasi nuwi noaipawaayopo. ⁵⁴ Aih Jisaasihoi numwaasi niyauhi sura Pitaaho Jisaasihomi ipoti koai yandih kaanhi notaise. Noti prisiho ishiya ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi maahoaipati nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyhiyaami mitihomi matambipoti nandaataise. Nandaati masapipih tingaathaisahiyai bumasih sisih tihoaahauhi kiyaisati maasi bindata sisihaini tihwindataise.

⁵⁵ Aih ishiya ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyhiyauni ami usa Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya nahatiyauni ishiya usaapi gaatawaayopo kiya napwi Jisaasihopi, “Ko siyahoe satahoe,” titaatiwo. Sandi Jisaasiho windi maipihandi kiyonhi atiwi newaawaahi koai sohoai tiwitaatiwe. Saiwi kiyawaahandi kandi kaunjorhiya nahatiya ko maipihandi kaindihandi windi mohopo. Owetise. ⁵⁶ Ishiya taahiyhiya napwi piwih kha kha yiyandhi nesuwi katauhi kiyaami piwih wa noaipati tithi windi akaahaamimainje. Owetise. ⁵⁷ Aih ami ishiya usa bitotawa piwih wa jaipitih nepi

Jisaasihoai yawutaapi satiwi kaundawaatopo. ⁵⁸ “Jisaasimo kimo satahore. ‘Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindahandi ishiya ikwira anjimatotihandi nupwisasitima japihi asisaha mairimanya saniyonih ipoti anjimatito. Ishiyaami anjimatohimuwaaanj windi anjimaamatito. Owe. Nehi kandi wamwaanj noaipa anjimatinditaise,’ tahoe,” taawaatopo. ⁵⁹ Ami piwaha saiweisangi ishiya siya katowiwa noaipati windi akiti akaahaamimainje. Owetise.

⁶⁰ Aih pi risiho awaisiho Kaiyapaasiho ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyihiyaami mitiho awaisawihya kaunjorihya nahatiyaami ndiheti doti bitonda Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Isimiya kimiya kinyapi piwima kimaiwa kahitohiwimaiwaapi kinyi wihooanjha kamunditaahimaasihaino? Kinyi kiya piwaha kinyihetemap katohiwimaiwaapi wihooanjhapa kaunditaapihapa owetiso?” undati ko Jisaasihoai nunjenataise. ⁶¹ Siyati ko nunjesihandi kandi Jisaasihohi piwaha wihooanjha koai kamunda nehi apihimaata bitondaise. Aih awaisiho mitiho pi risiho jhaati Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Kinyi Kiraasihon† Autaahaatihoni nyahi apipaahi gaahoe taati mepi autaahewaumwahohihomi Mwaahono e wono?” unda nunjenataise. ⁶² Aih Jisaasiho komiha koai saundataase. “Ye, kimikonine. Nini Ishiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Autaahaatihoni nahatewaami Awaisiho Watipihomi ikwiri gaatihiraihoaanj bindataati autaahi mihoti yamihapataatihapi tiwipatisati taati napsanhi sahi nngi ninjaitaapo,” undataase. ⁶³ Sata Jisaasiho kaundih ko pi risiho ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyihiyaami mitiho sa piwa atisataati apowih komi apotihiri nipaতিরিহি napwiramatosati sandaase. “Ishiya kimopi, ‘ko siya siya kiyahoe katahoe,’ tiwi katitaatiwihya usaapi jhaati gamaatitihawo. Owe. ⁶⁴ Sahi sawanaati aimi Autaahaatihopi komi sisipitindahandi atiwi newaapo. Ami ko komi piwahaara nini Autaahaatihonine ndaasi sahi napitaiwi gwinyapenawaayopo?” undataase. Aih kiya satawaatopo. “So maipihandi kandaasi napone,” tiwi katawaatopo.

⁶⁵ Aih ishiya usa sapihi bitohohiyihiya namasawi maahoaipuripwi ami apotihiri nepi ndimaahomwaanj namaasaposawi kiya saundawaatopo. “Autaahaatihomi piwaha atindi neti ausaatihonine tipihonisi wani aho aho nngi niwataise tip kanyate,” undiwi nanipi maahipiwaihirawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jisaasihopi Koai Nini Windi Mausotihonine Tindahandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 26:69-75; Rukho 22:56-62; Jonho 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶ Ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyihiyaami pi risihiyaami awaisiho mitiho pi risihomi anjaanami masapihi yatih Pitaaho bindataise. Bimih ko pi risiho awaisiho mitihomi otipipatihati waati nasataise. ⁶⁷ Nasati Pitaahoai usonata ko taati sisihaini tihwimihi kaati biyati koai mwitipisa iwinjatataise. Iwinjatataati Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kinyo, gimaawi yapipati Garirihandaahapihonisi ami aunahipati Nasaretihandaahapihoi nuwipinjohiyihiyaami wone,” undataase. ⁶⁸ Aih ko Pitaaho kaati owe undati sata kaundataase. “Nini utaaho soaisati windi dahomaindihonine. Kinyi piwima kima kandingimaapi windi gimaanunyaatat ami

† 14:61: Piwaha Ipiruhaara Mesaiyahoe tawaatopo. Sandami tanyaaha satiwi komi Ishiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihoni Namihainjihore tawaatopo.

windi ningi namaanesipainje,” undataase. Saundamapi ko Pitaaho matambipaami onepataapihi naihihura koho otipwisipaati sapiho waati gandaase. ⁶⁹ Aihii apopaati kaati jihara Pitaahoai usonataati kapihi isihia bitohohiyihiai sata kaundataase. “Kimo utaamo isihia Jisaasihomihiaamihore,” undataase.

⁷⁰ Sata kaundihihandi kandi Pitaaho owetati satati kaundataase “Nini Jisaasihoisati maasi windi apiipaahi dahomaindihonine,” undataase. Aihii otihitihii kapihi isihia bitohoyihia Pitaahoai japihi saundawaatopo. “Akite, kinyi Jisaasihomihiaamihore. Kinyi titihii Garirihandaa-hapihore,” undawaatopo. ⁷¹ Aihii Pitaaho watipita anditita sata kaundataase. “Utaaho so nini windi mausotihopi sahi katawaatopo. Isi nini titihii apiipaahi akitinhi kandaatonii nini jaipindi katisanaahi Autaahaatihoo nisi jaipindi katotihandapi yaasati naanhandi naninyane,” undataase. ⁷² Sata taati kaundihii keti kuraanhi otipwisipaati kasinahaati gandaase. Aihii Pitaaho Jisaasihomii piwihaa jiihi sata kaundisihapi gwinyaataise. “Otipwisipaati yataira sangi gaatonihii kinyi mairimaara nisapi koai windi mausotihonine unditaise,” undati Jisaasiiho jiihi kaundisihapi gwinyapenataati namati waati gotaise.

15

*Jisaasiiho awaisiiho Pairotiihomi Ndihetii Bitositihandapihaare
(Matiyuhoo 27:1-2, 27:11-14; Rukiiho 23:1-5; Joniiho 18:28-38)*

¹ Aihii isihia piriisihia isihiaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihiiwi Autaahaatihooai dipumanihohiyihiaami awaisawihiaatihi ami isihia usa winihapiipa katiwunjohiyihiaatihi ami isihia usa gwinyaahiaatihi ami isihia usa awaisawihia nahatiyaatihi asisihatihi kohokoaisawi kapihi ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyaniwi Jisaasihopi piwihaa wa katiwi wisasawaayopo. Aiiwi Jisaasiihoai kiya wirihiri wiri watipihiri ipipatamatiyahira wisasiwi numwaasi nuwi awaisiiho gapinaaho Pairotiihoapihimawaayopo. ² Aihii Pairotiiho Jisaasiihoai sata nunjenataise. “Kinyi Judaahiyai winjaapi bimingihonjii awaisihonjii kinjhono?” unda nunjenataise. Aihii Jisaasihomihaa wihoanjiha koai saundataase. “Ye, saahi kinyi kiwaahonjii katapaase,” undataase. ³ Aihii piriisihia isihia isihiaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihiiwi Autaahaatihooai dipumanihohiyihiaami awaisawihia piwihaa kiiha kiiha Jisaasihopi satahoe, siyahoe tiwi awaisiiho Pairotiihoai kaundawaatopo. ⁴ Satiwi Pairotiihoai kaundauhi Pairotiiho ami jihara Jisaasiihoai saunda nunjenataise. “Isimiyaa kimiya kinyi atinhi piwihaa taahiwaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa kinyapi katawaatowi kinyi kaapi wihoanjiha nyangi napaapi kamaanyatise?” undataase. ⁵ Aihii Jisaasiiho wihoanjiha kiyai windi kamundihii awaisiiho Pairotiiho kandapi waati pihitati gwinyapenataise.

Kiima Piwiiha Jisaasiihoai Tiwitaano Undauhi Pairotiiho Gaasi Tipi Ni-maapiise Undindihandapihaare.

(Matiyuhoo 27:15-26; Rukiiho 23:13-25; Joniiho 18:39-19:16)

⁶ Kinaungwihaa nahatewetii asisihaa sa awaisihaa Pasopaahandi noaipasihura isihia titihii kiyaisunyaapi utaaho wopi ambihitiwi utaaho soai nupusoaase tiwi Gapinaaho Pairotiihoai kaundauhaahi kiyaami ambihitiwi katotiihoai titihii nuwausoaasahore. ⁷ Isi sura utaaho wo komi ambipati Barapaasiiho napwitati bindataise. So Barapaasiiho Romihandaahapihiyaami gamaniiho Judaahiyai iwinjaati bimitandihandapi poundihii isihia Judaahiya usaisi maatiimaatiwi

isihya usa dopi tiwauhi tunnawaawi kiyaami usaisi ko tiwihhi napwauhi kandapi koai nepi napuhauhihore. ⁸ Aihhi isihya taahiyhiya wirisandihandi napiwii Pairotihoai namasawi nunjenawaayopo. “Kinyi asisihha awaisihha kimiryaha noaipasihura napwitohiyhiyai nupusoaasapihonisi wani ami kati kaimbi nupusoaase,” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ⁹ Aihhi awaisiho Pairotiho kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Judaahiyaami awaisihoai bipi nehi nuta nini nandusaasano?” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁰ Sandi sata kaundindimandi siyati usona gwinyaataate. Isihya pirisihya isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa maahoaiipati tihiiwii Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyhiyaami awaisawihya nyangi isihya nahatiya namaanyipinjawi Jisaasihoi niwipinjowo tiwi Jisaasihopi apowihhi, “Nyahi gamanihomi awaisawihyaanamihetimawaayowo,” tati gwinyaataate. ¹¹ Kiyataahandi kandi pirisihyaami awaisawihya mitihya aiami jiihi timaniwi isihyai saundiwi nusepaawaayopo. “Jisaasihopi wihoaniho Barapaasihoi nupusoaase undiwise,” undiwi awaisawihya nusepaipapi kaundawaatopo. ¹² Aihhi Pairotiho japihi kiyai saundataase. “Kimo utaamopi Judaahiyaami awaisiho kiyai iwinja bimisihoe tohihoai nini napitiwitande?” undataase. ¹³ Aihhi kiya japihi waapihiitiwi satawaatopo. “Ipi titihi atawihateti tipi nimaape,” tawaatopo. ¹⁴ Aihhi Pairotiho kiyai saundataase. “Napaape? Ko wiindi maipihandi kaiho niwipihanditowo?” undataase. Aihhi kiya komiha nemapi jihaati waapihiitiwi kaahaatiwi satawaatopo. “Jisaasihoi ipi titihi atawihateti tipi nimaape,” tawaatopo. ¹⁵ Aihhi Pairotiho kiyaami piwiiha napisaati bipi atiwisati isihya wirisandihandi maaritorihireti Barapaasihoi nuwausoasahi ko kiyenda naihi ami Pairotiho katihi Jisaasihoi ainjihariwi yupawaayopo. Aiwi ipi titihi atawihateti tipi tipimandaitaatiwi Pairotiho neti Romihyaami pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaami ikwiraatihimataise. Aihhi kiya koai tipi tipimandaitaatiwi numwaasi nowaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoi Pwisipi Yaipa Kiyohiyhiya Sisipundotihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 27:27-31; Joniho 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Aihhi Jisaasihoi Romihyaami pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyhiya numwaasi utaaho wo awaisiho gapinaaho Pairotihomi matambipoti niyawaayopo. Naiwi ami sasaahoya usa nahatiyai gaatiwi numwaawaayopo. ¹⁷ Gaatiwi numwaahauhi akoyaniwosawi apotihiri wiri nyanyipihiri awaisawihya kinhiya niyohohirihiri niwisowaayopo. Aiwi ami wirihiri wiri mwitoaipati kaariha nangisawi ningopi tingaatiha kaiwi Jisaasihomi mitihoatihi niwipaawaayopo. ¹⁸ Saiwi niwipaaposawi kiya namasawi isihya kinhiya awaisawihyai kawisohipatamataiwi sisipihundiwi kaiwunjawi saundawaatopo. “Judaahiyaami kinho awaisihoni iwinjaapi bimingihonye, ipihirete,” undawaatopo. ¹⁹ Saundiwi Romihyaami pwisipi yaipa kiyohiyhiya taahiwaiwaara Jisaasihoi mitihoatihi irihira tiwawaayopo. Aiwi koai maahoaiipuriwi kiyaami ipihomataiwi iwiwi ami isihya awaisawihyai ambipati awaipati nunyawati atotipiwesohirihireti kaiwi koai ambipati awaipati nunyawaahandamataiwi atotipiwesawunjawaayopo. ²⁰ Saiwi sisipihundimbiwi gaatihi apotihiri nyanyipihiri niwisohohirihiri nesipamapi komihiri japihi nepi niwisowaayopo. Niwisopi Pairotihomi masaataati namasi Jerusaremihandami matambipaami ipaahaapi noaipapi tipi nimaitaatiwihapihapi numwaasi niyawaayopo.

Jisaasihoai Tipi Nimaahotihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 27:32-44; Rukiho 23:26-43; Joniho 19:17-27)

²¹ Utaaho wo aunahipati Sairinihandaahapiho komi ambipati Saimoniho Arekisandaayi Rupaasiyaami sapiho nehahaati daaya bitonjati aunahipa Jerusaremihandaahapi taati naihihoaisawi daihira otihapihi nutanawaayopo. Aiwi koai niwimbipupwi, “kinyi Jisaasihomi ipi titihi atawihati nepi tipwite,” undiwi andititiwimapi nepi tipwitiwusosawaayopo.

²² Aiwi Jisaasihoai numwaasi Gorikotaahandaahapi niyawaayopo. Sandi Gorikota tiwi ambihitohitimandami tanyaaha siyate. Mitihomi anditatamatetimbipihotiwi katawaatopo. ²³ Aiwi kiya wainihandisawi marasiniho wo komi ambipati mirihoaisawi ahoyawi naumbwaihiririwi Jisaasihoai komi ambipati awaindahandi niwinati yaahomaawitandihonunyahandandi kandi koi pohipiyati neti windi namainje. ²⁴ Aihikiya Jisaasihoai ipi titihi atawihateti tipi nimaawaayopo. Saiwosawi Jisaasihomi apotihirapi ndi nese tiwi jatawa wapa ipipa isiwi jhimatiwi nusatiphaahohiyihiya Jisaasihomi apotihiri kihonji kihonji newaayopo.

²⁵ Sura asisihaatihiti ipihoti aini nasa saasihiti 9 kirokihura Jisaasihoai tipi nimaawaayopo. ²⁶ Aiwi Jisaasihomi mitihomihini autaahipiwihakaundiwi tiwohiha satiwi jipatipaiwi ahiyawaayopo. “KIMO UTAAMO JUDAAHIYAI IWINJAATI BIMISIHO AWAISHORE,” tiwi jipatipaiwi ahiyawaapo. ²⁷ Aiwi ami utaahuri wuri ikopaisahuri Jisaasihomi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji wotihiti ami ikwiri konaamohiraihoanji wotihiti tipi nimaawaayopo. ²⁸ Aihiti Autaahaatihomi piwihatihi jipatipindisihaami piwihakaaha noaipataise. Piwihaka sataha jipatipindise. “Isihiya maipihaiwaisahiyaisati maasi utaaho maipihomataiwi isihiya usonawaayopo,”* tati jipatipindise.

²⁹ Aihiti isihiya nuwi napiwaiwi mitihoti nepemaihiririwi bitotawa Jisaasihoai sisipihundiwi saundawaatopo. “Ese. Kimone, Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindahandi nini nupwisasiti japihi keti asisiha mairimeti anjimatiti owemaito tipihone. ³⁰ Isi wani kimura kinyi kinyi ambipatisi anditiwipi. Aimbipipi titihi atawihati namasi japihi noatipape,” undawaatopo. ³¹ Aihiti ami isihiya prisihiya isihiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoti nunyohiyihiyauni ami isihiya usa winihapi katiwunjohiyihiyaisangi kati nepi Jisaasihoai sisipihundawaatopo. Aiwi kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo isihiyai titihiwiwati anditiwihahosi ami komi ambipati napaapi titihemaama anditiwaawise? ³² Ami kimo akiti titihi Kiraishiho Israhirihiyai iwinjaati bimisihondaataahi ipi titihi atawihati namasi noatipane. Noatipahonihiti nyahi winjhaawi kopi nyahi giwunyaitaano,” nnawaatopo. Aihiti ami kapihi utaahuri yahuri ikonimihuri Jisaasihoaisawi maasi tipi nimaahohururisingi Jisaasihoai mimaipaimi itihundamaase.

Jisaasiho Napwindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 27:45-56; Rukiho 23:44-49; Joniho 19:28-30)

³³ Aihiti ipihoti aini saniya otihasin 12 kirokihanditihiti nahataapihi asahatindihanditi namaasati asahatamataise. Asahatimi noti ipihoti aini notiyaataatisura 3 kirokihuraatihiti japihi taati saasinataise. ³⁴ Iyati taati kura saasina bowihi Jisaasiho waati kaahaata sandaase. **“Eroi, Eroi Rama Sapakitani?”** ndaase. Sandi sata katindimandi sandaase. “Nisi Autaahaatihone, Nisi Autaahaatihone, kinyi ningisi napaapi

* 15:28: Aisaiyaaho 53:12 handi mmome.

nanimahise?” ndaase. ³⁵ Aihĩ isihya kapihĩ deti bitohohiyihya sa piwa atisawaawi sanawaatopo. “Atiwise! Kimo utaamo Eraijaahopi gandaaso!” nnawaatopo. ³⁶ Aihĩ utaaho wo nihiti noti wainihandĩ ikonahandaatihĩ sponjihandĩ windĩ dihaamatiyahandaahĩ timandaati boyati neti asatipatami otasaahaasinĩ mwitiwati isisi niyataise. Niyati deti bitonda kandi Jisaasiho nandota nunyataati kiyai saundataase. “Nyahi nehi jatihahaawo Eraijaaho ambihitisiho noaatipati japihi napihausoaaasonihĩ yapipateti timihaiso e owetisotaato!” undataase. ³⁷ Aihĩ Jisaasiho waapihita gaatamapi konihĩ napomataise.

³⁸ Siyati Jisaasiho napwihĩ keti kuraanĩhi apotihĩri wiri awairihĩri mwipihĩri watipihĩri Anj Awaindihandaatihĩ Autaahaatĩho nasati komi ndimaahomwaanĩ ahiyati bimitandiroti neti nimbipuwati nahoesandirihĩri mihataapi mihapĩ kirinĩhi otutaati napwirinataise. ³⁹ Aihĩ siyati Jisaasiho napwihĩ utaaho wo tiworisa tunniwi yawnohiyihyaami awaisiho Jisaasihomĩ deti utatototi bitonjahosi komi ndiheti napwihĩ usonataati ko sandaase. “Kimo utaamo titihĩ akitinĩhi Autaahaatĩhomĩ Mwaaho akohore!” ndaase.

⁴⁰ Aihĩ ami asihya usaisangi onihĩ wonji bitotawa Jisaasihoi winjatawaayopo. Kiyaami otihatihapi waati aunahipa Makitaraahandaahapihati Mariyaahaate. Aihĩ ami waati Mariyaahaati waate. Kaati Jemisiho ipotihomuni Josisihomuni sanaate. Aihĩ ami waati Saaromihaate. ⁴¹ Siya asiya jihĩ Jisaasiho otipipati kiya Garirihanda daihi kiya kaiwusepaapi maasi niwipinjawĩ daayohiyihyaatihĩ ami usa Jerusaremihandaahapĩ Jisaasihoaisawi maasi niyohiyihyai maawi kapihĩ bitotawa iwinjatawaapo.

Kĩma Piwĩma Jisaasihoi Nawĩha Isihya Soariwi Akohaahaiwĩhaatihĩ Ahiyotihandapĩhaare

(Matiyuhũ 27:57-61; Rukĩho 23:50-55; Jonĩho 19:38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Aihĩ utaaho wo komi ambipati Josephiho aunahipati Arimatiyaahandaahapĩho sapihi bindataise. So utaaso kaunjorĩho awaisiho wandihaisahore. Iyataati ami koaisangi Autaahaatĩho komi isihyai iwinjaati bimitandihandapi jaati bindataahore. Isi ko mmona gwinyapenata bosonihĩ kiya Judaahiyaami asisaha ikindaatiwĩha Sapaatihandititaihi otipipati wapa windĩ kamaitihaawi wani kĩmura kahapaamapĩpa timanindaatiwĩhuraatihĩ gwinyapenata ipĩho aimi namaatipaitandaihi namati ko yamaayati awaisiho Pairotihoaapihi notaise. Noti noaipati awaisiho Pairotihoai Jisaasihomĩ ambipati ipi titihĩ atawihatetapi napihati naitandi nunjenataise. ⁴⁴ Aihĩ ko awaisiho Jisaasihopi aimi keti napwihĩndindĩho tati waati gwinyapeninja tiworisa tunniwi yawnohiyihyaami awaisihoai gaata numwaataise. Gaata numwaati koai saundati, “Jisaasiho aimi napwiso e sangi napwiso?” undati nunjenataise. ⁴⁵ Aihĩ awaisiho Pairotiho nunjesihĩ, aimi napwise undihĩ Josephihoai saundataase. “Gaasi, kinyi Jisaasihomĩ ambipati napihapesi numwe,” undataase. ⁴⁶ Sata ko aye undihĩ Josephiho apotihĩri wiri kihopihĩri nawĩho nunya nesiya Jisaasihoi napihati kiraapihi ahiya napapihataise. Napapihati isisi niyati nawĩha wa isihya soariwi akohaahaiwĩhoti ahiyataise. Ahiyatosati nawĩha taapwĩnĩha naanĩha awaisiha neti nepehaasa maahomwaanĩ anĩtisati awaahati napuwataise. ⁴⁷ Siyati Josephiho Jisaasihoi ahiyati anĩtisati napusihi aunahipa Makitaraahandaahapĩ Maariyaahaatitihĩ ami Mariyaahaati

waati Josesihomi sanaatitih iwinjatimbim ami Jisaasihoai ahaimbipih mmonimap nomaise.

16

Jisaasiho Japih Nepasitihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 28:1-8; Rukiho 24:1-12; Joniho 20:1-10)

¹ Judaahiyaami asisaha Sapaatihandi aimi owetih asahataahura asihya aunahipa Makitaraahandaahap Mariyaahaatitih ami Saromihaatitih ami Mariyaahaati waati Jemsihom sanaatitih sinya nuwi atipati wihi biya waamainjotihati Jisaasihomi ambipateti nesaiwi nurihapi winjaitaatiwi nawihonunyaw newaayopo. ² Saiwi atipati waamainjotihati nunyaw nepi timaniwi nanopawi bowih asisaha jiheti, Sandehura asisahaatih kohokoaisawi ipihonunyaw aimi yahutaasih kati atipati isisi Jisaasihomi ambipateti jaitaatiwi koai ahiyohipih nawhaami animwaahipataapihap niyawaayopo. ³ Niyawaawi daihira otihapihi sawinya sanawaatopo. "Ese! Jisaasihoai ahiyotihandami maasomwaan mipateti nawiha aungwohanda nepehaasawi anitiwi napuhowi ndi neti nepehaasa nuwatinyositande," nnawaatopo. ⁴ Saniwosawi naingaapi jawa wa nawihandi windi maasomwaan mipateti namaapundihi utaaho wo neti nepehaasa nemasih neh maasomwaan nundih jawaayopo. Iyataati sa nawa apipaahi awaisaha naanahaare. ⁵ Siyati maasomwaan nundih kiya nandaapi mihatih jawa utaaho wo waimwaaho apotihiri neh aminaihiri kioepihiri utarihiri nipaataho ikwiri gaatihiraihoan bimihi iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjaposawi waati yaiwipwitawaayopo.

⁶ Yaiwimahauhi ko kiyai saundataase. "Sahi windi waati yamaiwise owe. Sahi Nasaretihandaahap Jisaasihopi daapi nasauhi nini aimi jasoho ipi titih atawihateti nimaapi tipimandaahohihopo. Isi ko windi kimbih ahimotise owe. Aimi japih nepasi naise. Koai ahiyohipih kimbihisi sahi sawanaati mmowise. ⁷ Isi sahi nuwi komi otipipatihiai kaundiwise. Aiw ami Pitaahoai maawi kaundiwise. Kaundawaawi saundiwise. "Jisaasiho aimi jih satindihande, 'Nini napotati japih nepasi Garirihandaahap nini jih taati naito,' undindihandisi aimi nepasi ko jih Garirihandaahap naisi kiya koai kapihi iwinjaita ipoti naita kaundiwise," undataase.

⁸ Aih kiya asiya noaipasi kapihi namasi yanhimapi nowaayopo. Nowaawi kiya kiyaami maarho owesotih yaiwi itipi nowaayopo. Nowaawi isihya usai windi kamundopo, owe. Sandi kamundotimandi apaapimahe. Kiya aungwohandi yaiwimawaawe.

*Mariyaahaati
Usositihandapahaare*

Makitaraahandaahapahaati

Jisaasihoai

(Matiyuhu 28:9-10; Joniho 20:11-18)

⁹ Saraarehirami asisaha jiheti (Sandehura) Jisaasiho asisahaatih api kohokoaisa japih nepataise. Siyati ko aimi nepasihura ipoti Mariyaahaati aunahipa Makitaraahandaahapahaataapihi jih noaipataise. Saati itapaati jihura Jisaasiho itipho maipihapa ikwiri naasairitih wihinirami yahuritahapai nemwasaamaate. ¹⁰ Isihya Jisaasihoai niwipinjaw koaisawi maasi daayohiyihya Jisaasihopi maarho tundih taawi gwiwi bimauhi kaati Jisaasihoai usositihandapi noti kiyai kaundataase. ¹¹ Kiyaisi Jisaasiho japih asohoematati nepasitihandapuni ami kaati sawhaami koai usositihandapuni kiyai kaundih kiya kaatami piwha atisawaahandi

kandi kaatami piwahaapi akite tiwi windi baiwi atiwi nepi gimunyaahopo, owe.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Otipipatihuri Yahuri Daihira Usositihandapihaare (Rukiho 24:13-35)

¹² Kaihi otipipatihuri yahuri aunahipa namasi taami daihira naihi Jisaasiho noaipati windi jihatimetati nehi koai wipetaho kuri iwinjataise. ¹³ Aihhi kuri japihi nepemaitimi numwi otipipatihiya ami usai, “Yihooanji Jisaasihoai iwinjaho,” undimi kaundihihandi kandi kiya kurami piwaha kaundisihaapi windi akaahe akite tiwi atiwiwi gimaawunyaahopo. Owetise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kom Otipipatihiya Kom Piwaha Awusaitaatiwi Natausaasindihandapihaare (Matiyuhu 28:16-20; Rukiho 24:36-49; Joniho 20:19-23)

¹⁴ Aihhi ipotinihi Jisaasiho sawaho komi otipipatihiya ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami naasohitahiya 11 kaiwihiya bindawa taawi nandapa nanihauhi noaipati nunjaanati iwinjataise. Noaipati iwinjati itihundataase. Sandi itihundindimandi apaapimahe, isihiya usihiya asihiya ko aimi nepasihi usonihohiyihiya Jisaasihopi aimi japihi nepase undiwi kaundauhihandi kandi kiya daahi kiyaami maariho nimbiputiwi windi kopu akite tiwi gimunyaahauhi kandapi itihundataase. ¹⁵ Iyati kiyai piwaha sata kaundataase. “Sahi yapipati nahatewaara gaamapi nuwi isihiya nahatiyai nisi Piwaha Gaaha Waniha anusaapi kaundiwise. ¹⁶ Piwaha Gaaha Waniha kandi kiyohiwaiwaapi ausaasahi utaaho itapaati wo waati atisati piwaha kaapuni nisapuni ginunyaasiho ginunyaasaamaati waapohora baawusisahi Autaahaatiho soai saati japihi numwaitaise. O utaaho itapaati wo waati nisapuni ami nisi piwahaapuni nepi nimbipwitiwi windi gimaanunyaasiho gimaanunyaasaamaati ipotihura kinyi maipihone, maipihange undati komiheti kaatamiheti Autaahaatiho piwaha neti yawutoaati yaawihandi nunyati nemaitaise. ¹⁷ Autaahaatiho isihiya nisapi baiwi ginunyaahohiyihiyaisatitonihhi kiya nisi ambipataahi watipihaiwa kaitaapo. Nisi ambipataahi Bwaasirihirami itipihomaipihapa isihiyaamiheti omanititihhi bimiwaiwai nepumaitaapo. Aiwi ami piwaha wa kiya windi piwaamaatiwaha waniha wanihandi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoma Gaaho neti kiyai giwunyaahonihhi kiya piwaaitaapo. ¹⁸ Aiwi ami akwiraniho tataapwinihoai iwisaihi ko windi ikomaawitaise. Aiwi ami onaapi wapa nanawaawi kiya windi kapa onaapi paapi namwaapwitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya timbipaisahiyai ikwiri kiyaamiheti ahiiwisaihi kiyaami timbipa keti owesuetitaise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Autaahaatiho Numwaasi Yamihapataatihapi Naindihandapihaare (Rukiho 24:50-53; Aposerihiya 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Awaisiho Jisaasiho piwaha saiwa kaunda owetihhi Autaahaatiho koai yamihapataatihapi numwaasi naihi niyati yamihapataatihhi Autaahaatihomi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji bindataise. ²⁰ Aihhi komi otipipatihiya yapihhi nahatewaara nuwi gaamapi Autaahaatihomi piwaha gaaha waniha Jisaasihopitaha awusoawaayopo. Siyauhi Awaisiho kiyai anditiwiwa

kiyaisatitihī kiya watipihaiwa kaiwa kaiwa kiyauhi isihiya mmonawaawi
Autaahaatihomī piwiha akitiha akaahaare tawaatopo.*

* **16:20:** Isihiya amitihaishahiya taahiyihiya kima piwima (16:9-20 ma) Maakiho sawaho
jipatiませ ami utaaho wo ipoti jipatipiyataise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Gaaha Waniha Rukiho Jipatipaisihaare Kimandi Rukihomi Utipimandapi Piwaha Nesipihaare

1 Kimandi utipimandi Rukiho sawaho jipatipiyahande. Rukiho so dokitaahore ishiya timbipaisahiyai usonati titihemwasihho. Iyataati ami ko ishiya Grikhiyaamihore. Titihi komhiyauni ami ishiya usauni atiwi nepi giwunyaitaatiwi kima piwima jipatipiyataise. Rukiho ishiya Judaahiyaapi kimandi utipihandi jipatipiyataamaise. Owetise. Ko Rukiho Jisaasihomi otipipatihiyaisati konhi maasi bindataati otipipati kiyahore. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha aposerhiyaapihi ahotishaisangi Rukiho kimi ko jipatipiyahaare. Sandi utipihandi utaaho wo Tiyopiraasihopi gwinyaati jipatipiyahande. Ambipati Tiyopiraasi tiwi ambitohitimandami tanyaaha siyate, "Autaahaatihoi maarho numwisihho" tawaatopo. Sandapi nyahi windi biyaati mmonaati windi gimunyaaho ko Tiyopiraasihopi jipatipaindihho e ami ishiya Autaahaatihoi maarho nunyohiyhiyaapi jipatipaindihho.

2 Rukiho kima piwima jipatipaisima Jisaasihopi so ishiya nahatiyaami saaho jihho ishiya nahatiyaisi japihi numwaitandihoso tiwi gwinyaitaatiwi nunjati jipatipiyataise.

Rukihomi piwaha napimasati ahondaise

Piwaha namasati jipatipaisiha (1:1-20)

Jonihho Isihiyai baawusisihomi otipipati kaipatapaha (3:1-20)

Jisaasiho waapoho neti aimi owetih Bwaasirihiri nasati Jisaasihoai nunjesitihandapiha (3:21-4:13)

Jisaasiho kapih Garirihanda daayati piwaha ausaasitihandapiha (4:15-9:50)

Jisaasiho kapih Garirihanda namasi Jerusaremihandahapi napindihandapiha (9:5-19:27)

Jisaasiho naangihandi nesitihandapiha (19:28-23:56)

Jisaasiho animwaahipatombi japihi nepasi yamihapataatihapi naihi komi otipipatihiya iwinjapepinjohitihandapiha (24:1-53)

Kima Piwima Rukiho Utaaho Wo Komi Ambipati Tiyopiraasihopi Jipatipaisihaare

¹ Awaisihonj Tiyopiraasihone jihura ishiya taahiyhiya kiyaami ikwiraahi kahapaamapipa Autaahaatihho kaihi nyami otihapihi ndiheti noaipasiwaiwaapi jipatipiyawaayopo. ² Saiwi kiya jipatipiyohitimandi jihhi wuwaninhi saiwa namasati noaipasih ishiya usa mmoniw nepi isiwatawa kiya Autaahaatihomi piwahaami otipipatihiyaimatiwi bindawaawi piwaha baiwi nyangi katiwinyasauhi atisaati nehotiha ka titih jipatipiyawaayopo. ³ Aih ami nisangi saiwa wuwan namasati noaipasiwaiwaapi nunjeniti baindi atindi netaayo. Titihi atindi neti titih kamwaanj wuwanihura noaipasimumwaanj jipatipaindi kinyapi nusoasataayo. ⁴ Isi piwaha ishiya aimi katiwihisohiha sa titih akitinhi akaaha katiwisawaayopo. Isi kinyi titih akaahetip gwinyaitaapi nin kinyapi jipatipiyataayo.

Autaahaatihomi Enjeriho Otipipatiho Yamihapataatihim Bimisihho Jekaraiyaahoai Jonihho Noaipaitaise Undindhandaapihaare

⁵ Yapipati Judiyaahandi Erotiho noaipati awaisihoematati jaati bimihihura utaaho wo komi ambipati Jekaraiyaaho bindataise. Jekaraiyaaho so isihyaapi nandapa maahoaipati tihati Autaahaatihoi dipumanati bindataahore. Iyataati so Jekaraiyaaho isihyaapi nandapa maahoaipati tihwi dipumanihohiyihiya Abaijaahomihyaami namoyaatahore. Iyataati komi apwaataatami ambipati Erisapetihaate. Saat Erisapetihaatisangi ami naasikiyati Aronihomihetapi noaipahaate.

⁶ Kasanyuri Autaahaatihomi winihapipa ami piwihha nahataapa baimi akitihihi napaitimi atimi ami japepihirimi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihi saasanotati ainhiasanyuri bindamaahasanyure.

⁷ Iyataati kasanyuri maaha owehasanyure. Sandi apaapiamahe ami Erisapetihaati maaha windi namaamoti nehi yatitipihati bisotihe. Saimi maaha owehasanyuri bimaami numwi aimi aungwoyi aungwaasiyaatamaise.

⁸ Jekaraiyaahouni komihyauni Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatihim otipipati kaitatiwihha asisiha kiyaapiha noaipasihim kiyawaayopo. Aihim ami ko Jekaraiyaahoaisangi asisiha waara Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatihim nandaati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti otipipati kiyataise.

⁹ Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatihim isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa maahoaipati kohasipihho tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi dipumanihohipati otipipati kaitandi isihya otipipati sati saimbim kinyi kaime undiwi Jekaraiyaahoai ahawisawaayopo. Ami ko katihi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti tausotipati apihaahim gaahandi waamainjotihati dipumanati tihitandi nandaataise.

¹⁰ Aihim sura isihya titahitihandi ipaahaapi Autaahaatihomi ambipati mepi autaahepumapi gaapundohipihim taawi ahoyaniwi gaapundawaayopo. Aihim sura kura mihani Anj Awaindihandaatihim Jekaraiyaaho ami taati tausotipati Autaahaatihoi dipumanitandi tihihihuraare.

¹¹ Aihim mihatihim anjitihi Awaisihho Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho yamihapataatihapihoai Jekaraiyaaho usonataise ko tausotipati nga waamainjotihati Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohitihandi ganihho aritaahandami ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji bitoshi.

¹² Siyati Autaahaatihomi otipipatihoai Jekaraiyaaho usonatosati apihaahim aungwohandi yayapwitati itiwati maariho apihaahim owesoendaise.

¹³ Siyati yaihihandi kandi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho yamihapataatihim bimisihho Jekaraiyaahoai saundataase. "Jekaraiyaahone, kinyi windi yamaime Autaahaatihho kinyi gaapundingitihandi aimi atihise. Isi kinyi kiwaamaati Erisapetihaati maaha woho wo namwitaise. Namwonihim kinyi ambipati Jonihoe undipi ambihunditaape.

¹⁴ Ko noaipahonihim kinyi maariho biyati wihitonihim kinyi kopi apihaahim waati maarititaise. Iyonihim ami isihya taahiyihiya ko noaipahonihim kandapi waati aungwohandi maarititaapo.

¹⁵ Saiwi kiya maarititaapo ko Autaahaatihomim ndiheti awaisihho watipihho noaipahonihho. Iyati ko waapoho wainihandi ami waapoho wapa watipihapa apihaahim masihonjisangi windi namaanane. Ko sangi noaipati sanaatami gwisihatihi kipwindingisuraapi Autaahaatihomim Itipihho Gaaho komiheti tisaititaise.

¹⁶ Iyataati so utaaho (Jonihho) Isiraherihya taahiyihiyaami maariho neti nusepemaahaahonihim kiya nepemaitiwi kiyaami Autaahaatihho Awaisihoenda japihi napitaapo.

¹⁷ Iyati ami ko Awaisihomim jihim nutaise. Iyataati ko komi watipihandi piwihha ausaahonihim isihya

nepemaititaatiwihandi Eraiijaahomatiyahandi naitaise. Nesi sapiyaami maarho neti nusepemaiahaati napaisaatumwahonihhi nepemaitiwi kiyaami manyinyaisawi maasi maarho naasohitanihhi timaamaititaapo. Iyati ami isihya taahiyihya piwaha nemapi maatimaatisohiyihyaami maarho neti nusepemaiahaahonihhi isihya titihhi gaahya amitha gaaha gwinyaahohiyihyaamataiwi giwunyaitaatiwihandi titihhi gaahandi naitaapo. Iyataati ami Awaisiho napitandihandapi jihhi neti timanati isihyai sahi timetiwise Awaisiho napitandi aimi detiso undonihhi ami kiya Awaisiho napitandihandapi timetitaapo,” undati Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho yamihapataatihhi bimisihho Jekaraiyaahoai kaundataase. ¹⁸ Jekaraiyaaho Autaahaatihomi otipipatihoai satati nunjenataise. “Kinyi piwima kima kandingimaapi nini akitinihhi akaahe ndi napitaindi gwinyaitande? Ami nini aimi aungwihoninithi ami nisi apopaatisangi aimi aungwaamaatiso,” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁹ Aihhi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho piwaha wihooanaha sata koai kaundataase. “Nini Gapiriyerihonine. Autaahaatihomi ndimaahomwaanimasipipihhi komi ndiheti bitohohihonine. Ko Autaahaathiho ningi natanoaasihhi nasataayo gi piwaahititi ami piwaha gaaha kima kahititando. ²⁰ Isi kinyi atime. Nisi piwaha nesipiti kahitohihaapi akaahe tibi gimunyaahingitihandapi kinyi maahomwaanhi nisaputonihhi kinyi windi piwaamaatipi nehi piwaamaatisohonimatipi nehi bimaami numbwi nisi piwaha kima kahitohimaami akipipa akitinihhi ausaimaninati noaipahonihura piwaatitaape. Ami nisi piwaha kima kahitohima titihhi asisihha Autaahaathiho namihanati ahaisiheti akitinihhi noaipaitaise,” undati Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho Jekaraiyaahoai kaundataase. ²¹ Aihhi ko siyati utaari mihatihhi bimihhi isihya Jekaraiyaahopi jaawi bindawaawi saiwi pihitiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Napindi noaipasihhi Anhi Awaindihandaatihhi utaarihandi ko ketamase tiwi pihitiwi waati gwinyaawaayopo. ²² Aihhi ko ipaahaapi noaipati isihyai windi piwaamundise. Owe. Ko nehi komi ikwiraahi siwipati kiyaunjataise. Aihhi isihya sandi mmonawaawi kiya saiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Kimo utaamo Anhi Awaindihandaatihhi windi wipetahandi noaipasihhi mmonataato tiwi waati yaiwiwapi usoniwi gwinyaawaayopo. Ami ko piwaatitandihandi aimi owetihihandisi nehi komi ikwiraahi konihhi siwipati kiyaunjiho. ²³ Aihhi Jekaraiyaaho komi otipipati kaitandihura kiyati aimi owemapi komi aunahipataahapi japihi notaise. ²⁴ Aihhi sandi saimainjihhi ipoti komi apwaataati Erisapetihaati maahaapi gwisindaise. Gwisitati noaatati anjipipihhi bimihhi waathiho ikwiri naasairihhi 5 kiyati sanausotaise. ²⁵ Aihhi kaati Erisapetihaati sandaase. “Wani ipotinihhi aungwaataati Autaahaathiho ningi apipahhi gaahati kimati kanisataise. Isihyaami ndiheti maaha owehaanini yatitipihaanini kendaati ami nisapi isihya satiwih Autaahaathihoai kaatapi apowihetaise tauhi ami ningi manyindihandi owetitando,” ndaase. ²⁶ Erisapetihaati maahaapi gwisitati bimihhi waathiho ikwiri naasairitihhi wirami isundipihho naasohi 6 kiyati nusoaipataise. Nusoaipasihhi waathiho soeti Autaahaathiho komi otipipatiho Gapiriyerihoi aunahipati awaipati gwihaahonjhi konjamhi ambipati Nasaretihandaahapi natausaasihhi notaise. Iyataati Nasaretihandi yapipati ami disitirikihandi Garirihanda ahendaise. ²⁷ Ko Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho apopaati waati apwaimaamaati wenjhaati kaatami ambipati Mariyaahaataapihi notaise. Saati apopaati utaaho wo komi ambipati Josephopi ambihitiwi piwaatiwosauhhaate. So Josephiho isihya Daawitihomihyaamihetapi noaipahore. ²⁸ Autaahaatihomi

otipipatiho Gapiriyerho noti kaati apopaati apwaimaamaataapihi noaipati kaati saundataase. “Apopaanye, gaahuraare. Kinyi omanjitihi yatihi napaisaati gipatisanane. Awaisiho gi gaahandi aimi kahisati nahinyataise,” undataase. ²⁹ Aih i ami Mariyaahaati sa piwa atisataati kaati naharimatataise. Naharimainjihi kaati siyati gwinyapenataise sa piwiha napititiha atiso tati gwinyaataise. ³⁰ Kaati siyati gwinyaasihandi kandi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho kaati saundataase. “Mariyaahaane, kinyi windi waati yamaine. Autaahaatiho gi maarho wihiwati ami gaahandi kahisataise. ³¹ Isi kinyi atime. Kinyi maahaapi gwisitipi woho wo namwitaise. Naumbwi komi ambipati Jisaasihoe tibi ambihunde. ³² Koaisi Autaahaatiho neti Awaisihoemwaitaise. Iyati kopi Autaahaatiho nisi maasihhoe titaise. Komi satiho awaisiho Daawitihomi aunahipa koaisi Autaahaatiho nemwitaise. Iyati ami Awaisiho Autaahaatiho ahawisoni ko komi satiho Daawitihomi jihura awaisihoematati Isiraherihiyai winjatipatamatiyati Isiraherihiyai iwinjatitandi noaipati awaisihoematitaise. ³³ Iyati ami Jisaasiho Jekopihomi isihiyai konihi apipaaho awaisihoematati iwinjatitaise. Iyati ko awaisihoematati komi isihiyai winjatindihandi windi owemetitaise,” undati Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho Mariyaahaati kaundataase. ³⁴ Aih i Mariyaahaati kaatamiha wihooanjiha Autaahaatihomi otipipatihoai sata nunjenataise. “Nini sangi namaatiti apwaimaamaanini wenjhaaninisi sandi kinyi kandingitimandi nnapitiyati noaipaitaihandapindise?” undati nunjenataise. ³⁵ Aih i Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho komiha wihooanjiha kaati saundataase. “Itipihho Gaaho kinyiheti napitaise. Ami Autaahaatiho Nahatewai Ipihatisama Autaahi Niwaataati Bimisihomi watipihandi gisi nangimaasaitaise. Nangimaasahonihi sonji metonji Autaahaatihomatetahoai kinyi ipotihura namwitaise. Namwisamih i kopi Autaahaatiho satati nisi Maasihhoe tati ambihititaise. ³⁶ Isi kinyi atime. Kinyi naisaamaati Erisapetihaati aimi apipaahi aungwaamaatindaahandi kandi kaatami gwisihatihi maaha woho wo kipwindataise. Jihura isihiya kaatapi maaha windi namaamoti yatitipihate tiwi katohaamaati kaati aimi gwisindaise. Gwisitati kaati bimih i kaati waatiho ikwiri naasairitih i wirami naasohitaho 6 kiyati aimi sanausotaise. ³⁷ Autaahaatiho wapa kamaitandihapa owetise,” undati Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho kaundataase. ³⁸ Aih i Mariyaahaati koai saundataase. “Nini Awaisihomi otipipatihaane. Isi kinyi kandingimumwaanji kamwaanji gaasi kiyati nngisi sandi nanoaipane,” ndaase. Sata katih i Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho kaati numasi niyataise.

Kima Piwima Mariyaahaati Noti Erisapetihaati Usosithandapihaare

³⁹ Aih i sura asisaha yahonya sanaihi keti kuraanihi Mariyaahaati dosis i tarawiyati aunahipati witi tipati sisiho sihoarihireti ahetihihataahapi notaise. Noti yapipati disitirikihandi Judiyaahandami aunahipati wita noaipataise. ⁴⁰ Noti noaipati Jekaraiyaahomi anjaanji nandaati Erisapetihaati ipihirete gaahure undataase. ⁴¹ Aih i Erisapetihaati Mariyaahaatami ipihirete gaahure undindihandi atihihura metihonji Erisapetihaatami gwisihatihi kipwindisonyonji naapwananati ahoyataise. Aih i ami kaati Erisapetihaatamiheti Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho nasati waati tiwisaitataise. ⁴² Tiwisainjihi Erisapetihaati piwiha waapihita sata kandaase. Autaahaatiho asihiya nahatiyaisi gaahandi kawindihandi nusatipihatihi apipaahi awaindahandi gaahandi gi kahisati nahinyahaane. Iyataati metihonji kinyi gwisihatihi

kipwindisonyonjisangi Autaahaati homi gaahandisahonje. ⁴³ Nini itapaanini ishiya windi gaahandi kamaanitihaaninindaahandi kandi kinyi nisi Awaisi homi sanaaji ningisaapihi nasapaise. ⁴⁴ Atime. Nini kinyi ipihirete gaahure dingitihandi atisonihura metihonji nisi gwisahaathi kipwindisonyonji maaritati naupwaatataise. ⁴⁵ Kinyi satipi Awaisiho ningisi kanitandi katimbipa kapa kanitaise tibi kopi aini gwunyaapihaanisi waati maarite ipotihura Awaisiho katimumwaanji kamwaanji kiyonhi akipipa noaipaitaiso undati Erisapetihaati Mariyaahaati kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Mariyaahaati Autaahaati homi Ambipati Niwimaati Aunihiri Katindihandapihaare

⁴⁶ Aih Mariyaahaati sata kandaase.

“Nisi Maarho ditihihi nahandisati
Awaisihoai mepi autaahemwataayo.

⁴⁷ Aindi ami nini nisi omanjitihihi nahandisati
Autaahaatiho ningi japihi nanimaati nitatamanati ninjatisihopi waati maaritataayo. ⁴⁸ Ami sandi apaapi maato nini komi otipipatihaanini awaisaamaaninithihandamatiyati ko nisapi ginunyaasihito.

Isi wanuni ipotuni ishiya nahatiya nisapi ‘ise saati Autaahaatiho gaahandi maarititandihandi kawisa nunyataise,’ tiwi nisapi katitaapo.

⁴⁹ Sandi apaapi maato Autaahaatiho watipihaiwa nahatewaisaho apipaahi awaindahandi siyati kanindimandapito.

Isi Autaahaatiho apipaahi akiti akitinhihi ainahihohore.

⁵⁰ Iyataati ishiya kopi yaiwi komi asimwaatitihhi pinuwi ami koai autaahi nepi isiwatohiyihiyai nasisoari kiyaapi maarho asipiyati gaahati kawisahore.

Isi ishiya ipoti ipoti namoyaatiwi noaipahohiyihiyai kopi yaiwi komihini deti nasohiyihiyai ko maarho asipiwisati komi gaahandi konhihi kawisati nunjami notoaatitaise.

⁵¹ Ko komi watipihandi awaindahanda
ishiya kiyaami omanjitihihi maarhoaatihapi genaniwi naimaatohiyihiyai kupwira mihopi mihinimahore.

⁵² Iyati awaisawihiyai ishiya watipihiyaimatiwi iwinjatohiyihiyai nemati yatihiwati nehhatimemati
ami nehhatimai neti autaahemwahore.

⁵³ Iyati ami ko ishiya jaumwasawihiyai kahapaamapipa waati tisaahiwati nunyahore.

Iyati ami ko ishiya kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa asaketahiyai nehi taanahiyihiyai neti natausaasataise.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Komi piwihha jihura nyami asoyai kaundisihapi gwinyapenataati komi otipipatihiya Isiraherihiyai iwitatamanati anditiwiwitandi nasataise.

Siyati ko jihura nyami asoyai kaundipatamatiyato.

Nini Abiraahamihohaisuni

ami komihiyai ipoti ipoti noaipahohiyihiyaisuni koninhihi nasisoari gaahati kawito tipatamatiyato,”

tati Mariyaahaati aunihirihihi katati kandaase. ⁵⁶ Siyati Mariyaahaati Erisapetihaatisati maasi waatihonya murimingwaasi bisotinjati japihihi kaatami aunahipataahapi notaise.

Kima Piwima Erisapetihaati Jonihoai Namwindihandapihaare

⁵⁷ Erisapetihaati metihonji namwitandihha asisihha noaipasihhi kaati maaha woho namotaise. ⁵⁸ Aihhi isihhiya kapihhi kapihhi kaatamihini deti bimohiyihhiyauni ami kaatami jitipatetapi namoyaatohiyihhiyauni Autaahaatiho apipaahi gaahati kaati kawisataise tauhi atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi kaatisawi maasi waati awaindihandi maaritawaayopo. ⁵⁹ Aihhi asisihha ikwihihitirihhi wihinihirami mairima (8 kiyati) sanaiihura metihonjami ambipati ahoaapi namandipaitaatiwi ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanawaawi ambipati sapihomihati nepawi Jekaraiyaahotane tiwi nusoasitaatiwiyawaayopo. ⁶⁰ Saiwi sapihomihati nusoasitotiwihiyauhihandi kandi metihonjami sanaati saundataase. “Owe. Metihonjami ambipati Jonihotane,” undataase. ⁶¹ Aihhi kiya kaati saundawaatopo. “Ambipati sati nusoasitihati kandi kinyihhiya usa ambipati sati ambihonahiya owetihito,” undawaatopo. ⁶² Aihhi kiya metihonjami sapihoi ambipati maahiwiti nusoasitaapi gwinyaapaise undiwi piwaamaatisohosi nehi ikwira siwipati kaiwunjawu nunjenawaayopo. ⁶³ Aihhi ko kiyai jipatipaitandihapa wapa nepininyawise undihhi ami kiya koai wapa jipatipaitandihapa nepunyaui ami ko metihonjami ambipati Jonihore tati jipatipiyataise. Aihhi kiya ese tiwi waati yaiwimawaayopo. ⁶⁴ Aihhi sura keti kuraanhi komi maahomwaanji japihi niwusaatati gaatihhi piwaatati Autaahaatihopi maaritahi komi ambipati mepi autaahemwataise. ⁶⁵ Aihhi naisihhiya kapihhi deti bimohiyihhiyai waati yawimatataise. Aihhi ami sati yapipati Judiyaahandami sihoarihiri tipateti gaamapi saiwa Jekaraiyaahoi nusoaipasipiwimaiwaapi piwihha kanimi nowaayopo. ⁶⁶ Aihhi isihhiya nahatiya piwihha saiwa Joniho noaipasirihiretapihha waati pihitiwi gwinyapenawaawi kiya satiwi nasenawaayopo. Metimonji kimonji ipotihura noaipati napitetahotitaindihho? Tawaatopo. Sandi apaapimaatopo. Autaahaatihomi watipihandi koaisatitihe.

Kima Piwima Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaahoraahi Jekaraiyaaho Aunihihiri Katati Aunihitindihandapihare

⁶⁷ Jonihomi sapihho Jekaraiyaahomiheti Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho waati tiwisaitataati koai neti giwunyaasihhi Jekaraiyaaho sata kandaase. ⁶⁸ “Isiraherihhiyaami Awaisihho Autaahaatihomi ambipati maarita nuwimaawa mepi autaahemwaitihaawo aimi nasataiso. Iyati ami komi isihhiyai maipihandaatihapi japihi aimi numwaataiso. ⁶⁹ Nyangi Japihi Nanyamaitandihho apipaahi watipihoi Autaahaatihho namihana ahiiwihhi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihho Daawitihomi isihhiyaamihetapi ko noaipataise. ⁷⁰⁻⁷¹ Isihhiya Autaahaatihomi piwihha atiwi nepi nehi kaahihhi ausaahohiyihhiyaamihetapi jihhi aimehura Autaahaatihho piwihha watipitahi nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi katisihaare. Isihhiya nyami tiworisaamunhi ami nyangi manditinyaipi nyapi apowisawihhiyaami ikwiraatihapi nanyamaitandi piwihha katisihaare. ⁷² Autaahaatihho nyami asoya asisai maarihho asipiwitandi jihura piwihha kandaase. Iyati ami ko piwihha apipaahi watipitahi sawahomi ambipati ambihitahi wisasati ahaisihaapi gwinyapenataato. Ko Piwihha aimi jihhi wisasisihaapi gwinyapenataati namati maarihho asipinyisataise. ⁷³ Iyati ami Autaahaatihho jihura nyami asihho Abiraahamihoi nyangi nyatatamanitandi apipaahi watipitahi piwihha wisasati sata kaundisihaare. ⁷⁴ ‘Nini kinyi gaasoya gaasisai kiyaami tiworisaami ikwiraatihapi japihi numwaito. Numwaasanihhi kiya kiyaami tiworisaapi windi yamaiwi nisi otipipati kanitaapo,’ tati katisiha wani akaahemataise. ⁷⁵ Ami nyahi isihhiyaanini asihihiyaanini bindihaawi

Autaahaatihomĩ otĩpĩpatĩ komĩ gwĩnyaatĩ maaritĩpatĩ tĩtĩhĩ maarĩho naasohĩtanĩhĩ kawisaatĩ amĩ ndĩhetĩ gaahiyaanĩnĩ ainhĩyĩhiyaanĩnĩ kiyaanĩnĩhĩ nehĩ komĩhiyaanimataatĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kawitĩhaawe. ⁷⁶ Amĩ kĩnyĩ nisi metĩhonjane isĩhiya kinyapĩ ipotĩhura Autaahaatĩho Nahatewai Ipĩhatisa Daahema Autaahĩ Bimisĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atisa netĩ ausaasĩhoe tĩwĩ ambĩhĩtĩtaapo. Iyataatĩ sandĩ apaapĩmaato kĩnyĩ Awaisĩhomĩ jĩhĩ taapĩ nopaapĩ Awaisĩhopĩ daihĩra daawupĩ isĩhiyaamĩ maarĩho amĩ omanĩtĩtĩhĩ tĩtĩhepumapĩ turĩmanĩtaapĩhonĩtĩhĩto. ⁷⁷ Aimbĩ amĩ nepĩ turĩmanĩpĩ komĩ isĩhiyai katĩpunjĩtaape. Katĩpunjisamĩhĩ kiya Autaahaatĩhopĩ ko nyamĩ maipĩhaiwa nenyama japĩhĩ nanyamaitande tĩwĩ gĩwunyaitaatĩwo. ⁷⁸ Amĩ nyamĩ Autaahaatĩho nyangi komĩ maarĩho nanyinyatĩ asĩpinyisahore. Isĩ ko asisĩha bowatĩ ipĩho nau-sainjĩtĩhandamatĩyatĩ nyamĩhetĩ bonyawatĩ nanyusaatatĩ nyangi japĩhĩ nanyamaitandĩ yamĩhapataatĩhĩraapĩ napĩtaise. ⁷⁹ Nasonĩhĩ isĩhiya asĩhatindĩhandaatĩhĩ napwĩtaatĩwĩhandapĩ yaiwĩ yutĩhĩramataiwĩ namasatĩwĩ bimohiyĩhiyai Autaahaatĩho iwĩtatamanĩtaise. Iwĩtatamanatĩ amĩ nyangi nyamĩ maarĩho wĩnyaitonĩhĩ biyaatĩ gaahiyaanĩnĩ napaisaatĩ bimĩtĩhaahĩra daihĩra nanyisatĩ nanyamaasi nutaise,” tatĩ Jekaraiyaaho kandaase. ⁸⁰ Aihĩ amĩ so meto (Jonĩho) ipotĩhura komĩ maarĩhoaisatunĩ amĩ ambĩpatisatunĩ ahoya gwĩnyanataise. Aihĩ amĩ komĩ maarĩhoaisangi noaipatĩ watĩpĩndaise. Iyatĩ ko isĩhiya owehapĩhĩ kendaise. Ketinjatĩ ipotĩhura isĩhiya Isĩraherĩhiyaamĩ ndĩhetĩ auta noaipatĩ pĩwĩha ausaatĩ kiya Isĩraherĩhiyai kaundataase.

2

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Mariyaahaatĩ Jisaasihoai Namwindĩhandapĩhaare (Matiyũho 1:18-25)

¹ Aihĩ sura (Jonĩho noaipatĩ taatĩ gwĩnyainjĩhĩ amĩ Erotĩho Judiyaahandĩ jatĩhĩ) utaaho wo awaisĩho komĩ ambĩpatĩ Sisa Okaasĩtaasiho pĩwĩha wa isĩhiya nahatiyaapĩ nusoasataise. Sa pĩwĩha Romĩhandaaahapĩ awaisĩho isĩhiyaapĩ nusaasisa isĩhiya nahatiya gamanĩho Romĩhandaaahapĩho jatimbĩpĩhapĩhiya nahatiyaapĩ nusaasataise amĩ kiyaamĩ ambĩpatĩ kusiwĩ awĩtĩwĩ nepĩ utĩpĩhoaatĩhĩ jĩpatĩpaitaatĩwĩ. Iyataatĩ Romĩhiyaamĩ Gamanĩhomĩ awaisĩho Sisa Okasĩtaasiho katĩhĩ sandĩ jĩhandĩ isĩhiya nahatiyaamĩ ambĩpatĩ awĩtĩwĩ jĩpatĩpiyawaayopo.

² Gamanĩho jĩhura isĩhiyaamĩ ambĩpatĩ wĩndĩ namehandĩ kĩmandĩ nehĩ namasatĩ jĩhapĩhandĩ isĩhiya nahatiyaamĩ ambĩpatĩ netaise. Iyataatĩ sura Kwiriniyaasiho (Sisa Okaasĩtaasihomĩ yatĩhĩ otĩtĩhĩ) yapĩpatĩ pĩropinjĩhandĩ Siriyaahanda jaatĩ bimihĩhuraare. ³ Aihĩ sandĩ jĩhapĩhandĩ Romĩhandaaahapĩ gamanĩho isĩhiya nahatiyaamĩ ambĩpatĩ naitandĩ isĩhiya nahatiya nehĩ kiyai kiyai yiyandĩhĩ kiyaamĩ yapĩpata ambĩpatĩ utĩpĩhoaatĩhĩ ahaitaatĩwĩ nowaayopo.

⁴ Aihĩ amĩ Josepĩho so awaisĩho Daawitĩhomĩ isĩhiyaamĩ jĩtĩpatetapĩ namwiyaatohiyĩhiyaamĩhetapĩ noaipahore. Isĩ ko Josepĩho yapĩpatĩ Garirihandamĩ aunahĩpatĩ Nasaretĩhandamasi yapĩpatĩ Judiyaahanda Daawitĩhomĩ aunahĩpatĩ Betĩrethemĩhandaaahapĩ notaise. ⁵ Notaatĩ ko Josepĩho komĩ apwaataatimatĩtandĩhaatĩ Mariyaahaatĩ numwaasi maasi gamanĩho kasanyuramĩ ambĩpatĩ utĩpĩhoaatĩhĩ ahĩwitandĩ nomaise. Iyataatĩ sura Mariyaahaatĩ maaha namwĩtandĩ aimĩ detĩtĩhĩhuraare.

⁶ Saimĩ numwĩ noaipapĩ satĩ aunahĩpita bimihĩ Mariyaahaatĩ maha namwĩtandĩhura asisĩha noaipataise. ⁷ Aihĩ kaatĩ kaatamĩ mwaaho

bwandipihho woho namotaise. Namoti apotihiri masimasihonyaapihi napapati kopuho kauho nandapa nainjhoti nausosatosataise ami anjhaiwa ishiya nawiho nunyawit nanoaitaatwihaiwa ishiyaapi tisaitati owetiho.

Kima Piwima Autaahaatihomi Otipipatihiya Jisaasiho Noaipasitihandapi Ishiya Sipisipihandapi Jatohiyhiyai Piwaha Kaundohitihandapihaare

⁸ Iyataati sati aunahipita nehahaati mangiraini ishiya usa sipisipihandi yamanwi jaawi apatinditih bitotawaayopo. ⁹ Saiwi apatinditih jaawi bitohauhi Awaisihomi otipipatiho yamihapataatih bimisiho kiyaapihi nasati noaipataise. Aih Awaisihomi nausainjitihandi yundanyha watipihandi waati kiyai niwunjainjih kiya waati yayawaayopo. ¹⁰ Yayauhihandi kandi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho yamihapataatih bimisiho kiyai saundataase, “Sahi windi yamaiwise. Sahi atiwise. Nini sapi piwaha waniha gaaha isisi nasataayo. Sa piwaha waniha gaasa ishiya nahatiyai maarititaatwihandi nunyonih kiya asakaiwi waati aungwohandi maarititaapo. ¹¹ Wani asisima kimet Daawitihomi aunahipata apopaati waati metihonji wonji namotaise. Sonji metonji sangi Japihi Nasamaitandi Autaahaatihomi Namihainjih Awaisihore.* ¹² Sahi nuwise. Nuwi mmonawa metonji apotihiraapihi napapahawi kauho nandapa nainjho kopuhoti nausosawosisaihi sah usonawaawaahi ami so kore,” undataase.

¹³ Aih Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho yamihapataatih bimisiho kiyai sata kaundati namihaasih keti kuraanhi yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya usa taahitihandi yamihapataatihapi timahiyawi ko otipipatiho jhi nasati bitosihoaisawi maasi bitotawa Autaahaatihoi satwi mepi autaahepumwawaapo. ¹⁴ “Autaahi ko bimimbipih yamihapataatihyaani Autaahaatihoi mepi autaahemwawa niwimaitihaawo. Ishiya yapipatambihya Autaahaatihomi kiyaapi maaritisawihya kiyaami omanjititih yatihwitonih kiya nga bimito,” tiwi Autaahaatihomi yamihapataatihapi otipipatihiya katawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Sipisipihandapi Yamanwi Jaawi Bitohohiyhiya Nuwi Jisaasihoi Usonihohitihandapihaare

¹⁵ Satiwi katwimap Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya sipisipihandi jaawi bitohohiyhiyai namasi autaahi yamihapataatihapi japihi naiwimawaayopo. Saiwi aini niyauhura sipisipihandi jaawi bitohohiyhiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Betirehemihanda sandi noaipasih Awaisihomi aini ausaati kanyatataasi nyahi sandi mmondihawo keti tarwiyaati nutiho,” nnawaatopo.

¹⁶ Kiya saniwi kanwimap keti kuraanhi dosisi nowaayopo. Nuwi Mariyaahaatisuni Josephihoaisuni usonawaayopo. Aiwi ami metihonjisangi kauho ami sipisipihho nandapa nainjho kopuhoti nanototih usonawaayopo. ¹⁷ Kiya nuwi aini usonwosawi sonji metonjapi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho piwaha kaundisih ka ausaapi ishiya sapih Betirehemihanda bimohiyhiyai kaundiwi gaamawaayopo. ¹⁸ Kaundauhi ishiya nahatiya sipisipihho jaawi bitohohiyhiyaami saiwa piwaiwa atisawaawi piwaha sa napititahaare tiwi waati phitiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. ¹⁹ Aih ami Mariyaahaatih saiwa piwaiwa nahatewa atisa neti amiteteti biyati gwinyaati ami omanjititih anitisa kipoti gwinyaapi notaise. ²⁰ Aih sipisipihho yamanwi jaawi bitohohiyhiya japihi nowaayopo. Japihi

* **2:11:** Piwaha Ipiruhaara Mesaiyaahore tiwi ami piwaha Grikhaara Kiraishore tohihore.

nowaawi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho kaundimumwaan kamwaan titihi noaipasihi kiyaami ndihaara mmoniwi atiwi nehohitihandapi Autaahaatihopi maaritiwi aunihihiwi komi ambipati mepi autaahepumawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Ambipati Nusoasotihandapihaare

²¹ Mariyaahaati Jisaasihoai namoti bimihisi asisiha ikwiri naasairitihisi wiram mairima 8 kiyati aimi sanawihisi metihonjam ambipati namandipapi ahoaamawaayopo. Ambipati namandipapi ami ambipati Jisaasihoe tiwi ambihundawaayopo. Sati ambiti jiji Jisaasihopi sangi Mariyaahaati gwisitihihura Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho Jisaasihotane tati aimi ambihitipate.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Saniyi Sapiya Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatihisi Autaahaatihoi Numwindihandapihaare

²² Maaha asihiya namowaahura saiwi saiwi kaiwise tati Mosesiho winihapipa katati ahaihi ahotirihireti japepihirati Mariyaahaati kiyati bimainjati aimi owetihisi kaati Mariyaahaatuni Josephouni metihonji numwaasi Jerusaremihandanda Autaahaatihoi numwitaatimi nomaise.

²³ Iyataati sati saiwi kaitaatiwi Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi winihapipaatihi satati ahondaise,

“Maaha wohonya bwandipihonya namohonyonya nahatonya Awaisihoi
nunyawise,”

Japihisi Numwaasihoni 13:2, 12

tati jipatiipindipatamataimi kiyamaise.

²⁴ Iyataati ami Awaisihomi winihapipa wapaisangi satati ahondaise maaha naumbwi bimambipi Autaahaatihoi gaare unditaapi koho dipihuri yahurisangi ami koho dipisihoni gwitipihoni sangihoni yahurisangi nesaimbi Autaahaatihoi gaahone gaare undipi nunye tati ahondaise. Siyati ahotahandisi Josephi Mariyaaya kireti japepihirimi kapa titihi isisi kaitaatiimi kasanyuri Jerusaremihandanda numwi kiyamaise. Ami kasanyuri noaipapi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti popitihanyurititaatimi sandi kiyamaise.

Kima Piwima Simiyoniyi Anaaya Jisaasihoai Usositihandapihaare

²⁵ Iyataati sura utaaho wo komi ambipati Simiyonihoni sapihi Jerusaremihandanda bindataise. So utaaso titihi gaaho ami Autaahaatihomi winihapipa biyati japepihirati nehisi Autaahaatihopaahihisi gaapundati bindataahore. Iyati ami utaaho Isiraherihiyai kiyaami tiworisaami ikwiraatihapi japihisi numwaati ami kiyaami maariho omanjitihi neti yatihiwiwati japihisi numwaitandihoi Autaahaatihoni neti natausaasitandihuraapi koai usondandi konihisi jaati bisotinjahore. Iyati ko Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni Gaaho koaisati maasitahore. ²⁶ So utaasoai Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni Gaaho sata kaunda giwunyaasihore kinyi keti windi namaapwitaase. Namaapopi bindapaapi Isihiyai Japihisi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihoni Ahiwisihoni Kiraisihoi usonimapihura napwitaase undati giwunyaasihisi gwinyaati jatinjahore. ²⁷ Aihisi koaisi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni Gaaho Anj Awaindihandaatihapi naime undati giwunyaasihisi ko dosisi Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatihapi niyataise. Aihisi metihonji Jisaasihoai saniyi sapiya winihapipa katati ahotirihiri kireti japepihirimi metonjapi kapa kaitotimi taami metihonji numwaasi nandaamaise. ²⁸ Numwaasi nandaasihisi Simiyonihoni konji metonji numwaati komi ikwiraatihisi neti isiwatataati konjapi Autaahaatihoi gaahone undati ambipati mepi autaahepwati sata kandaase. ²⁹ “Awaisihone, wani kinyi nini kinyi otipipatihonini nehisi

nan+haindi kaindi bipi napaisaati napwitaani ami nehi nan+haimbi ninjase. Ami kinyi jihura ningi sandapaase, 'Kinyi namaapopi bimambipi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandiho noaipahonhi usonimapi napwitaase,' dingha wani titihi akaaha noaipasihhi nini nisi ndihaara koai usonataati nisi maariho winitati yatihhi nipatisanataise. ³⁰⁻³¹ Noaipasihhi nini niwahonisi ndihaara utaaho isihiyai japihi numwaitandi kinyi nam+hanipi timan+hing+hoai wani kimura usonataayo ami ishiya nahandami ndiheti kiya mmondaatiwi koai nepi ausaimanin+ho. ³² Iyataati Kimonji metimonji sis+ha jipwitihi ramatayahore ishiya nahandi Judaahiyaami dawaataati bimohiy+hiyai niwusaatit+ando. Niwusaaton+hi kiya nepemait+wi kop+ giwunyaasaihi kinyi kiyai japihi numwaitaapo. Numwaasam+hi kiya kinyi kinyi ishiya Isiraher+hiyaisapi kiyaam+hat+hi bindapaapi kiyai taapi numwaahingit+imandaahi kinyapimaton+hi Isiraher+hiyaapi maaritiwi kiyaami ambipati awaindepumaitaatiwo," tati Simiyon+ho kandaase.

³³ Sonji metonjapi Simiyon+ho piw+ha sata katihi metonjami saniyi sapiya kaapi kanjanyurami oman+tit+hi bipi waati pih+tim+ giwinyaamaise. ³⁴ Iyati ami Simiyon+ho metonjami saniyi sapiyai Autaahaat+hom+ gaahandi nunyati Autaahaat+ho sausasaatangi gaahandi kasisati jainjat+taise undati ami Mariyaahaati metonjami sanaati Simiyon+ho saundataase. "Kinyi Atime! Kimonji metimonji Autaahaat+ho ah+wisataise. Ami kom+ dahopaara Isiraher+hiya ishiya taah+tihandi Autaahaat+hoai ahosumwapi tim+haitaapo. Aisaihi ami Isiraher+hiya kanaah+ti w+ret+handi ishiya taah+handi japihi nepemait+wi kiyaami Autaahaat+hoenda japihi nap+taapo. Ami sandi siyati s+reti noaipaitandi Autaahaat+ho kimonji metimonji siwipatamatiyati ah+wisataise. Iyataati kimonji metimonji Autaahaat+ho maaritati giwinyaas+pi+pa nunjati kiyon+hi ami ishiya taahiy+hiya kop+ piw+ha maip+hapa katiwi ami kiya koai manditiwitaapo. ³⁵ Sawisaihi sandaahi ishiya kiyaami am+ti+het+ maip+hapa m+maipaiwi giwinyaapi ami kiyaami maariho oman+tit+hi maip+hapa kipw+ndimb+pa auta noaipahon+hi ishiya usa wapa noasandimb+pa mmondaatiwo. Iyon+hi saiwa gi kinyi maarihoaat+hi neti namatanaati timbiyati timwip+hanaati mw+ti+hanaatamatiyati nangimandipati yaas+handi mih+wi+taise," undati Mariyaahaati Simiyon+ho kaundataase.

³⁶ Sapihi apopaati waati Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha atisati neti ausaahaati kaatami ambipati Anaahaati bindataise. Ami Anaahaati saati Panuer+hom+ maataate. Ami Panuer+ho so Aser+hom+hetapi namoyaatohiy+hiyaami noaipahore. Iyataati saati Anaahaati aim+ api+paah+ aungwaamaate. Jihura apwaimaamaat+hura namaatat+ warihoaisati bimih+ kinaungw+ha ikw+ri naasair+tihi w+ram+ isund+pi+ho yahuri 7 kiyati sanausohaate. Sanawih+ kaatami wariho napotaise. ³⁷ Napwih+ nehi osin+haati kendaise. Ketih+ kaatami kinaukw+ha pih+tat+ ten+haiwa ikw+ri naasair+tihi w+ram+ maur+mand+tihi kaati maur+mauri 84 kiyati aim+ sanawih+haate. Saati Anaasaati Autaahaat+hom+ An+ Awaindi+handi w+ndi namaamase. Owe. Asis+ha wiwet+ nandapa waapoho namaana onaayati nehi bindataati Autaahaat+hop+ apatihi ami otapi+haati ahoyati gaapundahaate. ³⁸ Aih+ sikura kaatisangi deti nasati Autaahaat+hoai metonjapi gaahone gaare undataase. Iyati ami kaati sonji metonjapi piw+ha ausaati ishiya Autaahaat+ho Jerusarem+handahiya japihi numwaitandi jatohiy+hiya nahatiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Josepiyi Mariyaaya Metihonjisami Nasaretihandaahapi Japih Naindihandapihaare

³⁹ Saiwi winihapipa Awaisihomi katati ahotimumwaanji japepihiririwi kaiwi owemamapi japihi kusasi kusasami aunahipa Nasaretihandi yapipati Garirihanda ahetiipataahapi nowaayopo. ⁴⁰ Aih sati aunahipita konji metihonji gwinyanati awaisihotati ami utaaho watipihondaise. Iyati ko amitiha gwinyaasitihandi gaahandi pihitati awaindi gwinyaataise. Aih ami Autaahaatihoko kop maaritati koai anditiwiwataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Metiho Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatih Naindihandapihaare

⁴¹ Judaahiya nahatiya kiyohirihireti kaimi Jisaasihomi saniyi sapiya kinaukwiha nahateweti Judaahiyaami asisiha awaisiha kimbapiho Pasopaahandeti Jerusaremihandanda numwahasanyure. Saimbi Asisiha Pasopaahandi mmondaatimi numwahasanyure.[†] ⁴² Iyataati sura Jisaasihomi kinaukwiha aima awaisihaata ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami yahuritahaiwa 12 Kiyati sanawihihura kimbapiho Pasopaahandami asisiha awaisiha noaipasih kinaungwiha nahateweti kiyohipatamataiwi Jerusaremihandaahapi nowaayopo. ⁴³ Nuwi Jerusaremihandanda kimbapiho Pasopaahandi mmonwi asisiha nahatewa aima sanoti owetih japihi niyauhi metiho Jisaasihohi Jerusaremihandanda bindataise. Bimih komi saniyi sapiyaahi Jisaasihopi Jerusaremihandanda binye timi windi gimunyaase. Owe. ⁴⁴ Nehi kapuri saimi gwinyaamaise Jisaasiho isihiya usaisati maasi notaiso timi gwinyaamaise. Saimi gwinyaamaami namapi naihi asisiha naasaahi sanausotaise. Aih kapuri Jisaasiho metihopo timi titih kapuramihiyaapihuni ami naisihiya usaapihuni nunjenimi pihitimi daamaise. ⁴⁵ Pihitimi dambimi woai windi mausose. Owetise. Aih kapuri kop daitaati japihi Jerusaremihandanda nomaise. ⁴⁶ Aih kapuri asisiha mairimanyeti dambimihura Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatih bimih usonamaise. Ko Anji Awaindihandaatih isihiya katiwunjohiyihiyami otihatih bindataati kiyaami piwih atiwisati neti ami piwih komihaiwa kiyai taati nunjesih kapuri usonamaise. ⁴⁷ Aih isihiya komi piwih atiwisohiyihiya komi amitiha nga gwinyaasitihandapuni ami komi piwih nga wihoanjiha kataunjisihaapuni waati yaiwimapi waati gwinyaawaayopo. ⁴⁸ Aih kapuri saniyi sapiya koaisi iwinjamaami waati yaimimamaise. Yaimimaposami metihoai sanaati saundataase. “Maasiho yaimburaanji kinyapi pihitaha gwinyaaha daahaayoni kimbih sandi napaapi bindapaise? Ninuni kinyi gapihouni maarho naanyisa maarho oweta yutipitih kinyapi pihitaha daahaayono,” undataase. ⁴⁹ Aih metiho Jisaasiho komih wihoanjiha kapuri sata kaundataase. “Saimburaahi nisapi napaapi daamaise? Nini nisi Apihomi anjipipih bimibandihandapi saimburaasangi windi gimaasunyainjo?” undataase. ⁵⁰ Sata ko kaundihi kapuri komi sata kaundisimaami tanyaahaapi windi omanjititih namausesipatati gimaawunyainje.

⁵¹ Aih ko japihi kapurisati maasi naihi nuwi aunahipati Nasaretihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi kapihi bindawaawi komi saniyi sapiyaami piwih nahateweti biya atiwisati kiyataise. Aih komi sanaati saiwa piwaiwa neti kaatami amiteteti omanjititih ahiyati kaatinih gwinyaati

[†] 2:41: Iyataati asisiha kimbapiho Pasopaahandi sandi jihura Isipihanda Autaahaatihoko Isipihiyai tiwataati ami Isiraherihiyai nehi iwinjati neusosih nga bimohitihandapi gwinyaahohuraare.

bindataise. ⁵² Aihĩ Jisaasiho gwinyanati awaisihondaise. Iyati ami komi amitiha gwinyaasitihandi noaipati gaahandindaise. Aihĩ Autaahaatihouni ami isihyauni koai maarĩho nunyawĩ wĩwipi kopi maaritawaayopo.

3

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jonĩho Isihiyai Baawusisĩho Pĩwĩha Wanĩha Gaaha Ausaasitihandapĩhaare

¹ Sisa Taiperiyaasiho (Caesar Augustus) noaipati awaisĩho jihoematati Romĩhanda bindataati isihiyai iwinjaati bimihĩ kĩnaungwĩha ikwĩmaindimwĩtĩhĩ auhĩramĩ wihĩnĩritahaiwa 15 kiyati aimĩ sanausotaise. Aihĩ ami Pondiyaasi Pairothĩho awaisĩhoematati yapĩpati Judiyaahandĩ jaati bindataise. Aihĩ ami sura Erotĩho (Herod) noaipati awaisĩhoematati yapĩpati Garirihandĩ jaati bindataise. Aihĩ ami Erotĩhomĩ saingĩho Piripĩho noaipati awaisĩhoematati yapĩhaurĩ Ituriyaahandunĩ ami Tĩraikonaitisĩhandunĩ jaati bindataise. Aihĩ ami Raiseniyaasiho noaipati awaisĩhoematati yapĩpati Abirinihandĩ jaati bindataise. ² Aihĩ ami sura Anaasiyĩ Kaiyapaasiya noaipati otĩpĩpati pĩrisihiya isihyaapi nandapa tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai dipumanĩhohĩpatamĩ mitĩhurĩ awaisururĩ jĩhurimatamaise. Aihĩ sura Jekaraiyaahomĩ mwaaho Jonĩho isihya owetati ami iwiwĩrĩho wĩndĩ pĩhitati namaawati owehapihĩ bimihĩ Autaahaatĩho komĩ pĩwĩha koai nunyataise. ³ Aihĩ Jonĩho pĩwĩha ka nesi waapihaati Jorĩtanĩhaatainĩ aunahĩpĩhaiwa nahatewaaara gaamati pĩwĩha ausaati sata kaundataase. Sahĩ samĩ maipĩhaiwa ainjotiwaiwa kiyohĩwaiwa namasi nepemaitĩwĩ waapoho nepise. Sahĩ saisaihi samĩ maipĩhaiwa Autaahaatĩho nesamaito undati sapihĩ pĩwĩha ausaati kaundataase. ⁴ Jonĩho sandĩ siyati kaindimandaahi Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atisati netĩ ausaasiho piropeti Aisaiyaaho satati komĩ utipĩhoaatihi ahaisĩha akemati ausaimanati noaipataise. Ka pĩwa Aisaiyaaho satati kandaase.

“Isihya owehapihapi utaaho womĩ gapĩpa satahapa noaipataise. Awaisĩhomĩ daihĩra napĩtandĩhĩra nepĩ timanĩwise. Tĩtĩhepumapi sanahĩwaiwise Awaisĩho kira napĩtando. ⁵ Gwaahorĩhĩrĩ timbwaapasipĩpa yapĩpati japihĩ nepĩ wipĩ naasaataatĩmapĩ ami sisĩho sihoarĩhĩrĩ dotĩ tiwanyapetimbĩpa otĩpapi yatĩhipĩ ipĩhaapi naasaataatĩmapise. Aiwĩ daihĩra nangisana nesĩwesĩmanati daundiwaiwa nepĩ tĩtĩhĩmapĩ nopĩmapĩ daupwise. Aiwĩ daihĩra nawĩha damipati ahotimbĩpa natipĩ otĩndĩwĩ nemapi daihĩra isuriwĩ etapĩhandĩ ahiyamapise sanahĩwetĩto. ⁶ Aisaihi isihya nahatiya Autaahaatĩho isihiyai japihĩ numwaitandi ko otĩpĩpati kaindĩhandĩ mmondaatiwo,”

Aisaiyaaho 40:3-5

tati Aisaiyaaho katisĩhaare.

⁷ Isihya taahĩtĩhandĩ Jonĩho nyangi waapohora baanyusito tiwĩ koapihĩ nasawaayopo. Saiwĩ nasauhi Jonĩho kiyai saundataase. “Sahĩ akwĩranĩho maipĩhomĩ mwaayaate. Samĩ maipĩhaiwa kiyohĩwaiwaapi Autaahaatĩhoai apowindĩhandaahi wihooanĩhandĩ yaasĩhandĩ waati nasamĩtandĩhandapi ndĩ kasatihi yanihĩmapĩ nasopo? ⁸ Sahĩ samĩ maipĩhaiwa ainjotahaiwai aimĩ namasi japihĩ nepemaitĩhaayo undĩwĩ nunjĩtaatiwĩ tĩtĩhĩ gaahaiwaahĩhĩ kaiwise. Iyawaawi sahĩ nehi sawanaati samanĩwise Abĩraahamĩho nyamĩ apĩhore maatiwise. O ami apaapimaatoni sandapi ninĩ kasatĩtaano. Autaahaatĩho kĩmaiwa nawĩmaiwaaisĩ nga kaundonĩhĩ kĩmaiwa nawĩmaiwa noaipati Abĩraahamĩhomĩ manyinyaimatĩtaise. ⁹ Ipatamĩ tanyaahainĩ mwĩsĩha

aimi ahondaise. Ipati nahatepi yandipiho windi biyati namingosipati tisiatiwi sisihapihi tihoaitaapo,” tati Joniho kiyai kaundataase.

¹⁰ Sata Joniho kaundihi isihya nahatiya komi piwaha atiwisohiyihiya Koai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “O siyonaahi ami nyahi nyami maipihaiwaapi napitaitihaawe,” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ¹¹ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ko kiyai sata wihoanjiha kaundataase. “Utaahoni woni apotihiri nipaaitaapihiri yatimwinaahi wiri utaaho wo owehoai nune. Iyataati ami woni nandapa asaketahoni tapaapaahi naasikati kaimbi wo nandapa owehoai nunyapi nani me,” undataase.

¹² Ahi ami isihya usa nawiho taakisihandi nehohiyihiya waapoho naitaatiwi nasohiyihiya Jonihoai satiwi nunjenawaapo. Ami nyahihohi? Nyahi napitaitihaawe?” undiwi koai nunjenawaapo.

¹³ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ko komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Gamaniho nawiho taakisihandi samwaanji isihyaami nepise tati katimumwaanji kamwaanji titihi nawiho isihyaami sahi nepise. O ko nawihomi tiwatihati sangisunyaapi wo nehohi api paahi windi namepise,” undataase.

¹⁴ Ahi ami isihya usa pwisipi yaipa kiyohiyihiya Jonihoai satiwi nunjenawaapo. “O ami nyahihohi? Nyahi napitaitihaawe?” undiwi nunjenawaapo. Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ko komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Isihyai nopisasiwi timapise. Aiwi piwaha nehaha jaiwitiha piwaamaatiwise isihyaami nawiho jaiwaiwi nusaitaatiwo. Nawiho titihi sahi otipipati kiyohipatapiho jaawi nepise. Nepi satiwi nyangi nyatatamanitandi nawiho kimi ko gaare tiwi gwinyaapi nepise,” undataase.

¹⁵ Saundihi isihya kiyaami maariho ambipati waati uwindosihi nahatiya waati kiyaami maarihoati hapi saiwi gwinyaawaayopo. “Jonihohi kimo Kiraisihohi Autaahaatiho komi isihyai japihi numwaitandi namihainji hotindiho,” tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ¹⁶ Saiwi gwinyaahauhi Joniho kiyai wihoanjiha saundataase. “Nini nehohi waapohoraahi sangi baasusataayo. Utaaho wo api paahi Awaisihohi ningi nanitipihahohi ipoti napitaise. Iyataati nini komi otipipatihoninindaahandi kandi otipipatihyaami kiyohiwaiwa kaindi nambititi komi asuipatami wirihihi nesipati nausohaumwaamaito. Isi ami ko sangi Itipihohi Gaahoraahun ami Sisihaaraahun baasutaise. ¹⁷ Ko komi ikwiraahi saaworihiri isiwahore kiraahi konihohi witihandami yutihiri pasaaha tiwihati nemaitando. Tiwihati yutihiri pasaaha nemata konihohi witihandi akitihandi kandami anjhandi gwinyaati animatindihandaatihi ahiyataati yutihiri pasaaha neti sisha namaayota kaanhi nasisoari tihisihaapihi tihoaitaise,” undataase. ¹⁸ Jonihohi piwaha pihitahaiwa kiyai kiyaami maariho omanititihohi yauriwihaiwa kiyai kaundataase. Siyati kaundati piwaha gaaha waniha isihyai ausaati kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Erotihohi Jonihoai Napusitihandapihaare

¹⁹ Siyati kiyai kaundataati ami Jonihohi Erotihohi awaisihohi kiyai winjaati bimisihohi ko maipihandi windi kiyati komi saingihohi maipihandi kawisati komi apwaataati Erotiyaasihaati ikona numwaasihohi kandapi itihundataase. Iyati ami maipihaiwa wiwaimaawi kaihi kaiwaapimaawi ahoyati itihundataase. ²⁰ Ahi Erotihohi kaiwa maipihaiwa taahiwaiwa kaiwaiwaami tiwatihati bihiwainjati maipihandi windi kiyati Jonihoai nepi wirapi napuwitaatiwi komi tingaati haisahiyai kaundihi kiya Jonihoai nepi wirapi numwaasi nuwi isihya naputohipipihohi napuwawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jonihohi Jisaasihohi Baawusindihandapihaare

²¹ Aihî Jonîho isîhiyai waapohora baawusihî waapoho nepî bimauihî amî Jisaasihoaisangi kapîhî naihî Jonîho waapohora baawusataise. Jonîho aimî baawusati owetihî ko Jisaasiho nehîhaati notati bitondaati Autaahaatîhoai taati pîwaundati gaapundataase. Ko taati gaapundihi yamîhapati tiwitawamataise. ²² Aihî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho Gaaho yamîhapataatîhîraapi noaatîpataise. Siyati Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho Gaaho yamîhapataatîhîraapi tîtîhî koho komî ambîpati dipîhomatiyaho noaatîpati Jisaasihomîhasîni komî mitîhoaatîhî nasataise. Aihî amî yamîhapataatîhîpî pîwîha gapîpa satahapa noaipataise. “Kînyî Nisî Maasîhîhonî akohonîtinîhî Nîni gi nisî maarîho apîpaahi aungwohandî nahinyati amî nisî maarîho gi wîhitîhone,” tatî pîwîha yamîhapataatîhîpî noaipataise.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasihomî Saisatoyaapîhaare

²³ Jisaasihomî kînaungwîha ikwauhîmaindîmwîtihi amî kaati ikwîmaindîmwîtihi 30 kiyati sanawihîhura ko komî otîpîpati namasati kiyataise. Aihî isîhiya Jisaasihopî Josepîhomî mwaahoe tiwî usonîwî gwînyaawaayopo.

Josepîho so Eraihomî mwaahore.

²⁴ Eraiho so Mataatîhomî mwaahore.

Aihî Mataatîho so Ripaihomî mwaahore.

Aihî Ripaiho so Merîkaihomî mwaahore.

Aihî Merîkaiho so Janaihomî mwaahore.

Aihî Janaiho so Josepîhomî mwaahore.

²⁵ Aihî Josepîho so Matataiyaasihomî mwaahore.

Aihî Matataiyaasiho so Amosihomî mwaahore.

Aihî Amosihomî so Nahumîhomî mwaahore.

Aihî Nahumîho so Esîraihomî mwaahore.

Aihî Esîraiho so Nakaihomî mwaahore.

²⁶ Aihî Nakaiho so Maahaatîhomî mwaahore.

Aihî Maahaatîho so Matataiyaasihomî mwaahore.

Aihî Matataiyaasiho so Semenîhomî mwaahore.

Aihî Semenîho so Josekîhomî mwaahore.

Aihî Josekîho so Jotaahomî mwaahore.

²⁷ Aihî Jotaaho so Joananihomî mwaahore. Aihî Joananiho so Resaahomî mwaahore.

Aihî Resaaho so Serupaperîhomî mwaahore.

Aihî Serupaperîho so Siyaarîtiyerîhomî mwaahore.

Aihî Siyaarîtiyerîho so Neraihomî mwaahore. ²⁸ Aihî Neraiho so Merîkaihomî mwaahore.

Aihî Merîkaiho so Adaihomî mwaahore.

Aihî Adaiho so Kosamîhomî mwaahore.

Aihî Kosamîho so Erîmatamîhomî mwaahore.

Aihî Erîmataamîho so Erîhomî mwaahore.

²⁹ Aihî Erîho so Josuwaahomî mwaahore.

Aihî Josuwaaho so Eriyeserîhomî mwaahore.

Aihî Eriyeserîho so Jorimîhomî mwaahore.

Aihî Jorimîho so Mataatîhomî mwaahore.

Aihî Mataatîho so Ripaihomî mwaahore.

³⁰ Aihî Ripaiho so Simiyonîhomî mwaahore.

Aihî Simiyonîho so Judaahomî mwaahore.

Aihî Judaaho so Josepîhomî mwaahore.

Aihî Josepîho so Jonamîhomî mwaahore.

Aihî Jonamîho so Eraiyakimîhomî mwaahore.

³¹ Aihĩ Eraiyakimĩho so Meriyaahomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Meriyaaho so Menaahomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Menaaho so Matataahomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Matataaho so Natanihomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Nataniho so Daawitĩhomĩ mwaahore.

³² Aihĩ Daawitĩho so Jesihomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Jesiho so Obetiĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Obetiĩho so Sarĩmonĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Sarĩmonĩho so Naasonĩhomĩ mwaahore.

³³ Aihĩ Naasonĩho so Aminataapĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Aminataapĩho so Atĩminĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Atĩminĩho so Arĩnaihomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Arĩnaiho so Esĩronĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Esĩronĩho so Peresihomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Peresiho so Judaahomĩ mwaahore.

³⁴ Aihĩ Judaaho so Jekopĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Jekopĩho so Aisaakĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Aisaakĩho so Abĩraahamĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Abĩraahamĩho so Teraahomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Teraaho so Nahorĩhomĩ mwaahore.

³⁵ Aihĩ Nahorĩho so Serukĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Serukĩho so Reyuhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Reyuhomĩ so Perekiĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Perekiĩho so Eberĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Eberĩho so Seraahomĩ mwaahore.

³⁶ Aihĩ Seraaho so Kenanĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Kenanĩho so Aripakĩsaatĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Aripakĩsaatĩho so Siyemĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Siyemĩho so Nuwaahomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Nuwaaho so Ramekiĩhomĩ mwaahore.

³⁷ Ramekiĩho so Metuseraahomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Metuseraaho so Enokiĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Enokiĩho so Jaretĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Jaretĩho so Mahararerĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Mahararerĩho so Kenanĩhomĩ mwaahore.

³⁸ Aihĩ Kenanĩho so Enosihomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Enosiho so Setĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Setĩho so Adaamĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Adaamĩho so Autaahaatĩhomĩ mwaahore.

4

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ Jisaasihoai Autaahaatĩhomĩ Pĩwĩha Nemaito
Tatĩ Nunjesitĩhandapĩhaare*

(Matiyuhomĩ 4:1-11; Maakĩho 1:12-13)

¹ Jisaasihomĩhetĩ Itĩpĩho Gaaho pĩhĩtatĩ tĩwisaitataise. Aihĩ Jisaasiho waapĩhaatĩ Jorĩtanĩhaatĩ namasi japĩhĩ naihi Itĩpĩho Gaaho wapa gaahapa iwĩwĩrĩho namaawa isihiya owehapĩhĩ numwaasi notaise.

² Siyatĩ notĩ Jisaasiho isihiya owehapĩhĩ bimihĩ waatĩho naasohĩtihĩ amĩ asisĩha ikwĩmaindĩmwĩ 10 kiyatĩ nusoaipataise. Siyatĩ Jisaasiho asisĩha utaarĩhandetĩ bimihĩ Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha nemwaitando tatĩ nunjenataise. Aihĩ sura asisa saiwetĩ Jisaasiho nandapa wĩndĩ namainjĩhĩ jaumanataise.

³ Aihĩ Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ Jisaasihoai saundatĩ nunjenataise. “Kĩnyĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ mwaahonjĩtapaapaahĩ kĩma nawĩma noaipatĩ nandapa

biretihandimatitandi kaunde,” undati nunjenataise. ⁴ Aihĩ Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha saundataase. “Autaahaatihomĩ piwĩha sandaase.

‘Nandapa biretihandaaahihi utaahoai ko asohoematati bimitandihandi windi namumwĩtaise,’ *Winĩhapĩpa 8:3* tise,” undataase.

⁵ Aihĩ Bwaasĩrihihi koai numwaasi niyati keti kuraanihi ishihiya jaawi bimohiwaiwa yapĩhaiwa nahatewa maapi yapĩpatambĩhaiwa nunjataise. ⁶ Nunjati koai saundataase. “Saiwa ishihiyaami yapĩhaiwa nahatewa ami kiyaami kahapaamapĩpa yundanya gaahaiwa nahatewa kinyi awaisihonjimatipi jatitapi gi nahimĩto. Nahataapa gisi nahimisanhihi kapa kinyi jatapaapi kapetapi ambipati awaipati autaahi naitaise. Iyataati saiwa yapĩmaiwauni ami kahapaamapĩpa gaahaiwa nahataapa noipati aimi nishapaare. Isi nini utaaho woi kapa numwĩtandi gwĩnyaati maaritataahoai numwĩto. ⁷ Isi kinyi nisapi atotipiwesapi nisapi gaapĩnundisamaahi saiwa nahatewa noipati kinyihaiwaatitaise,” undataase. ⁸ Saundihihandi kandi Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha koai saundataase. “Ami Autaahaatihomĩ piwĩha sataha jipatiipindise.

‘Kinyi kinyi Autaahaatihomĩ Awaisihomĩ otitihĩ yatihĩ pinumbwi nehi koaisaahihi atiwime. Atiwimbi nehi ko naasomĩ otipipati nehi komihatihihĩ kawime,’ *Winĩhapĩpa 6:13*

tati piwĩha jipatiipindise,” undataase. ⁹ Aihĩ Bwaasĩrihihi Jisaasihoai numwaasi Jerusaremihandi niyati Autaahaatihomĩ Anĩ Awaindihandaasinĩ autaahi niwaataati mihasinihi ahĩwisataise. Ahĩwisatosati koai saundataase. “Ami akitinhihi kinyi Autaahaatihomĩ mwaahonjipapaapihi kimasinapi mihaapi naapwaate. ¹⁰ Ami Autaahaatihomĩ piwĩha wa sata jipatiipindiso.

‘Korĩ komĩ enjerihiya otipipatihiya yamihapataatihĩ bimohiyihiyai kaundonihĩ kiya baiwi gisi ginjaitaapo. ¹¹ Aiwĩ kiya kiyaami ikwĩraahihi gisi giwasaihihi nawihara kinyi kinyi ikwauhihihi asundusoaapi mĩmaahiwĩtaise,’ *Aunihĩhihi 91:11-12*

tati jipatiipindiso,” undataase. ¹² Aihĩ ami Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha piwĩha Bwaasĩrihihi satati kaundataase. “Ami piwĩha wa Autaahaatihomĩ utipihooatihĩ sataha jipatiipindataise.

‘Kinyi kinyi Awaisihomĩ Autaahaatihomĩ napitaise tipĩ namunjenime’ tati jipatiipindataise” undataase. *Winĩhapĩpa 6:16*

¹³ Siyati Bwaasĩrihihi kihira kihiraapi Jisaasihoai nunjenati owemati namihataise. Iyati sihi waaraahapo tati Jisaasihoai numwĩhaataise.

Kĩma Piwĩma Jisaasiho Otipipati Namasati Garirihanda Kaindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhũ 4:12-17; Maakĩho 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Aihĩ Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomĩ Itipihomĩ watipihandisaho Garirihandaahapi japihihi notaise. Japihihi naihi ishihiya kapihihi bimohiyihiyai Jisaasiho aimi yamo japihihi napise nniwĩ piwĩha nesi kihooanĩ gaamapi kanĩwĩ atisawaayopo. ¹⁵ Jisaasiho kiyaami anĩ gwĩharaahaiwaatihĩ notĩ nandaati piwĩha kataunjataise. Aihĩ ishihiya nahatiya koai mepĩ autaahepumapi kopĩ waati maaritawaapo.

Kĩma Piwĩma Ishihiya Nasaretihandaapihiya Jisaasihoai Ahosumwahohĩthandapihaare

(Matiyuhũ 13:53-58; Maakĩho 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Aihĩ Jisaasiho Nasaretihanda notaise. Sati aunahipiti Jisaasiho sangiho jihura bindataati kataahapi gwinyainjipate. Isi kata asisiha Saraarehura Sapaatihandi Judaahiya ikinaawaasohiheti Jisaasiho komi kaipati kiyati Judaahiyaami anjani Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanawaasohipipihĩ nandaataise. Nandaati Autaahaatihomi piwaha awititandi isihiyai mandusosati doti bitondaise. ¹⁷ Doti bitosihi piropeti Aisaiyaaho Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasihomi utipihho koai nepunyawaayopo. Nepunyahĩ ko neti utipihandi kandi napapopiwhandisi nesipati nupwiyaati piwaha sataha jipatipindisiha mmonati awindaise.

¹⁸ “Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaahoi natausaasihĩ nasati nisihetindaise. Aihĩ ami sandapi Autaahaatihho nĩngi nanimahanataise. Isihiya wapa owehiya taanahiyihiyai Pwaha Gaaha Waniha ausaati kaunditando. Ko Awaisiho nĩngi natanoaasihĩ nasataayo isihiyai saunditandi sangi isihiya usa nepi wisirapi nasapuhohiyihiyaati sami naputohitihandaatihapi noaipapise. Sahi ndiha niyotati asahatisawihiyaati jahira sami ndiha norihaapi jasawise. Ko nĩngi natanoaasihĩ nasataayo ami isihiya usai isihiya usa tipi nepi gwaapwawi mimaipiwisauhi piwaha owehiya bimohiyihiyai sami maariho ambipati yaasati naanjasindihandi nesamataayo unditande. ¹⁹ Aindi Awaisiho komi isihiyai japihi numwaati gaahandi kawitandihuraapi aimi asisiha kima noaipataise unditandi nĩngi ko natanoaasataise,” *Aisaiyaaho*

61:1-2

tati jipatipindisiha mmonati awindaise. ²⁰ Siyati Jisaasiho piwaha awitati owetihĩ japihi mmati napapotimanati utipihandi jatisihoai nunyatosati isihiyai kataunjitandi bindataise. Bimihĩ isihiya nahatiya anjhandi gwiharaahandi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundohitihandaatihĩ ahoyanohititihĩ bimohiyihiya kiyaami ndiha nehĩ Jisaasihomiheti mwitipisawi iwinjatawaapo.

²¹ Saiwi kiyaami ndiha nahata komiheti ahotihĩ iwinjatauhĩ ko namasati kiyai piwaha sata kaundataase. “Autaahaatihomi piwaha satati jipatipindisiha nini awitonihĩ ami sahi atisauhi wani kimura ka noaipati titihĩ akitinihĩ akaahaimatataise,” undataase. ²² Aihĩ kiya kopi satiwi “Ese ko utaaho gaahore. Ko piwaha gaaha kandaase,” tiwi kopi kiya maaritawaayopo. Aiwi piwaha gaaha ko katihi ami kiya atisohihaapi kiya waati pihitiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Gwinyapenwi kiya kopi satawaatopo. “Utaaho kimo ninapitiyahoe nyahi Josepihomi mwaahoe taatiyono koai woro?” tawaatopo.

²³ Satiwi katauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. “Ami apipaahi akitinihĩ sahi nĩngi isihiya usa piwaha satiwi katohiha nepi kanditaapo. ‘Dokitaahone, kinyi timbipa kinyi kiwahonj nepi titihemate.’ Aimbi aunahipa Kapaniyaamihanda kinyi watipihaiwa wiwa kainihĩ kaiwaapi nyahi aimi atisoni kapihi kaingipipa naasikapa kimbihĩ kinyi kinyi aunahipimataahisangi kaime nditaapo,” undataase. ²⁴ Saundatosati piwaha wa jahaati bihiwati saundataase. “Nini sangi akitinihĩ piwaha kima kasatataato. Utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisa neti ausaasihho titihĩ komi aunahipata piwaha komihiyai kaunda kiyonihĩ komi piwaha atihomaawitaapo. Atihomaawiwĩ kiya koai maariho namunyawĩ wĩndi maaritwĩ namumwaapi koai pohipiwitaapo. ²⁵ Nini apipaahi piwaha akaaha kima sangi kasatataato. Sahi atiwise. Jihĩ Eraijaaho bimisura Isiraherihanda asihiya osinihiya taahiyihiya bindawaayopo. Aihĩ

sura wipati windi wimaawati yatihiri ahotimi naihi kinaungwiha mairimaatiji waatiho ikwiri naasairitiji wirami naasohitahaiwa kinaungwiha 3 kiyati ami waatiho 6 kiyati sanotaise. Aihiri jariho aungwohandi nahataapipihiri noaipataise. ²⁶ Siyati jariho noaipasihandi kandi Autaahaatiho Eraijaahoai Isiraherihanda osinihiyaami waataapihiri kaati wapa nausetitanihapaapi iwitatamanitandi natausaasataamaise. Owetise. Nehi yapipati witi Saitonihanda aunahipa witi Sarepatihanda apopaati waati osinihaati bimihahaatenda kaati iwitatamanitandi natausaasataise. ²⁷ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasiho Erisaaho bimisuraisangi isihiya pihitahiya kiyaami ambipateti timbipa asaahaisahiya Isiraherihanda bindawaayopo. Iyataati kiya timbipa asaahaisahiyaami otihatihapi utaaho wo nehi naasoaisangi Erisaaho windi titihemwaamase. Owetise. Nehi utaaho koai wo yapipati Siriyaahandaahapiho Namaanihomi timbipa asaaha titihemwase,” tati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

²⁸ Aihiri isihiya nahatiya Judaahiyaami anaaŋi gwi haraahaanji Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohipipihiri bimohiyihiya sa piwaha atisawaawi apipaahi apousataise. ²⁹ Apowihiri kiya dopawiri Jisaasihoai nepi aisi tiwitaatiwi kiyaami aunahipatami nehahaati mangirainapi noaipasi nowaayopo. Iyataati kiyaami aunahipiti sati sisihoni woaasini ahendaise. Isi Jisaasihoai aisi nepatihopi nesuwiri nepanditaatiwi nowaayopo. ³⁰ Saiwiri aisi niyauhahandi kandi isihiya wirisandihandami otihatihiri daimi koai isihiya windi maawiwasauihi kiyai numwasi konihiri nomataise.

*Kima Piwima Utaaho Womiheti Itipho Maipho Bimihiri Jisaasiho Nemwasitihandapihaare
(Maakho 1:21-28)*

³¹ Saiwiri kiya kawisauhi Jisaasiho aunahipa taunihandiri Kapaniyaamihandaahapi noaatipataise. Sati aunahipiti taunihandiri Garirihandami aunahipati taunihande. Isi kata asisihira Judaahiya ikinohiha Saraarehura Sapaatihandeti Jisaasiho isihiyai piwaha kataunjataise. ³² Aihiri komi piwaha kiya atisawaawi kaapi “ese” tiwi waati yaiwimawaapo. Kiya siyohititmandiri ami piwaha apipaahi watipihiri watipihandisihiri kiyai kataunjihiri atisawaawe.

³³ Iyataati sandiri anji gwi harandiri Judaahiya Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohitihandaatihiri utaaho wo itipho maiphoaisahoni bindataise. Bindataati ko waati kaahaata sandaase. ³⁴ “Ese Nasaretihandaahapi Jisaasihoni, kinyiri nyangi nepi napitinyitaapi napise? Kinyiri nyangi nepi nanyopisastaapi napino? Kinyiri akitinihiri titihiri Autaahaatihomihonjitihi nini gisoniti gwinyaataayo,” undataase.

³⁵ Saundihiri Jisaasiho ko itipiri maipoai itihundatiri saundataase. “Kinyiri nunaatipiri piwaamaatipiri bipiri kimo utaamoai namasisi noaipape,” undataase. Saundihiri so itipiri maipo utaasoai neti yapipateti isihiyaami ndihetiri yotamapiri koai namasi notaati koai windi nusopisatiri timaawise. ³⁶ Aihiri isihiya nahatiya sandiri mmonawaawi yaiwiri itiwawaayopo. Itipiri kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Piwaha sa napitiyaha kandaatindihoni? Komi piwaha katisihiri apipaahi watipihandiri windisahe ami ko watipihandiri windisahosi piwaha katihiri itipho maipihapa komi piwaha atiwisatiri noaipasi notaise,” tawaatopo. ³⁷ Satiwiri Jisaasiho sandiri siyati kaindimandapiri kapihiri kihooanji nahataapipihiri piwaha nesi gaamapiri kanimiri nowaayopo.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Pitaahom Sanohaamaatisuni Isihiya Taahiyihiyaisuni Tithemwasithandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 8:14-17; Maakho 1:29-34)

³⁸ Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami anj gwiharaahonji namasi Saimoni Pitaahom anjipipihapi notaise. Naihi Saimonihom sanohaamaati yaawati sisiha tihwitihi aungwohandi nusoaipasih nanotondaise. Nanototih koai kaatapi kaatami timbipa nemwaito tiwi nunjenwi kaundawaatopo. ³⁹ Kaundauhi Jisaasiho niyati kaatami nanototimbipih deti bitonda timbipa sisiha tihwitihi itihundataase. Itihundih kaatami timbipa keti kuraanihi nurimahaati owetih nepati gaahaati bindata kiyaapi nandapa neti tihati turimanataise.

⁴⁰ Judaahiyaami asisaha ikinohiha Saraarehura Sapaatihand ipiho taati aimi nipatisura owendaise. Aih isihiya usa kiyaami naisihiya timbipa kahatamatipetahapaisahiyai kiya numwaasi Jisaasihoaapihi nasawaayopo. Aih Jisaasiho komi ikwiri kiya timbipaahiyai ninaasiyaamihasin ahiwisati kiyaami timbipa nemwasih gaawimatataise. ⁴¹ Iyati ko kiya isihiyaamiheti itipho maipihapa bimimbipa nahataapai nemwasih kapa kiyai namasi notaise. Iyataati sapa itipho maipihapa yayati sata kandaase. “Kinyi Autaahaatihom Mwaahone,” tati yayati kandaase. Aih Jisaasiho itipho maipihapai siyati kiya katito tati neh maawinjati itihundataase. Iyataati itipho maipihapaah Jisaasihopi komi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihom Ahiwisihom Kiraisihoe tati gwinyaahapaaso.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Judiyaahandami Aunahipati Taunihand Wiwaara Pwaha Ausaati Daindihandapahaare
(Maakho 1:35-39)

⁴² Aih asisahaatihi koho koaisati sati aunahipita namasi isihiya owehapihi aupwipihapi notaise. Aih isihiya kopi daapi nuwi koai winjawaayopo. Iwinjaposawi ko nyangi nanyamasi windi namuto tiwi niwisapuwitotiwiyawaapo. ⁴³ Saiwi niwisapuhauhahand kandi ko Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatihom isihiyai iwinjaati bimindihandapiha pwaha gaaha waniha aunahipati wiwaarahimaawi daindi ausaati kaitaano ami sikati otipipati kaitandi ningi Autaahaatihom natanoaasih napitihoniniso,” undataase. ⁴⁴ Aih yapipati Judiyaahandami anj gwiharaahaiwa Judaahiya Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohiwaiwaatihi nahatewaapihi nandaati pwaha kihapihi kihapihi Jisaasiho ausaati isihiyai kaundataase.

5

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Otipipatihiya Jihapihiyai Gaatati Numwaasithandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 4:18-22; Maakho 1:16-20)

¹ Asisaha waara Jisaasiho durihiri Genesaaretihandami aripataatihi bitosihi isihiya wirisandihand Autaahaatihom pwaha atitaatiwi koai nepi uwihipi deti deti niyawaayopo. ² Aih kopuhuri yahuri gwiharaahuri sir duriram mangirain aripataatihi ahotih Jisaas jati mmonataise. Suri kopusurami satoya araiho nohoyihiyihiyai kapihi ahiyawosawi ikihaiwa bausawi taawi tiwahaapi nemahauhi. ³ Suri kopusurami woti Jisaasiho nasaamanati bindataise. So kopuso Jisaasiho nasaamanati bimiso Saimonihomihore. Aih Saimonihom koai Jisaasiho kaundih Saimonihom kopuho neti durihiraatihi masihonji onhiwatosataise. Aih Jisaasiho

durihiraatihî kopuhotî bindata isihîya wirisandihandî piwîha kataunjataise.

⁴ Jisaasiho kiyai piwîha kataunja aimî owetihî Saimonîhoai saundataase. “Kinyî kopuho kîmo nesi numbwi durihîrî tongitimbipîhî ndîhoaapîhî ahiyaposapî ikîhaiwa araiho kipwindandîhaiwa timape araiho ikîhaiwopî kipwinîhonîhî noaitaapo,” undataase. ⁵ Sata kaundihî amî Saimonîhomîha wihooanîha sata Jisaasihoai kaundataase. “Awaisihone, wanî apatihî nyahî araiho wo noaitotaatî ikîhaiwa nehîhandî timawa kaimî niyonîhî nehîhandî bonyawataise. Isî kinyî katapanî gaasî nîni ikîhî durihiraatihî timaitaano,” undataase. ⁶ Saiwî kiya ikîhaiwa durihiraatihî timîhauhî araiho pîhitatî taahîho ikîhopî sanotî kipwinatî tisaitataatî ikîhî norîpaitaahiyataise. ⁷ Saihî namapî kiya sasaahoya kopuho wotî bimohiyîhiyai andîtinyaipî nyamapa nyaiwîta napîwîse undîwî tiwîmawaayopo. Aihî kiya napîwî araiho niyaapî kopuho maiwotî ahiyawaayopo. Ahiyauhî kopuhurî maisahurî araihopî naanata daahî nesi nawatitaahiyataise. ⁸ Aihî Saimonî Pitaaho sandî mmonataatî Jisaasihomî utatototî auhîraapîhî timahîya bindata Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihone, nîni apîpaahî maipîhaiwaisahonînisî nanîmîhamapî numwe,” undataase. ⁹ Kîmandî Sata Pitaaho kaundindîmandî apaapîmaahe, amî Jisaasihomî piwîhetî araiho saiwa pîhitîwî kiya nowaawî kandapî komî maarîho owesoetihîse. Kaihî amî kapîhî bitohohiyîhiya komîhiyaisangi naasîkatî kiyatî maarîho owesoendaise. ¹⁰ Kaihî amî Sepetihomî mwaahurî Jemîsiyî Joniya Saimonîhomî naisururîsî amî kurisangi sandî mmonama kuramî maarîho owesoendaise. Aihî Jisaasiho Saimonîhoai saundataase. “Sandapî kinyî yaimbî kinyî maarîho owemaasetane. Owe. Wanî kîmuraapî kinyî namasapî isîhiya nîngisenda napîtaatîwî taawî nasohiyîhiyai saimbî numwaitaapîhone,” undataase. ¹¹ Kaihî kiya kiyaamî kopuhaurî nesi naiwî durihîramî mangîrainî aripataatîhî ahiyawaayopo. Aiwi kiyaamîhapa kahapaamapîpa nahataapa namîhamapî koai nîwipinjawaayopo.

Kîma Piwîma Jisaasiho Utaaho Womî Asaaha Pisapîpa Nemwasîthandapîhaare

(Matiyuho 8:1-4; Maakîho 1:40-45)

¹² Asisîha waara Jisaasiho aunahîpatî taunîhandî wîtaahî bindataise. Bimihî utaaho wo komî ambîpatî nahatepî asaaha pisapîpaahîtaho satî aunahîpatî taunînda bindataise. Isî ko asaaha pisapîpaisaho Jisaasihoai usonatosatî Jisaasihomî utatototî komî ndîmaahomwaagi yapîpatetîmatî timahîya atotîpiwesatî bindataatî Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Awaisihone, kinyî nisî asaaha pisapîmba tiwîhaapî nepînimaitaapî ganaahî nepînimape, noaipatî gaahonînitîtaano?” undatî nunjenataise. ¹³ Aihî Jisaasiho komî ikwîrî mbatî ambîpatetî numwîhatatî koai saundataase. “Ye nîni nge. Isî kinyî gaahonîmate,” undataase. Sata kaundihî ketî kuraanîhî komî asaaha pisapîpa owendaise. ¹⁴ Aihî koaisî Jisaasiho sata kaundataase. “Kinyî isîhiya usaisî kîmandî nîni gisî kahisotîmandapî apîpaahî windî kamundîmape. Owe. Kinyî nehî tîtîhî numbwi isîhiyaamî maipîhaiwaapî nandapa tîhatî Autaahaatîhoai dipumasîho prîsihoaapîhî ko gi gisonda noaipapî nunje. Aimbî Mosesîho piwîha winîhapîpa katatî ahairîhîretî japepihîrîpî kinyî asaaha pisapîpa owetindîhandapî nandapa wapa nepî Autaahaatîhoai nandapa tîhatî dipumasîhoai nunye ko kinyapî nandapa tîhonîhî Autaahaatîhoai dipumanîtando. Saimbî kaisamîhî isîhiya gisonawa komî asaaha pisapîpa

aimi owesoendaise tiwi gi gisoniwi gwinyaitaatiwo,” undataase. ¹⁵ Sata Jisaasiho kaundihihandi kandi piwiha komi kaiwaiwaapiha ishiya nahatiya kanwi gaamatawaayopo. Aiwi ishiya atisawaawi ishiya taahihandi Jisaasihomi piwiha atitaatiwuni ami kiyaami timbipa asaaha nemwaitanduni koapihi pihitiwi nasawaayopo. ¹⁶ Saiwi ishiya koapihi pihitiwi nasauhihandi kandi Jisaasiho pihitahaiweti noti ishiya oweta watiminahapihi Autaahaatihopi gaapundatoaandaise.

Kima Piwiima Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Ikwauihi Biwateti Namihatihaoi Tithemwasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 9:1-8; Maakho 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Asisiha waara Jisaasiho ishiyai kataunjataise. Aih sura ishiya usa Parisihiyaatihi ami Ishiya usa Judaahiyaami winihapi pa Katiwunjohiyihiyaatihi sapih bindawaayopo. Isiya siya yapipati Garirihandami aunahipati taunihaiwa nahatewaaraahapuni ami Judiyaahandaahapuni ami Jerusaremihandahapuni napiwihyaare. Iyataati Awaisiho Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoai ishiyaami timbipa nemwaitandi watipihandi nunyataise. ¹⁸ Aih ishiya usa utaaho wo ikwauihi biwateti namihatahoai gwiithoti ahiyaw isisi mihatih anjitihi nandaapi Jisaasihomi ndiheti ahaitotiwi nasawaayopo. ¹⁹ Saiwi nesi mihatih nandaito tiwi mmonawa ishiya anjitihi ditwimawaawi daihira nandaitihira api paahi owetihi namapi kiya utaahoai isisi anaanami anjitaupataasin nasaamanawaayopo. Nasaamaniwi anjitaupati nawitaposawi utaahoai wirihireti wirapi ishiya ahoyanohiyihiyaami otihaati Jisaasiho mandosati bitosipipih mihatih anjitihi nusoasawaayopo. ²⁰ Ishiya utaahoai isisi nasohiyihiya utaaho kimoai Jisaasiho nga tithemwaitaise tiwi gwinyaahohitihandi Jisaasiho usonataise. Usonataati ko ikwauihi biwateti namihatisihoai saundataase. “Naisohone, kinyi maipihaiwa aimi nini nehimataayo,” undataase. ²¹ Saundati Jisaasiho koai kaundihi ishiya Parisihiyauni Judaahiyaami winihapi pa katiwunjohiyihiyauni atisawaawi kiyaami omanjitihi maarihoaatihapi saiwi gwinyaawaapo. “Utaamo kimo Autaahaatihomi aunahipati neti Autaahaatihomatati ami Autaahaatihopi ko sisipihindaasi ami ko napitetati diyaamahondaatise? Ami utaaho wo ishiyaami maipihaiwa nga nemwaitandih owe neh Autaahaatiho sawaho naasohih ishiyaami maipihaiwa nga nemwahore,” tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ²² Kiyaami omanjitihi maarihoaatihapi saiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa Jisaasiho usonataati kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Sami omanjitihi maarihoaatihapi saiwa napaapi saiwi gwinyaahopo? ²³ Kimaairi Piwaamairami maahaanihi usaayahaare? Nini satitandiharo? Kinyi maipihaiwa nehimataayo totimaaro e kinyi nepasi numwe unditandiharo? O ami nini utaamo kimoai kinyi dosi numwe unditandi naanataati ami nini koai saunditi nini kinyi maipihaiwa nehimataayo unditandi usaayataise. ²⁴ Iyataati ami sahi nisapi satiwi Ishiyaami Awaisiho Saaho Jih ishiya yapipatambihyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitandi watipihandisahoe tiwi sahi mmoniwi gwinyaitaatiwi ninjatiwise,” undataase. Saundatosati utaaho ikwauihi biwateti namihatisihoai saundataase. “Nini gi kahitataaton kinyi nepapi kinyi yutihiri gwaumbwi nanopotingirihiri nawopi isisi kinyi anjipipihapi numwe,” undataase. ²⁵ Sata kaundihi keti kuraanihi ko ishiya nahatiyaami ndiheti tithi doti komihapa gwaapoti nanototimbipa neti isisi Autaahaatihopi maaritati Koai

mepi autaahemwati nuwimaapi komi anipipihapi notaise. ²⁶ Aih ihihiya nahatiya sandi mmonawaawi kiyaami maariho owesoetih Autaahaatihomi ambipati mepi autaahepumawaayopo. Siyati kiyaami maariho owesoetih kiya satawaatopo. Kimandi wanhandi windi siyahandi jhi namoaipasih mmonaahiyaaninisi nehi wani kimandi wanhandi noaipasih mmonahaayo tawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Ripaihoai Jisaasiho Ningi Nanipinje Undindihandapihare (Matiyuhu 9:9-13; Maakho 2:13-17)

²⁷ Sandi aimi owetih Jisaasiho noti mmonata utaaho wo Romihanda Gamanihomi otipipati kaitandho nawho taakisihandi nesihon anihandi nawho nehotihandaatih bimihon usonataise, komi ambipati Ripaiho. Usonataati koai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kinyi ngingi nanipinje,” undataase. ²⁸ Aih ko Ripaiho komihapa nahataapa ahotihon namihamaapi dosi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjataise.

²⁹ Kaihi Ripaiho komi anipipih Jisaasihopi nandapa aungwohandi tahataise. Siyati ko nandapa tihihon ishihiya taahiyihya Ripaihomataiwi nawho taakisihandi nehohiyihyaatihon ami ishihiya usaimaawi kurisawi bindawa nandapa maasi nanawaayopo. ³⁰ Saiwi nanahauhandi kandi Parisihiyaunon ami ishihiya usa Judaahiyaami winihapi katiwunjohiyihya Jisaasihomihon otipipatihya saundawaatopo. “Sahi ishihiya maipihyaaisawi nandapa waapoho maasi napaapi nanihopo?” undawaatopo. ³¹ Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyaami katohihapi wihoanaha kiyai saundataase. “Ishihiya timbipa owehiya ainahiyihya dokitaahoaapihi nowaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehi ishihiya timbipaisahiyaahihon dokitaahoaapihi nowaayopo. ³² Ishihiya maipihaiwa owehiya ainahiyihya japihi nepemaititaatiwi ninon gandi numwaitandi napitihoninimaahe. Owe. Ishihiya apihaapi maipihaiwa kaiwi maipihaiwaisahiyai kiyaami maipihaiwa namasi japihi nepemaititaatiwi ninon gandi numwaitandi napitihonine,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Autaahaatihonaisawi Utaarhandi Piwaatindaatiwi Nandapa Namaanihonihandapi Jisaasiho Katindihandapihare (Matiyuhu 9:14-17; Maakho 2:18-22)

³³ Aih kiya Jisaasihoai satiwi kaundawaayopo. “Ishihiya Jonihomihon otipipatihya taahiwaiwetih nandapa waapoho namaaninon onaiwi bindawa Autaahaatihonihon gaapundawaayopo. Aih ami Parisihiyaami otipipatihyaaisangi naasikati kaiwi nandapa onaiwi Autaahaatihonihon gaapundawaayopo. Kiya saiwi kiyauhandi kandi kinyi otipipatimiya kati kamaiwi nandapa waapoho kiyaaninon naninon nowaayopo,” undawaatopo. ³⁴ Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha wihoanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Namaatitandi timetisihon wometitandi jhi komi naisihyaaisati maasi bimonihon sahi komi naisihyaiai nga saundinon, ‘sahi nandapa waapoho namaaninon onaiwise,’ unditaawo? O ami sandihon owetitaise. ³⁵ Iyataati so namaatitandi timetisihon komihyaamihatihapi nepi yandihemaitaapo. Saiwi nepi yandihemasaihi sura asisiwetih komi naisihya nandapa waapoho namaaninon onaitaapo,” undataase.

³⁶ Iyati Jisaasiho ami piwihon wa kima siwipati namihanaha sata kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo yutihon asirihonami wonji maiphonji namandipati neti nesoti yutihon jahirihon napwirinjonyosaapihi ahiyati namahiwati windi ngimundaise. O ami utaaho wo siyati kiyataataahi yutihon asirihon neti nopisatitaise. Iyataati ami asirihonami masihonji namandipati nesonyonji sonji yutihon jahirihonrisati gwinataataahi windi

nasikameta wipetitaise. ³⁷ Iyataati ami waapoho wainihandi asitihandi utaaho wo neti wipati jahipati aimi pusati namasaatahatopi nuhaati wimiwitaise. O ami utaaho wo siyati kiyataataahi wipati pusati namisaatahatisi namasaatimbipihapi kipwirati yapipateti nuhoaandiwa sanutaise. Iyonihi ami wipatisangi nosasinati namasaatatati owetitaise. ³⁸ Waapoho wainihandi asitihandi wipati asipati gaahata nuhoaapi wiwawaayopo. ³⁹ Utaaho wo waapoho wainihandi jahitihandi nanataataahi wainihandi asitihandi windi namandaise. Iyati ko satitaise. Waapoho wainihandi jahitihandi gaahande titaise,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

6

Kima Piwima Jisaasihouni Parisihiyauni Judaahiyaami Asisiha Sapaatihandapi Itihinnohitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 12:1-8; Maakihho 2:23-28)

¹ Judaahiyaami asisiha ikinohiha Sapaatihandi windeti Jisaasiho koniho witihandami osaataatihira daimi notaise. Naihi komi otipipatihiya ko kaiwaiwa mmoniwi nepi kaiwi niwipinjohiyihiya koniho witihandi ikwira nasipapi yutihiri pasaaha ikwira ikisipi tiwihaapi akonyonya nanawaayopo. ² Aiwi kiya nanahauhi isihiya Parisihiya usa kiyai iwinjawaawi saundawaatopo. “Sahi asisiha Sapaatihandeti kamaayohipipa kaiwi naapaapi saiwi kiyopo?” undawaatopo. ³ Saundauhi Jisaasiho wihoanhi kiyai sata kaundataase. “Jihura Daawitihouni ami komihiyauni jaumasih kiyohitihandapi sahi ka piwiha windi awimitiwihiyaato? ⁴ Daawitihho Autaahaatihomi Anihandaatih nandaati nandapa biretihandi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ahotisiha netaise. Sapa nandapa biretihandi parisihiya isihiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa kohasipihho tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyihiyaahih nandaatiwihape tati winihapipa ahotihihandi kandi Daawitihho neti nanati ami komihyai wapa numwih nanawaayopo,” undataase. ⁵ Iyati ami Jisaasiho piwiha wa saundataase. “Nini Isihiyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonini Sapaatihandami awaisihoninisi kandisi nini jatataati kandeti wapa gaahapa isihiya kaitaatihapa nini gwinyaati katisanihi kapa kaitaapo,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Komi Ikwiri Biwateti Namihatahoai Sapaatihandeti Jisaasiho Titihemwasitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 12:9-14; Maakihho 3:1-6)

⁶ Aihhi ami Sapaatihandi windeti Jisaasiho niyati anj gwiharaahandi Judaahiya Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohipipih nandaati isihyai piwiha kataunjataise. Aihhi sura sapihhi utaaho wo komi ikwiri biwateti namihataho bindataise. ⁷ Aihhi isihiya Parisihiyauni ami isihiya usa Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni Jisaasihoai kinyi maipihandi kiyapaise undiwi komiheti piwiha nutandihandapi koai iwinjatawaayopo. Iwinjatawa so utaaso ikwiri biwateti namihatisoai Sapaatihandeti neti titihemwaso tiwi komiheti ndiha ahiyaw iwinjatawaayopo. ⁸ Kiya saiwi gwinyaapi iwinjasauhhandi kandi Jisaasihohi kiyaami saiwi gwinyaapi iwinjatohitihandi usonati netaise. Usonatosati ikwiri biwateti namihatisihoai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kinyi dopi isihiyaami ndiheti sapihhi bitose,” undataase. Saundihi ko titihhi doti kapihhi bitondaise. ⁹ Bitosihhi ami kiyai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Nini sangi sandi nasisendaano. Sapaatihandetapi winihapipa ahotimbipa napondaase? Nyahi Sapaatihandeti gaahaiwa isihyai iwitatamanaati kaitihaawo e

isihiyai newa nusopisasaati mimaipiwitihawwi nyami winihapipa kan-daaso? Isihya baiwi bimitaatwihandapi nyahi iwitatamanitihawwo e newa kiyai nusopisasitihawwo?” undataase. ¹⁰ Saundatosati isihya nahatiyai naingati iwinjatataati ko ikwiri biwatesihoai saundataase. “Kinyi ikwiri mbape,” undataase. Undihi ko komi ikwiri mbasih keti kuraanihi noaipati gaahiri sawanyinjapihirindaise. ¹¹ Siyati Jisaasiho kaindmandapi kiyai apipaahi apousamasih kiya nyahi Jisaasihoai napitwitihaawe tiwi Jisaasihoai kiya wapa kawitaatiwihapaapi sawana kanawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Otipipatihiya Ikwimaindimwitihi Auhirami Yahuritahiyai Jisaasiho Namhainjitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 10:1-4; Maakho 3:13-19)

¹² Aih sura asisaha waara apatih sihoarihireti Jisaasiho kapih gaapunditandi nasaamanataise. Nasaamanati kapih Autaahaatihoai piwaundati konih gaapundim naihi not bouriwataise. ¹³ Bouriwih komi otipipatihiya nahatiyai gaatati numwaati koaisawi maasi nasisoaari daiwi bimitaatwihya awitahya ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami yahuritahiyai namhanati numwaataise. Iyati kiyai ambipati witi sata nusoasataise. Nin sangi nisi watipihandisati nandisisoaasisanihi sahi nisi piwih anusoaitaatwihyaate undati ambipati aposerihyaate undati nusoasati ambihundataase. ¹⁴ Jisaasiho namhanati numwaati aposerihyaate undisawihya kimiyaare: Wo Saimonihore. Komi ambipati witi Jisaasiho nusoasipati Pitaahore. Aih ami Saimonihomi saingho Andiruhotih Jemsihotih Jonihotih Piriphotih Batoromiyuhotih ¹⁵ Matiyuhotih Tomaasihotih Jemsiho Arapiyaasihom mwaahotih Saimonho komi ambipati witi Serotihoe tiwi ambihundiwhosi kotih ami ¹⁶ Judaasiho Jemsihom mwaahotih ami Judaasiho aunahipati Keriyotihandaahapih Jisaasihoai tiwitaatiwihya tiworisaami ikwiraatihimasihotih siyaare.

Kima Piwima Isihya Taahiyhiyaami Timbipa Jisaasiho Nemwati Titihemwasitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 4:24-25; Maakho 3:7-12)

¹⁷ Aih Jisaasiho tipati sihoarihireti namasi kiya Aposerihyaisati maasi noaatipati yatih gaahapihi sahananaata komi otipipatihiya titahitihandisati maasi bitondaise. Aih ami sapihi taahitihandi bitotawaayopo. Iyataati siya isiya aunahipa nahataapihapi napiwihyaare. Iyataati kiya yapipati Judiyaa-handami nahataapihapihiyauni ami taunhandi awaindihandi Jerusaremihandahapihiyauni ami aunahipa taunhauri deti durihiraini ahetiwaari Taiyaahanduni Saitonihandaapihiyauni napiw sapihi bindawaayopo. ¹⁸ Siya kaanihapi nasohiyiya Jisaasihom piwih atiwiataatwuni ami kiyaami timbipa nemwaitandi napiwihyaare. Kiyaami usaamiheti itipih maipihapa bindata neti ambipati nusopisasimbipa nemwati titihemwataise. ¹⁹ Aih ami isihya nahatiya Jisaasihoai uwipi numwihatitaitiwiwawaayopo. Sandi apaapiamahe isihya usa koai uwipi numwihatohiyhiyaami timbipa komi watipihandi awaindihandi komihetapi noaipasi sanoti nemwasih biyati gaawimatihe.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihya Maaritiwuni Ami Gwitaatiwihandapuni Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 5:1-12)

²⁰ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai naingaati iwinjatataati piwaha sata kandaase. “Sahi ishiyaati kahapaamapipa owehiyaati satiwi nyahi kahapaamapipa gaatahiyaane tiwi pihitiwi maaritiwise. Ami sangi Autaahaatiho komi ishiyaisati ahoyati aimi sangi jainjatataiso.

²¹ “Sahi wani jasamasih jarisohiyihiyaati waati maaritiwise ami ipotihura Autaahaatiho sangi nandapa pihitati tisaahiwati nasanyonhi tisaipi nga nepi naniwi gwisimwitaawo.

“Aiwi ami sahi wani taawi ngohiyihiyaati waati maaritiwise ami ipotihura sangi Autaahaatiho maarititaatiwihandi nasanyonhi sami maarihoatihiapi maaritiwi sisitaawo.

²² “Nini Isihiyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonhi sahi nanipinjawisi nisi otipipati kaniwi nisihiyaatimatisaihi nisapisatiwi ishiya ipotihura sangi jasonawaawi manditisaipi mimaipisiwi ami pohipisiwi maahoaipupwisamapi ami piwaha maipihaiwa kasatiwi sami ambipati nausohaapi ahoapi asireti ambihisatisaihi ami gaasi sahi maaritiwise. ²³ Isihiya saiwa saiwi sangi kasisaihihandi kandi sahi gaasi waati maaritiwi naupwananiwise kandapi wihooanjihandi apipaahi awaindihandi sangi yamahapataatihi Autaahaatiho ipotihura nasamitandi taateti tisananataiso. Ami jihuraisangi kiyaami satoya sapiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaapi katohiyihiyai naasikati kawiwihyaaso.

²⁴ “Ami sahi nawiho kahapaamapipa asaketahiyaati jaawo sami maariho biyati wisaitahapa aimi nepi isiwatawaayowo. Iyataati ami nehi sapa kapaanihi sahi wani newaayowo.

²⁵ “Sahi ishiyaati wani nandapa waati naniwi gwisimohiyihiyaate, sahi jaawo ipotihura pihitati jasanaitaiso.

“Sahi ishiyaati wani siswi maaritohiyihiyaate sahi jaawo ami ipotihura sahi gwiwi kwitipati tisamihaitaiso. ²⁶ Sahi ishiya usa sapi maarisaitiwi mepi autaahepi samahohiyihiyaate sahi jaawo. Jihuraisangi ishiya piwaha jaiwitaha ausaahohiyihiya siyaami satoya sapiya kiyaapi maaritiwi kiyai nepi mepi autaahepumapihiyaaso,” daase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kinyi Tiworisai Maarho Nunye Tati Katindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 5:38-48, 7:12a)

²⁷ Saiwa satati Jisaasiho katati owetih kiyai saundataase. “Ami sahi nisi piwaha atiniso hiyihyaatangi sandi kasatataato. Sahi sami tiworisai maarho nunyawise. Aiwi ishiya sangi manditisisohiyihiyai gaahati kawiwise. ²⁸ Aiwi ishiya sangi sami maarho nasosasinahaiwa piwaha kasatiwi ami sapi satiwi kiyai wapa maipihapa nusoaipati neti nusopisane tohiyihyai wihooanji gaahati kawiwise. Aiwi ami ishiya sangi mimaipisisohiyihiyaapi kiyai Autaahaatiho maarho asipiwisati gaahandi kawita sahi kiyaapi gaapiwundiwise. ²⁹ Ami utaaho wo kinyi pahaapi witi tingiwihonaahi ami wihooanji hatimaawi tingiwihiwita nepemaitipi koai nunye. Iyati ami utaaho wo kinyi apotihiri tiwathiathiiri mbipaapi nipaatingirihihi nehonaahi gaasi ami apotihiri nyepepi nipaatingirihihi maawi owe mundipi nehi nanihaimbi nunye. ³⁰ Isihiya nahatiya sangi wapaapi nanyinyawise satiwi nasisenohiyihiyai kapa nasisenohipipa sahi nunyawise. Aiwi ami ishiya usa samapa wapa nasesaihaahi kiyai kapa japihi nanyinyawise undiwi mwitetiwi windi kamundiwise. ³¹ Sahi satiwi ishiya usa nyangi gaahati kanyitotiwi gwinyaawaawaahi sati sahi gwinyaahohipatamataiwi ishiya usai gaahati sahi kawiwise.

³² “Iyataati ami sahi ishiya sangi maarho nasanyohiyhiyaisaahhi japepinjaw wihoanji nunyawaawaahi ami kandapi wihoanjihandi napindi naitaatiwe, ami ishiya maipihaiwaisahiyaisangi naasikati kaiwi maarho nunyohiyhiyaisaahhi maarho wihoanji nunyawhiyaaso. ³³ Ami sahi ishiya sangi gaahati kasisohiyhiyaisaahhi wihoanji gaahati kawisawaawaahi kandapi wihoanjihandi napindi sahi naitaatiwe ami ishiya maipihandisawhiyaisangi naasikati kaiwi wihwihoanji gaahati kainwihyaaso ³⁴ Ami sahi ishiyai samapa kaha-paamapipa wapa nunyawaawi kiyaamapa wihoanji titihi kamwaanji nunyohimumwaanji nanyamito tiwi nunyawaawaahi kandapi wihoanjihandi gaahandi napindi sahi naitaatiwe, ami ishiya maipihaiwaisawhiya kahapaamapipa wapa kiyaami naishiya maipihaiwaisawhiyai nunyawaawi kiyaamapa wihoanji kamwaanji nanyamitaawo tiwi gwinyaapi nunyawhiyaaso. Sahi saiwi sandi kamaiwise. Owe. ³⁵ Ami sahihi sami tiworisai maarho nunyawami gaahati kiyai sahi kawiwise. Aiwi ami sahi wapa samapa ishiya usai nunyawaahaapaapi kiyaamapa wihoanji hapa nanyamitaawo tiwi gimunyaapise nehi kapaanhihi nunyawami namapise. Sapa saiwi sahi kiyohipipaapi wihoanjihandi awaindihandi nepi kaha-paamapipa nahataapai neti daahemati Autaahi Nuwaataati Bimisihomi mwaayatimatitaatiwo. Iyataati koi ishiya koai windi kinyi gaahone gaare mundaawhiyaisuni ami ishiya maati maatiwihiyaisuni gaahati kawisahoso. ³⁶ Sahi ishiyaapi sami maarho tisatane, sami Japiho ishiyaapi komi maarho tundipatamatiyato,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Ishiya Maipihaiwa Kiyohiwaiwa Atimbi Tipitapaapi Mau-some Tat Jisaasiho Ishiyai Kataunjindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 7:1-5)*

³⁷ Jisaasiho piwaha wa ishiyai sata kataunjataise. “Sahi ishiya us-aami kiyohiwaiwa keti nepi tipitapaapi usoniwi kiyai ‘sahi maipihyaate,’ mundaawise ami Autaahaatiho windi sangi neti tipitapa jasonati, ‘sahi maipihyaate,’ maasatitendo. Aiwi ami sahi ishiya usaisi saundiwi, ‘sahi maipihyaatisi sami maipihaiwaapi piwaha nepise,’ undiwi kiyaamiheti piwaha nepi yamaawutaapise. Ami sangisi Autaahaatiho windi sasatati, ‘sahi maipihyaatisi sami maipihandapi piwaha nepise,’ satati piwaha samiheti neti windi yamaasutaito. ³⁸ Sahi ishiyai wapa kaha-paamapipa nunyawise ami Autaahaatiho sangi nasamitaiso. Ami sahi iparimatiwi ishiyai wapa pihitiwi taahipipa nunyawaawaahi ami Autaahaatiho api paahi gaaho iparhosi wapa kahapaamapipa sangi pihitati taahipipa waati asakiyati ami tisaahiwa tiwati nyepiyati tirandiwati ami kapa ahaitihapihi owetati nawangitati nehihaati timahiyahaiwa sangi nasamitaise. Iyati Sahi ishiya usaisi wapa ikipipa nunyohimumwaanji kamwaanji Autaahaatiho sangi japihi kapa pihitati nasamitaise.

³⁹ Sata kaundatosati ami piwaha wa siwipati namihanaha sata Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo komi ndiha niyotaho ami utaaho wo ndiha niyotahoai daihira mire undati namunjitaise. Owetitaise. Ami maisahuri ndiha niyotahurisi maisahuri timaamainji animwaahipatopi wititaise. ⁴⁰ Metiho wo taati sikurihandaatihahi kahapaamapipa kai-wunjauhi mmonati nesihokoai kataunjisihoi nusatiphaati noaipati ishiyaami ndiheti awaisihondaamaise. Owetise. Koai kiyaunjisihokoai kiyaunjihiko metihoko bipi bindata atisati mmonati neti kaimi nunjatihura ko noaipati komi kiyaunjisihomatetaho noaipataise.

⁴¹ “Kinyi utaaho wo kinyi naisohomi ndihoti ikwaatipho apipaahi turikaarehonji ahusotisonyonjapi kinyi napaapi baimbi taapi waati gwinyaapi usonihise kinyi kiwahonyi ndihoti ikwaatipho aungwohandi ipatamatiyahandi ahisotindihandapi baimbi gwinyaapi monipiwatapaapo? ⁴² Kinyi ndihoti ikwaatipho apipaahi aungwohandi ipatamatiyahandi ahingisotindihandi monipiwatapa wo kinyi naisohomi ndihoti ikwaatipho turikaarehonji ahotisonyonjapi koai saundipi, ‘naisohonye, kinyi ndihoti ikwaatiphonji yaihonji ahingisotisi nehimaitaano,’ undipi napitaimbi kaunditaise? Sandi kinyi satipi nini nisi ndihoti ikwaatipho ahimotahoniso tipi jaipitipe. Ikwaatipho apipaahi aungwohandi ipatamatiyahandi kinyi ndihoti ahisotindihandi kinyi kiwahonji jatnipi jhi nemaposapi auhaatapi kinyi ndiha baimbi japaapi sura kinyi naisohomi ndihoti ikwaatipho turikaarehonji ahusotisonyonji mmonipi nepumaitaapo,” ndaase.

Kima Piwima Ipatami Yandipho Gaahopuni Ami Maipihopuni Jisaasiho Isihiyai Kataunjindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 7:16-20, 12:33-35)

⁴³ Satatosati Jisaasiho wa jhaati sandaase. “Ipati gaahati yandipho maipho windi namingoaitaise. Iyonihi ami ipati maiphati yandipho gaaho windi namingoaitaise. Windi siyatimahe, owetise. ⁴⁴ Ipati nahatepi yandipho ningosihura isihya japi mmonawaawi ‘ipati sati gaahate ami ipati sati maiphate,’ tiwi japi mmonawaayopo. Iyataati ipati phoaihi yandipho anipho kaarihetapi nandawaamaayopo. Owetise. Aiwi ami wainhandisangi kaariha mwitoaipateti ningoti ahotihi nandawaamaayopo. Owetise. ⁴⁵ Utaaho gaahomi omanjitihi maariphoatihi amitihi nehi gaahaiwaahi gwinyaati tiwisaitataise. Tiwisaitihi nehi titihi gaahaiwaahi gwinyaati kiyataise. O ami utaaho maipihomi omanjitihi maariphoatihi amitihi nehi maipihaiwaahi gwinyaati tiwisaitataise. Tiwisaitihi nehi maipihaiwaahi gwinyaati kiyataise. Nini sandi apaapi maato ami amitihi omanjitihi maariphoatihi saiwa wapa isihya gwinyaapi kipwindingbipa kiyaami maahomwaanji nausaapi katauhi ausaimaninati auta noaipataise,” ndaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Siwipati Namihanati Isihya Anaanji anjimatotihandapi Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ Satatosati ami bapiyati Jisaasiho sandaase: “Sahi nisi piwaha sangi kasatohiha japepihiriri kamaayawaahandi ningi sahi napaapi Awaisihone, Awaisihone ndiwi ambihindopo? ⁴⁷ Utaaho wo ningisaapihi nasati nisi piwaha atisati nisi kaundohirihireti kaisihopi nini siwipati witi namihandi nasati sandi kasaitaano sangi biyati nasesipata gisunyaatitanda. ⁴⁸ So utaaho kimomatiyahore: Ko anaanji anjimatitandihura yapipati watiphati nawihaisihateti animwaahipati baahi mhaapi yamwaataise. Yamwaatosati yasaha wiwatosati simenihandi sanyoayati wiwati yasaha tiphaati mihondaise. Mihotatosati anaanji akaananji kasinapi watiphaanji ahominahaanji anitisi anjimatataise. Ahi wipati iti nambitihiri noipati wipwati iti nambitirisati usepati usepuwataati anaanji neti ikipindati kwitiwihihandi kandi windi namaayase. Sandi keti namaayasitimandi ami utaaho itatamanati biyati gwinyaati anitisi watiphaanji anjimatihе. ⁴⁹ Iyataati utaaho wo nisi piwaha atisataaho ko nisi katohirihireti japepihirati kamaisiho so utaaho anaanji mimaipiyati anjimatishomatiyahore.

Utaaho anjaanami yasiha mmonainjati yapipati watipihateti baahi animwaahipati yamwaati mihotati anjimaamatati yapipati napaipateti yaataati mihotati anjimatih wipati iti nambitirisati wipiwataati usepati usepuwataati anjani neti kwitiwati ikipindihi keti kuraanihi niyatesi timahiyati kaaninihi nosasinamasipatamatiyahore,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

7

Kima Piwima Tunnwi Yahwinohiyhiyaami Mitihomi Otipipatiho Timbahi Jisaasiho Timbipa Nemwasitihandapithaare
(Matiyuhu 8:5-13)

¹ Jisaasiho piwaha saiwa aimi kaundihi kiya aimi atiwi owetih ko niyati aunahipati taunihandi Kapariniyaamihanda nandaataise. ² Sati aunahipiti taunihanda utaaho wo Romihiyaamihho ishiya tunnwi yahwinohiyhiya 100 kaiwihiyai jhimatat iwinjatisiho bindataise. Iyataati ko otipipatiho waisahore. Aih so komi otipipatihoai uta awaisiho maariho apipaahi aungwohandi nunyamahore. Nunyamahosi ami ko timbipa neti timbiyati deti aimi napwitandihandi ketih bindataise.

³ Siyati bimihi ko tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaami awaiso ishiya satiwi Jisaasiho yamo Kapaniyaamihanda napise tauhi atisataise. Atisataati namati Judaahiyaami gwinyaahiya mitihiyai ko neti natausaasataise kiya nuwi kaundisaihi Jisaasiho nasati komi otipipatihomi timbipa nemwaitando. ⁴ Aih kiya nuwi Jisaasihoai pihitiwi waati satiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Kimo utaaho gaahosi kinyi komi piwaha atiwimbi anditiwipe. Iyati ko nyahi Judaahiyaanangi maariho nanyinyahore. ⁵ Iyati ami ko anj gwiharaahonya Autaahaatihopi gwinyaawaati gaapunditihaawi ahoyanohonya nyapi aninyamatahore,” undawaatopo.

⁶ Saundiwi kaundauhi Jisaasiho namati kiyaisati maasi notaise. Noti ko uta awaisomi anjipipih Jisaasiho noaipaitaahetih ko tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaami awaisiho mitihho Jisaasihopi komi naisihiyai sata kaunda natausaasataise. “Awaisihone, pohirimb nisi anjipipih nambi namindaape. Nini utaahonini gaahoninimahe ami kinyi nisi anjitihi nambi nandaitaapo. ⁷ Iyataati ami nini gwinyaataati nini awaisihonini gaahoninimahe kinyi ningisaapihi deti napitaapo. Isi kinyi sapihapi nehi piwaha katisamih nisi otipipatihomi timbipa owetitando. ⁸ Iyataati ami ningisangi ishiya usa ningi ninjatohiyhiya watipihandi naninyawi ahinisauhi ami nini tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyai winjaati bindataayo. Aindi ami utaaho woi kinyi numwe undonaahi ami ko atinisiati notaise. Aindi ami utaaho woi kinyi namme undonaahi ami ko atinisiati nasataise. Aindi ami nisi otipipatihoai otipipati sati kinyi kaime undonaahi ami ko nisha atinisiati kiyataise,” undataase.

⁹ Sata Kaundihi Jisaasiho atisataati koai ise ta usonataise. Ise ta usonatosati nepemaitati koai ishiya nuwipinjai wwisandiw taahiyhiya niyohiyhiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo siyati awaindihandi gwunyaasitihandisaho Isiraherhiyaami woi mausoho ndi nini sangi kasatataato,” undataase. ¹⁰ Aih ishiya ko natausaasisawhiya japihi nuwi anjipipih noaipapi mmonawa komi otipipatihomi timbipa aimi owetih titih nepati gaaho ainahihho bimihi usonawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Apopati Osinihaatami Mwaahoai Jisaasiho Japihi Ahowimasitihandapithaare

¹¹ Sandi kiyati owetihĩ ami wĩndi otĩhĩmetihĩ keti aunahĩpati wĩti katami ambĩpati Nainĩhandaahapĩ Jisaasiho niyataise. Naihi ami komi otĩpĩpatĩhiyaunĩ ami isĩhiya usa wĩrisandĩhandĩ maasi koai nuwipinjai sati aunahĩpitaahapĩ niyawaayopo. ¹² Jisaasiho niyati aimĩ aunahĩpatami matambĩpaami onepataapĩhi noaipasĩhi utaaho waimwaaho wo napwihĩhoai aimĩ isĩsi yamwaitaatiwĩ noaipawaayopo. So meto itapaati osĩnĩhaatami mwaaho nehĩ naasohisi ami kĩmĩko napohore. Aihĩ ami sati aunahĩpitaahapĩhiya isĩhiya taahĩtĩhandĩ kaatisawĩ maasi nasawaayopo. ¹³ Aihĩ kaati Awaisĩho usonataati kaatapi maarĩho tundihi namati kaati Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kĩnyĩ wĩndi gomaatĩme,” undataase. ¹⁴ Saundatosati Jisaasiho niyati gwĩtĩho waimwaaho soho ahotisĩho isĩwati numwĩhatihĩ isĩhiya sohoai isĩsi niyohiyĩhiya namuwĩ kapĩhi namapi bitotawaayopo. Bitohauhi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Uta waimwaamone, nĩnĩ gi japĩhi nepape hitataatonĩ kĩnyĩ nepape,” undataase. ¹⁵ Saundihi utaaho aimĩ napomasĩho japĩhi nepati tĩtĩhi bindata piwandaase. Aihĩ Jisaasiho koai numwaati sanaati nusoasataise. ¹⁶ Aihĩ isĩhiya nahandĩ sandi mmonawaawi apĩpaahi awaandĩhandĩ yaiwĩ ese tiwĩ gwĩnyaapi Autaahaatihoai mepĩ autaahepumawaayopo. Aiwi ami kiya satawaatopo. “Autaahaatĩhomi piwĩha atisati neti ausaati kanyatĩtandĩho awaisĩho kimo nyami otĩhapĩhi noaipataise,” tawaatopo. Aiwi ami kiya satawaatopo. “Autaahaatĩho komi isĩhiyai andĩtĩwiwĩtandĩ aimĩ nasataise,” tawaatopo. ¹⁷ Sandi siyati Jisaasiho kaĩndĩmandapi isĩhiya piwĩha nesi yapĩpati Judiyaahanda nahataapihuni ami wapĩhuni nesi kanĩwĩ gaamawaayopo. Aiwi ami yapĩpati kapĩhi deti ahetiwaiwaaraahi maawi kanĩwĩ gaamawaayopo.

Kĩma Piwĩma Jonĩho Isĩhiyai Baawusisĩho Komi Otĩpĩpatĩhuri Piwĩha Nunyati Jisaasihoenda Natausaasindĩhandapihaare
(Matiyũho 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Jonĩhomi otĩpĩpatĩhiya Jisaasiho isĩhiyaami timbĩpa nemwati ami napwauhihiyai ahowimasĩwĩmaiwaapi atiwiwĩmapĩ nuwĩ kaiwaapi Jonĩhoai kaundauhi ko atisataise. Atisatosati komi otĩpĩpatĩhuri yahuri gaatati numwaataise. ¹⁹ Gaata Numwaati Awaisĩhoai piwĩha satĩmĩha nunjenĩmi kaundĩtaatiĩmi kuri sata kaundati natausaasataise. “Utaaho wo napĩtaise tiwĩ katohĩhoĩ e nyahĩ wopĩ jatĩtĩhaawo?” undĩmĩ nunjenĩmĩse undataase. ²⁰ Satati kuri natausaasihĩ kurĩ numwĩ Jisaasihoapihi noaipamaise. Noaipapi Jisaasihoai kurĩ saundamaase. “Jonĩho isĩhiyai baawusisĩho yahuraanyangi natanyoaasihĩ gisenda nasahaayo piwĩha Jonĩho satati nanyamisĩha gi nangĩsendĩhaawo. Utaaho wo napĩtaise tohĩhoĩ nambĩhoĩ e utaaho wopĩ nyahĩ jatĩtĩhaawo? Hitĩha gi nangĩsendĩhaawi natanyoaasataise,” undamaase. Saundĩmĩ Jonĩho kuri kaundati Jisaasihopi nusoasasĩha ka kurĩ Jisaasihoai kaundamaase.

²¹ Kurĩ numwĩ Jisaasihoapihi noaipasura kura ami Jisaasiho taati isĩhiya timbĩpa kahatamatĩpetahapaisahiyai tĩtĩhiwĩwataise. Iyati isĩhiya kiyaamĩhetĩ itĩpĩho maipĩhapa bimimbĩpai nemwati ami isĩhiya ndĩha niyotahiyai neti japĩhi ndĩha nusorĩhaasĩhi kiya jawaayopo. ²² Iyauhi kurĩ Jonĩhomi piwĩha nesi naisururi Jisaasiho wihoanĩha kuri sata kaunda natausaasataise. “Sahuraahi japĩhi Jonĩhoenda numwĩ sahuraahi sahuraasami ndĩhaara mmonĩmĩ atimĩ nesĩpĩpaapi Jonĩhoai satĩmĩ kaundĩmĩse. Ndĩha niyotahiya japĩhi nga jawaayopo. Auhĩrĩ biwateti namĩhatahiya nga itĩpapi daayawaayopo. Isĩhiya kiyaami asaaha pisapiwa owetihĩ ambĩpati gaahati nusoaipataise. Isĩhiya

kiyaami atihiri niwisaputuhi piwaha atihomisoheyhiya piwaha baiwi atisawaayopo. Aih am ishiya napohiyhiya japihi nepawaayopo. Isihiya nopisasinwi mimaipetahatima bimohitimatima Autaahaatihomi piwaha waniha gaaha atisawaayopo. ²³ Iyataati ishiya nisapi ko Kiraisihotindihon tawi namitanwi am kiya nisapi ginunyaahohitihandi windi namosasinhonih andititwi ginunyaahohiyhiya maarititaapo nyatataase,” undimi kaundimise undati kuri kaunda natausaasataise.

²⁴ Jonihomi piwaha isisi naisururi aimi japihi naihi Jisaasiho Jonihopi piwaha ishiya taahiyhiyai sata kaundataase. “Jihura ishiya owehapihi sahi niyohitindi napindi mmondaatiwi niyopo. Mbipaara awaatipati nesi kihikihoaanemasih mmona niyowo? Owetise. ²⁵ Owetise am sahi akitindi napindi mmona niyopo? Utaaho wo uti apotihiri gaahapa niyoti yundanyainati bitosih koai usonda niyowo? Owetise. Isihiya saiwi gaahapa niyopi yundanyainiwihiya siyaah ishiya awaisawhiyaimatiwi yapipati am ishiyai osamapi jatohiyhiyaam anjipipih bindawaayopo. ²⁶ Is am sahi napindi mmona niyopo? Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasihoai usonda niyowo? Ye akite. Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasihoai usonda niyopo. So Joniho ishiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyhiyai nusatiphaaho awaisihore. ²⁷ So utaamopi Autaahaatihomi piwahaatihi satati ahotisihore. ‘Utaaho woaisi nisi piwaha nunyati nandusaasito. Nandusoasisanihi ko kinyi jhihi noti daihira kinyapi neti titihemaitaise,’ tati kopi ahotisihore. ²⁸ Maapi yapipataapihi ishiya namiwiyaahohihiyaam namoyaatohiyhiyaam wo Jonihoai nusatiphaaho awaisihore wo namoai pase. Owetise. Sandi Sendaa-handi kandi am utaaho Autaahaatihon ishiyai iwinjatindihandaatihi nehi yatih ambipati oweho usaisi windi namusatiphaati am apipaahi windi awaisihometisihon Jonihoai awaindihandi nusatiphaati awaisihore,” undataase.

²⁹ Isihiya nahatiya nehihiya am ishiya gamanihomi otipipati kaitaatiwo nawihon taakisihandi nehohiyhiyai maawi Jisaasihomi sa piwaha atisawaawi kiya satawaatopo. “Autaahaatihomi kaindhandi apipaahi akiti titihe,” tawaatopo kiyai Joniho waapohora baawusahiyaaso. ³⁰ Iyataahandi kandi ishiya Parisihiyauni am ishiya usa Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyhiyauni siya Joniho waapohora windi bahomaawusahiyaasi kiya Autaahaatihomi daihira gaahira nunjirihira nepi dawaatemapi ahosumwawaayopo.

³¹ Aih Jisaasiho sata kandaase. “Ishiya wani kimura bimohiyimiyaapi napindapi siwipati namihandi katitande? Kiya napitetahiyaatindihon?

³² Manyinya aunahipata masapihi bindawa metihonya sasaahohonyai gaatiwi satiwi kaundohipatamataiwihiye. ‘Sahi waipoaapi nawesindaatiwi nyahi apwitihi ipohonih sahi windi waipoaapi namaawesinhon. Sahi gwitaatiwi nyahi awiritonihandi sahi windi gomaatopo,’ undohipatamataiwihiye. ³³ Joniho ishiyai baawusisihon nasati nandapa biretihan am waapoho wainihandun windi namainjhihi sahi kopi satawaatopo. ‘Itipihon maipihon komiheti bimihe,’ tiwihyaate.

³⁴ Aih am wani Isihiyaam Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonini napiti waapoho nandapa nanihonih am sahi nisapi satawaatopo. ‘Kimoai iwinjasawise kimo nandapa pihitati nanataise. Iyati am waapoho wainihandi pihitati nanataise. Ko gwis tauhoe. Iyati ko ishiya nawihon taakisihandi gamanihomi otipipati kaitandihon nehohiyhiyaamun am ishiya maipihaiwaisahiyaamun naisohoe,” tiwihyaate. ³⁵ Iyataati am ishiya Autaahaatihomi gwinyaasitihandi mmoniw nehoiyhiya

Autaaahaatihomĩ gwĩnyaasitĩhandapĩ akĩte tĩwĩ nanyisawaayopo,” undatĩ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩha Jisaasiho Parisiho Woaisatĩ Taatĩ Nandapa Nainjĩhĩ Apopaatĩ Atĩpatĩ Iwinjaasitĩhandapĩhaare

³⁶ Utaaho wo isĩhiya Parisihiyaamĩho Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapa nisĩ anjĩpĩpĩhĩ maasĩ nandahaawĩ namme unda gaatihĩ Jisaasiho niyatĩ Parisihomĩ anjaanĩ nandaatĩ nandapa nandandĩ nausanatĩ ganĩhomĩhinĩ bindataise. ³⁷ Satĩ aunahĩpita itapaatĩ waatĩ maipĩhaiwa nasisoaari kiyahaatĩ bindataise. Isĩ kaatĩ Jisaasihopĩ atisataatĩ Jisaasiho Parisihomĩ anjĩpĩpĩhĩ nandapa koaisa taatĩ nanataise tauhĩ atisataise. Atisataatĩ kaatĩ atĩpatĩ wĩpatĩ wĩtĩ apĩpaahĩ gaahatĩ waamainjotahatĩ netĩ isĩsi niyataise. ³⁸ Niyatĩ Jisaasihomĩ dawaapĩpĩhĩ detĩ komĩ auhĩrainĩ bitonda gotaise. Gwĩhĩ kaatamĩ kwĩtipatĩ nandĩndĩwatĩ Jisaasihomĩ auhĩretĩ atasĩhaatĩhĩ nurĩhatataise. Nurĩhatihĩ kaatamĩ misisĩhaara kwĩtipatĩ auhĩrepĩ nurĩhatipatĩ nurĩhisatĩ nuwĩpiyaipataise. Iyatĩ komĩ auhĩrisĩ gerundataise. Gerundatĩ atĩpatĩ wĩpatĩ isĩsi naipatĩ nuhaatĩ auhĩretĩ iwinjaataise.

³⁹ Kaatĩ siyatĩ kaihĩ utaaho Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapaapĩ gaata numwaasiho sandĩ mmonataatĩ ko siyatĩ gwĩnyaataise. Kĩmo Autaaahaatihomĩ pĩwĩha atisatĩ netĩ ausaasihondaataahĩ itapĩmaatĩ kĩmaatĩ koai iwiwatĩ numwĩhatisaamĩmaatamĩ maipĩhaiwa kaiwaiwa usonatĩ itapa kĩmaatĩ maipĩhaiwaisahaatĩ setahaate tatĩ usonatĩ gĩmunyaase tatĩ ko komĩ maarĩhoaathĩ gwĩnyaataise.

⁴⁰ Aihĩ ko siyatĩ gwĩnyaasitĩhandapĩ Jisaasiho wihoaanjĩha saundataase. “Saimonĩhone, nĩnĩ nĩngĩ pĩwĩha wa kĩma kahĩtĩtandiyonĩ atime,” undataase. Saundatĩ nunjesĩhĩ amĩ Saimonĩho Jisaasihoai komĩha saundataase. “Ye Katĩpunjingĩhone, nĩnĩ atitaanĩ gaasĩ katime,” undataase.

⁴¹ Aihĩ amĩ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Utaahurĩ wurĩ utaaho womĩ nawĩho nehĩ (dinauhandĩ kaimĩ) nemaaise ipotĩ japĩhĩ nahĩmĩtaano undĩmo. Aimĩ wo 500 kina kiyatĩ nesĩhĩ amĩ wo yatĩhĩ 50 kina kiyatĩ netaise. ⁴² Saimĩ kurĩ nawĩho komĩ nusesĩho japĩhĩ ketĩ wĩndĩ namumwĩtaihĩ ko namatĩ nawĩhomĩ satĩho kandĩ (dinauhandĩ) nawĩho nesĩtĩhandĩ nemwatĩ nanĩpimatataise. Isĩ suramĩ maahĩwo koai maarĩho nunyamataise?” undatĩ nunjenataise.

⁴³ Saundatĩ nunjesĩhĩ amĩ Saimonĩho komĩha wihoaanjĩha Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase. “Nawĩho (dinauhandĩ) aungwohandĩ nesĩtĩhandĩ nawĩhomĩ satĩho nemwatĩ nanĩpimatatonĩhĩ nawĩho nesĩho nawĩhomĩ satĩhoai maarĩho waatĩ numwĩtaise ndĩ gwĩnyaataayo,” undataase. Saundihĩ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kĩnyĩ tĩtĩhĩ gwĩnyapenĩpĩ katapaase,” undataase.

⁴⁴ Saundatosatĩ Jisaasiho kaatĩ apopaatamĩhihoanjĩ nepemaitatĩ mandosatĩ bindataatĩ Saimonĩhoai saundataase. “Kĩnyĩ kĩmaatĩ apomaatamĩ kainĩmandĩ mmonapaino? Nĩnĩ kinyĩ anjĩtĩmatĩhĩ napĩtĩ nandaahonĩhĩ kĩnyĩ waapoho wo namaanĩmise nisĩ auhĩrĩ atasĩha bausamaitando. Kĩnyĩ saimbĩ kamaanĩnĩhandĩ kandĩ kĩmaatĩ apomaatĩ kaatamĩ kwĩtipataahĩ nisĩ auhĩrĩ atasĩha bausanĩmatĩ amĩ kaatamĩ misisĩhaaraahĩ auhĩrĩ nanĩpiyaipataise. ⁴⁵ Amĩ kĩnyĩhĩ nĩngĩ wĩndĩ gerĩmandise. O amĩ kĩmaatĩ apomaatĩhĩ wuwanĩ napĩtĩ kĩnyĩ anjĩmaanĩ nandaahohuraapĩ namasatĩ nisĩ auhĩrĩ wĩndĩ namaamĩhaatĩ kaatĩnĩhĩ gerĩndĩmĩ notaise. ⁴⁶ Kĩnyĩ nĩngĩ wĩndĩ atĩpatĩ oripĩhatĩ noaapĩ nisĩ mĩtĩhoaathĩ maaninjaahise. O amĩ kĩmaatĩhĩ atĩpatĩ gaahatĩ apĩpaahĩ awaindĩhandĩ waamainjotahatĩ noaatĩ nisĩ auhĩrepĩ ninjaataise. ⁴⁷ Isĩ nĩnĩ sandĩ gĩ kahĩtataato.

Kiimaati apomaati ningi maariho apiipaahi awaindihandi aungwohandi nanimindimandi ami kaati maipihaiwa taahiwaiwa kaiwaiwa nahatewa Autaahaatiho aima nemwasihe. Isihiya usa maipihaiwa nehi yahonyaahihikiyauhi konya Autaahaatiho nemwasawihia siya ami nehi apiipaahi maipohonji goti ningi kiyaami maariho naninyawaayopo,” undataase. ⁴⁸ Jisaasiho koai sata kaundatosati ami apopaati saundataase. “Kinyi maipihaiwa nahatewa aima nini nehimataayo,” undataase. ⁴⁹ Sata Jisaasiho kaati kaundihiki kapihi isihia nandapa taawi ganihoaasini nanihohiyihia sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kimo napitetahondaati maipihaiwa nemwataatise?” tiwi kanawaatopo. ⁵⁰ Aihiki Jisaasiho kaati apopaati saundataase. “Kinyi nisapi ginunyaahingitihandaahi Autaahaatiho gi kinyi maipihaiwaatihapi aima japihi nangimaataise. Isi kinyi maariho yatihingitati napaisaatitati wingitonihiki numwe,” undataase.

8

Kima Piwima Asihia Usa Jisaasihoaisuni Komiki Otikipatihiaisuni Kiyaami Otikipatapi Anditiwipi Maasiki Daayohiyihiaapahaare

¹ Saiwa aima kiyati owetihiki kapihi wura Jisaasiho aunaipihaiwa taunihandi awaiwaiwaaraahuniki aunaipihaiwa gwiharaahaiwaaraahuniki daayataise. Daayati Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjatimiki naiwaiwaapiha piwihagaaha waniha ausaati isihiyai kaundataase. Aihiki ami komiki otikipatihia ko kaiwaiwa mmoniwiki nepi kaiwiniwipinjohiyihia ikwiki maindimwitihi auhiramiki yahuritahiyaasi (12 kaiwihia) kiyaahi maasiki daayawaayopo. ² Aihiki ami asihia usa jihura Jisaasiho itipihiki maipihaiwa nemwati ami timbipa nemwati titihemwasawihiyai maawi koaisawi daayawaayopo. Siya asiyaami waati aunaipati Makitaraahandaahapihaati Mariyaahaate. Saati Mariyaasaati jihura Jisaasiho kaatamihetiki itipihiki maipihapa taahipipa ikwiri naasairitihiki wiramiki yahuritahaiwa bimihiki nemwasaamaate. ³ Aihiki ami waati Joanaahaate. Saati Joanaasaati utaaho wo komiki ambipati Kusaahomiki apwaataate. So Kusaaso awaisihiki Erotihomiki kahapaamapiha anaaniki awaisihoematati iwinjatisihore. Aihiki ami waati Susanaahaate. Aihiki ami asihia usai maawi nowaayopo. Asimiya kimiya Jisaasihoaisuni komiki otikipatihiaisuni kahapaamapiha kiyaamihapa anditiwipi (nawihiki ami nandapa ami anaaniki) kiyai nunyawihiaare.

Kima Piwima Nandapaami Kwitaaho Osaataati Utaaho Tiwihaaaitihandapi Namihana Jisaasiho Kandindhandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 13:1-9; Maakihiki 4:1-9)

⁴ Asisihaga waara isihia pihitahandi aunaipati taunihandi kihandiki kati kataahapihiya Jisaasihoapihi nasawaayopo. Napiwiki isihia wirisandihandi ahoyaniwimihauhi nandapaami isapiha kwitaahopiki Jisaasiho namihanati piwihaga sata kiyai kaundataase. ⁵ “Utaaho wo komiki nandapaami kwitaaho nesi notiki komiki osaataati kupwirati mihopiki mihini tiwihataise. Tiwihaaasihiki kwitaaho wapa titihiki daihira timahaihi isihia ikisipiki itipapiki daayawaayopo. Aihiki ami koho netiki kapa nanataise. ⁶ Aihiki ami nandapaami kwitaaho wo yapipati apiipaahi nawihaisahataapihi timahiyataise. Iyati kapihapi ketiki nutati nawatatihiki ko ami japihi awaipindaise gaahapihi waasitahapihimendato. ⁷ Aihiki ami nandapaami kwitaaho wo kaariha mwitoaipatami otihapihi timahiyataise. Timahiyati kaariha mwitoaipati netiki namaasati ipihatihiki gipipwitati ahendaise. ⁸ Aihiki ami nandapaami kwitaaho wo yapipati gaahati waasitahata timahiyataise.

Timahiyaati biyati nawati saniya nandapa akipipa kwitaaya pihitati kisitipepati kwitaaho ninaasohi yamahohiho 100 100 kiyati ahondaise,” undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase. Sata kaundati owemataati ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahi atitaatiwi atihirisahiyaatisi baiwi nisi piwiha sa kasatohima atiwi nepise,” undataase.

Kima Piwiima Nandapaami Kwitaahopi Jisaasiho Namihanati Katisihaami Tanyaahaapihaare

(Matiyuhu 13:10-17; Maakho 4:10-12)

⁹ Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya Jisaasihoai piwiha namihanipi katingihaami tanyaaha napitiyaha katise undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ¹⁰ Nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. Autaahaathiho isihiyai iwinjatindihandapi isihiyai giwunyaatitandihandi noasandindihandapiha piwiha aimi sangi ausaimanati nasise. Iyataahandi kandi ishiya usa nahatiyaisaahi nehi piwiha namihandihahi kaundonihi atisawaayopo. Iyataati sandapi piwiha wa sata jipati-pindise. “Ishiya pihitiwi jawaatawaahandi kandi akithandi windi kiya monihopo. Kiya pihitiwi kiyaami atihiri mwitipisawi atisawaatawaahandi kandi piwihaami tanyaahaapi kiyai windi namusesipatati gimaawunyaatitaise,” tati jipati-pindise undataase.

Kima Piwiima Jisaasiho Piwiha Siwipati Namihanati Katisihaapi Nesipati Otipipatihiyai Kaundindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 13:18-23; Maakho 4:13-20)

¹¹ Saundatosati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai kiya nunjenohihaapi saundataase. “Piwiha sangi namihandi kasatohihaami tanyaaha siyate. Nandapa kwitaaho so Autaahaathihomi piwihaare. ¹² Iyati nandapaami kwitaaho daihra timahaiso so ishiya Autaahaathihomi piwiha atisohiyihiyaare. Atisohiyihiyaatawaahandi kandi kiya Autaahaathihopi windi gimaawunyaasahi ami Autaahaathiho kiyai windi japihi namumwaitandi Bwaasirihiri piwiha kiya atisohiha kiyaami maarihoaatihapi nasati nemasawihiyaare. ¹³ Nandapaami kwitaaho yapipati nawihaisahataapihi timahaindimandi ishiya Autaahaathihomi piwiha wuwanihura keti maaritiwi nepi nehi masihonji gwinyaahohiyihiyaare. Saiwi Maaritiwi nehohiyihiyandaahandi kandi ami ka piwiha mihatihiki kiyaami maarihoaatihiki anitisati kimaaurimwindihiki nehi gohi masihonji giwunyaawaayopo. Iyauhi ami kahapaamapipa kiyai nunjendandihaiwa kiyaapihi noaipati nunjesihiki kiya kaiwaapi timahiyotihandape. ¹⁴ Aihiki ami nandapaami kwitaaho wo kaariha mwitoaipatami otihapihi tambipihiki timahaimbipa sapa ishiya Autaahaathihomi piwiha atisawaahandi kandi kahapaamapipa nawiho uti apotihiri kapaisaahihiki maariho nunyawimapiki ami kiyaami omanititihiki nehi kapaapaahihiki gwinyaahohiwaiwa tisaitata Autaahaathihomi piwiha sawanamihetiki ahotisihai nepi namaasapi ipatisauhi piwiha atisohihaami nandapa akipipa windi usitiyati namoaiipasitihandape. ¹⁵ Nandapaami kwitaaho yapipati gaahata timahaimbipa sapa ishiya Autaahaathihomi piwiha baiwi atiwi nepi anitiwi kiyaami maariho omanititihiki ahiyawiki watipitiwi titihiki maariho gaaho gwinyaahauhi piwiha kiya atisotihahaami nandapa akipipa kiyaamihetapi ausaimanati noaipasitihandape,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwiima Jisaasiho Norihiri Raamihandi Tipopi Sisihana Nausaatita Autaahi Ahaitaatiwhandapi Katindihandapihaare

(Maakho 4:21-25)

¹⁶ Jisaasiho piwaha wa kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo norihiri raamihandi sisaha tipoti yutihiraatihuni ami ganihomi otitihuni noasati windi ahimaitaise. Nehi tipoti autaahiwati ahaitaise. Iyonihi ishiya anjitihi napwi nandaahohiyihiya sisaha ka nausaatonhi japi nga mmomi nandaitaatiwo. ¹⁷ Sandi katotimandi apaapi maato. Ami kahapaamapi noaasandimbipa nahataapa auta ipotihura noaipaitaise ndaato. Kahapaamapi ishiya mmapi noasawi ahiohapi ipotihura auta noaipaahonihi ishiya mmondaapo.

¹⁸ “Sahi piwaha atiwi naitaatiwihiretapi baiwi gwinyaapi jatiniwise. Ami utaaho wo wapaisahoai Autaahaathi jahaati waati numwitaase. Iyati ami utaaho wo wapa nehi yahonyaisahoniniso tati gwinyaataataahi sikonya ko gwinyaasonyonya Autaahaathi komihetapi kapaanihi nemaitaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihomi Sanaatuni Saingoyaapihaare
(Matiyuhu 12:46-50; Maakho 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Ahi Jisaasihomi sanaatuni ami komi saingoya sanaapwisauni koai iwinjaitaatiwi nasawaayopo. Napwi deti Jisaasihomihini naitotiwi mmonawa ishiya taahitihandi tisaitata daihira naitihira owendaise. ²⁰ Ahi kusasapi ishiya usa Jisaasihoi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kinaatuni ami kinyi kunyihoya kinaapwisauni gi ginjaitaatiwi kimusasi napwihusasi ipaahaapi bitotawaayopo,” undawaatopo. ²¹ Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha piwaha wihoaanha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Ishiya Autaahaathihomi piwaha atiwi nepi japepihrohiihiya siya nisi niya nisi nihoaarisa naapwiriise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Iti Nambitihiri Jisaasiho Yatihite Undati Kaundindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 8:23-27; Maakho 4:35-41)

²² Asisaha waara Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai saundataase. “Durihirami mihihinapi nutihaawo,” undih kiya kopuhoti yamwaapi nowaayopo. ²³ Taawi nowaawi Jisaasiho naawih nanotondaise. Ahi iti nambitihiri durihiraatih nasataise. Nasataati durihiri waati doti gwinyana tiwayaataise. Waati durihiri doti tiwayaataati nusiha kopuhoti witati tisaitati aimi kiyai neti nawatisonihi ami kiya waapoho nanowi nawatiwi owetitaatiwihandi kendaise. ²⁴ Ahi kiya nuwi Jisaasihoi ahowimap saundawaatopo. “Awaisihoni Nyainjatingihonye, nyahi waapoho nanaati aimi nyangi durihiri neti nanyawatisonihi aimi owetitihaawiyo,” undawaatopo. Saundauhi ko nepati iti nambitihirisuni durihiri awaindahandi doti gwinyanati tiwayaasitihandisuni itihundihi ami iti nambitihiri dihiwati ami durihiri ndo gwinyana tiwayaasitihandi yatihitati durihiri windi ahomaayati bipi nimandataise. ²⁵ Saihi ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahi nisapi ginunyaahotihandi maahapihi naihitopo?” undataase. Ahi kiya yaiwi kiyaami maariho owesoetih sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kimo diyaamahoe, iti nambitihirisuni ami durihirisuni itihundihi koai atiwisati bipi yatihitataiso?” nnawaatopo.

Kima Piwaha Jisaasiho Utaaho Womihetapi Itipho Maipihapai Nemwasitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 8:28-34; Maakho 5:1-20)

²⁶ Ahi kiya kopuhoti kiyaanihi nuwi aunahipati Geraasaahandi ahetimbipih noaipawaayopo. Sati aunahipati taunihandi durihiri Garirihandami wihini ahendaise. ²⁷ Jisaasiho kopuhoti namasi taati

noaatipasihi utaaho wo itipho maipihapa anitisiati mmati isiwtihho sati aunahipitaahapiho nasati Jisaasihoaisami nutanamaise. So utaaso utaarihandeti uti apotihiri namaayoti somaahihho anipipihhi windi biyati bimimoti nehahaati nahateweti itapipa ahiyohipipihhi jomaahititihhi nasisoari nanoti bisotinjahore. ²⁸ Isi ko Jisaasihoaisami nutanimi usonatosati waati kaahaatamapi Jisaasihomi deti utatoti timahiyati ahondaati waapihitati kaahaata Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase. “Autaahaathiho Nahatewai Daahema Autaahi Niwaataati Bimisihomi Mwaahone kinyi ningi napitinitape? Ningi yaasahandi namaanimitaapi anditindi owe hititi kahitataato,” undataase. ²⁹ Sandi Jisaasiho aima itipho maipihapai kimo utaamoai namasi noaipasi numwe undati kaundihhi kandapi kandaase. Itipho maipihapa nasisoari soai anitisiati isiwtati bimohosi isihya nahateweti isiwtiwuni ami ipipati watipihataahuni anitiwi ikwiri wisasauhihandi kandi kapa tinjaati nasipati ahiyami nohore. Iyataati itipho maipihapa sapa neti koai isisi isihya owehapihhi watiminahapihhi notoandaise.

³⁰ Aihhi koai Jisaasiho “kinyi ambipati napimahone,” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihhi ko saundataase. “Nisi ambipati taahihonine,” undataase. Sandi itipho maipho taahihho so utaasometi nandaati bimohosi titihhi kaundataase. ³¹ Itipho maipihapa Jisaasihoai piwihha apipaahi andititiwi watipitiwihha satiwi kaundawaatopo.

³² Kapihhi deti sisihomihini maasapiho taahihho woyihha taati nanati kapihhi bitosihhi itipho maipihapa maasapiho soetepinyamape undiwi Jisaasihoai piwihha watipitiwi andititiwihha kaundawaatopo. Iyauhi Jisaasiho gaasi so maasapihoeti nuwi nandaapi se unda natausaasataise. ³³ Aihhi itipho maipihapa so utaasomihetapi noaipasi nuwi maasapiho nahatoeti nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhi maasapiho nahato naupwasi durihiraatihhi naisihho konihhi witati nahato waapoho nanati napotaise.

³⁴ Aihhi maasapiho yamaniwi jaawi bitohohiyihhi sandi siyati noaipasihhi mmonimapihhi yanhimawaayopo. Yanhimapi nuwi aunahipati taunihandaatuni ami kahapihi kahapihuni kaundawaatopo. ³⁵ Kaundauhi isihya atiwi mapihhi mmondaatiwi niyawaayopo. Naiwi Jisaasihoapihi noaipapi mmonawa itipho maipihapa noaipasi naisihho utaaho uti apotihiri niyoti komi nahariho owetihhi nanihiyati komi amitiha biyati nga giwunyainjihhi Jisaasihomi auhiraapihi bimihi kiya usonawaayopo. Usonawaawi ko siyati bimihi waati kiya yaiwimawaayopo ³⁶ Jisaasiho naharihomihetapi itipho maipihapa nemwasihhi isihya usoniwi nehohiyihhi kiyai siyati kaihi komi nahariho owesoendaise undiwi kaundawaatopo. ³⁷ Aihhi isihya nahatiya aunahipati taunihandi Gerasaahandaahapihiya sandi mmonawaawi apipaahi yausamasihi namapi Jisaasihoai kimbihhi nyangi nanyamasi ketihoni numwe undauhi Jisaasiho kapihhi namasi nutandi kopuhoti yamwaataise. ³⁸ Aihhi utaaho itipho maipihapa noaipasi naisihho Jisaasihoai piwihha andititaha sata kaundataase. “Nini gisati maasi nutaano,” undataase. Aihhi Jisaasiho koai sata kaunda natausaasataise. ³⁹ “Kinyi kinyi aunahipataahapi japihi numwe. Numbwi Autaahaathiho gaahati kahindihandapi isihyai piwihha ausaapi kaunde,” undati natausaasataise. Aihhi ko utaaho noti isihya nahatiyai aunahipati sataahi gaamati Jisaasiho koai kawindihandapi ausaati kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Metihaati Napwihhi Ahowimatuni Ami Itapaati

*Waati Koai Numwihatihahaatami Timbipa Owetindihandapihare
(Matiyuhu 9:18-26; Maakho 5:21-43)*

⁴⁰ Isihiya wirisandihandi Jisaasihopi jatimbwihiyaasi Jisaasiho japihi napih kiya maaritiwi numwaawaayopo. ⁴¹ Aih utaahe wo komi ambipati Jairaasiho Judaahiyaami anj gwiharaahandi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohitihandi awaisiho mitihoematati jatisiho nasati Jisaasihoaapihi noaipataise. Nasati Jisaasihomi uta-tototi auhiraapihi timahiyati ahondaati nisi anjipihapi namme undati watipitati andititamataise. ⁴² So utaaso sata kaundindimandi apaapimaahe ami komi metihonji nehi naasonyihitahondaatise. Sonji metonji aponyonji konjami kinaungwiha ikwi maindimwitihi auhrami yatairi 12 kiyati aimi sanausohonje. Isi konji metonji aimi napwitandi detitihe.

Aih Jisaasiho taati naihi isihiya wirisandiwi komihini nowaawi nepi iwihiwawaayopo. ⁴³ Aih ami itapaati waati kinaukwiha ikwi maindimwitihi auhrami yatairitahaiwet (12 kiyati) nasisoari jitipati jitimainjhaati bindataise. Iyataati saati itapaatisi utaahe wo kaatami jitimasihihandi nemwaitandihho wo owetise. ⁴⁴ Aih saati apopaati Jisaasihomi dawaataati ipihhi nasati Jisaasihomi apotihiri nipaatihihihami otasaahaasin isiwataise. Siyati kaati isiwihhi kaatami nasisoari jitimatoaatindihandi keti kuraanhi dihiwati owesoendaise. ⁴⁵ Aih Jisaasiho sandaase. “Ningi ikwiraahi ndi nanimahatise?” tati nasenataise. Aih isihiya nahatiya nyahhi owes nde undauhi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nyainjatingihonye, isihiya ghipi kinyihini deti deti nasawaayopo. Isi ami kinyi napindapi nasehise?” undataase. ⁴⁶ Saundihihandi kandi Jisaasiho sandaase. “Isihiya usa ningi nanimihatauhi nisi watipihandi nisheti ahotindihandi windi aimi naihto,” ndaase. ⁴⁷ Aih kaati apopaati nisapiso tati gwinyaataati kopi noaatitandihandi owetihhi namati itihiraapihi noti Jisaasihomi auhiraapihi timahiyataise. Iyati kaati isihiya nahatiyaami ndiheti tanyaaha saapi saindi Jisaasihoai iwati numwihatataayo unda sata kaundataase. “Nini Jisaasihoai iwati numwihatonihi nisi timbipa keti kuraanhi owenendaise,” undataase. ⁴⁸ Aih kaati Jisaasiho sata kaundataase. “Nisi maasihaamo kinyi nisapi koai numwihatisanhihi nisi timbipa nenimaitaise tipi ginunyaapi nihingitihandaahi kinyi timbipa owesendaise. Isi kinyi maarho wihitati yatihingitati napaisaatitonihi numwe,” undataase.

⁴⁹ Jisaasiho taati sata piwaatihi isihiya usa awaisiho mitiho anj gwiharaahonya isihiya Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohipihhi jatisiho Jairaasihomi anjipihapihiya napwi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kimaamaati aimi napwisi katanyasisiho nehihandi napitaisi kaunde,” undawaatopo. ⁵⁰ Saundauhi Jisaasiho atisatosati ko awaisiho mitihoai saundataase. “Kinyi windi yamaime. Nisapi ko titihwiwitaase tipi ginunyaape kinyi kimaamaati japihi nepaitaiso,” undataase. ⁵¹ Saundamapi Jisaasiho noti Jairaasihomi anjipihhi noaipati nahatiyai anjaan namandaapise undati nehi Pitaahotih Jonhotih Jemisihotih metihonjami saniya sapiyaatihi siyaisaahhi Jisaasiho numwaasi maasi anjitihi nandaataise. ⁵² Isihiya nahatiya sonji metonjapi yiwi tiwi gowaayopo. Gwauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “kimonji metimonji aimi napomataamaisi sahi windi yiwi tiwi gomaatiwi nehi nanotondaise,” undataase. ⁵³ Sata Kaundihhi kiya sunjawaayopo aimi napomasihonjapinyatiso tiwi. ⁵⁴ Saiwi sisauhihandi kandi Jisaasiho sonji aponyonjami ikwiri iwiwatata sandaase. “Nisi

metihonjane japih nepape,” ndaase. ⁵⁵ Satih keti kuraanhi konjami maarho japih nasati witihi titih nepataise. Aih kiyai saundataase. “Kimonji metimonji nandapa wapa nepi nunyawise nando,” undataase. ⁵⁶ Aih sonji metonjami saniyi sapiya sandi mmonamaami yaihi kapuri Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kimandi wani nini kiyonhi noaipasih mmositmandapi ishiya usai apipaahi kamundimise,” undataase.

9

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kom Otipipathiya Ikw Maindimwitihi Auhiram Yahuritahiyai Otipipati Nunyati Natausaasindhandapihaare (Matiyuhu 10:5-15; Maakho 6:7-13)

¹ Jisaasiho komi otipipathiya ikwi maindimwitihi auhiram yahuritahiyai gaatai numwaati ahoya kiyai piwaha kaundati ishiyaamihetapi itipho maipihapa nemwamapi ami timbipaisahiyai titihwiwitaatiwi watipihandi kiyai nunyataise. ² Iyati kiyai natausaasataise kiya nuwi Autaahaathi ishiyai winjaati bimaami naindhandapiha piwaha ausaapi kaundiwi ami ishiyaami timbipa nepumaitaatiwo. ³ Iyati Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi nowaawi kahapaamapi windi mipise. Girihiri ikihi nandapa biretihandi nawho apotihiri niyoaitihiri isirihiri sapa windi mipise. Owetane. ⁴ Aiwi sahi anihandi windaapihi nuwi nandaawaawaahi kapihi nuwi nandaahohipipih bimaami nuwi kapihi aunahipati namasi nowaawi kaani anaan bimohaanaan namasi nuwise. ⁵ Sahi naisaihi ishiya windi maaritwi namaasamaasaihaahi sati aunahipiti sangi ishiya namaasamaahohipitaahi namasi nuwise. Namasi nowaawi sami atasihathi ikwaatipho namaasandisih tiwihamapi nuwise kiya sangi namaasamaahohitihandapi giwunyaatitando,” undati kiyai natausaasataise. ⁶ Saunda ko natausaasih kiya aunahipati kahati kahataahimapi nahataapihi nuwi piwaha gaaha waniha ausaapi kaundiwi ishiyaami timbipa nepumapi titihwiwawaapo.

Kima Piwima Erotiho Jisaasihopi Diyaamahotindho Tati Gwinyaasitihandapihaare (Matiyuhu 14:1-2; Maakho 6:14-16)

⁷ Awaisih Erotiho yapipati Garirihandi jaati bimisih Jisaasiho kaiwai-waapi atisataise. Iyati ami ko piwaha wa satiwi katauhi atisataise, “Jonho aimi napwisih japih nepataise,” tiwi katauhi atisataati waati pihitati gwinyaataise. Ko siyati pihitati gwinyaataahandi kandi titih wandi gimunyaase. ⁸ Aih ami usa satawaatopo, “Eraijaaho aimi noaipataise,” tawaatopo. Aih ami usa satawaatopo. “Autaahaathomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya jhi aimehuraahiyaami wo wani japih noaipataise,” tawaatopo. ⁹ Aih Erotiho sata kandaase, “Jonhoai aimi naahutarihiri nisatiti titi yamwaahonhi aimi owetisi so diyaamahopi katauhi nini atiso?” ndaase. Iyati ko Erotiho Jisaasihoi usondandi gwinyaataise.

Kima Piwima Ishiya Taahitihandi 5,000 Kaiwihiyai Jisaasiho Nandapa Numwindihandapihaare (Matiyuhu 14:13-21; Maakho 6:30-44; Joniho 6:1-13)

¹⁰ Aih kiya Jisaasiho otipipati nunya natausaasisawihiya japih napiw noaipapi kiya otipipati kaiwi daayotihandapi piwaha siya siya otipipati kiyahaayo undwi kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi ishiya usa owetih nehi titih ikwi maindimwitihi auhiram yahuritahiyaisaahih

Jisaasiho numwaasi nehi sawanaahihĩ aunahipati witi katami ambipati Betisaitaahandaahapi nowaayopo. ¹¹ Niyauhi isihya wirisandihandi Jisaasihopi sapihi sihoanji naise tauhi atisawaawi ipoti nowaayopo. Niyauhi Jisaasiho kiyaapi maaritati numwaati Autaahaatĩho isihyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandapiha piwĩha ausaati kaundati ami isihya timbipaisahiyaami timbipa nemwataise. ¹² Aihĩ asahataahura ipiho aimi naihi otipipatihiya ikwi maindĩwitihi auhĩrami yahurĩtahiya napĩwi koai saundawaatopo. “Nandapa kaanĩhi ahotati ami kimbĩhi isihya owehapihisi kinyi kimiya isimiya taahitĩmandi natipusoaase kiya nuwi aunahipata deti nandapa nepi nanĩwi nanoaitaatiwo,” undawaatopo. ¹³ Saundauhi ami ko kiyai wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. “Kimiya nandaatiwĩhapa sahi sawanaati nunyawise,” undataase. Aihĩ kiya koai wihoanjiha saundawaatopo. “Nyahi biretĩhandi nehi ikwi naasairĩtihi ami araiho yahurĩtihi ahondaise. Isi nyahi nowaati isimiya kimiya nahatiyaapi nandapa nawĩho nunya naitĩhaawĩnyatino?” undawaatopo. ¹⁴ Sapihi isihya bimohiyĩhiya pihiitiwi 5,000 kaiwĩhiyaare.

Aihĩ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai saundataase. “Isihya tipitapaatiwi kihonji kihonjaapihi 50, 50 kaiwi bimai nutaatiwi kaundĩwise,” undataase. ¹⁵ Saundihĩ kiya otipipatihiya saiwi saiwi kihonji kihonjaapihi bimaawise undauhi kiya kaiwi bimai nowaayopo. ¹⁶ Iyauhi Jisaasiho biretĩhonya ikwi naasairĩtahonyauni ami araihurĩ yahurunĩ neti isiwatata autaahi yamĩhapataatihi jatata Autaahaatĩhoai gaahone gaare undatosati naumboti komi otipipatihiyai nunyataise kiya nesi isihyai nunyawĩ gaamaitaatiwo. ¹⁷ Nunyawĩ gaamahauhi kiya nga pihiitiwi nanĩwi gaatihi ahotimbipa naumbwinjipipa Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya asiwi nepi ikĩhaiwa ikwi maindĩmwitihi auhĩrami yahurĩtahaiwaara kipĩwi tisaipi ahiyawaayopo.

*Kĩma Piwĩma Pitaaho Jisaasihomi Ambipati Ausaati
Ambĩhitindihandapihaare*

(Matiyuhu 16:13-19; Maakĩho 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Waara Jisaasiho nehi sawahohi taati gaapundihĩ ami komi otipipatihiya kapihĩ maasi bindawaayopo. Bimauihi kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Nisapi isihya diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” undati kiyai nunjenataise. ¹⁹ Nunjesihĩ kiya koai wihoanjiha saundawaatopo. “Isihya usa kinyapi Jonĩho Isihyai Baawusisĩhoe tawaatopo. Iyauhi ami usa kinyapi Eraijaahoe tawaatopo. Iyauhi ami usa kinyapi Autaahaatĩhomi piwĩha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyĩhiya jĩhi aimehuraahiyaami wo japihi nepahore tawaatopo,” undawaatopo. ²⁰ Saundauhi ami ko kiyai saundataase. “O ami sahi kimiyaati nisapi diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihĩ Pitaaho wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. “Kinyi Isihyai Japihi Numwaitaapi Autaahaatĩho Ahĩngisĩhonji Kĩraisihone,” undataase.

*Kĩma Piwĩma Jisaasiho Yaawĩhandi Neti Napwĩtandihandapi
Katindihandapihaare*

(Matiyuhu 16:20-28; Maakĩho 8:30-9:1)

²¹ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai Kinyi Kĩraisihone undindĩmandapi isihyai ausaapi wĩndi apiipaahi kamundĩmapise undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai kaundataase. ²² Kaundati ami kiyai ko saundataase. “Isihyaami Awaisĩhonĩni Saahonĩni Jĩhonĩni ambipati yaasahandi pihiĩndi naito. Isihya mitĩhiya gwĩnyaahiyauni ami isihya isihyaapi nandapa tĩhiwi Autaahaatĩhoai waamaitumapi dipumanĩhohiyĩhiyaami awaisawĩhiya jĩhiya

mitihiyauni ami ishiya Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni ningi ahosinimaitaapo. Ahosinimapi ningi niwisaihi napwito. Niwisaihi napomatati asisaha mairima saniyonihi japihi nini asohonimandi nepaito,” undataase.

²³ Saundatosati ami komi otipipatihiya nahatiyaisuni ami ishiya usaisuni sata kaundataase. “Ishiya usa nisi otipipati kaniwi ami ningi nanipinjitaatiwaahi sawanaapi nanipimatiwi ipi titihi atawihati nini kateti napwitandihati tipwitohipatamataiwi kiya yaawihaiwa nepi napwitaatiwihati asisaha nahateweti nepi tipwitiwi nanipinjawise. ²⁴ Nini sandi apaapimaato ami ishiya usa kiyaami kimaapi bimitaatiwihandapimatonihii kandapi gwinyaawaawi kandi anitiwi isiwatawaawaahi ami sandi kandapi kiya ipotihura asiyaaimatiwi Autaahaatihoaisawi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi windi namepi nihiritapo. O ami ishiya usa nisapimatonihii kiyaamihapa namapi nanipimatiwi nisi otipipatihi kaniwi ningi nanipinjawaawaahi ami kiya ipotihura asiyaaimatiwi Autaahaatihoaisawi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi naitaapo. ²⁵ Ami utaaho wo maapi yapipatambihapa pihitai neti ahoyati isiwatataataahi sawaho neti nopisasinati owematataise. Isi ami kahapaamapipa ko isiwatimbipa napitiyati koai anditiwiwitaise? Ami kaiwaahi koai windi anditimaawiwitaise. ²⁶ O ami utaaho wo nisapuni nisi piwihapuni mawataataahi Nini Ishiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihoninimandi nisi awaindi nausaatati saasanotindihandi yundanyiha otiwa kambwaati watipihandisatuni ami nisi Apiho Autaahaatihomi nausaatati saasanotindihandi watipihandi yundanyihaisatuni ami Apiho Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya yamihapataatihi bimohiyihiyaami nausaatati saasanotindihandi watipihandi yundanyiha otiwa kambwaahaiwaisatuni nasataahura utaaso sopi ningi manyitaise. Manyonihi ami nini kopi satito, ‘soai nini windi mausotihoe. Ami ko nisi otipipatihomaahe,’ titito. ²⁷ Nini akitiniihi sangi sandi kasatataato. Sahi ishiyaati wani kimbiihi bitohohiyimiyaii usaati sangi napopi bindawaawi Autaahaatiho ishiyai iwinjaati bimindihandi asisaha ipotiheti noaipahonihi mmondaapo,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihomii Ambipati Noaipati Wipetindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 17:1-13; Maakiiho 9:2-13)*

²⁸ Jisaasiho kiyai piwihaha satati kaundatosati bimihii asisaha ikwi naasairitihii wininihirami mairima aiami sanaihi Pitaahoaisuni Jonihoaisuni Jemisihoaisuni kingwaasi numwaasi gaapunditandi sisihooasinapi niyataise. ²⁹ Niyati kasini sisihooasini gaapundati bimihii komi ndimaahomwaanji noaipati awaindi nausaatamataise. Iyataati ami komi apotihiri noaipati apiipaahi kihoepitati kinaapiamatiyati nausaatamataise. ³⁰ Aihii nehi keti kuraanhi utaahuri wuri noaipapi koaisami maasi taami piwaatamaise. Suri utaasuri Mosesiyi Eraijaayaare. ³¹ Kuri yamihapataatihapi yundanyiha otiwa kambwaati nausaatihapaisami nami bitotama Jisaasihoaisami piwanamaase ko Autaahaatiho maaritai gwinyaasipipa neti akipipemati Jerusaremihandi napoti kiyamapi yamihapataatihapi yapipataapihi namasi naitandihandapi piwaniwi kaundamaase. ³² Pitaahoaisuni komi sasaahohurisuni apiipaahi naawamasihii kingwaasi nanopotawaayopo. Nanopotimbiiwi nepapi jawa Yundanyiha Jisaasihomiihetapuni ami utaahuri Jisaasihoaisami bitosururamiihetapuni apiipaahi nausaatamasihii jawaayopo. ³³ Kuri taami Jisaasihoai numwasi naihi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai

saundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, nyahi kimbihĩ gaanihi bindihaanyoni gaasi anaanĩ gohihaanĩ kinyapĩ waanitanĩhi Mosesihopĩ waanitanĩhi Eraijaahopĩ waanitanĩhi anisamatitaano,” undataase. Pitaaho sandi mmonataati ko piwĩha katitandĩha owetihĩ sa piwĩha kandaase.

³⁴ Piwĩha sa Pitaaho taati satati katihi tiwipati nasateti kingwaasi bopihataise. Bopihihĩ kingwaasi tiwipati numwaasasihi yaiwĩmawaayopo. ³⁵ Yaiwĩmĩhauhi katihi tiwipataatĩhapi piwĩha wa sataha noaipataise. “Kimo Nisi Maasihiho Nĩni Namĩhandĩ Ahĩwisohĩhosi ko piwĩha katonĩha sahi atiwiwise,” taha noaipataise. ³⁶ Piwĩha sataha noapatĩ owetihĩ jawa Jisaasiho nehi sawahohĩ bitosihi iwinjawaapoyo. Sandi siyati noaipasihi mmonĩhotĩhandapi otĩpatĩhingwaasi sura siyahandĩ noaipasihi mmonĩhaayo tiwĩ ausaapi wĩndĩ usai kamundopo. Owetise.

Kĩma Piwĩma Metĩhomĩhetapi Itĩpiho Maipĩhoai Jisaasiho Nemasĩĩhandapĩhaare

(Matiyũho 17:14-21; Maakĩho 9:14-29)

³⁷ Saiwĩ bimambiwi bowihĩ sisĩhoaasinĩ namasi noaatĩpapi nasauhi isĩhiya wĩrisandĩhandisawĩ mĩhaapi sisĩhomĩ auhĩraapĩhi nutanawaayopo. ³⁸ Nutaniwĩ utaaho wo isĩhiya wĩrisandĩhandamĩ otĩhatĩhapi waati kaahaata sandaase. “Katipinyasingihonye, nĩni metĩho nehi naasohĩtahonĩnisi koai kinyĩ usondaapi nĩni watĩpĩndĩ nangĩsenataayo. ³⁹ Asisiha taahĩwaiwetĩ itĩpiho maipĩho nisi metĩhomĩhetĩ nandaati isĩwatata netĩ nusopĩsasihi ko yayati itiwati waati kaahandaase. Iyati itĩpiho ko metĩhoai netĩ kisĩhĩsiwisati pimbapowisati netĩ yotihĩ maa-homwaañapi sisipa maahoairĩhĩ kiyataise. So itĩpiho maipĩho nisi metĩhoai wĩndĩ namumwaase. Owe. Nehĩ konĩhi bindata nisi metĩhoai nanusopĩsasataise. ⁴⁰ Saihi nĩni kinyĩ otĩpatĩhiyai itĩpiho maipĩho soai nemaitaatĩwĩ watĩpĩndĩ kaundonĩhi kiya wĩndĩ nepumaamahopo, owetise,” undataase.

⁴¹ Saundati kaundihĩ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi wani kĩmuraamiyaati nisapi wĩndĩ andĩtitiwĩ watĩpitiwĩ ko nyangi nga nyatatamanĩtaiso tiwĩ gĩmaanunyaapi ami sami maarĩho amĩtiha gwĩnyaahohĩtihandĩ apĩpaahi maipe. Nĩni napitaindĩhaiwaara sangisati maasi bindata sami naañiwaiwa nesamaitande? Kinyĩ kimwaahoai numwaasi kimbihĩ namme,” undataase. ⁴² Numwaasi namme undihĩ ko metĩhoai sapĩho numwaasi taati Jisaasihoaapĩhi naihi itĩpiho maipĩho metĩhoai netĩ kisĩhĩsisati waati wonamaatihi yapĩpateti netĩ yotamataise. Saihi Jisaasiho itĩpiho maipĩhoai itĩhundati nemati so metoi netĩ titĩhiwiwati sapĩhoai japĩhi netĩ nusoaasataise. ⁴³ Saihi isĩhiya sandi Autaahaatĩhomĩ watĩpĩhandĩ siyati noaipasihi mmonawa yaiwĩ aatĩmawaayopo.

Kĩma Piwĩma Jisaasiho Komĩ Napwĩtandĩhandapi Kasĩnĩhandĩ Katindĩhandapĩhaare

(Matiyũho 17:22-23; Maakĩho 9:30-32)

Aihĩ kiya isĩhiya nahatiya Jisaasiho kaindĩhandapi taawi pĩhĩtiwĩ aatiwĩmapĩ gwĩnyaahauhi Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpatĩhiyai saundataase. ⁴⁴ “Kĩma piwĩma nĩni sangi kasatĩtandiyohĩma sahi baiwĩ atiwi nepĩ gwĩnyaapise. Nĩni Isĩhiyaami Awaisĩhonĩni Saahonĩni Jĩhonĩhi isĩhiya nepĩ awaisawĩhiyaami ikwĩraatĩnĩmaitaapo,” undataase. ⁴⁵ Satati kaundĩhandĩ kandĩ kiya komĩ piwĩha sata kaundisihaapi wĩndĩ biyati gĩmaawunyaata namusesipainjĩhi wĩndĩ gĩmunyaahopo. Owetise. Iyataati

ami sa piwaami tanyaaha windi amusaimanati noasandihahaasi kiyai windi gimaawunyainje. Ami Kiya yayawaawi piwaha kaapi windi baiwi namunjenihopo. Owetise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiya Awaisawihiyaimatitaatiwihiretapi Katindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 18:1-5; Maakihho 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya sawana nyami awaisiho jhimatisiho diyaamahoe tiwi kanawaatopo. ⁴⁷ Satiwi kanhauni namati kandapi Jisaasiho kiyai usonatosati metihonji wonji numwaati komihini deti ahiihi bitondaise. ⁴⁸ Bitosih kiyai ko siwipati namihanati saundataase. “Metihonji kimonji wowaati numwaati nisapimatonih konji Jisaasihomihonjiso tati anditiwiwati iwitatamanataataahi sandi ningi ko kaati naniimaati nitatamanataise. Iyati ami ningisaahih naniimaati nitatamanataamaise. Owetise. Ami Apiho Autaahaathiho ningi natanoaasih nasohihoaimaawi numwaati iwitatamanataise. Isi sami otihatapi wo noaipati isihyaami ndiheti ambipati awaipati oweho nehohotisiho so noaipati sami otihatih awaisiho jhoematitaise,” undataase. ⁴⁹ Aih Joniho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nyainjatingihonye utaaho wo kinyi ambipataahi itipho maipihapa isihyaamiheti bimimbipai nemwasih usonihawwi ko nyangisahometih owe saimbi kinyi kamaima undati niwisapuwahaayo,” undataase. ⁵⁰ Saundih Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Sahi napaapi koai niwisapuwawaawe. Utaaho wo sangi ahosisamati namaasisapuso so sami naisohore,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Isihiya Samariyaahiya Kiyaami Aunahipata Windi Namumwaahohitihandapihaare

⁵¹ Jisaasihoai Autaahaathiho yamihapataatihapi numwaasi naitandihura aimi detindaise. Detitih ami ko komi maarho naasohitih watipitati Jerusaremihandahapi nutandi maarho nusoasati gwinyaataise. ⁵² Siyati watipitati gwinyaati ko isihya usai piwaha kaundati natausaasih kiya jhi nowaayopo. Nuwi isihya usa Samariyaahiyaami aunahipati wita noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasiho nanoaitandihapihi kahapaamapi tithemaitotiwiyawaayopo. ⁵³ Saiwi kaitotiwiyauhihandi kandi sati aunahipitaahapihiya isihya Jisaasihoai kiyaami anipipih aunahipata maaritiwi numwaitaatiwhandapi poundataise. Sandi kiya Jisaasihopi Jerusaremihandahapi notaahoso tiwi gwinyaawaawe. ⁵⁴ Siyauhi namapi Jisaasihomi otipipatihuri Joniyi Jemisiya sandi mmonamaami Jisaasihoai kuri saundimi nunjenamaise. “Awaisihone, kimiya saiwi nyangi kanyisotimandapi nyahi yamihapataatihapi sisaha nasane tisaihi nasati isimiya kimiya tihati owemaitandi gaaro?” undimi nunjenamaise. ⁵⁵ Saimi kuri nunjesihandi kandi Jisaasiho kuri nepemaitati satimi sahuraahi napaapi katise undati itihundataase. ⁵⁶ Itihundih kapih namasi aunahipata witaahapi nowaayopo.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Jisaasihoai Nuwipinjitaatiwihiya Nitanohtihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Saiwi kiya taawi daihira nowaawi utaaho wo koai saundataase. “Kinyi naingipipih nahataapipih ami nini nangipinjai napitaano,” undataase. ⁵⁸ Saundih koai Jisaasiho wihooanaha saundataase. “Suhiri ainjiharirun kohouni akosha anaanj itiha ahetahapaare. Iyataahandi kandi Nini

Isihiyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonini nisi mitiho ahiyati nanoaitandihaaŋi aŋaŋi apipaahaŋi owehonine,” undataase. ⁵⁹ Saundati ko Jisaasiho woai saundataase. “Kinyi ningi nanipinje,” undataase. Saundihandi kandi ko saundataase. “Nini nundi nisi apihoi jhi yamwaamaphura napitaan kinyi gaare ditaino?” undati nunjenataise. ⁶⁰ Ahi Jisaasiho komiha wihooŋiha koai saundataase. “Napohiyhiya sawana kiyaami ambipati nepi yamwaatiwise. O ami kinyihi numbwi Autaahaathiho ishiyai iwinjaati bimindihandapiha piwaha ausapi ishiyai kaunde,” undataase.

⁶¹ Saundih ami wo Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihone, nini gi nangipinjai napitandiyo. Saindi gwinyaataahandi kandi nini jhi nundi nisihiyai ikwiri ahowindi kaindimapi napitaan gaare ditaino?” undataase. ⁶² Saundih Jisaasiho komiha wihooŋiha koai saundataase. “Utaaho mandosihooŋi jaati titihi notaahandi kandi japihi nepemaitati dawaataati jati kiyataati Autaahaathiho ishiyai iwinjaati bimindihandami otipipati windi biyati kamaitaise,” undataase.

10

Kima Piwima Ishiya Taahiyhiya 72 Kaiwihiyai Jisaasiho Otipipati Nunyat Natausaasindihandapihaare

¹ Saiwa siyati aimi owetih Awaisiho ishiya usa taahiyhiya 72 kaiwihiyai aunahipa nahatewaara natiwi daimi nutaatiwi namihanataise. Namihanati komi jhi yahwi yahwi aunahipati kahati kahataahapi sawaho ipoti nutandi timetiwiwaaraahapi neti natausaasataise. ² Natausaasataati Jisaasiho kiyai satati kaundataase. “Osaataati nandapa akuraayati asakendaise. Siyati nandapa asakendaahandi kandi nandapa kapa kupiwi ahoiwi naasaimbipimaitatiwihya ishiya windi taahiyiyaamahe, owe, nehi naasiyaahihe. Isi sahi osaataatami satihopi gaapundiwise ko osaataatami satiho ishiya taahiyhiya kapa nandapa kipiwi nepi naasaimbipihimapi ahoitaatiwihiyai sawaho natausaasitandoo. ³ Sahi nuwise Sipisipihandi mwaahomataiwihyaatangi suhiri ainjirihirami otihapih nini nandisisoasataayono. ⁴ Sahi nawihomi ikih nawihoisahihuni ami nandapaapi ikihuni ami asuipatuni windi mipi nehi taanahiyaati nuwise. Aiw nowaawi ishiya daihira nutanawaahiyai ipihirete undiwi piwaamundiwise. ⁵ Aiw sahi nuwi anjhandi windaatih nandaawaawaahi sandi anjindi nandaahotindaatih ishiya bimohiyhiyai sangi piwaundiwiwatawa jhi saundiwise. ‘Sahi kimandi anjmandaatih bimohiyhiyaate, sangi Autaahaathiho gaahandi kasisati ami sami maariho ambipati neti japatisa yatihisiwati napaisaatisamane,’ undiwise. ⁶ Saundisaihi ami sandi anjindaapihi utaaho wo komi maariho ambipati biyati yatihiwitati napaisaatitaho bindataataahi sami piwaha kiyai kaundohiha komiheti niyonihi komi maariho ambipati biyati yatihiwitati napaisaatumaitaise. O ami utaaho siyaho wo sapih bimindataataahi ami sami piwaha satiw sami maariho ambipati biyati yatihisitati napaisaatitane undiwi kaundohiha nepemaitati japihi nasati sahi sawanaatamihetititaise. ⁷ Saundiwiwapi nandaapi sahi anjhandi bimotihandi kandi naasaindaapihi bimaawise. Bindawaawi nandapa waapoho kapihi anjindaatih sahi bimohipih bimohiyhiya nasamisaihi naniwise. Ami sapa nandapa sami otipipati kaiwi daayotihandapi nasanyawaayowo. Ami utaaho otipipati witi

kaisiho nawiho nesitihandiso. Aiwi anihandi kihandi kihandaapih+mapi namuwise.

⁸ “Ami sahi nuwi aunahipati taunihandi winda noaipasahi ishiya sandi taunindaahapihiya sapi maaritiwi nasamaapi nasamaasi kiyaami anipipih nuwi nandapa nasanyohipipa nepi nanwise. ⁹ Aiwi ami sahi sati aunahipati taunindaahapihiya ishiya timbipaisahiyai kiyaami timbipa nepumapi titihwipise. Aiwi kiyai saundiwise. Autaahaathiho ishiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandi wani ami deti samihini nasati ahondaise undiwise. ¹⁰ O ami sahi aunahipati taunihandi winda nuwi noaipasahi ishiya sandi taunindaahapihiya sapi windi maarimitiwi nasamaasi kiyaami anipipihapi namaisaihaahi sahi nuwi sandi taunindami daihira bitotawa satwi katwise. Kimandi taunimandaahapi yapipati ikwaatipihho nyami auhirami atasihathi nanyamihatisiho nyahi namawa ko ikwaatipihho tiwhaawa japihi sawanaatamihetimaayo. ¹¹ Iyahaahandi kandi sahi baiwi atiwise. Autaahaathiho ishiyai winjaati bimaami naindihandi ami nasati deti ahondaise undiwise. ¹² Ami nini sangi akitinhi sandi kasatataato. Isihiyai Autaahaathiho neti tipitapaati usondandi ko asisihai namihainjiheti sandi taunindaahapihiyai yaawihandi apipaahi awaindihandi numwitaase jihura ishiya Sotomihandaahiyai numwindihandi nusatiphaati apipaahi awaindihandi nunyonhi kiya naitaapo,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Aunahipihaiwa Wiwaaraahiya Nepemaitiwi Jisaasihomi Piwihapi Gimunyaahohiyihiyaapihare
(Matiyuhu 11:20-24)

¹³ Iyati Jisaasiho sandaase. “Ese apipaahi sahi ishiyaati Korasinihandaahun Betisaitaahandaahun bimohiyihiyaate, nini kimbhihi sami aunahipimati taunimanda watipihaiwa kiyohiwimaiwaamatiyati utaaho wo Taiyaahandaahun Saitonihandaahun watipihaiwa kiyonaahi ishiya sauri taunaahaapihiya keti kuraanhi apotihiri maariho asipaiwi gwitaatiwhiri niyopi deti sisihaini bindawa waatipati nopiyanwi gwivi nepemaititauhe. ¹⁴ Autaahaathiho ishiyai neti tipitapaataahura ishiya Taiyaahandaahiyauni Saitonihandaahiyauni yaawihandi goti nesaihi ami sahihi kiyai nusatiphaapi apipaahi waati awaindihandi naitaapo. ¹⁵ Iyataati ami sahi Kapaniyaamihandaahiyaate, sangisaahi ishiya nepi taunihandi apipaahi kandi awaindihande tiwi autaahi yamihapataatihepisamaamaitaapo. Owetitaase. Sangi Autaahaathiho neti daahi mimaipisisati nasopisamaitaise,” ndaase.

¹⁶ Satatosati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiya natausaasitandihiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo sami piwihai atisisiho so nisi piwihaisangi atinisataise. O ami utaaho wo sami piwihai windi atihomaasisati sapi ponje tati ahosisamasihho so mikandi ami nisapimaawi poundih ahosinimaitaise. Utaaho nisapi poundih ahosinimaso so ami mikandi ningi natanoasih nasohihopi poundih koai ahosumwataise,” undati kiyai natausaasataise.

Kima Piwima Otipipatihiya 72 Kaiwihiyai Japihi Jisaasihoenda Nasohitihandapihare

¹⁷ Isihiya usa taahiyihiya 72 kaiwihiyai Jisaasiho otipipati nunyati natausaasih niyohiyihiya apipaahi awaindihandi maaritimi japihi nasawaayopo. Kiya napwi satawaatopo. “Awaisihonye, nyahi kinyi ambipati ambihitonhi itipihho maipihapaisangi nyami piwihai bipi atinyisataise,” undawaatopo. ¹⁸ Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai wihoanjiha

sata kaundataase. “Nini Bwaasirihihiri iwinjahonihi ami kiri yamihapataatihapi kinapipaamatiyati kinapaahinimi timihaise. ¹⁹ Sahi atiwise. Nini sangi aimi apipaahi watipihandi nasanyataayo akwiranho ami akoshiho sapai itipapi kapaami autaahi daisaihi kapa sangi windi ikomaasawitendo. Aiwi ami sahi sami tiworho yapipatambihomi watipihaiwa nahatewai ipihatiwimaitatiwi watipihandi aimi nasanyataayo. Sahi saisaihi sangi wapa neti ipihatisamaamaitaise. ²⁰ Ami sandi itipihho maipihapa sami piwihha atisindindapi itipihho maipihapa nyami piwihha atinyisataiso tiwi sahi maarimitiwise. Nehi sahi satiwi nyami ambipati yamihapataatihhi Autaahaathiho aimi jipatipinyisati ahinyihihyaaniso tiwi maaritiwise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Maaritati Autaahaathihoai Gaahone Gaare Undindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 11:24-27, 13:16-17)

²¹ Aihhi keti suraanihi Autaahaathihomi Itipihho Gaaho Jisaasihoai maarititandihandi numwihhi ko Jisaasiho sata kandaase. “Apore, yapipatamuni yamihapatamuni Awaisihone. Gi nini kinyi gaahone gaare hititi mepi autaahemataayo. Ami kinyi isihya amitha awaindahandisawihyaapuni ami isihya isihya usai katiwunjauhi mmoniwihhi nehohiyihyaapuni anitimbhi nepi saiwa noasapaapi ami kaiwa wani Kinyi isihya kiyaami amitha maarihho manyinyaamataiwihya masihonya gwinyaahohiyihyai nepi nunjinho. Ye akite Apore. Kinyi gwinyaapi maaritingirihireti sikirete. Isi kinyi kireti kiyapaise,” ndaase.

²² Satatosati ami sandaase. “Kahapaamapipa nahataapa Apiho ngingi naninyataise. Iyataati nini komi mwaahonisapi utaaho wo mmonati neti gimaawunyainje. Ami nehi nisi Apihohihhi nini komi mwaahonisapi mmonati giwunyaatahore. Iyataati ami nisi Apihopi isihya windi mmoniwihhi gimaawunyainje. Nehi nini komi mwaahonihhi Apihopi mmoniti ginunyaatahonine. Isi ami isihya usai nini komi mwaahonihhi nisi gwinyaati maaritotihandaahi nisi Apiho siyati setahore unditi kometirihiretapi neti kiyai nunjisanihyaisaahihhi nisi Apihopi kiyai giwunyaatati nusesipatonihhi mmondaapo,” ndaase.

²³ Sandi satatosati ami sapihhi komi otipipatihiyaimaawi bimauhisi kiya nehi sawanaahi yatihhi bindawa Jisaasiho nepemaitati kiyai saundataase. “Sahi kimaiwa mmonihohiwimaiwapi ami nyahi gaanhi kimaiwa mmonihhaayo tiwi maaritiwise. ²⁴ Ami nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Sahi wani kimaiwa noaipasihhi taawi mmonihohiwimaiwa mmondotiwi awaisawihya yapipati isihyai winjaawi bimohiyihyauni ami isihya Autaahaathihomi piwihha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyauni jihura maaritawaahandi kandi kiya windi mohopo. Aiwi ami kiya piwihha kima sahi wani taawi atisohima kiya atitaatiwi maaritawaahandi kandi kiya windi atihomisopo,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Samariyaahandaahapiho Judaaho Woai Iwitatamasihopi Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare

²⁵ Wura utaaho wo Judaahiyaami winihapipa kataunjishiho Jisaasihoenda ko piwihha napitiyaha kandise tati jaiwiya piwihha wa nunjendandi nasataise. Ko nasati Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Katipinyasingihonye, nini ninapitiyataatinihhi asohonimatitandihandi neti nasisoari bimitande?” undati nunjenataise. ²⁶ Nunjesihhi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Piwihha winihapipaatihi napititaha jipatipindihi kinyi awitipi mmonapaise? Aimbhi ami ka piwihha napititaha ahotihhi awitipi mmonapaise?” undataase.

³⁸ Saimi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaimaawi daimi Jerusaremihandahapi taawi nowaayopo. Taawi nowaawi Jisaasiho aunahipati wita noti nandaati noaipataise. Noaipasihi sati aunahipita apopaati waati kaatami ambipati Mataahaati bindataise. Bindataati kaati Jisaasihoai kaatami anipipih numwaasi noti anjaan nunyi nandapa tihati yainjaraawisataise. ³⁹ Mataahaati saati kaatami sanaapwahaatisahaate. Kaatami ambipati Mariyaahaate. Aih kaati Mariyaahaati Jisaasihomihini deti nasati bindataati Jisaasihomi piwaha atiwisataise. ⁴⁰ Saihi ami Mataahaatih nandapaapaahi nonasaya nandapa tihati timanataise. Siyati kainjati noti Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihone, nini niwihani nundi napitaindi nandapa tihiti timanataayo. Isi kinyi ngingi nisonapaino? Naapwiraati natipusoaase kaati anditinihonih maimburaan nandapa maasi tihaha timanitaano,” undataase. ⁴¹ Saundihi ami Awaisiho komiha wihooanaha kaati sata kaundataase. “Mataahaane, kinyi wapa pihitati taahipapaapi gwinyapenapaise. ⁴² Siyapaahandi kandi kinyi nehi windi naasaindapaahi nenoaahitapaise. Iyataati sandi kinyi nenoaahitingitindi Mariyaahaati kandi gaahandi naitandaise. Sandi kaati nesitindi isihiya usa kaatamihetapi windi nemaamaitaapo. Owetitaise,” undati Mataahaati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

11

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihiyai Gaapunditaatiwihandapi Kataunjindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 6:9-15, 7:7-11)

¹ Asisaha waara Jisaasiho wapihi taati gaapundataise. Gaapundati namihaasih komi otipipatihiyaami wo koai saundataase. Awaisihone nyahi gaapunditihahandapi satiw gaapundiwise tip katipinyase Jonho komi otipipatihiyai kataunjipatamataimbo undataase. ² Aih Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi gaapundawaawi satiw gaapundiwise. ‘Apore kinyi ambipati nehi naasaipatih nyahi newa awaindewaamaitaano. Kinyi nyangi nyainjaapi bimaami numwe. ³ Asisaha nahateweti asisi ninaasetapihapa nandapa nanyinyami numwe ⁴ Isihiya nyangi maipihaiwa kanyisauhi nyahi kiyaami maipihaiwa nyangi kanyisohiwaiwa newaumahohipatamataimbi nyami maipihaiwa nepinyamape. Aimbi nyangi wapa nanyisendandihandaatih nanyamaasi namumwe’ tiwi gaapundiwise” undataase. ⁵ Iyati ami ko kiyai saundataase. “Sami woni kinyi naisoho bimonih apipaahi apwiteteti numbwi kinyi naisohoai saunditaise. ‘Naisohone nandapa biretihandi mairima naninye. Ami japihi bosonih nishandi nahimitaano. ⁶ Nisi naisoho wo daihira napinjaho wani konih nisi anipipih noaipasih nandapa koai numwitandihapa owetihitono’ unditaise. ⁷ Saundisamih kinyi naisoho mihatih anititih nanototisho gi sahittitaise. ‘Kinyi ngingi naapinuraapi namame. Maasomwaan aini anitindi napwititi nisi metihonyaisati maasi nanotondaayono. Isi nini nepati nandapa wapa namaahimito,’ hititaise. ⁸ Nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Utaaho anititih nanomasih nisi naisohoso tati gwinyaataati nepati nandapa neunyataamaise. Owe. Nandapa katohipipa naninye undati jinjihaatema konih kaundonih poundonih kandapi bipi nepati katimbipa pihitati nemwitaise. ⁹ Isi nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Sahi wapa nausetitonihapaapi Autaahaatihoi nunjeniwise ami ko

kapa nasamitaiso. Sahi Autaahaatiho wapa nasamitandihapaapi koaapihi daapise daahohipipa ko nasanyonihi sahi naitaawo. Sahi Autaahaatihomi maasomwaanji tipi kwitapise ami Autaahaatiho atisisati maasomwaanji sapi nasuwitaiso. ¹⁰ Ami ishiya nahatiya wapaapi nunjenohiyihiyai kapa koai nunjenihohipipa Autaahaatiho kiyai nunyahore. Iyati ami utaaho wo wapaapi Autaahaatihoaapihi daasihoi ami ko daasipipa kapa koai Autaahaatiho neti nunjahore. Iyati ami utaaho Autaahaatihomi maasomwaanji tiwati kwitiwataataahi ami kopi Autaahaatiho maasomwaanji ko nandaitandi niwuwahore.

¹¹ “Sami wonyi kimwaaho sapihongi apore arihopinyisi nandaani naninye hitonihiti sapihonji ariho namunyapi akwiranho maipihapa numwitaino? ¹² Iyataati ami metihonji kohomi mwaaho kwaatanipatapi sapihongi naninye hitonihiti kinyi sapihonji namapi naapiho maipihapa akosiho nepumwitaino? Owe. Kinyi sapihonji windi saimb kamaitaise. ¹³ Ami sahi ishiyaati maipihyaatisi sami metihonyai nandapa maa-hoaihati titihi gaahapaahihiti sami metihonyai nunyawhiyaate. Isi ami sikiyatisi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. O ami sami Japiho yamihapataatihiti bimishohi ishiya usa Itipihho Gaaho nyangi nanyinye undiwi nunjenihohiyihiyai Itipihho Gaaho ko kiyai nunyahore,” undati Jisaasiho otipipatihiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Ishiya Jisaasihopi Biyerisepurihomi Watipihanda Itipihho Maipihapai Nemataise Tohitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 12:22-30; Maakihho 3:20-27)*

¹⁴ Itipihho maipihho maahomwaanji dihiwati piwaamaatahoai Jisaasiho nemataise. Siyati Jisaasiho utaahomihetapi itipihho maipihho nemwasihiti aimi utaahomihetapi noaipasi naihi ko utaaho piwaamaatisoho namasati piwandaase. Aihiti kandapi ishiya wirisandihandi mmonawa yaiwimapi aatimawaayopo. ¹⁵ Saihihandi kandi usa satawaatopo. “Itipihho maipihapaami awaisihho Biyerisepurihomi watipihandaahi itipihho maipihapa nemataise,” tawaatopo. ¹⁶ Satauhi ami ishiya usa Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi nyangi nepi nanyisapi yamihapataatihapi watipihandi windi kaime. Kaisamihiti nyahi mmonihawwi Autaahaatiho koaisatindaise taati nyahi gwinyaitaano,” undawaatopo. ¹⁷ Saiwi kaundauhihandi kandi kohi kiyaami jaiwaiwi gwinyaapi kaundohitihandi usonataati kiyai saundataase. “Ishiya yapipati naasikataahapihiya tipitapaatiwi tunawaawaahi kiya nosasindaapo. Iyataati ami nusulasi tipitapaatiwi tunawaawaahi kususami bimohitihandi noti nosasindaise. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami Bwaasirihiti tipitapaatati tunataataahi napitiyati andititati kahapaamapija jaati bimitaise, sahi nisapi ko Berisepurihomi watipihandaahi itipihho maipihapa nemataise tohitimando. ¹⁹ Nini wan Biyerisepurihomi watipihanda itipihho maipihapa nemwasanaahi ami samihya diyaami watipihanda itipihho maipihapa nemwahopo? Sahi satiwi katohitimandapi sahi sawanaatami ishiya sahi jaipitiwi naharitiwitopo satiwi kasaitaapo. ²⁰ Ami nini Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi itipihho maipihapa nemataayo, ami sandihiti Autaahaatiho aimi nasati namasati sangi jainjaati bindataise tati neti nasisataise.

²¹ “Utaaho wo komihapa pwisipi yaipati isiwati nainaamaninati biyati komi anjipipihiti komihapaatihiti jatataataahi komihapa kahapaamapija namosasinati biyati ahusotitaise. ²² Iyataati ami utaaho wo apipaahi watipihho nasati koaisami tunamaami koai tiwamati pwisipi yaipati

anditi+wiw+tandi isi+watimb+pa naitaise. Neti tip+tapaa+ti nahataapa isi+hiya
usai nemw+taise.

23 “Utaaho nisi naisohoemaamatati ami n'ngisati maasi
t'imaamaamaitisiho so nisi tiworihore. Ami utaaho wo n'ngisati maasi
nisi isihiyai sipisipihonyaamatiyati neti ahomaisiho so ami nisi isihiyai
neti kihikihoaanjemati toriwati tahamanausoasataise,” ndaase.

*Kima Piwima Itipho Maipho Japhi Nasati Nandaasitihandaphaare
(Matiyuh 12:43-45)*

²⁴ Amĩ sa satatosatĩ wa sandaase. “Itipĩho maipĩho utaahomĩhetapi noaipasi nehĩhaatĩ awasĩhapĩhĩ notĩ daayati wapĩhĩ ko ikĩndandĩhapĩhapĩ daataise. Nehĩhaatĩ awasĩhapĩhĩ isĩhiya owehapĩhĩ ko ikĩnatĩ biyati bimĩtandĩhapĩhapĩ mmonatĩ dainjati owetihĩ wapĩhĩ monataatĩ sandaase. “Nĩnĩ anjĩpipĩhĩ jĩhĩ bimambĩtĩ noaipasi nasohĩpĩpĩhapĩ japĩhĩ naitaano,” titaise. ²⁵ Naitaano tamapĩ nasatĩ anjĩhandĩ jĩhĩ bimainjati naindĩhandĩ mmonata isĩhiya sanahĩwaiwi naihoaapĩ itatamanĩmĩhauhi mmonataise. ²⁶ Mmonamapĩ naisĩhohĩ notĩ itipĩho maipĩhapa ikwi naasairĩtilĩ wĩramĩ yahurĩtahapa 7 kiyati apĩpaahĩ maipĩhapai ko notĩ numwaasĩhoai nusatipĩhaahapai numwaasi napihĩ napĩwĩ nandaapĩ utaahomĩhetĩ bindawaayopo. Bimauhi ko jĩhĩ gotĩ mĩmaipiyati bimainjahosĩ wanĩ ipotĩhandĩ daahĩ apĩpaahĩ mĩmaipiyausoaaasanatĩ bindataise,” undatĩ kiyai kaundataase.

²⁷ Jisaasiho taati sata kaundihi ishiyaami otihatihapi apopaati waati waapihitati piwiha sata kandaase. “Itapaati kinaati gi nangimoti amwitihiinyati gitatamasaamaati saati ami akitinhi Autaahaatiho gaahandi kawisataise. Isi ami kaati waati maaritane,” tati kandaase. ²⁸ Sata Kaati katihi Jisaasiho kaati wihoaanha sata kaundataase. “Owetise. Ishiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha baiwi atiwi nepi ami baiwi japepihirohiyihiya siyaahih asakaiwi maaritwise, ami akitinhi Autaahaatiho kiyai gaahandi kawisataiso,” tati kaundataase.

*Kima Piw'ha Jisaasihoai Is'hiya Usa Wat'p'handi Windi Mmondaano
Und'iw' Kaundoh'it'handap'haare
(Matiyuh 12:38-42; Maak'ho 8:12)*

²⁹ Isihiya taahitihandi taapiwi koaapihi ahoyanihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Wani kimura namoyaatiwi bimohiyihiya api paahi maati maatiwi maipihyaare. Kiya siwipati watipihandisihati mmondaatiwi nasenawaayopo. Siwipati watipihati mmondaatiwi nasenihauihandi kandi nini kiyai siwipati watipihati windi kaindi namunjito owe nehi jihura Jonaaho kaindihandapaahihi kaunditaano kiya gwi nyaitaatiwo. ³⁰ Sandi apaapi maato ami jihura Jonaaho kaindihandi isihiya Niniwehandaahiyai nunjataise. Aihhi ami wani kimura namoyaatiwi bimohiyihiyaatangi nasisataise.

31 Ip+hom+ bopihihoan+ m+homb+haat+ waat+ apopaat+ yap+pat+ is+hiya kahapaamap+pa jaat+ bimisaamaat+ wan+ k+mura namoyaati+wi bimohiy+hiyaisat+ asis+ha Autaahaat+ho net+ is+hiyai tip+taapaat+ usondand+het+ doaitaise. Asis+ha ket+ is+hiyai kaat+ kiyaam+ maip+haiwa net+ ausaimanat+ nunj+taise. Sand+ napaape, j+hura kaat+ m+hop+ yap+patam+ otasaahaap+hap+haat+ Soromon+hom+ gw+nyaas+ti+hand+ mmona kom+ piw+ha atitand+ nasataise. Aih+ am+ wan+ k+mura Soromon+hoai ap+paah+ nusatip+haat+ awaind+hand+ gw+nyaaho k+mb+h+ noaipat+ k+mo bindataise. 32 Asis+ha Autaahaat+ho is+hiyai net+ tip+tapaitand+het+ is+hiya Niniwehandaahap+hiyaun+ am+ wan+

kimura taawi namoyaatohiyahiyaatuni japihi nepapi Niniwehandaahiya sangi saiwi saiwi maipihaiwa kaiwihyaate satitaapo o ami kiyaahi Jonaaho piwiha ausaasihi atiwi nepi aimi kiyaami maipihaiwa namasi nepemaitiwihiyaaso. Ami wanihi Jonaahoai nusatipihahandi apipaahi awaindahandi gwinyaaho wani kimbhihi kimo bindataise.

Kima Piwima Ndiha Isihiyaami Ambipati Nwusooatitandi Sisihaare Tahaare

(Matiyuhu 5:15, 6:22-23)

³³ “Isihiya sisiha tipopi anaanami otitihuni ami yutihiraatihuni noaasawi ahiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sisiha tipopi autaahi nimaatarihireti nimaaposawaayopo isihiya anititihini napiwini nandaahohiyahiya sisiha ka nausaatonihini japi nandaitaatiwo. ³⁴ Kinyi ndiha ambipatami sisihaare. Kinyi ndiha maiwi namaayotati maipimendaataahi ami kinyi ambipati nahatepisingi sisiha gaamati nausaatitaise. Iyataahandi kandi kinyi ndiha maiwi niyotamataataahi ami kinyi ambipati nahatepi katinihini gaamati asahatamaitaise. ³⁵ Sisiha samiheti nausaatati ahotisiha niyotati asihatindahandi nasamaasaitaisi sahi baiwi jatiwise. ³⁶ Kinyi ambipati wihoanijhati asihimetati nahatepi gaamati nausaatamataataahi sisiha kinyiheti nangusaatipatamatiyati kinyi ambipati nahatepi gaamati nausaatamaitaise,” undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Parisihiyaamuni Winhapipa Katiwunjohiyahiyaamuni Kiyohwaiwaapi Titihiimahe Undati Kaundindahandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 23:1-36; Maakihho 12:38-40; Rukiho 20:45-47)

³⁷ Jisaasiho piwiha satati kaundati aimi owetihini utaaho isihiya Parisihiyaami wo Jisaasihoai nisi anjipihini nandapa maasi nandihawini namme undataase. Namme undihini Jisaasiho noti nandaati nandapa nandandini ganihoaasini nausanati bindataise. ³⁸ Bindataati Jisaasiho ikwini windi bahomusati nehi nandapa neti nainjini ko Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapaapi gaata numwaasihho sandi ko ikwini jini bausatosati namainjo tati waati aatama iwinjatataise. ³⁹ Aihini Awaisihho koai saundataase. “Sahi Parisihiyaati wipati kaapihomuni nyaihandi piretihomuni tiwatihetini tiwihaapi itatamaniwini bausawihyaate. Bausawaahandi kandi utatopopihini sahi maipihaiwa kaitaatiwi pihitiwi mimaipaiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa maipihaiwa pihitini tisisaitahiyaate. ⁴⁰ Sahi apipaahi nahariwihyaati maipihyaate. Utaaho kapa kiyati Ahaisihho tiwatihetini kiyataati utatopopimaawi kiyati ahimaiho? ⁴¹ Iyataati kahapaamapi wipati kapiho ami nyaihandi piretihoatihini mihatihini ahotimbipa isihiya nenoaahitohiyahiyai iwatatamanitandini nunye. Saiwi kiyawaawaahi sahi noaipapi Autaahaatihomini ndihetini titihini popitihyaati gaahiyaatimatitaapo. Aisaihi ami nahataapa gaatati ami titihititaise.

⁴² “Sahi Parisihiyaati jaawo! Sahi Autaahaatihomini katimumwaanini kamaiwi asireti asipatunini ainjotishounini akonanaatunini ami wapa nandapa biyati waamainjotitandihapa kipiwini teni teni kaiwi tipitapaapi nehi ninaasaimbaahihini nunyawihyaatiso. Saiwi kiyawaawi titihini gaahaiwa kaitaatiwihaiwaunini Autaahaatihoi maariho numwitaatiwihandunini isihiyaapi maariho asipaitaatiwihandunini namapi sehimwaapihiyaatiso. Sahi wapaisangi nanipimatiwini namihiriwini saiwa nahatewa kiyawaawaahi sandihini ami gaatitaihe.

⁴³ Sahi Parisihiyaati jaawo. Sandi ninini apaapi maasato ami anihaiwa gwiharaahaiwa Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi

ami ahoyanohiwaiwaatihhi mihoti mitoaahoaahi ishiya jainjapi bimitaatwi apipaahi maaritimapihiyaatiso. Aiw ami ishiya taahiyhiya ahoyanihohipipihhi nowaahura ishiya nyangi keti ipihirete nyatito tiwi apipaahi maaritwihyaatiso.

⁴⁴ Iyataati Sahi Parisihiyaate jaawo! Sahi animwaahipati ahimetise tiwi kataasin itipapi nuwi napwiyawaawi ishiya noaipapi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti maiphiyaatohiyhiyaamataiwihyaatisi jaawo,” undati kiya Parisihyai kaundataase.

⁴⁵ Sata kaundihi Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyhiyaami wo Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, kinyi piwaamaiwa kimaiwa satipi katapaapi kinyi nyapi piwihha maipihha katapaase,” undataase. ⁴⁶ Aih Jisaasiho koai wihooanijha sata kaundataase. “Sahi winihapipa katiwunjohiyhiyaate jaawo! Autaahaatihho sangi yaasihandi nasamitaise ami ishiya winihapipa japepihiritaatiwi usaimaniwi daihira dahomaawuhowo. Dahomaawupwi daahi sahi naanijhaiwa ishiyai nunyawaayowo. Nunyauhi kiyai naanawisataise.

⁴⁷ Sami jaasoya Autaahaatihomi piwihha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyhiya piropetihyai tiwauhi napohiyhiyaami animwaahipati nehi gwinyaitaatwihati sahi taawi yaurimwaawaayowi ami jaawo! ⁴⁸ Sami jaasoyaami kiyohitihandapi sahi gaare tiwi gwinyaapi ishiyai nunjawaayopo. Aiw sami jaasoya Autaahaatihomi piwihha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyhiyai tiwauhi napohiyhiyaami animwaahipati sahi yaurimwaahohiyhiyaate. Saiwi sahi ishiyai nepi nunjawaayopo.

⁴⁹ Sahi saiwi kaitauhi Autaahaatihho titihhi gaahandi gwinyaasitihandaahi ko satise. “Nini kiyaapihi nisi piwihha atiwi nepi ausaitaatwihiyaisuni ami otipipatihiya aposerhiyaisuni nandusaasito. Nandusoaasisanhihi kiyaami usai siyihyai timapi ami usai kiyaami ambipati yaawihaiwa numwitaapo,” tati aimi katise. ⁵⁰ Ishiya wani kimura namoyaatiwi bimohiyhiya wuwanihura Autaahaatihho yapipatuni yamihapatuni ahaisuraapi namasawi titihhi Autaahaatihomihya ishiyai timapi napiw wani kimuraatindihandapi wihooanijhandi yaawihandi wani kimura namoyaatiwi bimohiyhiyaatangi Autaahaatihho nasanyonihhi sahi naitaapo. ⁵¹ Jihura Aberihoai namasawi tip napiw ami Jekaraiyaahoai Autaahaatihomi anihandamuni nawihha tiwati nyepaiwi ahiyohitihandi aritaahandamuni mataapihihi tiwauhi napwisihooapihindaise. Isi kandapi wihooanijhandi yaawihandi ishiyai Autaahaatihho numwitandihandi wani kimura sahi namoyaatohiyhiyaatamihetimaawi ahoyati ahisisondaise.

⁵² “Winihapipa katiwunjohiyhiyaate sahi jaawo! Ishiya gwinyaitaatwihandi naitaatwihiraami kihiri nupwi nandaahohirihiri sahi aimi nemapihiyaatiso. Nemaposawi ami sahi sawanaatisangi windi nuposami namandaahopo. Aiw ami ishiyaisangi nandaitotiwiyauhi sahi nwisapupwihyaatiso,” undataase.

⁵³ Jisaasiho sata kaundamapi kapihhi anipipihhi aimi namasi naihi Parisihyai ami Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyhiyaami piwihha Jisaasihopi kanawaayopo ko piwihha wa Mosesihomi winihapipai neti nopisasatuni ami Autaahaatihhoai neti nopisasati kopi sisipitihha kanyaso tiwi jaiwaiwi iwinjatawaawi kopi itihitiwi wapa pihitiwihaiwa katiwi koai nunjenawaayopo. ⁵⁴ Saiwi kiya baiwi Jisaasihoai komi maahomwaanijatawaayopo. Ko wa kaundonaahi sa piwihha titihimetaha katapaase undiwi komiheti piwihha nuto tiwi ahoyanawaayopo.

12

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komî Otîpîpatîhiyai Parisihiyaamî Kiyohîwaiwaapî Jaawo Undindîhandapîhaare
(Matiyuhu 10:26-27)

¹ Isîhiya taahîtihandî ambîpati owehandî wirîsandîhandî Jisaasihoaapîhi itîpunîwî ipwîsaatiwî ahoyanawaayopo. Saiwî taawî ahoyanîhauhi sura Jisaasiho komî otîpîpatîhiyai jîhi sata kaundataase. “Isîhiya Parisihiyaamîhetapî waati nîpîsatî noaipasîtihandapî sahî jaawo. Sandî nîni kasatohîtiemandî Parisihiya nyahî awaisawîhiyaanîni gaahiyaaniso tiwî nawîhaiwî isîhiyaamî ndîhetî genanîwî jaipaiwîhaiwa kiyohîwaiwaapîto. ² Isîhiya wapa noasawî kaiwî amî piwîha noasawî bîpi piwanîhohîha Autaahaatiho isîhiyai auta netî nunjati kaundonîhi nahatiya mmonîwî atitaapo. Sandî asisîha ipotîhetî Autaahaatiho kiyonîhi siyatî noaipaitaise. ³ Isî siyatîsî kînyî wapa apatîhi katingîpîpaunî amî wapa nehî nîwîpîhîrotî bîpi usaamî atîhîropî katîpî wîwîhingîpîpaunî auta isîhiya ahoyanopîpîhi katisaihi nahatiya atitaapo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isîhiyaapî Yamaiwî Autaahaatiho Nehî Naa-sopaahîhi Yaiwîse Tindîhandapîhaare
(Matiyuhu 10:28-31)

⁴ “Nisî naisîhiyaate, nîni sangi kîmandî kasatataato. Isîhiya nehî samî ambîpatîsaahîhi timawaawî amî ipotî wapa samî maarîhoaisî wîndî kamaawitaatiwîhiyaapî sahî wîndî apîpaahî yamaiwîse. Owe. ⁵ Sahî nehî naasopaahîhi yaitaatiwî nîni kîmandî kasatataato. Utaaho watîpîhaiwaisaho samî ambîpati tiwatosatî amî ipotî samî maarîhoai netî apîpaahî maipîhapîmaitandîhopaahîhi akîtinîhi sahî kopî yaiwîse.

⁶ “Sahî aimî mmonîwî gwînyaapîhiyaate. Isîhiya kohonya ikwî naa-sairîtahonya nawîho asîhisîho 2 toyaaho nunyawî nehauho. O amî Autaahaatihohî koho mataapîhapa siyahapaapisî wîndî nanîpîmimatahoe. Owetise. Kapaapî gwînyaatî jata isîwatahore. ⁷ Ko kinyî mîtihoaatihi mîsisîha nahata aimî awîta mmonahore. Sahîhi isîhiyaatisî koho so mataapîhapai nusatîpîhaapîhiyaatisî wapa nanyoaipaitaiso tiwî wîndî yamaiwîse,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Isîhiya Satîwî Nîni Kîraisîhomîhonîne Amî Nîni Kîraisîhomîhonîni-maahe Tohîtihandapîhaare
(Matiyuhu 10:32-33, 12:32, 10:19-20)

⁸ “Nîni sangi kîmandî kasatataato. Utaaho wo nisapî satatî nîni Isîhiyaamî Awaisîho Saaho Jîhomîhonîne tiso sopî Autaahaatiho isîhiyai tipîtapaati usonîhonîhura Autaahaatihomî otîpîpatîhiya yamîhapataatihapîhiyaamî ndîhetî ko nisîhore ndî Autaahaatihoai kaundîto. ⁹ Iyataati amî utaaho wo isîhiyaamî ndîhetî nisapî satatî nîni Isîhiyaamî Awaisîho Saaho Jîhomîhonîni-maahe tatî nîngî ahosînimataataahi amî nisangi koai Autaahaatihomî otîpîpatîhiya yamîhapataatihapîhiyaamî ndîhetî ahosumwaito.

¹⁰ “Utaaho wo Isîhiyaamî Awaisîhonîni Saahonîni Jîhonisapî wapa maipîhapa katiwaiwa Autaahaatiho nga nemwaitaise. O amî utaaho wo Itîpîho Gaahopî wapa maipîhapa katiwaiwa saiwaahi Autaahaatiho wa-nunî amî ipotî isîhiyai tipîtapaati usonataahura wîndî nemwaamahonîhi kaiwaanîhi ahotîtaise.

¹¹ “Sangi tipîtapaapî jasondaatiwî isîhiya anîhaiwa ahoyanîwî Autaahaatihopî gwînyaapî gaapundohîwaiwa gwîharaahaiwaapîhunî

ami isihya awaisawihya gamanihiyaapihuni nasamaasi naisaihi sahi samaatiwise, nyahi piwaha wihoanjiha kiyai maahiwa kaunditthaawe tiwi gimunyaapise. ¹² Ami sandi apaapi maato, ami sangi saiwi kasisaihi keti suraanihi Itipihho Gaaho piwaha isihyai sahi wihoanjiha kaunditaatiwiha neti gisunyaitaihisato,” undataase.

Kima Piwaha Utaaho Kahapaamapipa Asaketaho Naharisahopihare

¹³ Isihya kapihi ahoyaniwi bimohiyihyaami otihatihapi wo sata Jisaasihoai kaundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, nisi taasihoi kaunde ko apihomi kahapaamapipa ikipipa tipitapaati ningi wihoanjihapa naninyati ko wihoanjihapa naitando,” undataase. ¹⁴ Aih Jisaasiho koai wihoanjiha saundataase. “Utaahone, ningi sandapi kinyi saimbi kaitape ndati ndi ahinihe shoaasangi kahapaamapipa japihomihapa wihiwihooanji tipitapaati nasamitando?” undataase. ¹⁵ Undatosati isihya nahatiyai saundataase. “Sahi jaawo! Kahapaamapipa pihindi ahoaindi noaipati kahapaamapipaisahoninimatitando tip waati gimunyaape. Utaaho komi asohoematati nasisoari konihi ko bimitandihandi kahapaamapipa neti ahoyatoaatimbipetapi windi namaitaise,” undataase.

¹⁶ Undati kaundatosati ami piwaha wa siwipati nepemaahiwati sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo kahapaamapipa asaketaho komi yapipati osaataati nandapa pihitati nimaatati akuraitaise. Akuraayonihi ko kahapaamapipa asaketisihho siyati sawaho gwinyaitaise. ¹⁷ Nisi osaataati nandapa akuraayataisi nini napitaito nisi nandapa kipwiti ahaitandihani ananji oweso tati gwinyaataise. ¹⁸ Siyati gwinyaatosati sandaase. ‘Nisi nandapauni ami ikipipauni ahiyohiwaiwa anjhaiwa gwiharaahaiwaasi namati nupwisasiti waiti aungwohaiwa awaiwaiwa anjmatitaano. Anjmatitosati nandapa kipwiti kapauni ami nishapa ikipipauni kaiwaatih ahinotitando. ¹⁹ Ahinotanihi nini saindi gwinyaitande. Ikipipa nandapa kinaungwiha taahiwaiweti nga ahinotanihi asakaindi maarititi tahaapaindi ikindi nandi usaimanindi bimitando,’ tati gwinyaataise. ²⁰ Kohi siyati gwinyaasihandi kandi Autaahaatiho koai saundataase. ‘Kinyi api paahi naharihone. Wani kimura api matih napomasamih kinyihapa nepi irihapiwipi ahaingipipa ndi naitaise?’ undataase. ²¹ Isi sikiyate, isihya kahapaamapipa nepi irihapiwipi ahiyawaawi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi api paahi nenoaahitimawaayopo,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Kahapaamapipaapi Pihitiwi Gimunyaapise Tati Jisaasiho Katindihandapihare
(Matiyuhu 6:25-34)

²² Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai sata kaundataase. “Ami sandapi nini sangi kasatataato. Sahi itatamaniwi usaimaniwi bimitaatiwi handapi waati pihitiwi satiwi gimunyaapise. Nyahi nandapa nandihahapa owes napa nandihawe? Nyahi nyami ambipatisi namaasaitihahapa owes napa niyowaati namaasatithawe? Tiwi waati gimunyaapise. ²³ Isihya baiwi usaimaniniwi bimitaatiwihandi nandapaisi api paahi nusatipihahande. Aih ami ambipatisangi yutihiri apotihiri api paahi nusatipihaitaise. ²⁴ Sahi kohopi gwinyapeniwise. Koho so otipipati kiyati ami nandapa niyaamati kipohomahe. Iyati koho so nandapa kipoti ahoaitandihani ananji owehore. Siyati koho nandapa owehotih Autaahaatiho sawaho nunyataise. O ami sahi isihyaatih koho soaisi api paahi nusatipihapihiyaate. ²⁵ Saiwaapi sami wo pihitati gwinyaataati komi bimitandihandi masihonji neti utaarimaitaiso? ²⁶ Sahi saiwi masiwonji

sami bimitaat+wi+handi nepi onehimiwawaawaahi kahapaamapipa wapa awaimbipaametihapaapi napaapi sahi taawi pihitiwi gwinyaahopo?

²⁷ “Tandipihho nawati saniyati ahetinghandapi gwinyaapise. Tandipihho otipipati kiyati uti apotihiri nasati niyotaamaise. Nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Jihura Soromonihho uti apotihiri sanahipipa otiwa kambwaahapa gaahapa uti apotinati yundanyainjipipa so tandipihomi kwitaahomatiyahapa sanahipipa gaahapa otiwa kambwaahapa niyoti nipaata yundanyainataamaise. ²⁸ Kitarihiri woyiha wani nga ahetingjati bosonaahi ishiya tisatiwi sisihapihi tihoaaitaatiwihapaisisi Autaahaatiho uti apotiwisataise. Sahi Autaahaatihopi apipaahi maipihonji giwunyaapihiyaate, Autaahaatiho uti apotisitaise. ²⁹ Isi ami sahi gwinyapenawaawi nandapa maahapa nandihawe, waapoho maaho nandihawe, tiwi pihitiwi kapaapi windi gimunyaapise. ³⁰ Sandi katotimandi ishiya maipihya Autaahaatihopi windi gimaawunyaatahiya kimaapi yapimbatambihiya saiwa nahatewa pihitiwi nehi kaiwaapaahihi gwinyaapihiyaare. Ami sahihi sami japiho Autaahaatiho sahi nenoaahitohipipaapi jasonati aimi gwinyaahosi kapa titihi nasamitaise. ³¹ Isi Autaahaatiho sangi jainjaati bimindinghandapi jiji pihitiwi baiwi daapise. Daasahi sahi nenoaahitih saiwa maahapihapi naito tiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwaahi aimi ko mmonati gwinyapese. Isi Autaahaatiho sangi nahatewa nasamitaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Yamihapataatihi Kahapaamapipa Nepi Ahowawise Tati Katindinghandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 6:19-21)

³² “Sipisipihandi yahonyaamataiwi isi yahonyaate, sahi windi yamaiwise. Kahapaamapipai Autaahaatiho osamati jaati bindataati komi Jaati Bimiwaiwaami wiwa sahi awaisawihyaatimatiwi kahapaamapipa koaisawi maasi jaawi bimitaatwi sami Japiho aimi gwinyaasi nasamitaise. ³³ Sahi kahapaamapipa isiwahohipipa ishiya usai nunyawu nawihho nepise. Nawihho kahapaamapipa nunyawu nehotihho ishiya kahapaamapipaapi nenoaahitohiyihyai anditiwipi nunyawise. Nawihomi ikihi windi napwirinati namosasindandihih baiwi daapi nepise. Sahi baiwi mmoniwinjawi wapa nehi titihi gaahapaahihi yamihapataatihi nepi ahoaiwise. Aiwi kinyi woni Yamihapataatihi kahapaamapipa gaahapaahihi nepi ahoaingipipa windi nihirinati nosasinati owemetitaise. Iyataati ami ikohiyaisangi kapihi kinyi gaahapa ahingisotimbipih deti windi namaitaapo. Iyonihi ami naapiho kapaisangi windi neti ipwirati namopisatitaise. ³⁴ Sami kahapaamapipa gaahapa ahisisotimbipihhi ami sapihhi kapihi sami maarihohaisangi ahisisotitaise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihiyai Timetiwise Undati Kaundindinghandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 24:42-44)

³⁵ Sahi apotihiri nuhirihiri niyopi yamepati apotihiri ipihatiwi mmatiwu wisasinwaise. Aiwi sami sisihho norihiri ramihandi tipopi timetiwise. ³⁶ Otipipatihiya kiyaami awaisihho namaatonihhi nandapa tihohipipaatihi bimainja namasi japihi napitandihandapi jaawi bimohipatamataiwo. Komi otipipatihiya awaisihho napitaiso tiwi jaawi kiyaanhi bimaambiwi kiyaami awaisihho nasati maasomwaanji nanupwise tati maasomwaanji tiwati kwitiwonihhi kiya atisawaawi keti kuraanhi nihitiwi niwuwitaapo. ³⁷ Komi otipipatihiya nanihaiwi windi namopotiwu

kiyaan^{hi} baiwⁱ jaawⁱ binyai^{hi} kiyaamⁱ awaisⁱho nasatⁱ usosawⁱhiya siya awaindⁱhandⁱ maaritⁱtaapo. Ninⁱ akⁱtⁱnⁱhi sangi sandⁱ kasatataato. Ko sawaho apotⁱhⁱrⁱ nuhⁱmatⁱ niyotⁱ yamepatⁱ wⁱsasanatosatⁱ komⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱhiyai ganⁱhomⁱhinⁱ ahⁱwisatosatⁱ sawaho nandapa numwⁱtaise. ³⁸ Iyataatⁱ amⁱ kiyaamⁱ awaisⁱho apatⁱhi apwⁱtetetisangi amⁱ otⁱpⁱwⁱsipaati gaatisuraisangi nasatⁱ usonata komⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱhiya windⁱ namopⁱ tⁱmetisaihi usosawiya siya waatⁱ maaritⁱtaapo.

³⁹ “Isⁱ amⁱ ninⁱ sangi pⁱwⁱha kima sandⁱ kasatataatonⁱ sahⁱ baiwⁱ atiwⁱse. Anjaanⁱ satⁱho utaaho ikopaisaho sura napⁱtaise tatⁱ mmonatⁱ gwⁱnyaataataahⁱ anⁱtinatⁱ tⁱmanⁱnⁱatⁱ jaatⁱ bimonⁱhi ikopaisaho wⁱndⁱ nasatⁱ komⁱ anjaanⁱ nurⁱwatatⁱ komⁱhapa iwⁱrⁱmaawitaise. ⁴⁰ Isⁱ sⁱkiyatⁱsi namaapⁱtaise tⁱwⁱ nanⁱhaiwⁱ binyai^{hi}hura Isⁱhiyaamⁱ Awaisⁱhonⁱnⁱ Saa-honⁱnⁱ Jⁱhonⁱnⁱ napⁱto. Isⁱ amⁱ sahⁱ baiwⁱ tⁱmanⁱnⁱwⁱ jaawⁱ bimaawⁱse,” undatⁱ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Pⁱwⁱma Otⁱpⁱpatⁱho Gaahopunⁱ Amⁱ Otⁱpⁱpatⁱho Maipⁱhopⁱhaare (Matiyuhu 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Sata kaundi^{hi} Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisⁱhone, pⁱwⁱma kima sⁱwipatⁱ namⁱhanⁱpⁱ katingⁱma tⁱtⁱhi nyapⁱ katapaino e isⁱhiya nahatiyaapⁱ osamapⁱ katapaino?” undatⁱ nunjenataise. ⁴² Sata ko nunjesⁱhi Awaisⁱho Pitaahoai wihoaanⁱha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho komⁱ amⁱtⁱha gaahaisaho diyaamahonⁱhi otⁱpⁱpatⁱ biyatⁱ kaitaise komⁱ awaisⁱho saundatⁱ nisⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱhiya siyai iwinjaapⁱ bindapa nawⁱho nandapapⁱho tⁱtⁱhi kura nunye undatⁱ ahⁱwisonⁱho? ⁴³ Otⁱpⁱpatⁱho otⁱpⁱpatⁱ biyatⁱ napaitatⁱ kiyatⁱ bimonⁱhi komⁱ awaisⁱho japⁱhi nasatⁱ mmonata nisⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱho otⁱpⁱpatⁱ nga kanisataise tatⁱ usosⁱho so apⁱpaahⁱ waatⁱ awaindⁱhandⁱ maaritⁱtaise. ⁴⁴ Ninⁱ akⁱtⁱnⁱhi sangi kasatataato. Utaaho siyahoai komⁱ awaisⁱho nisⁱhapa nahataapa kahapaamapⁱpa awaisⁱhonⁱimatⁱpⁱ ninjaapⁱ bime undatⁱ ahⁱwitaise. ⁴⁵ O amⁱ so otⁱpⁱpato komⁱ awaisⁱho ahⁱwisⁱho komⁱ maarⁱhoaatⁱhapⁱ siyatⁱ gwⁱnyaatⁱ nisⁱ awaisⁱho windⁱ ketⁱ namaasatⁱ konⁱhi utaarⁱhandⁱ ketamaitaise tatⁱ gwⁱnyaataise. Siyatⁱ namatⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱhiya ko winjaatⁱ bimisawⁱhiya usⁱhiyaisunⁱ amⁱ asⁱhiyaisunⁱ ahoyatⁱ tiwatⁱ mⁱmaipⁱwisatⁱ amⁱ nandapa nipinjatⁱ gwⁱsⁱha taupⁱmatⁱ nanatⁱ amⁱ waapoho pⁱhitatⁱ nanatⁱ naharisatⁱ nanⁱhiyatⁱ bimⁱtaise. ⁴⁶ Siyatⁱ awaisⁱho namaapⁱtaiso tatⁱ nanⁱhiyatⁱ bimonⁱhi komⁱ awaisⁱho asisⁱha wetⁱ wura akohⁱ napⁱtaise. Nasatⁱ ko koai tiwatⁱ otipatⁱ iwinjⁱwatⁱ isⁱhiya kiyaamⁱ awaisⁱhiyaamⁱ pⁱwⁱha atⁱhomiwⁱ nemahohiyⁱhiyai yaawⁱhandⁱ nunyohⁱtⁱhandⁱ nunyonⁱhi kandⁱ ko netⁱ kiyaisatⁱ bimⁱtaise.

⁴⁷ “Awaisⁱhomⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱho komⁱ awaisⁱho gwⁱnyaatⁱ maaritⁱrⁱhⁱretⁱ aimⁱ mmonatⁱ gwⁱnyaaho amⁱ ko sawaho netⁱ wⁱndⁱ tⁱmaamanⁱnⁱatⁱ amⁱ komⁱ awaisⁱho gwⁱnyaatⁱ maaritimbⁱpa wⁱndⁱ kamaisoai apⁱpaahⁱ waatⁱ komⁱ ambⁱpatⁱ maipiyatⁱ yaawⁱhandⁱ komⁱ awaisⁱho taahⁱwaiwaara yupwoaitaise. ⁴⁸ O amⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱho komⁱ awaisⁱho gwⁱnyaatⁱ maaritⁱrⁱhⁱretⁱ wⁱndⁱ mmonatⁱ gⁱmunyaaho amⁱ wapa komⁱ awaisⁱho wⁱndⁱ gⁱmunyaatⁱ amⁱ maarⁱmitimbⁱpa nanⁱhiyatⁱ kaisⁱho soai awaisⁱho waatⁱ taahⁱwaiwetⁱ wⁱndⁱ yamupwoaitaise. Utaaho woi wapa Autaahaatⁱho taahⁱpⁱpa numwisⁱho so amⁱ Autaahaatⁱhoai japⁱhi taahⁱpⁱpa numwⁱtandⁱ Autaahaatⁱho gwⁱnyaataise. Iyatⁱ amⁱ utaaho woi Autaahaatⁱho pⁱhitatⁱ apⁱpaahⁱ taahⁱpⁱpa numwisⁱho so amⁱ Autaahaatⁱhoai japⁱhi apⁱpaahⁱ pⁱhitatⁱ waatⁱ taahⁱpⁱpa numwⁱtandⁱ Autaahaatⁱho maaritⁱatⁱ gwⁱnyaataise,” undatⁱ Jisaasiho komⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱhiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Isihiyai Neti Natapaitandi Napitihonine Tati Jisaasiho Katindihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Jisaasiho sata kaundatosati ami piwaha wa kiyai saundataase. “Kimaapi yapipataapihi sisiha tihoaati tipoti yapipateti tihitandi ahaitandi napitihonine. Sisiha tihoaati tipohotaha keti tahati tihwitisati keti neti yapipati tihomaatato ndi nisi mandiha yaasataise.

⁵⁰ Iyataahandi kandi isihiya waapoho newaawi mihatihhi nawatiwi nandaahohipatamataindi nini nandaati nisi maarho ambipati yaasihandi naitandihaiwa yihaiwa taati nasataise. Taati napihhi nini kaiwa keti tariwaindi neti owemaitando ndi nisi ambipati maarho neti nanopisasinati naninjihandataise. Ami kaiwa nini sangi netaato.

⁵¹ Sahi wiwa nisapi satiwi ko isihyaanini itihinnaati tunaati tipitapaata bimohitihandi neti owemati yatihhi napaisaatenyamaitandi nasahoe tiwi gwinyaitaawi owetise. Nini sangi neti yatihesamati japatindi napaisaatisamaitandi napitihoninimaahe. Owetise. Sahi isihyaatangi neti tipitapaati yiyandihesamaitandi napitihonine. ⁵² Wanapi namasati siyahaiwa noaipaitaise. Isihiya ikwi naasairitahiya nusulasi anjaanji naasaindaapihi bindawaahiya itihinnwi nepi yiyandihematiwi tipitapaatitaapo. Tipitapaatiwi wuri wihooanitanihhi ami murimo wihooanitanihhi itihinnwi tundaapo. ⁵³ Saiwi tipitapaatiwi saptho mwaahoai itihunda tiwonihhi ami mwaaho sapthoai itihunda tiwitaise. Iyonihhi ami sanaati maataati itihunda tiwonihhi ami maataati sanaati itihunda tiwonihhi ami mwaahomi apwaataati saihaati itihunda tiwonihhi ami mwaahomi apwaataati saihaati itihunda tiwitaise,” undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiyai Saundati Wapa Ipoti Noaipaitandi Jihhi Noaipasipipaapi Mmoniwu Gwinyaapise Undindihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Isihiya wirisandihiyai Jisaasiho piwaha wa satahaimaawi kaundataase. “Tiwipati iptho nipatihihoaangi ahiyati tiwipati asihatihhi sahi jawaawi keti sahi wipati wipwitande tiwihiyaate. Satiwi mmoniwu gwinyaahauhhi ami wipati titihhi wipiwataise. ⁵⁵ Iyataati ami mbipa waati mbwaasihhi japi mmonawaawi iptho ipitati yatitande tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Aihhi ami iptho ipitati yatisataise. ⁵⁶ Saiwa siyati yapipataapuni yamihapataatuni noaipasihhi sahi mmoniwu gwinyaawaahandi kandi sahi wani kimura taati noaipasiwimaiwaapi windi mmoniwu gimunyaahowu sahi jaipipaisawhiyaate,” undati kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Isihiyai Jisaasiho Isihiya Usaisawu Sahi Itihinnwi Tunihohipipa Titihemapise Undindihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ Sahi sawanaati mmoniwu gwinyaapi sandi titihhi gaahandi kaitihaawo maatiwi napaape? ⁵⁸ Utaaho wo piwaha neti kinyiheti yangutaati piwaha atisati tipitapa mmondandihoaapihi nangipuwitandi nangimaasi niyonihhi taami daihira nomaami piwaha kaundipi titihemapu owemapise. Saimbi kiyapaapaahi ko gi windi nangimaasi noti piwaha ususaami atisati neti tipitapaati mmosihoaapihimaaahimaitaise. Iyonihhi ami ko nangimaati tingaatahaisahiyaami ikwiraatihimahonihhi ami kiya nangimaapawi napwitiwi bimohipipihimaahimaitaapo. ⁵⁹ Nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Sahi napwitohipipihhi windi namasi namuwu bimaami nuwu nawho

ipotiho owemapaho nunyamapaahi noaipasi nehahaati nutaatiwe,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

13

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satatati Sami Maipihaiwa Kiyohiwaiwa Namasi Namepemaitawaawaahi Napwitaatiwe Tati Katindihandapihaare

¹ Aihĩ sura isihya usa Jisaasihoai piwaha wa isihya Garirihandaahapihyaapi kaundawaatopo. “Isihya siya maasapiho sipisipihho taawi tipĩ jitiipati namopi Autaahaatihomĩ ndiheti ahiyauhi ami awaisihho Pairotiho komĩ tunniwi yahwinohiyihyai kaundihi isihya usai tipĩ kiyaami jitiipati maasapiho sipisipihomĩ jitiipataatihĩ tipĩ naupwi ahiyawaayopo,” undawaatopo. ² Saundauhi Jisaasihomihha wihoaanjha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Garirihandaahapihya siya napohiyimiyaapi sahi gwinyaawaawi kiya maipihandĩ apipaahi awaindahandĩ isihya nahatiya Garirihandaahapihyai nusatipihapihandĩ kiyauhi kandapi kiyai tiwawaayopo tiwi gwinyaawaayowo? Apipaahi owetise. ³ Nĩnĩ sangi titihĩ akitinĩhi kasatataato ami sahi sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namasi japihi wĩndĩ akiti namepemaitawaawaahi sahi nahatiyaati kiyaamataiwi napwitaapo. ⁴ Aiwĩ isihya 18 kaiwihiyai Siroaamihanda anjanĩ utaarĩhandĩ niyatesi itaatisati tiwihĩ napohiyihyaapi kiya maipihandĩ apipaahi awaindahandĩ isihya Jerusaremihandha bimohiyihya nahatiyai nusatipihapi kaiwihyaatawa kandapi napowaayopo tiwi sahi gwinyaawaayowo? ⁵ Apipaahi owetise. Ami nĩnĩ titihĩ akitinĩhi sangi kasatataato. Ami sahi sami maipihaiwa namapi japihi wĩndĩ namepemaitawaawaahi ami sahi nahatiyaati kiyaamataiwi napwitaapo,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Ipati Yandipihho Namingosithandapi Siwipati Namihanati Katindihandapihaare

⁶ Siyati kaundatosati ami Jisaasiho piwaha wa siwipati namihana sata kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo ipati pikihandĩ (katami yandihho nyami pihoaipihomatiyahati) wainihandami osaataati yamataise. Yamatosatati yandipihho ningoaitaiso tati mmondandĩ notaise. Noti mmonata yandipihho wĩndĩ namingotaise. ⁷ Namingosihĩ namati osaataati jaatosihoi saundataase. ‘Kinaungwiha maurĩmaireti yandipihho ningoti ahotitaiso ndĩ nĩnĩ napiti mmonihonihĩ ami yandipihho wĩndĩ namingose. Isi ami kinyĩ kati tisatĩmape kati yapipatami atipati nehĩhandĩ neti owemati ahetitaiso,’ undataase. ⁸ Saundihi ami osaataati jaatosihho koai saundataase. ‘Awaisihone, kinaungwiha kima naasaapi kiyati ahetita namihape. Kiyati ahetanĩhi nĩnĩ katami tambipihĩ yapipati neti ikisimwiti ahiyati ami maasapiho kauhomĩ ahopaisati ahoyati katami tambipihĩ ahaitaano. ⁹ Saindi kaisanĩhi kinaungwiha bousoniheti yandipihho akoho biyati ningoti ahotiso ndo. O ami yandipihho namingohonaahi gaasi kinyĩ tisatipĩ nemaitaapo,’ undataase,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami Asisiha Ikinohiheti Apopaati Waati Tithemwasithandapihaare

¹⁰ Asisiha wa Judaahiya ikinohiha Saararehura Sapaatĩhandeti Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami anjhaiwa gwiharaahaiwa ahoyaniwi Autaahaatĩhopi gwinyaapi gaapundohiwaiwaami wĩndaatĩhi piwaha ausaati isihyai kaundataase. ¹¹ Aihĩ kapihi apopaati waati bindataise. Saati apopaati itipihho maipihho kaatami dawaaho neti daahi kisimwoti ikosisati

mmati bimihĩ kinaungwĩha 18 kiyahaiwetĩ timbiyati mĩmaipiyati ketinjahaate. Aihĩ kaati wĩndĩ tĩtĩhĩ dotĩ bĩmitohaate. ¹² Aihĩ Jisaasiho kaati iwinjatosati gaataĩ numwaati kaati koenda napihĩ saundataase. “Apopaane, kinyĩ timbĩpa aimĩ nĩnĩ nehmataayo,” undataase. ¹³ Nehmataayo undatĩ Jisaasiho komĩ ikwĩhatĩmuriĩ kaatamĩhetĩ ahĩwihĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ kaatamĩ dawaaho tĩtĩhĩwĩtatĩ gaatĩhĩ kaati tĩtĩhĩ mbatatĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ maaritatĩ Autaahaatĩhoai mepĩ autaahemwataise. ¹⁴ Aihĩ utaaho anĩhandĩ gwĩharaahandĩ isĩhiya ahoyanĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ gwĩnyaapĩ gaapundĩtaatĩwĩhandĩ jatisĩho sandĩ mmonataatĩ apĩpaahĩ apousamataise. Sandĩ apowĩndĩmandĩ asisĩha Judaahiya ikĩndaatĩwĩhetĩ kaati tĩtĩhemwaso tatĩ gwĩnyaataate. Apowihĩ ko kiyai saundataase. “Asisĩha otĩpĩpatĩ kaitaatĩwĩha ikwĩrĩ naasairĩtĩhĩ wĩramĩ naasohĩtahaare. Isĩ asisĩha saiwetĩ napĩwise samĩ timbĩpa ko nesamaitando. O amĩ asisĩha kĩma ikĩndĩhaaha Sapaatĩhandetĩ sahĩ samĩ timbĩpa nesamaitandĩ namaapĩwise, owetane,” undataase. ¹⁵ Saihĩ Awaisĩho komĩha wĩhoaanĩha ko anĩhandĩ jatisĩho mitĩhoai saundataase. “Sahĩ satĩwĩ asisĩha Autaahaatĩhomĩhetĩ nyahĩ siyaatĩ kamaayaahiyaane tĩwĩ jaiwĩtĩwĩhiyaate. Sangisangi asisĩha Autaahaatĩhomĩha Sapaatĩhandetĩ maasapĩho kauho okĩsĩhandĩ amĩ dongiho wĩraposohĩpĩpĩhĩ nuwĩ nesĩpapesi waapoho nandandĩhapĩhapĩ numwaasi nuwĩ nunyawĩhiyaate. ¹⁶ Amĩ kĩmaatĩ Abĩraahamĩhomĩ maatĩmaatĩ Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ netĩ anĩtisatĩ mmatĩ kinaungwĩha 18 kiyahaiwetĩ isĩwatataise. Isĩ amĩ asisĩha Autaahaatĩhomĩhetĩ Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ kaati netĩ mmatĩ anĩtisatĩ isĩwatĩrĩhĩrĩ nemahonĩhĩ kaati noaipatĩ gaatĩndĩmandĩ tĩtĩhĩmetahandĩ nĩnĩ kiyataayono? Nĩnĩ kĩmandĩ asisĩha Sapaatĩhandetĩ kamaitando e kaitando?” undataase. ¹⁷ Ko pĩwĩha wĩhoaanĩha kaundisĩha atisawaawĩ kopĩ itĩhĩtohiyĩhiyai mawihĩ kiya mapĩpaapiyawaayopo. Iyauhĩ amĩ isĩhiya nahatiyaahĩ ko saiwa nahatewa apĩpaahĩ gaahaiwa kaiwaiwaapĩ maaritawaayopo.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Ipatĩ Nyainyarĩhĩramatiyahatapuni Nipitandĩhandĩ Yisĩhandapunĩ Sĩwĩpatĩ Namĩhanahaare
(Matiyuhũ 13:31-33; Maakĩho 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Iyatĩ amĩ Jisaasiho kiyai pĩwĩha sata nunjenataise. “Autaahaatĩho isĩhiyai iwinjaatĩ bimaamĩ naindĩhandapĩ setahande ndĩ napaapĩ namĩhandĩ katĩtande? Napaapĩ sĩwĩpatĩ namĩhandĩ katĩtande? ¹⁹ Sandĩ ipatĩ nyainyarĩhĩramatiyahatamĩ kwĩtaahomatiyahande. Utaaho kwĩtaaho ko netĩ komĩ osaataatĩ nesotĩ yamataise. Yamasĩhĩ katĩ ipatĩ nyainyarĩhĩramatiyahatĩ nawatĩ awaipatĩ saniyatĩ ahetiĩhĩ koho nasatĩ katamĩ isĩtĩtĩ saatĩtĩhoetĩ itĩha itaayati bindataise,” undataase.

²⁰ Saundatosatĩ amĩ japĩhĩ wa saundataase. “Autaahaatĩho isĩhiyai winjaatĩ bimaamĩ naindĩhandapĩ nĩnĩ napĩndapĩ namĩhandĩ katĩtande? ²¹ Sandĩ siyahande. Apopaatĩ waatĩ waatĩpatĩ parawaaho netĩ nipitandĩhandĩ yisĩhandisatĩ ahoyatĩ naumbwaihĩratĩ sanyoaihĩ waatĩ awaindĩ nipĩndĩhandamatiyahande,” undatĩ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Maasomwaanĩ Maipĩhinjaatĩhapĩ Namĩhanahaare
(Matiyuhũ 7:13-14, 21-23)

²² Siyatĩ kaundamapĩ Jisaasiho Jerusaremhandaahapĩ taatĩ notaaho kapĩhĩ otĩhapĩhĩ aunahĩpĩhaiwa awaiwaiwaaraahunĩ amĩ gwĩharaahaiwaaraahunĩ notĩ pĩwĩha ausaatĩ kataunjataise. ²³ Aihĩ utaaho wo sata Jisaasihoai nunjenataise. “Awaisĩhone, Autaahaatĩho isĩhiya nehi yahonyaisaahĩhĩ numwaitaindĩho?” undataase. Saundiĩ Jisaasiho koai

wihooan̄iha sata kaundataase. ²⁴ “Maasom̄hin̄ji maip̄hin̄jaat̄hi sah̄i and̄it̄it̄iw̄i and̄ita napamap̄i nandaap̄ise. N̄in̄i sand̄i kasatataato. Is̄ihiya taahiȳihiya maasom̄hin̄jaat̄hi nandaitaat̄iw̄i and̄ita napamawaahand̄i kand̄i w̄ind̄i namandaitaapo. ²⁵ An̄aan̄am̄i sat̄iho dot̄i an̄aan̄am̄i maasom̄waan̄j̄i net̄i napuw̄itaise. Napuhon̄hi sah̄i nap̄iw̄i ipaahaap̄i bitotawa maasom̄waan̄j̄i kw̄itap̄i ‘Awais̄ihone, maasom̄waan̄j̄i nyap̄i nanyupwe,’ t̄itaapo. Sah̄i satisaihi ko sangi sasat̄itaise. ‘N̄in̄i sangi w̄ind̄i maasisot̄ihiyaatis̄i sah̄i maahap̄ihap̄i nap̄iw̄ihiyaate?’ sat̄itaise. ²⁶ Sasaton̄hi sah̄i koai saund̄itaapo. ‘Nyah̄i gisaat̄i maasi nandapa waapoho nan̄ihohiȳihiyaane. Iyaat̄i am̄i k̄inȳi nyam̄i daih̄ira bitotapa p̄iw̄iha ausaap̄i kat̄ip̄inȳisap̄i kanyatinḡihiȳihiyaane,’ und̄itaapo. ²⁷ Sah̄i saundisaih̄ihand̄i kand̄i am̄i ko sangi j̄ihaat̄i sata kasat̄itaise. ‘N̄in̄i sangi w̄ind̄i maasisot̄ihiyaatis̄i sah̄i maahap̄ihap̄ihiyaate? Sah̄i maip̄ihaiwa p̄ih̄it̄iw̄i nasisoaari kaimb̄iw̄ihiyaatis̄i sah̄i nahatiyaat̄i naw̄isawit̄iw̄i ahaw̄ise,’ sat̄itaise. ²⁸ Sasaton̄hi sangi neh̄ihaap̄i ipaahaapep̄isamasaihi kaap̄i bitotawa Ab̄iraaham̄iho, Aisaakiho am̄i Jekop̄iho siyaisun̄i am̄i is̄ihiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha atiwi nep̄i ausaahohiȳihiya p̄ropet̄ihiyaaisun̄i Autaahaat̄iho winjaat̄i bimon̄hi sah̄i kiyai iwinjaitaapo. Iwinjap̄i sah̄i neh̄ihaat̄i ipaahaap̄i bitotawa maipaiwi gw̄iw̄i sam̄i manḡir̄i ikw̄in̄iw̄i git̄iw̄itaapo. ²⁹ Is̄ihiya ip̄iho noaipasihihoan̄ap̄ihiyaun̄i am̄i ip̄iho namaatipasihihoan̄ap̄ihiyaun̄i am̄i ip̄ihom̄i bopimb̄ip̄ih̄i wih̄iwihooan̄ap̄ihiyaun̄i Autaahaat̄iho iwinjatind̄ihandaat̄hi nandapa nandaat̄iw̄i nap̄itaapo. ³⁰ Saisaihi am̄i is̄ihiya usa wan̄i noaipap̄i j̄himatohiȳihiya ipotimainjaihi am̄i is̄ihiya wan̄i noaipap̄i ipotimatohiȳihiya j̄himat̄itaapo,” undat̄i kiyai kaundataase.

K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Jisaasiho Jerusarem̄ihandap̄i Maar̄iho
As̄ipaind̄ihandap̄ihaare
(Matiyuh̄o 23:37-39)

³¹ Aih̄i t̄it̄ih̄i suraan̄hi Parisihiya usa nap̄iw̄i Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “K̄inȳi k̄imb̄ih̄i namasi wap̄ihap̄i numwe am̄i Erot̄iho gi t̄ih̄iw̄itandiso,” undawaatopo. ³² Saundauh̄i ko wihooan̄iha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sah̄i nuw̄i s̄ir̄i s̄ihw̄i ain̄j̄ih̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i maip̄iri saund̄iw̄ise. ‘Atime! N̄in̄i wanun̄i am̄i bouson̄ihun̄i is̄ihiyaam̄ihet̄i it̄ip̄iho maip̄ihapa ahotimb̄ipa nemwat̄i am̄i timb̄ipa timbiyohiȳihiyai t̄it̄ih̄iw̄iw̄ito. Aind̄i am̄i asis̄iha not̄i mair̄imaatis̄ihet̄i nis̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kair̄id̄i owemaito. ³³ Aind̄i wanun̄i am̄i bouson̄ihun̄i am̄i bouson̄iham̄i bouson̄ihun̄i daih̄ira daim̄i nutaano, am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha atisat̄i net̄i ausaasihoai neh̄ihaat̄i wap̄ih̄i wap̄ih̄i tiw̄itaat̄iw̄i sand̄i t̄it̄ih̄i maah̄e. Koai neh̄i Jerusarem̄ihandaah̄ih̄i tiwisaihi kap̄ih̄i ko napw̄itande,’ und̄iw̄ise.

³⁴ “Jerusarem̄ihanda bimohiȳihiyaate, sah̄i is̄ihiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha atiwi nep̄i ausaahohiȳihiyai tip̄i yamwaap̄ihiyaate. Aiwi am̄i sah̄i is̄ihiya Autaahaat̄iho p̄iw̄iha nunyat̄i sap̄i natausaasih̄ihiyai naw̄ihaara nep̄i yahw̄i tip̄ihiyaate. N̄in̄i p̄ih̄ind̄ihaiwet̄i sangi net̄i nasamaat̄i nis̄i ikw̄iraat̄ih̄i ot̄ipw̄is̄ipaati mwaahoai net̄i ditatotemas̄ipatamataind̄i net̄i ahositondiyon̄ihand̄i kand̄i sah̄i nisenda namaap̄iw̄i nisap̄i pohipaiw̄ihiyaate. ³⁵ Atiw̄ise! Sah̄i sangi kaiw̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄iho aim̄i nasamase. N̄in̄i sangi t̄it̄ih̄i kasatataato. Sah̄i n̄ingi w̄ind̄i maanison̄iw̄i bimaam̄i nuw̄i sah̄i sawanaat̄i sat̄iw̄i, ‘K̄imo Awais̄ihom̄i amb̄ipataah̄i kom̄i aunah̄ipa net̄i naps̄ihoai Autaahaat̄iho gaahat̄i kawisane,’ tisaihihuraat̄itaise,” undat̄i kiyai kaundataase.

14

Kima Piwima Komi Ambipati Nipisa Nahihohoi Jisaasiho Titihemwasitihandapihare

¹ Asisiha wa Sapaatihandi Saararehura Jisaasiho Parisihiyaami mitihomi anjipipih noti nandapa nanataise. Nainjhi utaaho wo komi ambipati nahati nipisaho bindataise. Aih isihya kapih bimohiyhiya koai Jisaasiho titihemwaso tiwi Jisaasihomiheti ndiha ahiyaw iwinjatawaayopo. ² Aih ko utaaso ikwauhiri nahati nipiso kapih Jisaasihomihini deti bindataise. ³ Aih Jisaasiho koai usonataati kiya winihapipa katiwunjohiyhiyaisuni ami Parisihiyaisuni sata nunjenataise “Autaahaatihomi asisiha nyahi ikindihaaha Sapaatihandeti isihyai titihwiwitihawwi titih gaaro e owetiso?” undati nunjenataise. ⁴ Aih kiya wihoanjiha windi kamundwi apihimundawaayopo. Kiya saiwi apihimundauhi Jisaasiho koai numwaati komi timbipa nemwati natausaasih notaise.

⁵ Natausaasih ko naihi kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Ami sami wonj komi mwaahoaisangi ami maasapiho kauhoaisangi Autaahaatihomi asisiha ikindihaaha Sapaatihandeti animwaahipata witamahonih ami gaasi kiyati witatotane tati ko windi noti animwaahipatombi japihi namumwaitaiso?” undataase. ⁶ Sata ko kiyai nunjenati kaundih kiya kaami wihoanjiha windi kamundopo.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Ipatisandandihandapihare

⁷ Isihya nandapa nandaatiwi nandaahohiyhiya usa mitaahoahhi mmonwinjaw gaahasini bimaami niyauhi kiyai Jisaasiho usonataati kandapi piwih kima namihanaha sata kaundatataase. ⁸ “Namaatinihauhi nandapa tihohipipaapi isihya gaatisaihi numbwi isihyaami ndiheti mitaahoahhi mbimime. Wiwa utaaho wo awaisiho gi nangitipihahho kinyapi gaatauhi napingipatamataiwi kopi gaasaihi napitaiso. ⁹ Nasonih utaaho nandapa nasamitandi maisihoasapi gaatisiho nasati gi sahitiitaise. ‘Kihoe kimbih kinyi bimingipimbih kimo bimita kinyi niwupwaape,’ hitonih kinyi apipaah aungwohandi masaamaitaise. Masamahonih namapi numbwi mihopi usopopi bimitaise. ¹⁰ Is isihya kinyapi namme tiwi gaatisaihi nopaapaah usopopi numbwi bime. Binyamih nandapa nahimitandi gaatisiho gisonatosati sahitiitaise. ‘Kihoe kimbih mitaahoahhi bimita namme,’ hititaise. Sahitonih naimbi binyamih isihya kisaahoya nandapa maasi nandaatiwi niyohiyhyai kinyapi ko gaahoe tiwi gisosaihi bimitaape. ¹¹ Sandi katohitimandi apaapimaato. Utaaho wo mamaawonih awaisihoniso tati sawaho naimaatinataataah Autaahaatih neti koai yatihihonih yatihititaise. O utaaho mawonih ipihatisanataataah koai Autaahaatih neti awaisihoemwaitaise,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Nandapaapi Isihya Maipihatimai Gaatiwi Numwaitaatihandapihare

¹² Utaaho nandapa nanda napiwise tati Parisiho gaatisihoi Jisaasiho sata kaundataase. “Kinyi isihya nandapa nandaatiwi gaatapaahura isihya titih kinyihya aunahipa naasikata bimohiyhiya kahapaamapipa asake-tahyai gaatihi namumwaape. Sandi kahitohitimandi apaapimaahito siya isiya kinyihapa nandapa numwingipipaapi ami kiyaamihapa kiyahapa wihoanji nahimitaatiwi gaatiwi nahimaitaapo. ¹³ Kinyi nandapa tihapaahura isihya maipihatima kahapaamapipa owehatima ambipati maipihatima auhiri maipitahatima ndiha niyotahatimai

gaatipi numwaape. ¹⁴ Satima kinyi nandapa numwingipipaapi wihoanji hapa windi namaahimitaapo. Saiwi namaahinyaihi kinyi waati maarititaape. Isihiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya ainahiyihiya animwaahipatombi japihi nepasaihura Autaahaaticho gi kandapi wihoanji hapa nahimitaase,” undataase.

Nandapa Awaimbipa Nandaatiwihandapi Namihanahaare

¹⁵ Kapihi isihiya bindawa nandapa maasi nanihohiyihiyaami wo koaisami bindamaaho sa piwa atiwisataati Jisaasihoai ko sata kaundataase. “Autaahaaticho isihiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandaatihi nandaati nandapa nainjiho so waati maaritane,” undataase. ¹⁶ Aih Jisaasiho komiha wihoanji hapa sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo nandapa awaimbipa taati timanataati isihiya taahiyihiya komi nandapa aimi timetanhi napitaatiwi piwiha nusoaasitaase. ¹⁷ Nahataapa nandapa timetanhi asisaha nandapa nandaatiwihuraatanhi isihiya aimi gaatisawihyaapi komi otipipatihoai natausaasitaase, ko noti kiyai nandapa nahataapa aimi timetisi nandaatiwi napewise unditando. ¹⁸ Iyonhi kiya nahatiya komi gaatisawihya naasika katiwi windi namaapito undawaatopo. Aiwi ami jiho sata kaundataase. ‘Osaataati waati wani nawiho nunya nehoni wani mmondandi nutandiyo amwihone, windi namaapito,’ undataase.

¹⁹ Iyonhi ami kapiho sata kaunditaase. ‘Nini wani maasapiho kauho ikwimaindimwitaho otipipatapiho wani nawiho nunya numwaahoni wani nundi namihandi mmondandiyoni amwihone windi namaapito,’ unditaase.

²⁰ “Iyonhi ami kapiho sata kaunditaase. ‘Nini wani apopaati neti wirahoni windi namaapito,’ unditaase.

²¹ “Satiwi nahatiya kaundauhi otipipatiho namasi noti komi awaisihoai satiwi satiwi owe namaapito tauhi namasi japihi nasataayo undataase. Saundihi anaanami saticho sa atisatosati apowih komi otipipatihoai saundataase. ‘Wani keti kinyi nihiti numbiwi aunahipatami daihira awairihiraatihuni gwi haraahasinyaatihuni daapi isihiya maipihatima kahapaamapi owehatimaaisun ambipati maipitahatimaaisun auhiri maipitahatimaaisun ami ndiha niyotahatimaaisun numwaasi napsamhi nisi anjitihi nandaita numwe,’ undataase.

²² Sata kaundihi ko otipipatiho awaisihomi kaundisiha kiyati owetih awaisihoai saundataase. ‘Awaisihone kinyi kandingimumwaan kamwaan japepihirihi aimi kiyonhandi kandi anaan isihiya windi timisainje. Owetise,’ undataase.

²³ Saundihi awaisiho komi otipipatihoai jihaati saundataase. ‘Kinyi japihi numbiwi daihira awairihirauni ami osaataatapihiraami naaporihiraainun isihyaapi daapi usonapaahiyai tariwundi pi numwaasi napita numwe ami nisi anaan api paah nga tisaitito. ²⁴ Nini sangi kimandi kasatataato. Isihiya nandapa nandaatiwi gaatohiyihiya siya nisi nandapa api paahi akitihihi masehonyaisangi windi nepi namandaapo. Owetitaase,’ undataase,” tati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Jhi Biyati Gwinyaati Kainjati Ipoti Jisaasihoai Nuwipinjitandihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 10:37-38)

²⁵ Wura isihiya taahitihandi wirisandiw Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyauhi Jisaasiho nepemaitati kiyai sata kaundataase. ²⁶ “Utaaho wo nngi nanipinja nisi otipipatihoematandi nisenda nasataahandi kandi komi saniyi sapiyaisun ami saingo saahoyaisun sanasihyaisun ami komi

apwaataatisuni ami metihonyaisuni ami sawaho biyati itatamaninati bimitandihandisuni komi maarho windi namunyamati kiyaisuni ami sawahoaisuni pohiapiyamati nehi ningisaahihi komi maarho apiipaahi awaindahandi windi namaaninyataataahi ami ko noaipati nisi otipatihoemaamatitaise. ²⁷ Iyati ko komi ipi titihi atawihati neti windi timipwitatati ami ningi namaanipinjataataahi ami ko nisi otipati windi mmonati neti kiyati ningi ko windi namaanimbinjitaise.

²⁸ Iyataati sahi usaati anjaani waani utaarhaani mihaati nuwatihandi anjimatitaatiwi gwinyaawaawi jhi bindawa nawho napitayahora nga anjimata owemaito tiwi jhi gwinyaapi mmoniwi titihemaitaapo. ²⁹ O sahi saiwi jhi windi kamaiwi nehi topitaata yapipateti simenihandi namasawi kaisaihi nawho owetanhi namihaitaapo. Namahaasahi ishiya nahatiya usa mmonawa sisipihisatiwi sasatitaapo. ³⁰ 'Ise isimiya kimiya anjaani anjimatitaatiwi anjimatohiyaasi keti owemaamapo,' satitaapo.

³¹ "Iyataati ami awaisiho wo yapipatisuni ishiyaisuni jaati bimisihho ami awaisiho wo yapipatisuni ishiyaisuni ja bimisihhoaisa tundandaahi ami bindata jhi biyati gwinyaati kaitaise. Ko komi pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya 10 tausen kaiwihyaatitaise. Iyonihi ami womihya pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya 20 tausen kaiwihyaisati napitaise. Iyonihi awaisiho 10 tausen kaiwihyaisaho nini awaisiho tunniwi yahwinohiyihya 20 tausen kiyahiyaisoai nini nga ninihematiti titi yahwiti ipatitondihho tati jhi bindata mmonati gwinyaitaise. ³² Siyati mmonati gwinyaataati komihyaisati ko nga windi awaisiho 20 tausen kiyahiyaisahoai tiwati maapatitaahetanaahi komi tiworho kaanihi bitohoniura yihooani windi timuniha namihaitihaawo undati ishiya usai natausaasonihi kiya nuwi windi timundaatiwi kaunditaapo. ³³ Isi ami sikireti sami wo komihapa nahataapai namaamataataahi ko noaipati windi nisi otipatihoemaamatitaise," undataase.

Kima Piwiima Jisaasiho Siwipati Namihanati Sapipaami Jipaindihandi Owetindihandapi Katindihandapihaare

³⁴ Jisaasiho piwiha wa sata kaundataase. Sapipaahi ami gaahape. Iyataahandi kandi kapaami jipaindihandi owetonaahi nyahi napitaisaihi sapipaami jipaindihandi japihi jipaitaise? ³⁵ Sapipa siyati jipaindihandi owehapa nyahi nandapaami osaataati yapipatisa ahoyaati windi ahimaito. Iyaati ami maasapiho kauhom ahopaisaati newa nambwaihiraati osaataati windi ahimaito. Nyahi kapa nehi yotaahiyaane. Sahi piwiha baiwi mwitipisawi atitaatiwi atihirisahiyaatisi baiwi atiwise," undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

15

Kima Piwiima Jisaasiho Piwiha Namihanaha Maasapiho Sipisipihho Nihirinjitihandapi Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuh 18:12-14)

¹ Wura ishiya ishiyaami nawho gamaniho otipati kaitandihho nehohiyihyaatihhi ami ishiya maipihaiwa kaiwihyaatihhi komi piwiha atitaatiwi Jisaasihoaapihi deti nasawaayopo. ² Saiwi nasauhi Parisihyauni ami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni Jisaasihopi itihitiwi satawaatopo. "Kimo utaamo ishiya apiipaahi maipihaiwaisahiyai naisomwati nandapa kiyaisati maasi nanataise," tawaatopo.

³ Satiwi katauhi kandapi Jisaasiho piwiha kima namihanaha sata kiyai kaundataase. ⁴ "Sami wo maasapiho sipisipihho 100 kiyaho

yamanati uripitohotitaise. Yamanati uripitohonihhi nehi naasohihhi nihirinidaise. Nihirinihonihhi sipisipihho 99 kiyaho woyiha nanati wapihhi bitohonihhi naasohi nihirinjihopi noti pihitati daitaise. Daapi daapi noti mmonati numwaitaise. ⁵ Siyati daati mmonati numwaati neti komi ikotihhaasinii tipwinji maaritimi aunahipataahapi japihi numwaasi napitaise. ⁶ Numwaasi nasati komi anjipipihhi noaipati komihiyaapuni ami isihya usa aunahipati naasaipitaahapihiyaapuni gaatonihhi kiya napiwii ahoyandaapo. Napiwii ahoyainjaihi ko kiyai saunditaise. 'Nisi maasapiho sipisipihho wo naasohi nihirinati aimi owetihho nini pihindi dambiti aimi japihi numwaataayoni kandapi sahi ningisawi maasi maaritwise,' unditaise," undati kiyai kaundataase. ⁷ Iyati Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Nini sangi titihhi kasatataato, sikireti utaaho wo maipihho maipihaiwa kiyaho komi maipihaiwa namasi japihi nepemaitihihopi yamihapataatihhi maaritawaayopo. Iyataati ami akite isihya 99 kaiwihya aimi titihhi gaahyaatawa windi japihi namepemaititaatiwihyaapaahi ami maaritawaayopo. Siyawaahandi kandi utaaho itapa wo waati maipihaiwaisahiya kiyaami maipihaiwai namasi japihi nepemaitohiyihya siyaapi yamihapataatihapihiya apiapaahi waati aungwohandi maaritawaayopo," undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nawihho Nihirinjihopi Namihanati Katindihandapihaare

⁸ Ami Jisaasiho piwihha wa namihanaha satati kandaase. "Ami apopaati waati nawihho soaarindisihho ikwimaindimwitaaho 10 kina kiyati isiwatonihhi otihatihapi nehi naasohi nihirinihonihhi kaati napitaitaise? Ami kaati norihiri neti tipoti anjitiitihhi gwaasihha nawoti tiwihhaati naihoaati biyati mwitipisati pihitati daitaise. Daapi nunjati nawihho soaarindisihho japihi netosati sandihhi mindaati namihaitaise. ⁹ Siyati kaati mmonati japihi aimi netosati kaatami naisihyaisuni ami isihya kaatamihini deti aunahipati naasaipiti kata bimohiyihyaisuni gaatati numwaati napiwii ahoyainjaihi kiyai kaati saunditaise. 'Naisihyaate, sahi ningisawi maasi maaritwise. Ami nisi nawihho soaarindisihho nehi naasohihhi nihirinjihho ko ami nini wani daati aimi japihi netaayono,' unditaise," undati kaundataase. ¹⁰ Iyatosati Jisaasiho sandaase. "Nini sangi titihhi kasatataato. Sikaiwi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihiya utaaho wo maipihho maipihaiwa kiyaho komi maipihaiwaatihapi japihi nepemaitihihopi asakaiwi waati aungwohandi maaritawaayopo," undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Namihanaha Waimwaaho Wo Nihirinati Owetamatatihho Japihi Napihhi Sapihho Maaritataise Tati Katindihandapihaare

¹¹ Ami Jisaasiho piwihha wa jihaati namihanaha konihhi kiyai kaundataase. "Utaaho wo mwaahuri yahurisaho bindataise. ¹² Aihhi kuri komi mwaahurami ipotihho sapihhoai saundataase. 'Apore, kahapaamapi pa nahataapa taasihhoaisihha yihhoanyangi tipitapaapi nanyamitaapi isiwatingipipaapi nini gwinyaataayo. Saindi gwinyaataayoni wihhoanjihapa tipitapaapi nisapihapa wani kimura ningi naninye,' undataase. Aihhi ami kurami sapihho komihapa nahataapa wihhiwihhoagi mwaahurapi tipitapaati kuri nunyataise. ¹³ Siyati sapihho kopihapa tipitapa numwihhi windi otihimetihhi keti komihapa nahataapa neti ahoyati isihyai nawihopi nunyati nawihho netaise. Iyati ko ipotihho nawihho neti isisi komi aunahipati bimipata namasi yapipati wita kaanihhi noti bindataise. Noti kapihhi bindata nosasinati mimaipiyati nawihho

nopisasati iwirisati timataise. ¹⁴ Siyati komi isiwatimbipa nosasati iwirisati timati owetihihura sati yapita jariho aungwohandi noaipasihi ko nandandihapa owendaise. ¹⁵ Aihiko utaaho wo sati yapitaahapihomi otipipati kawitandi notaise. Noti iwinjasihi ko komi maasapiho yaurimana iwinjaati bimitandi neti natausaasihi noti maasapiho yaurimanataise. ¹⁶ Noti yaurimanati bindataati koai jaumasih maasapiho dipamasipipa atipipati taupwirihi rami pasaaha neti nandandi gwinyaataise. Siyati jaumasihihandi kandi isihiya usa koaisi nandapa wapa namunyopo.

¹⁷ “Ko siyati mimaipiyati bimainjati ipotinihi biyati gwinyapenataati sawaho sanataase. ‘Isihiya apihomi otipipati kawitaatiwi apiho numwaasawihyaahi nandapa nyahounjhi naniwi bimauihandi nini kimbhi aungwohandi jarindi napwitandiyoy. ¹⁸ Isi nini kimbhi namasisi dosi nisi apihoenda naitaano. Naindi apihoai saunditandoy. ‘Apore, Autaahaatihoaisuni ami gisuni pohitahandi maipihandi nini kiyataayo. ¹⁹ Kinyi nisingisi nisi maasih ndipi ambihimandime. Kinyi otipipipati kahitaatiwi numwaahingiyihyaamataindihoninimatisanihi kinyi nisapi nisi otipipatihoe tip nisondaape unditaano,’ tati sawaaho kanataase. ²⁰ Siyati gwinyaati kanamapi dosisaahi sapihenda niyataise.

“Siyati anipipih sangi noaipati daihira kaanihi taati napihi sapihokoai iwinjataati sapihokoapi maariho tundamataise. Tundih sapihonaupwasi mwaahomihini deti noti mwaahoai namaahatata gerundataase. ²¹ Siyati gerundih mwaaho sapihoi saundataase. ‘Apore, nini maipihaiwa Autaahaatihoai poundati ami gisi pohitahaiwa kiyataayo. Isi kinyi nisingisi maasih ndipi ambihimanditaape,’ undataase. ²² Sata mwaahokaundihihandi kandi sapihohi komi otipipatihyai saundataase. Nisi otipipatihyaate, keti apotihiri utarihiri apipaahi gaahiri tiwatihati niyohotihiri nuwi nesipiw nwiwipaapise. Aiwi ami utihiri gaahiri nesipiw komi isundipihoe nwiwipise. Aiwi ami atasihapihi asuipati nesipiw nwiwipaapise. ²³ Aiwi ami maasapiho kauho ambipatisaho gaaho nuwi nepise. Nepi tihwise ko nanaati maarititihawo. ²⁴ Sandi katotimandi apaapimaato. Kimo nisi maasihimo aimi napomatathiho wani japihi asohoemainjihito. Iyati ami ko aimi nihirinati owetatathiho ko wani japihi usonataatito,’ unditaise. Saundonih nandapa maasapiho tip tihwi naniwi komi mwaahopi maarititaapo. ²⁵ “Komi mwaaho jho sura osaataati otipipati kiyataise. Kiyamapi japihi anipipihapi nasataise. Nasati anaanami detitih atisataati anipipihapi apwitihiri ipopi aunihihiri katiwi waipati ahiyaw maaritotihandi nunaaha atisataise. ²⁶ Atisataati otipipathiho woi gaata numwaati sata nunjenataise. Kimandi apwitihiri nunaamandi napaape?” undati nunjendaise. ²⁷ Nunjenihonih otipipathiho wihoanjiha koai saunditaise. ‘Kinyi kunyihho aimi japihi nasati noaipasihi gapih maasapiho kauho mwaaho gaaho ambipatisaho tiwati tihataise. Iyati ko windi namopisasinati gaaho napihe,’ unditaise. ²⁸ Saundonih komi mwaaho jho sa piwa atisataati apipaahi apousamahonih ko windi anititih niyati namindaitaise. Owe. Iyonih komi sapihonoaipasi nasati komi mwaaho jhoai bipi piwih napaisaatunda anaan nandaape unditaise. ²⁹ Undonih ko wihoanjiha sapihoi saunditaise. “Kinyi mmopi gwinyaape, nini kimbhi kinaungwiha taahiwaiweti kinyi otipipatihyaamataindi otipipati kahisataayo. Saindi nini kiyataati kinyi piwih kandingiwaiwa nemaahimati baindi atihisataayo. Saindi nini kiyohitihandapi nisingisi napindi naninyapaise? Nisi naisihiyaisati nandi maarititandi maasapiho memetirisangi windi nepimaanimise. ³⁰ Saimbi

ningi kamaanimbi kinyi kimwaaho kimo kinyi kahapaamapipa ikipipa numwingipipa nesoti ishiya taahiyahiyaami apwaatiyaapi nosasati timati kainjati japihi napihi kopi kinyi maasapiho kauho mwaaho ambipatisaho tipi tihapaise,' unditaise.

³¹ “Undonihhi ami sapiho koai wihoanjiha sata kaunditaise. ‘Nisi maasihho, kinyi asisi nahateweti kimbihhi ningisapi nasisoari bindapaise. Iyataati ami kahapaamapipa nini isiwasihpapa nahataapa kinyihapaare.

³² Iyataahandi kandi wani nyahi maaritithaawo. Sandi apaapi maato, kinyi kunyihhiho aimi napomatathiho japihi asohoemainjithito. Iyati ami ko aimi nihrinatih owtatathiho wani japihi usonhaawithito,’ unditaise,” undati Jisaasiho piwihha namihanaha kaundataase.

16

Kima Piwima Utaaho Otipipati Jatisiho Mimaipiya Kiyahopi Namihanahaare

¹ Jisaasiho piwihha kima namihanaha komi otipipatihiyai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo kahapaamapipa asaketaho woai ahiiwihhi komihapa nahataapa awaisoematati iwinja bimoho bindataise. Aihhi so kahapaamapipa asaketisoai usa piwihha saundawaatopo. ‘Kinyi otipipati kahapaamapipa ginjaati bimitandi awaisihho ahiiwingihho kinyi otipipathiho kinyi nawihho kahapaamapipa nahopisasataise,’ tiwihha piwihha kaundawaatopo. ² Saundauhi namati ko komi otipipati iwinjatisihoai gaata numwaati sata nunjenataise. ‘Kima piwihha kinyapi satiwihha kandauihhi atisataayoni kinyi sandi titihhi akithinihi kainihandapindowo? Kinyi nisi otipipatihonimatipi nisi otipipati ninjaapi windi bimimitaini nehimasanihi namapi kinyi numbwi bindapa kahapaamapipa kinyi ikwiraatihhi ahiiyohipipaapi otipipati saindi saindi kaindi saindi ginjatataayo tipi nahataapaapi baimbi jipati paime,’ undataase.

³ “Aihhi komi otipipathiho sawaho sata gwinyapenataise. ‘Nisi awaisihho komi otipipati kawisohipataathapi nenimaitandise. Isi nini napitaitande? Nini windi anditindi nandapa yapasati namayaamaito. Ishiiyai nandapaapi itunditi neti nandandi sandi manyitaise. ⁴ Nisi awaisihho komi otipipati iwinjaati bimohipataathapi nenimahonihura ishiya nanimaapi nandapa nanimitaatiihandapihira daihiraapi saindi saitaano ndi gwinyaitaano,’ tati gwinyaataise.

⁵ “Ko siyati gwinyaataati namati ishiya komi awaisihomihapa nandapa nehi nepi niwinihohiyihiyaapi gaatihhi kiyaami nehi ninaasohihhi niyati iwinjataise. Jihhi niyati iwinjasiihoai sata nunjenataise. ‘Kinyi nisi awaisihomihapa napitaimbihapa nehi nepi nanihise?’ undati nunjenataise. ⁶ Aihhi ko wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. ‘Atipati onihha awaisihha 100 kiyahaiwa nehi neti nanataayo,’ undataase. Aihhi awaisihomihho otipipathiho koai saundataase. ‘Kinyi nandapa nehi nepi nanihingipipaami utipihho kimosi kooatihhi 50 kiyate tipi bindapa keti jipati paime,’ undataase. ⁷ Aihhi ami kasini wo niyati iwinjasihi awaisihomihho otipipathiho koai saundataase. ‘Kinyi nisi awaisihomihho nandapa napitiyahapa nehi nepi nana-paise?’ undataase. Aihhi ami komihha wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. ‘Nandapa konihho witihandi ikihhi 100 kiyahapa nanataayo,’ undataase. Aihhi ami ko koai saundataase. ‘Kinyi nandapa nehi nepi nanihingipipaapi utipihho kimosi kooatihhi 80 kiyate tipi bindapa keti jipati paime,’ undataase. ⁸ Aihhi awaisihho otipipathiho mimaipiyati kaisopi maarita koai niwimaataise, ko biyati gwinyaasitihanda siyati kaihi mmonati gwinyaataato. Isi ishiya

kĩmaapĩ yapĩpatambĩhiya otĩpĩpatĩ amĩ wapa nawĩhaiwĩ kiyohĩtĩhandanda Autaahaatĩhomĩ isĩhiyai daahepumapĩ nusatĩpĩhaahopo.

⁹ “Nĩnĩ sandĩ kasatataato. Kĩmaapĩ yapĩmbatambĩ nawĩho maipĩhora sahĩ isĩhiyai naisomwapĩse. Saisaihĩ sahĩ nawĩho isĩwatohĩho notĩ owetanĩhura kiya sangi maaritĩwĩ nasamaasi naiwĩ aunahĩpatĩ sahĩ jin-japĩhĩ jin-japĩhĩ apĩpaahiyaatĩ bimitaatĩwĩhataahesaiwĩsamaito. ¹⁰ Amĩ utaaho wo wapa maipĩhonya biyati itatamanati nga jatataataahi amĩ so awaimbĩpaisangi biyati itatamanati nga jatitaise. O amĩ utaaho wo wapa maipĩhonya biyati itatamanati napaitati minjatatĩ netĩ nopĩsasati iwĩrisataataahi amĩ sikĩretĩ wapa awaimbĩpaisangi netĩ nopĩsasati iwĩritaise. ¹¹ Isĩ sahĩ kĩmaapĩ yapĩpatambĩhapa nawĩho baiwĩ itatamanĩwĩ minjatisaihaahi akĩpĩpa sahĩ jatĩtaatiwĩ ndĩ nasamĩtaise? ¹² Aiwi amĩ sahĩ usaamĩhapa kahapaamapĩpa wĩndĩ baiwĩ itatamanĩwĩ minjatisaihaahi sawanaatapĩhapa sangi ndĩ nasamĩtaise?

¹³ “Utaahurĩ awaisururamĩ otĩpĩpatĩ utaaho wo nehĩ naasohĩ otĩpĩpatĩ maisahuramĩhati wĩndĩ kamaawitaise. Wopĩ pohĩpiyatĩ wopĩ maaritĩtaise. Woaisĩ nĩwĩpinjata woaisĩ ahosumwaitaise. Sahĩ Autaahaatĩhomunĩ amĩ nawĩhomunĩ osamapĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaatimaamatĩtaapo,” undatĩ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Wĩnĩhapĩpaapunĩ Autaahaatĩho Isĩhiyai Iwinjaatĩ Bimindĩhandapĩhaare

¹⁴ Jisaasiho saiwa siyatĩ kaundihi isĩhiya Parisihiya saiwa atisawaawi nawĩhoai maarĩho waatĩ nunyawĩhiyaasi yaiho napaapĩ sata katise tĩwĩ Jisaasihopĩ sisawaayopo. ¹⁵ Kiya kopĩ saiwĩ sisauhihandĩ kandĩ ko kiyai sata kaundaase. “Sahĩ isĩ kĩmiyaatĩ isĩhiya sapĩ gaahiye tĩtotĩwĩ kiyaamĩ ndĩhetĩ jaiwaiwĩ gaahaiwa kaiwĩhiyaate. Saiwĩ sahĩ kiyauhi Autaahaatĩho aimĩ samĩ omanĩtĩtĩhi maarĩhoaatĩhi jasose. Kahapaamapĩpa wapai isĩhiya maarĩho nunyawĩ mepĩ autaahemwahohĩpĩpa sapa Autaahaatĩhomĩ ndĩhetĩ awaimbĩpaamaahe, nehĩhapaimatataise.

¹⁶ “Autaahaatĩhomĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa Mosesiho ahaimbĩpaunĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atiwi nepĩ ausaahohiyĩhiyaamĩ pĩwĩhaunĩ ahotĩmĩ nasatĩ Jonĩho Isĩhiyai Baawusisĩhoapĩhĩndaise. Aihĩ amĩ suraapĩ Autaahaatĩho isĩhiyai iwinjaatĩ bimaamĩ naindĩhandapĩha pĩwĩha namasatĩ noaipataise. Aihĩ isĩhiya Autaahaatĩho iwinjaatĩ bimitandĩhatĩhi andĩtitiwĩ nandaawaayopo. ¹⁷ Yamĩhapatunĩ yapĩpatunĩ owendaahandĩ kandĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa apĩpaahi maipĩhonjĩsangi wĩndĩ owemetĩtaise. Owe, kapaanĩhi ahotĩmĩ nutaise,” unda Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Namaatĩnohitĩhandĩ Nepĩ Nopĩsasohĩtĩhandapĩhaare (Matiyuhũ 5:31-32, 19:9; Maakĩho 10:11-12)

¹⁸ Jisaasiho amĩ kiyai pĩwĩha wa sata kaundataase. “Isĩhiya usa ap-waatĩyai jĩhĩ nepĩ wĩrapawĩ amĩ kiyai namaposawĩ asiyĩhiyai jĩhaatĩ nepĩ wĩrahotĩhandĩ sandĩ kiyaamĩ namaatĩnohitĩhandĩ nepĩ nosasawaayopo. Iyataatĩ amĩ itapaatĩ waatĩ jĩhura warĩho namahonĩhaatĩ nehĩ bimonĩhi utaaho wo netĩ kaati wĩrataataahi so utaaso namaatĩnohitĩhandamĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa netĩ nosasataise,” undatĩ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Utaaho Nawĩho Kahapaamapĩpa Asaketahopunĩ Rasarusihopĩhaare

¹⁹ Jisaasiho amĩ pĩwĩha wa namĩhanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo nawĩho kahapaamapĩpa asaketaho utĩ apotĩhĩrĩ watĩpĩhapa apĩpaahi sanahĩwetatĩ gaahapaahihi niyotĩ nipaatatĩ amĩ nandapa apĩpaahi gaa-hapa jĩpiyahapaahihi asisĩ nahatewetĩ nanatĩ bisondaise. ²⁰ Aihĩ amĩ utaaho wo nawĩho kahapaamapĩpa apĩpaahi oweho asaaha komĩ

ambipateti gaamati asaataho Rasarusiho nawiho kahapaamapipa asaketa-homi deti maasometeti bindataise. ²¹ Bindataati kahapaamapipa nawiho asaketaho nandapa nanataati pwisatisiha dipamasipipauni ami naumb-winjipipa ganihoaasinapi timahiyati yatihi ahotimbipa neti nandandi gwinyaataise ami suhiri komi asaahaiwaatihi nuwitihiando.

²² Siyati ko kahapaamapipa oweho bimainjati napomasihhi Autaahaatihomi enjerihiya otipipatihya yamihapataatihi bimohiyihiya napiwi koai numwaasi naiwi yamihapataatihi Abiraahamihomihini deti ahewisauhi bindataise.

Aihi ami utaaho nawiho kahapaamapipa asaketahoaisangi napomasihhi yamwaawaayopo. ²³ Aihhi ko noti aunahipa maipihata naarihandi nepi bimohipipihhi ambipati apipaahi awaindihandi yaawihandi neti bindataise. Bindata naingaat jata Abiraahamihho kaanhi Rasarusihoai komihini deti ahewisatosati bimihhi iwinjataise. ²⁴ Iwinjatosati ko sata kandaase. 'Apore, Abiraahamihone kinyi nisapi maarho asipaime. Asipaimbi Rasarusihoai nepi natipusoaase ko noti komi ikwiri oseteti boyatesi nasati nisi omasihaisi wonji binimahiwito nini kimbihhi sisihapihi ambipa yaasihandi neti nehosisono,' undataase.

²⁵ "Sata ko kaundihihandi kandi ami Abiraahamihomihha wihooanjiha koai saundataase. 'Nisi maasihho kinyi sangi napopi bindapaapi nawiho kahapaamapipa gaahapa pihitipi isipi bimingitihandapi gwinyapeme. Kimo Rasarusimo jihura mimaipiyati ketinjahore. Aihhi ami wani kinyi yaasahandi nepi nehosinihi ami ko komi maarho biya wihinjihi maaritati wani bindataise. ²⁶ Iyataati ami nyamuni kinyuni mataapihihi kimandi gwaahorihiri apipaahi baahi timbwaapwandihandi ahendaise. Isi isihiya kimbihhi kimihoaanapihiya kimiri gwaahorimiri windi nehimwaapi sangisenda windi namaapitaapo. Iyonihhi ami sihoaanapihiya isihiya kimiri gwaahorimiri nehimwaapi kimihoaanapi windi namaapitaapo, apipaahi owetihaise,' undataase.

²⁷ "Aihhi ami ko nawiho kahapaamapipa asaketaho saundataase. "Apore, Abiraahamihone, siyonaaraahi namapi kimo Rasarusimoai nepi japihi natipusoaase, ko japihi nisi apihomi aunahipataahapi nuto. ²⁸ Sandi apaapi maato nisi nihoaarisa ikwi wihitiritahiya anjipipihhi bimowi Rasarusihoai natipusoaasisamihhi ko noti kiyai ausaati kaundonihhi kiya atiwi gwinyaapi bimambiwi kimbihhi ambipa yaasimbimbihapi windi nisataiwi namaapitaatiwo,' undataase. ²⁹ Aihhi Abiraahamihomihha wihooanjiha koai saundataase. 'Autaahaatihomi piwihha Mosesihouni ami isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwihha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyauni piwihha atiwi jipatiwaihi ahiyohiwaiwa yaihaiwa ahondaise, mmonihhi atiwi naitaapo,' undataase. ³⁰ Undihhi ko nawiho kahapaamapipa asaketisihho saundataase. 'Owe, apore Abiraahamihone, utaaho wo napomatatihho japihi nepasi noti kaundonaahi kiya atiwi kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namasi japihi nepemaititaapo,' undataase.

³¹ "Sata ko kaundihihandi Abiraahamihho komihha wihooanjiha koai saundataase. 'Pihhi Mosesihho ahaisihauni ami isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwihha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya piwihha katiwi jipatiwaihi ahiyohihauni windi baiwi atihomisawaawaahi ami naasikati kaiwi isihiya napopi nepasi nuwi kaundisaihiha windi baiwi atihomaawitaapo,' undati Abiraahamihho koai kaundataase," tati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai piwihha namihanaha kaundataase.

17

*Kima Piwima Maipihaiwaapuni Giwunyaahohitihandapuni
Otikipatapun Jisaasiho Katindihandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 18:6-7, 18:21-22; Maakiho 9:42)*

¹ Jisaasiho komi otikipatihiyai sata kaundataase. “Kahapaamapipa kaiwetapi isihiya maipihaiwa kaitaatwihaiwaahi ami noaipaitaise. Iy-ataahandi kandi ami utaaho isihiyai maipihaiwa kaitaatwihaiwa nun-jiso soai apipaahi yaawihandi awaindahandi nusoaipahonih naito.

² Isihiya kimiya nisapi ginunyaahohiyihyaami wo komi kaindahandi mmonataati maipihandi kiyonaahi utaaho maipihaiwa kaitaatwi nunjati kaisihomi naahindihoaapihi nawiha awaisiha naanaha wirihira wirapi durihiraatih nesuw wipise. ³ Isi ami sangisangi siyahaiwa wiwa kaitaawi ami baiwi jaawo.

Ami kinyi utaaho kinyi naisiho wo gi maipihandi kahisonaahi kinyi koai saundipi sandi maipihandi kamaim undipi itihunde. Saimbi itihundisamih ko japihi nepemaitonaahi komi maipihandi kinyi nepumape. ⁴ Iyataati ami ko gi asisaha naasetih ikwi wihitiritanhi wihiniram yahuri ⁷ kiyahaiwet maipihandi kahisatosati ami ⁷ kiyahaiwet japihi nasati sahiti nini maarho asipaindi nepemaitaayo hitonaahi kinyi komi maipihandi nepumape.

⁵ Aih ami komi otikipatihiya Awaisiho saundawaatopo. “Nyahi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohitihandi nepi kinyi anditinyaipi watipinyamapi ami waati awaindepinyamape,” undawaatopo.

⁶ Aih ami Awaisiho komiha wihooanaha kiyai saundataase. “Sami giwunyaahohitihandi apipaahi maipihonji ipati katami ambipati masitetihandami yandipihomatiyahamwaan giwunyaawaawi kimati ipimatisi saundiwi, ‘kinyi ipimatan kinyi tambatihiri damipatisapi nawotipi numbw durihiraatih yapwitinde,’ undiwi kaundisaihi sami piwaha atisisati kireti kaitaise.

⁷ “Iyataati ami sami woni kinyi otikipatiho osaataati nandapaapi yapipati yangipasati ami kinyi maasapiho sipisipih ginjaati otikipati kahisati bitonjati aimi asahataahuraatanhi anjipipihapi nasonhi komi awaisihonji koai saunditaino? ‘Kinyi keti apaipi nambi kimbhi ganihomihini bindapa nandapa nanime unditaino? ⁸ Owetitaise. Nehi saunditaise. ‘Kinyi nandapa tihipi tmane. Aimb apotihiri niyopi nandapa noapi numwitaatiwihiri niyopi nandapa noapi nesimbo. Nesimbini misamih nini jhi waapoho nandapa nandi owetanhi ami kinyapihapa ipoti nandaapo,” unditaise. ⁹ Otikipatiho awaisihomi piwaha atiwisati komi kaundimumwaan kiyati owemahonhi awaisiho otikipati kinyi nga kiyapaini gaahone unditaiso. Owetitaise. ¹⁰ Iyataati ami sangisangi sikiyati sikirete. Ami Autaahaatihongi sangi wapa kaiwise satimbipa nahataapa kasatiwaiwa kaiwi kasatipatamataiwi owemaposawi ami sahi satiwise. ‘Nyahi otikipatihyaanini gaahiyaaninimahe. Sandi nyahi kiyohitmandih titih nyami otikipati nehi kiyahaayo,’ titapo,” undati Jisaasiho komi otikipatihiya aposerihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwaha Jisaasiho Isihiya Ikwimaindimwitaahiyaami Asaaha Pisapipa Nemwasitihandapahaare

¹¹ Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandahapi taati notaise. Notaati Samariyaa-handamuni Garirihandamuni yatetetihira notaise. ¹² Noti ko aunahipati wita taati noaipasih isihiya usa asaaha pisapipaisahiya ikwimaindimwi

napiw+ koaisaw+ nutanawaayopo. Nutan+wi+ kiya on+hi wonji bitotawaayopo. ¹³ Saiw+ bitotawa kiya sat+wi, “nyangi nyainjating+hon+ Jisaasihone, kiny+ maar+ho nyap+ tih+tane,” tiw+ kaahaatawaatopo.

¹⁴ Satauh+ Jisaasiho kiyai usonataati+ ami+ kiyai saundataase. “Sah+ nuw+ p+risihiya is+hiyaapi+ Autaahaati+hoai p+waundiwi+ nandapa tih+wi+ koai waamaindumapi+ d+ipuman+hohiy+hiyai nunjan+wise,” undataase. Saundi+hi+ kiya taaw+ daih+ra niyauhi+ kiyaami+ asaaha pisapi+pa keti+ kuraan+hi+ owesoendaise.

¹⁵ Aih+ kiyaami+ nehi+ naasoh+ mmotin+ataati+ kom+ asaaha pisapi+pa owetih+ japi+hi+ nasati+ ko waati+ kaahaatati+ maaritati+ Autaahaati+homi+ amb+pati+ mep+ autaahemwataise. ¹⁶ Iyati+ ko det+ Jisaasihomi+ utatot+ tot+ atot+p+wesati+ nd+maahomwaan+ yap+patet+mati+ timahiyati+ ahondaati+ koai gaahone gaare undataase. ¹⁷ Aih+ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Is+hiya ikw+maind+mw+tahiyai nin+ kiyaami+ asaaha pisapi+pa nemwahon+ kiya ikw+ naasair+tili+ wirami+ mur+mur+tahiya (9 kaiw+hiya) maah+tihe? ¹⁸ K+mo utaamo Judaahomaahe, owe. Neh+ koai wap+hap+ihoh+hi+ sawaho Autaahaati+hoai kiny+ gaahone gaare und+tandi+ japi+hi+ nasataiso?” daase. ¹⁹ Satatosati+ koai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kiny+ nisapi+ ko nisi+ asaaha pisapi+pa nga nen+maitaise tip+ ginunyaahing+ti+handi+ kiny+ asaaha pisapi+pa owesendais+ dosi numwe,” undataase.

K+ma P+wi+ma Parisihiya Jisaasihoai Saundiwi+ Autaahaati+ho Nasati+ Napitiyati+ Iwinjaati+ Bim+taise Undoh+ti+handapi+haare (Matiyuh+ 24:23-28, 37-41)

²⁰ Is+hiya Parisihiyaami+ usa Jisaasihoai sat+wi+ p+wi+ha nunjenawaayopo. “Autaahaati+ho is+hiyai iwinjaati+ bimindi+handi+ maah+wura noaipaitaise?” und+wi+ nunjenawaayopo. Aih+ kom+ha wihoan+ha kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaati+ho is+hiyai iwinjaati+ bimindi+handi+ wi+ti suwipatisa noaipahon+hi+ is+hiya sat+wi+ ‘sande’ tiw+ kiyaami+ nd+haara w+ndi+ mondaapo. ²¹ Aiwi+ kiya w+ndi+ samaati+taapo, ‘kimb+hi+ k+mande m+hihoaan+ m+hande,’ tiw+ w+ndi+ kamaati+taapo. Autaahaati+ho is+hiyai iwinjaati+ bimindi+handi+ aim+ sam+ ot+hap+hi+ ami+ sam+het+ ahondaise,” undataase.

²² Iyati+ ami+ Jisaasiho kom+ ot+p+ipati+hiyai sata kaundataase. “Sah+ ipoti+ wura noaipahon+hi+ gw+nyaitaati+w+handi+ nep+ gw+nyaawaawi+ Nin+ Is+hiyaami+ Saahon+ni+ J+honis+ asis+ha nap+tand+haiwaami+ wa noaipahon+hi+ mmondaati+w+ maaritawaahandi+ kandi+ sah+ w+ndi+ mondaapo. ²³ Iyataati+ sura is+hiya sangis+ sasati+taapo. ‘Is+hiyaami+ Saaho J+ho m+hap+hi+ m+hore, kimb+hi+ k+more,’ tiw+ kasatisaihi+ sah+ kiyaami+ p+wi+ha w+ndi+ atihomaawiw+ ami+ kap+hi+ juh+ti namuw+ise. ²⁴ Sah+ k+nap+paapi+ aim+ mmon+wi+ gw+nyaap+hiyaate. K+nap+pa k+napinataati+ yam+hapataati+hi+ nahataapi+hi+ nausainj+hi+ mmon+wi+hiyaate. Isi+ Nin+ Is+hiyaami+ Saahon+ni+ J+hon+ni+ nisi+ asis+het+ si+k+reti+ si+k+aindi+ k+napaahin+im+ napisan+hi+ ami+ is+hiya nahatiya ninjaitaapo. ²⁵ Iyataahandi+ kandi+ is+hiya wan+ k+muraahiya nisapi+ ap+paahi+ pohipaiwi+ ahos+n+masaihi+ nin+ yaas+handi+ ji+hi+ naito.

²⁶ “J+hi+ Nuwaahom+hura is+hiya kiyoh+patamataiwi+ Nin+ Is+hiyaami+ Saahon+ni+ J+hon+ni+ nap+tandaisan+hura is+hiya naas+kati+ kaitaapo. ²⁷ J+hi+ sura kiya nandapa ami+ waapoho nan+wi+ ami+ us+hiya as+hiyai nep+ wirapi+ namaat+n+wi+ kiyaan+hi+ kaim+ nuw+ Nuwaaho sip+handoti+ nandaasurandaise. Aih+ ami+ wipati+ wip+wati+ it+namb+tinati+ dur+hi+ri+ aungwohandi+ nimaanati+ dot+ is+hiya kiyais+n+hi+ net+ nawatisati+ tiwati+ owemase.

²⁸ “Iyataati ami Rotiho bimisuraisangi naasikati saiwi kiyawaayopo. Kiya nandapa waapoho naniwi ami usai kahapaamapipa nunyawu nawuho nepi ami nandapa niyamapi anaaŋi anjimatwi saiwa kaiwi nehi nanihaiwi wapa namaanyoaipaitaiso tiwi bindawaayopo. ²⁹ Saiwi kiya bimauhi Rotiho aunahipati Sotomihandi namasi asisaha naisaha keti sisaha watipaha yamihapataatihapi wipati wipiwipatamatiyati timahiyati isihya nahandi tihati owemase. ³⁰ Isi ami Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini asisaha napisanihuraisangi sikiyati noaipaitaise.

³¹ “Asisaha seti utaaho wo komi ikipipa anjitihi ahusotanihi anjitaupwataati bimisihho komi ikipipa naitandi noaatipati anjitihi windi namindaane. Ami siri kireti utaaho wo komi osaataati bitosihho anjipihapi japihi windi namone. ³² Sahi Rotihomi apwaataati nusoaipasitihandapi gwinyaapise. ³³ Utaaho wo komi itatamanjati bimitandihandapaahi gwinyaataati kandi anitisati isiwatataataahi ami kandi ko isiwatindihandi owetitaise. O ami utaaho wo nisapimatonihho ko itatamanjati bimitandihandi namataataahi kandi namasitihandi owemetati biyati kandi ahusotitaise. ³⁴ Nini sangi kimandi kasatataato. Sura Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini napisanihura utaahuri deti timaamaitimi nanopotisaihi Autaahaathiho woai numwaataati woaisi namihaitaise. ³⁵ Ami apopipuri wapuri kaatiha biretihandi tihitaatimi taami waatipati piraawaaho sanyoaimi namasisaihi Autaahaathiho waati autaahi numwaata waati namihaitaise. ³⁶ Iyataati ami utaahuri wuri osaataati bitosaihi Autaahaathiho woai numwaataati ami woai namihaitaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

³⁷ Sata ko kaundihi komi otipipatihiya atisawaawi kiya satiwu koai nunjenawaayopo. “Awaisihone, saiwa satipi katingiwu maiwa maahiwapihi noaipaitaise?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasiho kiyai wihooanaha sata kaundataase. “Itapipa ahotimbipihhi jurihho nasati ahoyanataise,” undataase.

18

Piwuha Kima Namihanaha Apopaati Osinihaati Utaaho Awaisihho Piwuha Atisati Neti Tipitapaati Mmosihopi Ningisi Anditinipe Tindihandapihaare

¹ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiya windi pohimaiwi gaapipati namaamihapi nasisoari kiyaanihi gaapunditaatiwihandapi nunjaha namihana piwuha satati kaundataase. ² “Aunahipa wita utaaho wo piwuha atisati neti mmonati tipitapaaho bindataise. So utaaso Autaahaathiho windi yamaayahore. Iyati ami isihyaapi windi maarimitati pohipiyaumwahore. ³ Aihhi ami sati aunahipiti naasaipita itapaati waati osinihaati bindataise. Saati nahateweti noti awaisihho piwuha atisati neti mmonati tipitapaasihoi saundatoaandaahaate. Nisi tiworisa nepi ningisi nanopisasiitaatiwiyowi kinyi ningisi anditinipi nisi piwuha titihopinimape undatoaandaise. ⁴ Iyataati so utaaso piwuha atisati neti mmonati tipitapaasihho so jihhi pihitati kaundiwaiweti atisati windi keti titihemwaamahore. Siyahosi ipotinihi ko komi omanjitihapi siyati gwinyaataise. Nini Autaahaathiho windi yamaindi ami isihyaapi windi maarimititihoniniso. ⁵ Iyataati kimaati apopi osiniimaati ningisi kaatinihhi pohirindimi naisi namati nini kaatami piwuha anditiwiti titihemwaitaano. Nini titihemwaamasanihi kaatinihhi japihi japihi nasati ningi pohirindimi notoaaasonihhi ningisi apipaahi ponditaiso,” nnati sawaho kanataase,” undataase.

⁶ Iyatosati Awaisiho kiyaisi ami sata kaundataase. “Piwiha sa awaisiho piwiha atisati mmonati neti tipitapaasiho maipihopiha sahi aimi atisawaayopo. ⁷ Isihiya Autaahaatiho nisihiyaimatito tati aimi ahiiwisawahiya nasisoari apatihuni otapihaatuni Autaahaatihoai nyatatamanipi anditinyaape undiwi kaundi mi naisaihi Autaahaatiho kiyai atihomaawisati anditimaawiwitaiso? Ami ko sahapo tati atiwisataahandi kandi jaati bimaami nutaiso? Owe, ko windi siyati kamaitaise. ⁸ Isi nini sandi sangisi kasatataato. Ko keti kiyaisi atiwisati anditiwiwitaase. Iyataahandi kandi Isihiyaami Saaho Jihho kimaapi yapipatambi japihi nasa-taahura isihiya kimaapi yapipatambihiya taawi kiya sura giwunyaasaihi nasati usondaindihho?” undati kiyaisi kaundataase.

Parisihopuni Nawihho Taakisihandi Nesihopihaare

⁹ Isihiya usa titihi sawanaapi nyahi titihi gaahiyaanini ainahiyihiyaane, o isihiya usaahi apipaahi maipihyaare tiwi gwinyaahohiyihiyaapi piwiha namihanaha Jisaasiho sata kandaase. ¹⁰ “Utaahuri wuri gaapunditaati mi Autaahaatiho mi anihandi awaindihandaatihapi nomaise. Kurami wo Parisihore. Aihii ami wo nawihho taakisihandi nesihore. ¹¹ Aihii Parisiho noti bitonda ko sawahopi sata gaapundataase. ‘Autaahaatihone, nini usaamatimaindihoninithi gisi gaare hitataato. Isihiya usaahi isihiya usaamihapai maarihho nunyawii ikowiniwi nusepi ami maipihaiwa titimetahaiwa kaiwi ami kiyaami warisai apwaatiyai namasi namaatinihohiwaiwa nepi japihi nopisasinawaayopo. Iyataahandi kandi nini saindihoninimaahe. Aindi ami nini kimo utaamo nawihho taakisihandi nesihomataindihoninimaahe. ¹² Aindi ami Saararehiri nahataarami asisihha yataireti nandapa waapoho onaindi bindataati gaapunditihonine. Aindi ami nawihho kahapaamapi nini nehohipipa titihi kamwaanji nanimitaatiwe tingimumwaanji kamwaanji kinyi otipipati kaitandihapa nahinyatihonine,’ tati gaapundataase. ¹³ Aihii ami nawihho taakisihandi nesihho mitiho naingaati yamihapataatihi windi minjati komi mitiho kiwopopi wiwati ami goaitati bitonda sata gaapundataase. ‘Autaahaatihone nini apipaahi maipihaiwaisahoninisi kinyi nisapi maarihho tihitane,’ tati gaapundataase.

¹⁴ “Nini sangisi sandi kasatataato. Utaaho nawihho taakisihandi nesihhoai Autaahaatiho kinyi utaahonji ainahihonji gaahonji titihone undataase. Saundihii ko komi anipipihapi japihi notaise. O woaisaahi windi ainahihonji titihone mundise, owe. Utaaho wo sawaho gaahoniso tati naimaatisihhoai Autaahaatiho neti koai ipihatitaise. O ami utaaho wo maipihoniso tati ipatisanihonaahi koaisi Autaahaatiho neti autaahemwati kopi maarititaise,” tati Jisaasiho kiyaisi kaundataase.

Metihonyai Jisaasiho Mitihoaatihi Ikwiri Ahiiwisati Gaahandi Numwindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 19:13-15; Maakihho 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Isihiya usa kiyaami metihonyai Jisaasiho komi ikwiri konyaami mitihoaatihi ahiiwitotiwii numwaasi kooapihi nasawaayopo. Saiwi kiya metihonyai numwaasi nasauhi komi otipipatihiya kiyai itihundawaatopo. ¹⁶ Itihundauhihandi kandi Jisaasiho ‘metihonya ningisenda napwise,’ undati konyai numwaataati sandaase. “Sandi katohitimandi apaapi maato. Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandi setahiyaamatiyahiyaapihande. ¹⁷ Nini akitinii sandi kasatataato. Utaaho wo metihonyaamatiyahamwaanji kiyati Autaahaatiho isihiyai

iwinjaati bimaami naindihandi maaritati nametaataahi kandaatichi windi namindaitaise. Apipaahi owetitaise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Mitihho Kahapaamapipa Asaketahopihare
(Matiyuhu 19:16-30; Maakihho 10:17-31)*

¹⁸ Awaisihho mitihho wo Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Katipinyasingihonji gaahone, nini nnapitiyataatinichi asohonimandi nasisoaari koninichi bimitandihandi naitande?” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁹ Aihhi ami Jisaasiho wihoanjiha koai saundataase. “Ningisi napaapi gaahone dise? Isihya gaahya apipaahi owe. Autaahaatihho naasohi sawaho gaahore. ²⁰ Winihapipa satati ahotimbipa kinyi aimi mmonipi gwinyaapihane. Kinyi kinyi namaatinihingitihandi nepi namopisasipi womihaatisapi namope. Kinyi isihyai windi timaamape. Kinyi windi ikomaanime. Kinyi isihya usaapi siyawaayopo tipi jaipitipihha kamaatime. Kinyi kinyi kinyi gapiyaami piwihha baimbi atiwbimbi kapurami kahatisaihhapa napaitipi kaime tati winihapipa ahondaise japepihiritatiwo,” undataase. ²¹ Aihhi ami utaaso wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. “Nini sangi metihonjanihuraapi saiwa winihapimaiwa atindi neti japepihiriti bimaami napiti wani kimurandaise,” undataase. ²² Aihhi Jisaasiho komi piwihha sa atisataati ami komihha saundataase. “Ye kinyi nga kiyapaahandi kandi windi saimbhi kaitaapihandi nehi naasaindichi yahandisi kandi kinyi windi kamaise. Isi kinyi numbwi kinyihapa kahapaamapipa ikipipa isiwatingipipa nahataapa isihyai nunyapi nawihho nepe. Ikippaapi nawihho nehingihho isihya nawihho kahapaamapipa owehiyai tipitapaapi nunye. Kinyi saimbhi kiyapaapaahi gaahaiwa yamihapataatihapihaiwa pihitipi naitaise. Isi kinyi nambi nngi nanipinje,” undataase. ²³ Undihhi ko sa piwa atisataati komi maarihho ambipati naanawisataise ami ko nawihho kahapaamapipa asaketahoso.

²⁴ Jisaasiho koaisi usonataati koaisi apipaahi naanawisaho bitosichi ko sandaase. “Isihya nawihho kahapaamapipa asaketahiya Autaahaatihho isihyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandaatichi nandaitaatiwihandi apipaahi owetitaise. ²⁵ Iyataati maasapiho kamerihandi jaatihirami mupwirinyinjaatichi nga nandaahonihandi kandi utaaho nawihho kahapaamapipa asaketaho Autaahaatihho isihyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandaatichi nandaitandihandi apipaahi owetitaise,” tati kandaase. ²⁶ Aihhi isihya kapihhi bitohoyihya sa piwa atiwasawi satawaatopo. “O siyonaahi isihya diya nnapitaiwihya asiyaaimatiwi kiyaanichi nasisoaari bimitaapo?” tawaatopo. ²⁷ Aihhi Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kimandi katohitimandi utaaho wo kamaitaise, owe. Autaahaatihho sawahohi kiyonichi nga noaipaitaise,” undataase.

²⁸ Aihhi ami Pitaahomihha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Atime! Nyahi nyami aunahipihaiwauni ami nyamihaiwa kahapaamapihaiwa namawaamapi gisi nangipinjahaayo,” undataase. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Aihhi ami Jisaasihomihha wihoanjiha kiyaisi saundataase. “Nini sangi akitinichi sandi kasatataato. Isihya nahatiya Autaahaatihho isihyai iwinjaati bimindihandapimatonichi ami kiya kandaatichi nandaitaatiwi gwinyaawaawi namapi kiyaami anihaiwaisuni apwaatiaisuni saingosaahoyaisuni sanisapiyaisuni mwaaya maatiaisuni namawaawaahi kandapi wani kimura kiya yapipataapihhi bimohurimura wihoanjiha hapa kahapaamapipa taahipipa kiya jihhi isiwatohipipai nusatipihahapa Autaahaatihho numwitaise. Nunyatati ami jihatati ipotihura asisihha ipotihha noaipahonihura kiya

asiyaimatiwi nasisoaari bimitaatiwihandi nunyonhi naitaapo,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Napwitandihandapi Kasinhandi Mairimanda Katindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 20:17-19; Maakho 10:32-34)

³¹ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiya ikwimaindimwitihi yahuritahiyaisaahihi numwaasi yandhi bitotawa kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi atiwise! Nyahi wani taawaati Jerusaremihaandahapi niyahaayo. Isihiyaami Saa-honini Jihonisapi Jisihura ishiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya piwiha katiwi jipatiapaiwi ahiyohihaami akipipa ausaimaninati noaipaitando. ³² Kiya koai nepi ishiya Judaahiyaami dawaataatapihiyaami ikwiraatihimaitaapo. Kiyaami ikwiraatihimasaihi kiya koai sisipundiwi mimaipiwii maahoipupwimaitaapo. ³³ Aiwi ami kiya koai mwitipatisahapaara mupwi tiwisaihi napwitaase. Saiwi tiwisaihi napotatihandi kandi asisaha mairima saniyonhi ami japihi nepaitaise.” ³⁴ Sata ko kaundih komi otipipatihiya atisawaahandi kandi kaami tanyaaha noasandih ami kiya kaapi baiwi gimunyaapi namusesipainje. Owetise.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Ndiha Niyotaho Itindoaatahoai Jisaasiho Neti Nusorihaaithandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 20:29-34; Maakho 10:46-52)

³⁵ Jisaasihotih komi otipipatihiyaatihimi aimi aunahipati Jerikohanda noaipaitaahetihura utaaho wo ndiha niyotaho daihiraami mangiraini bindataati wapa wapaapi itunda nunjenati bindataise. ³⁶ Aih ko ndiha niyotisihoai ishiya nusatipapirauhi kiringirigapa atisataati napindi noipasih nanitipapirauhi atiso ndaase. ³⁷ Aih kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nasaretihaandahapi Jisaasiho kimo taati napihe,” undawaatopo. ³⁸ Aih ko ndi niyotisiho waati kaahaata sandaase. “Jisaasihonj Daawitihomi Mwaahone, kinyi nisapi maarho tihitane” tati kaahandaase. ³⁹ Aih ishiya jih taawi nasohiyihiya koai kinyi satipi kamaatime namihape undiwi itihundawaatopo. Satiwi itihundauhhandi kandi kohi waati waati kaahaata sandaase. “Daawitihomi Mwaahone, kinyi nisapi maarho tihitane,” tati kaahandaase. ⁴⁰ Aih Jisaasiho jaati bitonda so gaatisoi numwaasi nngisaapihi kimbhi napiwise undataase. Aih ko Jisaasihoaapihi deti naihi Jisaasiho koai saundati nunjenataise. ⁴¹ “Nini gisi napitihitandi nisapi kinyi gaatise,” undati nunjenataise. Aih ami komiha saundataase. “Awaisihone, nini nisi ndiha nanorhaatonhi nga baindi jaitandito?” undataase. ⁴² Aih Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi ndiha nangorhaatonhi baimbi jase, kinyi nisapi satipi ko nga nisi ndiha neti nanorhaitaise, tip giunuyaahingitihanda kinyi ndiha nangorhaatatise,” undataase. ⁴³ Aih keti kuraanihi komi ndiha nusorhaatih nga japihi biyati jataise. Ko biyati jati Jisaasihoi niwipinjai notaati pihitati maaritati Autaahaatihoi gaahone gaare undati komi ambipati mepi autaa-hemwataise. Aih ami ishiya sandi siyati noaipasih mmonawaawi ami kiyaisangi Autaahaatihoi gaahone gaare undiwi komi ambipati mepi autaahepumawaayopo.

¹ Jisaasiho notĩ aunahĩpatĩ Jerikohanda noaipatĩ katĩ aunahĩpitaatĩhi taatĩ notaise. ² Naihi sapihi aunahĩpita utaaho wo bindataise komĩ ambĩpatĩ Sakiyaasiho. So utaaso ishiya nawĩho takisihandĩ neho-hiyĩhiyaamĩ jĩhimainjĩhoe. Iyataatĩ amĩ so nawĩho asaketahore. ³ Isi ko Jisaasiho napitetahoe tatĩ iwinjaito tataihĩ ishiya wĩrisandiwi nasawa nisapuhauhi Jisaasiho sore tatĩ windĩ biyatĩ mausose. Iyataatĩ ko apĩpaahi masihonjĩ nuhonyonjĩndaatĩ ishiyaamĩhatĩhapi mbatatĩ windĩ mausose. ⁴ Aihĩ ko Jisaasihopĩ daihĩra kĩmĩra napĩtaiso tatĩ gwĩnyaataatĩ ko jĩhi naupwasi niyatĩ ipatĩ wĩteti katetapĩ daahepiwatĩ Jisaasihoai ko iwinjaito tatĩ yamwaataise. ⁵ Aihĩ Jisaasiho niyatĩ Sakiyaasiho bitosĩpĩpĩhi noaipatĩ autaahi naingaatĩ koai iwinjataatĩ koai sata kaundataase. “Sakiyaasihone, kĩnyĩ ketĩnĩhi ipĩmatetapĩ noaatĩpape, wanĩ nĩnĩ kinyĩ anjĩpĩpĩhi maasi gisatĩ bimĩtaano,” undataase.

⁶ Aihĩ Sakiyaasiho ketĩ ipitetapĩ noaatĩpatĩ aungwohandĩ waatĩ maaritatĩ Jisaasihoai numwaasi komĩ anjĩpĩpĩhapi notaise. ⁷ Aihĩ ishiya taahiyĩhiya sandĩ mmonawaawi kiya satĩwĩ itĩhitawaatopo. “Utaaho maipĩhaiwaisahomĩ anjĩpĩpĩhi ko notĩ bindataise,” tĩwĩ itĩhitĩwĩ katawaatopo.

⁸ Sakiyaasihomĩ anjĩpĩpĩhi bindawaawi Sakiyaasiho dotatĩ Awaisĩhoai saundataase. “Awaisĩhone, kĩnyĩ atime. Nisĩhapa kahapaamapĩpa nahataapa otĩhapĩhapi otĩwaitĩ wihooanjĩhapa ishiya kahapaamapĩpa apĩpaahi owehatĩmai numwĩto. Aindĩ amĩ womĩhapa wapa jaiwundĩti isĩpĩpa nusetaataahi namatĩ kapaapi jinjĩhaatematĩ waatĩ maurĩtanĩhi amĩ maurĩtahaiwaara numwĩto,” undataase. ⁹ Aihĩ Jisaasiho komĩha koai saundataase. “Kĩmbĩhi anjĩpĩmbĩhapi ishiyai Autaahaatĩho japĩhi aimĩ numwaataise. Iyataatĩ kĩmo utaamoaisangi amĩ Abĩraahamĩhomĩ mwaa-hoe amĩ Autaahaatĩho Abĩraahamĩhoaisatĩ pĩwĩha wĩsisisĩhaaraaho. ¹⁰ Iyataatĩ amĩ Isĩhiyaamĩ Saahonĩnĩ Jĩhonĩnĩ ishiya nihĩrĩnĩwĩ oweto-hiyĩhiyai daatĩ mmonĩti japĩhi numwaitandĩ napĩtĩhonĩne,” undataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Isĩhiya Ikwĩmaindĩmwĩtahiya Nawĩho Otĩpĩpatĩ Kaitaatĩwĩho Nehohĩtĩhandapĩ Namĩhanahaare
(Matiyũho 25:14-30)

¹¹ Ko satatĩ kaundihi kiya taawi sa pĩwĩha atisauhi amĩ pĩwĩha waisangi namĩhanaha kaundataase. Sa pĩwĩha kaundindĩmandĩ apaapĩmundise ko aimĩ detĩ Jerusaremihandĩ nasataate. Iyataatĩ amĩ komĩ pĩwĩha kaundihi atĩwisohiyĩhiya saiwi gwĩnyaawaayopo. Autaahaatĩho Isĩhiyai Winjaatĩ bimaamĩ naindĩhandĩ wanĩ kĩmura ketĩ ausaimanĩnatĩ noaipatĩ ahotĩtande tĩwĩ gwĩnyaahauho. ¹² Aihĩ ko pĩwĩha namĩhanaha kiyaisĩ sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo awaisĩho ishiyaamĩ ndĩhetĩ baiwi usopĩ amĩ ambĩpatĩ ahotaho aunahĩpatĩ wĩti kaanĩhi ahetihihataahapi notaise. Notĩ noaipasĩhi kapĩhi ishiya koai kĩnyĩ awaisĩhonĩ ishiyai iwinjatĩtaapĩhonĩmate undĩwĩ ahĩwisaihi japĩhi napĩtandĩho notaise. ¹³ Ko siyatĩ nutandĩ tĩmendaatĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya ikwĩmaindĩmwĩtahiyaai gaatatĩ numwaatĩ nawĩho maasapĩ mĩtĩho nahatĩyai naasi kamwaanĩ nunyataise. Nunyataatĩ kiyai saundataase, ‘kĩmo nawĩmo nĩnĩ sangĩ nasanyohĩmo nesi nuwĩ kora otĩpĩpatĩ kaiwi namoyaapi nuwĩ nĩnĩ japĩhi napsanĩhuraatĩtande,’ undataase.

¹⁴ “Saundihĩhandĩ kandĩ komĩ ishiya kopĩ pohipaiwi mandĩtĩpĩwisawaayopo. Kiya saiwi kopĩ mandĩtĩpaiwi ko aimĩ naihihura komĩ ipotĩ ishiya usai natĩwusaasauhi koai wĩrainji nuwĩ satawaatopo. ‘Kĩmo utaamo awaisĩhoematatĩ nyangi nyainjaatĩ bimĩtandĩ ponyase,’

tawaatopo. ¹⁵ Ko sawahomi ishiya satauhihandi kandi ishiya usaapihi ko noti bimimbipihya koai kinyi awaisihonjimate undiwi namihanawaayopo. Koai saiwi namihanauhi ko awaisihoematati japihi komi aunahipataahapi nasataise. Siyati nasati noaipati ishiyai saundataase. 'Ishiya jihura nawiho nesisuwi kora otipipati kaiwise unditi nawiho nunyohiyihyaapi gaatiwise kiya nawiho otipipati kaiwi namoyaahotiho ninaasomihoni nesisaihi nini mmondaano,' undataase.

¹⁶ Saundih kiya atiwiampi jhi wo nasati awaisihoai saundataase. 'Awaisihone, kinyi maasapihomi mitiho nehi naasohi naniminihi kora otipipati kaindi maasapihomi mitihaiwa ikwimaindimwitaahaiwa namoyaataayo,' undataase. ¹⁷ Saundih Awaisiho ishiyai iwinjatisiho koai saundataase. 'Kinyi otipipati nga baimbi napaitipi kiyapaise. Kinyi otipipatihoni gaahone. Otipipati maipihoni nahinyonhi nepi kati iwiirimimbi nga baimbi itatamanipi kiyapaise. Isi nini gi wani aunahipati awaiwaiwa ikwimaindimwitaahaiwa jaitaapi watipihandi nahinyati ahingitaano,' undataase.

¹⁸ "Aih ami utaaho kapiho nasati awaisihoai saundataase. 'Awaisihone kinyi ningisi nawiho maasapihomi mitiho nehi naasohi naniminihi koraahi nini nesi otipipati kaindi maasapihomi mitiho ikwiri naasairitaho kaindi namoyaataayo' undataase. ¹⁹ Saundih awaisiho ishiyai iwinjatisiho koai saundataase. "Kinyi aunahipihaiwa ikwiri naasairitahaiwa jaitaapi ahingitaano,' undataase. ²⁰ Aih ami otipipatiho kapihi ipotihoni nasati awaisihoai saundataase. 'Awaisihone, kinyi nawiho maasapihomi mitiho nehi naasohi nanimingihoni kimo anitindi jaatipata witi ahiyatati otipipati kora kamaindi kimore. ²¹ Nini siyohitimandi apaapimahe, kinyi utaahoni apipaahi watipihoni waapihitipihonitihoni nini gisonataate. Ishiya wapa ahiyauhahapa nepi ami ishiya usa nandapa niyamihauhahapa kinyi kumbwihonitihoni ami sandapi nini kinyapi yayataate,' undataase.

²² "Saundih ami komi awaisiho koai saundataase. 'Kinyi otipipatihoni apipaahi gaahonimahe, apipaahi maipihone. Kinyi piwaha kima satipi katingimaapi nini piwihetehimaitandiyo. Kinyi nisapi apipaahi watipihone tipi ami ishiya wapa ahiyauhahapa neti ami nandapa usa yamihauhahapa ko kipohore tipi siyatitihoni gwinyaapaino? ²³ Japihi nasataahura nisi nawiho namwisihoisati ahoyati naitaani namwitandihapihi ahimaanisapi napaape?" undataase. ²⁴ Saundatosati kapihi ishiya bitohohiyihiyai saundataase. "Kimo nawiho maasapi mitiho isiwatisihoni nepawi utaaho nawiho maasapi mitiho ikwimaindimwitaahaiwa isiwatisihoai nunyawise," undataase. ²⁵ Sundih kiya koai saundawaatopo. "Awaisihone, ko aini nawiho maasapi mitiho ikwimaindimwitaahaiwa isiwatataisi kohitihoni?" undawaatopo.

²⁶ "Saundauhi ami komiha kiyai saundataase. 'Nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Ishiya wapa taahipipa isiwatohiyihiyai ami nini wapa jhaati waati numwito. O ami ishiya usa wapa nehi naasonyaahi isiwatohiyihiyai ami kiyaamihetapi sonya naasonyaahi isiwatohiyai nini nemaito. ²⁷ Iyataati ishiya siya nisi tiworisa nisapi ko awaisihoematati nyangisi nyainjaati bimimone tiwi katohiyihiyai sahi numwaasipiwiki kimbihoni nisi ndiheti timapise,' undataase" undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Awaisihoematati Jerusaremihandani Niyati Nandaasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 21:1-11; Maakho 11:1-11; Jonho 12:12-19)

²⁸ Jisaasiho piwima sata kaundamapi ko jini isihya nahatiyai ipotemapi Jerusaremihandamapi niyataise. ²⁹ Niyati aunahipihauri Betipaagihandamuni Betaanihandamuni deti sihoariri sisihoni ipati oripihaiwa ahetimbihi noaipataise. Noaipati kapihapi komi otipipatihuri jini natausaasataise. ³⁰ Natausaasataati kuri saundataase. Sahuraahi kimatini aunahimata numwi nandaapi mmonama maasapiho dongiho sipipihohoni wo wirihira satoya wiraposisaihi wiranditaise. So maasapiho dongiho isihya sangi kooasini daiwihore. Isi kooisi sahuraahi nesipapi isisi kimbihapi napita numwise. ³¹ Saimi taami nesipasaihi isihya usa sahuraahi napaapi taami soai nesipase satisaihaahi sahuraahi kiyai saundimise. ‘Awaisiho kooasini wonji gohi daitanditihe,’ undimise,” undataase.

³² Saundati kuri natausaasihi kuri niyamaise. Naimi Jisaasiho kaundimumwaanji titihi kamwaanji noaipasihini mmoni kiyamaise. ³³ Kuri naimi maasapiho sipipihohoni dongihoai taami wirihiri nesipasihini dongihomini satoya kuri saundawaatopo. “Sahuraahi kimo maasapiho sipipihohoni dongimo napaapi taami nesipase?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ³⁴ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi kuri kiyai saundamaase. “Awaisiho kooasini wonji gohi daitandi katihe,” undamaase.

³⁵ Kuri saimi dongiho nesipapi isisi Jisaasihoapihi numwi noaipamaise. Aimi kuri kurami apotihiri tiwathiathihi nausohaapi dongihomini dawaarihireti ahiyamaise. Aimi kuri Jisaasihoai dongihoasini nepiwihini kooasini ko bindataise. ³⁶ Siyati Jisaasiho dongihoasini taati naihi isihya kiyaami apotihiri tiwathiathihi niyohohipipa nausohaapi daihira ko nutandihira nusapaapi gwaumwi nowaayopo. ³⁷ Aihini Jisaasiho notini aimi sihoarihireti sisihooasini ipati oripihaiwa ahetimbihihi daihira ururaatihapitihini isihya Jisaasihoai niwipinjai niyohiyihya kapihapi namasawi maaritawaayopo. Aiwini ami kiya Jisaasihomihetapi watipihaiwa Autaahaathiho kaihi noaipasawaiwaapi gwinyapenawaawi Autaahaathihoai mepi autaahepumapi waapihitini satini katawaatopo: ³⁸ “Awaisiho natausaasihi watipihaiwasati Awaisiho isihyai winjatisihoni napolisimo kimoai Awaisiho gaahati kooi kawisati kooisatitane. Isi ko Autaahaathiho Nahatewai Daahema Autaahi Niwaataati Bimisihoni nyahi mepi autaa-hemwaitihaawo. Autaahaathiho maariho winyaitahaiwa kaihi ami nyami maariho biyati winyaitindihandapo,” tawaatopo.

³⁹ Satiwi katauhi isihya usa Parisihya kiyaami otihathi bitotawaahiya Jisaasihoai kiya saundawaatopo. “Katipinyasingihonye, kimiya gi nangipinjai nasohiyimiya satini wini kamaatiniwise undipi itihunde,” undawaatopo. ⁴⁰ Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha wihoaninaha kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi titihi sandi kasatataato. Kimiya isimiya satini kamaatiniwi apimaatisaihaahi ami kimaiwa nawimaiwa waapihitati Autaahaathihoai neti mepi autaa-hemwaitaise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jerusaremihandapi Jisaasiho Gwindihandapihaare

⁴¹ Jisaasiho niyati deti Jerusaremihandamihini noaipataise. Noaipati kati aunahipiti iwinjatata katapi ngotaise. ⁴² Ngoti katapi sandaase. “Wani asisima kimehi gisi wini neti gitatamanihonihini kinyi baimbi bimitaapihandapi gwinyaapaapaahi ngaatitaise. Iyataahandi kandi ami sandi kinyapi noaasandihini kinyi wini monapaise. ⁴³ Isi asisihani

yaha wa taati nasataisi keti kinyi tiworisa gisi nepi niwipepih+mapi nangisapumaitaapo. Aisaihi isihyaati ami wapaisangi aunahipatami ipaahaapi noaipapi nuwi napiwimaitaapo. Ami sami tiworisa sangi kihira kihiraapi tisapi yasapi nasisapumasaiho. ⁴⁴ Saiwi kiya gisi nepi nangupwisasiwi apipaahi iwirihitaapo aunahipimatanyi matambipaarangisuni isihyaatangisuno. Nawaha tiwati nyepaiwi mbipi ahiyohiha kakaamihasiwi windi ahimotitaise. Sandi apaapimaato ami Autaahaathiho gisi japihi nangimaitandi napolisuraapi kinyi windi mmoniipi gimunyaahingitihandaahi saiwa gi nangoaipaitaise,” tati katati ngotaise.

Kima Piwima Autaahaathomi Anjhandi Awaindihandaathi Isihya Otipipati Nawihopihati Kiyauhi Jisaasiho Kiyai Tahamanau-soasindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 21:12-17; Maakho 11:15-19; Joniho 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Jisaasiho Autaahaathomi anjhandi awaindihandaathi nandaati mmonata isihya kahapaamapi nanyawu taawu nawaho nepi ami nawaho yapipati witaahapiho Judaahiyaamihotemapu nanyawu nehauhi Jisaasiho kiyai usonataise. ⁴⁶ Iyati kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaathomi piwaha sandaase. ‘Nisi anaanj saanj gaapunditaatiwihane,’ tati ahotihandi kandi sahi ikohiya noaatitaatiwihapihamaitaiwi kiyawaayopo,” undataase.

⁴⁷ Asisi nahateweti Jisaasiho Autaahaathomi anjhandi awaindihandaathi nandaati Autaahaathomi piwaha isihyai kataunjataise. Siyati kaihi ami isihya usa Autaahaathoi nandapa kohasipho tihwi dipumanihohiyihiyaami mitihiyauni ami Judaahiyaami winihapi katiwunjohiyihiyauni ami isihyai iwinjatohiyihiya usa mitihiyauni Jisaasihoi tiwitaatiwihira daihiraapi taawu daapi mmonawaayopo. ⁴⁸ Siyawaahandi kandi isihya nahatiya andititiwi watipitiwi komi piwaha atiwisauhi namapi mitihiya Jisaasihoi tiwitaatiwihira daihira windi mmoniwi namehopo.

20

Kima Piwima Parisihiya Jisaasihoi Kinyi Saimbi Saimbi Kaimehita Ndi Watipihandi Nahimih Kiyapaise Undiwi Nunjenihohitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 21:23-27; Maakho 11:27-33)

¹ Asisiha waara Jisaasiho Autaahaathomi anjhandi awaindihandaathi nandaati Autaahaathomi piwaha gaaha waniha taati isihyai ausaati kataunjhi isihya usa isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa kohasipho tihwi Autaahaathoi dipumanihohiyihiyaami mitihiyauni ami isihya usa Judaahiyaami winihapi katiwunjohiyihiyauni ami isihya usa gwinyahiyauni koai saundawaatopo. ² “Kinyi saiwa saimbi kaingiwimaiwa saimbi saimbi kaimehita gi ndi kahitati watipihandi nahimih kiyapaise wani nyangi kanyate?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ³ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ami Jisaasiho komiha wihoaanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Nini ami sangisi sandi nasisendaano. ⁴ Joniho isihyai baawusindindi sandi watipihandi Autaahaathomihandaaho e isihyaami watipihandaaho wani ngingi sahi kandiwise?” undati kiyai ko nunjenataise. ⁵ Nunjesihi ami kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyahi wihoaanaha napititaaha kaunditihawe?” tiwi kanwi nasenawaayopo. “Nyahi sandapi Autaahaathomihandaahundi isisaihaahi o Autaahaathomihandaahinaahi Jonihomi piwahaapi sahi napaapi gimunyapepo? Nyatitaiso. ⁶ Iyati ami nyahi saundisaihaahi isihyaamihandaahundi isisaihaahi ami isihya kimiya nawihara nepi

yainyawitaapo ami kiya Jonihopi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisa neti ausaasihoe tiwi aimi gwinyaapihiyaaso,” nnawaatopo. ⁷ Sanawaawi namapi kiya wihoanaha koai saundawaatopo. “Sandi watipihandi maahapihapi nehanditindihoni nyahi windi monihoni,” undawaatopo. ⁸ Saundauhi ami komiha wihoanaha kiyai saundataase. “O ami sahi nisi nasisehotihaapi wihoanaha windi kamandowi ami nisangi watipihandi siyahandahe satiti sangi nini windi kamaasatito,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Maatimaatiwihiya Osaataati Wainihandi Jatohitihandapi Namihanahaare

(Matiyuhu 21:33-46; Maakho 12:1-12)

⁹ Jisaasiho isihiyai aimi sata kaundatosati ami kima piwaha wa namihanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo wainihandi osaataati kiyati niyaamataise. Niyaamati isihiya usai nisi osaataati kimaati ninjatawaawi wainihandi nandiwani naniwani ninjatiwise undati kiyai neti ahewisamapi kaanahi aunahipa witaahapi noti kata utaarihandi kendaise. ¹⁰ Ketinja nandapa yandipihoni wainihandi akuraahahi kipwitaatiwihura wainihandami satiho komi otipipatiho woai neti natausaasihoni komi otipipatihiya wainihandi jatohiyihiyaapihi notaise nandapa wainihandi wapa kopihapa kipiwani numwitaatiwi. Natausaasihoni ko noti wainihandi jatohiyihiyai iwinjasihoni wainihandi kipiwimunyawi koai nehi tipi wapa miwaho nehi taanahihoni japihi natiwusaasauhi notaise. ¹¹ Aihoni wainihandami satiho ami jihaati otipipatiho woai natausaasataise. Natausaasihoni ko noti wainihandi jatohiyihiyai iwinjasihoni kiya koai ami jihoai kawisohipatamataiwi tipi mawitandihaiwa nunyawani japihi natiwusaasauhi taanahihoni notaise. ¹² Aihoni osaataatami satiho ami jihaati bapiyati komi otipipatiho woai natausaasataise. Aihoni ami koai wainihandi jatohiyihiya ambipati tipusohaapi maipaiwi tipi nepi osaataatami nehihaati yotawaayopo. ¹³ Siyauhi namati osaataatami satiho sanataase. ‘Nini napitaitande? Nini nisi maarihoni apihaahi awaindihandi wiwihotihoni nisi maasihihoni nandusoaasitaano ko nisi maasihihoni piwaha kiya atiwiatawo?’ ndaase. ¹⁴ Satati ko komi mwaahoni natausaasihoni naihihandi kandi osaataati wainihandi jatohiyihiya taati napihi koai iwinjawaawi kiya sawana sanawaatopo. ‘Kimo utaamo wainihandi osaataati kimaatami satiho tihoni mwaahoe. Mwaahosi sapihoni wainihandi naitaise. Isi koai sohoai tiwaamaitihoni. Tiwisaihi ko naponihoni ko naitotahandi nyahi newaati nyamihandimatito,’ nnawaatopo. ¹⁵ Saniwosawani koai numwaasi osaataatami nehihaati mangiraini nuwani sohoai tiwauhi napotaise.

“Saiwi tiwauhi napotaise. Isi osaataati saatami satiho siyaisi napitiwitaase?” undati kiyai Jisaasiho nunjenataise. ¹⁶ Nunjenatosati sawaho wihoanaha satati kiyai kaundataase. “Osaataatami satihoai apousonihoni nasati siya otipipatiyai tiwati nematosati osaataati saati neti otipipatihiya asiyihiyai numwaati kiyaami ikwiraatihimaitaise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase. Aihoni isihiya kapihi komi piwaha atisawaawi kiya satawaatopo. “Siyati windi namoapaitaise owetitaase,” tawaatopo.

¹⁷ Aihoni Jisaasiho kiyai iwinjatata sata nasenataise. “Kima piwima Autaahaatihoni utipihoaatihoni ahotindimandi napaapi satati jipatiipindise? ‘Anaanjani anjimatohiyihiya ipati yasihapi kima yasima anaahihoni gaahamaahe tiwi nepi yotohihoni wani ka noaipati mihotirisati watipitati anaanjani yasihoni anaahihoni awaisihaimatataise,’ *Aunihihiri 118:22* tati jipatiipindisiimaaro.

18 Isihya siri mihotiriraasin t mahiyohiyihyai kiri mihotirihira ambipati tipusohaati tiwonhi mwitisihaahititaise. Iyataati ami mihotirihiri siri isihyaamiheti mahiyataataahi ami isihyai neti jasati tiwitaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

19 Jisaasiho sata kaundih kiya Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni ami prisihiya isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa kohasipihho tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyihyaami mitihyauni atisawaawi sa piwihha titih kiyaapi nepemaahiwihha kaundih mmoniw gwinyaawaawi keti suraani koai isiwitotiw gwinyaawaahandi kandi isihyaapi yayawaawi namihawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Isihya Jisaasihoai Saundiwi Nawho Takisihandi Sisaahoai Nunyaano Undiwi Nunjenihotihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 22:15-22; Maakho 12:13-17)

20 Aih kiya awaisawihya Jisaasiho kiyai piwihha wa wipitaha kaundonaahi koai numwaasi nuwi awaisiho gapinaahoapihi kimo piwihha satahore undiwi piwihha komiheti yawutaito tiwi gwinyaapi bipi Jisaasihoai iwinjatawaayopo. Saiwi iwinjatawaawi kiya awaisawihya nyahi gaahiyaanini ainhayihyaaniso tiwi gwinyaapi genaniwi isihya usai nawiho nunyaw saundiwi sahi nuwi piwihha satihha satiw koai kaundiwise undiwi koapihi natiwusaasawaayopo. 21 Aih kiya nuwi koai saundawaatopo. “Katipinyasingihonye, kinyi nyangi katipinyasingiwaiwa titih akithaiwa katipinyasapaise. Iyataati ami isihya usa awaisawihyaaimatiwi bimohiyihyaapi kinyi windi yamaimbihonjtinhi nyahi aini mmona gwinyaahaayo. Aimb kinyi Autaahaatiho isihya yapipatambihya nisi maaritohirihireti saiwi kaiwi bimaawise tati katirihiri kireti kinyi titih katipunjapihone. 22 Isi kinyi napitaimbi gwinyapenapaise? Nyahi gamaniho Sisaahoai nawiho takisihandi nunyaano e namunyaano? Undiwi nunjenawaayopo. 23 Saiwi kiya kiyaami omanjtitihapi iwinjatawa jaipundiwi kaundohiwaiwa aini usonatosati kiyai sata kaundataase. 24 “Nawho wo ningisi nanisawewise,” undih ami kiya nawho wo nunjauhi mmonatosati ko kiyai sata kaundataase. “Nawimooatih kimat siwipimatuni ami ambipatuni diyaamihati ahotise?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjeshi kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisiho Sisaahomihate,” undawaatopo. 25 Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “O siyonaahi wapa Sisaahomihapanaahi ami koai titih nunyawise o ami wapa Autaahaatihomihapanaahi ami titih koai komihapa nunyawise,” undataase. 26 Ko sata kaundihiyawa kiya wihooanpha isihyaami ndiheti kaunditihha owetih isiwitotiwihandi kandi komi piwihhaapi yaiwimap gwinyapenawaawi owetise.

Kima Piwima Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoai Isihya Napowawi Japih Ne-paitaatwihandapi Nunjenihohitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 22:23-33; Maakho 12:18-27)

27 Isihya usa Satiyusihiyaami usa Jisaasihoapihi nasawaayopo. Siya Satiyusisiya napohiyihyaapi windi japih namepaitaapo tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare. 28 Isi kiya Jisaasihoai piwihha satiwihha kaundawaatopo. “Katipinyasingihonye, nyapi winihapipa Mosesiho sata jipatipiyati ahiyataise. ‘Utaaho wo apopaati neti wirati bimainjati maaha oweho naponaaahi kaati osinaati sotisihomi saingihho neti wirane komihetapi metihho wo noaipati saaho sotisihomi aunahipati nanipimati naito,’ tati winihapipa ahondaise. 29 Isi isihya usihya usa sapih naasomihya ikwiri naasairitih wiram isundipihuri yahuritahiya noaipawaayopo.

Aihĩ kiyaami saaho jiho apopaati neti wirati bimainjati maaha wa namomaayaho nehi napomataise. ³⁰ Aihĩ ami saatĩ saahomi apwaata osinihaati saingihoni neti wirataise. ³¹ Aihĩ ami ko napwihĩ ami saingihoni kapihoni neti osinihaati wirataise. Wirati bimainjati ami koaisangi napwihĩ ami saingihoni kapihoni neti wirataise. Kaati osinihaati saingoya kiho kihomihetimatimi noti ipotihoi niwipaati bindataise. ³² Niwipaasihĩ ipotihoni neti wirati bimainjati ami koaisangi napwihĩ kaati ipotaataatinhi napotaise. ³³ Saatĩ apopaatisi ikwiri naasairitihĩ wirami isundihiphuri yahuritahiya nahatiya nepi wirapihaatisi ipotihura isihiya napohiyihiya japihi nepasaihihura saatĩ apopaati titihĩ diyaami apwaataatimatitaise?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

³⁴ Satiwi kiya koai nunjenihauhi ami komiha wihoanhihi kiyai sata kaundataase. “Usihiya ami asihiya wani kimuraahiya namaatinawaayopo. ³⁵ Iyataahandi kandi usihiya ami asihiya ipotihura animwaahipatombi japihi nepapi asiyaimatiwi bindawaahura usihiya asihiya windi namaamaatitaapo. ³⁶ Kiya Autaahaatihomi enjerihiya otipipatihya yamihapataatihĩ bimohiyihyaamataiwihyaasi windi namaapopi nasisoari bimitaapo. Kiya animwaahipatombi japihi nepapihiya Autaahaatihomi manyinyaare. ³⁷ Napohiyihiya japihi nepaitaatiwihandapi Mosesiho biyati nanyesipataha piwihaha kanyatataase. Sa piwaha ipihonji maipihonji wurisandihaisahonji titati tihwitisataahandi kandi tihomaatisonyonjaatihapi piwihaha noaipasiha Awaisihopi (Autaahaatihopi) sata kandaase. ‘Awaisiho Abiraahamihomi Aisaakihomi ami Jekopihomi Autaahaatihore tise. ³⁸ Isi Autaahaatihoni so isihiya napopi owetohiyihyaami Autaahaatihomaahere, owe, isihiya asiyaimatiwi bimohiyihyaami Autaahaatihore. Sandi apaapi maahere ami Autaahaatihomi ndiheti kiya asiyaimatiwi bindawaayopo,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

³⁹ Ko kiyai sata kaundihĩ ami Judaahiyaami winihapi katiwunjohiyihyaami usa saundawaatopo. “Katipinyasingihonye, kinyi nga titihĩ kanyatapaase,” undawaatopo. ⁴⁰ Saundiwi kiya yayawaawi jahaati windi namunjenihopo. Owetise.

Kĩma Piwĩma Isihiyai Jisaasiho Sawahopi Kĩraisiho So Diyaami Mwaa-hore Undati Nunjesitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 22:41-46; Maakĩho 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Aihĩ Jisaasiho kiyai sata piwihaha kaundataase. “Kĩraisihopi so awaisiho Daawitihomi satihoe tiwi napaapi katopo? ⁴² Piwihaha Aunihihiraatihĩ ahotisihaaatihapi Daawitihoni sawaho sata kandaase:

‘Awaisiho nisi Awaisihoi saundataase. “Kinyi nisi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji kimbihĩ bime. ⁴³ Bimaami numbwĩ ipotihura kinyi tiworisai neti kinyi asimoaatitihimasanhi kinyi kiyai nepi itipiwotisamihuraatitando,” undataase tise.’ *Aunihihiri 110:1*

⁴⁴ Daawitihohi kopi nisi Awaisiho tati ambihindaase. Isi Kĩraisiho so napitiyati Daawitihomi satihotitaise?” undataase.

Kĩma Piwĩma Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihiyai Winihapi Katiwunjohiyihyaami Kiyohiwaiwaapi Jatwo Undati Kaundandihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 23:1-36; Maakĩho 12:38-40; Rukĩho 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Isihiya nahandi atiwinjaawi bimaui Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai sata kaundataase. ⁴⁶ “Judaahiyaami winihapi katiwunjohiyihyaapi sahi baiwi jaawo. Kiya apotihiri utarihapa niyopi daimi

nutaatiwi maaritiwimapihyaaso. Aiwi ami kiya ishiya taahiyahiya ahoyanihohipipihhi nowaahura ishiya awaisawhiyaate ipihirete nyatitotiwii maaritiwiihiye. Aiwi ami kiya Autaahaatihomii anjhaiwa gwi-haraahaiwaatiihi ishiyaami ndiheti mitaahoaahi bimitaatiwi maaritiwiihiyaare. Aiwi ami kiya ganiho apipaahi gaahoaasini nandapa anaahipipa awaimbipa tihohipipihhi bimitaatiwi maaritiwiihiyaare. ⁴⁷ Aiwi ami kiya ashiya osinihiyaami anaaaji jaipundiwi nusepihiyaare. Aiwi kiya gaapundihaayo tiwi jaiwitiwi gaapipati utarihaiwa aipihyaare. Kiya saiwi kiyohiwaiwaapi Autaahaatihomii kiyai apipaahi yaawati naanjihandi awaindihandi ipotihura numwitaase,” undati Kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

21

Kima Piwima Apopaati Osinihaati Nawihomii Gaarehandi Autaahaatihomii Numwindihandapihaare
(Maakihomii 12:41-44)

¹ Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomii anjhandi awaindihandaaatii bitonda winjasihi ishiya Autaahaatihomii anjhandi awaindihandamii bokisihandii onihopii nawihomii kahapaamapiipa asaketahiya nawihomii gaarehandapiho wiwawaayopo. ² Wihauhi ami apopaati waati nawihomii kahapaamapiipa apipaahi owehaatii nawihomii taanauhiho tuhinihipihuri nehi yahuri nesotii wisihii Jisaasiho kaati iwinjataise. ³ Iwinjatosati Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangisi akitiinihi kasatataato. Kimaati apopi osinimaatii ishiya nahatiya nawihomii gaarehandapiho timahotihomii nusatipihaaatii timataise. ⁴ Kimiya isimiya nawihomii kahapaamapiipa asaketahiyaasii nawihomii isoho nesipiwii Autaahaatihomii nunyawaayopo. O ami kimaatii apopi osinimaatiihi nawihomii owehaatii nandapa neti nanatii bimitandihomii nawihomii owetihandii kandi konihii Autaahaatihomii nunyataise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Autaahaatihomii Anjhandi Awaindihandii Nosasindaise Tati Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhomii 24:1-2; Maakihomii 13:1-2)

⁵ Jisaasihomii otipipatihiyaami usa Autaahaatihomii anjhandi awaindihandapi satawaatopo. “Kima nawihomii gaaha otiwa kambwaahauni ami Autaahaatihomii gaarehandi wapa nunyohipipaaraahimaawii anjmatihomiihaanisi sanahiwendaise,” tawaatopo. Satauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. ⁶ “Kimaiwai wani sahi usonihohiwimaiwa siyati tiwati nyepinati biyati windi ahimotitaase. Asisihomii waara ishiya nepi tumbwiiwi nepuhiwi nopsasitaapo,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Naanjihaiwa Pihitati Noaipahonihii Amii Sahii Yaasihaiwa Naitaapo Tati Komii Otipipatihiyai Kaundindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhomii 24:3-14; Maakihomii 13:3-13)

⁷ Aihii ami kiya Jisaasihomii satiwii nunjenawaayopo. “Katipinyasingihonye, saiwa kanyatingiwimaiwa maahiwura noaipaitaise? Nnapitayahandii jihii noaipahonihii nyahii mmondo? Mmonaati komii kanyatindihandii aimii koaipaitande taatii mmona gwinyaitaano?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ⁸ Aihii Jisaasiho komiiha wihoaanjha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Ishiya usa sangisi jaiwisatitaawii sahi baiwi jaawihyaato. Ishiya usa napiwii nisi ambipatii ambihitiwi ‘Nini Kiraisihonine,’ satitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya sasatitaapo. ‘Asisihomii aimii ipotihomii koaipataise,’ satisaihi sahi kiyaami piwihomii napaitiwii atihomaawiiwi ami

kiyaamihini deti namuwise. ⁹ Pwisipati siyhati aungwohandi noaipataise tiwi katisaihi sahi atisawaawi waati kandapi yaiwi itimipise. Saiwaahi jhihi kiyati noaipataahandi kandi asisiha ipotiha akaaha sura windi keti namoapaitaise,” undataase.

¹⁰ Jisaasiho windi namaamihati konihi kiyai ami sata kaundataase. “Isihiya yapipati witaahapihiya dosi nuwi yapipati witaahapihiyaisawi tundaapo. Iyonihi ami awaisiho wo iwinjaati bimisawihya dosi nuwi awaisiho wo iwinjaati bimisawihyaisawi tundaapo. ¹¹ Iyonihi ami ipipatipati aungwohaiwa waati ipipatipindaise. Iyati ami jariho aungwohaiwa noaipati ami timbipa saiwa nahataapiphi noaipaitaise. Iyati yamihapataatih wapa watipihapa motinihapa noaipataati sangisi yasimatitaise.

¹² “Saiwa siyati sangi noaipahonihura ishiya sangisi jaipi ambipati yaasihaiwa nasamitaapo. Aiw kiya Judaahiyaami anihaiwa gwiharaahaiwaatih nasamaasi nuwi piwiha samiheti nepi yasutaapi nasapupwi ami gamanihomi awaisawihyaapihi nasamaasi nuwi kiyaami ndiheti ahisitaapo. Saiwa nisapisatiwi ami sahi nisi otipipatihyaatisi ami sahi nisi otipipati windi kamaanitaatiwi nasisapupwi kasitaapo. ¹³ Isihiya saiwa kasisohitindi sandi nisi piwiha ausaapi kanunditaatiwi kiyawaayowi gaasi nisi piwiha anusaapise. ¹⁴ Aiw sahi piwiha napititaaha kiyai wihoanjiha kaunditihawe tiwi jhihi waati gimunyaapise. ¹⁵ Nini niwahonini piwiha sahi kiyai kaunditaatiwiha sami amiteteti keti ahisisati neti gisunyaasanhi sahi gwinyaitaapo. Nisi piwiha sangisi nasanyotiha sahi kiyaisi kaundisaihi kiya sami tiworisa piwiha ka windi ipihatiwi nemaamaitaapo. Owetitaise. ¹⁶ Sami sininjapiyauni ami sami sunyihoya jaatisa nasamaasi nuwi sami tiworisami ikwiraatihisamaitaapo. Aiw sami usaatangi tisausaihi napwitaapo. ¹⁷ Nisapisatiwi sangisi ishiya taahiyihya pohipisiwi ahosisamaitaapo. ¹⁸ Iyataahandi kandi sahi windi namopisasiniwi nga baiwi bimitaapo. ¹⁹ Isi sahi baiwi anditititwi bimaawise asihiyaatimatitwi nasisoaari bimitaatiwihandi sahi naitaatiwo,” undati kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Aunahipati Awaipati Jerusaremihandi Nosasindaise Tati Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 24:15-21; Maakho 13:14-19)*

²⁰ “Aunahipati Awaipati Jerusaremihandi ishiya pwisipi yaipati kaiwi timbiyohiyihya otaatemapi bitopi nesiwesipi bitiwimasaihi sahi kiyai usonawaawi aunahipa Jerusaremihandi nepi nopisasisaihi kati aimi nosasindande tiwi gwinyaapise. ²¹ Sandi siyati noaipahonih sahi yapipati Judiyaahanda bimohiyihyaati yanhimapi shoaarhiri tipateti naitaatiwe. Ami saisaihi sahi aunahipa Jerusaremihandi bimohiyihyaati yanhimapi namasi naitaatiwe. Saisaihi ami ishiya usa aunahipatami nehahaati ipaahaapi bimohiyihyaisangi aunahipati kataatih windi namindaitaatiwe. ²² Sandi apaapi maahae. Isihiya Autaahaatihoi ahosumwapi maipihaiwa kiyohitihandapi wihoanjihandi naanjihandi numwitande. Siyati kiyonhi Autaahaatihomi piwiha utipihooatih jihura katiwi ahivotiha akaaha ausaimaninati noaipaitande. ²³ Ese sura naanjihandi noaipasura ashiya maahaapi gwisitohiyihyauni ami awateteti amwitihiri nanati nanototisawihyauni apipaahi awaindihandi naanjihandi naitaapo kimat yapimbataaho. Autaahaatihoi apowindihandi ishiya siya natiyaamiheti noaipaitaise. ²⁴ Namatanaati kosasaihra tiworisa ishiya taahiyihyai timaitaapo. Aiw ami kiya ishiya

usai napuwitaatiwi yapipati usaamihati kahati kahataahapi numwaasi nutaapo. Aiwi kiya ishiya Judaahiyaami dawaataatapihiya aunahipati awaipati Jerusaremihandi nepi jaawi bimaami nuwi Autaahaathiho sura namihaitaapo tati katimumwaanji noti kuraatanhi namihaitaapo.

Kima Piwima Kahapaamapipa Asisaha Ipotihaiwet Noaipaitandihaiwaapi Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 24:29-31; Maakho 13:24-27)

²⁵ “Iyonihimi ami ipihoeti ami waathihoeti ami kaumbwaateti wiwa siwipati kahatamatipetahaiwa ishiya wiwa moniwihaiwa noaipaitaise. Iyati ami durihiri waati pihitati tiwayaati noti nasayata nausiha pihitati autaahi mihoti sanainjati niyatesi timihiyataati gaatonihimi ami ishiya yap nahanda nahataapipihyaami maarho omaanjititihimi ami amitiha neti nusopisasinihonihimi kiya waati awaindihandi yaitaapo. Aiwi kiyaami maarho ninaawiratati owesoetitaise. ²⁶ Yapipatambihya ishiya yapihimi nahanda saiwa siyati noaipaitandaiwaiwaapi gwinyaawaawi apipaahi yaiwimapimi ami kiyaami ndiha woniwonwinati asisiwiraitaise ami kahapaamapipa yamihapataatihimi watipihaiwa ahotiwaiwa nonasaya ahoyonihimi. ²⁷ Saiwa siyati noaipahonihimi ninimi Isihiyaami Saahoninimi Jihoninimi nisi yundanyiha ami apipaahi watipihandisati tiwipatisati napito. Napisanihimi ishiya ningi ninjaitaapo. ²⁸ Saiwa siyati namasati taati noaipahonihimi sahi naingaapi jasawise sangisi japihimi Autaahaathiho nasamaitandihura aimi nasati utatototindaiso,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Asisaha Ipotiha Noaipaitandihimi Wapa Siwipati Noaipaitandihapaapi Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 24:32-35; Maakho 13:28-31)

²⁹ Siyati kaundatosati ami Jisaasiho piwihaha wa kima namihanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Ipati pikihanduni ami ipati nahatewa wiwauni kairihiretapi sahi baiwi mmoniwimi gwinyaapiise. ³⁰ Ipati pikihandamimi yananaati taati japihimi mwinati nusapaasahaahi aimi yatitandi detitihe tiwi gwinyaapihiyaate. ³¹ Isi sikiyate. Naanhaiwa siyati noaipahonihimi mmonawaawaahi Autaahaathiho nyangi nyainjaati bimtandihandi aimi nasati utatototitihe tiwi gwinyaapiise.

³² “Ninimi akitinihimi sangi kasatataato. Isihiya nahatiya wani kimuraahiya sangi napopi binyaihi saiwa katohiwimaiwa noaipahonihimi mmondaapo. ³³ Yamihapatuni yapipatuni noti owendaahandi kandi nisi piwihaha windi siyati owemetati kaanihimi ahotimimi nutaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipipatihya Baiwi Jaawo Tindihandapihaare

³⁴ “Isi sahi baiwi jaawo. Wiwa sahi waapoho nasisoaari nanimi naharitaawo. Aiwi ami kahapaamapipa ambipatapihapaapaahihimi maarho nusoaasamaitaawo. Ambipatamihaiwaapi gwinyaapi kaiwaapaahiyawaawi Awaisihopi windi namaapitaiso tiwi nehimi nanihaiwi binyaihi keti kuraanhi kinaapaahinati noaipaitaiso. ³⁵ Asisaha sa keti yapihimi nahanda gaamati ishiyaapihimi noaipaitaise. ³⁶ Nahatewetimi nasisoaari jaawi bindawa Autaahaathihopi namaamihapi gaapundiwise saiwa noaipaitandaiwimaiwa ipihatiwimaitaatiwo. Aiwi ami sahi ninimi Isihiyaami Saahoninimi Jihoninimi ndiheti windi yamaiwi noaipapi bitoaitaatiwo,” undataase.

³⁷ Asisaha nahatewetimi Jisaasiho Autaahaathihomimi anjihandi awaindihandaatihimi nandaati ishiyai piwihaha kataunjataise. Kataunjihimi napwihihimi niyati sisihimi ipati oripihati ahetisihoaasinimi nanotaise. ³⁸ Aihimi

tiwatihaa sinihandi ganihouni gwihiho bimithaahanduni nahataapa ahotahiroti neti nasisitaise. Nasisonihi kapihi nandapa kapa kapa nepi nyamanimise,” undataase.

¹³ Saundihĩ kuri naisururi numwi Jisaasiho kaundimumwaanĩ kamwaanĩ titihĩ noaipasihĩ mmonimĩ kahapaamapĩpa asisiha Pasopaahandapĩ nandaatiwihapa nepi tĩmanamaise.

Kĩma Piwĩma Jisaasiho Komĩ Otĩpĩpatĩhiyaisati Nandapa Ipotĩhapa Nainjĩtĩhandapĩhaare

(Matiyuhu 26:26-30; Maakĩho 14:22-26; 1 Korindĩhiya 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Ipiho aimĩ notĩ namaatipati asihataahuraatihĩ isihiya ahoyaniwi bindawa asisiha Pasopaahandapĩ nandapa nandaatiwihuraatihĩ Jisaasiho niyati ganĩhomĩhini bimihĩ amĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaisangi naiwi maasi ganĩhomĩhini bindawaayopo. ¹⁵ Aihĩ ko Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai sata kaundataase. “Asisiha kĩma Pasopaahandamĩ nandapa nĩnĩ sangisati maasi nandandĩ apĩpaahĩ awaindĩhandĩ maaritataayo. Saindĩ nĩnĩ sangisati nandĩmapĩhonĩnĩ yaasihandĩ neti napwĩtando. ¹⁶ Aindĩ amĩ nĩnĩ sandĩ kasatataato. Pasopaahandamĩ nandapa ipoti ipotĩhaiwa nĩnĩ wĩndĩ jĩhaati namando. Namandĩ nehĩ bimaamĩ nundĩ Autaahaatĩho kĩmandĩ Pasopaahandamĩhaiwa neti akiwaiwematĩ isihiyai numwaati iwinjaati bimonihuraatĩtando,” undataase.

¹⁷ Saundatosati Jisaasiho kapiho waapoho wainĩhandĩ windaho neti isiwatataati Autaahaatĩhoai saundati, “Kĩnyĩ iparihonĩ gaahone gaare,” undati gaapundatosati kiyai saundati nunyataise. “Sahĩ sawanaati kĩhonjĩ kĩhonjĩ nepi nanĩwise. ¹⁸ Nĩnĩ sandĩ kasatataato. Wanĩ kĩmo waapomo wainĩmandĩ nandosati ipoti jĩhaati wĩndĩ namando. Namandĩ nehĩ bimaamĩ nundĩ Autaahaatĩho komĩ isihiyai numwaati ahoyati iwinjaati bimonihura sura japihi nando,” undataase.

¹⁹ Saundatosati amĩ nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ wonjĩ neti isiwatataati Autaahaatĩhoai saundati, “Kĩnyĩ gaahone gaare,” undati gaapundatosati naumboti “kĩhonjĩ kĩhonjĩ nepi nanĩwise” undati nunyataati piwĩha saundataase. “Kĩmatĩ nisi ambĩpati samĩ maipĩhaiwa nesama jatatamanĩtandĩ nasĩpainjĩpate. Sahĩ kĩmaiwi nahatewetĩ kaiwi nanawaawi nisapĩ gĩnunyaitaatiwe,” undataase. ²⁰ Aihĩ saiwi kiya aimĩ nanĩwosawi amĩ naasĩkati kiyati kaapiho waapoho wainĩhandĩ windaho nandaatiwi neti nunyataati kiyai saundataase. “Kĩmandĩ kaapi wainĩmandĩ nisi jĩtipati sangi jatatamanati anditĩsaiwĩtandĩ sanaindĩhandaahĩ Autaahaatĩhounĩ amĩ komĩ isihiyaunĩ maasi tĩmaamaitĩtaatiwĩhandapĩ piwĩha wanĩha wĩsasotĩhande. ²¹ Iyataati nĩngisi isihiya tiworisaamĩ ikwĩraatĩhi wĩratĩnitandĩho kĩmo wanĩ ganĩhomĩhini nĩngisati maasi bindataise. ²² Autaahaatĩho nisapĩ ko siyati siyati kaitaise tati gwĩnyaati katirĩhirĩ kĩretĩ nĩnĩ isihiyaamĩ Saahonĩnĩ Jĩhonĩnĩ napwĩto. Iyataahandĩ kandĩ amĩ utaaho so nĩngisi isihiyaamĩ ikwĩraatĩhi wĩratĩnisĩhopĩ maarĩho waati tĩndataise ko ambĩpati yaawĩhandĩ naitaiho,” undataase. ²³ Aihĩ kiya otĩpĩpatĩhiya nyamĩ diyaamahao sandĩ kaitandĩ gwĩnyaati bimihise tiwi sawana nasenĩnawaayopo.

Kĩma Piwĩma Otĩpĩpatĩhiya Awaisĩho Jĩhimatisĩho Diyaamahoe Nnĩhohĩtĩhandapĩhaare

²⁴ Aihĩ amĩ Jisaasihomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyamĩ otĩhatĩhapĩ awaisĩho nyamĩ jĩhimainjĩho diyaamahore?” tiwi piwĩha wihĩwihooanĩ kanawaatopo. ²⁵ Aihĩ amĩ ko kiyaisĩ wihooanĩha sata kaundataase. “Autaahaatĩho akohopĩ wĩndĩ gĩmunyaapi nanĩpimatĩwĩhiyai

Isiraherhiyaami dawaataatapahiyaami awaisawhiya kinhiya ambipati awaipati nepi kiyaami ishiyai winjaawi bindawaayopo. Aiwu ami kiya ishiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyhiya satiwu ambipati nusoasanawaayopo. ‘Nyahi ishiyaisi biyaati naisumwaati iwitatamanaati iwinjaawa bindihaayo,’ tiwu ambipati nusoasanawhiyaare. ²⁶ Iyataahandi kandi sahi siyaamataiwu kamaiwise. Owetane. Sami otihatihapi wo noaipati awaisiho jhoematitandaahi ami ko ipotihomatane. Iyataati ami sami mitiho sami otipipatihomatane. ²⁷ Utaaho maahwo awaisihomatitaise? Utaaho nandapa nandandi bimisihoro e nandapa tihati noaati numwisi-horo? Nandapa nandandi ganhihomihini bimisimo kimi kore. Iyataati ami ninu sami otihatihapi sami otipipatihoninu sangisi jatatamanitandihonine.

²⁸ “Ningisaapihi nanisenihaiwa noaipasihandi kandi sahi wingu ningisi nanimasisi namaayopo. Owetise. ²⁹ Ninu ishiyai iwinjaati bimitandi Apiho Autaahaatiho watipihandi nanimipatamataindi ami ninu sangisi watipihandi nasinyataayo ishiyai iwinjaawi jhimatiwu bimitaatiwo. ³⁰ Ninu ishiyai iwinjaati bimohitihandaatihu sahi nandaapi ningisawi nandapa waapoho maasi ganhihoasini nandaapo. Aindi ami ninu sangisi ahisisanihu sahi ishiya ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami yahuritahiyaami namoyaatohiyhiya Isiraherhiyai ami awaisawhiyaati mitihiyaatimatiwu iwinjaawi bimitaapo,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Pitaahoai Kinyi Nisapi Soai Wingu Mausotihonine Titaise Undati Kaundindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 26:31-35; Maakihu 14:27-31; Jonihu 13:36-38)

³¹ Jisaasiho Saimonihoi saundataase. “Saimonihone, Saimonihone, kinyi baimbi atime. Bwaasirihirisi Autaahaatiho kaimbi nunjeme undihu kiri sangisi neti koniho witihandi pasaaha nemaitaatiwu kihikihoaanemahohipatamatiyati neti sangisi kihikihoaanesamati nasopisatitandi aini kandaase. ³² Satati Katihihandi kandi ninu Autaahaatihoai aini nunjenataayo kinyi nisapi ginunyaahingitihandi wingu nihiripi owemetitando. Kinyi maipihandi kaingitihandi namasisi nepemaitipi japihi ningisenda nasapaahura kimiya otipipatimiyai piwihia iwitatamanipi anditiwipihia nunyapi kaunditaape,” undataase.

³³ Satati kaundihihandi kandi ami Pitaaho komiha wihoanjiha satati kaundataase. “Awaisihone, ninu gisati maasi napwitiituni ami napwitiandihandapi aini timendaayo,” undataase.

³⁴ Aihhi ami Jisaasiho koaisi saundataase. “Pitaahonye, ninu akitinihu gisi sandi kahitataato. Wani apimatihu otipwisipaatii sangi gaatonihu kinyi nisapi satipi so Jisaasihoai ninu wingu mausoti kopu wingu atihomindihopitopo undipi mairimanyaara watipitipi kaunditaise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nawihu Ikihi Namatanaatapi Kaundindihandapihaare

³⁵ Aihhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Jihura ninu sangisi nandisisoasohura nawihu ikihi namatanaati itipati sapa wingu mipi nehi taanahiyhiyaati nuwise satiti nandisisoasataayo. Aihhi ami sura sahi wapaapi nenoaahitawaayowo e owetiso?” undati nunjenataise. Aihhi kiya wihoanjiha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi sura wapaapi wingu nenoaahimeto. Owetise,” undawaatopo.

³⁶ Aihhi ami komiha kiyai saundataase. “Jihura ninu sangisi sandi kasatonu ami wanihi utaaho wo ikihi ami nawihu sapaisahondaataahi kapa isiwati none. Iyataati ami utaaho wo namatanaati owehondaataahi

komi apotihiiri tiwathihaathihiiri nausohaati isihiyai nunyati nawiho neti kora namatanaati nunyati nene. ³⁷ Nini sandi sangisi kasatohititmandi apaapimaato. Ami Autaahaathihomi piwaha satati jipatipindataise.

‘Kouni ishiya ikopaisahiya maiphiyaisawi ahoyawi timaamahiwawaayopo,’ *Aisaiyaaho 53:12*

tati jipatipindise. Satindimandi titihi nisapi kandaasi nisiheti kiyati noaipaitaise. Autaahaathihomi piwahaathihapi nisapi katati ahotindihandi wani titihi akipipa ausaimaninati koaipaitandaise,” undataase. ³⁸ Aih kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihone, nyahi namatanaati yatimwi isiwathihaayoni nyainjase,” undawaatopo. Aih ko kiyai saundataase. “Gaasi sikatimuri isiwatiwise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Autaahaathihopi Sisihho Ipati Oripihandi Nawati Ahetimbipih Gaapundindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 26:36-46; Maakihho 14:32-42)

³⁹ Jisaasiho nasisoari noti gaapundatoaatimbipih Sisihho Oripihoaasinapi aunahipati awaipati Jerusaremihandi namasi noaipasi naihi ami komi otipipathihiyaisangi maasi koai niwipinjai nowaayopo. ⁴⁰ Aih ko noti kapihi aimi noaipatosati komi otipipathihiyai saundataase. “Samiheti nasisendandihaiwa nasonihi sahi kaiwaapi windi timaamihaitaatiwihandapi baiwi gaapundiwise,” undataase. ⁴¹ Saundati kiyaisi kapihimapi onih wonji noti atotipiwesati bindataati satati Autaahaathihopi gaapundataase. ⁴² “Apore, yaasati naanhandi kimandi awaindahandi nehohititmandi kinyi nepinimaitaapi gwinyaapaapaahi nepinimape. Iyataahandi kandi nisi gwinyaati maaritohirihireti windi kamaime. Owetane. Kinyi kiwahonji gwinyaapi timaninipi kinyi maaritingirihireti kaime,” undati gaapundataase.

⁴³ Aih Autaahaathihomi otipipathiho yamihapataathi bimisiho koenda nasati koai neti anditiwiwataise. ⁴⁴ Jisaasihoai apipaahi awaindahandi yaawati naanawisamasih waati anditititi gaapundimi naihi dipipati jtipatamatiyati utaahomihetapi nuriwoaati nawetati yapipateti bitoriwataise.

⁴⁵ Ko siyati gaapundamapi dosisi noti komi otipipathihiyai usonata kiyaami maariho ambipati apipaahi naanawisamasih nanomawaayopo. ⁴⁶ Nanomihauhi kiyai ko satati kaundataase. “Sahi napaapi nanihaiwi nanoposopo? Sahi nepapi Autaahaathihopi gaapundiwise naanhaiwa wiwa sangisaapihi nasoaipaitaiso,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Judaasiho Jisaasihoai Komi Tiworisai Wirawindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 26:47-56; Maakihho 14:43-50; Jonihho 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Jisaasiho satati taati kaundih ishiya taahitihandi wirisandihandi nasawaayopo. Judaasiho tiwi ambihitohiho so otipipathihiya ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami yahuritisaawihiyaami wore. Isi ko ishiya siyaami jhi ko Jisaasihomihini deti koai gerunditandi nasataise. ⁴⁸ Aih Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Judaasihone, kinyi gerindingititmandi kandaahi nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihonngi nepi tiworisaami ikwiraatihinimaitaapo?” undataase.

⁴⁹ Aih Jisaasihomi otipipathihiya kapihi Jisaasihoaisawi maasi bitohohiyihiya mmoniwi gwinyaawa sandi aimi koaipaitandaihi kiya satimiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Awaisihone, nyahi nyami namatanaata isimiya kimiyaaisi tiwitaani kinyi gaare nyatitaino?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

⁵⁰ Aihĩ kiyaamĩ otĩhatĩhapi wo namatanaata nandapa tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩho dipumanĩhohiyĩhiyaamĩ mitĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhomĩ atihĩrĩ ikwĩrĩ gaatĩhiraihoaanĩhĩrĩ oturamasĩhĩ yapĩpatetĩ timahiyataise.

⁵¹ Aihĩ Jisaasiho sandĩ mmonata koai saundataase. “Sati jĩhaatĩ wĩndĩ kamaimbĩ bĩpi namĩhaape,” undataase. Saundatosatĩ ko atihĩraasĩnĩ uwisĩhĩ atihĩrĩ japĩhĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ yaumbwimanĩnati bitatĩ gandaise.

⁵² Saundatosatĩ amĩ Jisaasiho koai isiwĩta nasohiyĩhiya pĩrisihiya nandapa tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai dipumanĩhohiyĩhiyaamĩ mitĩhiyaisunĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ anĩhandĩ awaindĩhandĩ jatohiyĩhiyaamĩ awaisawĩhiyaisunĩ amĩ mitĩhiyaisunĩ ko saundataase. “Utaaho wo maatĩmaatĩsa tipĩpa kiyahoai tipĩ isiwĩtaatiwĩ nasohĩpatamataiwi namatana pwĩsipatĩ nisapĩ isipĩ nasawaayopo. ⁵³ Asisĩ nahatewetĩ nĩnĩ nasisoaari Autaahaatĩhomĩ anĩhandĩ awaindĩhandaatĩhĩ sangisatĩ bimonĩhĩ sura sahĩ nĩngisĩ wĩndĩ maanihopo. Asĩhatindĩhandamĩ watipĩhandĩ noaipataatĩ nĩngisĩ nanĩtipĩhaasi wani sapĩhuraasi saiwi kaitaatĩwe,” undataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Pitaaho Jisaasihopĩ Wĩndĩ Mausotĩ Gĩmunyaatĩhonĩne Undatĩ Kaundindĩhandapĩhaare

(Matiyuhũ 26:57-58, 69-75; Maakĩho 14:53-54, 66-72; Jonĩho 18:12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Sata kaundatĩ namĩhaasĩhĩ kiya Jisaasihoai isipĩ numwaasi pĩrisiho nandapa tĩhĩwĩ dipumanĩhohiyĩhiyaamĩ mitĩhomĩ anĩtĩtĩhapĩ niyawaayopo. Aihĩ amĩ Pitaaho kiyai nĩwĩpinjai kiyaamĩ ipotĩ niyatĩ onĩhĩ wonjĩ bitondaise. ⁵⁵ Aihĩ amĩ isĩhiya sandĩ anĩndamĩ matambĩpotĩ sisĩha tĩhoaapi tĩhwĩmauhĩ amĩ Pitaahoaisangi kiyaisatĩ maasi kapĩhĩ sisĩhainĩ bindataise. ⁵⁶ Aihĩ apopaatĩ waatĩ otĩpĩpatĩhaatĩ ko sisĩhainĩ bimihĩ koai tĩtĩhĩ iwinjatataatĩ saundataase. “Kĩmo utaamo Jisaasihoaisatĩ maasi bisotinjahore,” undataase.

⁵⁷ Aihĩ Pitaaho Jisaasihopĩ baahĩ noasatĩ kaati saundataase. “Apopaanye, utaaso soai nĩnĩ wĩndĩ mausotĩhopĩ kandapaase,” undataase.

⁵⁸ Aihĩ amĩ otĩhĩ wonjĩ bimihĩ utaaho wo nasatĩ Pitaahoai usonataatĩ koai saundataase. “Gisangi Jisaasihoaisawĩ maasi daayohiyĩhiyaamĩhone,” undataase. Aihĩ Pitaaho koai wihoaanĩha saundataase. “Utaahone, nĩnĩ kiyaisahonĩnĩmaahĩ apĩpaahĩ owetise,” undataase.

⁵⁹ Aihĩ amĩ otĩhĩ utaari wonjĩ bimaambiwi (wani auwa kiyatĩ sanaihi) amĩ utaaho wo nasatĩ sandaase. “Kĩmo utaamo akĩtĩnĩhĩ koaisatĩ maasi naihi usonĩhonĩhoe. Iyataatĩ amĩ ko Garirihandandaahapĩhotĩhĩto,” tati apĩpaahĩ andĩtitamatĩ kaundataase.

⁶⁰ Saundihĩhandĩ kandĩ amĩ Pitaaho saundataase. “Utaahone, kinyĩ pĩwĩha kĩma katingĩmaapĩ gĩmaanunyaatatĩ wĩndĩ monĩtĩhonĩngĩ kandapaase,” undatĩ taatĩ kaundihĩ otĩpwĩsipaatĩ ketĩnĩhĩ gandaase. ⁶¹ Aihĩ Awaisĩho nepemaitatĩ Pitaahoai iwinjataise. Aihĩ Pitaaho pĩwĩha Awaisĩho jĩhĩ satatĩ kaundisĩhaapi gwĩnyaataise. “Wani apĩmatĩhĩ otĩpwĩsipaatĩ sangĩ gaatonĩhĩ kinyĩ nisapĩ satĩpĩ soai nĩnĩ wĩndĩ mausotĩ gĩmunyaatĩhonĩne tipĩ mairĩmaara katĩtaise,” undatĩ kaundisĩhaapo. ⁶² Siyatĩ gwĩnyapenataatĩ Pitaaho matambĩpaamĩ mĩhapaahĩ nehĩhaatĩ noaipasi notĩ waatĩ pĩhĩtatĩ maipiyatĩ gotaise.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Isĩhiya Jisaasihoai Sokonje Undĩwĩ Sisĩpundiwi Tiwotĩhandapĩhaare

(Matiyuhũ 26:67-68; Maakĩho 14:65)

⁶³ Isihiya Jisaasihoai isipi numwaasi tiwawaayopo. ⁶⁴ Aiwi ami kiya Jisaasihomi ndihoti yutihira namaasapi wisasawosawi satiwu nunjenawaayopo. “Aho aho ningi niwataise tipa ambipati ambihitipi katime,” undawaatopo. ⁶⁵ Aiwi ami kiya pihitiwi Jisaasihometisetetapi mimaipitiwi katiwi nausopi ahoapi kihaiwa kihaiwa kaundawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami Awaisawihyaapihi Noaipati Piwima Kaundindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 26:59-66; Maakho 14:55-64; Joniho 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Aihhi bowihi asisihaathi Judaahiyaami mitihiyauni ami Judaahiyaami winihapi katiwunjohiyihiyauni ahoyaniwi bimaui Jisaasihoai numwaasi kiyaami ndiheti nowaayopo. Numwaasi nuwi kiyaapihi piwima satiwu kaundawaatopo. ⁶⁷ “Kinyi nyangisi nini Kiraishonine owe nini Kiraishoninimahe tipa titihi kanyate,” undawaatopo.

Aihhi ami komiha kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangisi Sanahaahonine satiti kasatisanaahi sahi nisapi akiti kore tiwi windi baiwi gimaanunyaitapo. ⁶⁸ Nini ami piwima wiwa sangisi nasisesanihaiwa wihoanaha windi baiwi kamanditapo. ⁶⁹ Iyataahandi kandi ami wani kimuraapi namasati Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Autaahaathiho Nahatewa Watipihaiwaisahomi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji bimito,” undataase. ⁷⁰ Aihhi ami kiya nahatiya koai saundawaatopo. “Ami kinyi Autaahaathihomi Mwaahono e nehi gi wono?” undawaatopo.

Aihhi ami komiha kiyai saundataase. “Sahi sawanaati aini titihi katawaatopo. Nini kimikonine,” undataase. ⁷¹ Aihhi kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyahi napaapi jhaati piwima atiwitihawe? Aini sawaho komi maahomwaanapi piwima kima ka katihi aini atisaati nehaayono,” tawaatopo.

23

Kima Piwima Awaisiho Pairotho Jisaasihoai Piwima Nunjesithandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 27:1-2, 11-14; Maakho 15:1-5; Joniho 18:28-38)

¹ Aihhi kiya satiwimapaahi ishiya nhandi dopi Jisaasihoai numwaasi Pairothihomi ndihetapi nowaayopo. ² Numwaasi nuwi kiya kopi siyahoe tiwi satawaatopo. “Nyahi nyami yapipata kiyohiwaiwa kamaayati koai wireti asireti kiyahore. Iyati ami ko nawiho takisihandi awaisihoai namunyawise nyatiji nyahi usonihayo. Iyati ami ko sanyatahore. ‘Nini Kiraishonini Awaisihonini Isihiyaisuni kahapaamapipaisuni neti jaati bimitandihonine’ nyatahore,” tawaatopo.

³ Aihhi awaisiho Pairotho satati koai nunjenataise. “Judaahiyaami awaisihonji kinjhono?” undati nunjenataise.

Aihhi komiha wihoanaha satati kaundataase. “Ye, kinyi titihi sika katapaase,” undataase.

⁴ Aihhi Pairotho pirihihiya awaisawihiyaisuni ami ishiya nahatiyaisuni satati kaundataase. “Kimo utaamo gaaho maipihapa wapa kamaayahotihini nini usonataayo,” undataase.

⁵ Aihhi kiya waapihitiwi andititiwi satawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo komi piwima katisihara ishiyaami maariho omanjititihini neti nusopisasinataise. Sandi yapipati Judiyaahandami nahataapihi noaipataise. Sandi ko yapipati Garirihandaahapi namasati kaimi nasati wani kimbihindaise,” tawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Awaisiho Erotiho Jisaasihoai Nunjenataise

⁸ Aihĩ Erotiho Jisaasihoai usonataati apipaahi awaindĩhandĩ maari-tataise. Sandĩ apaapi-maahe. Jisaasiho otĩpĩpatĩ kaiwaiwaapi isĩhiya kaundauhi atisahosi koai usondando tati utaarĩhandeti gwĩnyaati bimain-jahondaate. Iyati ami ko Jisaasiho watĩpĩhandĩ wĩndĩ kiyonĩhi usondando tati bimainjahore. ⁹ Aihĩ Erotiho piwĩha pihtahaiwa Jisaasihoai nunjesĩhi ko piwĩha wa wihoanĩha wĩndĩ kamundise. Owetise. ¹⁰ Aihĩ prisihiya awaisawĩhiyaunĩ ami Judaahiyaami wĩnĩhapĩpa katĩwunjohiyĩhiyaunĩ kapĩhi maasi bitohohiyĩhiya piwĩha wĩndĩ namaamĩhaapi waapihtĩwi piwĩha asakatiwi Jisaasihopi ko siyahoe siyahoe tiwi andĩtitiwi watĩpitiwi katawaatopo. ¹¹ Aihĩ Erotihounĩ komĩ tingaatĩhaisahiyaunĩ Jisaasihoai mĩmaipaiwi mĩhambemapi baiwi usonĩwi nĩwisapi sisehaiwunjawi ami sisipundĩwi ami apotĩhĩrĩ wirĩ apipaahi gaahĩrĩ nepĩ nĩwisopi japihi Pairotihoenda natĩwusaasawaayopo. ¹² Erotiyĩ Pairotiya jĩhi itĩhĩnnĩmĩ yiyandĩhi bimambĩmĩhurisi wanĩ suraanĩhi kuramĩ itĩhtinjĩtĩhandĩ namapi itĩhĩmanĩmĩ japihi baimĩ napaisaati piwanamaise.

*Kima Piwima Pairotiho Jisaasihoai Ip'i Titihi Atawihateti Tipimandaapi
Tipi Nimaapi-se Undati Kaundindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 27:15-26; Maak'ho 15:6-15; Jon'ho 18:36-19:16)*

13 Pairotiho p̄risihiya awaisaw̄hiyaisun̄i am̄i mit̄hiya usaisun̄i am̄i is̄hiyaapun̄i gaatihi kiya nap̄iw̄i ahoyanawaayopo. 14 Nap̄iw̄i ahoyan̄ihauhi kiyais̄i Pairotiho satati kaundataase. “Sah̄i utaamo k̄imopi is̄hiyaam̄i kiyoh̄ir̄ih̄ireti kamaayati koai as̄ir̄i w̄ireti kiyataati is̄hiyai neti nusop̄isasihe tiw̄i n̄ingisaap̄ih̄i numwaasi nasoh̄imoai sam̄i katoh̄imaapi koai baint̄i sam̄i nd̄iheti nunjen̄iti mmonataayo. Is̄i sah̄i atiw̄ise. Sah̄i k̄imopi siyahoe satahoe toh̄imaapi nunjen̄iti mmon̄ihon̄ih̄i ko w̄indi wapa maip̄ihapa kamaayaho utaaho gaahore. 15 Aih̄i am̄i Pairotihoaisangi naas̄ikati kiyati mmos̄ih̄i utaaho k̄imo w̄indi maip̄ihapa kamaayahotih̄i jap̄ih̄i nyap̄i natausaasataise. Is̄i atiw̄ise. Utaamo k̄imoai nyah̄i sohoai tiw̄itihaawi ko w̄indi maip̄ihapa wapa kamaayaho utaaho gaahore. 16 Is̄i n̄in̄i neh̄i goti titi jap̄ih̄i saimbi kamaime und̄iti nandusoaas̄itaano,” undataase. 17 Iyataati Judaahiya saiwi kaiwihiye. Pasopaahandam̄i asis̄iha awais̄iha nahateweti utaaho napw̄itoh̄ip̄ih̄i napw̄itat̄i bimih̄ihoai Pairotiho neh̄i nuwausoaasahore.*

¹⁸ Isihiya nahandi maahomwaanji naasaataatimapi waati kaahaatiwi satawaatopo. “Kimoai tiwisaihi naponihi utaaho Barapaasihoai nyami piwaha atiwi japihi nupusoasisaihi nyangisenda noaipasi nasane,” tiwi kaahaatawaatopo. ¹⁹ Barapaasiho so aunahipati Jerusaremihanda komihapa nuwa nesi noti kati aunahipita gamanihoaisati tunataati isihiya usa sati pwihipitaahi napowaayopo. Aihii kandapi koai napuhauhi napwitati bimainjahore.

* **23:17:** G̱riḵi+haara wes̱ 17 tinṉ+mandap̱ nep̱ saṯ+wi j̱paṯ+piyawaayopo. Kimbap̱ho Pa-sopaahanḏ nahateweṯ is̱hiya napw̱iṯ+wi bimohiy̱+hiyaam̱ wo is̱hiya maariṯ+wi koai nupusoase undauẖhoai Pairotẖho nuwausoaasahoe taṯ j̱paṯ+pindise. Is̱ sanḏ kandap̱ Jisaasihoai neẖ goṯi tiṯ nandusoas̱itaano undaṯ is̱hiyais̱i nunjese.

²⁰ Aihĩ Pairotho jĩhaati kiyai saundataase. “Jisaasihoai nĩnĩ nehi nandusoasitaano,” undataase. ²¹ Aihĩ kiya nahatiya maahomwaanĩ naasaataatĩmapi waapihĩtĩwĩ saundawaatopo. “Owe, ipĩ tĩtĩhĩ atawĩhatetĩ nepĩ nimaapĩse. Ipĩ tĩtĩhĩ atawĩhatetĩ nepĩ nimaapĩse,” tawaatopo.

²² Aihĩ amĩ Pairotho kasĩnĩhandĩ jĩhaati kiyai satatĩ kaundataase. “Napaape? Kĩmo utaamo maipĩhandĩ wĩndĩ kamaihi nĩnĩ wĩndĩ mohono. O amĩ maipĩhandĩ wĩndĩ kiyonaahi nyahi nga sohoai tiwĩtĩhati kati owetise. Isi nĩnĩ nehi pwĩsipata gotĩ titĩ japihi nandusoasitaano,” undataase.

²³ Satatĩ ko kaundihihandĩ kandi kiya komĩ piwĩha nemapi waati kaahaatiwĩ watipitiwĩ satawaatopo. “Kĩnyĩ Jisaasihoai nepĩ ipĩ tĩtĩhĩ atawĩhatetĩ nimaape,” tawaatopo. Satiwĩ katawaawĩ komĩ piwĩhai timawaayopo. Timapi kiyaamĩha akaaha noaipataise. ²⁴ Aihĩ Pairotho mmonata komĩ piwĩhai timĩhauhi namati kiyaamĩha atiwisataise. ²⁵ Atiwisati utaaho pwĩsipati nuwa nesi notĩ gamanihoaisati tunataati isihiyai tiwihĩ napwauhi kandapi napwinjĩhopĩ nupusoaase undĩwĩ kaundotĩhoai netĩ nuwausoaasata Jisaasihoai netĩ tingaatĩhaisahiyaamĩ ikwĩraatĩhĩmataise kiya saimbĩ saimbĩ kaime undohĩmumwaanĩ kamwaanĩ kiyato.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasihoai Ipĩ Tĩtĩhĩ Atawĩhatetĩ Nepĩ Nimaahotĩhandapĩhaare

(Matiyũho 27:32-44; Maakĩho 15:21-32; Jonĩho 19:17-27)

²⁶ Tingaatĩhaisahiya Jisaasihoai ipĩ tĩtĩhĩ atawĩhatetĩ tipĩ nimaitaatĩwĩhapĩhapĩ taawĩ numwaasi niyawaayopo. Niyawaawĩ utaaho wo komĩ ambĩpati Saimonĩho aunahĩpati Sairinihandaahapĩho Jerusaremihandaahapĩ taati napihĩhoaisawi nutanawaayopo. Nutanĩwĩ tingaatĩhaisahiya koai isiipi kĩmatĩ ipĩ tĩtĩhĩ atawĩhatĩ nepĩ tipwĩte undĩwĩ tipwĩtiwusosauhi amĩ ko kati netĩ tipwinji Jisaasihomĩ ipotĩ notaise.

²⁷ Aihĩ isihiya taahiyĩhiya Jisaasihoai iwinjapepinjamĩ komĩ ipotĩ nowaayopo. Aihĩ amĩ kiyaamĩ usa asihiyai maawĩ Jisaasihopĩ yiyitiwĩ ngĩmwĩ ipotĩ nowaayopo. ²⁸ Aihĩ Jisaasiho nepemaitati kiyai saundataase. “Sahĩ Jerusaremosĩhiyaate, nisapi sahĩ wĩndĩ gomaatiwĩse. Sahĩ sawanaatapunĩ amĩ samĩ simwaaya simaasiyaapunĩ ngwĩwĩse. ²⁹ Sandĩ katotĩmandĩ apaapĩmaato. Amĩ asisiha wa noaipahonĩhĩ isihiya satĩtaapo. ‘Asihiya yatĩtipĩhiya maaha wĩndĩ namwaamwĩwĩhiya amĩ amwĩtĩhĩrĩ owehiya maahai wĩndĩ amwĩtiwĩmunyawĩhiya siya waati maaritiwĩse,’ tiwĩ katĩtaapo. ³⁰ Aiwi amĩ sura kiya satĩtaapo. ‘Sisĩhone, nipepatĩpi nyangi nyataatime. Amĩ tipatanĩ sihoarihiranĩ niwautĩpi nanyamaasape,’ tĩtaapo. ³¹ Sandĩ apaapĩmaato. Amĩ nĩnĩ ainahĩhonĩnĩ gaahonĩnĩ ipatĩ asĩpatamatiyahonĩngisĩ sandĩ saiwĩ kanisawaayopo. Iyataati amĩ isihiya maipĩhaiwaisahiya ipatĩ awaipĩtahatamataiwĩhiyaasi kiya yaawati naanĩhandĩ apĩpaahi awaindĩhandĩ naitaapo,” tati Jisaasiho kandaase.†

³² Aiwi amĩ kiya tingaatĩhaisahiya utaahurĩ wurĩ maipĩhaiwaisahurĩ ikopaisahurĩ Jisaasihoasawĩ maasi ahoyawĩ tipĩ ipĩ tĩtĩhĩ atawĩhatetĩ nimaitaatĩwĩ numwaasi nowaayopo. ³³ Kiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi naiwĩ sisĩho wo Isihiyaamĩ Mitĩhomĩ Andĩtatamatetĩhapĩhe tiwĩ ambĩhĩtiwĩhoasĩnĩ noaipapi kapĩhĩ Jisaasihoai ipĩ tĩtĩhĩ atawĩhatetĩ nepĩ nimaawaayopo. Aihĩ amĩ utaahurĩ maipĩhuramĩ wo Jisaasihomĩ ikwĩrĩ gaatihiraihoaanĩtĩhĩ amĩ wo komĩ ikwĩrĩ konaamohĩraihoaanĩtĩhĩ

† 23:31: ³¹ Kĩma piwĩmaamĩ tanyaaaha satatetĩ kandaase: “Kĩmandĩ utaaho gaaho ainahĩhoai kawisaihaahi amĩ utaaho apĩpaahi maipĩho maipĩhapa kiyahoai kandapi wihoaanĩhandĩ apĩpaahi awaindĩhandĩ yaawĩhandĩ naitaise,” tatetise.

nimaawaayopo. ³⁴ Iyauhi Jisaasiho sandaase. “Isihiya kimiya n’ingi kanisohitmandapi windi gimaawunyaatat namausesipainjhi kiyawaayopo. Apore, kinyi kiyaami maipihaiwa nepumape,” tati kandaase. Aih ihi kiya Jisaasihomi apotihiri dindiya naitaapo tiwi tingaatihaisahiyaami ambipati ambihitiwi wapa ipipa isawaayopo kiya ninaasiyaamihetapi wapa wipimata noaipasawihya kiya Jisaasihomi apotihiri tipitapaapi naitaatiwo. Aiwi komi apotihiri sir ihi tipitapaapi newaayopo.

³⁵ Isihiya kapihi bitotawa iwinjasauhi ami Judaahiyaami awaisawihya Jisaasihoai sisipihundiwi satiw kaundawaatopo. “Kinyi isihiya usa isi iwitatamanipi anditiwipi kiyaami ambipati nepi yaumbwimanipihonjisi ami wani kinyi kiwahonj kinyi ambipatis nepi yaumbwimanipi japihi noaatipape kinyi Isihiyai Maipihaiwaatihapi Japihi Numwaitaapi Autaahaatiho Nangimahanati Ahingisihonj Mesaiyaahonj tapaapaaho?” undawaatopo.

³⁶ Aih ami tingaatihaisahiyaisangi Jisaasihoai sisipundi mi deti naiwi waapoho wainihandi ikonahandi nandotiw nunyawaayopo.

³⁷ Nunyawaawi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi akitinhi Judaahiyaami Awaisihonj kinihonj tapaapaahi kinyi ambipatis nepi yaumbwimanipi noaatipape,” undawaatopo. ³⁸ Jisaasihomi mitihomi autaahi piwaha wa satiwaha jipatipaiwi wisasawosawaayopo. “*Kimo Utaamo Judaahiyaami Awaisiho Kinihore tiwaha jipatipaiwi wisasawosawaayopo.*

³⁹ Utaahuri maipihaiwaisahuri Jisaasihoaisawi ahoyawi maasi ipi titihi atawihateti nimaahohururami wo Jisaasihoai saundati itihundati sisipundataase. “Kinyi akitinhi Kiraisihonj tapaapaahi kinyi kiwahonj nepi yaumbwimanipi ami yahuraanyangimaawi nepi yaumbwinyimane,” undataase.

⁴⁰ Aih ami sasaaho wihoanji nimandisih sa piwa atisataati satati itihundataase. “Kimo utaamo yaawihandi nesipatamataimbi yaasahandi nepaise. Isi kinyi Autaahaatihopi windi yamaasiso? ⁴¹ Yahuraanji maipihaiwa kiyonhi kandapi kiya titihi gaahati kanyiw nyapi nanyimaawaayopo. O ami utaamo kimohi utaaho api paahi gaaho ainahih yaawihandi nehihandi netaise,” undataase. ⁴² Iyati ami ko Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi kinyi aunahipata noaipapaahura nisapi ginunyaape,” undataase.

⁴³ Aih Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha koai satati kaundataase. “Nini gisi akitinhi sandi kahitataato. Wani kimura kuraanhi kinyi nisi aunahipati gaahata yamihapataat ihi ningisapi maasi bimitaise,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Ipi Titih Atawihateti Napwindihandapihaare
(Matiyuh 27:45-56; Maakho 15:33-41; Joniho 19:28-30)*

⁴⁴ Otapihaati ipiho saniyati otihasinithi ipiho napomataise. Napomasihi suraapi namasati yapipati katami nahataapihi asahatamataise. Asahatimi noti ipiho ikwitaawoti yaataatisura japihi bowataise. ⁴⁵ Aih sura Autaahaatihomi anihandi Awaindihandami rumihandi Autaahaatiho Sawahohi jatirihiroti apotihiri wiri yatipiyapi napuhotihiri mihaatapi kirinhi mihaapi nutaati yiyandhi wihwihoanji ahiyataise. ⁴⁶ Aih Jisaasiho waapihitati satati kandaase. “Apore, nisi maarho kinyi ikwiraatihimataayo,” tati katamapaahi konhi aimi napomataise.

⁴⁷ Sandi siyati noaipasih tingaatihaisahiyaami mitiho mmonataati Autaahaatihoai mepi autaahemwati satati kandaase. “Kimo utaamo api paahi akitinhi gaaho ainahihore,” ndaase.

⁴⁸ Jisaasihoai kawisotimandi mmondaatiwi niyohiyihiya kandi mmoniwai kaiwimapai japihi nowaawi ise tiwi maaritho asipaimi nowaayopo. ⁴⁹ Aihai ami Jisaasihomihyaunai ami asihya Garirihandaahapihiya Jisaasihomai ipoti napiwihya Jisaasihoai nimaahohipipihai onihai wonji bitotawa saiwa siyati noaipasihai mmonawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Nawaha Isihya Tiputiwi Kaiwihaitihai Ahiyotihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 27:57-61; Maakihho 15:42-47; Jonihho 19:38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Utaaho komai ambipati Josephiho aunahipati Arimatiyaahandaahapiho bindataise. Sati aunahipa Arimatiyaasindi yapipati Judiyaahandami aunahipate. Iyataati so utaaso gaahotihai isihya kopai maaritiwihore. Iyati ami ko Autaahaathiho isihyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandai auta noaipaitaise tati jaati bindataahore. Iyati ami ko komai sasaahoya kaunjorihya gwinyaahohiwaiwaapuni ami kiyohiwaiwaapuni windi gaare maatahore. ⁵² Isi ko notai awaisihho Pairotihoai Jisaasihomai ambipati napihaiti naitaano undati nunjenataise. ⁵³ Siyati nunjesihai aaye undihai ko Jisaasihomai ambipati neti napihaiti apotihirai gaahirai kihoeptihaitihai napapihaiti mmaiti isisi notai nawaha tiputai soaarisaiti kiyahataaitihai nesisotai ahiyataise. Iyataati sati tiputai soaarisaiti kaipitaaitihai itapipa windi ahimaayandahaiti asipate. ⁵⁴ Sa asisihha Piraindehuraare. Iyataati Judaahiyaami Sapaatihandapai kahapaamapipauni ami isihya sawanauni nepi timanindaatiwihuraaitihe.

⁵⁵ Asihya Garirihandaahapai dosi Jisaasihoaisawai maasi nasohiyihiya Josephihoai niwipinjai nowaayopo. Niwipinjai nuwai Josephiho Jisaasihoai ahaimbipihai mmonawaayopo. ⁵⁶ Mmoniwai kaiwimapai japihi kiyaami anjipipihapi nowaayopo. Nuwai atipati tausotipati satipati biyati waamainjotihapa nepi timanawaayopo nesaiwai Jisaasihomai ambipateti jaitaatiwo. Saiwai kapa nepi timaniwai kiyawaahandai kandi asisihha Sapaatihandetihiyawaawai namapai winihapipa katirihireti japepihirirwai ikiniwai bindawaayopo.

24

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Napotai Japihi Nepasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 28:1-10; Maakihho 16:1-8; Jonihho 20:1-10)

¹ Saraarehirami asisihajihha Sandehura asisihaitihai sangi saasinjihai kohokoaisawai nepasi asihya nawihaitihai isihya otiputiwi akohaahaiwai animwaahipati kaiwihataaitihai Jisaasihoai ahiyohipipihapi niyawaayopo. Siya asihya satipatuni atipatuni wapa biyati waamainjotihapa gaahapa nepi timaniwai isiwahohipipa isisi niyawaayopo. ² Naiwai jawa Jisaasihoai ahiyohipatami maasomwaanai nawaha awaisihha naanijha nepi nepehaasawai anitiwai dihiwai napuhotihha sawai nundiwati owetihai mmonawaayopo. ³ Setihai kiya nandaapi mihatihai mmonawaahandai kandi Jisaasihomai ambipati katihai windi ahimotise. Owetise. ⁴ Mmonawaawai Jisaasihomai ambipati witiwiti sandi napitimatataise tiwi taawai pihitiwi gwinyaapi maaroamapai bitotawaayopo. Aihai ami ketinihi utahuri wurai kuramihapa uti apotihirai kihoeptati nausaatahuri keti kiyaamihini deti noaipapai bitotamaise. ⁵ Aihai kiya asihya waati awaindihandai yaiwai kiyaami mitihho kiwopopi witiwi yapipateti japi bitotawaayopo. Bitohauhi kurai kiyai saundamaase. "Isihya napohiyihiyaamihaitihapai utaaho japihi asohoematati nepasimopi sahai napaapi taawai daapi mmohopo?" ⁶ So kimbihai windi

ahimotise. Owetise. Kohi aima japihi asohoematati nepase. Ko Garirihanda sangisati maasi bindataati sangisi aima satati kasatishiapi sahi gwinyaawaayowo? ⁷ Isihyaami Saaho Jihoi nepi isihya maipihyaami ikwiraatihimaisaihi kiya nepi koaisi tipipi tithi atawihateti nimaitapo. Nimaasahi napotati asisihai mairimanya saniyonhi japihi nepaitaise, tati sangisi aima kasatishiare,” undataase. ⁸ Saundihi kiya asihya Jisaasiho jhi satati kaundiwaiwaapi e akite tiwi gwinyapenawaayopo.

⁹ Aihhi asihya kapihi Jisaasihoai ahiyohipiphi namasisi japihi nuwi katihhi Jisaasihoai ahiyohipataatihhi kaimatati noaipasawaiwaapi otipipatihya ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami naasohitahiyaisuni ami isihya nahatiyaisuni osamapi kaundawaatopo. ¹⁰ Asihya siya Mariyaahaati aunahipati Makitaraahandaahapahaatitihhi Joanaahaatitihhi ami Mariyaahaati waati Jemisihomi sanaatitihhi ami asihya usai maawi nuwi saimatati noaipasihhi mmonihohiwaiwaapi otipipatihyai ausaapi kaundawaatopo. ¹¹ Satiwi kaundauhihandi kandi otipipatihya asihya etitaatitiwi jaipitawaatopo tiwi gwinyaawaawi kiyaami piwihapi akiti kanyatawaatopo tiwi windi gimunyaahopo. ¹² Siyauhihandi kandi Pitaahohihi dosisi nuhiti Jisaasiho ahiyohipiphi niyataise. Nuhiti niyati mihatihhi nambitati atahiwati jataise. Siyati Pitaaho mmonamapi notaati sandi napitimatataise tati maarho owesoetihhi phitati gwinyapenataise.

*Kima Piwima Otipipatihuri Yahuri Awaisihoai Usositihandapihare
(Maakho 16:12-13)*

¹³ Asisihai sa ka naasiketi Jisaasihoai niwipinjawu maasi daayohiyihyaami wuri aunahipati witi gwiharaahati katami ambipati Emeyaasihandaahapi taami nomaaise. Sati aunahipiti deti Jerusaremihandai ahendaise. ¹⁴ Aihhi kuri kataahapi taami nomaami kahapaamapipa nahataapa noaipasipipaapi sawahuri taami kanimi nomaaise. ¹⁵ Kuri kaiwaapi taami wihiwihooanji piwanimi naihi Jisaasiho sawaho nasati kuramihini noaipati kurisati maasi taati notaise. ¹⁶ Naihi ami kurami ndihoti wapa neti tumwaasasihhi kurihhi Jisaasihopi kore timi windi mmonimi mausose.

¹⁷ Aihhi ko kurisi satati kaundataase. “Sahuraahi daahimira taami nomaami napindapi taami kanimi naise?” undati kuri nunjenataise. Nunjesihhi ami kuri kurami ndimaahomwaanji asahatati naanawisahuri bipi bitotamaise. ¹⁸ Aihhi kurami wo komi ambipati Kiriyopaasiho satati nunjenataise. “Kinyi wapihapihoni wani Jerusaremihandaaahapi nambihonitapaapi wani batami batiharaahuni wanuni noaipasipiwimaiwaapi monipi gimunyaapihoni tapaapi no?” undataase. ¹⁹ Aihhi ko saundataase. “Sandi akitindi napindi noaipasihandapise?” undataase.

Aihhi kuramihai wihooanhiha saundimi kaundamaase. “Nasaretihandaaahapi Jisaasihomiheti saiwa siyati nusoaipasihaiwaapi to. So utaaso Autaahaatihomhi piwihai atisati neti ausaasiho piropetihopito. Iyataati ami ko isihyaami ndihetuni ami Autaahaatihomhi ndihetuni otipipati watipihaiwai kiyati ami piwihai watipihaiwai ausaati katahopito. ²⁰ Aihhi nyami mitihyauni ami prisihiya awaisawihyauni koai numwaapi gamanihomhi ikwiraatihimihauhi ami ko tipise undihhi ipi tithi atawihateti nepi nimaapi sohoai tiwawaayopo. ²¹ Iyataati ami sopi Isiraherihiyai maipihandaatihapi japihi numwaitandihoe taati nyahi gwinyaahaayo.

“Iyataati ami piwihai waisangi siyati noaipati namihaaasihhi asisihai aima yatairi sanotaise. ²² Iyataati ami piwihai waisangi siyate. Ami wani

asis+maat+hi kohokoaisaw+ nyami as+hiya usa nuw+ koai ahiyoh+pi+hi mmon+wi+map+ nap+wi+ nyangi kanyatauh+ nyah+ yayawaam+haayo. ²³ Kiya nuw+ mmonawa kom+ amb+pati witi ah+motih+ nap+wi+ sanyatawaatopo. “Nyah+ Autaahaat+hom+ otip+pat+hiya yam+hapataat+hap+hiyai usohon+hi kiya sanyatawaatopo. ‘Koh+ aim+ asohoematat+ jap+hi+ nepase,’ nyatawaatopo,” nyati+wi+ kanyatawaatopo. ²⁴ Aih+ am+ nyami usa kap+hi+ koai ahiyop+pi+hi nuw+ mmonawa tit+hi+ as+hiya katoh+mumwaan+ kamwaan+ mmonawaahand+ kand+ utaaho akohoi woai mausohopo,” undamaase.

²⁵ Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ha kuri saundataase. “Sahuraah+ wind+ mmon+im+ ap+paah+ g+munyaap+huraah+e. Autaahaat+hom+ pi+wi+ha atiwi nep+ ausaa+hohiy+hiya pi+wi+ha katiwi ahiyoh+haap+ sahuraah+ tit+hi+ akaah+ tim+ wind+ baim+ g+munyaase neh+ nan+haim+huraah+e. ²⁶ K+raisiho yaaw+haiwa net+ napotat+ jap+hi+ nepat+ amb+pati awaipat+ nehon+hi+ isi+hiya koai nep+ Autaahaat+hoaisaw+ ahoyaw+ mep+ autaahepumaitaapo tat+ pi+wi+ha ahotis+haap+ sahuraah+ wind+ g+munyaap+huraah+o?” undataase. ²⁷ Saundatosat+ am+ Mosesihom+ pi+wi+haap+hap+ namasat+ kaundat+ am+ isi+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ pi+wi+ha atiwi nep+ ausaa+hohiy+hiyaam+haat+hapun+ ahoyat+ ausaat+ kurisi+ kaundataase. Autaahaat+hom+ pi+wi+haat+hi+ sawahop+ saitaise tat+ ahotiweiwa nahatewa ausaat+ tanyaaha kaundataase.

²⁸ Saiwi+ naiwi+ aunah+pat+ gw+nyaap+ niyoh+ipata noaipaitaahetihi Jisaasiho kuri namasi nutandiyataise. ²⁹ Nutandaihi+ kur+ owe, “Namumwe ip+ho aim+ namaatipas+hi+ napw+hataiso,” undih+ namat+ ko an+an+ nan+daat+ maasi+ kurisat+ bindataise. ³⁰ Aih+ ko nandapa nandand+ kurisat+ bindataise. Bindata nandapa biret+hand+ net+ Autaahaat+hoai, “K+ny+ gaahone gaare,” undat+ naumbot+ kurisi+ nunyataise. ³¹ Siyat+ kurisi+ biret+hand+ nandapa naumbot+ numwih+ sura kuram+ nd+ha nusor+haat+hi Jisaasihoe tim+ usonamaise. Aih+ koh+ kurisi+ namasis+ kap+hi+ ket+ aim+ wometihi+ mmom+ jap+ namamaise. ³² Aih+ kur+ sawahuri+ sanamaase. “Yahuraan+ daih+ra taaha nason+hi+ ko Autaahaat+hom+ pi+wi+haat+hi+ ahotat+ j+pat+ipindiwaiwaap+ tanyaaha nahata ausaat+ biyat+ nanyes+pat+ kanyatihi+ atis+haaw+ sura yahuraanyam+ maar+ho waat+ nyandotaise,” nnamaase.

³³ Aih+ kur+ san+map+ kuraan+hi+ dosisaah+ jap+hi+ Jerusarem+handaa+hap+ nomaise. Numw+ ot+ip+pat+hiya ikw+maind+mw+tihi+ auh+ram+ naa+soh+tahiyaun+ am+ kiyaam+ nais+hiyaun+ ahoyan+wi+ maasi+ bimaui+ winjamaise. ³⁴ Aih+ am+ kiya kuri saundawaatopo. “Awais+ho ap+paah+ ak+it+n+hi asohoematat+ jap+hi+ nepase. Saimon+ho koai aim+ usose,” undawaatopo. ³⁵ Aih+ am+ kurisangi+ kuraap+hi+ daih+ra noaipas+ti+handapun+ am+ koai usos+ti+handapun+ ausaap+ nahataapa kiyais+ kaundamaase. Aim+ am+ kur+ kiyai saundamaase. “Nandapa biret+hand+ ko naumbot+ nanyamih+ sura kore taha uson+haayo,” undamaase.

*K+ma Pi+wi+ma Ot+ip+pat+hiya Jisaasihoai Uson+hot+handap+haare
(Matiyuho 28:16-20; Maak+ho 16:14-18; Jon+ho 20:19-23)*

³⁶ Kur+ kiyaisaw+ pi+wi+ha taaw+ kan+hauhi+ Jisaasiho sawaho kiyaam+ ot+hap+hi+ akoh+ noaipat+ bitondaise. Bitonda kiyai saundataase. “Sah+ sam+ maar+ho amb+pati wisaitat+ napaisaat+itane,” undataase. ³⁷ Aih+ kiya kop+ yaahohoi uson+haayo ti+wi+ waat+ yaiwi+ itiwwaayopo. ³⁸ Aih+ am+ ko kiyai saundataase. “Sah+ sand+ saiwi+ napaap+ yaiwi+pwitopo? Aiwi+ am+ sam+ maar+ho oman+ti+ti+hap+ napaap+ m+maipaiwi+ k+haiwa k+haiwa gw+nyaahopo? ³⁹ Ni+ni+ k+m+kon+nisi+ baiwi+ nison+wi+se. Nisi+ ikw+ri+ auh+ri+ nison+wi+ am+ sam+ ikw+raah+ nip+se. Yaahoya it+pi+ho maip+hapa amb+pati and+it+ti+ nisatiyat+ ah+tahiyaamaah+e. Owetise,” undataase.

⁴⁰ Saundati kiyai komi ikwiri auhiri nunjataise. ⁴¹ Aihiki kiya kopi waati maaritawaahandi kandi kore tiwi windi baiwi gumunyaapi naharisauhi kiyaisi ko kimikonini Jisaasihonine undati nunjitandi kiyaisi saundataase. “Nandapa wapa ahiyawahiyaatitawaawaahi nepininyawise nandaano,” undataase. ⁴² Aihiki kiya araiho tihiwiho posoho wihoanjo ho nunyawaayopo. ⁴³ Nunyauhi ko neti kiyaami ndiheti nainjihi kiya winjawaayopo.

⁴⁴ Iyati ko kiyaisi saundataase. “Nini jihura sangi napoti maasi sangisati bimohura sandi kasato. Jihura nahataapa nisapi Mosesi homi piwihaatihuni ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaami piwihaatihuni ami aunihihirami utipihoaatihuni katiwi ahiyohiwaiwa akiwaiwemati katohimumwaanji kamwaanji noaipaitaise satiti kasato,” undataase.

⁴⁵ Saundati piwiha jihura kopitahi ahotisihaapi kiyaisi biyati uwinjapwaati nusesipati kaundihiki kiyaisi Autaahaatihomi piwiha katati ahotisihaapi nusesipataise. ⁴⁶ Iyati ami kiyaisi statati kaundataase. “Piwiha sataha ahondaise. Kiraisiho yaawahandi neti napotati asisiha mairi manya saniyonihi japihi asohoematati nepaitaise. ⁴⁷ Iyonihi komi ambipataahi piwiha isihiya nahatiyai ausaapi kaunditaatiwe. Kaundisaihi kiya atisawaawi kiyaami maipihaiwa namasisi japihi nepemaitiwi Autaahaatichoenda napisaihi Autaahaaticho kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitando. Isi sati Otipipati sahi namasawi Jerusaremihandahapi kaitaatiwe. ⁴⁸ Nini kiyonihi sahi mmoni hohiwimaiwa nahatewaapi ausaapi kaundiwise. ⁴⁹ Atiwise. Apiho sangisi nasamitandi jihura katati ahaimbipa wani nini niwahonini sangisi nasamito. Sahi wapihapi windi namuwise. Owe. Kimbihi kimatihai aunahimata bindawa jatiwise. Jatihi nuwi yamihapataatihapi watipihandi nasati samihetitanihiki sura nutaatiwo,” undati kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Autaahaaticho Numwaasi Japihi Yamihapataatihapi Naindihandapihaare

(Maakicho 16:19-20; Aposerihiya 1:9-12)

⁵⁰ Ko kati aunahipati awaipati namihaamapi komi otipipatihiyai numwaasi noti Betaanihanda noaipati Autaahaaticho kiyaisi iwi tatamanitandihandapi Autaahaatihopi gaapundataase. ⁵¹ Siyati ko kiyaapi taati gaapundati Autaahaatichoai nunjenataaheti kiyaisi namasisaahi Autaahaaticho numwaasi naihi yamihapataatihapi niyataise. ⁵² Aihiki kiya kopi gaapundiwi mapaaahi api paahi aungwohandi maaritimi japihi Jerusaremihandahapi nowaayopo. ⁵³ Aihiki kiya nasisoaari Jerusaremihanda Autaahaatihomi anjhandi awaindihandaatihiki bindawa Autaahaatihopi waati maaritimi mepi autaahepumawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Gaaha Waniha Jonho Jipatipaisihaare Kimandi Jonihomi Utipimandapi Piwaha Nesipihaare

Nyahĩ wĩndĩ biyaatĩ mmonaati gĩmunyaaho Jonho maahĩwo kimandi utipimandĩ jipatipaindĩho. Iyataahandĩ kandĩ amĩ isĩhiya taahiyĩhiya Jonho Jisaasihomĩ otĩpatĩho kimandi utipimandĩ jipatĩpiyataise tĩwĩ gwĩnyaawaapo. Iyataatĩ amĩ kimo utipimomĩ tiwatĩhetisangi nĩnĩ ahonĩnĩ kimo utipimo jipatĩpiyataayo tatĩ wĩndĩ ahĩmotise. Iyataahandĩ kandĩ amĩ usaaha 13:24, 19:26, 20:2 handaatĩhunĩ usaaha 21:7 handaatĩhunĩ kimo utipimo jipatĩpaisĩho nehi satatĩ kandaase, 'Jisaasiho maarĩho nunyati wĩwisĩho' tatĩ sonjĩhi kata ahiyataise. Aihĩ isĩhiya taahiyĩhiyaahĩ saiwi gwĩnyaawaayopo, Jonho sawahopĩ netĩ noaasatĩ usaapĩndaase tĩwĩ gwĩnyaawaayopo. Iyataatĩ amĩ sura isĩhiya sawanaapĩ nepĩ noaasawĩ usaapĩtĩwĩ katiwĩ jipatĩpaiwĩhiye. Isĩ nyahĩ Anjaatĩhiyaanĩnĩ wĩndĩ siyaatĩ kamaatĩto. O nyahĩ piwĩha wa katahaawaahĩ tĩtĩhĩ 'nĩno' ndĩ amĩ 'nyaho' tĩto yawanaanapĩ tĩtĩhĩ ausaimanaato. Aihĩ Jonho komĩ piwĩha jipatĩpiyataatĩ 'nĩnĩ Jonhonĩne' tatĩ jipatĩmaise. Aihĩ piwĩha Anjaatĩha nepemaahĩwĩhaawi Jonho sawaho kima piwĩma jipatĩpiyataise taatĩ gwĩnyaahaayo. Aihĩ nyahĩ Jonhomi piwĩha nepe-maahĩwa jipatĩpiyahaawi 'nĩno nyaho' taatĩ jipatĩpiyahaayo. Matiyuho, Maakĩho, Rukiho siya jĩhĩ kiyaamĩ piwĩha jipatĩpiyawaayopo. Aihĩ ipotĩ Jonho biyatĩ gwĩnyaatĩ mmonatĩ komĩha piwĩha jipatĩpiyataise. Aihĩ piwĩha nahataahĩ Matiyuho, Maakĩho, Rukiho naasĩka jipatĩpiyawaayopo. O Jonhohĩ piwĩha yandĩha wipetaha jipatĩpiyataise. Kĩnyĩ Jonhomi piwĩha awĩtapaapĩ Jisaasiho so Piwĩha Akaahaamĩ satĩho tanyaahoe tatĩha gĩhunyaatĩtaise. Ko Jisaasiho yundanyaaha nausainjĩtĩhandamunĩ asĩtimatĩtaatĩwĩhandamunĩ tanyaahoe. Iyatĩ amĩ ko nasisoaari kiyaanĩhĩ bimĩtaatĩwĩhandamĩ kaatĩho nandapa bĩretĩhandĩtatĩ amĩ waapohota-hore. Iyatĩ amĩ ko nyangisĩ biyatĩ nyainjatisĩhore. Iyatĩ amĩ ko nyamĩ daihore nyamĩ Apĩho Autaahaatĩhoenda naitĩhaawo. Iyatĩ amĩ ko nyamĩ naisoho nyamĩ awaisĩho nyangi nyainjatisĩhore. Iyatĩ ko nyangi nyaiwatĩhĩ bindĩhaayoni kĩnyĩ gwĩnyaape. Piwĩha wa awaisĩhaahĩ Jonho piwĩha atĩsatĩ nesĩha tĩmanatĩ anĩtisatĩ isĩwatĩtaatĩ jipatĩpiyataise kĩnyĩ Jisaasihopĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Mwaaho akohoe tĩpĩ gwĩnyaape.

Jonhomi Piwĩha Napĩmasataise

Jisaasiho napimbĩpĩhapunĩ amĩ kĩmaapĩ yapĩpataapĩhĩ apopaatamĩhetapĩ noaipasĩtĩhandapĩha (1:1-18)

Jonho isĩhiyai Baawusĩho taatĩ otĩpatĩ kaihi Jisaasiho namasatĩ komĩ otĩpatĩhiya jĩhapĩhiya usai numwaasĩtĩhandapĩha (1:19-51)

Jisaasiho auta isĩhiya nahatiyaamĩ ndĩhetĩ otĩpatĩ kaĩndĩhandapĩha (2:2-12:50)

Jisaasiho Jĩrusaremhandaahapĩ naindĩhandunĩ amĩ komĩ katatĩ kaĩndĩhandunĩ amĩ komĩ napwindĩhandapĩha (13:1-19:43)

Jisaasiho napotatĩ japĩhĩ nepasi komĩ isĩhiyaapĩhĩ auta noaipasĩhĩ kiya koai usonĩhotĩhandapĩha (20:1-31)

Asisĩha waara Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpatĩhiyaapĩhĩ auta noaipasĩhĩ kiya koai usonĩhotĩhandapĩha (21:1-26)

Kima Piwima Piwaha Isihiya Asitimatitaatwihandisahaapihaare

¹ Jihĩ aimehuraanihi kahapaamapipa sangi noaipasihura Piwaha wa ahondaise. Iyataati sa piwa Autaahaatihuaisati maasi ahondaise. Iyataati sa piwaisangi Autaahaatihore. ² Iyataati kimika Piwima Autaahaatihuaisati maasi aimehura ahondaise. ³ Iyataati sa Piwaisi Autaahaatihore neti isisi ketapi kaaraahi ami kaisati maasi kahapaamapipa nahataapa Autaahaatihore kiyati ahiyataise. Iyataati kahapaamapipa nahataapa Autaahaatihore kiyati ahaimbipa nehi Autaahaatihore sawahohihi kiyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatihore sa Piwai neti isisi kaisati maasi kahapaamapipa nahataapa kiyati ahiyataise. ⁴ Iyataati sa Piwa isihiya asihihiyaimatiwi bimitaatiwihandami tanyaahaasi isihiya asitimatitaatwihandisahaapihi ami nausainjitihandisahaapihi. Iyataati sa Piwa Utaahoe. Isi ami ko nausainjitihandamatiyati Autaahaatihore siyati setahoe tati neti isihiyaisi giwunyaati neti nunjati giwunyaitandihore. ⁵ Siyati isihiya Autaahaatihore wĩndi biyati nusesipatati giwaawunyaatahiyai neti biyati giwunyaati nusesipahonihi kopi mmondaatiwi ko nausainjitihandamatiyati nasataise. Siyati nasati niwusainjihandi kandi isihiya kopi wĩndi giwunyaapi monihopo. Siyauhihandi komi nausainjitihandisahaapihi wĩndi namaayotati kandinihĩ wapihi asihatimbipihĩ taati nausaatataise.

⁶ Aihĩ utaaho wo komi ambipati Jonihoai Autaahaatihore komi piwaha nunya nusoasahi nasataise. ⁷ Iyati nausainjitihandisahaapihi nasati isihiyai nusesipati giwunyaitandihorepiha piwaha ausaati isihiyai kaundataase. Ami isihiyai nahatiya piwaha ka atisawaawi kopi baiwi giwunyaitaatiwo. ⁸ Iyataati Joniho so isihiyai neti biyati nunjati giwunyaati nusesipaitandi nausainjitihandisahomahe. Owetise. Nausainjitihandisahaapihi ipoti nasati isihiyai neti biyati nunjati giwunyaati nusesipaitandihorepiha piwaha nehi jihĩ ausaitandi noaipahore. ⁹ Iyataati ko nausainjihore akiti akohore. Akiti akohosi isihiyai nahatiyai nga niwusainjihore. Iyataati wani ko yaho deti yapipataapihi taati nasataise Autaahaatihorepihi ami Autaahaatihorepihi haiwaapuni neti isihiyai nahatiyai nunjati giwunyaati nusesipaitando.

¹⁰ Iyataati sa Piwa maapi yapipataapihi isihyaami otihatihĩ ahondaise. Iyataati yapipatuni kahapaamapipauni isihyauni saiwa Autaahaatihore sa Piwaraahi ami kaisati maasi kiyati ahiyataise. Saihihandi kandi isihya komi kiyati ahaisawihya wĩndi mmonwi usitimaawi ami wĩndi kopi baiwi giwaawunyaahopo. Owetise. ¹¹ Iyataati so komihati yapipata titihĩ komihiyenda napihihandisahaapihi kandi komihya koai wĩndi baiwi namumwaapi ahosumwawaayopo. ¹² Ami siyauhihandi kandi isihya usa wowaati koaisi wĩndi ahosumwaamapi kopi kiya satiwĩ nyangi Japihi Nanyamaitandi Autaahaatihore Ahiwisihore tiwi giwunyaapi koai numwaahohiyihiyai ko kaundihi kiya noaipapi titihĩ Autaahaatihorepihi manyinyaimatawaayopo. Aiwĩ kiya mwaaya maatiyaimatawaayopo. ¹³ Iyataati isihya noaipapi Autaahaatihorepihi manyinyaimatohiyihya saniya sapiyaami ambipati timaamaapi maapi isihya kiyohirihireti kaiwi nanohohitihandaahimahe. Iyataati isihya sawanaami watipihandisahaapihi gwinyaahohitihandaahimahe. Iyataati ami nehi isihyaami gwinyaapi maaritohitihandaahimahe. Owetise. Autaahaatihorepihi sawahomĩ watipihandaahi kiyaami omanjititihĩ neti giwunyaati nusepemaishihi kiya noaipapi komi mwaaya maatiya manyinyaimatawaayopo.

¹⁴ Iyataati sa Piwaha ishiyai neti Autaahaatihopi siyati setahore tati nunjitandi akiti akitinhi nehi utaahoematati nasataise. Nasati nyamihathi bindataise. Bindataati ishiyaanangi maariho apipaahi aungwohandi nanyinyati gaahandi kanyisati watipihaiwa kiyataise. Iyataati ko sawahomihetapi Autaahaatihopi ko siyati setahore tati ishiyai neti nunjataise. Siyati ko neti nanyisih kometirihretapi komi gaahaiwa yundanyiha otiwa kaumbwaati awaindihandi nausainjithandi nyahi mmonihayo. ¹⁵ Aih Jonho piwaha ausaataati Utaaso sopi satati kandaase. “Utaaho sopi nini jihura sandi kasatohihore. Utaaho nisi ipoti napolisihore so ningi nanitipihati apipaahi awaisihore. Ningi nanitipihati awaisihore tohitimandi apaapimaato nini sangi noaipahonihura ko jhi aimehura bimainjahotih kandapi kandaato,” tati Jonho Jisaasihopi kandaase.

¹⁶ Iyataati Autaahaathiho ishiyaapi kiya gaahapa wapa kamaiwi nehihandi koaisunyaati apipaahi akiti akitinhi aungwohandi nasisoari maariho asipaindihandi Jisaasihoai nahandi kandinhi tisaahiwati numwihi komiheti tisaitati ahondaise. Aih nyangisi Jisaasiho apipaahi akiti akitinhi aungwohandi maariho asipinyisati nanyinyataati komi gaahaiwa pihititi jinjhaati tiwati nyepiyati nyangi nanyinyataise. ¹⁷ Iyataati Autaahaathiho komi winihapipa Mosesihomihetapi Judaahiyaanangi nanyinyataise. Nanyamih andititaati windi nyahi minjapepihrihaayo. Aih Jisasi Kraisihomihetapi Autaahaathiho maariho nanyinyataise. Iyati ami Jisaasihomihetapi nini kimetahonine tati Autaahaathiho neti nyangi nanyisataise. ¹⁸ Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaathihoai apipaahi maiphonjisangi windi mausose. Owetise. Autaahaathomi Mwaaho Jisaasiho Autaahaathihoaisati maasi bimainjati napolisihohihi ami sawaho Autaahaathosi Autaahaatihopi ko siyati setahore tati ausaati nyangi kanyatati nanyisataise.

Kima Piwima Jonho Ishiyai Baawusisihore Piwaha Jisaasihopi Ausaasithandapihare

(Matiyuhu 3:1-12; Maakihore 1:7-8; Rukihore 3:15-17)

¹⁹ Aih Judaahiyaami awaisawihya pirisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaathihoai dipumanihwi nunyohiyihiyaisuni ami ishiya usa Ripaihiya Autaahaathomi Anj Awaindihandaathi otipipati nehihathi kiyohiyihiyaisuni natiwusaasauhi aunahipati Jerusaremihandi namasi nasawaayopo. Napihwi Jonhoai saundiwi, “kinyi diyaamahone?” undihwi nunjenawaayopo. ²⁰ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi Jonho windi kiyai apihimundataamaase. Owetise. Titihi biyati ausaati kiyai saundataase. “Ishiyaisi Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaathiho Ahiwisohoninimahe. Owetise,” Undataase. ²¹ Aih kiya koai kaundawaatopo. “O kiyonaahi kinyi diyaamahone? Kinyi Eraijaahopi napitaise tohihono?” undihwi nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenihauhi Jonho kiyai saundataase. “Nini Eraijaahoninimahe. Owetise,” undataase. Saundihi ami kiyaamihwa wa jihati satihwi koai nunjenawaayopo. “Piwaha atisati neti awaisihopi ausaitandihore napitaise tauhi jaawaati bindihaayoni kinyi kono?” undawaatopo. Saundauhi Jonho wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Nini koninimahe. Owetise,” undataase. ²² Saundihi kiya jihati Jonhoai satihwi kaundawaatopo “Ishiya kinyapi nyangi natiwinyoasauhi nasawaahiyaanine. Isi nyahi kiyai kaunditihaha kanyate. Kinyi kiwahonyapi sisaindihonine tipi kanyate. Kanyatisamih japihi nowaati ishiya nyangi natiwinyoasohiyihiyai kinyi kanyatisamihwa kaunditaano,”

undawaatopo. ²³ Aihî Jonho kiyai saundataase “Jihura Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atisatî netî ausaasîho Aisaiyaaho satatî katisîhonîne:

‘Yapîpatî isîhiya iwîwirîho owehata utaaho wo bindataatî sandaase. Awaisîho wanî napîtandaîsî sahî nepemaitîwî samî maipîhaiwa namapî samî maarîho omanîtîtîhî nepî tîmanîniwîse,’ tatî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atisatî netî ausaasîho Aisaiyaaho katisîhonîne,” undataase. *Aisaiyaaho 40:3*

²⁴ Iyataatî Isîhiya Jonhoai nunjenohiyîhiya siya Parisihiya natîwusaasauhî napîwîhiyaare. ²⁵ Parisihiya natîwusaasauhî napîwîhiyaasî kiyai Jonhoai saundawaapo. “Kînyî Kîraisihonîmaahe. Iyataatî amî kînyî Eraijaahonîmaahe. Iyataatî amî kînyî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atimbî nepî ausaitaapîhonîmaahe. Isî gisî ndî kahîtîhî isîhiyaisî waapohora baawusapaise?” undîwî nunjenawaayopo.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Saundiwiî nunjenîhauhî Jonho wihoanîha kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo yaho samî otîhatîhî bitondaise. Ko nisî ipotî otîpîpatî namasatî apîpaahî awaipatî nîni kiyohîpatî nusatîpîhaahatî kaitaise. Iyataatî sopî isîhiyaisî japîhî numwaitandî Autaahaatîho Awaisîhoe tîwî sahî windî mmonîwî gîmunyaahopo. Iyataatî utaaho so nîngî nanîtipîhaaho awaisîhore. Iyataatî nîni awaisîhonîniîndaahandî kandî nehîhonîne. Nehîhonînisî otîpîpatîhiya awaisawîhiya kiyaamî awaisawîhiya kiyai nusatîpîhaapî apîpaahî awaisawîhiyaamî otîpîpatî kiyohîwaiwa kaindî komî asuipatamî wirîhîrî nausohaumwaamaito. Isî ko awaisîho nisî ipotî otîpîpatî namasatî kaitaise. Aihî nîni ko otîpîpatî kaitandîhandapî jîhî turîmanîtî isîhiyai waapohora baawusataayo,” tatî Jonho kiyai kaundataase.

²⁸ Iyataatî aunahîpatî Betanihanda waapîhaatî Jorîtanîhaatamî wihîni detî opaininî Jonho isîhiyai baawusihî saiwa noaipataise.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Autaahaatîhomî Sipîsipîhandî Mwaahomatiyahore Tisîhaare

²⁹ Aihî bowihî Jisaasiho napihî Jonho koai iwinjatosatî sandaase. “Utaaho kîmoaisî iwinjapîse. Utaaho so Autaahaatîhomî Sipîsipîhandî Mwaahomatiyahore. Iyataatî ko isîhiya nahatiya yapîpatambîhiyaamî maipîhaiwa nemwaitandî napwîtandîhore. ³⁰ Iyataatî utaaso sopî nîni jîhura sandî kasatohîhore. Utaaho wo nîngî nanîtipîhaaho apîpaahî awaisîhore. Isî ko otîpîpatî nisî ipotî namasatî kaitaise. Iyataatî nîngî nanîtipîhaatî awaisîhore tohîtîmandî apaapîmaato nîni sangî noaipahonîhura ko jîhî aimehura bimainjahore ndî kasatohîho kîmî kopîsato. ³¹ Iyataatî nîni nîwahonînisangî kopî kore ndî tîtîhî windî baîndî mmonîtî gîmunyaataahandî kandî isîhiyaisî waapohora baawusataayo. Iyataatî sandî nîni isîhiyaisî baawusohîtîmandî Isîraherîhiyai kopî nunjîtandî nîni baawusataayo,” ndaase.

³²⁻³³ Aihî amî Jonho sandaase. “Nisangî Kîraisihopî Isîhiyai Japîhî Numwaitandî Autaahaatîho Ahîwisîhoe ndî windî monîtîhonîne. Monîtîhonîniîtîhîhandî kandî nehî waapohora isîhiyaisî baawusîtandî Autaahaatîho netî natanoaasataise. Iyataatî Autaahaatîho nîngî natanoaasîhî nasohîho nîngî sata kandataase. ‘Itîpîho utaaho womîhasîni nasatî bimônîhî kînyî iwinjaitaise. Isî utaaso so komîhasîni Itîpîho bimiso isîhiyai Itîpîho waatî tisaahîwatî numwîtandîhore’ ndatî Autaahaatîho nîngî kandataase.* ³⁴ Aihî nîni saindî iwinjatî mmonataatî Jisaasihopî

* **1:32-33:** Aihî nîni Jisaasihoai baawusohura Itîpîho yamîhapataatîhîraapî koho dîpîhomatiyahore nasatî Jisaasihoasîniî bimihî nîni iwinjataayo.

Autaahaatihomi Mwaahore ndi ausaati nini sangi kasatataato,” tati Jonho kandaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipipatihya Jihapihyai Namihainjitihandapahaare

³⁵ Bowih Jonho komi otipipatihuri nehi yahurisasi bitondaise.

³⁶ Bitosihi Jisaasiho taati napihi Jonho iwinjataise. Iwinjatosati komi otipipatihuri saundataase “Kimoai shoaahi iwinjapise. Autaahaatihomi Sipisipihandi Mwaahomatiyahore,” undataase.† ³⁷ Jonho komi otipipatihuri saundih kuri atimimapi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai nomaise.

³⁸ Nuwipinjai naihi Jisaasiho nepemaitati usonata kuri taami nuwipinjai naihi sata nunjenataise. “Sahuraahi napindape?” undati nunjenataise. Aih kuri wihoaanaha saundamaase. “Rabaihone, (Katipunjingihone) kinyi maahiwapihi bindapaahone?” undimi nunjenamaise. Iyataati piwaha sa Rabaihone undismaami tanyaaha piwaha Ipiruha ami Aramaikihara Katipunjingihone undamaase. ³⁹ Aih ko Jisaasiho kuri saundataase “Sahuraahi nami nisi bimohipihhi mmonimise,” undataase. Aih kuri numwi ko bimimbipihhi mmonamaise. Iyataati sura ipiho aimi yaataatiwati 4 kirokihura asihataahuraatihisi namapi kapihi koaisami maasi bindamaise.

⁴⁰ Jonho Jisaasihopi piwaha katih atiwimimapi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai maasi naisururami wo Saimoni Pitaahomi saingih Andiruhoe.

⁴¹ Aih Andiruhoe keti noti komi saaho Saimonihoi saundataase: “Isihyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihoe Ahiwisihoe Kiraisihoi nyahi aimi usonahaayo,” undataase. ⁴² Aimi usonahaayo undati Andiruhoe komi saahoai numwaasi niyati Jisaasihoaapihi noaipataise. Noaipasih Jisaasiho koai usonataati saundataase “Kinyi Saimonihoe, Jonhomi mwaahoni. Isi kinyi ambipati wani Sipaasihonititaape,” undataase. Iyataati Sipaa-sitotimandi Pita tawaatopo. Pita totimandi Nawiharaane tawaatopo.‡

Kima Piwima Piripiyi Natanairiyai Jisaasiho Nngi Nanipinjai Namise Undindihandapahaare

⁴³ Aih bowih Jisaasiho yapipati Garirihandaahapi naitandi taati timaninataati Piripihoi iwinjataise. Iwinjati koai saundataase, “Kinyi nambi nngi nanipinje,” undataase. ⁴⁴ Iyataati Piripihoe so aunahipati Betesaitaahandaahapihore. Iyataati ami Betesaitaahandi sandi Pitaayi Andiruyaami aunahipati bimipate. ⁴⁵ Aih Piripihoe niyati Natanairihoi usonataati saundataase. “Utaaho wopi napitaise tiwi jihura Mosesihouni ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyauni katiwi jipatiwaihi ahiyohihoi aimi nyahi usonahaayo. Iyataati ko Josepihomi mwaaho Nasarethandaahapihore. Iyataati komi ambipati Jisaasihoe,” undataase.

⁴⁶ Aih Natanairihomihoe Piripihoi saundataase. “O ami Nasarethandaahapi windi gaahandi noaipaitaihi?” undataase. Saundih Piripihoe Natanairihoi saundataase “Gi ipipihhi mmondaapi namme,” undataase.

⁴⁷ Aih kuri numwi noaipasih Jisaasiho Natanairihoi usonata sandaase. “Kimo utaamo Autaahaatihopi biyati giwunyaasitihandaahi titihi Isiraherihore. Iyataati ko jaiwititandihandi owehore,” daase.

† **1:36:** Autaahaatihomi Sipisipihandi Mwaaho sipipihohomatiyahore totimandi Jisaasihomi ambipati wite. Iyataati jihura Isiraherihya sipisipihoe sipipihoho tipi tihwi Autaahaatihoi gaarehandi nunyohipatamatiyati isihyaami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatihoi nunyandandihoe tawaatopo. ‡ **1:42:** Piwaha Grikihara Pita undiwi ami Aramaikihara Sipaasi undotimandi nawiharaani awaisiharaane undawaatopo.

⁴⁸ Aihĩ Natanairĩho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kĩnyĩ nisi omanjĩtĩtĩhĩ napitaimbĩ nisonapaapĩse?” undataase. Aihĩ Jisaasiho komĩha wihoaanjĩha Natanairĩhoai saundataase. “Jĩhĩ Piripĩho sangĩ notĩ pĩwĩha kahĩtĩhĩhura kĩnyĩ kaanĩhĩ ipatamĩ tambĩpĩhĩ biminĩhĩ nĩnĩ gisonĩho,” undataase. ⁴⁹ Undihĩ Natanairĩho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katĩpunjingĩhonye, kĩnyĩ akitĩnĩhĩ tĩtĩhĩ katapaase. Kĩnyĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Mwaahonĩ Isĩraherĩhiyaanamĩ Awaisĩhone, nyangi nyainjaapĩ bimingĩhono,” undataase. ⁵⁰ Aihĩ Jisaasiho wihoaanjĩha Natanairĩhoai saundataase. “Nĩnĩ gisĩ ipatamĩ tambĩpĩhĩ kaanĩhĩ biminĩhĩ gisonĩho tohĩtĩmandapĩ kĩnyĩ nisapĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Mwaahoe tĩpĩ gĩnunyaapaino? O amĩ ipotĩhura sandi nusatĩpĩhaahaiwa awaiwaiwa kaisanĩhĩ noaipahonĩhĩ mmondaapo,” undataase. ⁵¹ Sa koai saundatosatĩ kiyai wa saundataase. “Nĩnĩ akitĩnĩhĩ sangĩ kĩmandĩ kasatataato, ipotĩhura yamĩhapatĩ tĩwĩtawamahonĩhĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ enjerĩhiya otĩpĩpatĩhiya yamĩhapataatĩhapĩhiya Nĩnĩ Isĩhiyaamĩ Saahonĩnĩ Jĩhonĩnĩ Awaisĩhonisaapĩhĩ noaatĩpapĩ amĩ nasaa-masaihĩ sahĩ usondaapo,” undataase.

2

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Autaahaatĩhomĩ Watĩpĩhandĩ Jisaasiho Watĩpĩhandĩ Wuwanĩnĩhĩ Jĩhapĩhandĩ Kaindĩhandapĩhaare

¹ Aihĩ asisĩha aimĩ yatairĩ sanaihĩ kasĩnĩhetĩ Jisaasihounĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanunĩ yapĩpatĩ Pĩropinjĩhandĩ Garirihanda noaipahaayo. Aihĩ asisĩha setĩ yapĩpatĩ Pĩropinjĩhandĩ Garirihandamĩ aunahĩpatĩ Kenaahanda utaaho wo apopaatĩ netĩ wĩraitandĩ nandapa netĩ tĩmanataise. Aihĩ Jisaasihomĩ sanaatĩ kura niyati kapĩhĩ bindataise. ² Aihĩ utaaho netĩ apopaatĩ wĩraitandura Jisaasihounĩ nyahĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanĩnunĩ utaaho apopaatĩ netĩ wĩrahonĩhĩ iwinjaitĩhaawĩ gaatauhĩ niyahaayo. ³ Aihĩ waapoho wainĩhandĩ isĩhiyai nunyawĩ owetihĩ Jisaasihomĩ sanaatĩ Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Waapoho wainĩhandĩ kandĩnĩhĩ nunyauhĩ windĩ ahĩmotatĩ kandĩnĩhĩ owendaise,” undataase. ⁴ Saundihĩ Jisaasiho sanaatĩ saundataase, “Apopaanye, nĩngĩ saime saime dĩaapĩ kĩnyĩhandĩmaahĩ. Nisĩhande. Apĩho Autaahaatĩho kandonĩhĩ nĩnĩ noaipatĩ Awaisĩhonĩnimatĩtandĩhura sange,” undataase. ⁵ Aihĩ Jisaasihomĩ sanaatĩ isĩhiya otĩpĩpatĩhiya kapĩhapĩhiyai saundataase. “Nisĩ maasĩhĩho Jisaasiho sangĩ wapaapĩ saiwĩ sapa kaiwĩse satonaaraahĩ sahĩ atiwi kaiwĩse,” undataase.

⁶ Aihĩ kapĩhĩ onaahaiwa nawĩhaara kaiwĩhaiwa ikwĩwihĩtĩrĩtĩhĩ wihĩnĩhĩramĩ naasohĩtĩhaiwa ahondaise. Iyataatĩ saiwa onaiwa Judaahiyaanamĩ winĩhapĩpetĩ japepihĩrĩwĩ ikwauhĩrunĩ kaha-paamapĩpaunĩ bausanĩwĩ bausĩtaatĩwĩhaiwe. Iyataatĩ saiwa onaiwa waapoho waatĩ pĩhĩtatĩ windĩtandĩhaiwa apĩpaahĩ aungwohaiwaare. ⁷ Aihĩ saiwa onaiwopĩ waapoho nipĩ nepĩ tisaipĩ nuhaitaatĩwĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya kapĩhapĩhiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase. Kaundihĩ kiya waapoho nipĩ nepĩ nuhaahauhĩ kaiwa onaahaiwa nahatewa tisaitataise. ⁸ Aihĩ Jisaasiho otĩpĩpatĩhiya waapoho nipĩ nepĩ nuhaahohiyĩhiyai saundataase. “Nĩnĩ kasatonĩhĩ waapoho nipĩ nepĩ nuhaahauhĩ tisaitisĩmomĩ nuhaapĩ wanĩ isĩsĩ naiwĩ utaaho nandapa tĩhauhĩ jaatĩ bimisĩhoai nunyawĩse,” undataase. Aihĩ kiya komĩ pĩwĩha atiwi nuhaapĩ isĩsĩ naiwĩ awaisĩho koai nunyawaayopo. ⁹ Nunyauhĩ ko nandapa tĩhohĩtĩhandĩ jaatĩ bimisĩho waapoho so noaipatĩ tĩtĩhĩ wainĩhandimatisĩho netĩ nanatĩ mmonataise. Iyataatĩ ko waapoho wainĩhandĩ sandapĩ maahapĩhapĩ nesi napĩwĩhoe

tati wĩndĩ gĩmunyaase. O amĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya Jisaasiho kaundihi waapoho nĩpĩ nepĩ nuhaahohiyĩhiyaahi sandapĩ gwĩnyaapĩhiyaare. Aihĩ nandapa tĩhohĩtĩhandĩ jaatĩ bimisiho netĩ nanatĩ mmonata waapoho wainĩhandĩ apĩpaahi gaahandĩtĩhi namatĩ apopaatĩ netĩ wĩraitandĩhoai gaatatĩ numwaataise. ¹⁰ Gaatatĩ numwaatĩ saundataase. “Usĩpĩpaapĩhura wainĩhandĩ waapoho gaaho biyatĩ jĩpaisĩho jĩhi isĩhiyai nunyauhi kiya waatĩ nanĩhauhi ipotĩ waapoho wainĩhandĩ gotĩ wonjĩ jĩpiyahandĩ nunyawaayopo isĩhiya nanawaawi waapoho kĩmo jĩpiyahoe jĩmaayahoe maatĩwi kiyaami amĩtĩha aimĩ naharimainjĩhandisĩ nehĩ nanĩhaiwi nandaatiwo. Siyatisĩ kĩnyĩ kĩretĩ saimbĩ kamaimbĩ gaaho waapoho ipĩhatimbosapapĩ wanĩ kĩmura kĩnyĩ gaahatĩ kaimbĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai nunyapusoasapaise,” undataase.

¹¹ Iyataatĩ sandĩ watĩpĩhandĩ Jisaasiho kaihi noaipasĩtĩmandĩ yapĩpatĩ Pĩropinjĩhandĩ Garirihandamĩ aunahĩpatĩ taunĩhandĩ Kenaahanda wuwanĩnĩ watĩpĩhandĩ jĩhapĩhandĩ namasatĩ kiyataise. Iyataatĩ sandĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ watĩpĩhandĩ kiyatĩ satatĩ, “Nĩnĩ Autaahaatĩhonĩne,” tatĩ kiyai nunjataise. Siyatĩ kaihi komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanĩnĩ sandĩ komĩ wandĩha watĩpĩhandĩ mmonĩhaawi, “Autaahaatĩhomĩ Mwaaho Akohore,” taatĩ kopĩ nyahĩ gĩwunyaahaayo. ¹² Utaaho apopaatĩ netĩ wĩrasĩhi nandapa tĩhohĩtĩhandĩ aimĩ owetihĩ Jisaasihounĩ komĩ sanaatunĩ komĩ saingoyaunĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanunĩ kapĩhi namasi aunahĩpa Kapaniyaamĩhandaahapĩ nohaayo. Nowaatĩ asisĩha wanya bindĩhaayo.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Isĩhiya Taawi Anĩ Awaindĩhandaatĩhi Kahapaamapĩpa Nunyawĩ Nehauhi Jisaasiho Saiwĩ Kamaiwĩse Undatĩ Tahamanau-soasindĩhandapĩhaare

(Matiyũho 21:12-13; Maakĩho 11:15-17; Rukĩho 19:45-46)

¹³ Bimainjaatĩ Judaahiyaanamĩ kimbapĩho Pasopaahandĩ asisĩha awaisĩha noaipaitandĩhura aimĩ detĩtĩhi Jisaasihounĩ nyahĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanĩnunĩ kapĩhi namasi Jerusaremĩhandaahapĩ niyahaayo. Iyataatĩ asisĩha sa jĩhura Isĩraherĩhiyaami anjaanĩ maasomwaanĩ jĩtĩpatĩ jandihĩ mmonataatĩ Autaahaatĩho namatĩ Isĩraherĩhiyaami manyinyai tĩmaawati Isipĩhiyaami manyinya jĩhi bwandĩpĩhiyai tiwĩtandĩ notaatĩ nehĩ nusatipati naindĩhandapĩ gwĩnyaapĩ namĩhanĩwi mmonĩhohĩhaare. ¹⁴ Aihĩ Jisaasihounĩ nyahĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanunĩ maasi Autaahaatĩhomĩ anĩ awaindĩhandaatĩhapĩ niyahaayo. Niyaatĩ Jisaasiho mmonata mĩhatĩhi isĩhiya bindawa taawi sipĩsipĩho kauho amĩ koho nunyawĩ nawĩho nehohiyĩhiyaisunĩ amĩ isĩhiya usa nawĩho Judaahiyaami (Anĩ Awaindĩhandamĩ) nawĩhoetemapĩ nunyawĩ nehohiyĩhiyaisunĩ usonataise. ¹⁵ Usonatosatĩ wĩrĩhĩrĩ taahĩwaiwa netĩ tĩmaamahĩwatĩ pĩpĩtĩpiyatĩ isĩwatata kĩraahi isĩhiya nahatiyaisunĩ amĩ kohasipĩ sipĩsipĩhandisunĩ amĩ kauho sapai tahamanatĩ mĩhaapĩ nehĩhaatĩmataise. Iyatĩ isĩhiya nawĩho Judaahiyaami nunyawĩ nehohiyĩhiyaami ganĩho netĩ nepuhotĩ kiyaami nawĩho netĩ kĩpwĩratĩ mĩhopĩ mĩhinĩ yondaise. ¹⁶ Iyatĩ isĩhiya koho nunyawĩ nehohiyĩhiyai saundataase. “Sahĩ koho kĩmo nesi nehĩhaatĩ nuwĩse. Nisĩ Apĩhomĩ anjaanĩ kahapaamapĩpa nunyawĩ naitaatĩwĩhaanĩmataiwĩ sahĩ kamaiwĩse,” undataase. ¹⁷ Iyataatĩ pĩwĩha wa jĩhura satĩwĩ jĩpatĩpaiwĩ ahiyawaayopo:

“Nĩnĩ kinyĩ anjaanĩ nopĩsasinjaanĩ netĩ japĩhi itatamanĩtĩ baindĩ tĩtĩhemaitandĩhandapĩ maarĩho nanĩtĩmasĩtĩhandĩ isĩhiya nĩngi yaasĩhandĩ naninyawaayopo,” tatĩ ahotisĩhaapĩ amĩ nyahĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanĩnĩ gwĩnyapenahaayo. ¹⁸ Aihĩ Judaahiyaami awaisawĩhiya

sandi Jisaasiho kaindihandi mmonawaawi koai waaphundiwi saundawaatopo. “Kinyapi ko isihiyai anj awaindihandaahapi tahamanati nehahaatemaitandihho Autaahaathiho ahawih kiyataisi awaisihoe taati gwinyaitaani siwipati watipihati witi wani kimikura kinyi kaimono?” undawaatopo. ¹⁹ Aih Jisaasiho komiha wihoaagiha kiyai saundataase. “Kimandi anj awaindimandi sahi nepi nopisasisaihaahi nini neti asisaha mairi meti japihi anjmatito,” undataase. ²⁰ Aih Judaahiyaami awaisawihya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyami asoya kimandi anj awaindimandi anjmatawaasauhi kinaungwiha pihitati 46 kiyati sanausohanjisi kinyi keti asisaha mairi meti nga anjmatitaano tapanno?” undawaatopo.

²¹ Jisaasiho sandi anj awaindimandapi kaundindimandi titihi anj awaindihandapi kaundataamaase. Owetise. Kom ambipatapi nepe-maahiwati kaundataase.

²² Aih ipotihura Jisaasiho napwih asisaha mairi ma sanahi Autaahaathiho japihi ahowimati numwaasih nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanini ko piwiha katisihaapi akite taati gwinyaawa mmonhaayo. Iyaati ami komi otipipatihiyaanini Jisaasihopi saitaise saitaise tiwi jihura jipatiapaiwi ahiyohiwaiwauni Jisaasiho sawaho piwiha sa katih atisohihauni titihi akithandi noaipasih nyahi mmonahaawi titihi akite taati gwinyaahaayo.

Isihya Nahatiya Kiyaami Maarihoaathi Gwinyaahohiwaiwa Jisaasiho Mmonahore

²³ Aih asisaha Judaahiyaanam awaisaha jihura Autaahaathiho Isipihyaami manyinyai tiwitandi notaati Isiraherihiyai neh Nusatipa Naindihandapi namihanwi mmonihohiheti Jisaasiho Jerusaremihaanda bindataise. Bindataati Autaahaathihom watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kaihi isihya mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawi Jisaasiho watipihandi kaindihandapi kopi gwunyaawaayopo. ²⁴ Aih kiyai Jisaasiho usonataati nisapi akithinih ginunyaawaamaayopo tati usonataise. Sandi apaapiamahe ami kiyaami omanjitihih aimi usonataate. Iyataati sandapi ko kiyai neh windi maawinjase kiya koai nepi awaisihoemaitaatiwo. ²⁵ Iyataati isihya usa Jisaasihoai isihyaapi siya saiwi saiwi kiyaami omanjitihih gwinyaapihiye undiwi kaunditaatiwihya owetise. Nehi sawaho isihyaami gwinyaahohithandi aimi keti mmonahore.

3

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nikodimaasihoaisati Piwaatinjithandapihaare

¹ Utaaho wo komi ambipati Nikodimaasiho bindataise. Iyataati so utaaso Judaahiyaami awaisihore. Iyataati ami ko Parisihore.

² Isi ko waara apathi Jisaasihoaapihi noti noaipataise. Noipati Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipunjingihonye, Autaahaathiho gi nata-soaasih kinyi isihiyai katipunjitaapihonimatipi nasapaise. Aih nyahi sandapi aimi gwinyaahaayo. Iyataati Autaahaathiho utaaho woaisi watipihandi nunyati koaisi anditimaawihonaahi wani kinyi watipimaiwa kaingiwimaiwaamatiyahaiwa ko windi kamaitaise” undataase.

³ Saundati kaundih Jisaasiho wihoaanaha koai saundataase. “Nini api-paahi akithinih gi sandi kahitataato, utaaho wo akithinih japihi nepemaitati wanihoemaamatataataahi Autaahaathiho koai windi winjaati bimimitaise,” undataase.

⁴ Saundati kaundih Nikodimaasiho komiha jhaati Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Utaaho aimi gwinyanati awaisihotaho napitiyati japihi noaipati

sangihho wanihoematitaise? Iyataati utaaho aimi gwinyana awaisihotaho ko japihi sanaatami gwisahaathihi noti kipwinihonihhi sanaati japihi koai windi namotimaawitaise. Owetitaise,” undataase.

⁵ Aihhi Jisaasiho komiha koai saundataase. “Nini apipaahi akitinihhi sandi gi kahitataato. Utaaho wo waapohoraahuni ami Itipihoraahuni noaipati asoho wanihoemaamatataataahi Autaahaathiho komi isihiyai winjaati biminditihhi ko windi monati katihhi namandaitaise hititi nini gi kahitataato. ⁶ Iyataati titihhi isihiyai ishiya namuwaisaihi ami kiya titihhi saniya sapiya namwiyohiyihhi siya noaipapi titihhi ishiyaami ambipati maapi yapipatambihati newaayopo. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi Itipihho neti namoyaati ami nusepemaaisawihhiya siya titihhi Autaahaatihomi manyinya ishiyaimatawaayopo. ⁷ Isi nini gi sandi kahitataato, Autaahaatihomi Itipihoraahi sangi namotisisonihhi noaipapi titihhi Autaahaatihomi ishiyaatimatiwi komihireti japepihirirwise hititi kahitohitimandapi yaimbimapi pihitipi windi gimunyapenime. ⁸ Iyataati mbipa kapaami maaritirihireti japepihirati wirawira kihikihoanji mbwaapi notaise. Iyataati itipihho mbipaami uhaapa atisapaahandi kandi mbipa sapa maahiwihooanapi nasahapa maahititipiyati notaise tip kinyi windi monipihone. O ami ishiya nahatiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihoraahi namotaisawihhiya sikireti saiwihhiya noaipaitaapo,” undataase.

⁹ Aihhi Nikodimaasiho komiha wihooanjiha Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Autaahaatihomi Itipihoraahi namotiyonihhi kiya noaipapi Autaahaatihomi ishiyaimatiwi komihireti japepihiritaapo tingitimandi nnapitiyati noaipaitaihihandapise?” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁰ Aihhi Jisaasiho komiha wihooanjiha koai saundataase. “Kinyi Isiraherihiyai katipunjingihoni awaisihonis nisi piwihha kima gi kahitohimaapi gi windi gimaahunyaatati windi namaahesipainjihinno? ¹¹ Nini gi akitinihhi kahitataato. Nyahi mmonaati newaati atisohiwaiwaapi piwihha ausaawaati sangi kasatonihandi kandi sahi windi atihomiwi nyami piwihha kasatohiha sahi nepi dawaataatemapihiyaate. ¹² Iyataati sapi kiyai biyati nga giwunyaatati nusesipatitondi kahapaamapi pa maapi yapipataapihi ahetati noaipasipipaapi nepemaiti nini sangi kasatonihandi kandi sahi windi gimunyaahopo. Owetise. O ami yamihapataatihapihaiwa Autaahaathiho kaiwaiwaapi kasatisanaahi sahi nga windi moniwi gimunyaaitaapo. ¹³ Iyataati ishiya usa mambihhiya yamihapataatihapi naiwi Autaahaathiho kaiwaiwa windi mmoniwi nesi japihi namaasopo. Nehi nini Isihhiya Nahatiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihonini jihura yamihapataatihhi bimambiti nasohihonini naasoninihi Autaahaathiho kaiwaiwa mmoniti gwinyaatihonine. ¹⁴ Iyataati jihura yapipati ishiya iwihiriho owehata Mosesiho akwiranihomi siwipati kiyati autaahi ipateti nimaataise ishiya akwiranihomi siwipati mmonawaawi kiyaami timbipa owetanihi kiya windi namaapopi asihihiya bimitaatiwo. Isi ami Isihhiya Nahatiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihonihisangi naasikati kaiwi ishiya nanimaapi ipi titihhi atawihateti nanimaapi niwitaapo. ¹⁵ Nanimaasaihi nini ipi titihhi atawihateti nimaatohitihandapi ishiya ginunyapenawaawi nyangi ko japihi nanyamaitandi napotaise tiwi nisapi ginunyaahohiyihhiya windi namaapopi kiyaanhi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaapo.

¹⁶ “Iyataati Autaahaathiho ishiya yapipatambihhiya nahatiyai maarho apipaahi aungwohandi nunyataise. Siyati maarho aungwohandi nunyataati nini komi Mwaahonini nehi naasonihi kiyaapihi natanoasataise. Natanoasindimandi apaapimaahe ami utaaho

itapa wo waati nisapi ginunyaahohiyahiya windi namaapopi kiya asiyaaimatiwi jinjapihi jinjapihi kiyaanihi bimitaatiwe. ¹⁷ Iyataati Autaahaatiho nini komi Mwaahonihi natanooasihi kimaapi yapipataapihi nasohitimandi ishiyai neti piwiha kiyaamiheti yawutaati sahi maipihaiwaisawihyaatisi sami maipihaiwaapi piwiha naitaapo unditandimahe. Owetise. Ishiyai nini kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi japihi numwaitandi ningi Autaahaatiho natanooasihi nasataayo. ¹⁸ Isi ishiya usa nisapi nyami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nenyamati japihi nanyamaitandihoe tiwi ginunyaasaihaahi Autaahaatiho kiyaapi satati 'Kiyaami maipihaiwaapi piwiha awaisiha windi namaitaapo,' tati katitaise. O ami ishiya usa nisapi windi gimaanunyaasaihihiyai kiyaamiheti piwiha awaisiha neti yawutaati saunditi, 'Sahi maipihyaatisi sami maipihaiwaapi piwiha nepise,' unditi kiyaamiheti yawutaito tati Autaahaatiho aini katise. Piwiha neti kiyaamiheti yawutaito tati Autaahaatiho katindimandi apaapi maase ishiya nisapi satiw, 'Ko Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho naasohihi nyami maipihaiwa nenyamati japihi nanyamaitandihoe,' tiwi nisapi gimaanunyaahohiyahihiyai Autaahaatiho piwiha awaisiha neti kiyaamiheti yawutaitandihandapito. ¹⁹ Iyataati ishiya nisapi gimaanunyaahohiyahihiyai Autaahaatiho saundati, 'Sahi maipihaiwaisawihyaatisi sami maipihaiwaapi piwiha awaisiha nepise,' unditandihandami tanyaaha siyate. Nini nausainjihoninisi nisi kiyohiwaiwa nausaatat sihihaamatiyati ishiyai niwusaatataise. Ahi ishiya api paahi maipihaiwaisawihyaasi nisi kiyohiwaiwaapi maariho naninyawi gimaanunyaapi daahi kiyaanihi maipihaiwaisaahihi maariho nunyaw kiyohitihandaahi Autaahaatiho kiyaamiheti piwiha neti yawutaati sahi sami maipihaiwaapi piwiha awaisiha nepise unditaise. ²⁰ Iyataati ishiya maipihaiwai maariho nunyaw kiyohiyahiya sihihaamatiyati nausaatahaiwa nini kiyohiwaiwaapi poundonhi kiya kaiwai ahosumwapi ipihatiwimaitaapo. Iyataati ishiya maipihaiwaisawihya ami saiwi gwinyaaitaapo sihihaamatiya nausaatindihandeti nyahi naisaihi nyami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa auta noaipaitaiso tiwi gwinypenawaawi sihihaamatiya nausaatindihandetapi kiya windi namaapitaapo. ²¹ Iyataati ishiya akitinhi titihi gaahaiwa kiyohiyahiya siya sihihaamatiya nausaatindihandetapi nanihaiwi napitaapo. Iyonhi ishiya kiyaami kiyohiwaiwa usonawaawi Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi kiyawaayopo tiwi gwinyaaitaapo," tati Jisaasiho Nikodimaasihoai piwiha saiwa kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihopi Jonho Ishiyai Baawusisihoni Piwiha Katindihandapihaare

²² Ahi Jisaasihouni komi otipipatihyaanuni Jerusaremihandanda bimainjaati kapihi namasisi Judiyaahandami yapipati wihoanji hataahapi nohaayo. Nowaati kapihi bindihaawi ishiyai waapohora baawusihaayo. ²³ Ahi Jonihoaisangi sura aunahipa Ainonihanda Sarimihandami deti ishiyai baawusataise. Iyataati sapihi waapihaati asaketihapihihi ami kapihi waapoho asaketimbipih ishiya namandariwi koenda nasauhi kiyai kapihi baawusataise. ²⁴ Iyataati Joniho ishiyai baawusisura sura sangi napwitat nehi bindataahuraare.

²⁵ Ahi sura utaaho wotih Jonihoni otipipatihyaatih satiw itihinnawaatopo. "Jonho ishiyai baawusindihandi yatihitih ami Jisaasiho ishiyai baawusindihandi autaahi api paahi awaaindihande," tiwi itihinnawaatopo. ²⁶ Itihinnawaawi namapi Jonihoni otipipatihya

nuwi Jonihoai saundawaatopo. “Katipunjingihonye, jihura utaaho wo waapihaati Joritanhaataini gisati maasi bimihi kinyi kopi sisiyahoe tibi kanyatingiho wani taati ishiyai baawusataise. Aih ishiya taahiyihiya kooapihi niyohitimaandi titihimahe,” undawaatopo. ²⁷ Saundauhi Joniho komi otipipatihyai wihooanaha sata kaundataase. “Isihiyaari kiyaam gwinyaahohitihandi watipihandaahi saiwi haiwa windi kamaitaapo. Owetitaise. Autaahaathiho yamihapataatihim bimihiho watipihandi nunyati giwunyaahonaahi saiwi haiwa kaitaapo. Iyataati Autaahaathiho Jisaasihoai watipihandi nunyati kaundih ishiya kooapihi nga titih nowaayowi sahi kopi napaapi itihitopo? ²⁸ Iyataati jihura piwiha sandi sangi kasatonih sahi aini gwinyaapihiyaate. Isihyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaathiho Ahiwisihoninimahe. Owetise. Ko ipoti napitaihi Autaahaathiho ningi jhi natanooasihi piwiha kati jhi napitihonine satiti sangi aini kasatonih sahi aini gwinyaapihiyaate. ²⁹ Isi piwiha wa namihandi sandi kasatitaano, utaaho wo apopaati neti wirataataahi saati apopaati titih komihaatimatitande. Iyataati apopaati neti wani wirasiho piwiha gaaha katonih komi naisoho kahapaamapi neti turimasiho kapihi deti bitondaati atisata api paahi aungwohandi asakiyati maaritataise. Iyataati piwiha namihandi katohimaami tanyaaha siyate. Isihyai taahiyihiya phitiwi Jisaasihoenda niyohiyihiya siya noaipapi titih Jisaasihomihiyaimatitaatiwi nowaayopo. Aih nini komi otipipati kaitandihati neti jhi turimanihohihonini sandi mmonataati api paahi aungwohandi maaritataayo. ³⁰ Isi ko nanitipihati noaipati utaaho api paahi awaisihotitaise. Iyonih nini noaipati komi yatih otitih bimito,” undati Joniho komi otipipatihyai kaundataase.

31 “Iyataati autaahi yamihapataatihapi napho so ishiya nahatiyai nusatiphaati apipaahi awaisihore. O ami ishiya kimaapi yapipatambi noaipahohiyihiya siya yapipatambihaiwaapaahihi mmoniwi nusesipatati giwunyaatahiyaare. Isi kiya titihi kimaapi yatihi yapipatambihaiwaapaahihi yapipatambihiya mmoniwi katohirihireti piwiha ausaapi katitaapo. O ami autaahi yamihapataatihapi napho so ishiya nahatiyai nusatipha apipaahi autaahi awaisihore. 32 Siyati apipaahi awaisihosi ko aimi mmonati gwinyaasiwaiwaapi piwiha ausaati ishiyai kaunditaise. Piwiha ausaati kaundonihandi kandi ishiya komi piwiha windi atihomaawitaapo. Isihya pihitiwihiyaami otihatihapi nehi naasohi naasaamihhi nga komi piwiha atisawaayopo. 33-34 Iyataati utaaho Autaahaathiho natausaasihhi napho soai Autaahaathiho komi Itipihho pihitati waati tisaitati tirandiwaho numwihihosi ko Autaahaathihomi piwiha nga ausaitaise. Isi ishiya komi piwiha katisiha atiwi nepi isiwatawaawi japepihirohiyihiya Jisaasihopi satiwi, ‘Ko piwiha akitha kandaase,’ tiwi giwunyaawaawaahi ami kimitikaiwi Autaahaathihopisangi, ‘Piwiha akitha katahoe,’ tiwi mikaiwi giwunyaitaapo. 35 Iyataati Sapho komi Mwaahoai maarho aungwohandi nunyataati namati nahatewa watipihaiwa komi ikwiraatihimataise. Aihhi nahataapa ko jatataise. 36 Isi utaaho Autaahaathihomi Mwaahopi giwunyaataataahi so asitimatitandihandi aimi netaise. O ami utaaho wo Autaahaathihomi Mwaahomi piwiha atihomisati ahosumwatataahi so komi astitimatitandihandi windi namaitaise. Owetitaise. Autaahaathiho piwiha neti komiheti yawutaitandihapihihi aimi neti sawaho timaninati bindataise. Iyati Autaahaathiho ishiya maipihiyaapi apowindihandaatihhi kandi ko naitandihapihihi aimi bindataise,” undati Joniho komi otipipatihiyai kaundataase.

4

Kima Piwima Apopa Waati Yapipa Samariyaahandaahapahaatisa Jisaasiho Piwaatinjithandapahaare

¹ Aihĩ suraanihi ishiya Parisihiya Jisaasihopi piwaha satwaha atisawaayopo. Ishiya taahiyahiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahauhi Jisaasiho kiyai numwaati Jonho ishiyai baawusisawihiyai nusatiphaati apipaahi taahiyahiyai waapohora baawusataise tiwaha atisawaayopo. ² Iyataati sura Jisaasiho sawahomi ikwiraahi ishiyai baawusataamaise. Owetise. Komĩ otipipatihiyaanangisaahihĩ nahateweti kanyatihĩ ishiyai nyahĩ baawusihaayo. ³ Aihĩ Jisaasiho komĩ otipipati kaindahandapi ishiya Parisihiya aimĩ atisopo tauhi atisataise. Atisataati Parisihiyai nisapi apowitaiso tati gwinyapenataati namati kapihi Judiyaahanda namasi yapipati Garirihandaahapi naihi nyahĩ maasi nohaayo. ⁴ Iyataati Jisaasiho daihira Samariyaahandaahira daundirihiraapi maaritataati kira naihi nohaayo. ⁵ Aihĩ kira naihi nowaati yapipati Samariyaahandamĩ aunahipati taunihandĩ Saikaahanda noaipahaayo. Iyaati sapihi jihura Jekopho komĩ mwaaho Josephihoai yapipati numwipati kapihi Saikaahanda deti ahendaise. ⁶ Iyataati jihura Jekopho animwaahipati waapoho niwitaatiwi yamwaasipati kapihi aunahipa Saikaahandamihini ahendaise. Aihĩ Jisaasiho daihira utaarihandaatihĩ daindihandapi nuripotindiwihĩ namati otapihaati ipiho otihasinithihura waapohomĩ animwaahipataini deti bindataise. ⁷⁻⁸ Iyataati Jisaasiho apopaatisati piwaatinjura nyahĩ komĩ otipipatihiyaanini nawiho nunya nandapa naitihaawi nahatiyaanini aimĩ nowaamahonihuraare. Aihĩ siyati Jisaasiho waapohomihini bimihi apopaati waati Samariyaahaati waapoho niwito tati oniha isisi nasataise. Aihĩ Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Waapoho wo nandaani naninye,” undataase. ⁹ Saundihĩ kaati apopaati kaatamihā wihoaaniha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi Judaahonjithĩ ami nini Samariyaahaaninisi ngingi kinyi waapoho wo naninye tipĩ napaapi sandi kandapaase?” undataase. Iyataati apopaati Jisaasihoai kinyi Judaahaanjithĩ ami nini Samariyaahaanine undindimandi apaapimunje ami Judaahiya Samariyaahiyaisawi maasi nandapa namaaniwi ami wĩndi piwaamaniwi kiyaisi nehi yiyandihĩ bindawaahuraatihĩ kandapi kaati kaundataase. ¹⁰ Kaati apopaati Jisaasihoai sata kaundihĩ Jisaasiho komihā wihoaagiha kaati saundataase. “Autaahaatihomĩ gaahandi gi nehi nahimĩtandihandapuni ami wani nini gi taati piwaahitohimonisapuni gwinyaapaapaahi kinyi satipi ngingi waapoho naninye disamihĩ waapoho asitimatipi jinjapihĩ jinjapihĩ bimĩtaapiho ko wĩndi namaapatati konihĩ noaasiho gi nini nahimĩto,” undataase. ¹¹ Saundihĩ apopaati Jisaasihoai kaatamihā saundataase. “Awaisihone, waapoho kimo onihĩ mihopi animwaahipatopi nimandataise. Iyataati kinyi onihāunĩ wirihĩruni apipaahi owehonjisi waapoho so asitimatiwĩ bimĩtaatiwĩho kinyi napitaimbi nipinimĩtaapise? ¹² Iyataati jihura nyami asihō Jekopihounĩ komĩ mwaayauni komĩ sipisipihanduni waapoho kimo ko nanawaayopo. Nanĩwĩ bimambiwi nyami asihō Jekopihō waapoho kimo nyangi nanyamihihore. Isi kinyi nyami asihō Jekopihō waapoho kimo nanyamisihōai kinyi nusatiphaapi awaisihonjitaapĩ waapoho wo gaaho nanyamĩtaapinno? Owetitaise,” undati apopaati Jisaasihoai kaundataase. ¹³ Saundihĩ Jisaasiho komihā piwaha wihoaaniha kaati sata kaundataase. “Ishiya nahatiya waapoho kimo nanihohiyahiya waapohopi jinjapihĩ nawitaise. ¹⁴ O ami waapoho ishiyai nini numwĩtandiyohimomĩ utaaho wo neti nanataataahi koai shi

koai niwimaapi mepi autaahemwahohiyihiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni kiyai neti nunjati nusepemaahiwa giwunyaasirihireti koai piwaundiwi komi ambipati niwimaapi mepi autaahapumwapo gaapunditaatiwo. Isihiya sawitaatiwihiyapi Autaahaatihoni maaritati ami taati daataise. ²⁴ Iyataati Autaahaatihoni nehi utaahomahe. Owetise. Ami Autaahaatihoni Itipihoni. Ami Autaahaatihoni Itipihoni isihiya kopu gwinyaapi piwaundiwi koai niwimaapi mepi autaahapumwapo gaapundohiyihiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni neti giwunyaati nunjirihiretuni ami kiya Autaahaatihoni apipaahi akiti akitinhi akohoso tiwi titihi akitinhi giwunyaahorihireti japepihiripi koai mepi autaahapumwapo piwaundiwi ami gaapunditaatiwe,” undati Jisaasiho apopaati kaundataase. ²⁵ Ahi kaati apopaati Jisaasihoai kaatamiha saundataase. “Kiraisiho Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihoni Ahiwisihoni napitaise. Nasataahura nahataapa Autaahaatihoni akohoe tati akitihiwa neti nanyisati kanyatitaise. Kanyatonihoni nyangi biyati nanyesipatitaise ndi gwinyaatihani,” undataase. ²⁶ Ahi Jisaasihomihoni kaati saundataase. “Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihoni Namihanati Ahiwisihonini kimikonini gi wani taati piwihani kahitataato,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Komi Otipipatihiya Japihi Napiwu Nwipaahohitihandapihaare

²⁷ Siyati Jisaasiho taati apopaati piwaundihi komi otipipatihiyaanini nandapa naitihaawi taunihanda niyohiyihiyaanini japihi nasawa noaipahaayo. Nasawa noaipa Jisaasiho apopaatisa maasi taati piwaatindihandapi pihitaati gwinyaahaayo. Otipipatihiyaanini pihitaati gwinyaahohitimandi Judaahiyaanami winihapipa siyihapa ahiyauhe, asihiyaisaahihoni Autaahaatihomihaiwapi nyahi wundi katawaamunjitano tiwi ahiyawihanditihoni kandapi nyahi pihitaati gwinypenihayo. Siyaati piwihani gwinyaahaahandoni kandi Jisaasihoai, “Kinyi piwihani maahiwa taapi kaundapaise,” undati nyahi wundi koai namunjenihoni owetise. Iyaati ami apopaati “Kinyi napindape?” undati nyahi wundi namunjenihoni. Owetise. ²⁸ Ahi apopaati kaati kaatami onihani waapohoni niwitandi isisi napsihani ahiyamapi japihi aunahipatahapo notaise. Noti isihiyani kapihoni aunahipata bimohiyihiyai sata kaundataase. ²⁹ “Utaho wo jihura nisi kaindini daayohiwaiwani wundi monahoni wani napitiateti nisonataati nahatewaapi kandataase. Isi ko Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihoni Ahiwisihonindihoni? Sahi koai usondaatiwi keti napiwise,” undataase. ³⁰ Satati apopaati noti isihiyani aunahipata bimohiyihiyai kaundihi kiya piwihani kaatami kaundisihani atiwiwapi taahiyihiya Jisaasiho bimimbipihoni nasawaayopo.

³¹ Ahi sura Jisaasihomihoni otipipatihiyaanini Jisaasihoai saundihaato. “Katipunjingihoni, kinyi nandapa aimi nanime,” undihaato. ³² Ahi Jisaasiho komihani wihooanihani nyangi sata kanyatataase. “Nandapa wapa sahi moniwihapana yahapana isitihonine,” tati kanyatataase. ³³ Ahi nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanini yawanaanini siyaati kanhaato. “Utaho wo nandapa isisi nasati koai aimi numwihisoni?” taati kanhaato. ³⁴ Ahi Jisaasiho komihani nyangi sata kanyatataase. “Nandapa wapa sahi moniwihapana nini yahapana isitihonine satohipana siyahapapito. Apihoni Autaahaatihoni ngingi natanoaasihoni nasohihomihoni gwinyaasirihireti komi otipipati jihoni kaindini owemaitano ndito. ³⁵ Iyataati ami sahi satawaatopo, ‘Waatiho muritanihoni muritanihoni 4 kiyati saniyonihoni nandapa aimi akuraahiyati tihonihoni kipwitaapo,’ tawaatopo. Isi sahi osaataati kimaiwani taahiwimaiwai sami

ndiha naingaapi mmoniwi jasawise. Iyataati nandapa kipwitaatiwi aimi akuraahiya timetimbipaamataiwi ishiya kimiya nisi piwiha ati-taatiwi timaniniwi nasawaayopo. ³⁶ Iyataati ami wanisangi utaaho nandapa akuraahaihi taati kipwisihomatiyati ishiyai Autaahaathiho iwin-jatitandi taati numwaasiho nawiho aimi netaise. Iyataati utaaho nandapa kipohipatamatiyati ishiyai kiya napiwi asitimatitaatiwihandi naitaatiwi taati numwaati ahoyataise. Iyataati ami utaaho nandapa isapi pa ni-masihomatiyati ishiyai utaaho wo Autaahaathom piwiha ausaati kaun-disihouni ami utaaho nandapa akuraahaihi kipwisihomatiyati utaaho wo ishiya Autaahaathop giwunyaahohiyihiyai numwaati ahoaisihouni maisahuri maarititaati mo. ³⁷ Iyataati piwiha wa ishiya satohiha akitihaare. Iyataati piwa ka satihaapi to, 'Utaaho wo osaataati isapi pa jhi niyaamasih ami utaaho wo nandapa kapa akuraahaihi kipotaise,' tihhaapi to. ³⁸ Aih nihi sangi ishiya usa sami jhi otipipati kaiwi daiwi namihahauhahapihi ipoti nandisoasataayo. Sahi kiyaami otipipati kiyohipatami nandapa akipipa sahi usaimaniniwi kipwiwi ni-manitaatiwo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihopi Ishiya Samariyaahiya Taahiyhiya Giwunyaawaayopo Tahaare

³⁹ Ami Samariyaahiya taahiyhiya aunahipati awaipati Saikaahan-daahapihiya Jisaasihopi Ishiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaathiho Ahiwisihoso tiwi giwunyaawaayopo. Iyataati apopaati kiyai Jisaasihopi saundati, "Nini nahatewa kiyohiwaiwaapi ko ausaati kandataase," undindihandi atisawaawi kiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. ⁴⁰ Aih ami Samariyaahiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Napiwi kimbhihi nyangisapi bime undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhi ami ko kiyaisati asisih yataira bindataise. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Aih ishiya taahiyhiya usa komi maahomwaanapi piwiha kaundisih atisawaawi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Aiw kiya apopaati saundawaatopo, "Nyahi kinyi piwiha katinih atisohihaapi kopi giwunyaahaamaayo. Owetise. Nehi nyahi yawanaanini ko sawahom piwiha kanyatisih atisihawwi ami nyahi ko utaaho akitinih ishiya yapipataapihiyai japihi numwaitandihoso taati mmonihawwi nyahi kopi giwunyaahaayo," undawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Gamanihom Otipipathiho Wom Mwaahoi Jisaasiho Titihiwisithandapihaare

(Matiyuh 8:5-13; Rukho 7:1-10)

⁴³ Asisih Yataira Saikaahanda Samariyaahiyaaisa Jisaasiho bimainja aimi kairi yatairi sanaihi sapihi namasi ami Garirihandaahapi japihi niyataise. ⁴⁴ Iyataati sandi Garirihanda jihura Jisaasiho satati, "Autaahaathom piwiha atisati neti ausasiho piropetihoai komi ishiya windi baiwi usopi komi ambipati nepi niwimaapi namumwaahopo," tati katipata japihi ko niyataise. ⁴⁵ Aih Garirihandaahiya Judaahiyaami kimbapiho Pasopaahandi asisih awaisih kinaungwiha nahateweti mmoniwi nandapa maahoai pati tihwi nanihohiha noaipasih Jerusaremihandahapi niyawaayopo. Iyawaawi kura Jisaasiho Jerusaremihand kawaiwa nahatewa mmonawaayopo. Saiwihyaasi ami Jisaasiho japihi Garirihanda nasati noaipasih kiya koai maaritiwi usowi numwaawaayopo.

⁴⁶ Iyauhi Jisaasiho aunahipa taunihandi Kenaahandi yapipati Piropinjihandi Garirihanda aheti-pataahapi japihi notaise. Iyataati sapihi jihura ko waapoho neti nepemaisih noaipati wainihandimatimbiphe. Aih ami sapihi aunahipati Kapaniyaamihanda gamanihom otipipathiho

womi mwaahoai yaawataise. ⁴⁷ Aih Jisaasiho Judiyaahandaahiraapi Garirihanda aimi yaho napise tauhi ko metihomi sapiho atisataise. Atisamapi ko Jisaasihoenda nasati nunjenataise komi mwaaho aimi napwitandi detitisihoai noti titihiwiwitando. ⁴⁸ Aih ami Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Nini sami ndiheti siwipati watipihaiwa sami maarho jandohaiwa windi kamaisanaahi sahi nisapi ko nyangi nyatatamanati nga anditinyaiwitaaso tiwi windi gimaanunyaitaapo. Apipaahi owetataise,” undataase. ⁴⁹ Aih ami gamanihomi otipipatiho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, nisi metiho aimi napwitaasi sangi naponihi kinyi nngisapi keti kimekuraanihi namme,” undataase. ⁵⁰ Aih Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Numwe. Kinyi kimwaahoai timbipa numwihaahonhi asohoematati nga bimitaaso,” undataase. Saundihi ami ko Jisaasihomi piwiha atiwisati maarho naasohi gwinyaati notaise.

⁵¹ Iyataati ko asisaha bowihi taati daihira naihi komi otipipatihiya napwi daihira nutaniniwi koai saundiwi kaundawaatopo. “Kinyi kimwaaho aimi timbipa owetati gaawimainjhi nepati binye,” undawaatopo. ⁵² Saundauhi ami ko kiyai saundati, “Timbipa metihoai maahi wura numwihaase?” undati nunjenataise. Aih kiya koai ami saundawaatopo. “Bati asihataahura wani kirokihuraari sisaha busoati owendaise,” undawaatopo. ⁵³ Saundauhi ami metihomi sapiho gwinyaataise, Jisaasiho koai saundati, ‘Kinyi kimwaaho namaapot asoho bimitaase,’ undisurura kuraatiji. Aih sandapi ko metihomi sapiho sawahouni komi apwaataati ami manyinya ami otipipatihiyauni Jisaasihopi satiwi, “Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihoe,” tiwi giwunyaawaayopo. ⁵⁴ Iyataati sura Jisaasiho Judiyaahanda namasi yapipati Garirihanda bindataati kimat siwipati watipimati kiyati metihoai komi piwihaara titihiwisitimandi kasinhandi yapipati Garirihanda kiyataise.

5

Kima Piwima Utaaho Ikwauihi Biwatehoai Jisaasiho Titihiwisithandapihaare

¹ Ami saiwa siyati sanaihi Judaahiya Jerusaremihandi ahoyaniwi kiyaami kimbapiho wo mmonawaayopo. Iyauhi ami Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandi kimbapiho ko mmondandi niyataise. ² Iyataati Jerusaremihandi sipisipihandami onepati awaipatami deti kapihi durihiri waapatihiri gwiaraahiri wiri ahendaise. Iyataati sir duriram ambipati Judaahiyaami piwiha Aramaikihaara katawaawi Betesita tiwi ambihitiwihire. Iyataati sir duriram mangiraini anjani usaanapihonya (mbarandaahonya) ikwiri naasari 5 kiyatihonya anjimatuihi sapihi anjimatindataise. ³ Aih sapihi anj usaanapionyaapihi isihiya timbipaishahiya taahiyihiya bindawaayopo. Iyawaawi kiyaami usa ndiha niyotahiyaare ami usa ikwauihi napoti biwateti namihatahiyaare. Ami kiyaami usa watipihandi kiya anditititaatiwihandi owehiyaare. (Iyataati duriri sir ahoainihonihapi sapihi jatawaayopo. ⁴ Ami asisaha wiwa wiwet yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho enjerho nasati duriri neti ahoyonihapi. Siyati ko duriri neti ahoyonhi keti kuraanihi timbiyohiyihiyaami wo jhi noti timandainjiho komi timbipa kura keti owendaise). ⁵ Aih utaaho wo sapihi ko timbiyatoaatihi kinaungwiha 38 kiyati sanausoho bindataise. ⁶ Aih Jisaasiho koai iwinjataati ko aimi apipaahi kinaungwiha utarihandi timbainjahotih

gwinyaataise. Ami siyati usonataati koai saundataase. “Kinyi kinyi timbipa owetanihi noaipapi gaahonimatitaapi maaritapaino?” undati koai Jisaasiho nunjenataise.

⁷ Nunjesihi ami timbaisiho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, durihiri waapihaati ahoainati tiwayaahonihura ningi neti durihiraatihimandaitandihohu utaaho wonini owehonine. Iyataati waapihaati durihiri ahoainjihura nini taati nasonihi utaaho wo jhi ningi nanitipati noti durihiraatihitimandainjhe,” undataase. ⁸ Saundihimi ami Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi nepapi titihi dope. Dop kinyi yutihiri gwaumbwi nanohingipipa nawopi isisi numwe,” undataase. ⁹ Saundihimi nehi keti kuraanihi utaaso soai gausendaise. Iyati komi ambipati ikwauhiri anditititandihandi watipihandi ko netaise. Neti ko doti komi yutihiri nawoti isisi notaise. Asisihha sura Jisaasiho utaasoai titihemwasura Judaahiyaami asisihha ikinohiha Sapaatihandeti Saararehuraare. ¹⁰ Aihimi ami sandapi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya utaaso titihiwimainjoai niwisapuposawi bitosihim saundawaatopo. “Kima asisihha nyami Sapaatihandeti ikindihaahuraasi kinyi kinyi yutihiri nawopi tipwiti napaapi nyami asisi Sapaatimandi nanyopisasisi? Nyami winihapipa satiso ‘Kinyi kinyi yutihiri gwaapwingipipa nawopi isipi dahomaimi,’ tiso,” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ¹¹ Kiya koai saundauhi ami ko komihhi kiyai saundataase “Utaaho ningi titiheni masiho satati kandihe, ‘kinyi kinyi yutihiri gwaapwingipipa nawopi isisi numwe,’ ndihe,” undataase. ¹² Saundihimi ami kiya koai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Utaaso so gi satati, ‘kinyi kinyi yutihiri nawopi isisi numwe,’ hitiso diyaamahore,” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ¹³ Saundiwi kiya koai nunjenihauhihandi kandi utaaho komi timbipa owetati titihiwimainjiho koai titihiwisihopi windi monati gimunyaase, ami kapihi isihhiya api paahi taahiyihhiya wirisandihandi bitohauhi ami kiyaaamihatihi Jisaasiho nihirinati wometiho.

¹⁴ Aihimi kapihata wonji otihitihiti utaaso soai Jisaasiho Anji Awaindihandaatihim usonataise. Usonataati koai saundataase. “Kinyi maipihandi jhaati windi kamaimi ami wiwa kinyi api paahi daahi awaindihandi naanjihandi nepi nopisasinidaino,” undati Jisaasiho koai kaundataase. ¹⁵ Aihimi utaaso sapihim namasi noti Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyai saundataase. “Utaaho ningi titihinisiho Jisaasihore,” undataase.

¹⁶ Aihimi sandi Jisaasiho kaindimandi ko Judaahiyaami asisihha ikindaatiwihha Sapaatihandeti Saararehura kaihi kandapi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya Jisaasihoai naanjihandi nunyawaayopo. ¹⁷ Iyauhi ami Jisaasiho komihhi kiyai saundataase. “Nisi Apiho isihhiyai iwitatamanitandi otipipati nasisoari konihim taati kaihi ami nisangi ko kaime dirihireti isihhiyai neti iwitatamanitandi otipipati taati kiyataayo,” undati kaundataase. ¹⁸ Ami Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya sandi atisawaawi kandapi Jisaasihoai soho koaisinihi nemaitaatiwi mitaahi awaindihandi waati gwinyaawaayopo. Sandi apaapimaahe, ami ko Judaahiyaami asisihha ikindaatiwihha Sapaatihandami winihapipa satati, “Isihhiya asisihha kimeti ikindaatiwihuraasi otipipati kamaiwise,” tati katimbipa neti nopisatatuni ami ko satati, “Autaahaatihohu nisi Apihore,” ndaati ko noaipati sawaho Autaahaatihohaisati nauratetati ami ko Autaahaatihohemainjhe.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Autaahaatihohi Mwaaho Otipipati Kai-tandi Watipihandisahore Tindihandapihaare

¹⁹ Aihĩ Jisaasiho komĩha wihoaaniha kiyai saundataase. “Nĩnĩ sangi akĩtĩnĩhĩ kasatataato, nĩnĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Mwaahonĩnĩ nehi nĩngisunyaati nĩnĩ nĩwahonĩnĩ wapa kiyataamaayo. Nisĩ Apĩho taatĩ kaihi iwinjahohĩpĩpa sapaahĩhĩ nĩnĩ komĩ Mwaahonĩnisangi taatĩ kiyataayo. ²⁰ Amĩ nisĩ Apĩho nĩnĩ komĩ Mwaahonĩnĩhi maarĩho naninyataatĩ ko sawaho taatĩ nahataapa kaimbĩpa nĩngi netĩ nanĩsataise. Amĩ kĩmaiwa wanĩ nĩnĩ taatĩ kiyohĩwĩmaiwai nusatipĩhaatĩ apĩpaahĩ awaiwaiwa nĩnĩ siwipati watipĩhati kaitandĩ nĩngi Apĩho nanĩsĩtaise. Iyonĩhĩ nĩnĩ kaiwa kaisanihĩ amĩ sahĩ ese tiwĩ samĩ maarĩho jandohaiwa mmonĩwĩ pĩhĩtiwĩ gwĩnyaitaapo. ²¹ Iyataatĩ amĩ nisĩ Apĩho isĩhiya napohiyĩhiyai ahowimasĩhĩ kiya nepahauhĩ asĩtimatĩtaatiwĩhandĩ kiyai nunyahore. Isĩ amĩ sirĩ Apĩho kairirĩ kĩretĩ nĩnĩ komĩ Mwaahonĩnĩ nĩnĩ gwĩnyaati maaritĩti isĩhiya kawitaahinyonĩhiyai amĩ kiya asĩtimatĩtaatiwĩhandĩ numwĩto. ²² Iyataatĩ amĩ nisĩ Apĩho isĩhiyai netĩ tipĩtapa tĩtĩhĩ gaahiyai asĩtimatĩtaatiwĩhandunĩ amĩ maipĩhiyai kiya kiyaanĩhĩ napwĩtaatiwĩhandunĩ numwĩtandĩhandĩ sawaho wĩndĩ miwatise. Sati otĩpĩpati isĩhiyai netĩ tipĩtapaati usonĩti gaahiyai asĩtimatĩtaatiwĩhandĩ nunyati amĩ maipĩhiyai kiya napwĩtaatiwĩhandĩ numwĩtandĩhandĩ nahandĩ nĩnĩ komĩ Mwaahonĩngi sati otĩpĩpati kinyĩhate ndati naninyataise. ²³ Amĩ isĩhiya nisĩ Apĩhoai nepĩ mepĩ autaahemwahohiyĩya amĩ sirĩ kĩretĩ nĩnĩ komĩ Mwaahonĩsangi nepĩ nanimaapĩ nĩngi kiya mepĩ autaahepĩnimaitaatiwo. Iyataatĩ amĩ isĩhiya usa nĩnĩ komĩ Mwaahonĩngi maaritĩwĩ nepĩ wĩndĩ mepĩ autaahepĩnĩmaanĩmahohiyĩhiya amĩ kiya sirĩ kĩretĩ nisĩ Apĩho Autaahaatĩho nĩngi natanoaasihi nasohĩhoai maaritĩwĩ wĩndĩ mepĩ autaahepumaamawaayopo.

²⁴ “Amĩ nĩnĩ sangi apĩpaahi akĩti akĩtĩnĩhĩ kasatataato. Isĩhiya wowaati nisĩ piwĩha ka japepihĩrĩwĩ amĩ nĩngi natanoaasisĩho Autaahaatĩhopĩ giwunyaahohiyĩhiya aimĩ kĩmura wanĩ namasawi kiya asĩtimatĩtaatiwĩhandĩ taawi newaayopo. Amĩ kiya aimĩ napwĩtaatiwĩhandĩ namasi asĩtimatĩtaatiwĩhandĩ taawi newaayopo. Isĩ Autaahaatĩho kiyai netĩ wĩndĩ piwĩhaapemati wĩndĩ tipĩtapaati mausondaise. Owetĩtaise. ²⁵ Nĩnĩ sangi apĩpaahi akĩtĩnĩhĩ kasatataato asisiha wa yaha taatĩ nasataise. Iyataatĩ amĩ asisa sa aimĩ wanĩ kĩmĩkuraare isĩhiya asiyĩhiya kiya amĩ kiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwaatĩhĩ bindawaawi aimĩ napomahohiyĩhiya nĩnĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Mwaahonĩnĩ piwĩha ausaati kandi kandunjisanĩha atitaatiwĩhuraaro. Iyataatĩ isĩhiya nisĩ piwĩha akĩtĩnĩhĩ atiwi nepĩ japepihĩrohiyĩhiya kiyai piwĩha ka nga numwaati asĩtimatĩtaatiwĩhandĩ nunyonĩhĩ asiyĩhiyaimatĩtaapo. ²⁶ Amĩ siyati nisĩ Apĩho isĩhiya asĩtimatiwĩ bimĩtaatiwĩhandamĩ sawaho tanyaahosi amĩ isĩhiyai kiya wĩndĩ namaapopi asiyĩhiyaimatĩtaatiwĩhandĩ nunyataise. Amĩ sirĩ kĩretĩ nisĩ Apĩho isĩhiyai kiya asĩtimatĩtaatiwĩhandĩ numwipatamataindĩ isĩhiyai kiya asĩtimatĩtaatiwĩhandĩ numwĩtandĩ nĩngi watipĩhandĩ aimĩ nanĩmihĩ nĩnĩ noaipati isĩhiya kiyaanĩhĩ asĩtimatĩtaatiwĩhandamĩ tanyaahonĩnimatataayo. ²⁷ Iyataatĩ ko Apĩho nĩngi isĩhiyai tipĩtapaati usondandĩhandĩ watipĩhandĩ aimĩ nanĩmise amĩ Nĩnĩ Isĩhiyaamĩ Saahonĩnĩ Jĩhonĩnĩ Awaisĩhonĩnĩtiho. ²⁸ Kĩmandĩ taatĩ nĩnĩ sangi kasatohĩtimandapi sahĩ wĩndĩ pĩhĩtiwĩ giwunyaapĩse amĩ asisiha wa taatĩ nasataise ketĩ isĩhiya napohiyĩhiya kiya napopi ahotohĩpĩpĩhapĩ nisĩ piwĩha gapĩpa atĩnitaatiwĩhuraaro. ²⁹ Atĩnisawaawi kiya napopi yamwandĩwĩ ahotohĩpĩpĩhapĩ nepapi noaatĩwĩ doaitaapo. Nepapi tĩtĩhĩ gaahandĩ kiyohiyĩhiya asiyĩhiyaimatisaihi amĩ maipĩhandĩ

kiyohiyai Autaahaathiho saundati, 'Sahi maiphiyaatisi sami maipihaiwaapi piwiha nepise,' undati kiyaamiheti piwiha neti yawutaati nemaitaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipipati Kaiwaiwa Ko Sawahopi Isihiyai Autaahaathom Mwaahore Tati Neti Nunjataise Tahaare

³⁰ "Iyataati nini nehi niwahonisati watipihanda wapa windi nga kamaito. Nehi Autaahaathiho kinyi saimbi kaime ndati kandati ami nanisirihireti isihiyai neti tipitapaati usonataayo. Sandi siyataati isihiyai nehi titihi nga tipitapaati usonataayo. Ami sandi titihitindimandi apaapi-mahe ami nini nisi Apiho ngingi natanoaasisihom maaritimbi kiyataate ami nini nehi niwahonisati maaritohirihireti windi kamaindo.

³¹ "Ami nini niwahonisapi piwiha kisanishi ishiya windi satiwi, 'kinyi kiwahonyapi piwiha katingiha akiti akaahe,' tiwi windi namaitaapo. ³² Iyataati nisi Apiho nisapi satati, 'Ko katati kaiwaiwa akithaiwe,' tati kandaataahi ami ko akiti nisapi kandaase. ³³ Iyataati sahihi sami piwiha Jonho Isihiyai Baawusisihoaapihi naseniwiha nusoasauhi ko nisapi satati, 'Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaathiho Ahiwisihoe,' tati titihi katise. ³⁴ Nini sa piwiha katohima nisapi Jonhoai sahi nunjenihauhi ami ko nisapi sangi titihi kasatataase. 'Komi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaathiho Ahiwisihoe,' satati kasatisihaapi kandaato. Ami nini ishiya nisapi gwinyaahohirihiretapi pihindi gwinyaataamaato. ³⁵ Jonho isihiyai baawusisihoe komi otipipati kiyati piwiha katati ausaasiwaiwa sisihah norihiri ramihandi tihataati nausaatipatamatiyati nausaatataise. Ahihi sahihi nehi api-paahi masihonji maaritiwi komi nausainjitihandeti masihonji pinowaayopo.

³⁶ "Iyataati nini otipipati nahataapa taati kiyohiwimaiwa nisapi isihiyai neti nunjataise, ami Jonho nisapi katiwaiwai nusatiphaati awaindahando. Nini nisi Apiho otipipati nini kaindi owemaitandi nanimipati kaindi taati kiyohiwimaiwa kaiwa nisapi isihiyai neti nunjati anusaataise. Iyati kimikaiwa isihiyai neti nisapi kaundati anusaati nunjataise koai Sapiho natausaasihi nasahoe undato. ³⁷ Iyataati ami nisi Apiho ngingi natanoaasihi nasohi sawaho nisapi ausaati ko nisi maasihihoe tati neti nasisati piwiha kandaase. Ahihi ami sahihi ko nisapi piwaatisiha windi atihomiwihyaate. Ami komi ndimaahomwaanji windi mausopihyaate. ³⁸ Iyawaawi sahi sami omanjititih nisapi satiwi, 'Autaahaathiho koai natausaasihi napsiho kimikore,' tiwi windi gimaanunyaahopo. ³⁹ Aiwi sahi Autaahaathom piwiha jhi wapihi jipatipindiwaiwa baiwi itatamanawi baahaiwi mmonawaatawaayopo ami sahi saiwi gwinyaawaawo piwiha ketapi nyahi asitimataati bimitihaahandi naito tiwo. Piwiha jipatipindih sahi awitiwi mmonihohiha nisapi piwiha katati nasisati neti anusaataise. ⁴⁰ Piwiha saiwa sahi awitiwi mmonihohiwiwa nisapi kasatati anusaasihandi kandi sahi nisenda asimatitaitiwihandi nasamitandi namaasopo.

⁴¹ "Iyataati nini ishiya ngingi nepi mepi autaahepinimaitatiwo ndi waati gwinyaati daataamaayo. ⁴² Ami nini sangi aimi jasho sahi sami maariho Autaahaathihoai windi api-paahi akitinhi namunyawihyaatiho. ⁴³ Nini nisi Apiho Autaahaathiho anditiniwati kandati natanoaasihi nasonihandi kandi sahi windi ngingi nisoniwi namaanimaahopo. Ami utaaho wo nehi koai sawahounyoaati komi watipihandisa nasonihoai sahi numwaitaapo. ⁴⁴ Iyataati sahi sawanaati mepi autaahepatiwi ambipati

awaipati namindaatiwi maaritawaayopo. Siyawaahandi kandi sangi Autaahaathiho jasonati sami ambipati neti autaahi nasimaitandihireti sahi wapa kaiwi bimitohopo. Isi ami sahi napitaiwi nisapi ginunyaitaapo?
⁴⁵ Ami sahi nisapi saiwi windi gimunyaapise asisiha ipotiheti ko komi Sapihomi ndiheti nyami maipihaiwa neti anyusaati yainyutaati sahi maipihyaate nyatitaiso tiwo. Ami nehi Mosesihomi piwihaihi sangi sandi kasitaise. Ami sahi Mosesihomi piwihai gwinyaahaayo kapa nyangi anditinyaihonihi Autaahaathiho sahi gaahiyaati maipihandi owehiyaate nyatitaise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Iyawaahandi kandi sahi Mosesihomi piwihai windi gimunyaahowi ka windi sangi anditimaasiwitaise.
⁴⁶ Iyataati Mosesiho piwihai nisapi katati piwihai jihura jipatipaise. Isi ami sahi komi piwihai nisapi jipatipaisiha akite tiwi mmoniwi gwinyaawaawaahi ami nini wani taati kiyohiwimaiwaapi akite tiwi gwinyaapi ginunyaitauhe. ⁴⁷ Ami jihura Mosesiho piwihai nisapi katati jipatipiyataise. Jipatipaihihandi kandi sahi komi piwihapi windi gimunyaahopo. Ami komi piwihai nisapi katati jihai jipatipaisihaapi sahi giwunyaawaawaahi wani nini sangi taati kasititi kiyohiwimaiwa ami sahi mmoniwi gwinyaaitauhe. Sahi saitihandi kandi sahi apipaahi windi gimaanunyaahopo ami Mosesiho nisapi piwihai katati jipatipaisiha sahi windi moniwi gimaawunyaapihiyaatindaato,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

6

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiya Taahiyihiya 5,000 handi Nusatipapihiyai Nandapa Numwindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 14:13-21; Maakho 6:30-44; Rukho 9:10-17)

¹ Siyamapi ipoti wura Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipati mmonawa newaati kiyaati niwipinjohiyihiyaanisati durihiri waapatihiri Garirihandami wihini mihihinapi notaise. Iyataati siri duru waapatirami ambipati witi Taiperiyaasihande. ² Ami isihiya taahiyihiya wirisandihandi Jisaasiho watipihaiwa kiyati isihiya timbipaisahiyai titihwisihai iwinjahohiyihiya koai nuwipinjai nowaayopo. ³ Iyataati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanisati sisihohi masihonjaasini nasamaanati bindataise. ⁴ Iyataati sura Judaahiyaami kimbapiho awaisihohi Pasopaahandi jihura Autaahaathiho Isipihiyai tiwataati ami Isiraherihiyai Isipihiyami ikwiraatihapi numwaasuraapi gwinyaapi maaritiwi mmondaatiwiho aimi detindaise. ⁵ Aihai Jisaasiho komi ndiha naingati jata ami isihiya apipaahi awaindihandi wirisandihandi koenda taawi nasauhi iwinjataise. Iyauhi ami nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanamami wo komi ambipati Piripihohi Jisaasiho saundati nunjenataise. “Nyahi nandapa maahapihapi nawihohi nunya newaati isi wirisandi kimiya numwitihaawe?” undati nunjenataise. ⁶ Iyataati Jisaasiho Piripihohi nunjesitindi ami Jisaasihopi ko giwunyaaso tati iwinjatataati nunjenataise. Ami Jisaasihohi komi kaitandihandapi aimi mmonahoso.

⁷ Nunjesihai ami Piripihohi komiha wihooanaha Jisaasihohi saundataase. “Isimiya kimiya wirisandimandi apipaahi masi masihonyaisangi nandaatiwi nawihohi ikihai yatihisangi 200 kina kiyaati nyahi newaati nandapa biretihandi windi nga nyahi nunya namaito. Owetati ami nausetititaise,” undati Jisaasihohi kaundataase. ⁸⁻⁹ Aihai ami nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanamami wo komi ambipati Andiruhohi Saimoni Pitaahomi saingihohi Jisaasihohi saundataase. “Metihohi wo kimbihai nandapa konihohi

baarihanda tihiwihandi birethandi ikwiri naasairitih ami araiho yahuri isiwaho yahore. Iyataati ami sapa nandapa windi taahipipaametisi isi wirisandimiyaapi windi gaametitaise. Ami nausetititaise,” undataase. ¹⁰ Saundihi Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipathiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Isihiya yatih woyihaathi bimita sahi kaundiwise,” nyatataase. Iyataati sapihi woyiha kitarihiri pihitati ahetih isi wirisandihya kapaathi bindawaayopo. Iyataati isiya siyaami otihatih nehi usihya gwinyaahiyaahih 5,000 kaiwihyaare. ¹¹ Kiya saiwi yatih bimauhi Jisaasiho birethandi konho baarihanda tihwiha ikwi naasairitaha neti isiwatataati Autaahaathoi kaapi kinyi iparihonj gaahone, gaare undati nyahi komi otipipathiyaanangi nanyamih ami nyahi newa isihya kapihi yatih bimohiyihyai newaunyhaayo. Iyati araihoaisangi sir kireti kiyati nyahi komi otipipathiyaanangi nanyamih ami nyahi newa isihya wirisandihyai nunyahaayo. Iyonih kiya nepi pihitiwi nanawaayopo. ¹² Aiwi isihya nahatiya nga naniwi kiyaami gwisihya tisainjihihura ko nyahi komi otipipathiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Nyahi nandapa sapa nawipipa kanaahipa ahotimbipa windi newaati nopisasaati timaamaitihaawi ami sahi kapa asiwi nepi ahoyawise,” nyatataase. ¹³ Aih kiya nandapa birethandi konho baarihanda tihwihapa isihya nanawaawi kanaahipa nawipipa ahotimbipa newa ikih basikethandi ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami asundipho yahuritahaiwa 12 kiyahaiwaara asawa newaati kipohaayo. ¹⁴ Isi wirisandihya siya sandi siwipati watipihati Jisaasiho kaindimandi mmonawaawi kiya satawaatopo. “Ese akite uta kimo Autaahaathomi piwih jipatipindisihathihi jihura satati, ‘Autaahaathomi piwih atisati neti ausaitandih maapi yapipataapihi napitaise,’ tati katisihore,” tawaatopo. ¹⁵ Satauhi Jisaasiho kiyaami omanjititih taawi gwinyaahohitihandi mmonataise. Iyataati kiya koai nepi tariwundiwi windi maarimitihandi kandi kinyi nyami awaisihonjimatipi nyainjaapi bime unditaatiwi kiyaami maarihooatih taawi gwinyaawaayopo. Siyauhi ko namati kiyaapi nawisatitati nehi sawahohih jahira sisih masihonyaasinapi niyataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Durihiri Waapihaateti Autaahi Itipati Daindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 14:22-27; Maakho 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Aih ami Jisaasiho nyangisenda sangi napise. Aih ami aimi noti asisih napandoti asihatitandi asihananaataatih nyahi komi otipipathiyaanini yatih durihiraini noaatiphaayo. ¹⁷ Noaatipawa kinni kopuho wo newa isisi jahira Kapaniyaamihandaahapi durihiri nahaitawa nohaayo. Iyonih aimi neti asihatamasih ami Jisaasiho nyangisenda sangi napise. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami itipih watipih itipinati durihiri awaindi sisihomatiyati doti waapihaati neti tiwayaataise. ¹⁹ Aih nyahi komi otipipathiyaanini kopuhoti aimi otih wonji nowaati utarihandi 5 kiromita kiyaati ami 6 kiromita kiyaatisangi otihapihitihura Jisaasiho durihiraatih autaahi windi wimitati nanhiyati taati itipapi napihi nyahi koai iwinjahaayo. Iyati ko taati deti kopuhomihini nasataise. Napihi nyahi apihaah awaindihandi maipiyawaati yayahaayo. ²⁰ Yayonih ami Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Ninisi sahi windi yamaiwise,” nyatataase. ²¹ Sanyatih ami nyahi koai kopuhoti numwaitihaawi maaritaati numwaahaayo. Iyonih keti kuraanhi nyahi gwinyaasi niyohipipih nyami kopuhooatih nowaati noaiphaayo.

Kima Piwima Isihya Jisaasihopi Daahohithandapihaare

²² Aihî bowihî isîhiya wirîsandîhandî durîhîramî wihîni Jisaasiho kiyai nandapa numwimbîpîhî bimohiyîhiya sapîhî kopuho nehî naasohî ahotihî mmonawaayopo. Iyataatî kiya iwinjahauhî Jisaasiho so kopuhotî windî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanisatî yahomwaase. Nehî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanîni yawanaanîhîhî yamwaasi niyonîhî kiya nyainjawaayopo. ²³ Amî kopuho wiwa durîhîrî Taiberiyaasihandaatîhapîhaiwa nasatî sapîhî Jisaasiho isî wirîsandîhiyai nandapa Autaahaatîhoai gaahonî iparîhonge gaare undatî numwihî nanîhohîpîpîhî detî nasatî ahondaise. ²⁴ Aihî isî wirîsandîhandî mmonawa Jisaasihounî amî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanunî owendaise. Aihî namapî kiya kapîhî kopuho ahotiwaiwotî yamwaasi Jisaasihopî daapî aunahîpa Kapaniyaamîhandaahapî nowaayopo.

Kîma Piwîma Isîhiya Nanîwî Asîyîhiyaimatîtaatîwî Jisaasiho Nandapa Akîpîpaare Tahaare

²⁵ Daapî nuwî durîhîramî wihîni mîhîhîni Jisaasihoai kiya usonawaawî amî saundawaatopo. “Katîpunjingîhonge, kînyî napitaimbî amî maahîwura kîmbîhapî napise?” undîwî nunjenawaayopo. ²⁶ Amî Jisaasiho komîha wihoaanîha kiyai saundataase. “Sahî nisapî daapî nasohîtîmandî nîni sîwîpatî watîpîhandî kiyohîtîmandapî ko Autaahaatîhomî Mwaahoso tîwî nisapî sahî gwînyaapî amî mmonawaawîmaache. Owetise. Nehî amî nîni sangî nandapa nasanyonîhî sahî nanawaawî samî gwîsîha tisainjîhî kandapî sahî nisapî daawaayopo. ²⁷ Nandapa sahî nainjaihî ketî kuraanîhî netî nopîsasînatî owetîtandîhapaapî andîtatî napamaamapîse. Amî nehî nandapa sangî sahî asîyîhiyaatîmatîwî jinjapîhî jinjapîhî kiyaatînihî bimîtaatîwîhandî nasamîtandîhapaapaahîhî sahî andîtatî napamapî daapîse. Sapa nandîpa sahî nanawaawî kiyaatînihî asîyîhiyaatîmatîtaatîwîhapa Nîni Isîhiya Nahatiyaamî Saahonîni Jîhonîni Awaisîhonîni sangî nasamîto. Amî nîngî nisî Apîho Autaahaatîho komî watîpîhandî naninyatî isîhiyaamî ndîhetî satatî sapa gaasî kînyî kaime ndîhîhonîniso,” undatî kiyai kaundataase. ²⁸ Aihî amî kiya koai saundîwî nunjenawaayopo. “O amî nyahî napitiyahaawî Autaahaatîho gwînyaatî maaritîrîhîretî japepîhîrîtîhaawe?” undîwî koai nunjenawaayopo. ²⁹ Nunjenîhauhî Jisaasiho komîha wihoaanîha kiyai saundataase. “Sahî Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatî kawitaatîwîhatî kîmate. Nîni ko natanoaasîhî nasohîhonisapî sahî gînunyaitaatiwî Autaahaatîho maaritataise,” undataase. ³⁰ Ko saundîhî amî kiya koai saundawaatopo. “O amî gîsî Autaahaatîho natasoaasonîhî nambîhonîtapaapaahî kînyî suwîpatî wîti apîpaahî watîpîhatî kaime. Amî nyahî kinyapî koai Autaahaatîho natausaasîhî nasahoe taatî gwînyaitaano. Isî kînyî nyamî ndîhetî napîndî kaitaise? ³¹ Amî nyamî asoya asîsa iwîwirîho waapîhaatî isîhiya nandapa owetatî awasîhapîhî nandapa wapa ambîpatî mannaahandî kandamî tanyaaha kîmandî napînde tîwîhandî (Mosesîhomîhetapî) Autaahaatîho numwîhî nanîhopo. Siyatî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîhaatîhî wanîsangî kîma jîpatîpîndatî sandaase. ‘Ko kiyai yamîhapataatîhapîhapa nandapa bîretîhandî numwîhî kiya nanîhopo,’ tatî jîpatîpîndataiso. (Isî amî kînyî Mosesîhoai nusatîpîhaapî awaisîhonî amî Autaahaatîhoapîhapî nambîhonîtapaapaahî nyangi windî jahomaanyamanîta nandapa nasîsoaari nanyînye,” undîwî kaundawaatopo). ³² “Amî nîni akîtînihî sangî kasatataato. Sapa yamîhapataatîhapî nandapa mannaahandî samî jaaso jaasîsa nepî nanîhohîpîpa Mosesîho kiyai nunyataamaise. Amî nisî Apîho nandapa

apipaahi akipipa yamihapataatihapi napimbipa wani nisi Apiho taati sangisi nasanyataise. ³³ Ami Autaahaatihomi nandapa akipipaahi nini niwahonine. Nini yamihapataatihapi maapi yapimbatambi isihiyai asihihiyaimatitaatiwihandi numwitandi noaatipataayo,” undataase. ³⁴ Saundih ami kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihone, sapa nandipa kinyi katingipimba nyangi nasisoaari nanyinye,” undawaatopo. ³⁵ Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai komiha saundataase. Nini nandapa akipipaamataindihonine ishiya kapa nanawaawi asihihiyaimatiwi kiyaanihi bimitaatiwo. Utaaho itapa wowaati nisapi ginunyaapi nisenda nasohiyihiyai nandapaapi windi apipaahi jahomumanati ami waapohopi apipaahi kiyai windi namaawitaise. ³⁶ Ami nini sangi sahi aimi ningi nisohopo satiti kasatonihandi kandi sahi nisapi windi mmoniwi gimaanunyaahopo. ³⁷ Ishiya nahatiya nisihiyaimatitaatiwi nisi Apiho namihanati nanimisawihiya noaipapi kiya titihi nisihiyaimatitaapo. Iyataati nisenda nasohiyihiyai nini windi owemundito. ³⁸ Ami nini yamihapataatihapi maapi nasohitimandi nini niwahonis maarititi gwinyaahohipipa kaitandi napitihoninimahe. Owetise. Nisi Apiho ningi natanoaasisiho maaritati gwinyaasipipa kawitandi napitihonine. Isi ami ishiya ko nanimisawihiyai nini windi owemunditi numwaito. ³⁹ Ningi natanoaasihi nasohiho nini kimandi kaitandi maaritataise. Ishiya nahatiya ko ningi nanimisawihiyai nini apipaahi windi wowaati namihiriti ami kiya nahatiyai asisiha ipotiheti nisihetapi Autaahaathiho ishiya nahatiyai neti tipitapaati usohonihura jahira ahowimasanhi nepasaihi kiyai asitimatitaatiwihandi numwito. ⁴⁰ Ami nisi Apiho gwinyaati maaritirihireti siyati maaritati gwinyaataise. Ishiya ningi ninjapi ko Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoso tiwi nisopi ami nisapi ginunyaahohiyihiya nahatiya kiyaanihi jinjapihi jinjapihi asitimatitwi nasisoaari bimitaatiwihandi naitaapo. Aisaihi asisiha ipotiheti nini kiyai ahowimati asitimatitaatiwihandi numwito. (Ami ipoti Autaahaathiho ishiya nahatiyai neti tipitapaati usohonihura nini kiyai jahira ahowimati numwaati asitimatitaatiwihandi numwito.”)

⁴¹ Iyataati Jisaasiho satati, “Nini nandapa biretihandanini yamihapataatihapi napitihonine,” tati katindihandapi usari Judaahiya ko piwiha sa titihimetiha kandaase tiwi bipi yatih kopihitiwi piwaatiwi itihitawaatopo. ⁴² Aiwi kiya satawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo Josepihomi mwaaho Jisaasihore. Nyahi komi sapiyi saniyai usonaahiyaane. Isi ami ko sandi wani satati, ‘Nini yamihapataatihapi napitihonine,’ tati napindapise?” tiwi kanawaatopo.

⁴³ Kiya sawana sanihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi sawanaati piwima pihitiwi gwinyaapi kamanwi namihaapise. ⁴⁴ Ishiya wo waati nehi koai kaatisunyaati nisenda windi namaapitaise. Nehi nisi Apiho ningi natanoaasihi nasohiho ahwati numwaati natausaasoniho natausaasonihaatihihini nisenda napitaise. Iyonihi ami soai saati asisiha ipotiheti nini niwahonini ahowimasanhi jahira nepaitaapo. ⁴⁵ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaami piwiha jipatihiyohiwaiwaatihi piwiha wa satati jipatihiyohiwaiwaatihi:

‘Autaahaathiho ishiya nahatiyai kataunjitaise,’

Aisaiyaaho 54:13

tati jipatihiyohiwaiwaatihi. Satisi nisi Apihoai ishiya atiwiwi ami usowi ko kataunjimbipa nehohiyihiya nahatiya nisenda napitaapo. ⁴⁶ Iyataati piwiha kima nini windi sandaamaato ishiya nahatiya nisi Apihoai aimi kiyaami ndihaara usopi usitiyopo ndi kandaamaato. Owetise.

Nehi nini niwahoninihi koaisati bimambiti nasohihoninihi nisi Apihoi nini usotihonine. ⁴⁷ Apipaahi akitihihi nini sangi kasatataato. Utaaho itapaati wowaati nisapi ginunyaasaho ginunyaasamaati jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaase. ⁴⁸ Nini nandapa akipipaamataindihonine ishiya kapa nanawaawi asiyyihyaimatiwi kiyaanihi bimitaatiwo. ⁴⁹ Jihura iwiwiriho waapoho nandapa ishiya owehapihi sami jaasoya jaasisa nandapa mannaahandi nanawaahandi kandi kiya asitimaamatiwi kiyaanihi napopo. ⁵⁰ Ami kiya siyauhihandi kandi nandapa biretihandi yamihapataatihapi napindindihi nehi kandi windisi ishiya wowaati kandi nanihohiyihiya windi namaapopi kiyaanihi asiyyihyaimatiwi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaapo. ⁵¹ Nini nandapa akipipaamataindihonini ishiya wowaati kapa nanawaawi asiyyihyaimatiwaati yamihapataatihi namasi maapi nasataayo. Ami utaaho itapaati wowaati kimba nandipa nanataataahi sosaati asitimatati jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaase. Sapa nandipa biretihandi nini soai saati nandandi numwitandihapa nini niwahonis ambipate. Ishiya yapipataapihiya asiyyihyaimatiwaatihandi naitaatiwi nini nisi ambipati ipi titihi atawihateti nunyandi namati napwito,” undataase.

⁵² Ami sandapi Judaahiyai apowih pwiha Jisaasiho katisiha kiya nepi itihitiwi sawana sanawaatopo. “Uta kimo nyangi komi ambipati nyahi nandahaawi napitiyati nanyamitandise?” tiwi kiya nasenawaayopo.

⁵³ Ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi apipaahi akitihihi kasatataato. Ami sahi Nini Ishiyaami Saahonini Jihonisi ambipati windi namaaniwi ami nisi jitipati windi namaanawaawaahi sahi windi asiyyihyaatimatiwi bimimitaapo. ⁵⁴ Utaaho itapa wowaati nisi ambipatuni jitipatuni nanihohiyihiya kiyaanihi jinjapihi jinjapihi asiyyihyaimatiwi bimitaapo. Aisaihi nini kiyaisi asisiha ipotiheti ahowimasanihi asiyyihyaimatiwaapo. ⁵⁵ Ami nisi ambipati nandapa akipe. Iyati ami nisi jitipati waapoho akohoe. ⁵⁶ Utaaho itapa wowaati nisi ambipati ami nisi jitipati nanihohiyihiya siya nisihatihi nandaapi bimaawi ningisawi timaamaitauhi ami nini kiyaamihatihi nandaati kiyaisati maasi timaamaititi bindataayo. ⁵⁷ Nisi Apihoi ishiya asiyyihyaimatiwaatihandisaho ningi natanoaasihi napiti ami komihetapi nini asohoninimandi bindataayo. Isi ami siru kireti ishiya wowaati nisi ambipati ami jitipati nanihohiyihiya nisihetapi asiyyihyaimatiwi bimitaapo. ⁵⁸ Iyataati ami biretihandi nandapa kimba nini niwahonini yamihapataatihi namasi maapi nasataayo. Iyataati sapa nandapa biretihandi sami jaasoya jaasisa jihura nanawaahandi kandi napohipipaamatiyahapaamaahe. Ishiya wowaati biretihandi nandapa kimba nanihohiyihiya kiyaanihi asiyyihyaimatiwi bimitaapo,” undataase. ⁵⁹ Jisaasiho pwiha sa ishiyai Kapaniyaamihanda Judaahiyai anj gwiharaahandaatihi kataunjataati kandaase.

Kima Pwiha Jisaasiho Ishiya Asitimatwi Bimitaatiwhandapi Pwihaishohoe Tahaare

⁶⁰ Jisaasihoai niwipinjawu komi otipipati mmoniwi nepi kiyohiyihiya otipipatihiya taahiyihiya usa Jisaasihomi pwiha sa atisawaawi kiya satawaatopo. “Kima pwiha ko katanyasisima apipaahi nyami gwinyaaahohitihandi amitiha omanjitihi neti mimaipiya nanyopisasihaare. Isi nyahi windi atisa namaito,” tiwi sawana kanwi nasenawaayopo. ⁶¹ Usa ausaapi windi kamundiwhandi kandi nehi koai sawaho sandi komi otipipatihiya itihitiwi katohitindi

Jisaasiho mmonatosa kiyai ko saundataase. “Kĩmandĩ nĩnĩ pĩwĩma kandisasohĩtĩmandĩ sangi netĩ nasopĩsasatĩ samĩ omanĩtĩtĩhĩ mĩmaipĩsimatataiso? ⁶² O amĩ nĩnĩ Isĩhiyaamĩ Saahonĩnĩ jĩhĩ sahĩ ninjasahĩ jĩhĩ nĩnĩ bimohĩpĩpĩhapĩ nasaamasanĩhĩ sangi napitĩsimatĩtaise? Amĩ sura sahĩ nisapĩ gwĩnyaitaawo e owetĩtaiso? ⁶³ Nehĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itĩpĩhohĩhĩ isĩhiyai kiya asĩyĩhiyaimatĩtaatĩwĩhandĩ nunyataise. Isĩhiya sawanaamĩ watĩpĩhandĩ andĩtitohĩtĩhandĩ kiyai wĩndĩ samaawitaise. Apĩpaahĩ owe. Nĩnĩ pĩwĩha kasatohĩma Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itĩpĩho netĩ kaaraahĩ sangisĩ asĩtimatĩtaatĩwĩhandĩ nasamĩtaise. ⁶⁴ Amĩ samĩ usaatĩ nisapĩ gĩmaanunyaahopo. (Jisaasiho wuwanĩhura namasatĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai numwaasuraapĩ koai komĩ tiworisai utaaho nusepaatĩ kiyaamĩ ikwĩraatĩhĩ nunyatĩ awusaitandĩhoai usonahosĩ sandĩ kandaase). ⁶⁵ Sandĩ kandapĩ nĩnĩ sangi aimĩ kasato, utaaho wo nehĩ sawaho koaisunyaatĩ nisenda wĩndĩ namaapĩtaise. Nehĩ nisĩ Apĩho koai netĩ nusemahonaahĩhĩ ko nisenda napĩtaise,” ndĩ kasato.

⁶⁶ Amĩ sandapĩ suraapĩ Jisaasihoai nĩwipinjohiyĩhiya taahiyĩhiya koai namapĩ wĩndĩ nĩwipinjawĩ koaisawĩ maasĩ dahomaayopo. ⁶⁷ Kiya sawĩsauhĩ Jisaasiho namatĩ koai nĩwipinjohiyĩhiya ikwĩmaindĩmwĩtĩhĩ auhĩramĩ isundĩpĩhurĩ yahurĩtisawĩhiyai saundatĩ nunjenataise. “Amĩ sahĩho? Sangisangi nĩngĩ nanĩmasi nutaawo?” undatĩ kiyai nunjenataise.

⁶⁸ Aihĩ Saimonĩ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisĩhonye, nyahĩ utaaho kinyatiyaho diyaamahoenda nuto. Nehĩ kĩnyĩ kĩwahonĩ isĩhiyaanĩ asĩtimatĩtĩhaahandĩ nanyamĩtandĩha pĩwĩha isĩpĩhonye. ⁶⁹ Amĩ nyahĩhĩ aimĩ mmonaatĩ gwĩnyaahaayo, kĩnyĩ nehĩ Autaahaatĩho sawahomĩhonĩtĩhĩ amĩ gi Autaahaatĩho nangĩmahanatĩ natasoaasihĩhonĩtĩho,” undataase.

⁷⁰ Saundihĩ Jisaasiho komĩha wĩhoaanĩha kiyai saundataase. “Samĩ wongĩ napitĩsimatataise. Nĩnĩ sahĩ isĩhiyaatĩ ikwĩ maindĩmwĩtĩhĩ auhĩramĩ isundĩpĩhurĩ yahurĩtahiyaatangĩ nasamaatĩ nasama-hanĩhonĩhandĩ kandĩ samĩ wonĩ Bwaasĩrĩhĩranje,” undatĩ kiyai ko kaundataase.

⁷¹ Sandĩ Jisaasiho ipotĩhura isĩhiya koai sohoai tiwĩtaatĩwĩ nusepaatĩ kiyaamĩ ikwĩraatĩhĩ numwĩtandĩho Judaasiho Saimonĩho aunahĩpatĩ Kariyotĩhandaaahapĩhomĩ mwaahopĩ kandaase. Judaasiho so Jisaasihomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya ikwĩmaindĩmwĩtĩhĩ auhĩramĩ isundĩpĩhurĩ yahurĩtisawĩhiyaamĩ wore.

7

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasihopĩ Komĩ Saingoya Wĩndĩ Gĩmaawunyaahohĩtĩhandapĩhaare

¹ Saiwa siyatĩ noaipasuraapĩ Jisaasiho Garirihanda aunahĩpĩhaiwaara daayatĩ isĩhiyai usonataise. Amĩ Judaahiyaamĩ awaisawĩhiya koai sohoai tiwĩtaatĩwĩ gwĩnyaahauhĩ kandapĩ Judiyaahanda Jisaasiho wĩndĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kiyatĩ dahomaise. Owetise. ² Iyataatĩ Judaahiyaamĩ asisĩha kimbapĩho wo awaisĩho kiyaamĩ saisatoya isĩhiya iwĩwĩrĩho owehapĩhĩ nehĩhaatĩ nanopĩ daayohuraapĩ gwĩnyaapĩ anjaanĩ etĩtaataiwĩ anĩmatĩwĩ asisĩha ikwĩrĩ naasairĩtanĩhĩ wĩramĩ isundĩpĩho murĩmoetĩ bimĩtaatĩwĩhura aimĩ detĩndaise. ³ Siyatĩ detĩtĩhĩ Jisaasihomĩ sain-goya koai saundawaatopo. “Kĩnyĩ kĩmbĩhĩ namasi Judiyaahandaahapĩ numwe. Amĩ isĩhiya taahiyĩhiya kinyĩ pĩwĩha atiwi nehohiyĩhiya kinyĩ otĩpĩpatĩ watĩpĩhaiwa kaingĩwaiwa kaisamĩhĩ gisonĩwĩ gi nepĩ mepĩ autaa-hepĩhĩmaita numwe,” undawaatopo. ⁴ “Amĩ isĩhiya nahatiya ko kaimbĩpa

usondaatiwaahi utaaho wo komi kaiwaiwa noaatati noasati kiyataa-
maise. Isi kinyi saiwa siwipati watipihaiwa kiyapaini ishiya nahatiya gi
gisonda nepi kaiwa kaimbi nunjaane,” undiwi komi saingoya koai kaun-
dawaatopo. ⁵ Ami komi saingoyaisangi kopu windi gimaawunyaapihiyaasi
ami sandi koai kaundawaatopo. ⁶ Ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase.
“Ami sahihi sami maaritohirihihi japepihihiwi asisiha wiwa wiweti
nuwise. Ami nahatura nehi sapihuraare. Ami ningi nisi asisiha nini
isihiyai japihi numwaitandi Autaahaathiho ahinisihihihi ndi isihiyai neti
nunjitandihura sangi noaipase. ⁷ Isihiya yapipatambihiya sangi windi
mimaipisiwi manditipimaasitaapo ami ningisaahi kiya mimaipiniwi
manditipinisawaayopo ami nini koninihi taati saundim niyoniho. Sahi
taawi kiyohiwimaiwa ami sami dahopa piwiha api paahi maipe undoniho.
⁸ Sahi kimbapiho mmondaatiwi naiwise. Nini windi namaito ami asisiha
nisapihura sangi noaipaso,” undataase. ⁹ Ko kiyai saundatosati daahi
Garirihanda bindataise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Anjani Gohaparihaiwaami Kimbapiho
Mmositihandapihaare*

¹⁰ Komi saingoya kimbapihopi aini naiwimihauhihura ami Jisaasiho
kiyaami ipoti niyataise. Iyataati ko nehi sawahohihi isihiyai windi
piwaamundati niyataise. ¹¹ Ahi sura so kimbapiho awaisihoeti Ju-
daahiyaami awaisawihiya Jisaasihoai tiwitaatiwi isiwitaatiwi daawaay-
opo. Saiwi kiya daawaawi isihiya kimbapihopi ahoyanohiyihiyai saundiwi
nunjenawaayopo. “Utaaso so maahapihe?” undiwi kiyai nunjenawaayopo.
¹² Iyataati Jisaasihopi isihiya wirisandihiya piwiha pihihiwi yathihi bihi
gwaamwirihiwi katiwi kanawaatopo. Iyawaawi usa satawaatopo. “Ko
utaaho gaahoe,” tawaatopo. Iyauhi ami usa satawaatopo “Owe. Ko isihiyai
jinjaipundataase,” tawaatopo. ¹³ Ami kiya kopu sanawaahandi kandi kiya
windi auta isihiyaami ndiheti ami isihiya atisaihihihihi kopu piwiha
kaniwi kamaatopo ami kiya Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyaapi yayawaawo
wiwa kiya kiyai naanhandi numwitauiho.

¹⁴ Anjani gohaparihaiwaami kimbapiho aini mmomi nuwi asisiha
kanaaha aini sanoti ami kanaaha wihoaanhi ahotihi Jisaasiho
Jerusaremihandi niyati Autaahaathihomhi Anjani Awaindihandaathihhi
namasati isihiyai piwiha kataunjataise. ¹⁵ Siyati taati kataunjihi
Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya Jisaasiho isihiyai kataunjirihireti
mmoniwosawi kiya api paahi awaindihandi yaiwimawaayopo. Yaiwimapi
kiya kopu satawaatopo. “Uta kimo nyami sikurihandi awaindihanda
windi namohosi ko gwinyaati mmonati nesiwimaiwa napitiyati
maahapihapi nehawe?” tawaatopo. ¹⁶ Kiya sataui Jisaasiho komhi
kiyai saundataase. “Nini isihiyai kimaiwa taati kandunjohiwimaiwa
nini niwahonini gwinyaahohiwaiwa kandunjataamaayo. Owe. Ningi
natanoaasisiho Autaahaathiho kandihihaiwa isihiyai kandunjataayo.
¹⁷ Isihiya usa ami wowaati Autaahaathiho gwinyaati maaritimbipa ko
maaritirihihihi kaitaatiwi gwinyaapi maaritohiyihiya siya nini isihiyai
kandunjohiwimaiwa mmondaapo. Kaiwa ningi Autaahaathiho kandi
nanisihhi isihiyai kaundunjataayono e nehi ningisi gwinyaati niwahonisi
watipihanda isihiyai kaundunjataayono tiwi mmondaapo. ¹⁸ Utaaho wo
piwiha kandaati satati nehi ningi niwahonini gwinyaahohipipa kandaato
tati katihiho so sawahoai ambipati awaipati isihiya numwitaatiwi
kandaase. O ami utaaho wo koai natausaasihhi napihihoai isihiya ambipati
awaipati nunyawu niwimaitaatiwi maaritati gwinyaaso so utaaho

apipaahi titihi ainahihho ami piwihha jaipipa windi komiheti ahimotati owehoe. ¹⁹ Iyataati Mosesiho sangi winihapipa aimi nasamise. Nasamisi sahi ye akite titaapo. Ami sami woni nehi naasongisangi sapa winihapipa katirihireti windi japepihiririw kamaayopo. Isi ami sahi ningi napaapi niwitaatiwi maariho noamahopo?" undataase.

²⁰ Ko kiyai saundihhi ami kapihi ishiya wirisandhiyaami otihatihapi usa koai saundawaatopo. "Itipihho maipihho wo yaho kinyiheti bindataise. Isi ko gi neti nangopisasihhi kinyi naharitapaase. Ishiya diya gi tihiwitaatiwiyauhise?" undawaatopo. ²¹ Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. "Nini siwipati witi watipihati Autaahaatihomi watipihanda kiyonihhi sahi kati mmoniw kati sahi nahatiyaati awaindihandi yaiwimawaayopo. ²² Sami metihonya wohonyai asisihha sami ikinohiha awaisihha Sapaatihandeti kiyaami ambipati sahi namaupwi atitati namasorihap nemitaitiwi Mosesiho sangi kasatataase. (Ami sandihhi Mosesiho sangi kasatataamaase. Owe. Sami jaasoya namasawihande). Aihhi metihho wohoi sahi asisihha awaisihha sami ikindaatiwihha Sapaatihandeti ambipati namandipapi ahoaamawaayopo. ²³ Iyawaawi sahi Mosesihomi winihapipa windi simemwapa nga japepihiritaatiwi gwinyaawaawi metihonya wohonyai asisihha Sapaatihandeti kiyaami ambipati namandipapihiyaate. Saiwihyaatis sahi nisapi napindapi aposise ami nini sami asisihha awaisihha ikinohiha Sapaatihandeti gaahati kaindi utaamoai neti titihemwahohitimandapo? ²⁴ Sahi nehi sami ndihaara yamaatihhi auta mmonihohirihireti kahapaamapipa nepi tipitapaapi mmoniw namaamapise. Ami sahi winihapipaami tanyaahaapi mmoniw baiwi gwinyaawaawaahi ami nini kiyohiwimaiwa mmonawaawi titihe titaue," undati Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihopi Ko Ishiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihho Namihainjhotindihho Tiwi Ishiya Nasenohitihandapihaare

²⁵ Ami Jerusaremhandaahapihiya ishiya usa satiwi Jisaasihopi nase-nawaayopo. "Kimo utaamo Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya tiwitaatiwi piwihha kanwi kop taawi daahohihotindihho? ²⁶ Ami kohi nehi nanihiyati yamaaya ishiyaami otihati kiyaami ndiheti piwaatati daaya bitondaiso. Siyati bitosihandi kandi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya koai piwihha wa kamundopo. Isi ami kiya kop Ishiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihho Ahiwisihho Kiraisiho tohihore tiwi mmoniw aimi gwinyaawaawitindihho? ²⁷ Ami Kiraisiho nasonihura ko napimbipihapi ahapihapi nasataise tiwi ishiya windi mondaapo. Ami uta kimomi aunahipa ami saniya sapiyai nyahi usonaahiyaane. Isi ko siyahapihapi nasahoe taati nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaane," tawaatopo.

²⁸ Ami Jisaasiho Jerusaremhanda Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatihhi ishiyai kataunjataati komi maahomwaanj nusaati piwihha waapita sandaase. "Ye. Akite. Sahi ningi baiwi akiti nisopi ami nini nasohipipihapi ko sapihapi nasahoe tiwi mmoniwihyaate. Ami ninihhi nehi ningi niwahoninunyaati nasataamaayo. Ningi Apiho neti natanoaasihhi nasohihho apipaahi akithosi ishiya kop utaaho akithoe tiwi gwinyaapihore. Koai sahi windi mausopihyaate. ²⁹ Ami ninihhi ko natanoaasihhi koapihapi napitihoninisi nini koai usotihonine," undataase.

³⁰ Sa saundihhi atiwasawi kiya koai isipi nepi wraitotiwiyaahandi kandi koai usa windi ikwira isipi nepi wimirahopo ami kiya koai sandi kawitaatiwihha asisihha Autaahaatihho ahaisihha sangitihho. ³¹ Ami ishiya taahiyihiya ishiya wirisandhiyaami otihatihapi kop giwunyaawaayopo.

Giwunyaawaawi kiya satawaatopo. “Utaamo kimo watipihaiwa apipaahi awaiwaiwa kiyataisi Kiraisiho kimo kore,” tawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Awaisawhiya Jisaasihoai Nepi Wiraitaatiwi Tingaathaisahiyai Natiwusaasohithandapahaare

³² Isihiya wirisandhiya usa bipi yatih saiwa Jisaasihopi gwaamwirinwi kanwi katauhi ami Parisihiya usa kaiwa atihonjiwi atisawaayopo. Saiwi atiwasawi kiyauni prisihiya isihiyaapi nandapa kohasipho tihwi Autaahaathoi waamaitumwap dipumanohiyhiyaami awaisawhiya mitihiya prisihiyauni Jisaasihoai isipi nepi wiraitaatiwi tingaathaisahiyai natiwusaasawaayopo. ³³ Ami Jisaasiho sandaase. “Nehi masiwonji kaphata sangisati nini bimambiti nasamasi ningi natanoaasihi nasohihoenda japihi naito. ³⁴ Naisanihi sahi nisapi daawaahandi kandi ningi sahi windi maanondaapo. Ami nini naindi bimisanihapi sahihi windi kapihi namaapitaapo. Ami sandi nini bimohipipih sahi windi namaasohitinda sahi ningi windi maanondaapo,” undataase. ³⁵ Ko saundihi Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya sawana sanawaayopo. “Ko nutandaimbipih maahapihapi niyonihi nyahi koai windi mausondaanihise. Nyami isihiya Judaahiya nuwi toriwatiwi bimohipipih Grikhiyaami aunahipa awaiwaiwa taunihanda noti Grikhiyai kataunjitanditindih? ³⁶ Iyataati ko sandaase, nyahi kopi daahaahandi kandi koai windi mausondo. Iyati ami nyahi ko niyati bimimbipih windi namaito ndaase. Piwaha saami tanyaaha napititaha kanyatindih?” tiwi kanwi nasenawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Waapoho Isihiyai Asitimatitaatiwihandi Numwitandihopahaare

³⁷ Anjanj gohaparihaiwaami kimbapihomi asisaha ipotih apipaahi awaisiheti doti bitondaati Jisaasiho komi maahomwaanj nausaati waati satati kaahandaase. “Isihiya wo waati kiyaami naahwitarihiri awaurisati waapohopi nawisawhiya nisenda kiya napwise, nini kiyai waapoho numwisanihi nando. ³⁸ Autaahaathomi piwaha jipatipindisaha katipatamatiyati isihiya nisapi ginunyaahohiyhiyaamihetapi kiyaami maarho omanjititihapi waapihaati nasisoaari noaati nawetimaitaise. Kaatami waapoho isihiya naniwi asitimatitaatiwo,” tati katipatamatiyati Jisaasiho sa kandaase. ³⁹ Iyataati sandi Autaahaathomi Itipihopi Jisaasiho kandaase ami kopi giwunyaahohiyhiyai ipotihura Autaahaatho numwitandihopo. Ami sandi ko apaapimaase. Jisaasiho ipi titih atawihateti sangi napoti ami yamihapataatihi sangi niyati Autaahaatho koai sangi awaisihoemati ambipati awaipati sangi nunyataati Autaahaatho isihiyai Itipho sangi numwihopise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihopinawaawi Isihiya Nepi Yiyandih Tipitapaatohitandapahaare

⁴⁰ Aih isihiya wirisandhiyaami taahiyhiya usa Jisaasiho katiwiwa atisawaawi satawaatopo.

“Ami akitinih utaamo kimo Autaahaathomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasihore. Iyati ami Autaahaatho natausaasonih napitaise tauhi isihiya kopi jasohihore,” tawaatopo. *2 Samwerho 7:12;*

Maikaaho 5:2

⁴¹ Iyauhi ami usa kopi satawaatopo “Uta kimo Kiraisihore, isihiyai japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatho namihana ahewisihore,” tawaatopo. Isihiya usa satawaahandi kandi ami kiyaami usa satiwi

nasenawaayopo. “Kiraishiho Garirihandaahapi noaipaitaiso? Owe. Ko windi sapihapi namoaipaitaise. ⁴² Iyataati jihura isihya Autaahaatihomi piwaha jipatihiyotiha satati Kiraishiho Isiraherihyaami awaisiho Daawitihomi jipatihi japepihiraati ami Daawitihomi aunahipati awaipati Betirehemihandaahi noaipaitaise tati ahimotiso?” tiwi nasenawaayopo. ⁴³ Ami sandi kiya Jisaasihopi sanawa nepi yiyandihematiwi tipitapaatawaayopo. ⁴⁴ Saiwi kiyaami usa Jisaasihoai isipi nepi tiwito tiwi gwinyaawaahandi kandi ami kiyaami usa koai windi isipi timaawopo.

Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Awaisawihya Jisaasihopi Gimaawunyaahohitihandapihaare

⁴⁵ Iyataati ami tingaathaisahya Jisaasihoai isipi nepi wirasi napitaatiwi Judaahiyaami awaisawihya natiwusaasohiyihya Jisaasihoai nepi windi wimirapi nehi taanahya japihi nasawaayopo. Napiwipirisihiya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipho tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi dipumanihohiyihyaami pirisihiya awaisawihya mitihyaaisuni ami Parisihyaaisuni nehi sawana napiw iwinjawaayopo. Winjahui tingaathaisahyai kiya saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Napindapi sahi Jisaasihoai windi isipi wimirasi nehi nasopo?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ⁴⁶ Saundiwi nunjenahui ami kiyaamiha wihooanaha kiyai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi komi piwaha atiwisahaawi isihya usa kamaatiwihamwaan watipihandisati isihyai piwaha nunyati kataunjihi kandapi nyahi koai windi miwaati newa wimiraho,” undawaatopo. ⁴⁷ Saundauhi ami awaisawihya tingaathaisahyai saundawaatopo. “O ami ko sangi maawi komi piwihara neti nasepemaahiwati japatistaiso? ⁴⁸ Sahi mmoniwi gwinyaapihiyaato? Nyahi awaisawihyaanam usaaninisangi ami Parisihyaanam usaanini Jisaasihopi giwunyaahonihohi? Apipaahi owetise. Nyahi kopi windi gimaawunyaaho. ⁴⁹ Ami nehi isihya nahatiya komi piwaha atiwiiwi ami kopi giwunyaahohiyihya siyaahih Mosesihomi winihapiapi windi mmoniwi ami namusesipatati gimaawunyaapihiyaare. Isi ami kiyai Autaahaatihohi ahosumwaitaise,” undawaatopo.

⁵⁰ Aiwi Awaisawihya nehi isihya nahatiya Jisaasihopi nanihaiwi giwunyaahohiyiapi sataui ami kiya awaisawihya sawanaami wo komi ambipati Nikotemusiho kapihi kiyaisati bindataise. Ko jhi wura apatinditih Jisaasihoenda noti nahowisahore. Siyahosi ko komi sasaa-hoyai nunjenataise. ⁵¹ “Utaaho wo kata kaiwaiwa piwaha isihya atiwi nepi katiwi atisohipih nyahi newa atisa tipitapaawa monaiwatihawo ko yaawihandi nenetihawo nyami winihapi kanyatataatindihohi e owetindihohi?” tati nasenataise. ⁵² Ko satih ami awaisawihya komi sasaa-hoya koai saundawaatopo. “Ami kinyi sa satapaapaahi ami gisangi Garirihandaahapetihohi? Kinyi baimbi piwaha awitipi mwihipisapi mmome. Kinyi piwaha mwihipisapi awitipi mmonapaapaahi gisi ghunyaatati biya nangesipatitaise ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaitandihohi piropetihohi aunahipati Garirihandaahapihohi wo noaipaitaise tati piwahaatihohi windi ahimotise,” undiwi kaundawaatopo.

⁵³ Aih isihya nahatiya kiyaami anipipihapi kihira nowaayopo.*

* **7:53:** Amitha nga gwinyaahohiyihya piwima usaaha sevenhaami wesihandi 53 han-daapihapi notu usaaha eitihami irepenihaapihi sa (7:53–8:11) Jonho windi jipatihi maise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo.

8

Kima Piwima Apopaati Maipihandi Kaihaati Jisaasihoaapihi Numwaasi Nasohitihandapihaare

¹ Iyauhi ami Jisaasiho Sisihho ipati oripihati nawati napuwaho Oripihoaasinapi niyataise. ² Aihhi kohokoaisati japihi noaatipati niyati Jerusaremihandi Autaahaatihomhi Anji Awaindihandami masaataati naaporihiroti niyati nandaataise. Ko siyati nandaasihhi isihya nahatiya koenda napiwu komihini ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanauhi ami ko yatihhi bindataati kiyai piwihha kataunjataise. ³ Ko taati siyati kataunjihhi ami Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni ami Parisihyauni apopaati waati namaatati warihoaishhaati utaaho woaisati maipihandi kiyati kaatami ambipati timaamaitihhaati winjapi numwaasi Jisaasihoaapihi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napiwu isihyaami ndiheti ahwisauhi bitondaise. ⁴ Ahwisauhi bitosihhi ami kiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Katipunjingihonye, kimaati apomaati namaatati warihoaishhaati utaaho woaisati kaatami ambipati timaamahiwati maipihandi kaihi isihya iwinjawaawu nyangi kanyatauhi nyahi kaati numwaasi nasihhaayo. ⁵ Iyataati ami nyami winihapipa Autaahaatihho Mosesihoai numwihhi ko neti nyangi nanyamimbipaatihhi satati, ‘asihya usa saisaihihiyai nawihara nepi siyihiyai timapise,’ tati piwihha watipihha katise. Isi ami kinyi nyangi napitinyatitaise? Kimaati apomaati nyahi napitiwitihhaawe?” undiwu koai nunjenawaayopo. ⁶ Kiya kimandi koai nunjenohitimandi ami ko wihoanjiha kiyaisi piwihha wa mimaipitihha kaundonihhi ami kiya ka nepi komihetemapu isihya awaisawihyaapihi koai numwaasi naiwu numwitotiwu iwinjatawaawu jaiwaiwu nunjenawaayopo. Kiya koai taawu saiwu nunjenihauhi ami kohi nambitati komi isundipihora yapipateti ikwaatipihhaatihhi piwihha wapa jipatipiyataise.

⁷ Ami kiya kapihhi kiyaanhi bitotawa koai jinjapihemapi taawu nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhi ami ko naingaatati titihematatosati kiyai saundataase. “Sami wonji maipihandi windi kamaimbihonji nawihha jihapihha nepi apomaati yahipwu tipe,” undataase. ⁸ Saundatosati japihi nambitati yapipateti ikwaatipihhaatihhi wapa jipatipiyataise. ⁹ Ami kiya Jisaasiho piwihha sa kaundisa atiwimapi sapihhi namasi kiya nahatiya ninaaso napahainji nowaayopo. Nowaawu namasawu jihhi gwinyaahiya tahapatahiya kinaungwihha awaisihhaatahiya kaiwunjawu nuwu owetihhi kapihhi waimwaaya kinaungwihha yatihitahiya ipoti nowaayopo. Saiwu kiya kiyaami anjipipihapi ninaaso kihira nuwimihauhi sapihhi nambitati bitosipipihhi kapihhi Jisaasiho bitondaise. Aihhi ami apopaatisangi sapi nehi sawihhaamihhi kiya nesipiwu ahwisopipihhi kapihhi bitondaise. ¹⁰ Aihhi Jisaasiho naingaatati mbatati bitonda apomaati saundataase. “Itapo. Kimbhihi isiya maahira niyauhaise? Kiyaami wo naasohisangi kinyapi satati ‘Kimaati apipaahi akitinhi maipihhaatisi kaatami maipihandapi piwihha neti napone,’ tati piwihha neti kinyiheti yangutaitandihho wo bimitosi maahapihe?” undati kaati kaundataase. ¹¹ Aihhi apopaati kaatamihha Jisaasihoai saundataase “Awaisihonye, owe. Kiyaami wo naasohisangi kimbhihi wo bimitose. Ko piwihha neti nisiheti yanutaati satati, ‘Kinyi apopaanji apipaahi maipihhaanisi piwihha nepi napope,’ ndati ningisi kanditandihho,” undataase. Aihhi Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Ami nisangi gi sahitiiti, ‘Kinyi maipihandi kiyapaini kandapi saamaanji napope,’ hihiti

windi kamaahitataayo. Owetise. Isi kinyi numwe. Nopaahandi kandi kinyi maipihandi jhaati windi kamaime,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Nini Isihiya Yapipataapihiyai Niwusaatitandi Nausainjihonine Tati Katindihandapihaare

¹² Jisaasiho isihiyaisi japihi piwaundataati kiyai saundataase. “Nini isihiya yapipataapihiyai niwusaatitandi nausainjihonini saasanotishonine. Utaaho wo ningisati timaamaitati ningi nanipinjisihon so ko asihatindihandaatih windi dahomaitaise. Ami ko isihiya asitimatitaatiwihandami nausainjitihandi naitaise,” undataase.

¹³ Aih ami Parisihiya piwaha sa ko katih atiawaawi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kimaiwa otipipati kinyi kaingiwaiwaapuni ami kinyi kiwahonj kiwahonyetirihiretapuni nehi kinyi kiwahonj naasonjhi taapi katin nyahi ishiyaani kinyi katingiwimaiwaapi akite taati windi gimunyaito,” undawaatopo.

¹⁴ Kiya saundauhi ami Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. “Ye. Ami kimandih akite. Nini nehi niwahonini niwahonisapi piwaha ausaati kandaato. Saindi kandaahandi kandi nini niwahonisapi piwaha katohihaapi isihiya akite tiwi gwinyaapi naitaapo. Ami sandi apaapi maato nini nisi namasi nasohipipihapi sapih namasi napitihonine ndi mmoniti ami nini taati naitandiyohipipihapi sapihapi naitandihonine ndi mmonitihonine. Ami sahihi nini namasi nasohipipihapi windi mmoniw ami nini naitandiyohipipihapi ko sapihapi japihi naitaise tiwi windi moniwihyaate.

¹⁵ Sahihi isihiya nehi maapi yapimbataapihiya kaiwi gwinyaahohirihireti gwinyaapi ami isihiya kiyohiwaiwa nepi tipitapaapi usoniwihyaate. Nini utaaho womi kaiwaiwa ami kometirihiretapi neti koai windi tipitapaati mausotihonine.

¹⁶ Iyataati ami nini utaaho woai neti tipitapaati usonataataahi titih kaito ami nini nehi niwahoninhi kiyataamaayono Apiho ningi neti natanoaasih nasohihon ningisati maasi bitosih kiyataayono. Isi isihiya nini isihiya usaisi tipitapaati usonihohitihandi mmonawa titih akiti kiyataise tiwi mmondaapo. ¹⁷ Iyataati sahi sawanaatami winihapi paatih piwaha wa satati jipatipindise ‘Utaahuri yahuri piwaha wa katamaami nehi naasika katisaihaahi kurami piwaha akitihe,’ tati jipatipindise. ¹⁸ Nini niwahonini niwahonisapi piwaha kandaato saindi ami setahonine ndi. Ami nisi Apiho ko ningi natanoaasih nasohihon nisapi piwaha ausaati, ‘Ko siyati setahoe,’ tati kandaase,” undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

¹⁹ Saundih ami kiya Jisaasihoai saundiw nunjenawaayopo. “Kinyi gapihon katingihon maahaphe?” undiw nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenahauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai komiha wihoanjiha saundati kaundataase. “Sah nisapi windi mmoniw gisunyaatat namaasesipainje. Aiw nisi Apihopi sahi windi mmoniw gisunyaatat namaasesipainje. Ami sangi nisapi ahoso tiwi gisunyaatat nasesipatamataataahi ami nisi Apihopisangi kimikireti gisunyaatat nasesipatamaitaihe” undati kaundataase.

²⁰ Jisaasiho isihiya Autaahaatihopi gaarehaiwa nawihon nesaiwi wihohiwaiwa bokisihaiwa ahotirihroti Autaahaatihomi anj Awaindihandaatih bitondaati isihiyai taati kataunjataati piwaha saiwa kandaase. Aih ami isihiya komi tiworisa koaisi windi isipi nepi wimirahopo ami komi asisih sangi noaipasihon.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Judaahiyai Saundati Nini Naitandiyohipipihapi Sahi Isihyaati Namaapi taapo Undindihandapihaare

²¹ Jisaasiho bapiyati jhaati ishiyai satati kaundataase. “Nini sangi nasamasi naisanihi ami sahi ningi windi maanisondaapo. Maanisoniwi sahi maipihandi kiyaatinihi kaimi nuwi kandisawi napwitaapo. Aiwi ami nini naitandiyohipipih sahi windi namaitaapo,” undataase. ²² Saundih ami Judaahiya sawana saniwi nasenawaayopo. “Ko nyangi sanyatindi mandisi naitandiyohipipih sahi windi namaapitaapo nyatindi mandisi Jisaasiho sawaho neti owematitanditindih?” niwi kiya sawana nasenawaayopo. ²³ Kiya sanihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi kimaapi yatih yapimbatambihiyaate, ami ninih mihati yamihapataatihapi napitihonine. Sahi kimaapi yatih yapimbatambihiyaate. O ami ninih maapi yatih yapimbatambihoninimahe. ²⁴ Aih ami kimandi kandapi nini sangi aimi sandi kasato. Sami maipihaiwa kaiwaanhi ahotanihi kaiwa kiyaatinihi kaimi nuwi kaiwaisawi napwitaapo satito. Ami sahi nisapi satiw, ‘Yamihapataatihapiho Jinjapihi Bimisiho Kimikore. Kimikiyati Bimisiho Kimiko Bindataise,’ tiwi windi gimaanunyaawaawaaho,” undati kaundataase. ²⁵ Saundih ami kiya koai saundawaatopo. “O ami kinyi diyaamahone?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenihauhi ami Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. “Aimi nini sangi wuwanihuraapi sasatiti, ‘Nini ahonine,’ satiti ausaati niwahonisapi piwiha kasatimi nasatoaasohimaare. ²⁶ Nini sametirihiretapi piwiha katitandihaiwa yihaiwa taahiwaiwaisahonine. Aindi ami nini sangi nga neti tipitapaati jasondandihandi kandi windi kamaasito. Iyataati ningi natanoaasih nasohi piwiha nehi akiti akaahaahih katahore. Isi ami nini ko kandihi atindi nehohihaahih maapi yapimbatambi ishiyai ausaati kaundataayo,” undataase. ²⁷ Saundih sa piwa Jisaasiho kiyai kaundisaapi, “Ko komi Sapiho Autaahaatihopinyaso,” tiwi kiyai windi api paahi gi maawunyaatat namusesipainje. ²⁸ Siyati kiyai windi namusesipainjih namati Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “Isihiyaami Saaho Jih Awaisihoai sahi nepi ipi titih atawihateti niwimaapi tipimandaasahi ko napwitaase. Sahi koai sawisaihi naponihura mmonawaawi kimandi nini sangi sasatiti, ‘Nini kimikaindi Bimohihonine,’ satotimandapi, ‘Ye. Akite, ko kimikiyati Konhi Bimisiho,’ tiwi mmoniwi sangi gisunyaatitaise. Ami nini niwahonisapi kasatohiwiwa nini niwahoninunyaati sangi kasatataamaayono. Apiho ningi neti nanisati kiyanisihapaahih nini kiyataayono. ²⁹ Ami ningi natanoaasih nasohi nngisati maasindaise. Ko ningi windi namaanimase ami nahatewa ko maaritiwaiwaahih nini nga nasisoari kiyonih,” undataase. ³⁰ Ami ko sikiyati taati piwiha kataunjihiheti kura ishiya taahiyihya komi piwiha atiwisohiyihya Jisaasihopi, “kimikoso,” tiwi mmoniwi giwunyaawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Ishiyai Jisaasiho Sahi Napwitiwi Bimohiwaiwaatihapi Nisi Piwiha Akaaha Nuwati Nasamaati Nehihaatesamaitaise Undati Kaundandihandapihaare

³¹ Aih Jisaasiho Judaahiya kopi aimi giwunyaahohiyihyai saundataase. “Nini sangi piwiha kandisasohiwiwa sahi nepi anitiwi isiwatawaawaahi sahi akitinhi ningi nanipinjawi ami sahi noaipapi nisi otipipatihyaati akitihiyaatimatitaapo. ³² Aiwi ami Nini piwiha Autaahaatihopuni ami nini niwahonisapuni kasatohiha akiti akaaha ka sahi mmoniwi nepi gwinyaapi nasesipatamataati kaaraahi sahi maipihandaatih napwitiwi bimohitihandaatihapi Autaahaatih nuwati nasamaitaise,” undataase. ³³ Aih ami kiya koai kiyaamih wihooanjha saundawaatopo. “Nyahi

Abiraahamihomi ishiyaane. Nyahi utaaho womi otipipati nawho owehati nehhati waara windi kamaawisaati ami naputaati womi otititahi apipaahi masihonjisangi windi bimimaawaahiyaane. Isi ami kinyi satipi sahi napwitiwi utaaho womi otipipati nawho owehati kawiji bimohititihapi nehhaati noaipaitaapo tingitimandi napititipihha katise?" undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

³⁴ Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha wihooanaha kiyai saundataase. "Nini akitinini sangi kasatataato. Ishiya nahatiya maipihandi kiyohiyihya siya noaipapi maipihandami otipipati nawho owehati kawiji kataatitahi naputawaayopo. ³⁵ Utaaho wo nehi otipipatiho nususasami anjipipih windi apipaaho konihi bimimitaise. Nehi kapihi nususasami anjipipihapi metihohihi sapihomi anjipipih nasisoari konihi bimitaise. ³⁶ Isi ami nini Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonini sahi maipihaiwa kaiwi naputohitihandaatihapi sangi nuti nasamaasanaahi sahi akitinini japihi windi kaiwaatitahi namaaputitaapo. Namaaputitahi sahi nehhaati noaipaitaapo maipihandi namasiso. ³⁷ Ami nini aimi mmoniti gwinyaaho sahi Abiraahamihomi ishiyaatitihho. Sahi Abiraahamihomi ishiyatitawaahandi kandi nisi piwiha sangi kandisasohiwaiwa atiwi namepi ami ka sami omanitititahi windi kumwaasamundih sahi nini sohonih niwitaatiwi timetawaayopo. ³⁸ Ami nini nisi Apihomi ndimaahomwaan bitondaati ko kandihi atindi mmoniti nehohiha piwiha kandaaton ami sahi sami japiho Bwaasirihiri kaitaatiwi kasatiwaiwa kaiwa sahi kaiwise," undataase.

³⁹ Saundih ami kiya kiyaamih wihooanaha koai saundawaatopo. "Ami nyahih nyami asihho apiho Abiraahamihoe," undawaatopo. Iyauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Ami akitinini sahi Abiraahamihomi satoyaati mwaayaatitawaawaahi ami sahi ko kaipati nepi kireti tititahi sahi kaitaapo. Ami sahihi Abiraahamihho kaipati kati windi kireti kamaayow sahi Abiraahamihomi saisatoyaati mwaayaatimaah. Owe. ⁴⁰ Nini piwiha kimaiwa taati sangisuni ami ishiyaisuni kasatiti kaundohiwimaiwa Autaahaatihho piwiha akitinini akaaha nahata kandihi atindi nehohiwaiwa sangi kasatataato. Saindi nini piwiha akaaha kasatonihandi kandi sahi ningi sohonih niwitaatiwi sami omasiha naitipwiriwi timetawaayopo. Abiraahamihohi sahi kopi nyami asihoe tohihohi Autaahaatihomi ishiyai koai piwiha Autaahaatihopi kaundauhihiyai windi siyati sahi ningi kanisohitimandamatiyati kamaawisahore. ⁴¹ Ami sahihi sami japiho (Bwaasirihiri) kaipati kati nepi kireti kiyawaayopo," undataase. Saundih ami kiya kiyaamih wihooanaha Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Ami nyahih nehhaati maati maati daihiraapi niya nanyamwiihiyaaninimaah. Autaahaatihho nehi naasohi sawahohihi nyami Apihore. Nyahi komi mwaayaan akiihiyaane," undawaatopo. ⁴² Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha wihooanaha kiyai saundataase. "Ami akitinini Autaahaatihho sami Japiho tanaahi sahi ningi maarihho nanimitaapo. Ami nini Autaahaatihho koaisati bimambiti wani kimbih kimoninindaayono. Nini niwahoninunyaati napitihoninimaah ami Autaahaatihho natanoaasih napitihonine. ⁴³ Sahi nisi piwiha sangi kasatiti katohiwimaiwa atiwi namehohitimandi napaape. Sandi apaapimaah sahi satitwi komi piwiha katiwaiwa windi newaati atihomaawitihawo tiwi sami maarihho atihiri nepi daahi nisaputohitihandaah. ⁴⁴ Sahihi sami japiho Bwaasirihiram mwaayaate. Isi ami ko gwinyaati maaritati kaiwaiwa kaiwa sahi nepi iwinjapepihriwi ami watipitiwi mwitetiwi kaitaatiwi maaritwimawaayopo. Ko aimapi ishiyai konihi tiwamain-

jahore. Wapa piwiha akiti akaaha katati piwiha akaahaamihioaanji bitoti kaitandihandi apipaahi owehore. Ko jaiwitiitandihandi sandihihiti titihi komi piwihe nahateweti piwaatisiha ami ko nehi jaipipaahihiti kurimundahoso. Ami ko nehi piwiha jaipipaahihiti katahositi ami ko noaipati jaipipa namoyaasaho sapihomatataise. ⁴⁵ Ami ninihiti piwiha akiti akaaha katonihiyawa sahi nisi piwiha katohihaapi satiwi 'Ko akiti akaaha kandaaso,' tiwi gimaanunyaahopo. ⁴⁶ Ami nini maipihaiwa kaindihoninitanaahi sami wonji nga ausaapi nanisapi, 'kinyi maipihaiwa kimaiwa kaimbihone,' ndipi kanditaino? Nini maipihandi kamaindi apipaahi owehonine. Isi ami Nini piwiha akiti akaaha kandaatoniti ami sahi nisi piwiha katohiwimaiwaapi satiwi, 'Ko akaaha kandaaso,' tiwi atiwi gwinyaapi namehohitimandi napaape? ⁴⁷ Nehi Autaahaatihomi isihiya manyinyaahihiti Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwiwi newaayopo. Ami sahihiti Autaahaatihomi isihyaati manyinyaatimetisi komi piwiha sahi windi atiwi namaitaapo" undati kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Abiraahamihho Sangi Noaipasihiti Nini Niwahonini Bimohihonine Tat Katindihandapahaare

⁴⁸ Saundihiti Judaahiya kiyaamihiti wihooanjiha Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Kinyi utaahonji Samariyaahandaahapihone. Ami kinyi omanjititihiti itipihho maipihho yaho bimohone. Isi ami nyahi sandi titihiti akiti katihhaatono e owetiso?" undiwi kaundiwi nunjenawaayopo.

⁴⁹ Kiya koai saundauhi ami Jisaasiho komihiti wihooanjiha kiyai saundataase. "Nini nisheti nisi omanjititihiti itipihho maipihho windi bimimoti owehonine. Nini nisi Apihoi niwimaati komi ambipati niwimaati autaahi awaindemwataayo. Ami sahihiti nisi ambipati nepi yatihopinimawaayopo. ⁵⁰ Nini niwahonisiti ambipati neti naimaatataamaayo. Ami wo sanitandihho yahore nisi Apihho Autaahaatihho, ko sahi nisapuni ami nisi kandi kandunjohiwaiwaapuni gwinyaahohiwaiwa neti tipitapaati mmonati ami ningi ambipati awaipati naninyati neti autaahi nanimaataise. ⁵¹ Nini sangi akiti akitinihiti kasatataato utaaho wo nisi piwiha kandi kandunjohihaami tanyaaha nusesipatonihiti isiwatisihho asitimatitandihandi neti ko windi namaapwitaase. Apipaahi owetitaase" undataase.

⁵² Saundihiti ami Judaahiya koai saundawaatopo. "Nyahi aimi mmonihayo. Akiti akitinihiti kinyi itipihho maipihhoaisapihone. Abiraahamihouni ami isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyouni aimi napopo. Kiya saiwi aimi napwauhihandi kandi kinyi satapaase. Utaaho itapaati wo waati kinyi piwiha nepi japepihiririwi kiyohiyihiya apipaahi windi namaapwitaapo tapaase. ⁵³ Kinyi nyami asihho Abiraahamihhoai daahemwapiti nusatipihapihonjo? Abiraahamihohi aimi napwihiti ami isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaisangi aimi napopo. Ami kinyi uta akosonji diyaamahonitapa piwa sa katise?" undiwi Jisaasihoai kiya nunjenawaayopo.

⁵⁴ Ami Jisaasiho komihiti wihooanjiha kiyai saundataase. "Nini niwahonisiti ambipati neti autaahemati naimaataataahi ami nini ambipati awaipati windi namaito. Nisi Apihho ko sahi nyami Autaahaatihhoe tohiho sohihiti nisi ambipati neti nanimaataise. Iyati ko ningi ambipati awaipati naninyataise. ⁵⁵ Sahi koai windi mausohopo. Ami ninihiti koaisi usonitihonine. Nini koai windi mausoho ndi kandaataahi ami samataindi nini jaipitito. Aihiti ami ninihiti koai aimi usoniti ami komi

asimwaatitihĩ pĩnundi komĩ piwĩha netĩ atindi japepihĩrataayo. ⁵⁶ Samĩ jaasiho Abĩraahamĩho nĩnĩ maapi yapĩmbataapihĩ napisanihura nison-dandi awaindihandĩ asakiyatĩ maaritataise. Iyatĩ ko komĩ ndĩhaara nĩnĩ yapĩpataapihĩ napitĩ noaipaitandihura mmonataatĩ awaindihandĩ asakiyatĩ maaritise?” undataase. ⁵⁷ Saundihĩ amĩ Judaahiya koai piwa sa atisawaawi saundawaatopo. “Kinyĩ kĩnaungwiha sangĩ 50 kiya-honĩsĩ amĩ kinyĩ napitaimbĩ maahĩwura Abĩraahamĩhoai usonapaapiise?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ⁵⁸ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi amĩ Jisaasiho komĩha wihoanĩha kiyai saundataase. “Nĩnĩ sangĩ akĩtinĩhĩ kasa-tataato. Abĩraahamĩho sangĩ noaipasĩhĩ, ‘Nĩnĩ Konĩnĩhĩ Kimĩkaindĩ Bi-mohĩhonĩne!’” undataase.

⁵⁹ Saundihĩ amĩ kiya koai yahĩwi tiwĩtaatiwi nawĩha newaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasihohĩ noaatatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Anĩ Awaindihandamĩ masaataatĩ matambĩpa namasi noaipasi nehĩhaatĩ ipaahaapi notaise.

9

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Utaaho Ndiha Niyotaho Sanaatĩ Gwisĩhaatĩhapĩ Namohoi Jisaasiho Komĩ Ndiha Nusorĩhaasĩtĩhandapĩhaare

¹ Jisaasiho taatĩ notaatĩ utaaho wo sanaatamĩ gwisĩhaatapi aimĩ ndĩha niyotaho namohoi iwinjataise. ² Aihĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩ mmona newa kiyawa nĩwipinjohiyĩhiyaanĩnĩ Jisaasihoi saundaatĩ nunjenĩhaayo. “Katĩpunjingĩhonye. Kĩmo utaamo sanaatamĩ gwisĩhaatĩhapĩ ndĩha niyotaho noaipasĩtĩmandĩ maipĩhandĩ ndĩ kaihe? Ko sawaho maipĩhandĩ kaiho e komĩ saniyĩ sapiya maipĩhandĩ kaiho?” undaatĩ nunjenĩhaayo.

³ Saundaatĩ nunjenĩhonĩhĩ amĩ Jisaasiho nyahĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanangi komĩha wihoanĩha satatĩ kanyatataase. “Maipĩhandĩ kĩmo utaamo sawaho kaihunĩ amĩ komĩ saniyĩ sapiya maipĩhandĩ kaihi kandapi komĩ ndĩha niyotaho ko sanaatamĩ gwisĩhaatapi noaipataamaise. Owetise. Komĩhetĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩ watĩpĩhaiwa auta noaipahonĩhĩ isĩhiya mmondaatiwe. ⁴ Otapihaatĩ saasanetisurĩmura jaawaatĩ Autaahaatĩho nĩngĩ natanoaasihi nasohĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩ biyaatĩ akĩtĩ nga kaitĩhaawo. Amĩ asĩhatindihandĩ taatĩ nasataiso. Isĩ amĩ apatindĩtĩhĩ isĩhiya usa otĩpĩpatĩ wĩndĩ kamaitaawo. ⁵ Nĩnĩ kĩmaapi yapĩmbataapihĩ bimohurĩmura nĩnĩ nĩwahonĩnĩ isĩhiya maapi yapĩmbataapihiyai nĩwusaatĩtandĩ nausainjĩhonĩne,” nyatataase.

⁶ Jisaasiho satatĩ kanyatatosatĩ ko yapĩpatĩ netĩ maahoai puwatĩ sanyoaayati ndĩha niyotisĩhomĩ ndĩha niyotisĩhaatĩhĩ ahĩwisati iwinjaataise. ⁷ Iwinjaatosatĩ Jisaasiho ndĩ niyotisĩhoai saundataase. “Kinyĩ numwe. Numbwĩ Durĩhĩrĩ Siroamĩhandi bausane,” undataase. Iyataatĩ sirĩ Durĩhĩrĩ anĩmwaapitĩ Siroamĩhando tohitĩmandĩ tanyaaha satawaatopo. “Kiya koai natĩwusaasauhi ko notaise,” tawaatopo. Aihĩ ko notĩ anĩmwaahĩpatĩ Durĩhĩrĩ Siroamĩhandi Bausanataise. Bausanamapi komĩ anĩpĩpĩhapĩ japihĩ taatĩ nasataahetĩ komĩ ndĩha nusorĩhainjĩhĩ kahapaamapiipa nga mmonatĩ japi nasataise.

⁸ Aihĩ ko sawahomĩ aunahĩpataahapĩhiyaunĩ amĩ isĩhiya nehĩ usaunĩ koai jĩhura winjĩhauhi ko bindata isĩhiya nuwĩ napĩwĩyauhihiyai nawĩho amĩ wapa koai numwĩtaatiwi nunjenatoaatisĩhotihĩ amĩ kiya namapi yaiwĩmapĩ satawaatopo. “E! Yahoai iwinjapewise! Utaaho ndĩha niyotihĩ bindata isĩhiyai nawĩho kahapaamapiipa wapa koai numwĩtaatiwi nunjenatoaatisĩhoro e koai nehĩ woro?” tiwĩ nasenawaayopo. ⁹ Naseniwi kiyaamĩ usa “kĩmĩkore,” tawaatopo. Iyauhi amĩ kiyaamĩ usa satawaatopo.

“Owe. Komahe. Nehi komatendaise,” tawaatopo. Satauhi ko jhi ndiha niyotishiho kiyai saundataase. “Nini kimikonine,” undataase.

¹⁰ Aih kiya koai saundiwi nunjenawaapo. “O ami kinyi ndima napitiyati nangorihaitise?” undiwi mwitipisawi nunjenawaapo. ¹¹ Saiwi nunjenihauhi ami ko kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho ishiya katawaawi komi ambipati Jisaasihoe tohiho wepati waapohoisati sanyoayati nisi ndihoti ninjaati nanihasihe. Ninjaati sandati kinyi animwaahipati durihiri Siroamihanda numbwi bausane ndihi ami nini nundi bausanataayo. Bausanataati ami nisi ndiha nanorihata gaatih nini nga jati kahapaamapipa nga mmonataayo,” undataase. ¹² Ko saundih ami kiya koai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “O ami ko utaaso maahapihe?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhi komiha wihoanhi kiyai saundataase. “Nini windi moho” undataase.

Kima Piwima Parisihiya Jisaasiho Ndiha Nusorihaisihoai Nunjenohitihandapihare

¹³ Utaaho jihura ndiha niyotishihoai ishiya numwaasi Parisihiyaapihi nowaayopo. ¹⁴ Iyataati asisa sa keti Jisaasiho utaaho ndiha niyotishihoai nusorihaisurura Judaahiyaanam asisa ikinohiha Saarahura Sapaatihandete. ¹⁵ Aih ami Parisihiya utaahoai “kinyi ndiha napitiyati nangorihaitati gaasetise?” undiwi koai nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenihauhi ko komiha wihoanhi kiyai saundataase. “Ko wepati waapohoisati sanyoayati nisi ndihoti ninjaasih ami nini bausanthonhi nisi ndiha nanorihaitati gaatih wani nini bairi jati kahapaamapipa nga mmonataayo,” undataase. ¹⁶ Aih Parisihiya usa koai saundawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo (Jisaasiho) Sapaatihandami winihapipa windi minjapepihirisi koai Autaahaathi natausaasih nasahomahe. Owetise,” tawaatopo. Usa satauhihandi kandi kiyaami usa satawaatopo. “O ami utaaho maipihandisaho wo siyati Autaahaathimi otipipati watipihaiwa windi nga kamaitaise. Nehi Autaahaathi koai watipihandi nunyonaahi nga ko saiwa kaitaise,” tawaapo. Kiya satiwi nepi yiyandihematiwi tipitapaatawaayopo. ¹⁷ Aih ami Judaahiyaanam awaisawihia ko ndiha jhi maipitishihoai jhaati saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Utaamo kimo (Jisaasiho) kinyi ndiha neti nangorihaitaise. Kinyi kopi napitaimbi ami diyaamahoe tip gwinyaapaise?” undawaatopo. Kiya satiwi koai nunjenihauhi komiha wihoanhi kiyai ko saundataase. “Nini kopi Autaahaathimi piwihia atisati neti ausasihoe ndaato,” undataase.

¹⁸ Ami akitinhi so utaaso jihura ndiha maipititi niyotaho ko wani nga nusorihaisihi jataise. Aihihandi kandi Judaahiyaanam awaisawihia kandapi akite tiwi gwinyaitaatiwi kiyai poundamataise. Saiwi ko ndiha nusorihainjhi jasihimi saniyi sapiyaapi gaatawaatopo. ¹⁹ Gaatauhi kasanyuri napihi ami kiya kasanyuri satiwi nunjenawaapo. “Ami kimo utaamo sainjanyuraasami simwaahoro? Koai komi ndiha aimi niyotamasihoi sanaati namotaihihoro? Sasanyuraahi satamaaso? Ami wani ko napitiyati nga jase?” undiwi nunjenawaapo. ²⁰ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi komi saniyi sapiyamihia wihoanhi kiyai saundamaase. “Yasanyuraanhi usonihayo kimohi yasanyuraanyami metihotiho. Iyati ami ko sanaatami gwisihaitihapi aimi ndiha niyotamasihoi sanaati namohore. ²¹ Ko siya setahosi ami wani komi ndiha nusorihaitati gaatih biyati mmonati jasitimandapuni ami utaaho komi ndiha titihemwasihopuni yasanyuraanhi windi moho. Ko aimi gwinyaaho awaisihosi sawaho katitaise, koai sahi nunjenwise,” undamaase.

²² Komî saniyî sapiya piwîha sa satîmî katindîmandî Judaahiyaanamî awaisawîhiyaapi yayamaame. Amî kiya Judaahiyaanamî awaisawîhiya aimî piwîha wisasawî satauhe, isîhiya usa Jisaasihopî satîwî, “Autaahaatîho Isîhiyai Japîhî Numwaitandî Ahîwisîhoe,” tisaihihiyai amî yaawîhandî nunyawî kiyaamî anîhaiwa gwîharaahaiwa Autaahaatîhopî gwînyaapi gaapundîtaatîwî ahoyanohîwaiwaatîhî isîhiyaisawî wîndî ahomaayandaatîwî nemaitaatîwî kanîhauhe. ²³ Aihî sandapî komî saniyî sapiya sawahoai nunjenîwise amî ko aimî gwînyaahoso undîmî kaundise.

²⁴ Saundihî Judaahiyaanamî awaisawîhiya kasînhandî jahîra utaaho jîhura komî ndîha niyotîshoai gaatîwî numwaawaayopo. Aiwi ko napihî kiya koai saundawaayopo. “Kinyî piwîha nehî akîtihaahî watîpîtipî katîpî Autaahaatîhomî ambîpatî nîwimaape. Nyahî kîmo utaamopî (Jisaasimopî) aimî mmonîhaayo. Ko maipîhore,” undawaatopo. ²⁵ Koai saundauhî amî komîha wihoanîha kiyai saundataase. “Amî ko maipîhore e gaahore ndî nînî wîndî moho. Kîmandî naasaindîhî nînî mmonataayo. Nînî jîhura ndîha niyotahonînisî amî wanî nînî nga nisî ndîha nanorîhainjîhî jatî kahapaamapîpa nga mmonataayo,” undataase.

²⁶ Saundihî amî kiya koai jîhaatî saundîwî nunjenawaayopo. “Ko gi napitîhisataise? Ko kinyî ndîha napitîyatî nangorîhaatî tîtihehîmataise?” undîwî nunjenawaapo. ²⁷ Iyauhî komîha kiyai saundataase. “Nînî sangî aimî kasato. Kasatonîhî sahî wîndî baiwî atiwi namehopo. Japîhî sahî napindapî atîtaatîwitopo. Sahî noaipapî koai nîwîpinjawî komî otîpîpatîhiyaatîmatîtaatîwitowo?” undatî nunjenataise.

²⁸ Saundihî Parisihiya Judaahiyaanamî awaisawîhiya apouwîhî koai maipîhaiwa kaundîwî ambîpatî maipîhatî nusoasawaayopo. Aiwi kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nehî kînyî kîwahonîhî koai nîwîpinjapî komî otîpîpatîhore. Amî nyahîhî Mosesihoai nîwîpinjaatî komî otîpîpatî mmonaatî newa kiyohiyîhiyaanîne. ²⁹ Iyaatî nyahî aimî mmonîhaayo. Mosesihoaisaahîhî Autaahaatîho komî piwîha numwise. Amî kîmo Jisaasimo noaipasîrîhîraapi sapîhapî nasahoe taatî nyahî wîndî moho,” undawaatopo. ³⁰ Saundauhî amî utaaso jîhî ndîha niyotîsho kiyai komîha wihoanîha satatî kaundataase. “Sahî akîtinîhî piwîha sa nehî kai wa katawaatopo. Amî sahî ko napîmbîpîhapî ahapîhapî nasahoe tîwî wîndî mohopo. Amî kohî nisî ndîha nanorîhaatî tîtihehîmataise. ³¹ Nyahî mmonaatî nanyesîpatahiyaane. Isîhiya maipîhiya maipîhaiwa kaiwîhiyaamî piwîha Autaahaatîho wîndî atîhomaawisahore. Ko nehî isîhiya tîtihi saasanotahiya komî gwînyaatî maaritîrîhîretî japepîhîrohiyîhiyaisaahîhî atîwisahore. ³² Utaaho wo amî komî ndîha sanaatamî gwîsîhaatîhapî niyotaho noaipahoai wo netî tîtihiwîwatî nusorîhaase tauhî wîndî atîhomîsopo. Kîmandî nehî wanîhandî noaipataise. ³³ Kîmo Jisaasimoai Autaahaatîho netî natamausoasonîhondaataahî ko wapa watîpîhaiwa wîndî nga kamaitaise. Owetîtaise,” Undataase.

³⁴ Ko saundihî Judaahiyaanamî awaisawîhiya Parisihiya koai saundawaatopo. “Kînyî kinyî kînaatamî gwîsîhaatîhapî maipîhandî tisaindahonî noaipapîhore. Isî wanîsangî maipîhonîsî nînî gaahonînîso tîpî nyangî kînyî piwîha sa katîpînyisapaino?” undîwî nepî nehîhaapemapî “sîkonînîhî numwe,” undîwî natîwusaasauhî notaise.

Kîma Piwîma Isîhiya Satîwî Nyahî Autaahaatîhomîhaiwaapi Ndîha Niyotahiyaane Tîwî Gîmunyaahohîtihandapîhaare

³⁵ Jisaasiho ko utaaho ndîha niyotîhî tîtihemwasîhoai Judaahiyaanamî awaisawîhiya nepî nehîhaatî yotopotauhî atisataise. Amî ko notî

koai usonata saundataase. “Kinyi Isihiyaami Awaisiho Saaho Jihopi Kom! Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaathiho Ahiwisihore tipi giwunyaapaino?” undati nunjenataise. ³⁶ Saundati nunjesihi ami ko Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Awaisihonye, so Isihiyaami Awaisiho Saaho Jihho diyaamahore? Nini windi mohono kopi kinyi ningi kande ami nini kopi giwunyaitaano,” undataase. ³⁷ Saundih! ami Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Wani kinyi koai aimi usonapaise ami ko gi wani taati piwaahitimoso,” undataase. ³⁸ Saundih! ami ko ndi maipho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, nini kinyapi ghunyaataayo,” undataase. Saundati kapihi Jisaasihomihini atotipiwesati Jisaasihoai neti mepi autaahemwataise.

³⁹ Aih! Jisaasiho sandaase. “Nini ishiya yapipataapihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandi napitihonine. Saindi nini kiyai neti tipitapaati usonanihi ishiya ndiha niyotisawihya nusorihatonih! jasaihi ami ishiya ndiha gaahiya ndiha niyotati asahatitande,” daase. ⁴⁰ Ko satih! kapihi Parisihya Jisaasihomihini deti bitotawaayopo. Bitotawa kiya Jisaasiho piwaha sa katihi atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi kiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi napotapaase? Nyangisangi ndiha niyotahiyaano?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ⁴¹ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Ami sam! ndiha niyotonaahi maipihaiwaapi piwaha sahi naitaatwaha owetitaise. Owetitihati kat! ami sahi satiw! nyahi nyami ndiha namaayotati gaahiyaane tawaatowi ami sam! maipihaiwaapi piwaha naitaatwaha yaiha ahisondaise,” undataase.

10

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nini Sipisipihandami Satihonini Gaahonine Tati Katindihandapihaare

¹ Jisaasiho piwaha wa sandaase. “Nini akitinhi! sangi kasatataato. Sipisipihandami naaporihiroti utaaho wo nandaitandaahi ko titih! onepatetapi nandaitaise. Ami ko nehiet! wiraapi naaporihiri nehmwaati nandaahonaahi ami sohi utaaho ikohore. Ko sipisipihandi ikondandi nandaataise. ² Ami utaaho titih! sipisipihandami satihho sipisipihandi biyati jatisiho onepati nuwatosati naaporihiroti nandaitaise. ³ Iyataati utaaho onepati maasomwaan! jatisiho onepati niwusihi sipisipihandami satihho nandaataise. Aih! sipisipihandi ko satihho jatisihomi piwaha naahwitarihiri atiwisataise titih! atiwisahandiso. Iyataati sipisipihandi nehi ninaasaindani ambipati gaatati jatisiho gwtih! kom! piwaha gapipa atiwisati sipisipihandi koenda nasataise. Aih! satihho jatisiho sipisipihandi nahandi gwtati numwaasi noaipataise. ⁴ Siyati sipisipihandami satihho kom! sipisipihandi nahandi nehahaati ipaahaapi numwaasi noaipataise. Numwaasi ipaahaapi noipati ko jih! naihi ami kom! sipisipihandi satihomi piwaha naahwitarihiri atiwisahandisi niwipinjai kom! ipoti notaise. ⁵ Iyataati ami utaaho nehi koai woaisaahi sipisipihandi windi namaawipinjataise. Daahi kopi yanhi maitaise ami nehi utaaho koai wom! piwaha naahwitarihiri windi atihomaawisahandiso,” undataase. ⁶ Jisaasiho piwaha kima nepemaahiwati kaundihihandi kand! kiya kaami tanyaahaapi windi mohopo. Owetise.

⁷ Saiwi kiya windi monihauhi Jisaasiho jahaati sandaase. “Nini akitinhi! sangi kasatataato. Nini niwahonini sipisipihandami onepihonini maasomihonine. ⁸ Nisi jih! nasohiyihya siya ikohiyaasi ishiya usaamihapa

ikon+wi nepi nopisashiy+hiyaare. Ikohiyaasi ami sipisipihandi kiyaami piwiha windi atihomaawise. ⁹ Nini niwahonini onepihonini maasomihonine. Utaaho itapaati wo waati nini maasomwaanji niwusanhi nandaasiho nandaasaamaati Autaahaatiho japihi numwaitaise. Autaahaatiho siyati numwaasiho numwaasaamaati nandaati ami noaipati noti nasayati ko kaati iwitatamanati anditiwiw+itandihapa nandapa ami wapaaisangi naitaise. ¹⁰ Ikoho so nehi nasataamaise. Ko sipisipihandi ikonati ami neti siwaiwai tiwamati ami neti kaiwai nopisatitand nasa-taise. Ami ninhi isihiyai asitimatitaatiwi+handi numwisanihi ami kiya asitimatitaatiwi+handi nga nepi bimitaatiwi nasataayo.

¹¹ “Iyataati nini niwahonini sipisipihandami satihonini gaahonini baindi iwinjatohihonine. Sipisipihandi jatisiho gaaho sipisipihandi neti itatamanati japihi numwaitandi komi ambipati nihirahore. ¹² Ami otipipatiho nawiho naitandi sipisipihandi jaatosiho sohi sipisipihandami satiho akohomaahae. Owetise. Isi suhiri ainjhirihiri sipisipihandi tiwati nandandi nasonihi ko iwinjamapi sipisipihandi kiyati bitohonih namasi yanhimaitaise. Iyonihi suhiri ainjhirihiri sipisipihandi tiwati ikoti nanati neti kihira toriwati tahamanausoasitaise. ¹³ Nawihopi otipipati kaisiho nehi nawiho naitandi kiyataahosi ami sipisipihandapi windi pihitati gimunyaahoe. Siyahosi suhiri ainjhirihiri nasonihi usesi yanhimaitaise.

¹⁴ “Nini sipisipihandami satihonini sipisipihandi baindi jaatohohihonini gaahonine. Nini nisi sipisipihandi baindi usoti mmoniti usitiwisonihi ami nisi sipisipihandi ngingi biyati nisonati usitinisahonine. ¹⁵ Ami ngingi nisi Apiho biyati nisosihi ami nini koai mmoniti usonitihonine. Ami sikaindi nisi sipisipihandi usotihoninisi nini nisi sipisipihandi iwitatamaniti kandi neti nopisatitandihandaatihapi japihi numwaitandi nisi ambipati namataayo. ¹⁶ Ami nini sipisipihandi wiwa yahaiwasahonine. Kaiwa kimandi sipisipimandami naaporimiri kimiroti bitositimandamihatihi windi bimitose. Ami sipisipihandi sandi maawi nini numwaasi napiti kimiri naaporimirotimaitaano. Nesipitimasanihi ipotihura sipisipihandi noaipati ahoyanati nehi naasaindihonih ami sipisipihandi jatisiho satiho nehi naasohitito. Iyonihi sipisipihandi nasati kimatih nandaasitihandisangi jatisiho satiho nehi naasomi piwiha naahwitarihiri atiwito. ¹⁷ Ngingi nisi Apiho maarho nanimindimandi apaapimaahae ami nisi isihiyaisi japihi numwaitandi nini nisi ambipati nehi japihi naitandihati kati gohi nehi masihonji namahonihe. ¹⁸ Nisi ambipati utaaho wo neti nanopisatati windi konhisinihi nemaanimitaise. Nehi nini niwahonini maarititi gwinyaahohirihireti nisi ambipati maarho namataayo nisi isihiyai japihi numwaitando. Saindi nisi ambipati maarho namatatihati ami japihi nisi ambipati maarho naitandi watipihandi nini niwahonisiheti ahondaise. Ami nini watipihonini watipihandisahoniniso. Nisi Apiho nini saitandi watipihandi ngingi nanimih Autaahaatihomi piwiha watipihanihi nesihonine,” undataase.

¹⁹ Aih ko Jisaasiho piwiha saiwa satati katiwimaiwaara kopi Judaahiya kiyaami kiyohirihireti kaiwi maarho yiyahwi gwinyaawaayopo. ²⁰ Judaahiyaami isihiya taahiyihiya usa Jisaasihopi satawaatopo. “Itipho maipho komiheti nasati nandaati koai neti nusopisasihi ko nahirisati naharindaase. Komi piwiha sahi atihiri mwitipisawi napindapi atiwitaatiwe?” tawaatopo. ²¹ Usa satauhi ami kiyaami usa satawaatopo. “Kimaiwa piwaamaiwa ko katiwimaiwa utaaho itipho maipho bimoho

ningi Autaahaathiho sawaho nani mahanati neti natanoaasihi napitihonine. Isi ami sahi nisapi napaapi satiwi gwinyaapi katopo? 'Kinyi nehi utaahonitapaahandi kandi kinyi katipi kaingiwimaiwaara kinyi Autaahaathopisi sipitipi Autaahaathomoni aunahipa nepaise,' tiwo? Ami Autaahaathiho natanoaasihi napitihoninisi ami nini Autaahaathomoni Mwaaahonine ndi kandaataahi titihi akiti kandaato.

³⁷ "Ami sahi mmonawaawi nini nisi Apiho Autaahaathiho kaiwaiwa windi kamaisanaahi ami nisi katohihaapi sahi windi gimunyaapi nehi namapise. ³⁸ O ami nini nisi Apiho kaiwaiwa kaiwa kaisanaahi nini kiyohiwiwaapi akite tiwi gwinyaapi. Sahi satiwi nisapi 'ko Autaahaathomoni Mwaaahoso,' tiwi gimunyaitaatiwaahi ami nehi nisi otipipati watipihaiwa taati samimathi kiyohiwimaiwaapi akithaiwaaso tiwi gwinyaapi. Saiwi gwinyaawaawi kiretap sangi nisapi biyati nasesipatonihahi sahi mmondaatiwo. Ami Sapiho koaisatitihahi maasi timaamaitimi saiwa otipipati watipihaiwa kiyamaaso tiwi sahi mmoniwigiwunyaitaatiwo," undataase.

³⁹ Saundihi Judaahiya jahaati Jisaasihoai nepi isiwatitotiwiyauhi ko kiyai nemapi katihahi keti kiyaami ikwiraathapi napandiwati yanhimataise.

⁴⁰ Siyati yanhimati Jisaasiho waapihaati Joritanhaati nahaitati wihini mihihini notaise. Iyati jihura Jonho isihiyai baawusisitho isihiyai baawusimbipihahi noti noaipataise. Noaipati ko sapihahi bindataise. ⁴¹ Ko sapihahi bimihahi isihiyai taahiyihiyai koenda nasawaayopo. Napiwahi kiya saundawaatopo. "Jonho komi piwaha ami otipipati kaiwaiwai neti anditiwiwitandi watipihaiwa ko windi kamaise. Kamaayataahandi kandi Jonho kimo utaamopi piwaha katiwaiwa nahatewa akitinihahi noaipataise," tawaatopo. ⁴² Satiwi Jisaasiho sapihahi bimihahi isihiyai taahiyihiyai kopi giwunyaawaayopo.

11

Kima Piwima Rasaarusiho Napwindihandapihaare

¹ Utaaho wo komi ambipati Rasaarusihoai yaawihahi timbiyataise. Aihahi ko aunahipati witi katami ambipati Betanihandahapihore. Iyataati sati aunahipiti Betanihandi Mariyaahaatamuni kaatami sanaanahaati Mataahaatamuni aunahipate.

² Iyataati kimaati Mariyaamaati wani kaatami sanho Rasaarusihoai yaawihahi nanototismomoni sanaamaati kimikaati Jisaasihoai atipati awaindihandi waamainjotahati noaati iwinjaati kataami misisihara Jisaasihomoni auhiri neti niwipiyaipasaamaate. ³ Isi ami kapuri Mariyaayi Mataaya Jisaasihopipi waha satimi nusoasamaise. Awaisihone, kinyi naisoho kinyi maarho aungwohandi numwingihohi Rasaarusihoai yaawataise timi piwaha nusoasamaise.

⁴ Aihahi Jisaasiho kapurami piwaha neti atisatosati sandaase. "Sapa timbipa Rasaarusiho napwitandihapa ko timbiyataamaise. Owetise. Isihiyai Autaahaathomoni watipihandi mmonawaawi ami komi ambipati niwimaapi awaindepumaitaatiwihapaare. Isihiyai saisaihi ami kapetapi Autaahaathomoni Mwaaahonini ambipati awaipati naitando," daase.

⁵ Iyataati Jisaasiho Mataahaatisuni kataami sanaapwihatisuni ami Rasaarusihoaisuni komi maarho aungwohandi kinyai nunyamahore.

⁶ Siyahondaahandi kandi Rasaarusihoai yaawise undauhi atisataahandi kohi asisihahi yatairi kapihahi bimimbipihahi daahi bindataise. ⁷ Aihahi sauri asisi yatiwauri sanaihahura komi otipipati mmoniwigiwunyaitaatiwo nepi kaiwi niwipinjohiyihiyai saundataase. "Nyahi Judiyaahandaahapi japihahi

nutihaawo,” undataase. ⁸ Jisaasiho saundihi ami kiya komi otipipatihiya koai niwipinjohiyihiya koai saundawaatopo. “Katipunjingihonye! Kinyi Judiyaahandaahapi japihi nutaapo? Windi otih utaarhandi sanamaise ami Judaahiya Judiyaahandaahiya gi sohongi tihwitaatiwiyauhi kinyi kapihi namasi yanhimahingihone,” undawaatopo. ⁹ Kiya saundauhi ami Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai saundati kaundataase. “Ami ipiho naasoeti ipihomi yunjisihaami auwaahandi ¹² kiyahaiwaapi saasanimondaindihoo? Ami utaaho wo otapihaati ipihoeti daisiho ko windi napepaati timaamihaitaise. Ami ko maapi yapimbatami nausainjitihanda kahapaamapipa nga mmonati neusosati daayataiso. ¹⁰ Ami nehi apatih ko daayataati asahatih kahapaamapipa windi biyati ko monataati napepaati timihaitaise,” ndaase.

¹¹ Ami ko sandi katati owetih kapihi wa kiyai saundati kaundataase. “Nyami naisoho Rasaarusiho nanototise. Isi ami nini nundi koai ahow- imaito,” undataase. ¹² Ami komi otipipatihiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihone, ami ko nanotosonaahi komi timbipa gausetitaise. Iyonihi koai titihwititaise,” undawaatopo. ¹³ Iyataati ami komi otipipatihiya Rasaarusiho aimi napomasihopinyaso tiwi Jisaasiho kaundisihaapi windi kiya mohopo. Ami kiya nehi akitinih Rasaarusiho nanototihopiso tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ¹⁴ Kiya saiwunyaahauhi namati Jisaasiho kiyai titih kaundataase. “Rasaarusiho aimi napomase. ¹⁵ Aih ami nini sapi gwinyaataati koisati maasi nga windi bimimono ndi maaritataayo ami sahi nisapi ginunyaitaatiwo. Isi wani nyahi koenda nutihaawo,” undataase.

¹⁶ Jisaasiho kiyai sa kaundati namihaasihura ami Tomaasiho komi ambipati witi Didimaasiho komi sasaahoya Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya usai saundataase. “Ami nyangisangi nutihaawo koisaati maasi napwitihaawo,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Mariyaayi Mataayai Maarho Asipiwindihandapihaare

¹⁷ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaisati maasi nuwi Betanihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasiho atisata Rasaarusiho aimi animwaahipati akosihoti ahiyauhi asisaha mauri mauri sanotaise tawaatopo. ¹⁸ Iyataati Betanihandi 3 kiromita kiyati Jerusaremihandami deti ahendaise. ¹⁹ Aih Judiyaahiya taahiyihiya Mariyaayi Mataayenda nasawaayopo. Ami kiya kapuri saniho Rasaarusiho napwindihandapi ikwiri ahowiwi isaumwapi maarho asipiwiji gwusoaitaatiwo.

²⁰ Iyawaawi Mataahaati Jisaasiho yaho taati daihira napise undauhi atisataise. Atisamapi Jisaasihoai daihira iwinjaitandi Mataahaati anipipih namasi notaise. Naihi Mariyaahaatih daah anipipih bindataise. ²¹ Mataahaati noti daihira Jisaasihoaisami nutanmi Jisaasihoai kaati saundataase. “Awaisihone, kinyi kimbih bindapaapi nisi nyinoho windi namwaapwitihe. ²² Ami nini mmonataayo waniisangi kinyi Autaahaatihoai wapaapi nunjesamaahi kapa gi nga nahimitaise,” undataase.

²³ Saundihi Jisaasiho Mataahaati saundataase. “Kinyi sinho japihi asohoematati nepaitaise,” undataase. ²⁴ Ami Mataahaati kaatamiha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nini gwinyaati mmonataayo. Asisaha ipotiheti isihya japihi nepasaihihura ko japihi nepaitaise. Nepati ko asitimatiandihandi naitaise,” undataase. ²⁵ Saundihi ami kaati Jisaasiho komiha wihoaanjha

saundataase. “Nini niwahonini isihiyai japihi ahowimati numwaa-hohihonine. Aindi nini niwahonini isihiyai asitimatitaatiwihandi nun-yohihonine. Utaaho wo nisapi ginunyaasiho ko napotaahandi kandi japihi nepati konihi asohoematitaise. ²⁶ Ami utaaho asoho bindataati nisapi ginunyaasiho ko windi namaapwitaase. Mata nini kima kahitohimaapi ginunyaapaino e owetiso?” undati Jisaasiho nunjenataise. ²⁷ Saundihi Mataahaati Jisaasihoai kaatamiha saundataase. “Ye. Awaisihone. Nini kinyapi, ‘ko Autaahaatihomi Mwaahore,’ ndaato. ‘Ami Komisihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihoni Namihainjihore,’ ndi ami, ‘Autaahaatihoni koai yapipataapihi natausaasitandi katisihoni natausaasihoni nasahore,’ ndi kinyapi nini ghunyaataayo,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Rasaarusihopi Maarho Asipiyati Gwindihandapihaare

²⁸ Kaati sa Jisaasihoai saundati kaundamapi japihi kaatami sanaapwahaati Mariyaahaati gaatasi numwaati kapuri nawisami bitotamaami Mataahaati Mariyaahaati bapi saundataase. “Kataunjisihoni kimbihoni kimo nasati bitondaati ginjaitandi kinyapi ko taati nasenataise,” undataase. ²⁹ Mariyaahaati piwima sa atisamapi keti dosi Jisaasihoenda notaise. ³⁰ Ami Jisaasiho sangi aunahipata niyati nandaati kapihi Mataahaati noti iwinjasipipihoni daahi konihi bitondaise. ³¹ Aihoni Judaahiya Mariyaahaatisawi maasi anjipipihoni bindawa maariho asipiwihoni ghwusehohiyihoni iwinjawaayopo Mariyaaha dosi keti anaanjoni namasi naiho. Aihoni kiya saiwoni kaati gwiwandati Rasaarusihoai ahiyohipipihoni notaise tiwoni gwinyaawaayopo. Satiwoni gwinyaapi kaati niwipinjai nowaayopo.

³² Mariyaahaati noti Jisaasiho bitosipipihoni kapihi noaipati winjataise. Kaati iwinjatosati komi auhiraapihi yatihoni timahiyati atotipiwesati koai saundataase. “Awaisihone, ami kinyoni kimbihoni bindapaapisini nini nyinihoni windi namaapwitaase,” undataase.

³³ Saundihi Jisaasiho Mariyaahaati iwinjata kaati taati gotaise. Aihoni ami Jisaasiho Judaahiya kaati niwipinjai nasohiyihiyai iwinjata ami kiyaisangi maasi taawoni gowaayopo. Siyauhoni ami Jisaasiho komi maariho apipaahi aungwohandi tundataise. Iyati ami koaisi kusihoni wawitataise. Aihoni ko gwitandiyataise. ³⁴ Sawimainjihoni Jisaasiho sandaase. “Sahi Rasaarusihoai maahapihi ahiyopo?” undati nunjenataise. Aiwoni kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihone, kinyoni nambi mmome,” undawaatopo. ³⁵ Saundauhi Jisaasiho gotaise. ³⁶ Gwihoni Judaahiya Jisaasihoai iwinjaposawi satawaatopo. “Winjasawise. Ami Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai komi maariho apipaahi aungwohandi nunyahoso,” tawaatopo. ³⁷ Ami kiya Judaahiya usa Jisaasihoni satawaatopo. “Ko isihiyani ndihoni niyotahiyai nusorihati titihemwahosi ami kimo utaamoani titihimaawiwati napaapi nehi iwinjasihoni ko napwise?” tawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai Japihi Ahowimati Gaatihoni Nepasitihandapihaare

³⁸ Jisaasiho komi maariho apipaahi awaindihandi tundati yaawati naanawisamasihoni nasati Rasaarusihoai ahiyohipipihoni animwaahipati akosihaami mipateti noaipataise. Iyataati akosihaami mipateti nawihoni aungwohandi napundataise. ³⁹ Siyati napundihoni ko sandaase. “Nawihoni nemapise,” ndaase. Satihi ami sotisihoni sanaamaati Mataahaati Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihone. Rasaarusiho aini napohore. Asisihoni aini mauritihoni mauritihoni 4 kiyati sanaise. Ko animwaahipatopi ahotihoni. Isi

ami andihiri maipihandi noaipaitaise,” undataase. ⁴⁰ Saundih ami kaati Jisaasiho saundataase. “Nini gi jhi napitindi kahito? Ami kinyi nisapi satipi Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho Kom isihiyai japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatihom namihainjihoso tip gi nunyaapaapaahi kinyi Autaahaatihomi watipihandi awaindihandi mmondaise hititi aimi kahito,” undataase. ⁴¹ Saundih kiya namapi nawiha awaindihandi mipateti maahomwaanji nisapuwati napundisiha nupwi nemawaayopo. Nemihauhi Jisaasiho autaaht naingaati jatataati sandaase. “Apore, nini gi gaahone, gaare hitataato ami kinyi nisi piwaha nahiseti kahitohiha aimi atininiho. ⁴² Kinyi ningi nasisoaari nahateweti atinimbihone. Saimbi atinimbihonjitihi nini aimi mmoho. Saindi aimi mmonataahandi kandi ami isihiya kimiya nisimini kimbih bitohohiyimiyaapimainjihi nini saiwa kandaato. Ami kiya nisapi Autaahaatihom natausaasihi nasahoe tiwi mmondaatiwo,” daase.

⁴³ Jisaasiho satati katatosa ko waati waapihita kaahaata sandaase. “Rasaarusihonye, kinyi ipaahaapi noaipape,” ndaase. ⁴⁴ Ami Jisaasiho satati gaatihi Rasaarusiho atisati japihi asohoematati nepasi ipaahaapi noaipataise. Iyataati komi ikwauhiri apotihira napapihiwi ami ndimaahomwaanji apotihonji masihonji angaasipihanda napapihiwi mmapihore. Setahosi Jisaasiho kapihi isihiyai saundataase. “Apotihiri koai mmapi napapihiwi yamwaahohipipa sahi nepi nesipapumapise. Nesipapumasahi ami ko daito,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Awaisawihya Mitihya Jisaasihoai Tiwitaatiwi Piwaha Wisasohitihandapihaare
(Matiyuh 26:1-5; Maakho 14:1-2; Rukho 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Judaahiya isihiya taahiyihya Mariyaahaati iwinjaitaatiwi nasawaayopo. Ami kiya Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai ahowimasih japihi asohoematati nepasih iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawi kiya Judaahiyaami usa taahiyihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. ⁴⁶ Iyauhi ami kiyaami usa Judaahiyaami awaisawihya Parisihyaapihi nowaayopo. Nuwi Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi Parisihiyai kaundawaatopo. ⁴⁷ Kaundauhi ami atiwasawi prisihiya isihyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyihyaami jhiya mitihya iwinjatohiyihyaatihi ami Parisihyaatihi ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyaniwi Judaahiyaami Kaunjorihya Sanihetirenihiyai gaatiwi nepi ahoyawaayopo. Ahoyaniwi kiya sawana saniwi nasenawaapo. “Nyahi napitaitihaawe? Kimo utaamo (Jisaasiho) watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa taati kiyataiso? ⁴⁸ Ami nyahi nehi koai iwinjasahi kimaiwa watipimaiwa konhi kaimi notaataahi kopi isihya nahatiya giwunyaitaapo. Saisaihi ami Romihya napiw nyami Autaahaatihomi Anj awaindihanduni ami nyami isihyaisuni aunahipati yapipati nanyepi nepi nanyopisasaapo,” nnawaatopo.

⁴⁹ Ami sura kiyaamihatihi utaaho wo komi ambipati Kaiyapaasiho bindataise. Iyataati ko Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandi jatawa prisihiya nandapa kohasipho tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyihyaami jho awaisiho prisihore. Siyati ko awaisiho mitihosi ami ko sandaase. “Sahi wapa sangi neti jatatamanitandihapaapi gimunyaapihiyaate. ⁵⁰ Sahi sangi neti jatatamanitandihira yaihiiraasi ami kiraapi sahi windi monwi gimaasunyainje. Ami wiwa isihya nahatiya nepi nopisasinwi napopi owetitaawi kiyaami aunahipa neti utaaho nehi naasohi napotaataahi ami sira gaare. Iyonihi isihya nahatiya windi nepi nopisasinwi owemetitaatiwo,” undati kaundataase.

⁵¹ Kaiyapaasiho sa katisi ma nehi sawaho gwinyaati kandaamaase. Owe-tise. Ami sura kinaungwiha seti koai namihanauhi noaipati prisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanwi ami Judaahiyaami Autaahaatihomi Anj awaindihandi jatohiyhiyaami prisiho mitiho jho awaisihore. Isi ko (Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaati) Jisaasiho komi ishiya Judaahiyaapi napwitandihandapi jhi timanati piwiha kandaase. ⁵² Iyataati ami Jisaasiho nehi Judaahiyaisaahi japihi numwaati iwitatamanitandi napotaamaise. Owe. Autaahaatihomi mwaaya maatiya nahatiyai numwaati neti ahoyonhi kihapihi toriwatiwi bimohiyhiya noaipapi nehi naasiyaahititaatiwi Jisaasiho napotaise.

⁵³ Aih asisa seti suraapi namasawi Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya Jisaasihoai koaisinihi owemap nemaitaatiwi piwiha kanwi wisasawaayopo.

⁵⁴ Siyauhi namati Jisaasiho Jerusaremihaanda otihati kiyaami ndiheti auta windi dahomaise. Ko aunahipati witi iwiriho ishiya waapoho owehapihi awasihapihi deti ahetihihata notaise. Iyataati ko aunahipa taunihandi masehonji katami ambipati Epiraimihanda notaise. Noti sapih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaisati (noatat) bindataise.

⁵⁵ Iyataati asisih awaisih Autaahaatihoi Isiraherhiyai nehi winjasihi nga bimohitihandapi Judaahiya gwinyaitaatiwiha kimbapiho noaipaitandi aimi detindaise. Iyataati so kimbapomi ambipati Pasopaahande. Iyataati Pasopaahandi sangi noaipasih ishiya taahiyhiya kiya wapihi wapihi bimohipih namasi Jerusaremihaandahapi niyawaayopo. Kiya Pasopaahandapi nepi titihematiwi ami timanjiwi wapa kaitaatiwo ami kiya Pasopaahandeti Autaahaatihomi ndiheti gaahiya titih saasano-tahiya noaipaitaatiwo. ⁵⁶ Iyawaawi kiya ishiya Jisaasihopi daawaayopo. Daapi anj Awaindihandaatih bitotawa ishiya sawana saniwi nasenawaapo. "Ami Jisaasiho kimbapiho Pasopaahandi mmondandi napitaindihoe e namaapitaindihoe?" niwi nasenawaayopo. ⁵⁷ Iyataati ami prisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanwi Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandi jatohiyhiyaami awaisawhiya jhiya mitihiya ishiyai piwiha aimi timanwi kaundawaatopo. Jisaasihoai wapihi bimonhi ishiya koai usonawaawaahi ami kiya napwi Judaahiyaami awaisawhiyai kaunditaatiwo. Kaundisaih ami kiya awaisawhiya Jisaasihoai nepi isipi wiraitaatiwo.

12

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Mariyaahaati Werihandi Atipati Iwinjaasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuh 26:6-13; Maakho 14:3-9)

¹ Kimbapiho Pasopaahandi noaipaitandi asisih ikwi naasairitih wihinirami naasohitih 6 kiyati ahondaise. Aih Jisaasiho aunahipati Betanihanda noti noaipataise. Iyataati sapih Betanisinda jhura utaaho Rasaarusiho napwih animwaahipati akosihombi Jisaasiho ahowimasih bimimbiphe. ² Aih Jisaasihoaisawi maaritwi nandaatiwihapa nandapa tihawaayopo. Tihwi Mataahaati kiyai nandapa tihati numwih nanawaayopo. Aih Rasaarusiho ishiya Jisaasihoaisawi maasi nandapa nanihohiyhiyaisati bindataise. ³ Aih ami Mariyaahaati atipati werihandi sandaahande tiwihandi nawih apipaahi awaisih nunyati nehandi netaise. Nesi nasati Jisaasihomi auhreti nuhaati kaatami mitihomi misisihara nuwipiyaipataise. Aih anjtitih nahataapihi gaamati kandi werihandi atipatami waamaindihiri gaahiri waamainjondaise. ⁴ Aih

amí Judaasi Isikariyotíhoaisangi sura sapihi bindataise. Ko Jisaasihoai nîwipinjohiyíhiya otîpîpatîhiyaami wore. Iyataati ko ipotîhura Jisaasihoai tiworisaami ikwîraatîhi numwisihore. Judaasiho Mariyaahaati Jisaasihoai kawindîmandapî windî maarîmitatî komî maarîhoaatîhi itîhîtatî gwînyaataise. Iyatî ko sandaase. “Kîmandî werîmandî nawîho siriwaaho aungwohandî 300 kiyahopî nga usaisî nunyawî naitîhande. Nepî nawîho ko isîhiya ikîpîpa owehiyai numwîto. ⁵ Isî napindapî nepî nopîsasopo?” tatî kandaase. Iyataati sura isîhiya nawîhopî otîpîpatî kiyohiyíhiya kînaungwîha naasaami otîhatîhi nawîho samwaanî nehotîhore. ⁶ Ko Judaasiho isîhiya ikîpîpa owehiyaapî gwînyaatî maarîho asîpiyataatî sa pîwîha kandaamaase. Owetise. Ko ikonahosî ikondandî gwînyaataatî kandaase. Iyataati ko Jisaasihoaisawî komî otîpîpatîhiyaami nawîho iwinjatataahore. Iyataati ko taahîwaiwetî kiyaami nawîhomî bokisihandombî ikonatî noaatî nanahore.

⁷ Jisaasiho pîwîha sa atisatosa komîha wihoaanîha sandaase. “Kaati windî namaawisapupî nehî iwinjasawise. Wanî kîmuraapî asisîma kîmetapî werîhandî sandî kaatî ahiyatosatatîhande. Nînî napotî amî anîmwaahîpatopî yamwaatîtandîhuraapî nisî ambîpatî nepî nîmanîtaatîwo. ⁸ Amî isîhiya ikîpîpa owehiyaahî sangisawî nasisoaari maasî bimîtaapo. O amî nînîhî sangisatî maasî nasisoaari windî bimimîto,” undataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Rasaarusihoai Tiwîtaatîwî Pîwîha Wîsasohîthandapîhaare

⁹ Judaahiya pîhîtiwî taahiyíhiya Jisaasiho Betanihanda yaho nasatî binye tauhî atisawaayopo. Atiwîmapî koai usondaatiwî kiya nasawaayopo. Iyataati amî nehî Jisaasihoaisaahî usonda nasawaamaayopo. Rasaarusiho Jisaasiho jîhî anîmwaahîpatî akosîhombî ahowimmasîhoai maawî usondaatiwî nasawaayopo. ¹⁰ Aihî amî sandapî Rasaarusihoaisangi tiwîtaatîwî Judaahiyaami awaisawîhiya mîtihiya (Jerusaremihandanda Autaahaatîhomî Anî Awaindîhandî jatohiyíhiya) pîwîha kanîwî wîsasawaayopo. ¹¹ Amî sandî apaapîmaahî. Amî isîhiya taahiyíhiya Jisaasiho Rasaarusiho napwîhîhoai ahowimasîhî kandî mmonîwîmapî kiyaami awaisawîhiyai namasi Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahauhe. Aihî amî sandî kandapimaawî Rasaarusihoai maawî tiwîtaatîwî Judaahiyaami awaisawîhiya gwînyaapî pîwîha wîsasawaayopo.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami Awaisîhoematatî Jerusaremihandanda Niyatî Nandaasîhî Isîhiya Koai Nuwimaahohîthandapîhaare
(Matiyuhî 21:1-11; Maakîho 11:1-11; Rukîho 19:28-40)*

¹² Isîhiya asakaiwî wîrisandîhandî asisîha awaisîha Kimbapîho Pasopaa-handî mmondaatiwî ahoyanîwî Jerusaremihandanda bindawaayopo. Iyauhî Jisaasiho Rasaarusihomî anîpîpîhî (Betanihandanda) nandapa tîhîwunyauhî nanatî nanotatî asisîha ipotî kapîhetî Jerusaremihandaaahapî daihîra yaho taatî nase tauhî isîhiya wîrisandîhiya atisawaayopo. ¹³ Atiwîmapî totîpatî isaaha tisatîwî isîsi daihîra amî ko Jisaasihoaisawî nutandaatiwî nowaayopo. Nowaawî isî wîrisandîhiya satîwî kaahaatiwî konyahîtawaatopo.

“Autaahaatîhopî maarite. Awaisîhomî ambîpataahî napsîhoai Autaahaatîho iwîtatamanatî gaahandî kawisane. Ko Isîraherîhiyai Winjaatî Bimisîho Awaisîhoe,”

118:25-26

tîwî konyahîtawaatopo.

Aunîhîhî

¹⁴ Jisaasiho dongiho neti koaasini yamwaati awitimatati bindataise. Sandi ko kaindimandi Autaahaatihomi piwaha aini katati jipati pindirihireti kiyataise. Iyataati piwa sa satati kaise,

¹⁵ “Isihiyaati sahi aunahipa awaipati Sitihandi Saiyoni handaahiyaate, sahi windi yamaiwise. Yamaiwi sahi naingaapi jasawise. Sangi jainjaati bimitandihom Awaisho yaho taati nasataise. Ko dongiho sipipihohoaasini yamwaasi yaho taati nasataise,” *Jekaraiyaaho 9:9* tati jipati pindirihireti Jisaasiho kiyataise.

¹⁶ Sura saiwa siyati Jisaasihoai nusoaipasurimura komi otipipatihiya koai niwipinjohiyihiya windi gimaawunyainje. Nehi ipotihura Autaahaatihom Jisaasihoai ahowimati ambipati awaipati koai numwihihuraahi kiya piwa saami tanyaahaapi giwunyainjini mmonawaayopo. Sa piwa Jisaasihopi titihi kandaaso tiwo. Ahi ami kireti ishiya Jisaasihoai saiwa kawisawaayowo tiwo.

¹⁷ Iyataati ishiya Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai animwaahipati akoshotapi ahowimasura maasi bitotawa iwinjahohiyihiya Jisaasiho sandi kaindindapi windi namaamihapi piwaha nesi ishiyai kaundiwi nahataapihi gaamawaayopo. ¹⁸ Ami sandi siwipati watipihandi (Autaahaatihom watipihanda) Jisaasiho kaindimandapi atisawaawi koai usondaatiwi ko bimbipihini kiya nowaayopo. ¹⁹ Ahi namapi Parisihiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Mmome. Nyahi kaitihaawi gwinyaahohitihandi windi kamaito. Ami ishiya nahandi kandinini koenda nuwi koai taawi aini niwipinjawaayowo,” nnawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kom Napwitandihandapi Katindihandapihaare

²⁰ Ishiya Jerusaremi handa Autaahaatihomai nuwimaapi Kimbapiho Pasopaahandi mmondaatiwi niyohiyihiyaamihitini ashiya usa Grikhiya numwihandawaayopo. ²¹ Siya Grikhiya Piripihomenda nowaayopo. (Piripihom so aunahipati witi Garirihanda aheti pati Betisaitaahandaahapihoe). Nuwi kiya Grikhiya Piripihomai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihonye. Nyahi Jisaasihoai winjaitihaawi nasihayo,” undawaatopo. ²² Saundauhi Piripihom atisamapi noti Andiruhomai kaundataase. Ahi ami Andiruyi Piripiya maisahuri numwi Jisaasihoai kaundamaase. ²³ Kaundih Jisaasiho kurami piwaha wihoanjiha saundati kaundataase. “Ishiyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonini nisi ishiyai japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatihom katati nanimihainjihonini ambipati awaipati naitandihura wani kimuraare. ²⁴ Nini akitinini sangi kasatataato. Witi handi yandipihom yapipataatini yamasahi ko napoti windi namaamasaatataataahi nehi ko naasohihi ahotataise. O ami ko yandipihom yapipataatini yamasahi napoti namasaatataataahini asoho witi handi yandipihom ningoti taahihom noaipataise. ²⁵ Utaahom sawahom maapi biyati bimitandihandapi pihititi gwinyaataataahi so komi ipotihura asitimatitandihandi windi namataise. O ami utaahom sawahom maapi biyati bimitandihandapi pohipinataataahi komi ipotihura asitimatitandihandi anitisiati isiwatataise. Iyati kom asitimatitandihandi neti konihi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaise. ²⁶ Ami sahi usaati nini sami awaisihonini jainjatohihonisi otipipati kanisohiyihiyaati ningi akitinini sahi nanipinjawise. Ami nini bimohipipihini nisi otipipatihiyaisangi ningisawi maasi kapihi bimitaapo. Ami utaahom wani otipipati kanisihomai nisi Apihohom Autaahaatihom ambipati awaipati numwitaase,” ndaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonhi Nepi Autaahi Nanimaitaapo Tindihandapihaare

²⁷ Iyataati Jisaasiho sandaase. “Wani nini nisi maariho omanititihimi ami ambipati awaindihandi yaasati naanjanisataise. Aihimi nini pihindi gwinyaataayo. Ami nini napitititande? Nini satitando, Apore, kimandi nisi ambipati maariho yaasamandi nini napwitandiyohitimandi nemapi ningi kandaatihapi nanimaape titando? Owe. Nini sandi windi kamaatitaano. Ami kimandi kandi nisi ambipati maariho yaasamandi wani kimura naitandi nini napitihoniniso. ²⁸ Apore, kinyi ambipati nepi autaahi naimaapi awaindemape,” daase Jisaasiho.

Jisaasiho satati namihaasi piwima wa yamihapataatihapi satati nasa-taise. “Nini nisi ambipati aimi neti awaindemaho. Ami nini jhaati neti awaindemaito,” taha nasataise. ²⁹ Isihiya wirisandihandi kapihimi deti bitohohiyihiya sa piwa atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi ami kiya satawaatopo. “Ausoaaha gandaase,” tawaatopo. Ami kiyaami usa wiretahiya satawaatopo. “Autaahaatihomi enjerihiya otipipatihya yamihapataatihimi bimohiyihiyaami wo nasati Jisaasihoapi piwaundataase,” tawaatopo.

³⁰ Satauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Kima piwima nisapihaamaahe. Owe. Sapihaare. ³¹ Wani kimura Autaahaatihomi maapi yapimbataapihi isihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandihuraare. Wani kimura utaaho yapimbatami mitiho awaisihoematati jatisihoapi Autaahaatihomi nemaitandihuraare. ³² Ami ninihi wani yapipataapihi bindataayo ipotihura isihiya ningi nepi autaahi nanimaitaapo. Nanimaasaihi sura isihiya nahatiyai nini niwahonisaapihi numwaasi napito,” undati kaundataase. ³³ Jisaasiho sa piwima katisima ko sawaho ipi titihimi atawihateti napwitandihiraapi saindi napwito undati isihiyai neti nunjati kandaase.

³⁴ Saundihi isihiya wirisandihya komi piwimaami wihoanjiha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi Autaahaatihomi winihapipaatihi piwima sataha atiso. ‘Utaaho Komi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihomi Namihainjihohi ko nasataahura windi namaapoti konihi bimitaise,’ taha atiso. Isi ami kinyi satipi Isihiyaami Saaho Jiho Awaisihoapi isihiya nepi (ipi titihimi atawihateti) niwimaapi autaahepumwaitaapo tingitimandi napotipihase? Ami so Isihiyaami Saaho Jiho tingima tanyaaha napotipihase? Ami diyaamahopise?” undiwi Jisaasihoapi kiya bapaiwi nunjenawaayopo.

³⁵ Saundiwi nunjenhauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai wihoanjiha saundataase. “Nehi api-paahi masihonji nausaatindihandi sangisati maasi bimitaise. Wani nausaatindihandi sangisatitonihimura sahi kandi nausainjitihandeti daiwise. Ami wiwa asihatindihandi sangi neti nasamaasaitaiso. Utaaho wo asihatindihandaatihi ko naimbipihapi windi mose. Owetise. ³⁶ Wani nausainjitihandi utaari wonji sangisati maasitonihimura ami sahi kandi nausainjitindapi giwunyaapise. Giwunyaawaawi ami sahi noaipapi nini nausainjitihandami tanyaahonisihyaati manyinyaati-matiwi isihiyai niwusaatitaatiwhiyaatimatitaatiwo,” undataase. Ko kiyai saiwa kaundati owemamapi namasi notaise. Noti koai isihiya windi mausondaatiwhapihi kiyaapi noaatataise.

Kima Piwima Judaahiya Taahiyihiya Jisaasihopi Gimaawunyaahohitihandapihaare

³⁷ Jisaasiho siwipati otipipati watipihaiwa Autaahaatihomi watipihanda kaihi isihiya mmonawaayopo. Saiwa watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa Jisaasiho kaihi mmonawaahandi kandi kopu isihiya taahiyihiya windi gimaawunyaahopo. ³⁸ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwima atisati neti

awusaasitho Aisaiyaaho jihura piwaha wa katirihiri kireti sandi kiya kiyawaayopo. Iyataati piwa ka Aisaiyaaho satise.

“Awaisihone, ndinhi nyami piwaha ginyunyaase? Owe. Ami ndinhi Awaisiho komi watipihanda watipihaiwa kaiwaiwa mmose? Owe,”

Aisaiyaaho 53:1

tati katise. ³⁹ Ami sandi kandapi kiya Jisaasihopi windi baiwi gimaawunyaahopo. Aihai saiwi kiya Jisaasihopi gimaawunyaahotimandapi piwaha wa Aisaiyaaho satati katise.

⁴⁰ “Autaahaatho kiyaami ndiha neti nurimaasati niwisotise. Iyati kiyaami maarho nawhaamatiyati daahi niwisapuse. Autaahaatho kiya sawisataise ami kiya kiyaami ndihaara windi japi monwi ami kiyaami marhoaatih windi gumunyaitaatiwo. Ami wiwa kiyaami ndiha gaatanhi baiwi mmonwi ami kiyaami marhoaatih biyati gwunyaatonhi nisenda nepemaitwi napisaihi ami nini kiyaami neti wiwa titihemwatipantise,”

Aisaiyaaho 6:10

tati Aisaiyaaho katise. ⁴¹ Aisaiyaaho sa piwima katindimandi ami ko Jisaasihomi watipihandi ipotihura noaipaitandihandapi mmonataati piwaha sa Jisaasihopi kandaase.

⁴² Ami ishiya (Judaahiya) taahiyhiya naasikura Jisaasihopi gwunyaawaayopo. Ami Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya mitihiya usaisangi maawi Jisaasihopi gwunyaawaayopo. Gwunyaawaahandi kandi ami kiya Parisihiyaapi yayawa Jisaasihopi kiya gwunyaahohitihandi ausapi windi kamaatopo. Ami mitihiya kiyaami nepi niwisapusaihi ami kiya Judaahiya usaisaw timaamaitwi kiyaami anj gwiharaahonyapihi ahoyaniwi Autaahaathop gwinyaapi ami gaapundwi aunihihihi windi kamaataane tiwo. ⁴³ Ami kiya ishiya nyangi awaisawhiyaaso tiwi nyami ambipati nanyimaito tiwi gwinyaapi maaritwihyaataawaawe. Ami Autaahaatho kiyaami ambipati neti niwimaitandi kiya kop windi maarimitawaawe.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Piwaha Kandunjohiha Ishiyai Tipitapa Usondaise Tati Katindihandapihaare

⁴⁴ Aihai Jisaasiho waapihitati sata kandaase. “Utaaho wo nisapi ginunyaasitho ami nehi nisapaahih ginunyaataamaise. Apiho ningi natanoasih nasohihopimaawi gwunyaataise. ⁴⁵ Ningi nisonati ninjaso so ningi neti natanoasisihoai usonati winjataise. ⁴⁶ Nini sisaha nausainjitihandamataindi ishiyai niwusaatitandi yapipataapihi nasa-taayo. Ami utaaho nisapi ginunyaaso so asihatindihandaatih ko windi bimimitando.

⁴⁷ “Ami utaaho wo nisi piwaha atinisataahandi kandi piwaha ka biyati miwatisihoai nini windi tipitapaati mausondo. Ami nini ishiyai neti tipitapaati usondandi napitihoninimahe. Owetise. Nini ishiya yapipataapihiyai japihi numwaitandi napitihonine. ⁴⁸ Ishiya yapipatambhiyai neti tipitapaati usondandih utaaho yahore. Isi ko utaaho wo ningi namaanimaati ahosinimati ami nisi piwaha atihomisati nenimasoai neti tipitapa usondaise. Nisi piwaha atihomisiha ka utaasoai saundati, ‘kinyi utaahonj maipihandisapihonisi kinyi piwaha nepe,’ undati asisaha ipotiheti neti tipitapa usondaise. ⁴⁹ Ami nini niwahonini gwinyaahohiha nini kandaamaato. Piwaha nahata nini kandi ausaahohiha nisi Apiho watipitati watipihanda kandat natanoasih atindi nesi nasohihaahih nini kandi ausaataayo. ⁵⁰ Nini mmonataayo, Apihomi piwaha watipihanda katisiha ishiyai asitimatitaatiwihandi nunyataise. Kiya

nepi asi-yi-hiyaimati-wi kiyaanihi jinjapihi jinjapihi bim-taatiwo. Isi ami pi-wiha katohiha nahata nisi Apiho ningi kandihaha kandaato,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

13

Kima Pi-wima Jisaasiho Kom Ot-pipat-hiyaami Auhiri Baawusindihandapihaare

¹ Iyataati Judaahiyaami kimbapiho awaisiho Pasopaahandi noaipaitandihurandaise. Aih Jisaasiho sawahopi ko aimi mmonati gwinyaataise ami ko yapipataapihi namasi komi Sapihoenda naitandihuraatiho. Iyataati ishiya maapi yapimbataapihi bimohiyihiya komihiyai maarho biyati nunyainjahore. Nunyainjahosi ami sura komi ishiyai api-paahi aungwohandi komi maarho nunyataise. Nunyati ami ko napwitandihuraisangi ko kiyai maarho numwindihandi waati ausaati auta kiya komi ishiyai nunjataise.

² Aimi asihataahura napwihisuraatihi Jisaasiho komi ot-pipat-hiya koai niwipinjohiyihiyaisati maasi nandapa asihataahuraapihapa taawi nanawaayopo. Iyauhi utaaho maipih Bwaasirihiri Judaasihoai neti giwunyaatosataise ami ko Jisaasihoai neti tiworisaami ikwiraatihimaitando. (Iyataati Judaasiho so Saimoni Isikariyotihomi mwaahore). ³ Iyataati ami Jisaasiho aimi mmonati biyati gwinyaahore. Ami komi Sapiho Jisaasiho sawahomi ikwiraatih kahapaamapi-pa nahataapa neti ahaiho. Ami koai sura kahapaamapi-pa taati nusoipati ishiya kawisohipipai maawi Jisaasiho sawaho jatataise ami Sapiho watipihandi koai aimi numwihihoso. Iyataati ami Jisaasiho siyati ningi nisi Apiho natanoaasihi napitihoniso tati mmonati giwunyaatahore. Iyati ko siyati nini nisi Apihoenda japihi niyataayono tati mmonahore.

⁴ Aih taawi nandapa nanawaawi Jisaasiho doti bitondaati komi apotihiri utarihiri tiwathihaati niyosirihiri nausohaati ahiyataise. Iyatatosati ko taurihandi windi neti komi gwisihapihi wisasana niyotaise.

⁵ Siyatosati ami waapoho neti kopuho disiho woaatih nuhaataise. Nuhaatosati namasati komi ot-pipat-hiya koai niwipinjohiyihiyaami auhiri baawusataise. Baawusati taurihandi komi gwisihatihi wisasainjitihanda kiyaami auhiri nuwipiyaipataise.

⁶ Baawusami noti Saimoni Pitaahoaapihi komi auhiri baawusitandi noaipataise. Aih ami Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, Kinyi nisi auhiri baanusitaapo,” undataase. ⁷ Saundihi Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha Pitaahoai saundataase. “Nini wani kimandi sangi taati kasisohitmandapi gi windi gi-maahunyainje. Ami ipotihura gi gi-hunyaatonih kinyi mmondaise,” undataase. ⁸ Saundihi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi nisi auhiri api-paahi windi bahomaanusitaise. Owetitaise,” undataase. Saundihi Jisaasiho Pitaahoai wihoanjiha saundataase. “Ami nini gi windi bahomaahusataataahi kinyi ningisapi windi maasi bimimitaise. Aimb kinyi noaipapi windi nisi ot-pipati kanimbi ningi namaanipinitaise,” undataase. ⁹ Saundihi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “O ami kiyonaahi Awaisihonye. Nehi nisi auhirihi bahomaanusapi ami ikwiri mitihoai maawi baanuse,” undataase. ¹⁰ Aih ami Jisaasiho Pitaahoai komiha wihoanjiha saundataase. “Utaaho aimi bausanamapiho nehi komi auhirihi bausitaise. Ami komi ambipati nahatepi aimi bausainjihi kipati owehoso. Iyataati ami sahihi kipati owetati aimi gaahiyaati popitihiyaate. Iyataati ami sandi nini

sahi nahatiyaatapimaato,” undataase. ¹¹ Ami sandi Jisaasiho saundati, ‘sahi nahatiyaatapimaato,’ undati kaundindimandi apaapimunjje. Ami koai utaaho komi otipipatihiyaami wo Jisaasihom tiworisaami ikwiraatihemaitandihoi usonati gwinyaahosi kandapi sahi nahatiyaati kipati owetati popitihiyaatimaah,” undataase. ¹² Jisaasiho siyati komi otipipatihiyaami auhiri baawusati owematosati komi apotihiri neti niyoti ami komi bimimbipih noti neti bindataise. Bindataati komi otipipatihiyai Jisaasiho saundati nunjenataise. “Nini wani kimandi sangi kasisohitmandapi gisunyaatati nasesipataaiso?” undati nunjenataise. ¹³ Ami sahi ningi sandiwi ‘Katipinyasingihonye’ ami ‘Awaisihonye,’ dohitimandih tih kandaawatopo. Ami nini kimi koniniso. ¹⁴ Iyataati ami nini sami Awaisihonini ami sangi kandisasohihonini sami auhiri baasusataayo. Isi ami sahi nini sangi kasisohitmandi nepi woni ami woai komi auhiri baawusapi bausanwise. ¹⁵ Iyataati nini sangi wani kasisohitmandi ami sahi mmoniwi nepi kaitaatiwi nasisati kiyataayo. ¹⁶ Iyataati nini sangi akitinhi kasatataato. Otipipatiho komi awaisihoi daahemwati nusatiphaataamaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo womi otipipati kawitandi natausaasihi naisiho koai neti natausaasisihoi daahemwati nusatiphaataamaise. Owetise. ¹⁷ Iyataati ami wani sahi kimaiwa mmoniwi gisunyaatataise. Isi ami sahi kimitikaiwa nepi kiyawaawaahi sami maarho omanjitihi nga maarititaapo.

¹⁸ “Iyataati nini sahi nahatiyaatapimaato. Ami nini nisihiyaimatitaatiwihiya namihanohiyihiyaisaahi ami nini usoniti usitiyataayo. Aindi ami kimba ningi nanoaipaitandaimbimbaapaahi ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha nisapi jipatipindisihanoaipati akaahaimatitandi noaipataise. Iyataati piwiha ka satise.

‘Utaaho ningisa maawi nandapa ninawipih nanihohiho ningi manditinisati sohonih ntipiwati niwitandi komi auhiri atasih autoahi naimaase,’ tise. *Aunihihiri 41:9*

¹⁹ “Iyataati sandi sangi noaipasih jhi nini sangi kasatataayo. Ami kandi noaipahonihura sahi nisapi satiwi, ‘Ko aimapi konih susaatipimatati bimishoe,’ tiwi nisapi ginunyaitaatiwo. ²⁰ Nini akitinhi sangi kasatataato, utaaho itapaati wowaati nisi otipipati kanitandi utaaho nini nandusoasisanihoi numwaati nandapa nunyati iwitatamanataataahi ami sosaati ningi nanimaati nitatamanataise. Iyataati ami utaaho itapaati wowaati komi ami kaatami maarihooatih maaritati nanimaataataahi ami Autaahaatiho ningi natanoaasih nasohihoi numwaataise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Utaaho Wo Judaasiho Tiworisaami Ikwiraatihemasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 26:20-25; Maakho 14:17-21; Rukho 22:21-23)

²¹ Sa piwa katati namhaatosati Jisaasihoai komi maarho omanjitihi apipaahi awaindihandi nusopisasinati naanjawisataise. Aih komi otipipatihiyai satati ausaati kaundataase. “Nini sangi akitinhi kasatataato. Sami woni ningi nepi anusaapi nisi tiworisaami ikwiraatih ahinitaapo,” undataase. ²² Ko kiyai saundih ami kiya komi otipipatihiyaahi nepi sawana mmotinwi jatiniwi satawaatopo. “Nyami utaaso diyaamahopise?” tawaatopo. ²³ Iyataati nyahi Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihyaanam wo Jisaasiho bapiyati kop maaritati maarho numwisih Jisaasihomihini deti nausanatondaise. ²⁴ Aih ami Saimoni Pitaaho komi mitihora kiyajunati Jisaasiho maarho bapiyati numwisihoi saundataase. “Kinyi koai nunjeme utaaso diyaamahopise tipa,”

undataase. ²⁵ Saunda “nunjeme,” undihĩ ami ko Jisaasiho koai maarĩho bapiyatĩ numwisĩho detĩ Jisaasihomĩhetĩ komĩ mitĩho Jisaasihomĩ kirĩwipatotĩ nausatosatĩ saundatĩ nunjenataise. “Awaisĩhonye, kinyĩ utaaso diyaamahopise?” undatĩ nunjenataise. ²⁶ Nunjesĩhĩ ami Jisaasiho piwĩha wihoaagiha satatĩ kandaase. “Nandapa kĩmba wihoaagĩhapa netĩ waapoho supwĩhandaatĩhĩ tĩmandaatĩ utaaho woai nĩnĩ numwĩto. Nandapa nĩnĩ numwisanĩhĩ neso so kore,” undataase. Saundatosatĩ nandapa wihoaanĩhapa nawipĩpa netĩ supwĩhandaatĩhĩ tĩmandaatĩ Saimonĩ Isikariyotĩhomĩ mwaaho Judaasihoai nunyataise.

²⁷ Numwihĩ Judaasiho nandapa nawipĩpa netĩ nainjĩhĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ Bwaasĩrĩhĩ komĩhetĩ nandaataise. Aihĩ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyĩ wapa kaitaapi gwĩnyaahingĩpĩpa ketĩ tarĩwaimbĩ kaime,” undataase. ²⁸ Saundihĩ ami nyahĩ nandapa taawa nanĩhohiyĩhiyaanĩnĩ kaundisaamĩ tanyaahaapi wĩndĩ nyangi namaanyesipata gĩmaanunyainje Judaasihoai Jisaasiho napindapunje taato. ²⁹ Amĩ Judaasiho nyamĩ nawĩho nyainjatataahotĩhĩ nyahĩ usaanĩnĩ siyaatĩ gwĩnyaahaayo asisĩha kimbapiho awaisĩhetĩ nyahĩ nandapa tĩhawa nandĩhaahapa japĩhĩ wapa naitandĩ kaundataatĩndĩho e isĩhiya taanahiyĩhiya mĩmaipaiwĩ bimohĩtĩmatĩmai wapa nepunye undatĩ kaundĩndĩho taatĩ gwĩnyaahaayo. ³⁰ Aihĩ Judaasiho nandapa sapa nawipĩpa nesisĩ ketĩ nihĩti ipaahaapi noaipataise. Aihĩ asahatamataise.

Kĩma piwĩma Jisaasiho Koai Nĩwipinjohiyĩhiyai Piwĩha Wĩnĩhapĩpa Wanĩhapa Numwindĩhandapĩhaare

³¹ Judaasiho aimĩ ipaahaapi noaipasĩhura Jisaasiho sandaase. “Wanĩ Nĩnĩ Isĩhiyaamĩ Saahonĩnĩ Jĩhonĩnĩ (Isĩhiyai Japĩhĩ Numwaitandĩ) Autaahaatĩho Ahĩnisĩhonĩhĩ isĩhiya mepĩ autaahepĩnĩmapĩ ambĩpatĩ awaipatĩ nanĩmĩtaapo. Nanĩmisaihi nĩnĩ Isĩhiyaamĩ Saahonĩnĩ Jĩhonĩhetapĩ Autaahaatĩho ambĩpatĩ awaipatĩ nehonĩhĩ kopĩ isĩhiya Autaahaatĩho apĩpaahĩ gaahore tĩwĩ komĩ ambĩpatĩ mepĩ autaahepumaitaapo. ³² Amĩ nisĩhetapĩ Autaahaatĩho ambĩpatĩ awaipatĩ nehonĩhĩ koai isĩhiya mepĩ autaahepumasaĩhĩ ami Autaahaatĩho sawaho Nĩnĩ Isĩhiyaamĩ Saahonĩnĩ Jĩhonĩhĩ ambĩpatĩ awaipatĩ nanĩmĩtaise. Amĩ ko sandĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ kaitaise. ³³ Nisĩ manyinyaate, nĩnĩ sangisatĩ utaarĩhandĩ wĩndĩ bĩmimĩto. Sangi nĩnĩ nasamaitandĩhura apĩpaahĩ masĩhonje. Isĩ nĩnĩ sangi nasamasanĩhĩ sahĩ nisapĩ daitaapo. Nĩnĩ Judaahiyai piwĩha kaundohĩha ka wanĩ sangisangi kasatataato nĩnĩ wapĩhĩ niyohĩpĩpĩhĩ sahĩ wĩndĩ namaapĩtaapo. ³⁴ Iyataatĩ nĩnĩ wanĩ sangi wĩnĩhapĩpa saĩndĩ nasanyataayo. Sahĩ nisĩhiyaatĩ sawanaatĩ nĩnaasonĩ nĩnaasaanĩ samĩ maarĩho baiwĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ namĩnĩwĩse. Nĩnĩ nisĩ maarĩho baĩndĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ sangi nasanyonĩ amĩ sũkĩretĩ sahĩ nisĩ isĩhiyaatĩ sawanaatĩ wonĩ waanĩ samĩ maarĩho akĩtĩnĩhĩ namĩnĩwĩse. ³⁵ Amĩ sahĩ nisĩ isĩhiyaatĩ sawanaatĩ saiwĩ samĩ maarĩho naminjaihĩ sandĩ sapĩ isĩhiya nahatĩyai siyatĩ netĩ nunjĩtaise, siya isiya Jisaasihoai nuwipinjohiyĩhiye tatĩ nunjĩtaise,” undatĩ kaundataase.

Kĩma Piwĩma Jisaasiho Satatĩ Pitaaho Nisĩ Ambĩpatĩ Netĩ Nanaoasĩtaise Tatĩ Katĩndĩhandapĩhaare

(Matĩyũho 26:31-35; Maakĩho 14:27-31; Rukĩho 22:31-34)

³⁶ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundatĩ nunjenataise. “Awaisĩhonye, kinyĩ maa-hapĩhapĩ taapĩ niyapaise?” undatĩ nunjenataise. Aihĩ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai komĩha wihoaanĩha satatĩ kaundataase. “Nĩnĩ wapĩhapĩ taatĩ niyohĩpĩpĩhĩ kinyĩ wanĩ wĩndĩ nanipinjai namaitaise. Owetise. Amĩ kinyĩ nisĩ ipotĩ

nanipinjai nini wani taati niyohipipih napitaise,” undataase. ³⁷ Aih ami Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “O napaapi wani nini gi windi namaahipinjito?” undati nunjenataise. Ami ninhi kinyi windi namwaapwitaapi nini kinyi aunahipa neti napwitandi timendaayo,” undataase.

³⁸ Saundih komi piwaha neti Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kinyi api paahi akitinhi nisei aunahipa nepi nini windi namwaapwitandi napwitaapi timetapaino? Nini gi akitinhi akaaha kahitataato otipwisipaati sangi gaatonhi kinyi nisapi mairimaara satipi ‘soai nini windi mausothonine,’ tipi nepi nanoaasapi katitaise,” undataase.

14

Kima Piwima Isihiya Apihoenda Naitaatiwi Nini Daihonine Tati Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare

¹ Jisaasiho ishiya koai niwipinjohiyihiyai saundataase. “Sami maarho yayapwitatati doti windi bimaasitone. Sahi sami maarho ami ndiha Autaahaatihomiheti ahiyaw kopu giwunyaapi se. Aiw ami sami maarhouni ndihauni nisei hetu ahiyaw nausawu nisapi ginunyapi se. ² Nisei Apihom ahaapi kihirotohandi (rumihandi) sapihiri kihirotohiri yiyandhi neti tisamanitandi niyataayono. Ami windi sametanaahi nini sangi kimandi kasatohitimandi windi kamaasatitaane. ³ Ami nini naindi wapihi sahi ningisawu bimataatiwihapihi neti timanataataahi nini japihi napiti sangi nasamaito ningisawu maasi bimataatiwo. Saisanihi ami nini bimohipipih kapih sangisangi ningisawu maasi bimataatiwo. ⁴ Nini taati naitandiyohipimbihapi daihira sahi aimi mmoniwihyaate,” undataase.

⁵ Kiyai Jisaasiho saundih ami Tomaasiho koai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, kinyi taapi naitaapaingipimbihapi nyahi windi moho. Owe. Isi nyahi napitiyaati mmona gwinyaito kinyi naitaapaingipipihapi daihraapo?” undati nunjenataise. ⁶ Aih Jisaasiho komiha wihoaaniha koai saundataase. “Nini niwahonini ishiya nisei Apihoenda naitaatiwi daihonine. Isi ishiya nisei Apihoenda daihira wiraapi namaitaapo. Nini niwahonini kiyai numwaasi naisanaahi kiya nga naiwi nisei Apihoai usondaapo. Ami nini niwahonini daihoninisei nini piwaha akaaha ishiyai neti nunjisanhi kiya Autaahaatihopi nga mmoniw giwunyaatitaise. Kiya mmoniw giwunyaatonhi kiyai Autaahaatihu kiya asitimatitaatiwihandi numwitaise. ⁷ Ami sahi nisapi mmoniw giwunyaatataataahi ami nisei Apihopisangi sahi mmoniw giwunyaatitaise. Wani kimuraapi namasati kopu giwunyaatih ami sahi koai aimi usonawaayopo,” undataase.

⁸ Saundih Piripho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi nisei Apiho kimore tipi nyangi nepi koai nanyise nyami ndiha nanyorhaatonhi nyahi koai usondaano. Usonihaawi nyami maarhoaatih maaritaati ami gwinyaahohitihandi ngaatitando,” undati nunjenataise. ⁹ Saundati nunjesih Jisaasiho komiha wihoaaniha Piriphoai saundataase. “Piripihone, nini sangisati utarihandi bimaami nasataayoni kinyi nisapi windi monipi sangi nangesapainjo? Utaaho wo nisapi mmonati koai nusesipataataahi ami Apihopisangi ko aimi mmonati aimi koai nusesipatahoe. Isi kinyi napindapi ningi sandipi kinyi Gapihoi nepi nyangi nanyise ndipi nanisehise? ¹⁰ Kinyi nisapuni nisei Apihopuni windi monipi gi manyunyaahino? Nisei Apihouni ninuni yaindaapi timaamaitiha nehi utaaho naasomatiyahindaane. Iyataati nini sangi piwaha kasatohiwiwa nehi nini niwahonisi piwahaamaahe.

Owe. Nisi Apiho ningisati maasi timaamaitiha bindataati komi otipipati kiyati sangi ko piwaasatataase. ¹¹ Isi sahi piwaha nini sangi sandi kasatotihaapi gwinyaapise. Nisi Apihoaisiha yaindaani nehi utaaho naasomatiyahindaane satohaapo. O ami sahi windi saiwi gimunyaaitaatiwaahi nini otipipati watipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa sahi mmonawaawi apihoaisaha yaindaanyapi satiwi kindari nehi utaaho naasomataimihindare tiwi gwinyaapise. ¹² Iyataati nini sangi apiipaahi akitinhi kasatataato. Utaaho itapaati wowaati nisapi watipitati mitiho nusoaasati anditati napama ginunyaasaho ginunyaasaamaati nini otipipati watipihaiwa kiyohipatamatiyahati kokaati kaitaise. Iyataati ami kokaati nini otipipati watipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwai nusatipihati apiipaahi awaiwaiwa ishiyaami maariho doti bitohaiwa kaitaise ami nini nisi Apihoaisati apipaahonini bimitandi niyataayono. ¹³ Ami sahi nishiyaati nisi Apihoai nisi ambipataahi sahi wapaapi nunjesaihaahi nini atindi sami nasenohipipa kapa kasindi nasamito. Saindi nasanyataati ishiyai neti nisi Apihopi ko apiipaahi gaaho nehi koai wipetahoe unditi nunjito. ¹⁴ Iyataati sahi wapaapi ningi nanisesaihihapa kapa nahataapa sangi atisindi neti kasindi ami nasamito,” undati kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Itipho Gaahoi Neti Nandusaasitotindihatapihaare

¹⁵ Saundatosati Jisaasiho koai niwipinjohiyhiyai wa piwaha saunda kaundataase. “Sahi ningi sami maariho naninyawaawaahi nini piwaha kasati sapa kaiwise. Satohipipa kapa sahi ningi atiniwi kaitaapo. ¹⁶ Sahi ningi atiniwi kaisaihi ami nini nisi Apihoai nunjendo wo nasamitandi. Ko Koai sangi nasanyonhi nasati samihini bindataati sangi jatatamanati neti anditisaiwitandihohi. ¹⁷ Iyataati so Autaahaatihom Itipho Gaahopito. Isi ko nasati samihini konhi nasisoaari bitondaati sangi jatatamanati anditisaiwati ami ko Autaahaatihometirihiretapi ishiyai neti nunjati giwunyaitaise. Iyataati ishiya maapi yapimbatambihiya ko Itipoai windi namumwaitaapo. Ami kiya koai windi mausopi ami kop kiyai windi gimaawunyaatahiyaare. O ami sahihi Koai usoniwahiyaate ami ko wani sangisati maasi bindataise. Am ipotihura ko nasati sami omanjititih bimitaise.

¹⁸ “Nini sangi manyinya maasaimaariyaamataindi windi kiyaatangisinhi namaasamaamaito. Owe. Nini sangisenda jahira napito. ¹⁹ Windi otihimetanhi ishiya yapipatambihiya nini woninimetsanhi windi maanondaapo. Ami sahihi ningi nisondaapo. Ami nini asohonini konini bindataayono. Aiw ami sangisangi asitimatiwi kiyaatinhi bimitaapo. ²⁰ Nini japihi sangisaapihi napisanihura sahi mmoniwi gwinyaitaapo. Nisi Apihouni ami ninuni yaindaani timaamaitiha nehi utaaho naasomatiyahindaane. Ami sahi ningisawi maasi timaamaitauhi ami nini sangisati maasi timaamaitonhi sahun ninuni utaaho naasomatiyahiyaane. ²¹ Nini winihapipa sangi nasanyohipipa wo neti biyati japepihirati kapa katimbipa kaiso so ningi komi maariho naninyataise. Wo ningi komi maariho nanimisoai nisi Apiho maariho numwitaise. Nunyonhi ami ningisangi koai maariho nunyati ami niwahonini koapihi napito,” ndaase.

²² Jisaasiho kiyai saundihi Judaasiho wo (Judaasiho aunahipa Kariyotihandaapiho Jisaasihoai tiworisaami ikwiraatemasihopimaato. Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyhiyaami wopito) Jisaasihoai saundati

nunjenataise. “Awaisihone, napindapi kinyi nehi nyahi gi nangip-injohiyihiyaanangisaahihi kiwahonji saindi otiwa kaumbwaahonine tipi nepi nanyisitaapise? Ami isihya nahatiyai kinyi napindapi nepi namunjitaapise?” undati nunjenataise.

²³ Saundati nunjesihi Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha koai saundataase. “Utaaho wo ningi maarho naninyataataahi nini sangi piwiha watipindi sapa saiwi kaiwise ndi kasatiti ami kandisasohipipa kapa ko japepihirati kaitaise. Wo saisoai nisi Apiho maarho numwitaase. Nunyonhihi nisi Apihouni ami ninuni koenda nasaha ami koaisiha kindaaninihi bimito.

²⁴ Utaaho wo ningi komi maarho namaanimo so ami nisi piwiha ko windi miwatati minjapepihirahore. Nini sangi piwiha kasatohiwiwa nehi nini niwahonini gwinyaati kasatataamaayo. Owetise. Apiho ningi neti natanoaasihi nasohiho nanimihaha sangi kasatonihhi ami sahi atisawaayopo.

²⁵ “Saiwa nini sangisati wani maasi bimohurimura aini kasatonihhi ami sahi aini atisawaayopo. ²⁶ Samihini nasati bitonda sangi neti Jatatamanati Anditisaiwitandihho Itipihho Gaahoi ko nisapi nisi aunahipa naitandi Apiho natausaasonihhi sangisenda napitaase. Isi ko samihatihhi nasataahura nini sangi kasatiti kandisasohipipa nahataapa ko neti kasata katasisiati ami neti gisunyaahonihhi ami sahi nini kasatiti kandisasohipipa nahataapa nga nepi gisunyaatonihhi gwinyaitaapo.

²⁷ “Nini nisi maarho napaisaatititi yatihinitindihandi sangi nasanyataayo. Nini niwahonisi maarho tautauta ngaatati noti nasayati doti bimitoti yatihhi nipatisainjitihandi sangi nasanyataayo. Iyataati isihya yapipatambihya kiyaami naisihyai maarho ambipati napaisaatititi yatihhiwitindihandi nunyawu naminihohipatamataindi nasanyataamaayo. Isi sami maarho windi jandoti bito noti nasamaasisati ami sahi windi waapaapi yasati yamaiwise. ²⁸ Nini sangi piwiha sandi kasatohiha sahi aini atiwi nehopo. Nini sangi nasamasi naindari ami japihi sangisenda nini napito satohihaaro. Ami sahi ningi akiti maarho naninyamawaawisi nini nisi Apihoenda taati naitandiyohitimandapi ko nga (nyapimaawu) niyataiso tiwi sahi maarititauhe. Ami sandi nini apaapi maato. Ami Apiho ningi natanoaasihi napitihoninisi ko ningi nanitipihati apipaahi jhih au-taahi awaisihore. ²⁹ Wapa aini noaipaitandaihi ami kapa sangi noaipasihhi sapa siyati noaipaitaise satiti kasatataato. Ami kapa noaipahonihura sahi mmoniwi e akite tiwi gwinyaapi ami nisapi ginyunyataatiwo.

³⁰ “Nini sangisati piwiha wonji otihi utaari pihiindi piwamaatito. Maapi yapimbataapihi jatisiho aini yaho taati nasataiso. Ko ningi windi namaanitipihati ami windi watipihometisi ko ningi wapa kanisati neti niwatitandihapa owetise. ³¹ Ko ningi anitisa niwatitandihandi owendaahandi kandi ami isihya maapi yapimbatambihya nini nisi Apihoai maarho nunyataati ami ko kaime dimbipa atiwindi kapa nahataapa kiyohitihandi mmondaatiwi kimbihhi namasi nutihaawi sahi dopise,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihya koai niwipinjohiyihyai kaundataase.

15

Kima Piwima Ipati Akipati Wainihandapuni Ami Katami Isititi Saatitihopihare

¹ Jisaasiho piwiha wa satati kandaase. “Nini ipati akipati wainihandamataindihoninithi ami nisi Apiho wainihandami osaataatami satihoe. ² Isititi saatitihho yandipihho namingosihoi nisi

Ap̄ho nawetati tisatati nemahore. Iyati ami isititi saatitho yandip̄ho ningosihoai nisi Ap̄ho itatamanati wani nutihihapa isaaha naap̄ho nainjiha nawetati isapiyati tiw̄ha nemataise ami isititi saatitho yandip̄ho awaisiho ami taahiho ningoaitando. ³ Sahi aimi noaipapi popit̄hiyaate ami n̄ni s̄ngi p̄w̄ha sa aimi kasatiti kandisasoh̄ha s̄ngi neti popit̄hiyaatesamas̄ho. ⁴ Sahi ningisaw̄ maasi t̄maamait̄wise ami n̄ni sangisati maasi t̄maamait̄taano. Iyataati ipatami isititho koai yand̄hi ahendaati windi nga yandip̄ho namingoaitaise. Nehi ko ipati ak̄ip̄ati ahendaati yandip̄ho nga ningotaise. Ami sir̄i k̄ireti sangis̄ngi ak̄ip̄a yandip̄ho windi ningop̄ namaamoyaitaapo ami sah̄i ningisaw̄ maasi windi t̄maamaamaitawaawaaho.

⁵ “N̄ni niwahon̄ni ipati wain̄handamataind̄hon̄n̄tihi ami sah̄i nisi isit̄tihomataiw̄hiyaate. Isi ami utaaho wo ningisati maasi t̄maamaiton̄hi ami n̄ni koaisati maasi t̄maamaitisanaah̄i yandip̄ho ak̄ip̄a taah̄ip̄a ningoti namoyaitaise. Ami sandi n̄ni apaap̄maato. N̄ni sangisati maasi windi b̄minyanaah̄i sah̄i wapa nga windi kamaitauh̄ito. ⁶ Utaaho wo ningisati t̄maamaitati kon̄hi ningisati b̄mindataataah̄i ami ko noipati ipatami isit̄tiho nawet̄nd̄wati awaip̄t̄hi nep̄i yot̄wi sis̄haap̄hi t̄m̄ihauhi t̄hamas̄ip̄atamat̄iyahoe. ⁷ Ami sah̄i kiyaat̄n̄hi ningisaw̄ t̄maamaitisaihi nisi p̄w̄ha sam̄i oman̄t̄it̄hi ahotanaah̄i sah̄i wapaapi gw̄nyaapi maaritoh̄ip̄a Autaahaatiho nasam̄t̄and̄i neh̄i nan̄haiw̄i koai nunjen̄w̄i kaund̄wise. Ami sah̄i nunjen̄w̄i kaundoh̄ip̄a kapa ko s̄ngi nasam̄taiso. ⁸ Sahi yandip̄ho ak̄ip̄a taah̄ip̄a ningop̄ namoyaawaaw̄i ami nyah̄i kiyaan̄n̄hi ak̄iti Jisaasihoai niw̄ip̄inj̄haayo tiw̄i nep̄i is̄hiyai nunjawaayopo. Sahi siyawaaw̄i nisi Ap̄hoai amb̄ip̄ati awaip̄ati nunyawaayopo.

⁹ “N̄ngi Ap̄ho maar̄ho nan̄m̄ip̄atamataind̄i k̄im̄ik̄ireti s̄ngi n̄ni nisi maar̄ho nasanyataayo. Nasanyataayoni sah̄i kiyaat̄n̄hi ningisaw̄i t̄maamait̄w̄im̄ap̄ise ami n̄ni kon̄n̄hi s̄ngi maar̄ho nasanyam̄i nutaano. ¹⁰ Iyataati n̄ni nisi Ap̄hom̄i win̄hap̄a p̄w̄ha at̄w̄ison̄hi ami ko kon̄n̄hi kom̄i maar̄ho naninyatoandaise. Isi ami sir̄i k̄ireti sah̄i nisi win̄hap̄a p̄w̄ha at̄niw̄i kiyaat̄n̄hi nisi as̄im̄waat̄it̄hi bindawaawaah̄i ami n̄ni s̄ngi kon̄n̄hi nisi maar̄ho nasanyam̄i nuto. ¹¹ Saiwa n̄ni s̄ngi kasatoh̄w̄im̄aiwa ami n̄ni maar̄it̄i nisi Ap̄hom̄i win̄hap̄a at̄wisoh̄it̄hand̄i sah̄i nep̄i ami nisi win̄hap̄a p̄w̄ha sah̄i maar̄it̄w̄i at̄niw̄i ninjapepih̄ir̄itaatiwe. Aiwi ami sah̄i nisapi maar̄itoh̄it̄hand̄i windi ket̄i owemetati kand̄n̄hi sam̄i maar̄ihoaat̄hi tisaitati ahot̄t̄ande. ¹² Nisi win̄hap̄a siyate. N̄ni s̄ngi nisi maar̄ho nasanyoh̄ip̄atamataiw̄i sah̄i won̄j̄i woai kinyi maar̄ho nunyapi nam̄n̄wise. ¹³ Ami utaaho wo kom̄i nais̄hiyaapi napotaataah̄i kiyai ko kom̄i maar̄ho numwind̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i aungwohande tati is̄hiyai neti nunjataise. ¹⁴ Ami sah̄i n̄ni kasatoh̄ip̄a kapa nahataapa kiyawaawaah̄i sah̄i nisi nais̄hiyaate. ¹⁵ Iyataati wani s̄ngi nisi ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄hiyaate satataamaato. Owetise. Ami utaaho wom̄i neh̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ho kom̄i awaisiho wapa kaitand̄i gw̄nyaati neti t̄manimb̄ipa nahataapa ko windi monahoso. Aih̄i namati n̄ni s̄ngi wani nisi nais̄hiyaate satataato. Sandi n̄ni s̄ngi nisi nais̄hiyaate satoh̄it̄mand̄i ami p̄w̄ha nahata n̄ngi nisi Ap̄ho kand̄hi at̄ind̄i nehoh̄i ka n̄ni s̄ngi kasatataate. Iyataati ami s̄ngi n̄ni nisi nais̄hiyaate satataato. ¹⁶ Sahi n̄ngi nan̄m̄ihan̄w̄i sam̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄ati naninyawaamaayopo. Owetise. N̄ni s̄ngi nasam̄ihanataayo sah̄i noaipapi nis̄hiyaatimat̄itaatiwo. Aind̄i n̄ni s̄ngi ot̄ip̄ip̄ati k̄imat̄i nasanyataayo.

Ipi yandipihho pihitiwi taahho ningopi namwiyaitaatiwo. Iyataati ipi yandipihho akipipa sahi namwiyohipipa kapaanihi sangisati ahotimi nutandi nini maaritataayo. Saiwi sahi wapaapi nisi Apihoi nunjesaihi ami sahi nisihiyaatisi ko kapa sahi nunjenohipipa sangi nasamitaise. ¹⁷ Isi ami nini sangi winihapiipa piwiha watipihapa kimba nasanyataayo. Sahi ninaasonihi sami naisihiya nahatiya ninaasoai maariho nunyawise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoi Nwipinjohiyihiyai Isihya Yapipatambihya Manditiwitaapo Tahaare

¹⁸ “Ami isihya yapipatambihya sangi manditisisaihaahi. Ami sahi gwinyaapise kiya ningi jhi manditinisohitihandiso. Ami siru kireti sangi kiya manditisitaapo. ¹⁹ Ami sahi isihya maapi yapipatambihyaamataiwhiyaatitanaahi ami kiya sawanaami isihyai kawisohirihireti kasiwi kiyaami maariho nasamitauhe. Nasamitihandi kandi ami nini sangi kiyaamihatihapi yandihesamati nisihiyaatimatitaiwi aimi nasamahanonihyaate. Nasamihanonihyaatitih kandapi isihya yapipatambihya sangi manditisaipi ahosisamawaayopo. Ami sahi yapipatambihyaatimetihho. ²⁰ Nini sangi piwiha kasatohiha gwinyaapise. Wo otipipati komi awaisihoi windi namusatipihase. Owetise. Ami sami awaisihonhi kiya mimaipiniwi yaasihaiwa naninyowi ami sangisangi kiya mimaipisiwi yaasihaiwa nasamitaapo. Iyataati ami kiya nisi piwiha atinisawaawaahi ami sami piwihaisangi atisitaapo. ²¹ Ami kiya sangi mimaipisiwi yaasihaiwa nasanyohitindi ami sahi nisihiyaatitih. Iyataati ami kiya ningi natanoasih nasohihoi windi mausonawaawe. ²² Ami nini windi namaapiti ami nini kiyai piwiha windi kamundisanaahi kiya maipihandi owehiyaatatami maipihandapi piwiha kiyai windi namusaitaihe. Siyati kiyai piwiha windi namusaitihati kati ami nini aimi napiti piwiha kiyai kaundonhi ami kiya nisi piwiha nemapi ahosinimahopo. Isi kiya satiwi nyahi maipihandi owehiyaane tiwi windi kamaatitaapo. Kiya aimi maipihandisahiyaasi kandapi kiyai piwiha aimi nusetaise. Isi kiya windi yamaanhi maitaapo. Owetitaise. ²³ Utaaho wo ningi manditinisati nisapi poundiso so ami nisi Apihoisangi manditiwisati kopi poundataise. ²⁴ Nini kiyaami otihathi bindataati kiya ninjihuhi otipipati watipihaiwa nini kiyataayo. Iyataati saiwa utaaho wo jhi aimi windi kamaayihaiwa kiya mmonihauhi nini kiyataayo. Ami nini kiyaamihatih saiwa windi kamaisanaahi kiya maipihandi owehiyaatatami maipihandapi piwiha kiyai namusaitaihe. Namusaitihati kati ami nini saiwa kiyonhi ninjapi mmonawaahandi kandi daahi ningisuni ami nisi apihoisuni maindaanyangi manditinyiwi pohipinyisawaayopo. Isi kiya aimi maipihandisahiyaasi kiyaami maipihandapi kiyai piwiha nusetaise. Kiya windi yamaanhi maitaapo. ²⁵ Iyataati kiya sandi kiyohitimandi kiyaami winihapiapaatih piwiha wa jipatipindisih noaipati akaahaimatitande. Iyataati sa piwa satise.

‘Ningi kiya nehi nuwipihandi manditiniwi pohipinisopo,’ *Aunhihihi*

35:19, 69:4

tati jipatipindise.

²⁶ “Nini nisi Apihoaapihapi sangi neti Jatatamanati Anditisiwitandihoi nandusoaasisanihi ko sangisenda napitaise. Ko sangi Jatatamanati Anditisiawitandihho so Itipihopito Autaahaatihometirihiretapi piwiha akitha neti autemasihho. Itipihho so nisi Apihoaapihapi noaipasi nasati nisapi sangi piwiha nesipa ausaati kasatitaise. ²⁷ Ami ko siyoni

sangisangi nisapi isihiyai piwaha nesipapi ausaapi kaundiwise ami sahi wuwanihuraapi nngisawi maasi bimambiwhiyaatiso.

16

¹ “Nini sangi saiwa aimi kasatataato ami nisapi ginunyaahohitihandi windi namaamaitaatiwo. ² Judaahiyaami anjani gwiharaahonya Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohipipihahi sahi windi namutaatiwi isihiya nasisapupwi nepi natiwisoasitaapo. Ipoti wura yahura taati nasataise. Kura noaipahonhi isihiya sangisi siyhiyaatangi tisawawaawi kiya saiwi gwinyaitaapo. Nyahi Autaahaatihoi gaahati kawisati koai newaati mepi autaahewaumwahaayono tiwi gwinyaitaapo. ³ Isihiya saiwa kasitaapo ami kiya nisi Apihoaisuni ami nngisuni windi maanyoniwhiyaaso. ⁴ Saiwa sangisi sangi nasoaipasihhi nini taati wani sangi kasatataato. Ami kaiwa sangisi nasoaipahonihura ami nisapi satiwi, e ko satati sahi jatiniwo nyatati aini jhi timana kanyatindihande tiwi gwinyaitaatiwo.

Kima Piwima Itipihomi Otikipatapi Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare

⁵ Ami wani nngisi natanoasisiho nisi Apihoenda taati naitandiyonihandi kandi sahi sami woni sandipi kinyi maahapihapi taapi naitaapaise? Ndiwi namaanisehopo. Owetise. ⁶ Ami nini sangisi wani aimi saiwa kasatonihhi sami maariho yaasati tisatataise. ⁷ Sami Maariho siyati tisatihihandi kandi nini sangisi akiti kasatataato. Nini naitandiyohitihandi sahi sawanaatapi naitandiyoni gaare. Sandi apaapi maato. Ami nini sangi nasamasi namaayataataahi sangisi Anditisaiwitandihho sangisenda windi namaapitaise. O ami nini sangi nasamasi niyataataahihhi ami koai nini neti nandusoaasisanhi sangisenda ko napitaise. ⁸ Ko nasataahura isihiya yapipatambihiyai siyati neti nunjitaise. “Sahi (sami) maipihandapi gwinyaahohirihireti titihhi gwinyaawaamaayopo. Owetise. Ami sahi Autaahaatihho isihiyaisi usonati kiya ainahiyihiyaare tati gwinyaasirihireti sahi windi mmoniwi gimunyaahopo undati neti nunjitaise. Iyati ami Autaahaatihho sahi isihiyaati yapipatambihiyaatangi sasatati sahi piwaha nepise tati neti tipitapaati jasondaise, undati neti kiyai nunjitaise. ⁹ Ko kiyai maipihaiwaametirihiretapi neti nunjitaise tohitindi ami kiya nisapi satiwi Autaahaatihho Ahawisihho Kimi Kosi nyangi japihi nanyamaitaise tiwi gimaanunyaahohitihandape. ¹⁰ Iyati ami ko nini kiyohiwaiwaapunhi nini niwahonisapunhi isihiya yapipatambihiyai saundati neti nunjitaise. Jisaasihohi ainahihho titihosi Autaahaatihho ahowimati numwasi niyati awaisihoemwataise unditaise nini sangi nasamasi nisi Apihoenda yamihapataatihapi naisanhi ami sahi nngi japihi wonihhi windi maanondaatiwimandapo. ¹¹ Iyati ko isihiya yapipatambihiyai saundati sangisi Autaahaatihho sahi piwaha nepise satati neti tipitapa jasondaise unditaise. (Ami kiya Jisaasihoai pohipiwiiwi ami isihiya maipihiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaatihho sahi nisi ndiheti ainahiyihiyaati titihiyaate unditandi Jisaasiho komi ambipati nunyainjitihandi nemawaayowo). Ami sandi apaapi maahhe, Autaahaatihho Bwaasirihiri yapimbatihhi jatirihiri aini ipihatisamati kinyi maipihonjisi piwaha aimi nepaise undati kaundihe.

¹² Nini sangisi piwaha kasatitandihhi pihitati taahihandaahandi kandi wani sahi nga windi atiwi namaitaapo ami piwaha pihitahaiwaaso. ¹³ Ami

Itipho Autaahaatihometirihiretapi piwaha akitha neti ausaimasaho nasa-taahura piwaha akitha nahata ko Autaahaatihoaapihapi atisati nesiha sangi neti gisunyaahonihimi ami sahi naitaapo. Iyataati ko sawahomihapi piwaha windi kamaatitaise. Owetitaise. Ami nehi ko atisihaahihimi katitaise. Kasatati ami wiwa ipoti nasati noaipaitandihaiwaapisangi kasatitaise. ¹⁴ Nini piwaha katisaniha ami wapa nishapa ko neti sangi kasatitaise. Iyataati siretapi ningi ko mepi autaahenimati ambipati awaipati naninyati ami nisi watipihandi neti nasisitaise. ¹⁵ Ami nisi Apihomihapa kapa nahataapa nishapaare. Aihimi ami sandi kandapi Itipho nishapaari nahataapa nisaapihapi neti sangi kasatitaise satataato.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komu Otipipatihiyai Saundati Windi Otihimetanihimi Sami Maarho Yaasati Tisatatamatatihandi Kand Japihimi Masihonjitanihi Sahi Maarititaapo Undindihandapihaare

¹⁶ Jisaasiho nyahi komu otipipatihiyaani koai niwipinjohiyihiyaanangi sanyatati, “Windi otihimetanihimi sahi ningi windi maanondaapo. Maanoniwi ami nehi masihonjitanihi sahi ningi japihimi nisondaapo,” nyatati kanyatataase. ¹⁷ Ko nyangi sanyatihimi ami nyahi koai niwipinjohiyihiyaanami usaanini newaati yawanaan sanaati nasenihaayo. “Ko satati nyangi kanyatishima tanyaaha napotaha kanyatise? ‘Nehi masihonjapimi sahi ningi windi maanisoniwawimi ami nehi masihonjitanihi sahi ningi japihimi nisondaapo. Ami nini nisi Apihienda niyataayono,’ nyatindimando?” nnaati nasenihaayo. ¹⁸ Nasenaati ami japihimi jinjhaati satati, “Ko nyangi sanyatati, ‘Nehi masihonjapo,’ nyatishimaapi nyangi windi namaanyesipainje. Isi ko kaami tanyaaha napotishaase nyahi windi mohono?” naati yawanaan nasenihaayo.

¹⁹ Nyahi sanaati nasenihonihimi Jisaasiho mmonatosati nyahi koai nunjendihawiyohihaapi nyangi ko sanyatataase. “Ami nini piwaha sangi kasatohihaapi ko napitindaase tiwi taawi kanawaatowo? Nini wonihimi sahi maanondaapo. Maanisoniwawimi ami japihimi masihonjitanihi ningi sahi nisondaapo ndaato. ²⁰ Nini apipaahimi akithinihi sangi kasatataato. Ningi nanoaipaitandaiwimaiwa nanoaipahonihimi ishihiya yapipatambihiya maarititaapo. Maaritisaihi ami sahihi sami maarho tisatonihimi maarho asipaiwi apipaahimi waati aungwohandi kaahaatiwi sahi gwitaapo. Saiwi sami maarho yaasati tisatonihimi waati waapihitiwi gwiwawihyaati kiyaati ami nepemaitiwi sahi maarititaapo (nini japihimi nepati jainjasihihi ami sahi ningi nisonawaawo). ²¹ Sahi gwinyaapihiyaate. Apopaati kaatami maaha namwitandihuraatihimi kaati ambipati gwisihimi awaindihimi yaawihimi kaati nehotataise. Siyati yaawihimi nehotinjhaati kaati maaha aimi namotosahura kaati yaawindihandapi jahira windi gimunyaase. Owetise. Nanipimatamati maaha aimi noaipasihimi kaapi maaritataise. ²² Ami sangisangi sikireti wani sami maarho yaasihimi nehotiwi sahi maarho asipaiwi taawi gowaayopo. Taawi gowaahandi kandi ami nini sangi japihimi jainjasihihi sami maarho usaasinihonihimi sahi maarititaapo. Iyataati sandi nisapi sahi maaritotindi wo windi sami maarhoaatihapi namemaitaise. Owetitaise. ²³ Sura (asisihimi seti) nini japihimi nepasi nisi Apihienda naisanihura sahi ningi wapaapi windi namaanisendaapo. Nini akithinihi sangi kasatataato. Ami sahi aimi nishiyaati nisi naisihyaatisi sahi nisi Apihoi wapaapi nunjesaihaahi nini koaisati maasi bindataayoni kapa sahi koai nunjehohipipa nasamitaise. ²⁴ Nasati wani kimuraatisurimura sahi nisi ambipati ambihitiwi nyahi Jisaasihimi naisihyaani koai niwipinjohiyihiyaane tiwi nisi Apihoi wapaapi

windi namunjenihopo. Isi ami wani kimuraapi namasawi sahi nisi Apihoi wapaapi nunjepise ami sahi nunjenohipipa sangi ko nasamitaiso. Nasanyonih ami sami maaritohitihandi noaipati sami maarihooatih tisaitati kandinhi ahotitando,” nyatati kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nini Yapipatambi Watipihandi Autaahaatihoi Tipinditandi Nainaamaninjithandi Ipihatindimataayo Tindihandapihaare

²⁵ Satati kanyatatosati Jisaasiho jhaati wa sanyatataase. “Nini sangisi saiwa piwiwa kaiwaami tanyaaha akaaha noasandih nehi siwipati namihandihaiwa kasatimi naso. Ipotihura nini japihi siwipati namihandih piwiha sangi windi kamaasatito. Owetitaise. Nehi titihi piwiha akaaha nisi Apihopi nini sangi kasatito. ²⁶ Yahura wura taati nasataise. Nasataisi noaipahonihura sahi nisi Apihoi wapaapi nisi ambipata nunjendaapo. Iyataati nini sangisi sasatataamaato. Nini sami aunahipa neti sapi nisi Apihoi nunjendo sasatataamaato. Owetise. ²⁷ Ami Apihohi ko sawaho sangisi komi maarho nasanyahore ami sahi aini ngingi sami maarho naninyauho. Ami sahi nisapi satiw ko Autaahaatihooapihapi nasahoso tiwi ginunyaahauhi sandapi ko sangi maarho nasanyataise. ²⁸ Nini nisi Apihooapihapi dosi maapi yapimbataapihi napitihoninisi ami wani nini yapimbataapihi namasi Apihooenda japihi taati niyataayo,” nyatati nyahi koai niwipinjohiyihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

²⁹ Ko nyangi sanyatih ami nyahi Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihiyaani koai saundihaato. “Kinyi nyangi wani titihi piwiha taapi kanyatapaase. Kinyi piwiha nyangi windi gimaanyunyaatiha katapaamaise. Iyapaapi kinyi piwiha namihanipih titihi piwiha noasandih katapaamaise. Owetise. ³⁰ Iyataati nyahi wani kinyapi mmonihao. Kinyi nahataapa nga gwinyaapi aini mmonipihone. Isi utaaho wo gisi wapaapi nangisendandi taati gwinyaahonih ko sangi gi nangisehonih kinyi koai ko nangisendandi gwinyaasipapaapi kaunditaise. Sandi neti nyangi nanyisih kinyapi ko Autaahaatihooapihapi nasahoe taati ghunyaahaayo,” undati nyahi Jisaasihoai kaundihaato.

³¹ Nyahi koai saundonih ami ko Jisaasiho komiha wihooanaha nyangi sanyatataase. “Sahi wani nisapi ginunyaawaayopo. ³² Sandih ami nga sahi nisapi ginunyaawaahandi kandi kimandi kasatataato, sahi atiwise. Asisih kima aini taati deti nasataise. Iyati aini kima noaipataise. Sahi ngingi nanimaitaapo. Nanimasaihi niwahonini bitoaito. Iyataahandi kandi nehi apipaahi nini niwahonini bitondaamaayo. Owetise. Ami nisi Apihon ningsati maasi bitondaise.

³³ “Nini sangisi saiwa kasatohiwimaiwa ami sami maarho yatih japatisandandi kasatataato. Ami kimaapi yapimbataapihi sahi sami maarho amitiha ambipati neti nasopisasinati mimaipisimatati ami yaasihaiwa kiyaatinhi newaatitaapo. Saiwi newaahandi kandi sahi windi yamaiwi andititiwi bitosawise. Ami nini aini maapi yapimbatambi watipihandi neti nainaamaninati Autaahaatihoi tipindindihandi neti ipihatindimataayo,” nyatati Jisaasiho nyangi neti anditinyiwati kanyatataase.

17

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otikipatihyaapi Gaapihundindihandapihaare

¹ Piwaha saiwa Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai kaundati owematosati komi ndimaahomwaanji naingaati yamihapataatiji Autaahaatihohi bimimbipihhi jatataati sandaase. “Apore, kinyi nisi gaahandi ami yundanyiha isihiyaisi nepi nunjitaapihura wani kimuraare. Isi kinyi nisi gaahandi nahandi yundanyiha nepi isihiyaisi nunje. Ami Nini kinyi kimwaahonini kinyi gaahandi nahandi yundanyiha isihiyaisi neti nunjitaano. Nisi Apiho apipaahi gaaho sanahihohi otiwa kaumbwaati ambambohoe undito. ² Ami kinyi ningi watipihandi aimi nanimise nini isihiya nahatiyai kandaahi iwinjatataati ami kinyi nisenda natipusoasingsiyihyai kaundisanihhi kiya asiyihiyaimatiwi kiyaanhi jinjapihi bimitaatiwo. ³ Iyataati kiya asiyihiyaimatiwi kiyaanhi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandami tanyaaha siyate: Kiya kinyi nehi naasonji Autaahaatihonji akithonyapi mmoniw giwunyaatatami nini Jisasi Kiraisihonini kinyi natipinoasinihi nasohihonisapi mmoniw ginunyaahohitindaahi kiya asiyihiyaimatitaatiwihandi nepi kiyaanhi jinjapihi bimitaatiwo. ⁴ Kinyi otipipati ningisi nanimingipati aimi kaindi owemataati kataahi isihiyai kinyapi saunditi ko nisi Apiho apipaahi gaaho sanahihohi otiwa kaumbwaati ambambohoe unditi kinyi yundanyiha nahandi neti nunjo. ⁵ Apore. Yapipati nahataapa sangi noaipasura ambipati awaipati neti gisati maasi bimohipati wani kimura japihi ningi naninye.

⁶ “Isihiya ami kinyi isihiya yapipatambihyaamihatihapi numwaapi ningisenda natipusoasinihi ningi nanipaahohiyihyai kinyapi ausaati aimi kaundataato. Kaundonhi kiya kinyapi mmoniw giwunyainjihi kinyihiyaimatawaayopo ami kinyi kiyai ningisenda natipusoasinihiyaaso. Aiwi kiya kinyi piwaha aimi nepi taawi gisapepihirawaayopo. ⁷ Iyawaawi ami wani kimuraanhi kiya aimi mmoniw giwunyaatataise. Nahataapa kinyi ningi nanimingipapa kinyapihap napihohi. ⁸ Ami kinyi ningi kinyi piwaha kandipi nanimingiha kiyaisi kaunditi nunyonhi kiya nepi kiyaami omanititih ahiyaw giwinyaawaayopo. Nepi gwinyaapi nisapi satiwi ‘Ye’. Akite. Ko Autaahaatihohapi nasataise tiwi mmoniw giwunyaatataise. Giwunyaatatami nusesipainjihi mmonawaawi ami nisapi satiwi koai Autaahaatihohi natausaasih nasahore tiwi ginunyaawaayopo.

⁹ “Apore. Nini isihiya maapi yapimbibatambihyaapi gaapundataamaayo. Owe. Nini isihiya ningisi kinyi nanimingiyihya ami kiya kinyihyaatihhi kiyaapi gaapundataayo. ¹⁰ Isihiya nahatiya nisihyaatohiyihya ami kinyihyaare. Ami isihiya nahatiya kinyihyaatohiyihya ami nisihyaare. Iyataati kiyaamihetapi nisapi isihiya nahatiya satiwi ‘Ye’. Akite. Ko apipaahi gaaho sanahihohi otiwa kaumbwaati ambambohoe,’ tiwi nisi yundanyiha gaahandi mmonawaayopo.

¹¹ “Iyataati wani nini gisenda napitandiyohi. Nini maapi yapimbataapihi windi otihi bimimito. Iyataahandi kandi ami nisi isihiya kinyi naniminginhiyaahi maapi yapimbataapihi kiyaanhi bimitaapo. Apore, ami kinyi gi wonjitihi kinyatياهو (maapi yapimbataapihi) wo owetise. Gisaahhi isihiya nahatiya nga mepi autaahepihimapi kinyapi nahatiya nga atotipiwesawihone. Kimiya nisi isimiyaisi kinyi ambipati ningisi nanimingipatami watipahanda anitimb iwinjatime. Anitimb iwinjatisamhi kiya noaipapi tmaamaitiwi nehi naasiyaimaatitaatiwo ami kinyuni ninuni noaipaha tmaamaitiha nehi naasaindantihi patamataiwo.

¹² Nini kiyaisati maasi bindataati kinyi ambipati ningisi nanimingipatami

watipihanda kiyai anitindi iwinjatataayo. Saindi anitindi iwinjatonihhi wo neti windi namihirinje. Nehi utaaho nihirindandihohihi ko nehi naasohihi neti nihirinje ami kinyi piwihaaathi jipatipindisiha noaipati akaahaimatitando. ¹³ Wani gisenda nini napitandiyo. Sandi nini gisenda napitandiyataati kimaiwa nini kandaato ami isimiya nini apipaahi aungwohandi nisi maarho winitihandi maaritohipatamataiwi ami kiyaisi kiyaaami maarho aungwohandi wiwitihandi maarititaatiwo.

¹⁴ “Kinyi piwihha kinyi ningi kandipi namingiha kiyaisi nini aimi kaundonihhi kandapi isihya maapi yapipatambihya kiyaisi manditipiwisawaayopo. Ami kiya maapi yapipatambihya gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa windi kireti gwinyaapi ami kamaayauho. Ami nisangi sikaindi isihya yapipatambihya gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa kireti windi gwinyaati kamaayohipatamataiwo. ¹⁵ Kinyi kiyaisi maapi yapimbataapihiyaami otihatihapi nepi nawisapemaitaapi nini gisi nangiseniti kahitataamaato. Owetise. Ami nehi kinyi kiyaisi anitimbisi watipi baimbi iwinjatitaapi nangisenataayo. Baimbi iwinjatisamihhi ami utaaho maipihho kiyaisi windi neti namusopisatitendo. ¹⁶ Kiya kimaapi yapimbatambihyaami piwaatiwi gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa kireti nepi gwinyaapi kiyawaamaayopo ami nini maapi isihya yapipatambihya piwaatiwi gwinyaapi kiyowaiwa neti piwandigwinyaati windi kamaayohipatamataiwo. ¹⁷ Kinyi piwihha akiti apipaahi akaahaare. Isi kinyi piwihha akaaha nepi kiyaaami omanititihhi kumbusosapi kaaraahi nepi kinyi kiyaisi nusepemaipi kinyihiyemape kiya noaipapi nehi titihhi kinyihyaatito. ¹⁸ Kinyi ningisi maapi yapimbataapihi natipinoasinihhi nasohipatamataindi kimiya nisi naisimiya kinyi nanimingiyihhi nisi otipipatihyaaisi nini wani neti isihya yapipatambihyaamihatihhi bimitaatiwi nandusoaasataayo. ¹⁹ Ami kiya noaipapi nehi kiwahonj naasonryami otipipatihyaaimatiwi nehi kinyi otipipatihhi kahitaatiwi nini kiyaaapi kinyaapihi nunyandi nini noaipati nehi kinyi kiwahonj naasonryami otipipatihonnimandi nehi kinyi otipipatihhi kahisataayo.

²⁰ “Nini kimiya wani nisi naisimiya nisi otipipatimiyaapaahihhi gaapundataamaayo. Ami kimikiya nisi otipipatimiya nisapi piwihha isihyaaisi kaundisaihi ami isihya kiya kiyaaami piwihha atiwiwi nisapi ginunyaapi nisi otipipatihyaaimatitaatiwihhiyaapimaawi gaapundataayo. Ami kinyi kiyaisi anditiwiwitaapo. ²¹ Kimiya nisi naisimiya maarho naasohitanihhi timaamaititaatiwi nini kiyaaapi gaapundataayo. Apore, kinyi ningisapi timaamaitinihhi ami nini gisati timaamaitohipatamataiwi kiya yaindaanyangisawi maasi timaamaititaatiwo. Aiw kiya noaipapi timaamaitisaihi ami isihya maapi yapimbatambihya kiyaisi usonawaawi nisapi satiwi ‘E koai Autaahaathi natausaasihhi nasahoe,’ tiwi gwinyaapi mmondaatiwo. ²² Ambipati awaipati kinyi gaahandisahati kinyi ningisi nanimingipatamataindahati kiyaisi nunyataayo ami kiya timaamaititaatiwo kinyuni ami ninun timaamaitohipatamataiwi. ²³ Kinyi ningisapi timaamaitipi ningisapitinihi ami nini gisati timaamaititi gisatindaayo. Sandi kinyi ningisapitinihi ami nini gisatitohitimandi ami kimiya nisi isimiya kiyaaami maarho naasohitanihhi timaamaititaatiwe. Kiya saiwi maarho naasohitanihhi timaamaitisaihi kandaahi isihya maapi yapipatambihya nisapi satiwi, ‘Koisai Autaahaathi natausaasihhi nasahore. Iyati ami koaisi maarho numwipatamatiyati komi isihya kiyaisi Autaahaathi maarho nunyataise,’ tiwi mmoniw giwinyaitaatiwo.

²⁴ Apore, kⁱmiya nisi naisⁱmiya nisi otⁱpⁱpatⁱmiyai kⁱnyⁱ nⁱngi nanⁱminⁱhiyaare. Kiyaisi kⁱnyⁱ nanⁱminⁱhiyaatihi amⁱ nⁱnⁱ bimohⁱpⁱpⁱhi kiyaisangi nⁱngisawⁱ maasi bimitaatiwⁱ nⁱnⁱ maaritⁱ gwⁱnyaataayo. Amⁱ saiwi kiya nⁱngisawⁱ maasi bindawaawⁱ yapⁱpatⁱ kahapaamapⁱpa sangⁱ noaipasuraapⁱ kⁱnyⁱ nⁱngi kinyⁱ maarⁱho naninyapaapⁱ ambⁱpatⁱ awaipatⁱ apⁱpaahⁱ kinyⁱ gaahandisahatⁱ nanⁱmingⁱpatⁱ mmondaatiwo. ²⁵ Apore, kⁱnyⁱ tⁱtⁱhi gaahoniso amⁱ isⁱhiyaisi tⁱtⁱhi gaahatⁱ kawimbi nepⁱ tipⁱtapaapⁱ usonⁱpⁱhone. Saimbi kⁱnyⁱ tⁱtⁱhonⁱtinⁱhandⁱ isⁱhiya maapⁱ yapⁱmbatambihiya apⁱpaahⁱ wⁱndⁱ gisⁱ mangisopⁱ gⁱmaahunyaahopo amⁱ nⁱnⁱhi gisⁱ nasisoaari gisonⁱti gⁱhunyaatihonⁱne. Aihⁱ amⁱ kⁱmiya nisi isⁱmiya aimⁱ mmoniwⁱ gwⁱnyaahopo kⁱnyⁱ nⁱngisi natⁱpⁱnoaasinⁱhi napⁱtⁱhonⁱnⁱtiho. ²⁶ Kinyetirⁱhⁱretapⁱ kⁱmiya nisⁱmiyaisi aimⁱ ausaati kaundⁱti nunjo. Isⁱ amⁱ kⁱmⁱkⁱretⁱ kⁱaindⁱ konⁱnⁱhi kinyetirⁱhⁱretapⁱ kiyaisi kaundⁱti nunjami nuto. Nunjami naisanⁱhi amⁱ kiya kⁱnyⁱ nⁱngisi maarⁱho nanⁱmingⁱho kiyaamⁱhatⁱhiⁱtando.”

18

Kⁱma Pⁱwⁱma Judaasiho Jisaasihoai Komⁱ Tiworisaamⁱ Ikwiⁱraatⁱmasⁱtⁱhandapⁱhaare

(Matiyuhu 26:47-56; Maakⁱho 14:43-50; Rukⁱho 22:47-53)

¹ Saiwa sata katatⁱ Sapⁱhopⁱ Jisaasiho gaapundatⁱ owemamapⁱ komⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱhiyaisatⁱ waapⁱhinjⁱ kinjamⁱ ambⁱpatⁱ Kitⁱronⁱhinjainⁱ nuwⁱ kinjamⁱ gwaahorⁱhⁱrⁱ nahaitawaayopo. Sinjⁱ waapinjⁱamⁱ wihⁱnⁱ mⁱhⁱhⁱnⁱ tandⁱpⁱho mmaipⁱ amoepatamⁱ osaataatⁱ waatⁱ ahetihi kaatⁱ nuwⁱ noaipawaayopo. ² Judaasiho Jisaasihoai komⁱ tiworisaamⁱ ikwiⁱraatⁱhi awusaitandⁱho saatⁱ osaataatⁱ mmonahore amⁱ Jisaasiho komⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱhiyaisa sapⁱhi ahoyanⁱhauhⁱ iwinjahoso. ³ Siyatⁱ mmonahosi ko Judaasiho Romⁱhiyaamⁱ pwⁱsⁱpⁱ yaipa kaiwi tunnⁱwⁱ yahwⁱnohiyⁱhiyai Jisaasihoai kaatⁱ tandⁱpⁱho mmaipⁱ amoepatⁱ ipatamⁱ osaataatⁱ isⁱpⁱ nepⁱ wⁱraitaatiwⁱ numwaasi notaise. Aihⁱ amⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ Anⁱ Awaindⁱhandaatⁱhi pⁱrisihiya isⁱhiyaapⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱ kaiwi nandapa kohasⁱpⁱho tⁱhⁱwⁱ Autaahaatⁱhoai dⁱpumanⁱwⁱ waamaitumahohiyⁱhiyaamⁱ mⁱtⁱhiya awaisawⁱhiya jⁱhiyaunⁱ amⁱ Parisihiyaunⁱ tingaatⁱhaisahiya usa Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ Anⁱ Awaindⁱhandⁱ jaawⁱ bitohohiyⁱhiyai natⁱwusaasauhⁱ Judaasihoaisawunⁱ amⁱ Romⁱhiyaamⁱ tunnⁱwⁱ yahwⁱnohiyⁱhiyaisawⁱ maasi nowaayopo. Nowaawⁱ kiya tunnⁱwⁱ yahwⁱnohiyⁱhiyaunⁱ tingaatⁱhaisahiyaunⁱ amⁱ apatindⁱtⁱhihi sisⁱha norⁱhⁱrunⁱ amⁱ ramⁱhandunⁱ tipopⁱ isⁱpⁱ amⁱ pwⁱsⁱpⁱ yaipatⁱ kiyaamⁱ tiworisaisawⁱ tundaatiwⁱhandamataiwi wⁱrapⁱ isⁱsi nowaayopo. ⁴ Amⁱ Jisaasiho isⁱhiya kiya koaisi kawitaatiwiyohⁱpⁱpa nahataapa aimⁱ mmonahosi kiyaamⁱhinⁱ detⁱ notⁱ kiyai saundataase. “Sahⁱ utaaho diyaamahopⁱ taawⁱ daahopo?” undatⁱ nunjenataise.

⁵ Ko saundatⁱ nunjesⁱhi amⁱ kiya koai wihoaagiha saundawaatopo. “Nyahⁱ Jisaasiho Nasaaretⁱhandahapⁱhopⁱ daahaayo,” undawaatopo. Saundauhⁱ amⁱ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nⁱnⁱ kⁱmⁱkonⁱne,” undataase. Aihⁱ Judaasiho Jisaasihoai tiwⁱtaatⁱwⁱhiyai nusepaasⁱho sapⁱhi tunnⁱwⁱ yahwⁱnohiyⁱhiyaisatunⁱ tingaatⁱhaisahiyaaisatunⁱ bitondaise. ⁶ Aihⁱ amⁱ Jisaasiho kiyai “Nⁱnⁱ kⁱmⁱkonⁱne,” undihⁱ atisawaawⁱ kiya namapⁱ japⁱhi kiya nasohihihoanⁱ onⁱhitⁱwⁱ yapⁱpatetⁱ yatⁱhi tⁱmahiyaawaayopo.

⁷ Tⁱmahiyaauhⁱ Jisaasiho kiyai jⁱhaatⁱ saundatⁱ nunjenataise. “Sahⁱ utaaso diyaamahopⁱ taawⁱ daahopo?” undatⁱ nunjenataise. Saundatⁱ

nunjesihi ami kiya wihoaaniha koai saundawaayopo. “Nyahi Jisaasiho Nasaaretihaandahapihopi taawi daahaayo koai isiwa newa wiraitihaawo,” undawaatopo. ⁸ Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaaniha saundataase. “Nini sangisi aimi kasatohaare. Nini kimitkonine satito. Isi ami sahi nisapi taawi daawaawaahi kimiya ningi nanipinjohiyihiyai nawisawitiwi nuwise undiwise,” undataase. ⁹ Sandaahi ko piwaha jhi satati katisiha noaipati akaahaimatataise. Kimiya isimiya kinyi natipusoaasinhi ningisenda nasohiyimiyaami wo namihirinje tati katisiha noaipati akaahaimatataise.

¹⁰ Aih Pitaaho namatanaati kosasaihiri wiri kiram anjhandopi wiwati gwisinji nasahosi kiri napat Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatih otipipati kaiwi prisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa kohasipho tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumaniwi waamaindumwahohiyihiyaami prisiho mitiho awaisiho jhihomi otipipatihomi atihiri gaatihiri tisatamasih mihapi yapipateti timahiyataise. Iyataati so otipipatomi ambipati Marikusiho.

¹¹ Aih Jisaasiho Pitaahoi saundataase. “Kinyi kinyi namatanaati kosasaihiri kiram anj pausihandopi japihi wipe. Nini nisi ambipati maariho yaasihaiwa naitandi nisi Apiho maaritati gwinyaasitihandi namaitandi kinyi gwinyaapaapo?” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Anaasihoaapihi Numwaasi Niyotihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 26:57-58; Maakho 14:53-54; Rukho 22:54)

¹² Aih ami tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyauni kiyai tihaapundohiyihiyauni ami Judaahiyaami tingaathaisahiya Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandi jaawi bitohohiyihiyauni Jisaasihoai nepi isipi wirihi ipipata komi ikwiri maindimwi wisasawaayopo. ¹³ Aih koai jhi prisihiya ishiyaapi Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatih otipipati kaiwi nandapa kohasipho tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumaniwi waamaitumwahohiyihiyaami prisiho mitiho awaisiho jhiho Anaasihoaapihi numwaasi nowaayopo. Iyataati Anaasiho so Kaiyapaasihomi sanaahoe. Iyataati Kaiyapaasiho so jhura prisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa kohasipho tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumaniwi Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatih otipipati kiyohiyihiyaami mitiho awaisiho jhihoematati bimainjahore. Iyataati Kaiyapaasiho so kinaungwiha seti sura prisiho mitiho jhiho awaisihoematati bindataahore. ¹⁴ Iyati nehi kimitko Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyai satati kaundisihoe. “Utaaho nehi naasohi ishiya nahatiyaami aunahipa neti kiyaapi nanipimati napwitandi gaare,” undati kaundisihore.

Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jisaasihoai Nini Windi Mausotihonine Tindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 26:69-70; Maakho 14:66-68; Rukho 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Saimoni Pitaaho utaaho wo Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihiyaami woaisami Jisaasihoai tiworisa nepi wiraasi niyauhi kuri Jisaasihoai niwipinjai komi ipoti niyamaise. Naimi ko Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihiyaami so Jisaasihoai niwipinjai awaisiho jhiho prisihiya ishiyaapi Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatih otipipati kaiwi ami nandapa kohasipho tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi dipumanihohiyihiyaami mitihomi masaataati nandaataise. Iyataati utaaso soai prisiho awaisiho jhiho mitiho biyati usonati piwaundati nahowisahosi nandaataise. ¹⁶ Nandaasih Pitaaho mihapaahi ipaahaapi onepataini bitondaise. Aih Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihiyaamo jhaapi mihapi ipaahaapi matambipaami onepataapihi noaipataise.

Noaipati apopaati otipipatihaati onepataapihi jatisaamaati piwaundati Pitaahoai numwaasi mihatihii prisihiya ishiyaapi Autaahaatihomii Anj Awaindihandaatihii otipipati kaiwi nandapa tihiiwi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi dipumanihohiyihiyaami awaisiho jiho mitiho prisihiomii anjitihihi masaataati nandaamaise. ¹⁷ Nandaasihii apopaati onepati jatisaamaati Pitaahoai saundataase. “Gisangi kimo utaamoai (Jisaasimoai) niwipinjingihoninaahoetise?” undati nunjenataise. Aihii Pitaaho kaati saundataase. “Owetise. Nini koai niwipinjohihoninimahe. Ningi wonine,” undataase. ¹⁸ Aihii amii mbwaasihii sapihii otipipatihiyaunii amii tingaathaisahiyaunii sisiiha tihooawaayopo. Aiwii kiyaamii ambipati diwimaatitandii sisiihetii bitotawa tihwindawaayopo. Iyauhi amii Pitaahoaisangi kapihii notii kiyaisatii maasii bitondaatii komii ambipati dimaati tihwindataise.

Kima Piwima Pirisihiya Ishiyaapi Nandapa Kohasipihoo Tihiiwi Autaahaatihoi Dipumanihohiyihiyaamii Pirisiho Mitihoo Jiho Awaisiho Jisaasihoi Nunjenatii Tipitapaatii Usosithandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 26:59-66; Maakihoo 14:55-64; Rukihoo 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Aihii sura prisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa kohasipihoo tihiiwi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi dipumanihohiyihiyaami awaisiho jiho mitiho Jisaasihoi komii otipipatihiya koai niwipinjohiyihiyaapunii amii piwiiha ko ishihiyaisii kataunjiwaiwaapunii nunjenataise. ²⁰ Aihii amii Jisaasihoo ko awaisiho jiho mitooai saundataase. Nini nasisoaari ishihiya nahatiyaisii piwiiha auta kaunditii kandunjataayo. Nini ishihiyaisii kandunjohiwaiwa nahatewa ishihiya nahatiya Autaahaatihomii Anj Awaindihandaatitunii amii anj gwiharaahonyaa ishihiya ahoyaniiwi Autaahaatihopii giwunyaapi gaapundopipihii kiya ahoyaniihauhi kapihii kandunjo. Nini piwiiha wa ishihiya usa atihomaanisauhi noaatitii windii kamaato. Owetise. ²¹ Isii amii kinyii nngisii napindapi nanisehise? Nini piwiiha katohiwaiwa ishihiya atiniwii nehohiyihiyaisii nunjeme nisi kaundohiwaiwaapi kiya gwiinyaapihiyaaso.

²² Jisaasihoo sa satatii katihihura kapihii ishihiya daitatii kaiwi jaawii bitohohiyihiyaami wo Jisaasihoi ndimaahomwaanii pihaapiatii tiwiihiwati saundataase. “Napaapi kinyii awaisiho jiho mitimoai piwiiha siretii saimbi kaundise?” undataase. ²³ Aihii amii Jisaasihomiiha wihoaaniiha koai saundataase. “Nini piwiiha maipiiha mimaipindii katisanaahii sa satiniihito tiipii kimbiihi isimiya nahatiyai kaunde. Iyataatii amii nini tiitihii gaahaahiihi katisanaahii kinyii nngisii napaapi ndimaahomwaanii niwiihise?” undataase.

²⁴ Aihii amii Anaasihoo Jisaasihoi prisiho awaisiho jiho mitiho wo Kaiyapaasihooapihapii netii natausaasataise. Natausaasihii komii ikwirii wisasohiriihiirii kirinihi wisasandihiihoai tingaathaisahiya numwaasi nowaayopo.

Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jihaatii Jisaasihoi Nini Mausotihonine Tindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 26:71-75; Maakihoo 14:69-72; Rukihoo 22:58-62)

²⁵ Pitaaho sapihii konihii daahii bitondaatii komii ambipati dimaati sisiihaapiihii tihwindataise. Aihii amii kapihii ishihiya usa bitohohiyihiya koai saundawaatopo. “Gisangi utaaho kimoai (Jisaasihoi) niwipinjohiyihiyaami wone,” undiiwi koai kaundawaatopo. Saundauhiihandii kandii ko daahii noaasatii sandaase. “Owetise. Nini koai (Jisaasihoi) niwipinjohiyihiyaamiihoninimahe,” ndaase.

²⁶ Aihii sura sapihii prisihiya ishiyaapi Autaahaatihomii Anj Awaindihandaatihii otipipati kaiwi nandapa kohasipihoo tihiiwi

Autaahaathihoai waamaindumapi dipumanihohiyihiyaami pirisiho awaisiho mitiho jihomi otipipathiho wo bindataise. Iyataati so otipipathiho Pitaaho atihiri tisatamasihomi naisohore. Isi ami ko Pitaahoai saundati, “Kinyi Jisaasihoaisapi tandipihomi osaataati bitohinihi gisahoni kinyi kimikone,” undati nunjenataise. ²⁷ Nunjesihi ami Pitaaho jihaati satati, “Owetise. Nini Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihiyaamihoninimahe,” ndaase. Sathi keti kuraanihi otipwisipaati sapihogandaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Pairotiho Tipitapaati Usosithandapahaare (Matiyuhu 27:1-2, 11-14; Maakihho 15:1-5; Rukihho 23:1-5)

²⁸ Aihhi Judaahiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi Kaiyapaasihomi anjipipihhi namasi gamanihomi awaisihomi anjipipihhi awaimbipihapi nowaayopo. Sandi kiya asisihaathihi kohokoaisawi kiyawaayopo. Numwaasi nowaahandi Judaahiyaami awaisawihhiya sawana mihatihhi gamanihomi awaisihomi anjitihihi windi namindaahopo. Ami kiya kiyaami kimbapiho awaisiho Pasopaahandapi maahoipati sipisipihandi ami kauho wapa tipitihhiwi nandaatiwihuraatihi ami wiwa kiya Autaahaathihoami ndiheti noaipapi kipopi ainjotahiyaani taane tiwi. Kiya titihhi popitihhiya Autaahaathihoami ndiheti jihura Isipihanda Autaahaathiho kiyai nehi iwinjasisihhi nga bimotihandapi gwinyaapi maahoipa kohasipihhi tipitihhiwi nandaatiwo. ²⁹ Kiya saiwi gamaniho awaisihomi anjitihihi sawana windi namindaapi ipaahaapi bindawaayopo. Iyauhi Pairatiho noaipati kiyai saundataase. “Napaapi kimmoheti sahi piwihha nepi yawutaahopo?” undati nunjenataise.

³⁰ Saundati nunjesihi ami kiya kiyaamihha wihoanjiha Pairotihoai saundawaatopo. “Ami ko maipihandi windi kamaayahotanaahi nyahi koai gisaapihi windi numwaasi nasaati piwihha komiheti windi newa yahomaawutaitaanihe,” undawaatopo.

³¹ Saundauhi Pairotiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi sawanaati kimoai nepi sami winihapiha katirihireti japepihiriwi tipitapaapi usoniwi sohoai tipise,” undataase. Saundihhi kiya kiyaamihha wihoanjiha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi utaaho woi sohoai windi timaawito ami sahi Romihhiyaati nyahi Judaahiyaanangi sahi isihhiya usai siyihhiyai windi tipise nyatiwi kamaanyatowo,” undawaatopo. ³² Kiya kima piwima satiwi katohitimandi jihhi Jisaasiho ko sawaho napwitandihiretapi katisihha neti akaahematitandi katawaatopo.

³³ Pairotiho gamaniho awaisihomi anjitihihi jihatihhi nandaati Jisaasihopi gaatihhi tunniwi yahwindaatiwihhiya numwaasi koaapihi nandaawaayopo. Numwaasi nandaahauhi koai Pairotiho saundati nunjenataise. “Kinyi Judaahiya iwinjaapi bimingihonjhi awaisihonjo?” undataase. ³⁴ Saundihhi ami Jisaasiho Pairotihoai wihoanjiha saundataase. “Sa piwa kinyi ningisi nanisenihingima kiwahonjhi gwinyaapiha kandapaino e isihhiya usa nisapi gisi kahitauhiha katapaino?” undataase. ³⁵ Saundihhi ami Pairotiho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi sandingima nini Judaahoninithino. Kinyi kiwahonyi isihhiya kiyaami awaisawihhiyaaisawi ningisaapihi nangimaasi nasawaayopo. Kinyi napindi kainihe?” undataase.

³⁶ Saundati nunjesihi ami Jisaasiho Pairotihoai komihha wihoanjiha saundataase. “Nini isihhiya awaisawihhiya maapi yapimbataapihi jatohiyihiyaamataindihoninimahe. O ami nini isihhiya awaisawihhiyaaimatiwi maapi kimbihhi yapimbataapihi jatohiyihiyaamataindihoninisisanaahi ami isihhiya ningi nanipinjohiyihiya nisapi nisi tiworisaisawi dopi tunniwi yahwindaapo ami ningi Judaahiyaami awaisawihhiyaami

ikwiraatihēpimaanīmaitaatiwo. Nisihiya nga saitihandi kandi ami owetise. Ami nini usa maapi kimbihī yapimbataapihi awaisawihiyaimatiwi jatohiyihyaamatimaindihoninithi,” undataase. ³⁷ “Ami kinyi awaisihonj isihiyai iwinjapi bimingihone,” undati Pairotiho Jisaasihoai kaundataase. Pairotiho saundihī ami Jisaasiho wihoanjiha saundataase. “Ami saahi nehi kinyi kiwahonyi piwihare. Nini maapi yapimbataapihi napiti nisi naati nanimwindimandi tanyaaha nehi kima naasaape. Piwihanehi akitinhi akaahaahihī katisanhi isihiya piwihanehi akaahaamihioanji piniyohiyihya ka atiniwi mmoniwi naitaatiwo,” undataase. ³⁸ Saundihī ami Pairotiho Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Piwihanehi akitinhi akaasa sa naasaahi napitiyahaapi?” undati nunjenataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Ipi Titihi Atawihateti Tipi Tipimandaitaatiwi Pairotiho Katindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhō 27:15-31; Maakihō 15:6-20; Rukihō 23:13-25)

Aihī Pairotiho jahira ipaahaapi isihyaapihi noaipati kiyai saundataase. “Kimo utaamomiheti maipihapa ko kaimbipa wapa nini moho ami nini sandi kimba maipihapa kaimbipaapi ko napone ndi katitandihapo. ³⁹ Ami sahi nini kiyatoaasohitihandapi mmoniwhiyaate. Kinaungwihanehateweti sami kimbapiho Pasopaahandapihura naputohiyihyaami wo sahi kopi maaritauhihoai nutusoaasoniho. Isi ami nini sami awaisiho sangisi jainjaati bimisihoi (Jisaasihoai) nutusoaasitando?” undati nunjenataise. ⁴⁰ Saundati nunjesihī kiya kaahaatiwi saundawaatopo. Owe. Somahe. Nyahi Barapaasihopi maarithaayo undawaatopo. (Barapaasiho so maati-maatisati tunnati ikonahore).

19

¹ Aihī Pairotiho awaisiho katihi kiya Jisaasihoai numwaapi pwisipati wirihiri yamanirihira yupwapi tiwawaayopo. ² Yupwapi kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihya wirihiri mwitipatisahiri nepi awaisawihya (kinjhiya) isihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihyaami tingaatihaamataiwi kaiwi komi mitihoaatihī niwipaawaayopo. Aiwi kiya apotihiri nyanyipihiri wiri utarihiri nepi koai niwisowaayopo. ³ Aiwi kiya koai saundiwi, “Kinyi Judaahyaami Awaisihonj (Kinjihonj) Konjinihi Kinyi isihiyai baimbi iwinjaapi bimaami numwe,” undiwi koaapihi jinjapihi nuwi napiwaiwi asanapa pihaapiati tiwiwawaayopo.

⁴ Aihī ami jihaapi Pairotiho awaisiho ipaahaapi noaipati Judaahiyai saundataase. “Sahi japi atiwise. Nini sangisi sasatiti kimo utaamomiheti maipihandi kandapi piwihanehi komihetemaitandihandi windi nini moho satiti ami sahi mmondaatiwi koai nini ipaahaapemaitaano,” undataase. ⁵ Aihī Jisaasiho tingaatiha wirihiri mwitipatisahira kaiwi niwipaahohiha nipata ami apotihiri nyanyipihiri niyosi ipaahaapi noaipataise. Siyati noaipasihī Pairotiho isihya wirisandihiyai saundataase. “Jasawise utaaho kimbihī kimoso!” undataase.

⁶ Aihī prisihiya isihyaapi Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatihī otipipati kaiwi ami nandapa kohasipihō tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumaniwī waamaitumwahohiyihyaami prisihiya mitihya awaisawihya jhiyauni ami Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandi jaawi bitohohiyihya tingaatihaishahiyauni Jisaasihoai iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawi kiya satiwi kaahaatawaatopo. “Koai ipi titihī atawihateti tipī tipimandaape. Ipi titihī atawihateti tipī tipimandaape,” tawaatopo. Kiya satauhi Pairotiho kiyai saundataase. “Nini utaamo kīmomiheti maipihapa

kapaapi ko napone titandihapa wapa mohoni sahi sawanaati koai nepi tipi tipimandaapise,” undataase. ⁷ Aih Jidaahiya kiyaamha wihooanaha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi winihapi wapa yahapaisahiyaane. Iyataati kapa nyami winihapi satati utaaho wo nini Autaahaathoni tati Autaahaathomi aunahipa neti sisipitonihoi sohoai tipise tati ahotise. Isi kimo utaamo napone. Ami ko nini Autaahaathomi mwaahoni tati ko noaipati Autaahaathoisati nauratendaiso,” undawaatopo.

⁸ Saundauhi Pairotiho piwa sa atisataati api paahi daahi aungwohandi yayataise. ⁹ Yayati mihatih gamanihomi anihandaatih jihatih nandaataise. Nandaati Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Kinyi maa-hapihap nambihore?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihandi kandi Jisaasiho Pairotihoai wa wihooanaha kamundise. ¹⁰ Siyati kamundih Pairotiho Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Kinyi ningisi wihooanaha windi kandi piwaamandapaino? Piwaamandapi ami kinyi mmonapaino e owetiso? Nini gi nehi ginjati ami nandisoasati ami sohongi tingiti tihipimandaito ami gi sahitiandi nini watipihandisahoniniso,” undataase. ¹¹ Aih Jisaasiho komiha wihooanaha sata kaundataase. “Ami Autaahaathi gi watipihandi windi namaahinyonaahi ishiya ningi wapa kanitaatiwi kinyi nga windi kamunditaise. Isi ami ishiya ningi nepi kinyaapinimahohiyihiya siya kinyi maipihandi kaingitihandi nusatipihapi api paahi awaindahandi kiyawaayopo,” undataase.

¹² Saundih awaisiho Pairotiho piwa sa atisatosati suraapi daihiraapi daataise Jisaasihoai windi tipise mundati nehi iwinjaitando tato. Ko saihihandi kandi Jidaahiya windi namaamhaapi kiyaanhi satiw kaa-haataawaatopo. “Kinyi kimoai nehi iwinjapi namihapusoasapaapaahi ami Sisaaho awaisihomi naisohonimahe. Ami utaaho wo nini awaisihoni tati katisiho so noaipati Sisaahomi tiworihometaiso,” undawaatopo.

¹³ Saundauhi Pairotiho sa piwa atisatosati Jisaasihoai numwaasi ipaahaapi noaipataise. Iyati Pairotiho gwiho ishiyai neti tipitapaati usonati piwaha atisihomihooasin bindataise. Iyataati so gwiho nawaha awaiwai-waara kaiwihore. Ami piwaha Ipiruhaara so gwiho nawahaara namasawi kiyohopi satiw Gaapata tiwi ambihitiwihore. ¹⁴ Iyataati sura aimi ipiho otihapindaise. Ami sura kura Jidaahiya jihura Isipihanda Autaahaathi Isiraherhiyai nehi iwinjasih baiwi bimohitihandapi gwynyaitaatiwhiri Saararehiri noaipaitandi detindaise. Iyataati sandi asisaha awaisiha kim-bapiho Paasopaahandapi Jidaahiya nepi timaninwi ami kahapaamapi nepi timanitaatiwihuraare. Aih Pairotiho Jidaahiyai saundataase. “Sami Awaisiho kimosi sahi iwinjasawise!” undataase. ¹⁵ Aih ami kiya satiw kaa-haataawaatopo. “Ko sohoai tipe. Sohoai tipe. Tipi ipi titih atawihateti tipimandaape,” tiwi kaa-haataawaatopo. Kiya satauhi Pairotiho kiyai saundati nunjenatise. “Nini sami awaisiho sangi jainjaati bimisihoi titi ipi titih atawihateti tipimandaitando?” undati nunjenatise. Ko saundih Jidaahiyaami awaisawhiya prisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa kohasipihohi tihiwi Autaahaathoi dipumanihohiyihiyaami mitihiya jihiya wihooanaha Pairotihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyahih nyami awaisiho nyangi nyainjatisiho wo owehiyaane ami nehi Sisaahohihe,” undawaatopo. ¹⁶ Saundauhi namati Pairotiho Jisaasihoai neti kiyaami ikwiraatihemataise kiya sawana koai ipi titih atawihateti tipi tipimandaitaatiwo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Ipi Titih Atawihateti Tipi

*Tipimandaahohitihandapahaare**(Matiyuhu 27:32-44; Maakho 15:21-32; Rukho 23:26-43)*

¹⁷ Aihĩ ami tunniwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiya Jisaasihoai iwinjaawĩtopi numwaasi nowaayopo. Iyauhi ko ipi tĩtĩhi atawĩhatĩ katetĩ sawaho napwĩtandĩhatĩ netĩ tipwĩtĩhi numwaasi tipĩ tipimandaitaatiwĩhapĩhapĩ nowaayopo. Aiwĩ kiya koai wapĩhi kapĩhapĩ ambĩpati Mitĩhomĩ Andĩtataahapĩ numwaasi nowaayopo. (Iyataati pĩwĩha Ipĩruhaara Gorĩkota tĩwĩ ambĩhitĩwĩhapo). ¹⁸ Sapĩhi koai numwaasi nuwĩ ipi tĩtĩhi atawĩhatetĩ tipimandaapi tiwawaayopo. Iyawaawi utaahurĩ wurĩ maipĩhurisawĩ maasĩ tipimandaawaayopo. Woi Jisaasihomĩ ikwĩrĩ gaatihiĩraihooanĩtihi ami woi komĩ ikwĩrĩ konaamohihooanĩtihi tipimandaapi tiwawaayopo. ¹⁹ Iyauhi awaisĩho Pairotho katihĩ pĩwĩha wa Jisaasihomĩ mitĩhomĩ autaahi satĩwĩ **Nasaaretihandaahapĩ Jisaasiho Judaahiyai iwinjatisĩho Awaisĩhoe**, tĩwĩ jĩpatĩpaiwosawaayopo. ²⁰ Iyauhi Judaahiya taahiyĩhiya sa pĩwa awĩtawaayopo ami Jisaasihoai tipĩ tipimandaahohĩpipĩhi aunahĩpa awaipatami detĩtĩhiso. Iyataati ami sa pĩwa pĩwĩha Ipĩruhaaraahunĩ ami Romĩhiyaami pĩwĩha Ratinĩhaaraahunĩ ami Gĩrikĩhaaraahunĩ jĩpatĩpiyauhiso. ²¹ Aihĩ Judaahiyaami awaisawĩhiya pĩrisihya isĩhiyaapi nandapa kohasĩpĩho tĩhiwĩ Autaahaatihoai dipumanĩhohiyĩhiyaami mitĩhiya jĩhiya itĩhitĩwĩ ami Pairothoai saundawaatopo. “Kĩnyĩ satipĩ ‘Kĩmo utaamo Judaahiyai Iwinjatisĩho Awaisĩhoe,’ tĩpĩ wĩndĩ jĩpatĩpĩmaime. Amĩ kĩnyĩ satipĩ, ‘Kĩmo utaamo satatĩ, Nĩnĩ Judaahiyai Iwinjaati Bimohĩhonĩnĩ Awaisĩhonĩne tati katahore,’ tĩpĩ jĩpatĩpĩmaime,” undawaatopo.

²² Saundauhi ami Pairotho kiyai komĩha wihooanĩha satatĩ kaundataase. “Aimĩ nĩnĩ isĩhiyai kaundonĩhi jĩpatĩpaiwosohĩrĩhĩrĩ kiretĩ kiyatĩ jĩpatĩpĩndane,” undataase. ²³ Aihĩ tunniwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiya Jisaasihoai ipi tĩtĩhi atawĩhatetĩ tipimandaapi tiwawaayopo. Tipimandaaposawĩ komĩ apotĩhĩrĩ wĩrĩ nesipapĩ yĩyandĩhĩmapĩ matĩmurĩ matĩmurĩmapĩ kiya newaayopo. Newaawi ami wĩrĩ kĩri utaarihĩrĩ kĩraatĩhi kupwĩnatĩ nĩpaatĩrĩhĩrĩ osaamapĩ apotĩhĩrĩ nehĩ naasairaahi gwĩnĩwĩhĩrisĩ kiya wĩndĩ yĩyandĩhemapĩ namehopo. ²⁴ Namepĩ namapĩ kiya sanawaayopo. “Nyahi kĩmirĩ apotĩmirĩ wĩndĩ namwaapwĩrĩtĩhaawo. Namaapwĩra diyaamaho kĩrĩ nese taatĩ ipĩpa wapa isĩtĩhaawo,” nĩwĩ isawaayopo. Kiya saiwi kiyohĩtipimandaahi Autaahaatihomĩ pĩwĩha wa utĩpĩhoaatĩhi ahotisĩha noaipatĩ akaahaimatataise. Iyataati pĩwĩha sa satatĩ,

“Kiya nisĩ apotĩhĩrĩ tipĩtapaapi kĩhonjĩ kĩhonjĩ newaayopo. Aiwĩ ami kiya ipĩpa nisĩ apotĩhĩrĩ osamandĩrĩhĩrapĩ isawaayopo wo kĩrĩ naitando,”

Aunĩhĩhĩrĩ 22:18

tati jĩpatĩpĩndise. Aihĩ sirĩ kiretĩ tunniwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiya kiyawaayopo.

²⁵ Aihĩ sapĩhi Jisaasihoai tipimandaaposohĩpipĩhi ipi tĩtĩhi atawĩhataĩnĩ asĩhiya burĩ burĩ bitotawaayopo. Iyataati Jisaasihomĩ sanaatĩtihi ami waatĩ kaatami sanaapwĩhaatĩtihi ami waatĩ kaatami ambĩpati Mariyaahaati Kĩropaasihomĩ apwaataatĩtihi ami waatĩ kaatami ambĩpati Mariyaahaati aunahĩpa Makĩtaraahandaahapĩhaate. ²⁶ Iyauhi Jisaasiho sanaatisunĩ ami koai nĩwĩpinjisĩho Jisaasiho komĩ maarĩho biyatĩ nunyamasĩhoaisami kindarĩ detĩ bitosĩhi iwinjataise. Aihĩ Jisaasiho komĩ sanaati saundataase. “Kĩnyĩ kĩmo utaamoai numwaapĩ kimoaahotane,” undataase.

²⁷ Amĩ kaati saundatosatĩ Jisaasiho komĩ maarĩho biyatĩ numwisĩhoai saundataase. “Kĩmaati kinyĩ kĩnaatemapĩ numwaape,” undataase. Saundihi sura kuraapi so Jisaasihoai nĩwĩpinjiso kaati numwaasi komĩ anĩpĩpĩhi notĩ iwĩtatamanatĩ iwinjatataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Napoti Maarho Napatati Nusoasindihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 27:45-56; Maakho 15:33-41; Rukho 23:44-49)

²⁸ Jisaasiho mmotinataati komi otipipati nahatewa aimi kiyati owe-mataise. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi utipihooatihii ahotisiha neti akaahemaitandi ko sandaase.

“Ningi waapohopi nainyati nisi nahutarihiri aniwasisse,” *Aunihihiri 69:21, 22:15*

ndaase. ²⁹ Aihii sapihi woyiha wa waapoho wainihandisiha ahondaise. Aihii windi kandeti waapoho nandaati ahotanihi namopi nandaatiwihandii siponjihandii kapihi ahondaise. Ahotihii kandi nepi wainihandaatihii timandaapesi ipati isopihatami irihiri tisatiwi mwitipi Jisaasihomi mipateti maahomwaanji ahiiwisawaayopo. ³⁰ Ahiiwisauhi Jisaasiho sandi wainindi neti nanataise. Neti nanati ko sandaase. “Aimi nahataapa gaatati owendaise,” ndaase. Satatosati komi mitiho nambitati komi maarho nusoasati napatataise.

Kima Piwima Tunniiwi Yahwinohiyihyaami Wo Jisaasihoai Komi Bopitaini Yahoti Muwati Nawihii Jitipati Noasitihandapahaare

³¹ Aihii sura asisiha Judaahiyaami ikindaatiwihapi nepi timanindaatiwihuraare. Iyataati sandi Sapaatihandii kiya mmondaatiwitaati napindiindi apipaahi awaindihande. Iyati sura asisiha Piraindehuraare. Aihii Isihya ipi titihii atawihateti tipimandaahohiyihya nimanditaatiwihandapi poundihii Judaahiyaami awaisawihya Pairotihoi piwiiha Jisaasihoaisuni utaahuri koaisawi maasi tipimandaahohururisi kingwaasi keti napwisaihi nepi yamwaitaatiwi kingwaasami auhii ipahiwitaatiwi kaundawaatopo. ³² Saiwi tunniiwi yahwinohiyihya nuwi utaahuri Jisaasihoaisawi tipimandaahohururami auhii niyapi ipahiwawaayopo. ³³ Kurami auhii niyapi ami Jisaasihomihiri niyaitotiwii koaapihi nuwi mmonawa ko aimi napomataise. Napomasihi namapi kiya komi auhii windi maapaihopo. ³⁴ Aihii kiya tunniiwi yahwinohiyihyaami wo Jisaasihoai bopitaini yahotaise. Yahwihii keti kuraanihi jitipati waapohoisati ahoyati noaati nawetataise. ³⁵ Aihii utaaho sandi mmosiho kandapi piwiiha saindi mmoho tati ausaati kandaase. Iyataati sa piwiiha ko katisa akithaare. Ami noaipasihii titihii mmosipipaapi ko kandaaso. Isi ami sa piwa ko katisaapi akite tiwi sahi gwinyapi gwunyaapi. ³⁶ Iyataati saiwa noaipasiiwimaiwa wa piwiiha Autaahaatihomi piwiihaatihii jipatipindisiha akaahaimatitandi kiya kiyawaayopo. Iyataati ka piwa satise.

“Kiya komi anditati witi naasaipisangi windi maapaihopo tise.” *Japihii*

Numwaasiiho 12:46; Nambaahandii 9:12; Aunihihiri 34:20

³⁷ Iyataati ami piwiiha waisangi Autaahaatihomi piwiihaatihii satati ahondaise Kiya yahohihoai baiwi mwitipisawi usowi iwinjaitaapo tati ahondaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihomi Ambipati Animwaahipati Akosiha Wanihatopi Ahiyawii Yamwaahohitihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 27:57-61; Maakho 15:42-47; Rukho 23:50-56)

³⁸ Aihii utaaho wo komi ambipati Josepiho aunahipati taunihandii Arimatiyaahandaahapiho Jisaasihomi ambipati naitandi notii awasiiho Pairotihoi nunjenataise. Iyataati Josepiho so Jisaasihomi otipipatiho Jisaasihoai Judaahiyaapi yayati noaatati niwipinjahore. Aihii Pairotihoi koai gaasi Jisaasihomi ambipati nepe undihii ami Josepiho Jisaasihomi

ambipati ipi titihi atawihatetapi netaise. ³⁹ Aih Nikodimaasihoaisangi nasataise. So Nikodimaasiso jhura Jisaasihoenda apatihi not iwinjati piwaundishore. Iyati ko wapa gaahapa biyati waati waamaisotihapa ipati yatiwami waapohomi kaiwihapa nesi nasati Josephihoaisati maasi kapa isisi nomaise. Iyataati sapa waamainjotimbipaami naanjindihandi 30 kirogiremi kiyahapaare. ⁴⁰ Josepiyi Nikodimaasiya Jisaasihomi ambipati nemaise. Nepi ishiya napwauhihiyai yamwaitaatiwi Judaahiya kiyohirihireti kaimi apotihiri gaahapaara mmapi waamainjotimbipa atipati werihandi Jisaasihomi ambipateti jaamaise. ⁴¹ Iyataati sapihi Jisaasihoai tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya tip tipimandaahohipipih deti osaataati waati ahendaise. Iyataati saati osaataati animwaahipati akosiha wa ishiya napohiyihiyaami ambipati sangi ahiyawihati witi ahendaise. ⁴² Iyataati sura Judaahiya kiyaami asisiha awaisiha ikindaatiwihaapi nepi timanjindaatiwihuraare. Aih sapihi deti animwaahipati akosiha wa ahendaise. Aih kuri Josepiyi Nikodimaasiya Jisaasihomi ambipati nesi numwi ahiyamaise.

20

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Asohoematati Japihi Nepasithandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 28:1-8; Maakiho 16:1-8; Rukiho 24:1-12)*

¹ Sandehura asisihaatihi biyati sangi bowihi kohokoaisa Mariyaahaati aunahipa Makitaraahandaahapihaati animwaahipati akosihaapihap not noaipataise. Noaipati jata nawiha awaisiha animwaahipati akosihaami awiha nisapupwi napuhohiha nundiwa nehahaati ahondaise. ² Aih kaati nihiti Saimoni Pitaahoendaahun ami wo otipipathiho Jisaasiho koai maariho biyati nunyamasihoendaahun not kuri saundataase. “Awaisihoai animwaahipati akosihombi aimi ishiya nemahopo. Nema-howi koai maahapihi ahiyawaayondihoni windi mohono,” undataase.

³ Aih Pitaahotih ami so wo Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihiyaamotih aunahipa namasi animwaahipataapihap nomaise. ⁴ Kuri naupwasi nomaise. Naupwasi nomaami wo jhi nihiti Pitaahoai nusatiphaati not jhi animwaahipatapihi noaipataise. ⁵ Ko siyati noaipati nambitati mihatih akosiha animwaahipatop jataise. Jata apotihiri kioepihiri Jisaasihoai mmapi yamwaahohirihiri ahotih mmonataise. Mmonataahandi kandi ko mihatih windi namindaase. ⁶ Saimoni Pitaaho komi ipoti nasati titih mihatih animwaahipataatih nandaati apotihiri kioepihiri ahotih mmonataise. ⁷ Iyati ami apotihiri wiri Jisaasihomi mitihoni mmapi napapihohirihiri ahotih mmonataise. Wirisati timaamaitati ahimotati neh kiri yandih napapotimaninati ahondaise. ⁸ Aih Jisaasihomi otipipathiho jhi animwaahipataapihi noaipasihoisangi nandaati mmonati ami satati e Jisaasiho aimi japihi asohoematati nepataise tati gwinyaataise. ⁹ Iyataati sura kiya windi baiwi gimunyaahopo Autaahaatihomi piwih satati Jisaasiho animwaahipatombi japihi nepataise tati ahotishiapo. ¹⁰ Aih kuri Jisaasihomi otipipathuri aunahipataahapi japihi niyamaise.

*Kima Piwima Mariyaahaati Makitaraahandaahapihaati Jisaasihoai
Iwinjati Nutainjithandapihaare*

(Matiyuhu 28:9-10; Maakiho 16:9-11)

¹¹ Mariyaahaati sapihi deti animwaahipatamihini bitondaati kaati taati gotaise. Siyati kaati taati gotaahetapi nambitati animwaahipati akosihoti jataise. ¹² Jataati Kaati Autaahaatihomi enjerihuri otipipathuri

yahuri yamihapataatihapihuri apotihiri kihoeiphapa niyopihuri Jisaasihom ambipati ahiyohipipih bindamaise. Kurami wo Jisaasihom mitiho ahotimbipihitih ami wo auhiri ahotimbipih bindamaise. ¹³ Saimi bindamaami kuri Mariyaahaati saundamaase. "Apopaanye, kinyi napindapi taapi gopaise?" undimi nunjenamaise. Nunjesihi ami kaati kuri saundataase. "Nisi Awaisihom ambipati nesi wapihi nepi ahiyauhi nini windi monataatito," undataase. ¹⁴ Saundatosati nepemaitataahetapi jata kapihi Jisaasiho nehi koai utaaho womatiyaho bitosih iwinjataise. Iwinjataahandi kandi kopi Jisaasihoetati kaati usonati gimaawunyainje. Owetise.

¹⁵ Aih Jisaasiho kaati saundati nunjenataise. "Itapo, kinyi napindapi taapi gopaise? Aimb diyaapi taapi daahise?" undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihi ami kopi kaati siyati kapihi osaataati utaaho nehi koai otipipati kiyati bitondaahoso tati gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataati koai saundataase. "Kinyi nisi awaisihom ambipati wapihi nepi ahiyapaapaahi ami ahapihi ahiyo nde ami nini komi ambipati naitaano," undataase.

¹⁶ Aih Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. "Mariya!" undati kaatami ambipati ambihundataase. Saundih kaati komihioaani nepemaitati koai saundataase. "Raponi," undataase.* ¹⁷ Aih Jisaasiho Mariyaahaati saundataase. "Kinyi ningi maaniwate ami nini Apihenda mihaati yamihapataatih sangi niyono. Ami kinyi nisi nihoaarisa ningi nanipinjaw ami nisi otipipatihiyaimatohiyhiyenda numwe. Numbwi kinyi kiyai kaunde nini nisi Apihendaahun ami sami Japihenda japihi niyataayono. Ami kimiko nisi Apimo ami sami Japihore. Kimiko Autaahaatimomi nini piwaha atiwindi komi asimwaatitih piniyohihendaahun ami sami Autaahaatihohi sahi komi piwaha atiwiwi komi asimwaatitih piniyohihendaahun japihi niyataayono tise undipi kaunde," undataase.

¹⁸ Aih Mariyaaha aunahipa Makitaraahandaahapihaati Jisaasihom otipipatihiyaapihi notaise. Noti piwaha kaati Jisaasiho kaundisih nesi noti kiya Jisaasihom otipipatihiyai saundati kaundataase. "Nini Awaisihohi aimi nepasih iwinjati piwaundo ami ko ningi piwaha kima kandataase," undati kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Komi Otipipatihiyaapihi Jisaasiho Nehi Akohi Noaipati Nunjaayainjithandapihaare

(Matiyuh 28:16-20; Maakho 16:14-18; Rukho 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Aih Jisaasihoai niwipinjaw komi otipipati mmoniw nepi kiyohiyhiya Sandehura aimi ipiho noti taati asihatihihura anjani windaapihi maasomwaan naputiwi bindawaayopo. Kiya Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya Jisaasihoai manditiwiwi tiwohiyhiyaapi yayawaawi sandi kandapi maasomhaiwa nahatewa naputiwi mihaatih ahoyaniwi bindawaayopo. Kiya saiwi naputiwi bimauhi Jisaasiho nehi akohi noaipati kiyaami otihatih bitondaise. Noaipati bitondaati kiyai ko saundataase. "Sahi sami maariho ambipati nahandi gaatati yatihisitati japatisanane," undataase. ²⁰ Ko kiyai saundatosati komi ikwiri ami bopitati koai komi tiworisa tip yahohiwaiwaami yamwipati kiyai nunjataise. Nunjih ami kiyai komi otipipatihiya Awaisihoai usonawaawi kiyaami maarihoatihapi asakaiwi maaritawaayopo. ²¹ Maaritauhi Jisaasiho kiyai jhaati saundataase. "Sahi sami maariho ambipati nahataapa gaatati yatihisitati japatisanane. Nini nisi Apihohi natanoaasih maapi yapimbataapihiyaami otihatih nasohipatamataindi sahi nuwi ishiya

* **20:16:** Sandi Raponi undindi mandi Ipiruhaara Katipunjingihonye undataase.

maapi yapimbataapihiyaami otihatih bimitaatiwi ami nini sangisi nandisoaasataayo,” undataase. ²² Saundatosati Jisaasiho kiyaamihasin komi Mbipa Itipho Gaaho ipousoasati kiyai saundataase. “Sahi Mbipa Itipho Gaaho nepise. Nepi koai sami omanititihemapise. ²³ Ami sahi ishiyaami maipihaiwa nepumwawaawaahi ami Autaahaatihoisangi isiya sikiyaami maipihaiwa aimi nemwasih owendaise. Komi ndiheti maipihaiwa owehiya bitotawaayopo. Ami sahi ishiya usaami maipihaiwa windi nepimuwawaawaahi ami Autaahaatihoisangi sikireti nemwaumwasih kaiwaanhi windi owemetati ahusondaise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Tomaasihoaapihi Noaipasih Tomaasiho Jisaasihoai Usositihandapihaare

²⁴ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiya koai niwipinjaw komi otipipati mmoniw nepi kiyohiyhiyaapihi noaipasura komi otipipatihiya ikwi maindimwitihi auhirami yahuritawhiyaami wo komi ambipati Tomaasiho kiyaisati maasi windi bimimise. (Iyataati komi ambipati witi awitipo undiw ambihundiwhore. Ami piwaha Ibiruha ami Aramaikihara Ditimaasi undiw ambihundiwhore). ²⁵ Aih ami Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya usa ko Tomaasihoai saundwi, “Nyahi Awaisihoai ko noipa nyainjasihi usoho,” undawaatopo. Saundauhi ami ko komiha kiyai saundataase. “Nini niwahonini komi ikwiraatih nerihirami yamwipataatih nisi ikwiri ahiyati iwiti ami nisi isundipho komi bopitataini yaipatami yamwipataatih ahiyati iwiwataataahi nini Jisaasiho japihi animwaahipatombi nepataise ndi giwunyaito. O ami nini koai saindi mausoti ami nisi ikwira maawiataataahi nini windi apipaahi gimunyaito,” undataase.

²⁶ Ami Saararehiri aimi wiri sanaihihura Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya japihi ahoyaniwi anititih bindawaayopo. Bimauhi ami sura Tomaasihoaisangi maasi kiyaisati bindataise. Aiw maasomwaan nahatewa anitiwi napuposaw bimauhi Jisaasiho nehi akohi kiyaami otihatih noipati bitondaise. Noipati bitondaati kiyai ko saundati, “Sahi sami maarho ambipati nahataapa gaatati yatihisitati japatisanane,” undataase. ²⁷ Saundatosati Tomaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi isundipho nisi ikwiraatih kimbih ahiyapi mmome. Mmoni ami kinyi ikwiri mbapi nisi bopitataini ahiyapi nipi nisome. Nisonipi kinyi maarho yiyahwi gwinyaahingho namape. Namapi titih nisapi ginunyaape,” undati watipha kaundataase. ²⁸ Saundih Tomaasiho komiha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi nisi Awaisihone. Kinyi nisi Autaahaatihone,” undataase.

²⁹ Saundih ami Jisaasiho komiha koai saundataase. “Kinyi ngingi kinyi ndihara nisonapaapi wani e akite tip giunyaapaino? Ami ishiya ngingi windi maanonawaahandi kandi ginunyaahohiyhiya siya awaindihandi kiyanihi maarititaapo,” undati kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jonho Bukimandi Kimandi Jipatipaindimandami Tanyaa-haapihaare

³⁰ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaami ndiheti siwipati pihitati taahwaiwa kaiwaiwa nini windi jipati maayo. ³¹ Ami nini kimaiwa piwima kimandi bukimandaatih jipatihiyohima ami sahi Jisaasihopi satiw Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho Komi Ishiyaisi Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihoh Ahiwisihoh kimikore tiwi kop sahi giwunyaitaatiwi jipatihiyayaayo. Aiw

ami sahi kopu giwunyaahohiti handaahi noaipapi asihihiyaatimatitaatiwo. Asihihiyaatimatiwi kiyaatinihi bimitaatiwi nini jipatihiyayaayo.

21

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihiyaapihi Noaipati Iwinjati Nunjainjiti handapihaare

¹ Ipoti asisaha wonya naasonya sanaihihura Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaapihi jihaati noaipati nunjaanataise. Iyataati Durihiri Garirihandaini ko kiyai noaipati iwinjataise. Siri durirami ambipati witi Taiberiyaasihande. Ko kiyaapihi siyati noaipataise. ² Iyataati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaapihi noaipati nunjaayainjura komi otipipatihiya kura maasi bimohiyihiya kimiyaare: Saimoni Pitaaho Tomaasiho komi ambipati witi awitipihohi (Ibirusa ami Aramaikihaara Didimaasiho) ami Natanairiho aunahipati taunihonji gwihaahonji Piropinjihandi Garirihanda ahetipati Kanaahandaahapihotihi ami Sepetihomi mwaahuritihi ami Jisaasihomi otipipatihuri wuri yahurisangi maasi bindawaayopo. ³ Siya saiwi bindawaawi Pitaaho komi naisihiya Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya wiyai saundataase. "Nini ariahopi ikih umbenihandi durihiraatihiti timati mmondandi notaayo," undataase. Saundih komi sasaahoya koai saundawaatopo. "O ami nyangisangi gisaati maasi ariahopi ikih timaitihaawi nutihaawo," undawaatopo. Kiya saniwimapu kopuhu awainaahoetaho woti yamwaasi durihiraatihira ariahopaitaatiwi nowaayopo. Iyataati sura apatinditih kiya ariahopi ikih umbenihandi timapi mmonawaahandi kandi ariaho wo namohopo apipaahi owetise.

⁴ Aih asisaha bowati ipihohi taati noaipasih Jisaasiho durihirami aripataini bitosih kiya kopu Jisaasihoe tiwi windi mausohopo. Owetise.

⁵ Aih ko kiyai saundati nunjenataise. "Naisihiyaate, sahi ariaho wo nowaayowo?" undati nunjenataise. Nunjesih kiya wihooanaha koai saundawaatopo. "Owetise. Ariaho apipaahi maipihonjisangi wo namoho," undawaatopo. ⁶ Aih ko kiyai saundataase. "Sahi sami ariahopi ikih sami kopuhomi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji timapi yotiwise ami sahi ariaho wonya noaitaawo," undataase. Aih kiya ikih umbenihandi durihiraatihiti mihaapi yotawaayopo. Yotiw kiya ariaho waati pihitiwi taahihohi ikihopi kipwinjih nowaayopo. Aiw kiya ikih umbenihandi ariahopi apipaahi naanamasih windi nga aipi kopuhoti yamaatemaamahopo. Owe.

⁷ Iyataati otipipatihohi kiyaami wo Jisaasiho koai apipaahi maariho numwisihohi Pitaahoi saundataase. "Kimo awaisihohi nyangi piwaanyase," undataase. Saundih Saimoni Pitaaho komi apotihiri tiwatihatapihiri otipipati kaitandi nausohaati ahiyatosirihiri ko sa piwa Awaisihohi tauhi atisataati neti nipatataise. Ko komi saaketihandi siyati neti nipainji durihiraatihiti napwaatatih ikwauhiriti timati naahimanimi aripatainapi notaise. ⁸ Aih Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya usa kopuhoti aripatainapi nasawaayopo. Nasawaawi kiyaami dawaapihihi ikih umbenihandi ariaho tisaitamasihih aisi napiw aripataini yamini durihirami mangiraini notawaayopo. Iyataati kiya kiyaami kopuhohaisawi durihirami mangirainami windi onihimetawaayopo. Nehi masihonji 100 mita kiyahapihitawaayopo. ⁹ Saiwi kiya napiw mangiraini noaipapi jawa sisaha wa taati tihataise. Aih ariaho wo sisahaapihi tihindataise. Aih ami kaatihahi biritihandi wonyaisati maasi sisahaapi ahondaise. ¹⁰ Aih Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Sahi ariaho wani nohohiwiwaami wonya nesi napiwise," undataase.

¹¹ Saundihi Saimoni Pitaaho kopuhoti naupwaatati ikihi umbenhandi neti aisi araiho aungwohaiwaahihi tisaitamasihhi aripataatihhi nasaamanataise. Iyataati araiho kiya nohohiho nahato noaipati 153 kiyahore. Siyati araiho apipaahi pihitati taahihondaahandi kandi ikihi umbenhandi windi naminjaase. Owetise.

¹² Aihhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi napiwii nandapa asisihatihapihapa naniiwise,” undataase. Saundihi kiya komi otipipatihiya yayawaawi kiyaamii wo naasohisangi andititiiwi koai saundiwi, “Kinyi diyaamahone?” undiwi windi namunjehopo. Amii sandihhi kiya kopi Awaisihho kiiikoso tiwi gwinyaawaawe. ¹³ Aihhi Jisaasiho deti sisihamihini notii kaatihha biiiretihandi neti kiyai nunyataise. Iyati amii araihoaisangi sikireti kiyati neti kiyai nunyataise. ¹⁴ Sandi Autaahaatihho koaisi aimi ahowimati numwaasihura Jisaasiho aimi mairimaara komi otipipatihiyaapihi noaipataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Pitaahoi Saundati Kinyi Nisi Sipisipihandi Sipipihohonyai Nandapa Nanunye Undindihandapihaare

¹⁵ Jisaasihoaisawi komi otipipatihiya aimi nandapa naniiwi owendaise. Aihhi Jisaasiho Saimoni Pitaahoi saundati nunjenataise. “Saimono Jonihomi mwaahonye, kinyi ngingi aungwohandi kinyi maarihho naninyapaino? Aimbii kinyi maarihho nanimingihho kiiimiyaami maarihho naninyohitihandi nusetipihapi kinyi naninyapaino?” undati nunjenataise. Aihhi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Ye. Awaisihonye, kinyi mmonipihone. Nini gi maarihho nahinyonihho,” undataase. Aihhi amii Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi nisi sipisipihandi mwaahonyai winjatime,” undataase. ¹⁶ Saundati Jisaasiho kapihandi jiihaati saundati nunjenataise. “Saimono Jonihomi mwaahonye, kinyi ngingi kinyi maarihho naninyapaino e owetiso?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihhi amii Pitaaho komihha wihoaanijha saundataase. “Ye. Awaisihonye. Kinyi mmonipihone, nini gisi maarihho nanginyonihho,” undataase. Aihhi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi nisi sipisipihonyai iwinjatime,” undataase.

¹⁷ Saundati nunjenatosati jiihaati mairimandaahandi Jisaasiho Saimoni Pitaahoi saundati nunjenataise. “Saimonihonjii Jonihomi mwaahonye, kinyi nngisi kinyi maarihho naninyapaino?” undati nunjenataise. Kiiimandi jiihaati mairimandi Jisaasiho Pitaahoi ngingi maarihho naninyapaino undati nunjesitiiimandapi Pitaaho maarihho omanjitihihi naanawisataise. Naanawihhi namati Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye. Kinyi nahataapa mmonipihone. Mmonipihonjisi nini gisi maarihho nahinyohitihandi mmonapaise,” undataase. Saundihi amii Jisaasiho Pitaahoi saundataase. “Nisi sipisipihonyai kinyi nandapa nanunypa niiwinjatime,” undataase. ¹⁸ Saundatosati amii wa Jisaasiho Pitaahoi saundataase. “Nini gisi apipaahi akitiinihi kahitataato. Kinyi waimwaahonihura kinyi nepi tiiimanjiniipi yamepati apotihiri ipihatiimbii wiiisaniiimapi kinyi daitaapi gwinyaapi maaritingipiihapi daayapaise. Saimbii daimbiiipihonjiiapaahandi kandi amii kinyi aimi noaipapi aungwihonjiiapaahura kinyi ikwiri mbapi dihiimwanipi usai numwisamihhi kiya kinyi yamepati nepi wiiingisasawi nangimaasi kinyi wapihi nutaapi maarimitingipiihihi gisi nutaapo,” undataase. ¹⁹ Sandi Jisaasiho katindiiimandi ipotihura Pitaaho napwitandihiiiretapi namiihanati kandaase. Ko napotaati Autaahaatihhoai ambipati awaipati numwitandihiiiretapo. Saundatosati ipotihha Jisaasiho Pitaahoi

saundataase. “Kinyi n̄ngisi nanipinjap̄ nisi kiyoh̄r̄h̄iret̄ kaime,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai N̄wipinjohiȳhiyaam̄ Wo Jisaasiho Koai Maar̄ho Numwis̄hop̄ Katis̄haare

²⁰ Aih̄ Pitaaho nepemaitat̄ dawaataat̄ jataat̄ kiya Jisaasihoai n̄wipinjohiȳhiyaam̄ wo Jisaasiho koai maar̄ho ap̄paah̄ numwis̄ho kuram̄ ipot̄ taat̄ n̄wipinjai nasataise. Iyataat̄ so nandapa ipot̄hapa Jisaasiho koai n̄wipinjohiȳhiyaisat̄ nainjura Jisaasihom̄ k̄r̄wipatot̄ kom̄ m̄t̄ho nausat̄ bimis̄hore. Iyat̄ am̄ k̄m̄ko Jisaasihoai saundat̄, “Awais̄honye, gis̄ kinyi tiworisaam̄ ikw̄raat̄h̄ diyaamah̄o net̄ angusait̄hise?” undat̄ nunjes̄hore. ²¹ Aih̄ am̄ Pitaaho k̄m̄koai iwinjatosat̄ Jisaasihoai saundat̄ nunjenataise. “Awais̄honye, k̄moai napa napit̄wimatat̄ am̄ ko napa kait̄aise?” undat̄ nunjenataise. ²² Saundat̄ nunjes̄h̄ am̄ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai wihoan̄ha saundataase. “Am̄ n̄n̄ maaritoh̄t̄hand̄ k̄mo kon̄h̄ bimaam̄ not̄ n̄n̄ jap̄h̄ n̄pisan̄huraat̄tand̄ neh̄ n̄wahonis̄handis̄ n̄n̄ koai k̄ret̄ kawito. Is̄ am̄ kinyi kandap̄ napindap̄ taap̄ waat̄ gw̄nyaahise? Kinyi n̄ngi nanipinjap̄ n̄ngis̄ n̄noaipas̄h̄ nehoh̄p̄pa kinyi nepe,” undataase. ²³ Saundih̄ am̄ sandap̄ Jisaasihoai n̄wipinjohiȳhiyaam̄hat̄h̄ taahiȳhiya piw̄ha saap̄ atisawaayopo. So Jisaasihoai n̄wipinjohiȳhiyaamo w̄nd̄ namwaapw̄t̄aise t̄wo. Iyataahand̄ kand̄ Jisaasiho w̄nd̄ satat̄ ko w̄nd̄ namwaapw̄t̄aise tat̄ kamaatise. Neh̄ koh̄ sandaase. “Am̄ ko w̄nd̄ namwaapot̄ kon̄h̄ bimaam̄ not̄ n̄n̄ jap̄h̄ n̄pisan̄huraat̄tand̄ sand̄ kinyi hand̄maah̄e kandap̄ kinyi waat̄ gw̄nyait̄apo,” ndaase.

²⁴ Iyataat̄ k̄m̄ko k̄maiwaap̄ piw̄ha atisat̄ mmonat̄ nes̄ha ausaat̄ kandaase. Iyat̄ am̄ k̄m̄kaiwa ut̄pihoat̄h̄ j̄pat̄piyataise. Aih̄ am̄ nyah̄ aim̄ mmon̄haayo ko katiwaiwa ak̄t̄tiho.

²⁵ Iyataat̄ kahapaamap̄pa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa p̄h̄tat̄ ap̄paah̄ taah̄waiwaare. Is̄ am̄ nahatewa kaiwaan̄h̄ kw̄siw̄ j̄pat̄paisaihaah̄ am̄ yap̄mbataap̄h̄ wap̄h̄ ut̄pihaiwa kaiwa ahait̄hap̄h̄ owet̄taihe.

Aposerhiyaam Kiyohiwaiwaapihaare Kimandi Aposerhiyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Utaaho Rukiho dokitaahomatati ishiya timbipaisahiyai usonati titihemwasihho kimo utipimo jipatipiyahore. Jisaasihom piwaha piwaatati komi otipipati kiyati kaiwaiwaapiha piwaha Rukiho jhi namasati jipatipaisiha Rukihoaapihi sa ahotise. Aih am kimandi utipimandi kimandaatih Rukiho jipatipaisima Jisaasiho napotati aimi nepasi naihihura komi ishiya kiyohiwaiwaapun am kopi giwunyaahohiyihiya taahitihandi noaipahotihandapun jipatipiyataise. Kimandi utipimandaatih piwaha ahotisima Autaahaatihom Itipho Gaaho nasati Jisaasihom ishiyaamiheti nandaasih am kiya otipipati awaiwaiwa kaiwi am watipihaiwa wiwa kiyohiwaiwaapiha kimandi utipimandaatih katati ahondaise. Rukiho katati jipatipaiwimaiwa ishiya giwunyaahohiyihiya aunahipati katikata nuwi piwaha ausaapi kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi ishiya kahatamatipetahiyaun am ishiya Judaahiyaam dawaapihapihiyaun nepemaitwi napiwi ishiya aimi Autaahaatihom giwunyaahohiyihiyaisawi timaamaitawaapo. Kiya otipipati jhi Judiyaahanda namasawesi Samariyaahanda nowaayopo. Aih sapihapaahi ipoti aunahipihaiwa wiwa wiwaara nuwi ausaapi piwaha kaundawaayopo. Aih saiwaapi Rukiho piwaha katati jipatipiyati ahiyataise.

Kimandi utipimandi aposerhiyaamimandi piwaahaiwa awaiwaiwa maurimandeti tipitapaatati ahotahande. Jhi wuwaninhi Jerusaremihaanda ishiya namasawi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaapo. Aih kiya giwunyaahohiyihiya itipho Gaaho nepi otipipati kiyawaayopo. Aih kiya piwaha ausaahauhi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya taahiyihiya Judiyaahandaahun am Samariyaahandaahun noaipawaayopo. Aih Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapiha piwaha yap nahanda noti gaamasih ishiya nahatiya atisawaayopo.

Kimandi utipimandami ambipati siyate, 'Autaahaatihom ishiya sapihapi namasawi giwunyaahohiyihiya taahiyihiya noaipawaayopo'. Isihya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi saiwa siyauhi nyahi saiwa mmonaati newa gwinyaahaayo. Isi am nyahi sataati kimandi utipimandi Itipho Gaahom kaindahandaahi noaipasiwaiwaapi katati ahotih nanyisataise taati gwinyaahaawaahi sandih titihe. Sandi apaapimahe. Itipho Gaaho Jisaasihom ishiyai neti taahiyihiyemashe. Taahiyihiyemati watipihandi numwih am kiya Kom piwaha Gaaha awusaapi komi otipipati kawisauhe.

Aposerhiyaam Piwaha Napimasati Ahondaise

Komi ishiya piwaha awusaitaatwi Jisaasiho watipihandi numwindihandapiha (1:1-26)

Jisaasihom ishiya kapihi Jerusaremihaanda piwaha awusaahohitihandapiha (2:1-8:3)

Jisaasihom ishiya Judiyaahandaahun Samariyaahandaahun komi piwaha awusaahohitihandapiha (8:4-12:25)

Porihō Jisaasihomī piwīha kaundatī numwisīha nesi nutandihōematatī noaipatī yapipatī aunahipatī katikataahimatī piwīha awusaasitīhandapīha (13:1–21:16)

Porihōai Jerusaremihandā isipī napwītohipipīhi napuwawaayopo. Aihī amī ipotihura numwaasi nuwī Sisariyaahanda napuwawaayopo. Kapīhi napwīndinjatī amī japīhi numwaasi nuwī Romīhanda napuhotīhandapīha (21:17–28:31)

Piwīha Kīma Jisaasiho Itipīhoai Natausaasitandī Katindīhandapīhaare

¹ Tiyopiraasihonye nīnī Rukīhonīnī jīhura nisī utipīhandī jīpatīpiyohītīhandatīhī Jisaasiho maapī yapīpataapīhī bindataatī otīpīpatī namasatī kaimī notī yamīhapataatīhī naisuraapī jīpatīpiyataayo.

² Iyataatī Jisaasiho yamīhapataatīhī sangī niyatī bindataatī Itipīhomī watīpīhandaahī komī otīpīpatīhiya ahīwisawīhiya aposerihiyai piwīha otīpīpatī kaitaatīwīhaiwaapī kaundataase. ³ Jisaasiho napwīhī Autaahaatīho japīhī ahowimatī namwaasīhī yamīhapataatīhapī sangī niyatī waatīho wō napotī wō nusoaipatī siyatī sanawīhī bindataatī komī otīpīpatīhiya aposerihiyai saundataase. “Nīnī japīhī nepatī asohonīnimandī bindataayo,” undatī komī aposerihiyaapīhī pīhītīhaiwaara noaipatī nunjoanataise. Nunjoanatī Autaahaatīho iwinjaatī bimindīhandapī piwīha kaundataase. ⁴ Aihī asisīha wehī Jisaasiho komī aposerihiyaisatī maasī bindataatī piwīha wa sata kaundataase. “Sahī Jerusaremihandaahī namasi ketī namuwīse. Bindawaawī Itipīho Apīho nasamītandī akītīnīhī katihī kasatohīhopī jaawī bimaawīse. ⁵ Iyataatī Jonīho nehī waapohoraahī isīhiyai baawusataise. Aisī asisīha wīndī taahīha sanamotī otīhīmetanīhī nīnīhī sangī Itipīhora baasusisanīhī amī sahī ko naitaapo,” undataase.

⁶ Aihī japīhī asisīha wehī aposerihiya Jisaasihoaisawī maasī ahoyanīwī bindawaawī Jisaasihoai satīwī nunjenawaayopo. “Awaisīhonye, wanī kīmura kīnyī katisamīhī nyahī Isīraherīhiyaanīnī jīhuraamatiyaatī noaipawaatī otīpīpatī nahatewa yawanaanīnī newaatī isīhiyai iwinjaawa bimītīhaawo?” undīwī nunjenawaayopo.

⁷ Saundīwī nunjenīhauhī Jisaasiho kiyai wīhoanīha sata kaundataise. “Kīhaiwa kīhaiwa noaipaitandī Apīho asisīhaiwa ahaiwaiwaapī sahī mmonīwī gwīnyaitaatīwī sandī samīhandīmaahē. Owetise. Sawaho gwīnyaatī kaitaise. ⁸ Aisī ipotihura Itipīho nasatī samīhatīhītānīhī sahī watīpīhandī naitaapo. Saiwī newaawī nisī piwīha Jerusaremihandaahunī yapīpatī Judiyaahandaahunī yapīpatī Samariyaahandaahunī amī yapīpatī nahatewaaraahunī ausaapī kaundītaatīwe,” undataase.

*Autaahaatīho Jisaasihoai Numwaasi Yamīhapataatapī Niyataise
(Maakīho 16:19-20; Rukīho 24:50-53)*

⁹ Saundatī piwīha kaundatī owetihīhura aposerihiya jasauhī Autaahaatīho Jisaasihoai nunwaasi yamīhapataatīhī naihihura tīwīpatī Jisaasiho naimbīpīhī nimbīpusīhī kiya koai wīndī japīhī mausonawaayopo. ¹⁰ Yamīhapataatīhī Jisaasiho naimbīpīhī baiwī jasauhī ketī kuraanīhī utaahurī yahurī apotīhīrī kīhoepīhapa niyopī nīpaatīmīhurī kiyaamī otīhapīhī bitotamaise. ¹¹ Bitotamaamī kurī kiyai saundamaase, “Garirīhandaahapīhiyaate, sahī napaapī yamīhapīmataatīhī jasopo? Jisaasīmoaisaahī wanī Autaahaatīho autaahī nunwaasi niyataise. Niyataisī ipotihura nasonīhī sahī wanī iwinjahohīpamatamataiwī iwinjasaihi noaatīpaitaise,” undamaase.

Judaasihomĩ Aunahĩpatĩ Netĩ Otĩpĩpatĩ Kaitandĩhoai Namĩhanawaayopo

¹² Saundĩmapĩ japĩhĩ yamĩhapataatĩhapi niyamaise. Aihĩ aposerihiya Sisĩho Oripĩhoaasĩnĩ namasi japĩhĩ Jerusaremihandaaahapi nowaayopo. Iyataatĩ so siso detĩ Jerusaremihandaaahendaise. ¹³ Aihĩ nuwĩ noaipapĩ Judaahiyaami anaaŋĩ bipinjawĩ utaarĩhaiwa amatĩwĩhaiwaasĩ mbwĩtĩhĩretĩ nasaamanĩwĩ kiyaami bimohĩpĩpĩhĩ nandaapi bindawaayopo. Iyataatĩ kiyaami ambĩpatĩ siyaare: Pitaahotĩhĩ Jonĩhotĩhĩ Jemĩsihotĩhĩ Endĩruhohĩhĩ Piripĩhotĩhĩ Tomaasihohĩhĩ Batoromiyuhohĩhĩ Matiyuhohĩhĩ Aripiyaasihomĩ mwaaho Jemĩsihotĩhĩ Saimonĩ Serotĩhotĩhĩ Jemĩsiho womĩ mwaaho Judaasihohĩhĩ siyaare. ¹⁴ Siya nahatiya maarĩho naasohĩtĩhĩ asisĩha nahatewetĩ ahoyanĩwĩ gaapundĩwĩ bimauhĩ ami Jisaasihomĩ sanaatĩtĩhĩ asĩhiya usaatĩhĩ Jisaasihomĩ saingoyai maawĩ gaapundĩwĩ bindawaayopo. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Aihĩ asisĩha wehĩ isĩhiya Jisaasihopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiya taahiyĩhiya 120 kaiwĩhiya ahoyanĩwĩ bimauhĩ Pitaaho kiyaami ndĩhetĩ dotĩ bitonda sata kaundataase. “Nisĩ naisĩhiyaatĩ nisataiwĩ Kiraisihopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaate, piwĩha wa nyamĩ asĩho Daawitĩho Itipĩhoraahĩ komĩ maahomwaaŋapĩ jĩhura katisĩha Judaasihopĩ kandaase. So Judaasisori tiworisa Jisaasihoai isĩwĩtaatĩwĩhiyai numwaasi notĩ, ‘Jisaasiho kĩmore,’ undatĩ nunjisĩhore. Sandapĩ akĩtĩhandĩ noaipaitaise tauhĩhandĩsĩ wanĩ aimĩ akĩtĩhandĩ noaipataise. ¹⁷ Jisaasiho Judaasihoai nyangisatĩ otĩpĩpatĩ maasĩ kaitandĩ jĩhura ahĩwihĩhosi nyamĩhoematatĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kiyataise,” undataase. ¹⁸ Judaasiho maipĩhandĩ kiyatĩ Jisaasihoai isĩhiya isĩwĩtaatĩwĩhiyaami ikwĩraatĩhĩmatĩ nawĩho nesĩhora yapĩpatĩ nunya netaise. Iyatĩ yapĩpa nawĩho nunya nesĩpata notĩ nepatĩhopĩ nepandataise. Nepandamatĩ nawĩhaara komĩ gwisĩha kipwĩramataise. Kipwĩramasĩhĩ Judaasihomĩ wita apohĩpa nehĩhaatĩ nehaariwataise. ¹⁹ Aihĩ isĩhiya Jerusaremihandaaahimohiyĩhiya nahatiya kandapĩ atisawaayopo. Aihĩ atisawaawĩ kiyaami piwĩhaaraahĩ satĩ yapitapĩ satĩwĩ, “Akerĩtamaahande,” tiwĩ ambĩhĩtawaatopo. Iyataatĩ Akerĩtamaahande tiwĩ ambĩhĩtotĩmandamĩ tanyaaha siyate, “yapĩpatĩ jĩtĩpatisĩhate,” tiwĩ nusoaasawaayopo. ²⁰ Aihĩ Pitaaho piwĩha wa sata kaundataase: “Daawitĩho Aunĩhĩhĩramĩ utipĩhoaatiĩhĩ jĩpatĩpaisĩha sata ahiyataise:

‘Komĩ aunahĩpatĩ nehĩhatĩ aupwĩpĩhĩ kiyatĩ ahotane.

Ahotanĩhĩ utaaho wo katĩ wĩndĩ namene,’

Aunĩhĩhĩrĩ 69:25

tatĩ katise. Iyataatĩ ami piwĩha wa sata ahiyataise:

‘Utaaho wo komĩ aunahĩpatĩ nanĩpimatĩ nene,’

Aunĩhĩhĩrĩ 109:8

tise.

²¹⁻²² “Aisĩ wanĩ nyahĩ Judaasihomĩ aunahĩpatĩ naitandĩ utaaho woaisĩ ahĩwisaihihura ko Jisaasiho napotatĩ japĩhĩ nepasĩhĩ usonĩhohĩtĩhandapĩ nyangisatĩ maasĩ piwĩha ausaatĩ isĩhiyai kaundĩtando. Jĩhura Jonĩho isĩhiyai baawusataise. Baawusihĩ Jisaasiho otĩpĩpatĩ kura namasatĩ kaihĩ maasĩ kaimĩ nowaatĩ Autaahaatĩho numwaasĩhĩ yamĩhapataatĩhĩ niyataise. Isĩ suraapi nyangisatĩ maasĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kiyaatĩ daayohiyĩhiyaami woaisĩ namĩhanaatĩ ahĩwitĩhaawo,” undataase.

²³ Saundatĩ Pitaaho kaundihĩ kiya utaahurĩ yahurĩ jĩhĩ namĩhanĩwĩ ahĩwisawaayopo. Kuramĩ womĩ ambĩpatĩ maurĩ matisahore. Josepĩhota Basapaasihota ami wĩtĩ Jasĩtaasihoe. Aihĩ womĩ ambĩpatĩ Matiyaasihoe.

²⁴ Suri ahĩwisawosawĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ satĩwĩ gaapundawaayopo, “Awaisĩhone, kĩnyĩ isĩhiya nahatiyaami maarĩhoaatiĩhĩ mmonĩpĩhone. Isĩ kĩnyĩ kĩmo ahĩwisataayo tipĩ nepĩ nanyise. ²⁵ Nanyĩsisamĩhĩ ko Judaasihomĩ aunahĩpatĩ netĩ aposerihoematĩtandĩhoaiso. Iyataatĩ

Judaasiho aimi aposerihoematati otipipati kaipati namasi komi anjipipih maipihapihapi naise,” tiwi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaayopo. ²⁶ Gaapundiwosawi utaasuri surami maahiwoaisi Autaahaatitho ahewise tiwi nawiheti kurami ambipati yiyandih jipatiwai onihopi wiwawaayopo. Wiposawi kisihsisauhi nawiha Matiyaasihomi ambipati ahotisaha jhi noandiwataise. Noandiwihi mandih Matiyaasihoai Autaahaatitho ahewisataiso tiwi kiya koai numwaahauhi ko aposerihoematati ikwimaindimwitihi naasohitahiyai numwihainji 12 kaiwihiyaisati maasi otipipati kiyawaayopo.

2

Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Yamihapataatihapi Nasataise

¹ Aih Jidaahiyaami asisaha wa awaisaha kimbapiho Pendikosihande* tiwi ambihitohitihandi noaipasih Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihya maasi ahoyanwi asisaha sa awaisaha mmonwi bindawaayopo. ² Bimauhi windi yamihapataatihapi itinambitihramatayahandi gaata utimi nasataise. Nasati anjihandi kiya bimohitihandaatih nandaati kiyai namaasataise. ³ Namaasamasihi jasauhi sisaha wa tihwitihiri naitipwirisahaamatiya noipati kihonji kihonji nasahaatesi noti Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaamiheti gaamati ahondaise. ⁴ Ahotihihura kiyaami omanjitihi Autaahaatihomi Itipihho tiwisaitaise. Tiwisaitihihura kiya piwiha waniha kiya atiwi windi piwaamaatiwiha kiha kiha kiyai Itipihho watipihandi numwih namasawi piwaataawaatopo. Sandi Itipihho kiyaami omanjitihi neti nusepemaishi piwiha kiha kiha piwaataawaatopo.

⁵ Aih suraanihi isihya Jidaahiya usa Autaahaatihopi aunihihri katwi gaapundiwihiya napwi Jerusaremihandi bindawaayopo. Iyataati isihya siya yapih nahatewaraahapi napwi ahoyanwihiyaare. ⁶ Aih isihya kiya piwiha kiha kiha atisawaawi napwi deti ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanwi bimauhi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihya kiyaami maahomwaanapi piwiha piwaatauhi kiya nehi ninaasiyaahih sawanaami piwiha yiyandih atisawaawi apipaahi aungwohandi yayawaayopo. ⁷⁻⁸ Kiya apipaahi awaindihandi yayawaawi satawaatopo, “Isihya kimiya nahatiya Garirihandaahapihiyaahihisi napitaiwi nyami piwiha yiyandih piwaataawaayondih? ⁹ Nyah Patiyaahandaahapihiyaaninitih Mitiyaahandaahapihiyaaninitih Iramihandaahapihiyaaninitih Mesopotemiyaa-handaahapihiyaaninitih Judiyaahandaahapihiyaaninitih Kapatosiyaahandaahapihiyaaninitih Pondaasihandaahapihiyaaninitih Esiyaahandaahapihiyaaninitih, ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Piriyaahandaahapihiyaaninitih Pambiriyaahandaahapihiyaaninitih Isipihandaahapihiyaaninitih aunahipati Sairinihandi Ripiyaahanda ahetipatami deti bimohiyihyaaninitih aunahipati Romihandaahapihiyaaninitih ami nyah Romihandaahapihiyaanini usaanini Jidaahiyaanine. Usaanini Jidaahiyaami aunihihri katawa gaapundotihandi nehohiyihyaaninitih Kiritihandaahapihiyaaninitih Arepiyaahandi yapipati saiwaaraahapi nasaahiyaanine. Nasaahiyaaninitihandi kandi kiya Autaahaatitho otipipati watipihaiwa kaiwaiwaapi nyami piwihaara yiyandih piwiha katwi ausaahauhi atisahaayo,” tawaatopo. ¹² Aih kiya saiwi awaindihandi

* **2:1:** Pendikosihandami tanyaaha siyate nandapa biretihandi nipitandihandi owehandi Jidaahiya nanwosawi bimauhi asisihaiwa 50 kiyati sanausotaise. Sanawih kiyaami asisaha wa awaisaha nandapa kipohitihandapi Autaahaatihoi, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undiwiha mmonawaayopo

yaiwi naharimainjihi pihitiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. Gwinyapenawaawi kiya satawaatopo, “Sandi noaipasitimandi napitiyate?” tawaatopo.

¹³ Satauhi ami usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaapi sisipihitiwi satawaatopo. “Isihiya kimiya waapoho wainihandi asitihandi naniwimapi naharisawaayopo,” tiwi katawaatopo.

Pitaaho Piwaha Ausaati Kiyai Kaundataase

¹⁴ Satiwi kiya katauhi Pitaaho Aposerihiya usa ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami naasohitahiyaisati maasi bitondaati piwaha waapihita ahoyanihohiyihiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi nisi naisihiyaati Judaahiyaatuni usaati napiwu Jerusaremihandi kimbihimohiyimiyaati atininjatiwise. Sandapi siyati noaipataise ndi ausaati kasaitaano. ¹⁵ Sahi nyapi satiwi, ‘Wainihandi naniwu naharisawaayopo,’ tiwi katawaatopo. Iyataati wani asisihaatihini naini okirokihuraasi waapoho wainihandi nanaati naharitihaawihuraamaahe. Owetise. ¹⁶ Iyataati kimandi noaipasitimandi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasiho piropeti Joerihoni jihura satati jipatipiyati ahaisihaare:

¹⁷ ‘Autaahaatiho sandaase: “Sihini ipotihura asisiha ipotihaiwa noaipahonihini ninini nisi Itipihoni isihiya nahatiyai waapohomataindi kiyaami maarihoaatihi nuhaati wuwiti tisaiti numwito. Numwisanihini nisi Itipihoni ko sami simwaaya simaasihiyai giwunyaati neti anditiwihonihini keti kuraanini nisi piwaha kiya atiwi nepi isihiyai iwitatamaniwu anditiwiwitandihani piropetiha anusaitaapo. Anusaa-saihi sami waimwaaya ami apwanyihiya Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi piwaha ausaitaatiwi siwipati yapepatamataiwu mmondaapo. Mmo-saihi sami aunihiya gwinyaahiya usihiyai Ninini Autaahaatihonini nisi piwaha akitihaapi niwahonini kiyai neti nunjisanihini yapepa yapeniwu mmondaapo.

¹⁸ Aindi ami sura ninini nisi Itipihoni waapohomataindi nuhaati tisaiti nisi nehi otipipatihati mai maawi usihiyaisuni asihiyaisuni numwito. Numwisanihini nisi Itipihoni ko kiyai giwunyaahonihini keti kuraanini nisi piwaha isihiyai iwitatamanati anditiwiwitandihani anusaitaapo.

¹⁹ Aindi ami ninini autaahi yamihapataatihi watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kainduni ami yapipataapihi nisi watipihandaahi kihaiwa kihaiwa kaisanini jipitaputuni sisihaiuni sitipati aungwohanduni noaipaitaise.

²⁰ Aindi ninini ipihopi katisanini noaipati asihatitaise. Asihatonihi ami waatihopisangi katisanini noaipati jipitimatitaise. Saiwa Awaisihomi asisiha awaisiha detitanini siyati jhi noaipaitaise. Iyonihini ipoti Awaisihomi Asisiha noaipaitaise. Sa keti sikura Awaisiho komi watipihandi awaindihandi isihiyaisi neti nunjitandiharo.

²¹ Noaipahonihini isihiya usa Awaisihoai nyami maipihaiwa nepinyamapi nanyamaapi nyatatamanime tiwi gaapundohiyihiyaisaahihini Autaahaatihonini numwaito,” ’

Joerihoni

2:28-32

tati Autaahaatiho katihi Joerihoni jipatipiyati ahaisihaare.

²² “Isi sahi Isiraherhiyaate, ninini piwaha kima sangi kasatitandiyoni atininjatiwise. Jisaasiho Nasaretihandaahapiho nehi koai wo apipaahi gaa-hoe. Sahi sawanaati aini mmoniwu gwinyaapihiyaate. Jisaasihomihetapi

Autaahaatiho sami ndiheti otipipati ami siwipati watipihaiwa kahata-matipetahaiwa kiyati sangi neti Jisaasihopi nasisataise. Iyati siyati Jisaasihoi Autaahaatiho natausaasihi nasahoe tati sahi gwinyaapi mmondaatiwi Autaahaatiho neti nasisataise. Saiwa Autaahaatiho sahi sawanaatami otihatihai kaih noaipasihai sahi mmoniwihyaate. ²³ Jihura Autaahaatiho komi maariho gwinyaasihoraahi Jisaasihoi neti sami ikwiraatihimasihi sahi Jisaasihopi ipi tihai atawihateti tip tipimandaapise tiwi sahi katauhi isihya maipihya Jisaasihoi tip tipimandaahauhi napotaise. ²⁴ Napwih Autaahaatiho japihi ahowimati numwaataise. Numwaataati apipaahi napwitaatiwihandami watipihandi Autaahaatiho ipihatisamataise. Sandi Autaahaatiho ipihatisamasitindi apaapimaahe. Ami Jisaasihomi ambipati windi animwaahipati jomaahipataatihai kiyati ahimotitandi kiyataise. ²⁵ Ami jihura Daawitih Jisaasihopi satati jipatihiyati ahiyataise:

“Awaisihoi nisi mandosohipihai nahateweti bimihai usonataayo. Iyati ko ningi nitatamanati anditiniwitandi ningisati maasi deti bindataise. Bindataisi ningisi wapa neti nanopisati yaasihandi windi naninyati namaanoaipaitaise.

²⁶ Aihai nisi maariho gaatihai nini sandapi maaritataayo. Maarititai nini piwihai sandi kandaato. ‘Nisi ambipatisangi windi napoti namaamasaatitaise,’ ndi gwinyaati ningi Autaahaatiho gaahandi kanitandihandapi jatataayo.

²⁷ Saindi gwinyaati jatotimandi apaapimaahe. Ami Autaahaatihonai kinyi nisi maarihoaisi windi namaamasamihai isihya napohiyihya nuwi bimohipihai noti kiyati windi ahimotitaise. Aimbai kinyi otipipatiho neh kinyapaahiyati mepi autaahemati kinyihatihai nasisoari bimisihoi kinyi neh iwinjapi namasamihai komi ambipati animwaahipatopi pindipoaamati windi namaamasaatitaise.

²⁸ Aimbai kinyi nini asohonimandi bimitandihandami daihira japepihiriti daitandihira aimi ningi nanisinhai mmonataayo. Aindi ami kinyi ningisapi maasi biminihai ami nini apipaahi awaindahandi maaritataayo,’

Aunihihiri 16:8-11

tati jipatihiyati Daawitih ahaishihaare.

²⁹ “Isi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, sandapi sangi nasesipatitandi nini nyami asihoi awaisihoi Daawitihopi tihai sandi kasaitaano. Daawitihoi aimihura napwihai jomaahipataatihai ahiyawaayopo. Komi animwaahipati jomaahipati ahiyohipati nyami yapipati Judiyaahanda kimati katinihi ahendaise. Iyataati Daawitihoi sawahopi sa piwa kandaamaase taati gwinyaahaayo. ³⁰ Iyataati Daawitihoi so Autaahaatihomi piwihai atisati neti ausaasihoi piropetihore. Ausaasihoi Autaahaatiho piwihai akitinihai sata katisiha gwinyaataise. “Nini sihihura gaasihoi nini ahiwisanihai ko kinyatiyati awaisihoematati noaipati isihyai iwinjaati bimitaise,” tati Autaahaatiho katisiha gwinyaataise. ³¹ Iyataati Kiraisihoi Isihyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihoi napotati nepaitandihandapi gwinyaataati kandi sangi noaipasihai jihai kopi sata kandaase: “Koai Autaahaatiho isihya napohiyihya nuwi bimohipihai windi kiyati namaamasihai ko kapihai ahimondaise. Iyati komi ambipati animwaahipatopi windi namaamasaatise,” tati Daawitihoi kandaase. ³² Aisi so Jisaasisoai Autaahaatiho aimi ahowimati numwaataise. Numwaasihai nyahi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaanini sandapi mmonihawai kasatahaato.

³³ Aihai Autaahaatiho Sapiho numwaasihai yamihapataatihai niyati watipihandi numwihai neti bindataise. Bimihai Itipihoi isihyai numwitandi

Sapiho akitihihi katisiho Jisaasihoai numwihhi netaise. Netaati ko Jisaasiho Itipihoihi neti natausaasihi nyangisaapihi napihhi sahi kandi mmoniwi atisawaayopo. ³⁴ Daawitihho napoti yamihapataatihhi naihi Daawitihopi noaipati awaisihoematane tati Autaahaatiho kandaamaase. Owetise. Daawitihho sangi napoti maapi yapipataapihi bindataati sa piwihha kandaase:

‘Autaahaatiho Awaisiho nisi Awaisihoai sata kaundataase, “Nini gi nisi watipihaiwa nahatewa nahimisanhihi kinyi ningisapi ishihiya kapaamapipa nahataapai iwinjatitaapi nisi gaatihiraihoanhi nambi bime. ³⁵ Bimisamhihi kinyi tiworisai neti nini kinyi auhirapapihi asimwaatitihemasanihura kinyihematipi kiyai tipi gwaumbwi ipihatimbi iwinjatitaapo,” undati Autaahaatiho Awaisihoai kaundise,’
Aunihihiri
110:1

tati Daawitihho katisihaare. ³⁶ Isi sahi nahatiyaati Isiraherihyaate, kimandi akitihihi baiwi mmoniwi gwinyaapihi. Jisaasiho so sahi Katauhi ishihiya usa tipi tipimandaahohihoihi Autaahaatiho aimi neti koai Awaisihoemasihhi ami ko noaipati komi Ishiyai Japihi Numwait-andihoematataise.

Isihiya Taahitihandi Nepemaitiwi Waapoho Newaayopo

³⁷ Pitaaho kiyai sata kaundihhi atisawaawi kiyaami maarho owesoendaise. Owesoetihhi kiya Pitaahoaisuni aposerihiya usaisuni saundawaatopo. “Naisihyaate, nyahi wani napitaitihaawe?” undawaatopo. ³⁸ Saundauhi Pitaaho kiyai sata kaundataase, “Sahi ninaasonihhi ninaasaamaanhihi baiwi nepemaitiwise. Iyawaawi ishihiyaisi aimi nepemaitihaayo undiwi nunjitaatiwi Jisasi Kiraisihomi ambipataahi waapoho nepise. Nepemaitiwi waapoho nesaihi Autaahaatiho sami maipihaiwa nesamaitaise. Nesamatosati Autaahaatiho Itipihho nehi nasamitaise. ³⁹ Iyataati jihura Autaahaatiho nyami Awaisiho sandaase, ‘Gandi numwaahohiyihiyai Itipihho akitihihi numwito,’ ndaase. Iyataati siyai gandi numwaito tisawihhiya sapuni sami simwaayaapunhi ishihiya usa kaanhihi bimohiyihiyaapihi,” undataase. ⁴⁰ Saundatosa Pitaaho piwihha wiwa pihitihaiwa waapihunda kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi jaawo, ishihiya maipihandi kiyohiyihiyaisawi wiwa ahoyawi naanhandi naitaawo,” undataase. ⁴¹ Undati kaundihhi komi piwihha atiwiwi baiwi nehohiyihiya waapoho newaayopo. Newaawi suraanihi ishihiya pihitiwi ambipa owehandi 3,000 kaiwihhiya nepemaitiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaamihatihihi niyawaayopo.

Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiya Gaahaiwa Kiyawaayopo

⁴² Aihhi ishihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya aposerihiyaami piwihha waati atisawaawi kiyaami maarho naasohitihhi ahoyaniwi naasikiyaimatiwi bindawaayopo. Bindawaawi nahateweti nandapa naminiwi maasi nanawaayopo. Aiwhi ami Awaisihomi nandapa biretihandi maasi nanawaayopo. Aiwhi ami pihitiwi gaapundawaayopo. ⁴³ Aposerihiya Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kaitaatiwi Autaahaatiho watipihandi nunyataise. Numwihhi kiya Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kiyauhi ishihiya nahatiya saiwa mmonawaawi kiyaami maarho noamapi mangiri ikwiniwi yayawaayopo. ⁴⁴ Aihhi ishihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya maarho naasohitihhi kiyaamihapa kahapaamapi paapi nyahi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaanhi nahatiyaanamihape tiwi naminiwi nanihhi

naasiikiyaimatiwi bindawaayopo. ⁴⁵ Saiwi bindawaawi kahapaamapiipa kiya isiwasohipipa nunyawī nawīho nehohīho ko nesisī isīhiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyīhiya nawīhōpī nenoaahītisawīhiyai nunyawī gaamawaayopo. ⁴⁶ Aiwi asisī nahateweti Autaahaatīhomī anī awaindīhandaatīhī maasi ahoyanīwi Autaahaatīhopī gaapundawaayopo. Aiwi kiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyīhiya sawanaamī anḡanḡi kandi kandaapīhī maasi ahoyanīwi sisīwi piwanīwi nahoaiwi nandapa nanawaayopo. Aiwi amī kiya maaritīwi bīpi napaisaati nga nanawaayopo. ⁴⁷ Aiwi kiya nahateweti Autaahaatīhomī ambīpati nīwimaawaayopo. Nīwimaahauhī kiyaisī isīhiya usa maarīho wīwiwawaayopo. Aihī Autaahaatīho isīhiya usaisī numwaataise. Numwaatī Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyīhiyaamīhatīhīmati netī awaindemesīhī taahiyīhiya noaipawaayopo.

3

*Pitaayi Joniya Utaaho Wo Auhiri Maipitahoai Autaahaatihomi
Watipihanda Nepi Titihpumamaise*

1 Aihĩ asisiha wehĩ Pitaayi Joniya asihataahura ipiho mihepemasihĩ Autaahaatihopĩ gaapunditaatiwihuraatihĩ Autaahaatihomĩ anĩ awaindihandaatihapĩ niyamaise. 2 Naimĩ anĩ awaindihandami maasomwaanĩ noaipamaise. Maasomwaanĩ samwaanami ambipati ambihitawaawi maasomwaanĩ Sanahiwetihamwaanje tiwi ambihitiwihamwaanje. Isi kamwaanĩ utaaho wo auhĩri maipitaho bimihi kuri usonamaise. Sorĩ auhĩri maipitiso sanaati sikiyati auhĩri maipitahoai namotaihihore. Namotaihihosi asisi nahateweti isihiya numwaasi nuwi samwaanĩ maasomwaanĩ ahĩwisawaayopo. Sandĩ kapihi ahĩwisohitĩmandĩ apaapimaahe, ami isihiya Autaahaatihomi anĩ awaindihandaatihapĩ pinaisaihihiyai nawĩho naninyawise undati ko itundito tiwi ahĩwisawaayopo. 3 Aihĩ Pitaayi Joniya naimĩ noaipasihĩ ko auhĩri maipitisiho kurisi iwinjatosati saundataase. “Sahuraahi nawĩho naninyamise,” undati itundataase. 4 Itundihi kuri koai baimi iwinjatamaami Pitaaho sata koai kaundataase. “Kinyi yĩhoanyangi nyainjasapeme,” undataase. 5 Undihi ko kurapi nawĩho nanimitaati miso tati naingaati kuri winjataise. 6 Iwinjasihura Pitaaho koai sata kaundataase, “Nini api paahi nawĩho owehonĩne. Owehoninisi nini isiwasohitihandi gi nahimitaano. Isi Nasaretihandaaahapi Jisasi Kiraishomi watipihandaahi kinyi dosi nutaapi kahitataatonĩ kinyi dosi numwe,” undataase. 7 Undatosa Pitaaho komi ikwiri gaatihiiraahi koai iwiwati titihiwisihĩ ko dotaise. Dosi hetĩ keti kuraanihi komi auhĩri maipitirihĩri noaipati gaatahi watipindaise. 8 Watipitati gaatihi ko komi auhĩri maipitiwaiwa mmonata gaatihi ko napwaatati doti biyati titihĩ itipati daayataise. Itipiwati daayati kuramihini notaise. Kiyamapi kurisati maasi anĩ awaindihandaatihapĩ niyataise. Niyataati ko asakiya maaritati naupwananati Autaahaatihomi ambipati niwimaataise. 9 Niwimaasihĩ isihiya nahatiya anĩ awaindihandaatihĩ bimohiyihiya usonawaayopo. 10 Usonawaawi isihiya nahatiya satiwi kopĩ gwinyapenawaayopo, so utaaso jinjapihi anĩ awaindihandami maasomwaanĩ Sanahawetimumwaanami deti bindataati nawihopi naninyawise tati itindoaatisihoe tiwi usonawaawi komi auhĩri noaipati titihitindihandapi kiya yaiwi kiyaami maarĩho owesoendaise.

Pitaaho Anj Awaindihandaatih Piwih Ausaat Kaundataase

¹¹ Aihî ko Pitaayi Joniyai isi+watihî isihiya mmonawaawi maariho owesoetihî naupwasi kingwaasami bitohohîpîpîhî nowaayopo. Kingwaasi bitohohîpîpîhî Soromonîhomî Usaanjîipati Parandaahande tîwîhapîhîsî kapîhî nowaayopo. ¹² Niyauhi Pitaaho sandî mmonataati kiya isihiyai satati kaundataase. “Sahî Isîraherîhiyaate, sahî kîmandapî napaapî samî maariho owesendaise? Kîmoaisî yahuraanjî tîtîhemwahonîhî ko daindîmandî yîhoaanyami gaahandî watîpîhandâ koai tîtîhemwahaamaayo. Owetise. Isî sahî yahuraanyangisî baiwî maanyinjasawise. ¹³ Iyataati nyami asoya Abîraahamîhomî Isaakîhomî Jekopîhomî Autaahaatiho komî Mwaaho otîpîpatîho biyati atîwisahoai noaipati awaisîhoematîtandî watîpîhandî awaîndîhandî nunyataise. Aihî sahî koai awaisawîhiyaami ikwîraatihi nunyawaayopo. Nunyauhi Pairotîho Jisaasihopî ko ainahîho gaahore tati gwînyaataati namîhausoasîtotataihî sahî koai aaye mudiwî Jisaasihopî posatihi ahosumawaayopo. ¹⁴ Jisaasiho utaaho so ainahîho apîpaahi tîtîhî gaaho maipîhandami kipî atîha oweho popîtîhopî posatihi ahosumawaayopo. Ahosumaposawî utaaho wo isihiyai tiwamapî napwîtisîhopî Pairotîhoai nupusoase undîwî kaahaatauhî Pairotîho samî pîwîha atisati nuwausoasataise. ¹⁵ Iyataati Utaaho isihiya jinjapîhî bîmîtaatiwîhandî numwîtandîhoai sahî katauhî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya tipî tipîmandaahauhî napotaise. Napwîhî Autaahaatiho japîhî jomaahîpataatîhapi ahowimati aimî numwaase. Numwaasîhî yahuraanjî sandî mmonîhaawi ausaaha kasatahaato. ¹⁶ Ausaahaawî Jisaasihomî watîpîhandapî biyaha gwînyaahaayo. Siyaha gwînyaahahuraanjîtîhaawi Jisaasihomî watîpîhandaahi utaaho kîmo auhîrî maipîtisîmoai tîtîhîwîhonîhî sahî mmonawaayopo. Iyataati sandî Jisaasiho sawaho yahuraanyami kopî gwînyaahohîtîhandî netî ausaimanataise. Sandî yîhoanî Jisaasihopî gwînyaahohîtîhandî gaata watîpîtîhî yahuraanjî nahatiyaatamî ndîhetî gwînyaahohîtîhandî kandaahî kîmo utaamoai tîtîhîwîhonîhî sahî mmonawaayopo. ¹⁷ Aisî naisîhiyaate nînî saindî gwînyaataayo, sahunî amî sangisî jainjaawî bimohiyîhiyaunî sahî Jisaasihoai kawisohîwaiwaapî monîwî nanîhaiwî kiyawaayopo. ¹⁸ Iyataati jîhura Autaahaatiho komî Ahîwisîhopî yaawîndîhandî netî napwîtaise tati komî pîwîha atîwî nepî awusaahohiyîhiya nahatiya pîropetîhiyaami maahomwaanîpî katisîhaare. Katisîhaasî sahî kiyohîwîmaiwa saiwa Autaahaatiho katimumwaanî kiyawaayopo. ¹⁹ Isî sahî samî maipaiwî kiyohîwaiwa namapî nepemaitîwise. Aiwi sahî Autaahaatihoenda napîwîse. Saiwî sahî nepemaitisaihi amî Autaahaatiho samî maipîhaiwa nesamaitaise. ²⁰ Nesamatosa Awaisîho wanîhandî maariho napaisaatîta watîpîtîtandîhandî nasamîtaise. Iyatî Autaahaatiho komî Isîhiyai Japîhî Numwaitandî Namîhanatî Ahîwisîho Mesaiyaahoai sapî natausaasonîhî sangisenda napîtaise. So Jisaasihopîto. ²¹ Isî Jisaasiho wanîhî yamîhapataatîhî niyati jaati bindataise. Jîhî aimehura Autaahaatihomî pîwîha atîwî nepî ausaahohiyîhiya pîropetîhiya katohîpatamatiyati kiya katohîrîhîretî Autaahaatiho kahapaamapîpa nahataapai netî tîtîhemati sawanyînjapwîmanatî wanîhaiwemaitandîhura noaipahonîhîapo. ²² Iyataati Mosesîho satati jîpatîpiyati ahaisîhaare:

“Samî Awaisîho Autaahaatiho nîngisî nanîmîhainjîpatamatiyati sahî sawanaatami otîhatîhapi sawanaatamiho utaaho woai Autaahaatihomî pîwîha atisati netî ausaitandîho pîropetîhoai namîhandaise. Isî namîhanîhonîhî noaipati ko nahataapa

kasatonihapa atiwi nepi japepihiriwi kaiwise. ²³ O so Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piropetihomi piwiha isihya usa atihomaawiw nepumahohiyihya siya komi isihyaisawi maasi windi mbimimitaatwi Autaahaathiho tipitapaati nemaitaise,”

Winihapipa 18:15, 18-19

tati Mosesiho kata ahaisihaare. ²⁴ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho Piropeti Samwerihoapihapi ipoti noaipapi piropetihya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaisangi nahatiya wani taati noaipasiwimaiwaapi siyati noaipaitaise tiwi naasika katwi timaniwi jhi ahiyohihaare. ²⁵ Iyataati Autaahaathiho jihura komi piwiha atiwi nepi awusaahohiyihyai akitinhi kaundisiha wani noaipasih sahimi mmonwi Autaahaatihomi gaahaiwa nasamiwaiwa newaayopo. Sandi jihura sam jasoyai gaahaiwa akitinhi nasamito undati kaundiwaiwa aimi sah newaayopo. Iyati Autaahaathiho Abiraahamihoi satati kaundisihaare: ‘Kinyi kimwaaya kimaasihyaamihetapi gaahandi isihya yapih nahate-waaraahiyai nini kawindi numwito,’ *Wuwanihapihi 22:18, 26:4*

undati kaundisihaare. ²⁶ Aih Autaahaathiho gwinyaataati komi otipipathi gaaho mwaaho biyati atiwisahoai sap jhi natausaasih sangi gaahandi kasisati nasamitandi nasataise. Nasamitandi napindihandi siyate, sami maariho omanititih gwinyaahohitihandi neti nasepemailhonih nepe-maitwi sami maipihandi namaitaatwi nasataise,” undati Pitaaho kiyai kaundataase.

4

Pitaayi Joniyai Napuwawaayopo

¹ Aih Pitaayi Joniya taami piwiha isihyai ausaapi kaundih prisihiya usa isihyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaathihoai nunyohiyihyaun ami anj awaindahandi jatohiyihya tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami awaisihoun isihya usa Satiyusihiyaun napiw kuraapihi noaipawaayopo. ² Aih aposerihuri jhi piwiha satimi ausaamaise, “Jisaasiho napotati japihi nepataise. Isi isihya napohiyihyaisangi japihi nepaitaapo,” timi ausaamaise. Aih Satiyusihiya napohiyihyaapi windi japihi namepaitaapo tiwi gwinyaapihiyaasi kurami piwihaapi itihitawaatopo. ³ Itihitiwi kuri isipi numwaasi niyauhi aimi ipho naihiyawaaw namapi ipoti piwiha titihemaitaatwi nehi numwaasisuw napuwawaayopo. ⁴ Aih ami sura isihya taahiyihya kurami piwiha baiwi atiwisawaayopo. Atiwiwi baiwi kuri kiyai kaundiwaiwaapi gwinyaawaayopo. Aih isihya jhi piwiha atiwi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaun wani piwiha atiwi gwunyaahohiyihyaun pihitiwi ambipati owehandi 5,000 kaiwihya noaipawaayopo.

Anj Awaindihandami Awaisawihya Pitaayi Joniyai Piwiha Nunjenwi Kaundawaatopo

⁵ Aih bowih Judaahiyaami awaisawihya jhiyaun ami gwinyaahiya mitihyaun ami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihya Jerusaremihand maasi ahoyanawaayopo. ⁶ Ahoyanihauhi ami utaaho wo prisihiya isihyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaathihoai nunyohiyihyaami mitihyaami prisiho awaisiho Anaasihotih Kaiyapaasihotih Jonihotih Arekisandaahotih ami isihya usa Anaasihomihyaatih maasi ahoyanawaayopo. ⁷ Ahoyaniwi bindawaawi aposerihuri nepi kiyaami ndiheti ahawisawosawi satiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Sahuraahi diyaami watipihandi nesi sandi

kiyamaise?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ⁸ Saundauhi Itipihho Pitaahomi omanjititihhi nga tisainjihhi ko kiyai wihoaaniha sata kaundataase. ⁹ “Sahi pirihihiyaati ishihiyaapi nandapa tihhiwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiyaatuni gwinyaahiyaate, kimo utaamoai iwitatamana anditiwiwihha titihhiwihotihandapi yahuraanyangi napitaimi titihhiwise tiwi sahi nanyisendaatiwutowo? ¹⁰ Nasaretihandaaahapi Jisasi Kiraasihomi watipihandaahi kimoai yahuraani titihhiwihonihhi nga titihhi bitondaise. Bitondaisi sahuni Isiraherhihiya usai maawi baiwi kimandapi gwinyaapiise. Jisaasiso soai sahi tipi tipimandaahauhi napwihhi Autaahaatiho japihihi jomaahipataatihapi ahowimati aimi numwaase. ¹¹ Iyataati Jisaasiso sopi piwihha satiwihhi jipatipaiwihhi ahiyohihaare:

‘Sahi anjaani animatohiyihiyaati yasiha* kimaapi ponyase tiwi mmopi nemapi namahotiha wani noaipati mihotirisati ishihiya usa nyami yasiha anaahiha nawihaamatiyati ahominati watipihha aundetihopi yanatihhaatane,’

Aunihihiri 118:22

tawaatopo tiwi ahiyohihaare. ¹² Wo nyangi japihihi nanyamaitandihho owetise. Jisaasiho naasohihhi nanyamaitandi sawahoai gaapiataahi nunjendihaawe. Yapipataapihihi nahataapihihi ambipati witi kataahi Autaahaatiho ishihiyai japihihi numwaitandihati apiataahi owetise. Nehi Jisaasiho naasomihatihihe,” undati Pitaaho kaundataase.

¹³ Saundihhi anjhi awaindahandami awaisawihhiya Pitaayhi Joniya piwaatindihandhi usoniwi atisawaawi kiya yayawaayopo. Sandhi yayohitimandhi apaapiamahe. Ami kuri sikuri kamaimi nehihuritamaahandhi kandhi nyapi yamaimi andititimi bitotama piwihha ausaamaiso tiwi sandapi Yayawaayopo. Yayawaawi kurapi Jisaasihoaisami maasi otipipati kaimbimihuritamaame tiwi kiya gwinyaawaayopo. ¹⁴ Aihhi kiya utaaho auhiri maipitisiho kurisa maasi kiyaami ndiheti bitosihihi piwihha wihoaaniha kaunditotiwihha kamundiwi bipi namihawaayopo. ¹⁵ Namihaposawi bipi bindawa kingwaasi sandhi anjindi bindawa piwaatohitindi namasi noaipapi bitoaitaatiwi kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi kingwaasi noaipasi niyauhihura kiya sawanaahihhi bindawaawi satiwihhi kanawaatopo. ¹⁶ “Nyahi suri utaamurisi napitiwitihaawe? Isihiya nahatiya Jerusaremihandha bimohiyihiya watipihandhi awaindahandhi kuri kaihhi aimi mmonihauhihi ami nyangisangi mmonihayoni kandapi windi namoasitiwaato,” nnawaatopo. ¹⁷ Aihhi kiya awaisawihhiya kurapi satimihure tiwi kataawaatopo, “Yahuraani Jisaasiho napotati nepasi niyati yamihapataatihhi bindataati komi aposerihuraanyami ikwiraatihhi watipihandhi nanyamihhi auhiri maipitahoai titihhiwiwihhaayo timihure. Isi kurami katimi kaindihandhi ishihiya mmonawaawi kanwinjami nowaawi gwinyaitaawi namawaati kuri apiataahi Jisaasihopi ishihiya usai kamundimise unditihaawo,” tiwi piwihha katiwi ahiyawaayopo. ¹⁸ Aiwosawi kiya kuri japihihi gaatiwi numwaapi kiya kuri saundawaatopo. “Sahuraahi ishihiyai Jisaasihopi katimunjami windi ausaapi kamundimise,” undiwi kuri waapihundhiwi itihundawaatopo. ¹⁹ Itihundauhihandhi kandhi Pitaayhi Joniya wihoaaniha satimi kaundamaase, “Sahi satisaihihi yahuraani samihha atisisaha Autaahaatihomi piwihha amusaasaihihi

* **4:11:** Titihhi piwihha akaaha jipatipindisiha “kima nawihha sahi anjaani animatohiyihiyaati ponyase tiwi mmopi nemahohiha noaipati anjaani anditiwiwihandhi anaahiha watipihha yasihandaise,” tati katindimandhi ami Judaahiya anjaani nawihhaara yasiha mihotiwihhi anjimatihhiyaasi kandapiise. Iyataati Jisaasihopi siwipati namihanati kandaase ami ko komi ishihiyai iwitatamanati anditiwiwihandhi anjaanami yasihaamatiyahoso.

sandapî Autaahaatîho maaritâtî mmonataatî gaare tîtaindiho? E sami pîwîha atisiha minjapepihiraha Autaahaatîhoai atîwisiha komî pîwîha ausaasaihi kandapî ko maaritonîhi gaatîtaindiho? Isî sahi saurami maahîwindî tîtihi gaahande tîwî sawanaatî gwînyaapîse. ²⁰ Amî yîhoanî aposerîhuraanîhi yîhoanyami ndîhaara mmonîha atisonîhi Jisaasiho katatî kaiwaiwaapî windî namaamiha kandînihi jinjapîhi ausaito,” undamaase. ²¹ Undîhîhura isîhiya anî awaindîhandami awaisawîhiya satîwî gwînyaawaayopo, “Kîmandî watîpîmandapî isîhiya nahatiya mmonawaawî Autaahaatîhomî ambîpatî nîwimaapî Pitaayî Joniyai maarîho nunyawaayopo. Nunyawîhiyaasi nyahî kuri newaatî napusaihi wiwa kiya itîhinyatîtaawo tîwî Pitaayî Joniyai ipotîhura saiwa japîhi kaisaihaahî nyahî nasapuwaapanî kamaimîse,” undîwî bîpi natîwusaasawaayopo. ²² Isîhiya nahatiya Autaahaatîhomî ambîpatî waatî nîwimaahotîmandî apaapîmaahe. Amî utaaho wo komî kînaungwîha ikwahwîmaindîmwîtihi jîhaatî ikwahwîmaindîmwîtihi siyatî sanausohoi Autaahaatîho Pitaayî Joniyai watîpîhandî numwîhi kurî koai tîtihiwisîtihandapî Autaahaatîho watîpîho gaahoe tîwî komî ambîpatî nîwimaawaayopo.

Jisaasihopî Gîwunyaahohiyîhiya Watîpîhandî Nepî Yamaiwî Pîwîha Ausaitaatîwîhandapî Autaahaatîhopî Gaapundawaayopo

²³ Aihî Pitaayî Joniya japîhi Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya ahoyanîwî bimohîpîpîhi numwî noaipamaise. Numwî noaipapî anî awaindîhandami awaisawîhiya kuri kawisohîwaiwaapî ausapî kaundamaase. ²⁴ Kaundîhi atisawaawî nahatiya maarîho naasohîtihi Autaahaatîhopî satîwî gaapundawaatopo. “Awaisîhone, kînyî yamîhapatunî yapîpatunî durîhîrunî nahatewa gîmunyainjîwaiwaunî Ahaingîhone. ²⁵ Iyataatî nyamî asîho Daawitîho kînyî otîpîpatîho kînyî pîwîha biyatî atîngisahoai katîtandî kînyî Itîpîhora kînyî kaundînihi komî maahomwaanapî jîhura satatî katisîhaare:

‘Isîhiya Judaahiyaamatîpîmetamiya Awaisîhopî napaapî apousataise?

Napaapî apowîhi kiya nehîhandî tiwîtaatiwî pîwîha kanîwî tîmanînawaayopo?

²⁶ Aiwi yapîhi nahatewaara jaawî bimohiyîhiya nahatiya maasî ahoyanawaayopo?

Kîmiya awaisawîhiya ahoyanîwî Awaisîho Autaahaatîhoaisunî komî Mwaaho Isîhiyai Japîhi Numwaitandî Ahîwisîhoaisunî ipîhatiwmaitaatîwî sitîwatawaayopo,’ *Aunîhîhîrî 2:1-2*

tatî Daawitîho katatî ahaisîhaare. ²⁷ Iyataatî Awaisîhone, sa pîwîha jîhura katisîha akîte. Erotîhotîhi Pondiyaasî Pairotîhotîhi isîhiya usa Judaahiyaamatîpîmetahiyaatîhi Judaahiyaatîhi maasî kîmatî aunahîpîmatî Jerusaremîhandâ ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanîwî kînyî kimwaaho kînyî pîwîha biyatî atîngisaho kînyî otîpîpatîho gaaho Isîhiyai Japîhi Numwaitandî Ahîwingîho Mesaiyaahoai tiwîtaatiwî pîwîha kanîwî tîmanînawaayopo. ²⁸ Saiwî kiya kiyohîtîmandî sandî kînyî kînyî watîpîhandâhunî amî amîtiha gaahaaraahî jîhi nepî tîmanîpî sapa noaipaitandî gwînyaahingîmumwaanî kamwaanî kaiwî ahoyanîwî Jisaasihoai kawîwî tiwawaayopo. ²⁹ Aisî Awaisîhone, isîhiya anî awaindîhandami awaisawîhiya kanyatohîwaiwaapî gwînyaapî nyahî kînyî otîpîpatîhiyaanangi kînyî wanî nyatatamanîpî andîtînyaîpe. Andîtînyaîsamîhi andîtîtaati isîhiyaapî yamaayaatî kînyî pîwîha angusaitaano. ³⁰ Angusaasaihi kînyî nyangi kînyî watîpîhandî

awaindi+handa and+ti+nyaipe. And+ti+nyaisam+hi nyah+ Jisaasiho kiny+
ot+pi+pati+ho gaaho kiny+ pi+wi+ha biyati at+ngisahom+ amb+ataah+ is+hiya
timb+paisahiyai ti+ti+wiwaati wat+pi+haiwa is+hiyaam+ nd+het+ kaitaano,”
ti+wi+ Autaahaati+hopi gaapundawaayopo.

³¹ Gaapund+iw+ owetihi+ kiyaami+ an+handi+ bimoti+handi+ ahoainataise. Ahoainji+hura Autaahaati+homi+ Iti+pi+ho kiyaami+ oman+iti+tihi+ tisaitataise. Tisainji+hura Autaahaati+homi+ pi+wi+ha wi+ndi+ yamaiwi+ and+iti+wi+ ausaawaayopo.

Jisaasihopɪ Isɪhiya Gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiya Maarɪho Naasohɪtihɪ
Bindawaayopo

³² Aih+ nahatiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya kiyaam+ maar+houn+ kiyaam+ g+wunyaahoh+ti+handun+ naasi kand+ndaise. Aih+ is+hiya usa kiyaam+ ot+hat+hap+ kahapaamap+paap+ nyam+hape tiwi w+ndi kamaatopo. Owetise. Kahapaamap+pa kiya is+wasoh+pi+paap+ nahatiyaanam+hape tiwi naman+n+wi bindawaayopo. ³³ Aih+ aposer+hiya Awais+ho Jisaasiho napotati nepas+ti+handap+ Autaahaat+homi wat+pi+handaah+ piwiha ausaawaayopo. Ausaapi sat+wi, “Wan+ Jisaasiho asohoematati bindataise,” tiwi piwiha is+hiyai kaundawaatopo. Saiwi ausaahauhi Autaahaat+ho kiyai gaahandi waati asakiyati nunyati kaw+sataise. ³⁴ Iyataati is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaam+ ot+hat+hap+ usa kahapaamap+paap+ w+ndi nenoaah+metopo. Kiyaam+ ot+hat+hap+hiya usa yap+pati anaa+ti+osaataatisaw+hiya kapa is+hiya usai nunyaw+ naw+ho newaayopo. Naw+ho so nehoh+ho nesi nowaayopo. ³⁵ Nesi nuwi aposer+hiyai nunyawaayopo. Nunyauhi aposer+hiya so nawo nesi is+hiya kahapaamap+paap+ nenoaah+ti+sisaw+hiyai nunyaw+ gaamawaayopo. ³⁶ Aih+ suraan+hi utaaho kahapaamap+pa nunyohiy+hiyaam+ wo bindataise. Kom+ amb+pati Josep+hoe. Aih+ koais+ aposer+hiya amb+pati witi Banapaasihone und+wi nusoasawaayopo. Sand+ Banapaasihone und+wi kiyaam+haara amb+hundoh+ti+mandam+ tanyaaha siyate, “Is+hiyai piwiha kaundati kiyaam+ maar+ho oman+ti+ti+hi net+ and+ti+wiwahore,” tiwi katawaaw+ Banapaasihone tawaatopo. Iyataati Josep+ho so is+hiya Ripaihiyaam+hore. Iyataati koais+ sanaati yap+pati Saip+raasihanda namohore. ³⁷ Namohosi niyati Jerusarem+hand+ bindataati kom+ yap+pati is+hiyai nunyati naw+ho netaise. Net+ is+sis+ niyati aposer+hiyai nunyataise.

5

Ananaiyaasiy+ Sapairaayaap+haare

1 Aihĩ suraanihĩ ami utaaho wo bindataise, komĩ ambipati Ananaiyaasiho. Iyataati komĩ apwaataatami ambipati Sapairaahaate. Aihĩ kasanyuri kasanyurami yapipati wihoaanjhati isihyai nunyami nawihō nemaise. 2 Nepĩ ahiyamosami p+wiha kanĩmi nawihō wihoaanjho sawasanyurapi ahiyamaami wihoaanjho Ananaiyaasiho nesi niyati aposerihyai saundataase. “Nawihō kimo yainjanyuraanyami yapipatapi nehohihō kimo konihĩ isisi nasataayo,” undati kiyai jaiwundati kaundataase. 3 Undati numwihĩ Pitaaho Ananaiyaasihoai satati kaundataase. “Kinyĩ napaapi Bwaasirihĩri nehĩ iwinjahinihĩ kĩrĩ netĩ kinyĩ maarihō gwĩnyaahingitĩhandĩ nangop+asataise? Siyati nangop+asahi nawihō wihoaanjho ahiyapaapi kimo konihē tipĩ Autaahaatihomĩ Itip+hoai napaapi jaiwundipĩ kaundapaase? 4 Jihura yapipati isihya usaisĩ sangĩ nunyapi nawihō nepihura yapipati tĩtĩhĩ kinyĩhatĩndaise.

Aimbi nawiho nehingihoaisangi kinyihondaise. Kinyihondaisi gi ahiyapi mbimimaapi napaapi nyangi jaiwinyatitaapi sandi gwinyapenapaise? Sandi jaiwinyatingitimandi nyangi jaiwinyatapaamaase. Owetise. Autaahaatihoi jaiwundapaase,” undati Pitaaho kaundataase. ⁵⁻⁶ Undati Pitaaho kaundih Ananaiyaasiho piwaha sa atisamapi timahiyati konihi napomataise. Napomasihi waimwaaya usa nandaapi apotihiri nepi kiraapihi napapotimanawi nesi noaipapi nuwi jomaahipataatih ahiyawaayopo. Aih sandapi isihya atisawaawi apipaahi awaindahandi yayawaayopo. ⁷ Aih warihoi aimi ahaitaatiwi nesi nuwi otihitih Ananaiyaasihomi apwaataati warihopi napwih nesi namaayopo tati nasati anihandi sandaatihi nandaataise. ⁸ Nandaasihura Pitaaho kaatisi sata kaundataase. “Sainjaahi yapipatapi nawiho titihi nga kamwaan nemaiso?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesih kaati saundataase, “Ye, nawiho titihi nga kamwaan nehaayo,” undataase. ⁹ Undih Pitaaho kaati sata kaundataase, “Awaisihomi Itipihoi napitaise timi nunjendaatimi saimburaahi saitihawo nnimi sandi napaapi kiyamaise? Saimi kaindihandaahi kiwihoi aimi napwih nesuw yamwaamapihiya aimi napawi maasomwaan kimiya bitotawaayopo. Isi kinyi keti kinyi kiwihomataimbi wani napwisamih nangesi yangimwaitaatiwi nutaatiwihiya deti maasomwaan kimiyaare,” undataase. ¹⁰ Undih kaati atisamapi keti kuraanihi Pitaahomi auhiraapihi timahiya napomataise. Napwih waimwaaya nandaapi mmonawa aimi kaati napomasihiyawa namapi kaati nesi nuwi warihomi apeti ahiyawaayopo. ¹¹ Ahiyauhi sandapi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyauni ami isihya usai maawi atisawaawi apipaahi awaindahandi yayawaayopo.

Autaahaatihomi Watipihanduni Ami Siwipati Kahatamatipetihaiwauni Noaipataise

¹² Aih aposerihiya Autaahaatihomi watipihandi ami siwipati kahatamatipetihaiwa isihyaamihatihi kiyaami ndiheti Autaahaatihoi kiyai anditiwiwati watipihandi numwih kandaahi kiyawaayopo. Kiyauhi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihya nahatiya maarho naasohitih nahateweti an awaindahandaatih naiwi Soromonihomi Usaanaipati Parandaahandaini ahoyanawaayopo. ¹³ Ahoyanahauhi isihya usa apetihya Jisaasihopi gimunyaapihiya kiyaisawi maasi ahoyandaatiwi yayawaayopo. Yayawaahandi kandi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaapi isihya gaahiye tiwi maaritawaayopo. ¹⁴ Aih isihya usihya asihya asakaiwi taahiyihya Awaisihopi gwunyaawaayopo. Aiwi napawi komihyaamihatihi nandaahauhi kiya nepi awaindahematawaayopo. ¹⁵ Aih aposerihiya Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi isihya atisawaawi isihya timbipaisahiyai gwitihoti ahiyaw isisi nuwi daihiraamihini ahiyawaayopo. Saiwi kiyohitimandi sandi Pitaaho daihira sanota ikwiri ahiwito tiwi gwinyaawaahandi kandi neh komi siwipata siwipumwahanih kiyaami timbipa owesoetito tiwi ahewisawaayopo. ¹⁶ Aih isihya taahiyihya deti Jerusaremihandi bimohiyihiyaisangi isihya timbipaisahiyaisuni ami itipihoi maipihapaisawihiyaisuni isisi naiwi Jerusaremihandi daihiraamihini ahewisawaayopo. Ahwisauhi Pitaaho kiya nahatiyai titihwisih kiya noaipapi gaahiyaimatawaayopo.

Aposerihyai Nepi Napuhauhi Autaahaatihomi Enjerho Otipipatiho Itipihoi Nasati Japihi Kiyai Nuwausoaasataise

¹⁷ Aihî aposerihiya isihiyai tîhîwihauhi noaipapî gaahiyaimatauhi kandapî pîrisihiya isihyaapî nandapa tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai nunyohiyîhiyaami pîrisiho mîtho awaisîhotihî komî naisîhiya Satiyusihiyaami usaatihî aposerihiya kiyohîwaiwa mmonawaawi nyahî metato tîwî mîmaipaiwî gwînyaapî kiyai apousataise. Apowihî aposerihiyai naanîhandî numwîtaatiwî gwînyaawaayopo. ¹⁸ Saiwî gwînyaawaawi napîwî aposerihiyai numwaasi nuwî isihya maipîhaiwa kiyohiyîhiyaisawî napuhauhi bindawaayopo. ¹⁹ Napuhauhi mîhatîhî bimauhi suraanîhî Autaahaatîhomî enjerîho otîpîpatîho itîpîho apatindîtîhî nasatî napwîtohitîhandamî maasomwaanî nuwatosatî nandaatî aposerihiyai numwaasi noaipatosatî anaanîamî maasomwaanî japîhî netî napuwatosatî kiyai satatî kaundataase. ²⁰ “Sahî nuwî Autaahaatîhomî anî awaindahandatihi nandaapî bitotawaawi wanîmandî kîmandî Jisaasihoai nîwipinjawî daiwî bitoaitaatîwîhîretapîmandapî nahatewa ausapî isihiyai kaundîtaatiwî nuwîse,” undataase. ²¹ Undihî aposerihiya komî pîwîha atîwiwîmapî nowaayopo. Nuwî bowihî asisîhaatîhî kohokoaisawî anî awaindahandatihi nandaapî isihiyai Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha katîwunjawî ausapî kaundawaatopo.

Kiya taawî saiwî katîwunjawî kaundauhi pîrisihiya isihyaapî nandapa tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai dipumanîwî nunyohiyîhiyaami awaisîho mîthotihî komî naisîhiya Satiyusihiyaami usaatihî noaipapî bindawaawi Judaahiyaami isihya usa gwînyaahiya Kaunjerîhiya Sanîhetîrenîhiyaapî pîwîha nusoasawî gaatauhî napîwî nahatiya ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanîwî bindawaawi saundawaatopo, “Nyahî awaisawîhiyaanîhîhî aposerihiyaapî pîwîha pîwaatîtîhaawo,” tîwî kanîwî nimbîmaatîhîwî bindawaayopo. Bindawaawi anî awaindahandî jatohiyîhiya tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyai aposerihiyaapî noaipasi wîndî namaayopo tîwî aposerihiyai numwaasi napîtaatiwî natîwusaasauhi kiya tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya nowaayopo. ²² Nuwî noaipapî anîhandî napwîtohitîhandatihi mmonawa aposerihiya usaametihi namapî japîhî naiwî awaisawîhiya natîwusaasohiyîhiyai satîwî kaundawaatopo. ²³ “Nyahî napwîtotîhandamî maasomwaanî noaipawaatî mmonahaawi anîtiwî mbaahapî napuposawî isihya napwîtohitîhandamî maasomwaanî nahatewa anîtiwî napuposawî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya jaawi bitohauhi nyahî winjîhaayo. Iyaatî niyaatî maasomwaanî kiya nanyuposauhi nandaahaayo. Nandaawaatî mmonîha amî aposerihiya usaametihi amî nyahî kiyai wîndî mausonîhaawi jahîra nasîhaayo,” undîwî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya awaisawîhiyai kaundawaatopo.

²⁴ Undauhi anî awaindahandamî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaami awaisîhounî pîrisihiya isihyaapî nandapa tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai nunyohiyîhiyaami jîhiya awaisawîhiya sa pîwa atisawaawi aposerihiya napîtaiwî usaametihi topo tîwî pîhîtîwî gwînyapenawaayopo. ²⁵ Aihî taawî gwînyapenîhauhi utaaho wo nasatî nandaatî awaisawîhiyai satatî kaundataase. “Atiwise, siya isiya sahî napuhohiyîhiya anî awaindahandatihi metaamiya bitotawa isihiyai taawî pîwîha ausapî kaundawaayopo,” undataase. ²⁶ Undihî anî awaindahandamî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaami awaisîhoaisawî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya nowaayopo. Nuwî isihyaapî nawîhaara nyawîtaawo tîwî yayawaawi namapî bîpî aposerihiyai napaisaatî numwaasi awaisawîhiyaapîhî niyawaayopo.

Aposerihiya Anî Awaindahandamî Awaisawîhiyaapî Yamaiwî Pîwîha

Ausaawaayopo

²⁷ Aihⁱ kiya aposerihiyai numwaasi naiwi añaanⁱ nandaapⁱ awaisawⁱhiya kaunjerⁱhiya Sanⁱhetⁱrenⁱhiyaamⁱ ndⁱhetⁱ ahⁱwisawaayopo. Ahⁱwisauhⁱhura pⁱrisihiya isⁱhiyaapⁱ Autaahaatⁱhoai nandapa tⁱhiwi dⁱpumanⁱwⁱ nunyohiyⁱhiyaamⁱ pⁱrisiho mⁱtⁱho aposerihiyai satatⁱ kaundataase. ²⁸ “Nyahⁱ sangisⁱ aimⁱ newaatⁱ nasisapuwaatⁱ itⁱhi^ssataatⁱ Jisaasiho sopⁱ sahⁱ pⁱwⁱha ausaapⁱ isⁱhiyai wⁱndⁱ kamundⁱwⁱse sataatⁱ waatⁱ wapⁱhisataatⁱ kasato. Siyaatⁱ kasatonⁱhandⁱ kandⁱ sahⁱ atⁱhomiwⁱ daahⁱ mwⁱtetⁱwⁱ sahⁱ utaaso sopⁱ pⁱwⁱha isⁱhiyai katⁱwunjawⁱ ausaahotⁱha isⁱhiya nesi kapⁱhi Jerusaremⁱhandⁱ kanⁱwⁱ gaamatawaayopo. Aiwi sahⁱ nyapⁱ Jisaasihoai tiwauhi napotaise tⁱwⁱ pⁱwⁱha nehⁱhiyaanapⁱ nyamⁱhetemapⁱ kanyatⁱtaatⁱwⁱ sahⁱ sandⁱ kiyawaayopo,” undataase.

²⁹ Undihⁱ Pitaaho aposerihiya nahatiyaapⁱ ahoyatⁱ satatⁱ kaundataase. “Nyahⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ pⁱwⁱha biyaatⁱ japepihⁱrⁱto. O pⁱwⁱha nehⁱ isⁱhiyaamⁱha wⁱndⁱ minjapepihⁱrⁱto. ³⁰ Aihⁱ sahⁱ aimⁱ Jisaasihoai tipⁱ ipⁱ tⁱtⁱhi atawⁱhatetⁱ tipⁱmandaahauhi napwihⁱ nyamⁱ asoyaamⁱ Autaahaatⁱho kiya kopⁱ gaapundⁱwⁱ ambⁱpatⁱ nⁱwimaahohⁱho Jisaasihoai japⁱhi jomaahⁱpataatⁱhapⁱ ahowimatⁱ numwaataise. ³¹ Iyatⁱ Autaahaatⁱho Jisaasihoai numwaasi mⁱhaatⁱ autaahⁱ yamⁱhapataatⁱhi niyataise. Numwaasi niyatⁱ Autaahaatⁱho koaisⁱ netⁱ nyangisⁱ japⁱhi nanyamaatⁱ amⁱ jⁱhimatatⁱ nyangi daihⁱra nanyisⁱtandⁱhoematataise. Iyatⁱ Autaahaatⁱho koaisⁱ netⁱ autaahⁱwiwatⁱ awaisⁱhoematⁱtandⁱ watⁱpⁱhandⁱ nunyatⁱ komⁱ ikwⁱrⁱ gaatⁱhⁱraihoaanⁱ ahⁱwihⁱ bindataise. Iyatⁱ nyahⁱ Isⁱraherⁱhiyaanamⁱ maipⁱhaiwa namawaatⁱ nepemaitⁱtⁱhaawⁱ ko nyatatananati andⁱtⁱnyaiwⁱtandⁱhore. Iyatⁱ Autaahaatⁱho Jisaasihomⁱhetapⁱ nyamⁱ maipⁱhaiwa nenyamaitandⁱ koai namⁱhanatⁱ ahⁱwihⁱ bindataise. ³² Aihⁱ saiwa Autaahaatⁱho Jisaasihopⁱ kawiwaiwaapⁱ akⁱte taatⁱ nyahⁱ pⁱwⁱha ausaahaayo. Iyonⁱhi amⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ Itⁱpⁱhoaisangisⁱ sikaiwaapⁱ akⁱte tatⁱ pⁱwⁱha naasⁱka ausaataise. So Itⁱpo Kⁱraisihopⁱ giwunyaapⁱ komⁱ pⁱwⁱha iwinjapepihⁱrohiyⁱhiyai Autaahaatⁱho nehⁱ numwisⁱhore,” undatⁱ Pitaaho awaisawⁱhiyai kaundataase.

Gamariyerⁱho Sasaahoyai Aposerihiyaapⁱ Nyahⁱ Yaawatⁱ Naanⁱhandⁱ Namunyaatⁱ Namⁱhaitⁱhaawo Undataase

³³ Undatⁱ Pitaaho kaundihⁱ Judaahiyaamⁱ awaisawⁱhiya kaunjerⁱhiya Sanⁱhetⁱrenⁱhiya atisawaawⁱ kiyaamⁱ maarⁱho wⁱndotⁱ amⁱ kiyaamⁱ mandⁱha sisⁱha tundatⁱ apⁱpaahⁱ apowihⁱ kiya aposerihiya siyⁱhiyai tiwⁱtaatⁱwⁱ gwⁱnyaawaayopo. ³⁴ Saiwⁱ siyⁱhiyai timaitotⁱwⁱ gwⁱnyaahauhi awaisawⁱhiya kaunjerⁱhiya Sanⁱhetⁱrenⁱhiyaamⁱ wo komⁱ ambⁱpatⁱ Gamariyerⁱho bindataise. Iyatⁱ ko Parisiho wⁱnⁱhapⁱpa kataunjisⁱhore. Aihⁱ isⁱhiya kopⁱ gaahoe tⁱwⁱ komⁱ ambⁱpatⁱ nⁱwimaapⁱhosⁱ ko dotatⁱ kaunjerⁱhiyai amⁱ aposerihiyai ipaahaapⁱ gohⁱ natⁱwusaasⁱtaatⁱwⁱ kaundataase. ³⁵ Kaundihⁱ aimⁱ tunnⁱwⁱ yahwⁱnohiyⁱhiya numwaasi ipaahaapⁱ noaipahauhⁱhura ko awaisawⁱhiya kaunjerⁱhiya sasaahoyai satatⁱ kaundataase. “Sahⁱ Isⁱraherⁱhiyaate, sahⁱ kⁱmiyai wapa wipⁱwitaatⁱwaahⁱ sahⁱ baiwⁱ jⁱhi gwⁱnyaaposawe. ³⁶ Iyataatⁱ sahⁱ aimⁱ Tiyutaasihopⁱ mmonⁱwⁱ gwⁱnyaapⁱhiyaate. Jⁱhura Tiyutaasiho dotatⁱ sata kandaase. “Nⁱnⁱ apⁱpaahⁱ watⁱpⁱhandisahonⁱne tihⁱ isⁱhiya ambⁱpatⁱ owehandⁱ 400 kaiwⁱhiya koai nⁱwipinjauhi amⁱ isⁱhiya usa koai tiwauhi napotaise. Napwihⁱ koai nⁱwipinjohiyⁱhiya kⁱhⁱra nandⁱwirawaayopo. Aihⁱ Tiyutaasihoai tiwauhi nehⁱhandⁱ kaiwinjawⁱ namawaayopo. ³⁷ Aihⁱ amⁱ ipotⁱnⁱhi gamanⁱhiya taawⁱ

isihiyaami ambipati nepi utipihoaatih jipatipiyohura utaaho wo Garirihandaahapi Judaasiho dotati isihiyaami gwinyaahohiwaiwa neti nusopisasati numwaataise. Numwaasithi kiya komi piwaha atiwiwi koaisi iwinjapepihiriri Romihiyaami gamanihiyai tipi nemaitotiwiyauhi koaisangi gamanihiya tiwauhi komihiya nahatiya kihira yanhimapi owetindihande. ³⁸ Siyati owetindihanditih nini kasatataato. Isi kiya aposerihiyai naanhaiwa namunyaw kiyai kaiwi binyaihi nehi iwinjaawi bimaawise. Iyataati kimati otipimbatapi gwinyaahohitihanduni otipipati aposerihiya nehi sawanaamihatindaataahi keti kuraanithi timahaitaise. ³⁹ Autaahaatihomihatindaataahi sahi aposerihiyai windi ipihatiwimaamaitaapo. Iyawaawi sahi sandaahi Autaahaatihomi otipipati nasipamaitaatwihaiwa kaitaapo,” undati Gamariyeriho kiyai kaundataase.

Aposerihiya Jisaasihopi Piwaha Ausaahauhi Mawindihandapi Maaritawaayopo

⁴⁰ Undati kaundih awaisawhiya atiwisawaayopo. Atiwiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai natiwusaasauhi ipaahaapi noaipapi aposerihiyai numwaasi ananji japihi nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhi awaisawhiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai saundawaatopo, “Aposerihiyai wirihira dipapise,” undauhi kiya atiwi kiyawaayopo. Aih awaisawhiya aposerihiyai saundawaatopo. “Sahi Jisaasihopi ausaapi jhaati windi kamundiwise,” undiwi itihundiwi natiwusaasauhi nowaayopo. ⁴¹ Nowaawi Autaahaatihopi satiwi gwinyaawaayopo, “Autaahaatihonyapi kiya naanindihandi naitaatwi gaahiyaasi nini kaundisanithi Jisaasihopi piwaha ausaitaapo. Ausaawaawi Jisaasihomi ambipatapi kiya naanindihandi naitaapo tati katimumwaanji kamwaanji wani naanindihandi nehaayo,” tiwi gwinyaawaawi maaritawaayopo. ⁴² Aih asisaha nahateweti anji awaindihandaatihuni ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaami anjipipih windi namaamhaapi ishiyai Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihoni ishiyai japihi Numwaitandi Ahwisihore tiwi piwaha ausaapi katiwunjawaayopo.

6

Aposerihiyai Anditiwipi Otipipati Maasi Kaitaatwihiya 7 Kaiwihiyai Namihanwi Ahwisawaayopo

¹ Aih suraanithi ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya noaipapi taahiyihiyaimatawaayopo. Taahiyihiyaataawaawi piwaha Judaahiyaamitha piwaatohiyihiyaisawi Judaahiyaamitha piwaamaatohiyihiyaisawi itihinnawaatopo. Itihinnihotimandi Judaahiyaami piwaha piwaamaatohiyihiya Judaahiyaaisawi sanawaatopo, “Sahi asisaha nahateweti ishiyai nandapa nunyawaawi nyami osinhiyai nandapa windi baiwi mmoniw namunyopo,” nniwi itihinnawaatopo. ² Itihinnihauhi aposerihiya namapi ishiya gwunyaahohiyihiya nahatiyai gaatiwi numwaapi kiyaisi aposerihiya piwaha satiwi kaundawaatopo. “Nyahi aposerihyaanini Autaahaatihomi piwaha ishiyai ausaawa kaunditihahandi namihawaati nehi nandapaahithi ishiyai numwitihaawi sandi titihimaahe. ³ Isi naisihiyaati nyamataiwi Kiraasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sahi sami otihatihapi usa ikwiri naasairami yahuritahiya 7 kaiwi amitha gaaha mmoniw nepi gwinyaapi ishiyaami ndiheti gaahiya noaipapi bitopi ami Autaahaatihomi Itipho kiyaami omanjitihi tisaitahiyaapi mmoniw sahi daapi

katitaatiwe. Katisaihi nyahi kiya osinihiyai iwinjaawi bimitaatiwi ahiwitaano. ⁴ Ahiwisaatosa nyahi yawanaanini Autaahaatihopi gaapundaatuni Autaahaatihomi piwiha isihiyai ausaawaati kaundaati katawaunjitaano,” undiwi aposerihiya kiyai kaundawaatopo. ⁵ Kaundauhi isihiya nahatiya piwiha sa atisawaawi gaare tiwi maaritawaayopo. Maaritawaawi utaaho wo Sitipeniho komi Kiraisihopi giwunyaasitihandi apipaahi watipihandi awaindahandisaho ami Itipihomi komi omanjitihi tisaitahosi kopu katawaatopo. Aiwi Piripihoisuni Pirokoraasihoaisuni Naikenaahoaisuni Timonihoaisuni Pamenaasihoaisuni Nikoraasihoaisuni siyaapi ambihitiwi katawaatopo. Iyataati Nikoraasiho so aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapihore. Ko Judaahomendaahandi kandi jihura ko Judaahiyaamihireti kiyati aunihihiri katiwi gaapundohirihireti neti kiyati bimainjati Jerusaremihandi niyati Jisaasihomi piwiha biyati atisati bimainjahore. ⁶ Aih siya ambihitohiyihiyai numwaasi naiwi aposerihiyaami ndiheti ahiwisawaayopo. Ahiwisauhi aposerihiya kiyai Autaahaatihomi watipihandi numwitaatiwi ikwiri mitihooatih ahiwisawi gaapundawaayopo. ⁷ Aih Autaahaatihomi piwiha isihiya nesi kanwinjawaawi isihiya taahiyihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Aih isihiya Jerusaremihandahiyaaisangi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya pihitiwi taahiyihiya noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahauhi ami prisihiya usa isihyaapi nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihiyaami usa taahiyihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo.

Sitipenihoai Napuwitaatiwi Kaundawaatopo

⁸ Aih Sitipenihoai Autaahaatihomi gaahanduni watipihanduni numwih ko noaipati watipihondaise. Watipihondaati isihyaami ndiheti Autaahaatihomi watipihanda kahatamatipetihandi awaiwaiwa kiyataise. ⁹ Saiwa siyati Sitipeniho kaihi apowih isihiya usa dopawi piwiha watipih koai kaundawatopo. Aih Sitipenihomih bipi napaisaati kaundataase. Iyataati isiya siya jihura isihiya iwinjaawi bimauhi kiyaami otipipati kawiw bimambiwihyaasi wani namapi nehi kiyaamihati otipipati kaiwi bimambiwihyaatih kandapi isihiya kiyaapi nehihiye tawaatopo. Aih kiyaami anj awaindahandi satiwi ambihitawaatopo, “Isihiya nehihiyaami anjaanj gwiharaahaane,” tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Aih isihiya nehihiyaami usa Judaahiya aunahipati Sairinihandaahapuni Arekisandiriyaahandaahapuni napiwihyaare. Aih kiyaisawuni isihiya usa Judaahiya yapipati Sirisiyaahandaahapuni Esiyaahandaahapihyauni maasi ahoyainji Sitipenihoaisawi itihinnawaatopo. ¹⁰ Aih Autaahaatihomi Itipihomi amitiha gaaha gwinyaitandihandi gaahandi Sitipenihoai numwih kiyaari koaisi windi ipihatiwiimaamahopo. ¹¹ Aih koaisi ipihatitaatiwihandi owetih namapi piwiha noasawi isihiya usaisi saundawaatopo. “Sah piwiha jaiwitiwiha kopu katiwise undiwi kaundauhi kiya dopawi piwiha wa kopu jaiwitiwiha satawaatopo. ‘Nyahi atisonih so utaaso Mosesihopuni Autaahaatihopuni sisipihitahore,’ tawaatopo. ¹² Satiwi jaiwitiwi katauhi isihiya gwinyaahiyauni winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni isihiya nahatiyauni sa piwiha jaiwitiwiha atisawaawi kiyaami maariho windotaise. Windosih namapi kiya nuwi Sitipenihoai isipi numwaasi isihiya anj awaindahandami awaisawihyaapihi noaipawaayopo. ¹³ Numwaasisuwi ahiwisawosawi piwiha kopu jaipunditaatiwihiyai kaundauhi kiya dopawi jaipitiwi Sitipenihopi satiwi katawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo jinjapihi nahateweti anj awaindahandapuni winihapipa Autaahaatihomi Judaahiyaapi Mosesihoai

numwimbipaapuni sisipihitati katahore. ¹⁴ Iyataati nyahi atisonihi ami wa sata katahore, “Nasaretihandaaahapi Jisaasihopi anj awaindihanduni Mosesiho asoyaisi nyapi winihapipa numwimbipauni neti nopisastaise,” tati katahore tawaatopo. ¹⁵ Satiwi katauhi ishiya nahatiya anjhandi kaunjerihiya (Sanhetirenhiya) piwaatohitihandaatih bimohiyihiya Sitipenihoi baiwi usonawaayopo. Usonawaawi Sitipenihomi ndimaahomwaanj noaipati nausaatataati Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatih bimisihomatetih usonawaayopo.

7

Sitipenihoi Anj Awaindihandami Awaisawihiyai Komihai Wihooanjhai Kaundataase

¹ Aih utaahe wo prisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiyaami awaisiho jiho prisiho Sitipenihoi sata nunjenataise. “Sa piwima kinyapi katohima akitatitowo?” undati nunjenataise. ² Saundati nunjesihi Sitipenihomihai sata kaundataase, “Naisihiyaati Judaahiyaate, nisi piwihai atiniwise. Jihura nyami asih Abiraahamihoi aunahipati Eranihandaahapi sangi niyati yapipati Mesopotemiyaahanda bindataise. Bimihihura yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihoi apipaahi watipihoi nausainjitihandisaho koapihi noaipataise. ³ Noaipati Abiraahamihoi sata kaundataase:

‘Kinyi dosisi kinyi yapipatuni kinyihiyaisuni namasisi yapipati wanhati witi nangisitandiyohipataahapi nutaape,’ *Wuwanihapihi 12:1*

undati kaundataase. ⁴ Undihi Abiraahamihoi atisati sapihoisati yapipati Mesopotemiyaahandami Karitiyaahanda namasi niyati aunahipa Eranihanda noaipati bindataise. Abiraahamihoi Eranihanda bimainjati sapihoi napwihihura Autaahaatihoi japihi Abiraahamihoi kimati yapimati wani nyahi bimohimataahapi natausaasih nasataise. ⁵ Iyataati Autaahaatihoi Abiraahamihoi yapipati apipaahati titihi komihatimatitandihati apipaahi maipihonjisangi windi namumwise. Owetise. Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaatihoi koaisuni komi satoya saisai sati yapipati numwitandi piwihai aini katati ahaihihate. Aih suraanihi Abiraahamihoi maaha oweho bimihai sa piwima Autaahaatihoi katati ahaisihaare. ⁶ Iyataati Autaahaatihoi Abiraahamihoi sata kaundisihare:

‘Kinyi gaasoya gaasisa yapipati usaamihata nuwi bimitaapo. Binyaihi ishiya kapihapihiya gaasoya gaasisai numwaasaihi kiya noaipapi kiyaami nehi otipipatihiyaimatitaapo. Kiyaami otipipatihiyaimatiwi binyaihi kiyaari kinyi gaasoya gaasisai maipihaiwa kawimi naisaihi kinaungwiha ambipa owehandi pihitati 400 kiyati sanawutaise. ⁷ Iyonihi ishiya kinyi gaasoya gaasisai otipipati awaiwaiwa naanjhaiwa nunyohiyihiyai nin wihooanjhandi numwisanihihura kinyi gaasoya gaasisa yapipati kati namasi napiwu yapimati kimata nisapi ginunyaapi gaapunditaapo,’ *Japihi Numwaasihoi 3:12; Wuwanihapihi 17:10-14*

tati Autaahaatihoi Abiraahamihoi kaundisihare. ⁸ Undataati Autaahaatihoi ipotihaiya ishiya mmonawaawi Autaahaatihoi akitininihi piwihai katati ahaihihaare titotati ambipati namandipaitatiwihandapi kaundati piwihai nunyataise. Aih ipotihura Abiraahamihomi apwaataati Isaakihoi namwihai asisihai ikwihihititihai wihinihirami mairima 7 kiyati sanaihihura asisihai nambaahandi 8 hetih Abiraahamihoi mwaa-homi ambipati nurimandipataise. Aih Isaakihoi komi mwaahe Jekopiho sangihonjitihihura ambipati nurimandipataise. Aih Jekopihoaisangi

komĩ mwaaya nyamĩ asoyai ikwĩ maindĩmwĩtĩhĩ auhĩramĩ yahurĩtahiya 12 kaiwĩhiya sangĩhiyatĩhĩhura kiyaamĩ ambĩpatĩ nurĩmandipataise.

⁹ “Aihĩ ipotĩhura nyamĩ asoyaamĩ saingĩho Josepĩhoai maipaiwĩ usonawaawĩ namapĩ isĩhiya usai nunyawĩ nawĩho newaayopo. Nehauhĩ kiya Josepĩhoai numwaasi nuwĩ Isipĩhanda utaaho womĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kawitandĩ jĩhara koai nunyawĩ nawĩho newaayopo. Aihĩ Josepĩho otĩpĩpatĩ kiya bimihĩ naanjĩhaiwa nusoaipasĩhĩ Autaahaatĩho koaisatĩndaise.

¹⁰ Koaisatĩndaatĩ biyatĩ iwĩtatamanatĩ iwinjaatĩ bindataise. Winjaatĩ bimihĩ asisĩha waara Peroho Isipĩhiyaamĩ awaisĩhomĩ ndĩhetĩ noaipataise. Noaipasĩhĩ Peroho usonataatĩ Josepĩhoai Autaahaatĩho gwĩnyaitandĩhandĩ gaahandĩ numwihĩ gwĩnyaahotĩhiyataatĩ namatĩ Josepĩhoai Peroho ahĩwihĩ noaipatĩ ko Isipĩhandaahiyaisunĩ Perohomĩhapaunĩ awaisĩhoematatĩ iwinjaatĩ bindataise.

¹¹ “Bimihĩ ipotĩhura jarĩho aungwohandĩ yapĩpatĩ Isipĩhandaahunĩ Kanaanĩhandaahunĩ noaipataise. Noaipasĩhĩ nyamĩ asoya nandapa nandaatĩwĩhapa owetihĩ naanjĩhandĩ nepĩ bindawaayopo. ¹² Owetihĩ bindawaawĩ nandapa Isipĩhanda jĩhura ahiyohĩpĩpaapĩ pĩhĩta ahotise tauhĩ Jekopĩho atisataise. Atisataatĩ komĩ mwaaya nyamĩ asoyai natausaasihĩ Isipĩhandaahapĩ nowaayopo. ¹³ Nuwawĩ nasawaayopo. Amĩ jĩhaatĩ niyauhĩ Josepĩho kiyai saundataase. ‘Nĩnĩ samĩ sunyĩhĩhonĩnĩ Josepĩhonĩne,’ undataase. Undihĩ Peroho Josepĩhomĩhiyaapĩ gwĩnyaatĩ atisataise.

¹⁴ Aihĩ Josepĩho sapiho Jekopĩhopĩ nĩngisenda maasi kimwaayaisapĩ namme tatĩ pĩwĩha nusoasataise. ¹⁵ Nusoasasihĩ Jekopĩho komĩhiya taahiyĩhiya 75 kaiwĩhiyaisawĩ maasi Isipĩhandaahapĩ nowaayopo. Nuwĩ bimambĩwĩ Jekopĩhounĩ komĩ mwaaya asoyaunĩ kapĩhĩ napowaayopo. ¹⁶ Napwauhĩ kiyaamĩ ambĩpatĩ isĩsi nuwĩ Sekemĩhanda jĩhura Abĩraahamĩho isĩhiya usa Amorĩhomĩhiyaamĩ jomaahĩpatĩ nawĩho nunya nesipata ahiyawaayopo.

¹⁷ “Iyataatĩ Autaahaatĩho pĩwĩha jĩhura Abĩraahamĩhoai sata kaundatĩ ahaisĩhaare, ‘Kinyĩ gaasoyai yapĩpatĩ Kanaanĩhandĩ numwĩto,’ tatĩ katisĩha akaaha noaipaitandĩ detĩtĩhĩ nyamĩ asoya taahĩtĩhandĩ namoyaatiwĩ yapĩpatĩ Isipĩhanda noaipawaayopo. ¹⁸ Aiwi bimauhĩ ipotĩhura awaisĩho wo Josepĩho jĩhura aimĩ napwisĩhopĩ wĩndĩ atĩhomisa gĩmunyaaho isĩhiyai iwinja bimĩtandĩho noaipataise. ¹⁹ Noaipatĩ bindataatĩ nyamĩ asoya asisai jaipundatĩ maipĩhandĩ kawisataise. Kawĩsatĩ kiyaamĩ maaha sangĩhiyaapĩ nehĩhaatĩmasaihĩ napwĩto tatĩ waapĩhunda kaundataase. ²⁰ Kaundihĩ suraanĩhĩ apopa waatĩ metĩhonjĩ wonjĩ apĩpaahĩ gaahonjĩ Autaahaatĩho gaahandĩ nunyahonjĩ namotaise. Iyataatĩ konjamĩ ambĩpatĩ Mosesihore. Namotĩ maasi saniyĩ sapiya itatamanĩmĩ ahiyamĩ anĩpĩpĩhĩ bimihĩ waatĩho murĩmo sanausotaise. ²¹ Sanawihĩ saniyĩ sapiya metĩhonjĩ konjĩ numwaasi numwĩ nehĩhaatĩ ahiyamaise. Ahaihĩhura Perohomĩ maataatĩ konjĩ numwaatĩ kaatamĩ mwaahonjamatiyatĩ itatamanatĩ ahiya bindataise. ²² Aihĩ Mosesiho sangĩhotihĩ isĩhiya Isipĩhiyaamĩ nahatewa gwĩnyaahohĩwaiwaapĩ katĩwunjawaayopo. Katĩwunjauhĩ Mosesiho pĩhĩtatĩ gwĩnyaataatĩ pĩwaatĩtandĩhandapunĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kaitandĩhandapunĩ noaipatĩ watĩpĩhondaise.

²³ “Aihĩ Mosesihomĩ kĩnaungwĩha ikwauhwĩmaindĩmwĩtĩhĩ jĩhaatĩ ikwauhwĩmaindĩmwĩtĩhĩ siyatĩ 40 kiyatĩ sanawihĩhura komĩhiya Isĩraherĩhiya nga bimowo tatĩ usondandĩ nutandĩ gwĩnyaataise. ²⁴ Siyatĩ gwĩnyaataatĩ dosisĩ notaise. Notaatĩ daihĩra mmonataatĩ utaaho wo Isipĩhandaahapĩho taatĩ Isĩraherĩhiyaamĩhoai tiwihĩ Mosesiho

Isiraherhiyaamihopi maarho asipiyataati namati Isiphiyaamihoho sohoai tiwamataise. ²⁵ Sandi Mosesiho nisihiya Isiraherhiya Isipihandaahiya nyangi yaasati naanhandi nanyinyohitihandaatihapi japihhi Mosesihomi ikwiraahi Autaahaathiho nanyamaitaiso tiwi nisapi gwinyaito tati kaihhandi kandi kiya windi saiwi gimunyapenihopo. ²⁶ Aihhi Mosesiho bowihhi nepasi daayataati utaahuri wuri Isiraherhiyaamihuri taami tunjihhi noti kuri timunimi namihaitotati tiwipindataati Mosesiho kuri sata kaundataase. ‘Sahuraahhe, sahuraahi Isiraherhiyaamihuraahhe. Sahuraahi Isiraherhiyaamihuraahisi napaapi ambipa yaasihandi naminiimi taami tunnamaise?’ undataase. ²⁷ Undihhi sasaahoai tiwishiho Mosesihoai neti nipinjadi nematosati satati kaundataase.

‘Gisi ndi ahingisati kahitihhi kinyi noaipapi nyami awaisihonimatitaape?

²⁸ Kinyi ningi wani bati Isiphiyaamihoho sohoai tiwingitihandamataimbi tipinimaitaapo?’ *Japihhi Numwaasihoho*

2:14

undataase. ²⁹ Undihhi Mosesiho atisataati nini utaahoai tiwonihuni ami kiya nyangi kinyi awaisihonimatipi nyainjaapi bimitaapo dowo tati gwinyaataati namati yanihima Isipihanda namasi noti yapipati us-aamihati Midiyaanhiyaamihata bindataise. Bindataati apopaati neti wirati mwaahuri yahuri namoyataise.

³⁰ “Iyati kapihhi bimihhi kinaungwiha ikwauhwimaindimwitihi jhaati ikwauhwimaindimwitihi ⁴⁰ kiyati sanawihihura Autaahaathihomi otipipathiho yamihapataatihhi bimisihoho yapipati isihiya owehata Sisiho Sainaihomihini nasati noaipataise. Aihhi Autaahaathihomi enjerihoho otipipathiho ipati maipihonji mbwinati ahetihihonjaatihapi sisihha tihwitihiirisihha taati noaipasihaaatihhi bitondaise. ³¹ Bitosihhi Mosesiho sisihhaami tihwitihiiri mmonataati sandapi pihitati gwinyapenataise. Siyati gwinyapenataati deti bapiyati mmondo tati naihi Awaisihoho piwihha saundati kaundihhi atisataise.

³² ‘Nini kinyi gaasoya Abiraahamihoho Isaakihoho Jekopihoho siyaami Autaahaathihonine,’ *Japihhi Numwaasihoho*

3:6

undataase. Undihhi Mosesiho namasati awaindihandi yayati iti wataati windi sa sisihapihi minjase. ³³ Aihhi Awaisihoho jhaati sata kaundataase,

‘Yapipati kimata nini bitohonihhi noaipati nehi titihhi nisihatindaisi kinyi nepi nopisastaini kinyi asuipati nipaatingimati nausohaamape.

³⁴ Iyataati nisihiya isihiyai Isipihanda ambipati yaawihaiwa nunyawu mimaipiwisauhi nini aimi mmonataayo. Aihhi nini kiyaami gopa atiwisataayo. Atisataati nini kiyai numwaati yandihemaitandi napitihonine. Napitihoninisi wani gisi Isipihandaahapi nandihisoasitandiyoni japihhi nutaape,’ *Japihhi*

Numwaasihoho 3:5-10

undati Awaisihoho Mosesihoai kaundataase.

³⁵ Aihhi jihuraari Mosesihoai tipindiwimawosawi Isiraherhiya satiwu kaundawaatopo, ‘Kinyi gisi ndi ahingisati kahitihhi nyami awaisihonimatipi bimitaape?’ undohihohai Autaahaathiho natausaasihhi awaisihoematati kiyai japihhi numwaitandi Isipihandaahapi notaise. Naihi Autaahaathiho komi enjerihoho otipipathiho yamihapataatihhi bimisihoho jihura sisihha ipihonjaatihapi tihihhi bitosihoraahi anditiwiwataise.

³⁶ Anditiwisihhi Mosesiho so Autaahaathihomi watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kaiwa kaiwa kaihi Isipihandaahiya mmonawaayopo. Kiyati bimainja isihiya Judaahiyai numwaasi Isipihanda namasi niyataise. Numwaasi niyati Durihiri Amatenihiraatihhi ami watipihandi windi

kaihi mmonawaayopo. Siyati kaihi durihiri nasipainjhi ishiya Judaahiyai numwaasi niyati iwiriho waapoho owehapih noaipataise. Noaipati bindata kinaungwiha ikwauhwimaindimwitihi jhaati ikwauhwimaindimwitihi siyihaiwet Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kiyati bimih sanausotaise. ³⁷ Iyataati Mosesiho so Judaahiyai jihura sata piwiha kaundisihaare,

‘Autaahaatihom ningi natanoaasih nasotihandamatiyati utaaho woi Autaahaatihom piwiha ausaitandihom piropetihomai sapi natausaasonihom sihi napitaise. Iyati ko sami jitipati nohatami noaipataise,’

Winhapipa 18:15

tati Mosesiho kaundisihaare. ³⁸ Aih ishiya Judaahiya yapipati iririho waapoho owehata ahoyaniwi bimaui Mosesiho sawaho Autaahaatihom piwiha atisataise. Iyataati Mosesiho maasi Autaahaatihom enjerihom otipipatihom yamihapataatihom bimisihoaisamisihi Sainaihoasini bindamaam Autaahaatihom enjerihom otipipatihom Mosesihoai piwiha nunyataise. Numwih Mosesiho not piwiha sa Isiraherhiyai ausaati kaundataase. Iyataati piwiha sa jinjapihi bimitaatwihasi Mosesiho jih nesih wani nyangisangi newaati atisahaayo,” undati Sitipenihom awaisawhiyai kaundataase. ³⁹ Kaundatosati am piwiha wa sata kaundataase: “Nyami asoya asisa windi Mosesiho som piwiha baiwi atihomisopo. Koaisi tipindiwimapi kiyaari Isipihandaahapi japihi nutaatwi pihitiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. ⁴⁰ Aiw Mosesihom saho Aronihomai saundawaatopo,

‘Nyapi autaahaatihom woi jaiwitahom kaime. Kaisamihom ko awaisihoematati nanyamaasi japihi Isipihandaahapi nutando. Mosesiho Isipihandaahapi nanyamaasi napsihom wihomai naihet wometihom nyah woi mausohom,’

Japihi Numwaasihom 32:1

undawaatopo. ⁴¹ Undauhi suraanihi ko maasapiho woi kaihi kiyawaayopo. Kaiwi ahiyawosaw nyami autaahaatihom tiwi jaiwitiwi sawanaam kaiwi ahiyohitihandi nandapa tihitiwi nunyaw maaritawaayopo. ⁴² Iyauhi Autaahaatihom kiyaisi ahosumwati iwinjatihom kiya waatihom ipihom kaumbwaati saiwa nahatewa autaahi ahotiwaiwaapi gaapundawaayopo. Aiw jih saiwi kiyauhi ipoti Autaahaatihom piwiha ausaahohiyhiya piropetihomai noaipihauhi kiyaam maahomwaanapi Autaahaatihom Isiraherhiyaapi sata kandaase

‘Sah Isiraherhiyaate, jihura sami jasoya jasisa yapipati iririho waapoho owehata kinaungwiha pihititi sanawih bindawaayopo. Aiw bindawaaw maasapiho kapa tip tihitiwi gaapundiw kiyohiwaiwa nisapi kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. ⁴³ Kiya autaahaatihom jaiwitiwihom kom ambipati Morekihomi anjan serihandi tipwinji daayawaayopo. Iyawaaw anihonji maipihonji serihanda kaiwi sami autaahaatihom jaiwitiwihom kaumbwaati Repanihom siwipati otihatihom ahiyaw tipwinji daayawaayopo. Saiwa kiyohiwaiwa gaapunditaatwihaiwe. Aiw wani sangi sah kiyawaayow Nini sangi Bapironihandam dawaapihihi kaanihi nandisoasito,’

Amosihom 5:25-27

tati Autaahaatihom piwiha ausaahohiyhiya piropetihomai maahomwaanapi Autaahaatihom kandaase. ⁴⁴ Aih nyami asoya asisa jihura yapipati iwiriho waapoho owehata bindawaayopo. Bindawaaw suraanihi anjan serihandisawhiye. Sandi an serindi ishiya Autaahaatihom nyangisate tiwi gwinyapendaatwihande. Iyataati Autaahaatihom anjan siyihom animatwise undati Mosesihoai

nunjimumwaanji kamwaanji maasapihomji atitataahunji atiharaahunji anjaanji gohihaanji anjimatawaayopo. ⁴⁵ Aihji nyami asoya asisa ipoti namwiyaatohiyihiya ipotihura Josuwaahoisawi yapipati usaamihati naitaatwi nasawaayopo. Aihji isihiya kapihapihiyai Autaahaathiho nyami asoya asisaami ndiheti nemataise. Aihji suraanhi nasawaawi nyami asoya asisaami saisatoya kiyohitihandji anji serihandimaawi isisi nasawaayopo. Isisi napiwi ahiyauhi kandinhi ahotimi noti Daawitihho noaipasurandaise. ⁴⁶ Aihji Autaahaathiho Daawitihhoai gaahandji numwihji Daawitihho Autaahaathihopi sata gaapundataase, ‘Nini kinyapi Isiraherhiya gaapundotihonyapi anjaanji anjimatitaani gaaro?’ undati gaapundataase. ⁴⁷ Aihji Soromonihho Autaahaathihopi anji awaindahandji sandi anjimatataise. ⁴⁸ Iyataati Autaahaathiho awaisiho watipihosi anjaanji isihiya anjimatauhahiwaapihi windi mbimimohoe. Iyataati Autaahaathihomji piwiha ausaasiho sata katisihe. ⁴⁹ Awaisiho sata kandaase:

‘Yamihapataatihji nini Isihiyai iwinjaati bimohipipihe. Yamihapataatihji bindataati yapipataapihi auhiri itipiwondaayo. Aisi sahi anjaanji nini bimitandihaanji windi anjimaamatitaapo. Iyataati anjaanji nini ikindandihaanji sahi windi anjimaamatitaapo. ⁵⁰ Iyataati niwahonisi ikwira saiwa ahimaayonihitowo?’ *Aisaiyaaho 60:1-2*

tati Autaahaathiho kandaase tati Autaahaathihomji piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho satati jipatipiyati ahaisihaare,” undati Sitipenihho awaisawihiyai kaundataase. ⁵¹ Kaundatosa kiyai ami wa saundataase, “Sahi baiwi atihomiwi apipaahi atihomaahipihiyaate. Iyataati sami atihomwaanji baiwi Autaahaathihomji piwiha atihomiwihiyaate. Atihomiwi Autaahaathihopi baiwi gimunyaahohiyihiyaamataiwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Iyawaawi sami jaasoyaamataiwi Autaahaathihomji Itipihho gaahandji gisunyaasihji ponyase tiwi nahatewetji sahi nemapihiyaate. ⁵² Aihji jihura Autaahaathihomji piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya bimauhi sami jasoya maipihaiwa nahatiyai kawisawaayopo. Aiwi sami jasoya jihura Utaaho Wo Gaahopi napitaise tiwi piwiha ausaahohiyihiyai tiwawaayopo. Aihji kiya jihura napitaise tiwi katohihoai sahi wani isihyaami ikwiraatihimahauhi kiya aimi tiwauhi napotaise. ⁵³ Aihji sami jasoya Autaahaathihomji winihapipa Autaahaathihomji enjerhiya otipipatihya yamihapataatihji bimohiyihiyaami ikwiraatihapi aimi newaahandji kandji winihapipa kapa sahi windi baiwi atiwi minjapepihropo,” undati Sitipenihho awaisawihiyai kaundataase.

Sitipenihhoai Nawihara Yotiwji Yahwi Tiwauhi Napotaise

⁵⁴ Unda Sitipenihho isihiya anji awaindahandami awaisawihiyai kaundihji kiya atisawaawi kiyaami maarihooatihji yaipatamatiya yahwihji kiyai kopi aungwohandji apowihji mangiri ikwinawaayopo. ⁵⁵ Aihji Autaahaathihomji Itipihho Sitipenihomji omanjitihji tiwisaitahosi yamihapataatihji naingaati jataise. Jataati Autaahaathihomji nausainjitihandji jataise. Iyati Jisaasiho Autaahaathihomji ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji bitosihji iwinjataise. ⁵⁶ Iwinjatosati Sitipenihho kiyai satati kaundataase, “Atiwise! Yamihapati tiwatasihji nini wani kimura jataati Nyami Taasihho Awaisiho Autaahaathihomji ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji bitosihji iwinjataayo,” undataase. ⁵⁷ Undati Sitipenihho kiyai kaundihji kiya komi piwiha atisawaanipane tiwi waati kaahaatiwi kiyaami atihomwaanji ikwiraahi nisapuwawaayopo. Aiwasawi nahatiya naasikura maasi dosi nuwi Sitipenihhoai isiwawaayopo. ⁵⁸ Aiwi Sitipenihhoai isipi

numwaasi nuwi aunahipatami mangirainimaposawi koai nepi nawihaara yahowaayopo. Aih jihura Sitipenihoai jaiwundiwi piwaha kaundohiyihiya kiyaami apotihiri tiwathiathihiri nausohaapi utaaho wo komi ambipati Sorihoaapihi ahiyawaayopo. ⁵⁹ Ahiyawosawi Sitipenihoai nawihaara yahowaayopo. Yahauhihura Sitipeniho sata Autaahaathihopi gaapundataase, “Awaisihonji Jisaasihone, nisi maariho nepe,” tati gaapundataase. ⁶⁰ Iyatosa Sitipeniho atotipiwesati bindataati waati satati gaapundataase. “Awaisihone, kimandi kiyaami maipimandi kiyohitimandapi wihoanhandi namunyapi nehi nepumape,” tati Sitipeniho gaapundamapi napotaise.

Aih Sitipenihoai tiwauhi napwih Soriho nga tiwawaayowo tati maari-tataise.

8

Sorih Isihiya Jisaasihopi Gwunyaahohiyihiyai Yaawihandi Nunyataise

¹⁻² Aih isihiya Awaisiho Kiraisihomi isihiya Autaahaathihopi aunihihiri katiwi gaapundohiyihiya Sitipenihomi ambipati nesi nuwi pihitiwi ngwiwi yamwaawaayopo. Aih suraanihi Isihiya usa Sorihomataiwi gwinyapenewihiya isihiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai naanhandi awaindihandi nunyawaayopo. Siya naanhandi nehohiyihiya Jerusaremihandi bindawaayopo. Naanhandi newaawi yanhimapi yapipati Judiyaahandami wihoanun Samariyaahandaahapuni nowaayopo. Niyauhi nehi sawana aposerihiyaahih wapihapi yamaanhimapi Jerusaremihandi bindawaayopo. ³ Aih isihiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya owetito tati Sorih komi otipipatihiyai natausaasih kiya anj nahatewaapihi nandaapi usihiya asihiyaimaawi numwaapi aisi nuwi napuwawaayopo.

Autaahaathihomi Pihaha Samariyaahanda Ausaawaayopo

⁴ Saiwi kiyauhi isihiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya yanhimapi aunahipati kahati kahata nuwi Autaahaathihomi piwaha Jisaasihoi kaiwaiwaapiha ausaapi kaundawaatopo. ⁵ Ausaapi kaundauhi Piripihoni aunahipati Samariyaahandaahapi notaise. Noti isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaathihoni Ahiwisihopi ausaati kiyai kaundataase. ⁶ Kaundih usihiya asihiya taahitihandi komi piwahaapi baiwi atihiri ahiyaw atiwisawaayopo. Iyati Piripihoni Autaahaathihomi watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kaiwa kaiwa kaihi mmonawaayopo. ⁷ Iyataati itipihoni maipihapa isihiyaami omanititih bimimbipaisangi nemwasih noaipasi kaahaatimi nowaayopo. Iyataati isihiya usa auhiri maipitahiyaisuni isihiya usa ikwauhiri namatahiyaisuni Piripihoni Jisaasihomi watipihandaahi titihemwataise. ⁸ Aih Samariyaahandaahapihiya mmonawaawi aungwohandi maaritawaayopo. ⁹ Aih suraanihi utaaho wo komi ambipati Saimonihoni samariyaahanda bindataise. Iyataati utaaso so onaapi kaapaamapi kiyahore. Saiwa siya kaihi isihiya usihiya asihiya komi kaiwaiwaapi pihitiwi gwinyapenawaatawaayopo. Iyataati ko satati katahore, “Nini api paahi awaisihonine,” tahore. ¹⁰ Tati kaundih isihiya usihiya asihiya awaisawihyauni nehihyauni Saimonihomi piwaha baiwi atiwisawaawi kiya satiw katawaatopo, “Autaahaathihoni komi ambipati Watipihotihoni noaipati Saimonihonihatih nandaati Saimonihomatataise,” tawaatopo. ¹¹ Tawaawi komi piwaha atitaatiwi andititawaayopo. Sandi apaapi mahe. Ami Nahatewet ko kahatamatipetihaiwa gonipatamatiyahaiwa kaihi

mmonawaawe. Mmonawaaw+ pihitiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. ¹² Aih+ ipotihura Piripho Autaahaathiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimindihandapuni Jisaasiho Isihiyais+ Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaathiho Ah+wis+hopi ausaati piwiha kaundataase. Kaundihi suraanihi baiwi gwinyaapi isihiya usihiya asihiya nahatiya maasi nepemaitiwi waapoho newaayopo. ¹³ Nehauhi Saimonihoisangi biyati gwinyaati waapoho netaise. Iyati Saimonihop komi kaiwaiwa kiyonhi mmondando tati nuwipinjataise. Nuwipinjataati Autaahaathom watipihanda Piripho kaiwa kaiwa kaihi noaipas+hi mmonataise. Mmonataati ko pihit+ati waati gwinyapenataise. ¹⁴ Aih+ aposerihiya Jerusaremi+handanda bindawaawi isihiya Samariyaahandaahapihiya Autaahaathom+ piwiha aimi nepi gwinyaahopo tauhi atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi Pitaayi Joniyai kiyaapihi natiwusaasauhi nomaise. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Aih+ Autaahaathom+ Itipho isihiya Samariyaahandaahiyaapihi+ sangi napih+ waapohoisangi nehi Jisaasihom+ ambipataahi nehauhi Pitaayi Joniya numwi noaipapi Autaahaathom+ Itipho kiya naitaatiwi+ kiyaapi gaapundamaase. ¹⁷ Aimi kuri kiyaisi ikwiri+ ah+wi+ urip+hatih+ kiya Autaahaathom+ Itipho newaayopo. ¹⁸ Aih+ Saimonihop kuri usonata kuri ikwiri+ ah+wi+ kiya Autaahaathom+ Itipho nehauhiyata namati Saimonihop watipihandi naitandi komi naw+ho nesi not+ aposerihuri sata kaundataase. ¹⁹ “Sahuraahi sandi watipindi+ ningi naninyam+ise. Nanimisaihihura ningsangi usai ikwiri+ ah+windi urip+hatisan+hi kiyaari Autaahaathom+ Itipho naitaatiwo,” undataase. ²⁰ Aih+ Pitaahom+ha sata kaundataase, “Autaahaathiho isihiyai nehi numwimb+paapi naw+ho nunyati naitaano tapani kinyuni kinyi naw+houni oweti+taise. ²¹ Iyataati kinyi saimbi gwinyaahingiti+handi Autaahaathom+ ndiheti titi+metise. Isi Itipihouni komi watipihanduni saiwa kinyi+haiwaamaahe. Owetise. ²² Awaisi+ho Autaahaathiho kinyi kinyi maar+hoati+hap+ m+maipaimbi gwinyaahing+iwaiwa nehi+maso tip+ kinyi saiwa kaitapaing+iwaiwa ahosumwap+ baimbi nepemaitipi Awaisi+hopi gaapunde. ²³ Iyataati kinyi kinyi oman+iti+hi api+paahi maip+haiwaisahon+tihi mmonataayo. Aimb+ kinyi maip+haiwaatihi napw+tipi bindapaise,” undati Pitaaho koai kaundataase. ²⁴ Undih+ Saimonihop wihoaan+ha Pitaayi Joniyai satati kaundataase. “Si+hoaa+hi saiwa katiwaiwa windi+ nishi+eti namoai+paata Autaahaathop+ nisapi gaapund+mise,” undati Saimonihop kurisi+ kaundataase. ²⁵ Iyataati Pitaayi Joniyaisun+ isihiya usaisun+ Jisaasiho kawindihandapi ausaapi kaundamaase. Aimi ami Autaahaathom+ piwi+hai+angi ausaapi kaundamaase. Kaundi+map+ Jerusaremi+handaa+hap+ niyamaise. Niyamaam+ yap+pati Samariyaahandam+ aunah+pi+haiwaara isihiyai Autaahaathom+ piwi+ha ausaapi kaundi+mi niyamaise.

Piripho Utaaho Wo Yap+pati Itiyopiyaahandaahapihoai Autaahaathom+ Piwi+ha Ausaati+Kaundaase

²⁶ Suraa+nihi Autaahaathom+ enjer+ho otip+pati+ho Yam+hapataatihi bimisi+ho nasati Piriphoai satati kaundataase. “Kinyi dosis+ daih+ra Jerusaremi+handanda namasi aunah+pati Gesaahandaahapi niyohi+ri+ra numwe,” undataase. Iyataati sira daih+ra isihiya owehihoaan+ ahenda+ise. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Aih+ Piripho atisamapi+ dosi notaise. Aih+ sira daah+ra notaati utaaho wo yap+pati Itiyopiyaahandaahapiho taati naihi Piripho usonataise. Iyataati so utaaso awaisi+hore. Iyati ko Itiyopiyaahandaahapi apopaati awaisaamaati isihiyai iwinjaati bimisaamaatami otip+pati awaipati kiyati naw+ho kahapaamapi+pa jaati bindataahoe. Bindataahosi

ko Jerusaremihandanda aimi niyati Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katati gaapundamapi taati komi anipipihapi naihi Piripihho usonataise. Iyati ko Itiyopiyaahandaahapiho komi karisihandi wekenihandaasini bimihi maasapiho osiho awaisiho isihiyai awitimaitandihho wekenihandi aisi notaise. Aih ko Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piropeti Aisaiyaahomi piwiha jipatipaisiha taati awitimi notaise.

²⁹ Aih Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Piripihhoai satati kaundataase, “Kinyi komihini deti numwe,” undataase. ³⁰ Undih Piripihho atisamapi deti komihini naupwasi notaise. Noti Piripihho atisata ko taati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho Aisaiyaahomi piwiha jipatipaisiha awitih atisataise. Atisataati Piripihho koai satati nunjenataise, “Kinyi sa piwima awitingimaami tanyaaha mmoni pi gwinyaapihono?” undataase.

³¹ Undih komiha sata kaundataase, “Utaaho wo piwiha kimaami tanyaahaapi biyati ausaati nanesipa katonaahi piwiha saapi baindi nini gwinyaito,” undataase. Undatosati wa Piripihhoai saundataase, “Kinyi ningisapi maasi wekenihandaasini bimitaapi nasaamanime,” undataase. ³² Ko taati Autaahaatihomi piwiha awitisiha siyaha ahotih awindaase, “Isihiya maasapiho sipisipihandi tiwitaatiwi numwaasi nasauhi windi nehosisati gamaatahande. Isi ko siya sipisipihandamatiyati gamandaase. Aih isihiya sipisipihandami mwaahoai atih tisatauhi windi nehosisati gamaatahande. Ko siyati sipisipihandamatiyati gamandaase. ³³ Aiwi koaisi sisipundiwi mawitandihandi kawisawaayopo. Kawisauhi utaaho wo komihihooanapi piwiha owehosi namihaapiise unditandihho owetise. Aih isihiya koai tiwawaayopo. Tiwauhi napwisi isihiya komi saisatoyaapi usa namoaipahopo,” tiwi gwinyaitaapo tati Aisaiyaaho jipatipaisiha awaisiho Itiyopiyaahandaahapiho taati awitisihaare. ³⁴ Aih siya ahotih ko awitatosati Piripihhoai satati nunjenataise. “Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piwiha kima katati ahaisima sawahopi katati ahaihahaaro e diyaapi kata ahaihahaare?” unda nunjenataise. ³⁵ Nunjesih Piripihomih koai satati kaundataase, “Piwiha sa Jisaasihopi katati ahiyataise,” undataase. Iyati Autaahaatihomi piwiha sa ahotisihaapihapi namasati kaundimi noti Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi ausaati kaundataase. ³⁶ Aih kuri taami daihira nomaami waapihi waapihiwaataapihi noaipamaise. Noaipamaami ko Piripihhoai sata kaundataase, “Jasapeme! Kimaati waapihaati ahendaasi nini waapoho naitando e namaitando?” unda nunjenataise. ³⁷ Undih Piripihomih sata kaundataase, “Kinyi kinyi maarihooatihapi baimbi Jisaasihopi gwunyaapaapaahi kinyihande,” undataase. Undih komiha saundataase, “Nini Jisasi Kiraisihopi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoe ndi kopi gwunyaataayo,” undataase. ³⁸ Undatosati wekenihandi isiwisihoi saundataase, “Kinyi wekenihandi isisi namumbwi namihaape,” undataase. Undih ko atisati namihaasih awaisihooaisami Piripihooaisami noatipasi numwi waapihaateti bitotamaise. Bitotamaami Piripihho awaisihoi baawusataise. ³⁹ Aih kuri kaimimapi waapihaati namasi ikatihati nasaamanimi keti kuraanhi Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Piripihhoai numwaasi naihi kapihi keti womendaase. Wometih awaisiho Itiyopiyaahandaahapiho Piripihhoai jhaati windi mausose. Aih ko Jisaasihopi gwunyaataati aundihiira notaaheti awaindahandi maaritataise. ⁴⁰ Aih Piripihohi Awaisihomi Itipihho koai numwaasi noti aunahipati Asitotihandaahimataise. Aih Piripihho aunahipa nahatewaa daayati Autaahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha ausaataise. Ausaati kaunda kaimi nunjati aunahipa Sisariyaahanda noaipataise.

9

Soriho Nepemaitati Jisaasihopi Giwunyaataise

¹ Aihî suraanîhî Soriho isîhiya Awaisîhopî giwunyaahohiyîhiyai tiwîtanda andîtitataise. Iyatî ko Soriho tiwîtanda pîrisihiya isîhiyaapi nandapa tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai nunyohiyîhiyaami mîtihoaapihî jîhî notaise. ² Notî koai kaundihîhura ko awaisîho utîpîhandî wîndî jîpatîpiyatî Judaahiya aunahîpatî Damasîkaasihanda bimohiyîhiya anî awaindîhandamî awaisawîhiyaapi Sorihoai nunyataise. Sandî utîpîndî ko sata jîpatîpiyataise, “Isîhiya usîhiya asîhiya Jisaasihomîhîretî japepihîrohiyîhiyai Soriho saundîtande, ‘Sahî napwîtiataatiwo,’ undatî numwaasi Jerusaremîhanda nasatî napuwîtande,” tatî ko jîpatîpiyataise. ³ Jîpatîpiya Sorihoai numwîhî ko isîsî notî detî Damasîkaasihanda noaipaitaahetihî ketî kuraanîhî yamîhapataatîhapî nausainjîtihandî aungwohandî nasatî nîwusaataise. ⁴ Nîwusainjîhî Soriho osihandaasinî bimainjahosî yapîpatetî mîhaapi nepandataise. Nepandatî ahonda pîwîha wa sataha atisataise, “Sorihoje, Sorihoje, kînyî nîngisî napaapi taapepî yaasîhandî naninyapî nîpî nanopîsasapaise?” undataase. ⁵ Undihî Soriho atisataatî sandaase, “Awaisîhoje, kînyî diyaamahonise?” undataase. Undihî komîha saundataase, “Nînî Jisaasihonînî kînyî taapepî nîpî nanopîsasingîhonînîto. ⁶ Isî kînyî dosisî aunahîpataahapî numwe. Numbwî noaipasamîhî utaaho wo ipotîhura kînyî wapa kaitaapîhandapî kahîtiataise,” undataase. ⁷ Saundatî kaundihî isîhiya Sorihoaisawî maasî niyohiyîhiya bîpî pîwîha pîwaamaatiwî bitotawaayopo. Bitotawaawî pîwîha satatî kaundihî atîwisawaahandî kandî utaaho pîwaatisîhoai wîndî mausonîhopo. ⁸ Aihî Soriho nepatî komî ndîha norîhaatihî jataahandî kandî komî ndîha apîpaahî asîhatamataise. Komî ndîha siyatî asîhatamasîhî namapî isîhiya koaisawî maasî niyohiyîhiya komî ikwîrî iwîsî nuwî Damasîkaasihanda noaipawaayopo. ⁹ Nuwî noaipapî Damasîkaasihanda bindawaayopo. Aihî kapîhî Soriho Autaahaatîhopî gwînyapenatî gaapundîtanda nandapa waapoho onaayatî bindataise. Iyataatî komî ndîhaahî asîsîha mairî ma aimî sanawihîhandî kandî asîhatatî kaanîhîndaise. ¹⁰ Aihî suraanîhî utaaho wo komî ambîpatî Ananaiyaasiho, Jisaasihopî giwunyaaho aunahîpa Damasîkaasihanda bindataise. Aihî Ananaiyaasiho sîwîpatî wîti noaipasîhî mmosîhî Awaisîho sandaase, “Ananaiyaasihonje,” tatî gaatihî Ananaiyaasiho komîha wihoaanjî saundataase. “Awaisîhoje kîmonîne,” undatî woundataase. ¹¹ Woundihî Awaisîho satatî Ananaiyaasihoi kaundataase, “Kînyî dosî daihîra ambîhîtawaawî Tîtihiiraare tiwî ambîhîtohirîhîra numwe. Numbwî utaaho wo Judaasihomî anîpîpîhî noaipape. Noaipapî utaaho wo aunahîpa taunîhandî Taasaasihandaahapîho komî ambîpatî Sorihosî ko taatî gaapundataisî koaisî iwinjase. ¹² Iyataatî nînî koai sîwîpatî nunjonîhî siyahatî aimî mmonataise, “Utaaho wo komî ambîpatî Ananaiyaasiho nasatî nandaatî komî ndîha asîhatisîha japîhî nga jaitandî koai ikwîrî ahîwisataise. Ahîwîhî sîwîpatî siyahatî aimî mmose,” undatî Awaisîho Ananaiyaasihoi kaundataase. ¹³ Aihî Ananaiyaasihomîha wihoaanjîha sata kaundataase, “Awaisîhonî Jisaasihonje, nînî somî kaiwaiwaapi isîhiya usîhiya asîhiya nahatiya katauhî atindîhore. Iyatî ko kinyapî isîhiya gîhunyaahohiyîhiya Jerusaremîhanda bimohiyîhiyai maipîhaiwa kawîsataise tauhî atindîhore. ¹⁴ Iyatî ko isîhiya nandapa tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai nunyohiyîhiyaami mîtihiyaami pîwîha nesi kîmatî aunahîpîmata kinyapî giwunyaahohiyîhiyai napuwîtanda kiyahotîhîto,”

undataase. ¹⁵ Undihi Awaisiho Jisaasiho saundataase. “So utaaso nisi otipipati niwati bindataati ishiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaisuni kiyaami awaisawihiyaisuni Judaahiyaisuni piwaha anusaati kanunditandi nini aimi ahewisataayoni gaasi yamaimbi koenda numwe. ¹⁶ Iyataati nisi otipipati kiyataati yaawitandihanduni naanhaiwauni ko naitandihandapi nini niwahonini neti nunjito,” undataase. ¹⁷ Undihi Ananaiyaasiho atisamapi noti anaanj nandaati Sorihoi ikwiri ahewisataati satati kaundataase, “Sorihone, nisataimbi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahingihone, kinyi kimbihapo tipi taapi napinihi daihira gi ginjasiho Awaisiho Jisaasiho ningi natanooasihi nasataayo. Natanooasihi nasotimandi kinyi kinyi ndiha asihatisiha japihi nga jaitaape. Iyati ami Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni kinyi omanjitihi tingisaititande,” undataase. ¹⁸ Saundati Ananaiyaasiho kaundih komi ndihoti atititamatetahaiwa keti kuraanihi owetih Sorihomi ndiha japihi biya nausaatataise. Siyati Sorihomi ndiha gandaise. Aih keti kuraanihi waapoho netaise. ¹⁹ Aih Sorihoni nandapa waapoho onaayati ketinjahosi ipotihura nandapa waapoho nanataati andititataise.

Sorihoni Damasikaasihanda Autaahaatihomi Piwaha Ausaataise

Aih suraanihi Sorihoni Damasikaasihanda Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaisa asisiha naasanyaahi bindataise. ²⁰ Bindataati keti kihikihoanji Judaahiyaami anaanji gwiwahaahaiwa Autaahaatihopi gaapundwi ami ishiya wapa usipipaapi ahoyanohiwaiwaapihi notaise. Noti Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaati sata kiyai kaundataase, “Jisaasiho so Autaahaatihomi mwaahore,” undati kaundataase. ²¹ Undihi ishiya komi piwaha ahewisohiyihiyai aungwohandi yayapwitawaayopo. Aih kiya satiw katawaatopo, “Kimo utaamo Jerusaremihandi sat ambihitapi gaapundohiyihiyai saiwa kamaiwise undati ishiya ushiya asihiyai numwaati napuwatuni neti nopisasisihotindihoni? Iyati ko ishiyai napuwitandi prisihiya nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihiyai prisihiya awaisawihiyai mitihyaapihi numwaasi naitandi kimira napsiho kimo kotindihoni?” tawaatopo. ²² Aih suraanihi Sorihoni Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaitandihandi noipati watipindaise. Watipitih ishiya Judaahiya Damasikaasihanda bimohiyihiyai komi piwaha atisawaawi apipaahi awaindihandi yayawaayopo. Aih Sorihoni Jisaasihopi satati, “Ishiyai Numwaitandi Autaahaatihomi Ahewisihore,” undati biya nunjati kaundih ishiya piwaha wihoanjiha windi kamundopo. Owetise.

Sorihoi Judaahiya Tiwitiwiyauhi Yanhimataise

²³ Aih Sorihoni Damasikaasihanda piwaha ausaati bimih asisiha pihitihaiwa sanausotaise. Sanawih Judaahiya Sorihoi tiwitaatiwi nahatiya ahoyanwi bindawa piwaha kanwi wisasawaayopo. ²⁴ Aih Sorihoni kiya koai tiwitaatiwi kanihohiwaiwa keti atisataise. Atisataati wapihapi yanhimati nuto tati gwiwahaatahandi kandi Judaahiya otapihaatuni apatihuni aunahipatami onepati nahatewaapihi Sorihoi tiwitiwiji jaawi tindawaayopo. ²⁵ Timauhi ishiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai Sorihoiisaiwi Damasikaasihanda otipipati maasi kiyohiyihiyai apatih Sorihoi numwaasi naiwi matambipaami mhasinapi kiya Sorihoi ikihamataiw numwaipapihihi kipiw wihirihi wiramapi kireti mihapaahi nehahaatimawaayopo.

Sorihoni Japihi Niyati Jerusaremihandi Bindataise

26 Nehihaatimahauhi Sorihō ikihi numwaipandahihaatihapi niyainji Jerusaremihandaaahapi niyataise. Niyati noaipa Jisaasihomi otipipatihyaisa maasi kaito tataihi kiya Sorihopi satawaatopo, “Kimo utaamo Jisaasihomi otipipatihomahe,” tiwi gwinyapenawaawi kopī yayawaayopo. 27 Aihī Banapaasiho Sorihoi anditiwiwati numwaasi aposerihiyaapihi notaise. Numwaasi noti Awaisiho Jisaasihoai Sorihō daihira usositihandapuni Awaisiho piwīha kaundindihandapuni ausaati kaundataase. Iyati ami Damasikaasihanda Sorihō Jisaasihomi watipihandaahi yamaayati Autaahaatihomi piwīha ausaati kaundindihandapimaawi Banapaasiho aposerihiyai kaundataase. 28 Aihī kiya aposerihiya Sorihoi numwaahauhi maasi otipipatihyaisati bindataati aunahipati Jerusaremihandami otihatihī yamaayati Awaisihomi watipihandaahi Autaahaatihomi piwīha ausaati kaunda daayataise. 29 Iyati Judaahiya usa Judaahiyaami piwīha wīndi baiwi piwaamaatiwīhiyaisatisangi piwanataase. Iyati kiyaisi Sorihō pwīsipataahamatiyati piwīhaara tiwataise. Siyati kaundihī kiya Sorihoi tiwītaatiwīhira daihiraapi mmonawaayopo. 30 Aihī sandapi isīhiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyīhiya atisawaawi namapi usa Sorihoi numwaasi Sisariyaahandaahapi nowaayopo. Nuwi noaipapi kapihapi Sorihoi komi aunahipati Taasaasihandaahapi natiwusaasauhi notaise. 31 Aihī yapipati nahatewa Judiyaahandi Garirihandi Samariyaahandi saiwa nahatewaaraahiya isīhiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyīhiya wīndi namopīsasiniwi napaisaati bindawaayopo. Aiwī Awaisihomi piwīha atiwiwi komi otitihī bīniyauhi Itipihō kiyai iwītatanamanati anditiwiwataise. Anditiwisihī isīhiya taahitihandi Jisaasihopi aimi giwunyaahohiyīhiyaamīhatihī napīwi nandaawaayopo.

Pitaaho Iniyaasihoai Titihiwiwataise

32 Aihī Pitaaho aunahipa nahatewaara Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyīhiyai usonati dainjati waara noti aunahipati Ritaahanda noaipati isīhiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyīhiyai usonati kiyaisati maasi bindataise. 33 Iyati sati aunahipita Pitaaho bindata kapihī utaaho wo komi ambipati Iniyaasihoai usonataise. Iyataati Iniyaasiho so komi auhatimuri maindimwi namīhatati nawatohore. Aihī ko wīndi dahomaayati konihī bisondaise. Siyati bisotihī komi kīnaungwīha ikwiri naasairitihī wihīnīhīrami mairi ma 8 kiyahaiwa sanausohore. 34 Aihī Pitaaho Iniyaasihoai satati kaundataase, “Iniyaasihone, wanī Jisasi Kīraisiho kinyi auhatimuri biwateti namīhatindihandi aimi titihēmataisi wanī kinyi nepapi kinyihapa gwaasiha nepi titihemape,” undataase. Undihī komi kaiwaiwa keti kuraanīhi owetihī nepataise. 35 Aihī isīhiya Ritaahandaahiyaunī yapipati Seronihandaahiyaunī nahatiya sandi mmonawaawi kiya nepemaitiwi Awaisihopi giwunyaawaayopo.

Tapitaahaati Aimi Napomasihati Pitaaho Ahowimasihī Japihī Nepataise

36 Aihī aunahipa Jopaahanda apopaati waati Tapitaahaati Jisaasihopi giwunyaahaati bindataise. Iyataati kaatami ambipati witi Dokaasihaate tiwi piwīha Gīrikīhaara ambīhitawaatopo. Iyataati kaati Tapitaaha nahatewetī isīhiya usīhiya asīhiyai gaahaiwa kawisati kahapaamapi nenoaahītisawīhiyai iwītatanamanati anditiwiwati nunyahaate. 37 Aihī Pitaaho aunahipa Ritaahanda bimihī suraanīhi kaati timbipa timbiyati napomataise. Napomasihī isīhiya nepi kaatami ambipati bausawi ganīho kaiwi koasini anīhandami yandihīroti ahiyawaayopo. 38 Iyataati

aunahipati Ritaahandi sandi deti Jopaahanda ahendaise. Aih Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya atisawaawi Pitaaho Ritaahanda binye tauhi namapi utaahuri yahuri piwaha nunyaw Pitaahopi natiwusaasawaayopo. Aih kuri numwi saundimi Pitaahoai kaundamaase, “Kinyi nyangisenda otih mbimimaapi keti namme,” undamaase. ³⁹ Undih Pitaaho dosi kurisa maasi notaise. Noti Pitaaho noaipasihura Pitaahoai kiya numwaasi Tapitaaha ahotirihiroti nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhi asihya osinhiya Pitaahomihini deti bindawa Tapitaahaatami apotihiri jihura asaamaati bindataahura ngwinati numwiwaiwa kaiwa Pitaahoai nunjawi gowaayopo. ⁴⁰ Ngwauhi Pitaaho isihya usihya asihya nahatiyai ipaahaapi natausaasataise. Natausaasatosa Pitaaho atotipwesa bindata Autaahaatihopi gaapundataise. Gaapundatosa nepemaitati apopaatami ambipati iwinjatata saundataase, “Tapitaahaane kinyi nepape,” undih kaati kaatami ndiha norihaati Pitaahoai usonataise. Usonamapi nepati titih bindataise. ⁴¹ Bimih Pitaaho kaatami ikwiri wiwati titihwisih kaati dotaise. Iyati titih nanhiyati bindataise. Bimihihura isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya osinhiyaisuni isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya usaisuni Pitaaho gaata numwaati kiyai saundataase “Tapitaahaati kimaati japihi nepati asaamaatimatataise,” undati kiyai nunjataise. ⁴² Aih Tapitaahaati japihi nepasitihandapi isihya usihya asihya aunahipa Jopaahanda bimohiyihiya taahiyihiya atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi namapi kiya Awaisihopi nepemaitwi giwunyaawaayopo. ⁴³ Aih Pitaaho Jopaahanda utaaho wo komi ambipati Saimonihoisati asisih taahiwaiweti bindataise. Iyataati Saimonho so maasapihomi atitati kata isihya usa kihaiwa kihaiwa kaitaatwihati titihemati bindataahore.

10

Autaahaatihomi Enjeriho Otikipatiho Yamihapataatihapiho Nasati Koniriyaasihoi Piwaha Kaundataase

¹ Aih suraanihi utaaho wo komi ambipati Koniriyaasiho aunahipati Sisariyaahanda bindataise. Iyataati so Koniriyaasiso isihya Romihandaahiyaami tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya taahiyihiya 600 kaiwihyaasi tipitapaati 100 kaiwihiyai ko iwinja bindataahore. Iyataati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya siya 600 kaiwihyaami ambipati satiwi ambihitawaatopo, “Itaarihandaahapihiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiye,” tiwi ambihitawaatopo. ² Iyati so Koniriyaasiso Judaahiyaamatipimetahosi Judaahiyaamihireti japepihira Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katati gaapundahore. Iyataati kouni komihyauni Autaahaatihopi yaiwi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwiwihyaare. Iyati Koniriyaasiho ko nawho Pihitihaiwa Judaahiyaami usa kahapaamapi paapi nenoaahitisawihiyai nunyahore. Siyati nunyati Autaahaatihopi asisi nahateweti gaapundahore. ³ Aih asisih waaraahi ipiho aimi mihetihihura Koniriyaasiho siwipati witi auta noaipasih siyahati mmonataise. Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otikipatiho Yamihapataatihimi bimisih nasati anjitihi nandaasih usonataise. Aih ko Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otikipatiho yamihapataatihimi bimisih nasati, “Koniriyaasihone,” undataase. ⁴ Undih Koniriyaasiho Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otikipatihoai usonataati ko apipaahi awaindahandi yayataise. Yayataati Koniriyaasiho Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otikipatihoai saundataase, “Awaisihone napaape?” undataase. Undih Autaahaatihomi Enjeriho sata kaundataase, “Kinyi gaapundingitihanduni kinyi nawho taahipipa

isihiya kahapaamapi paapi nenoaahitauhi iwitatamanipi anditiwipi numwingitihanduni Autaahaatihomi ndiheti aimi noaipase. Noaipasithi kandapi Autaahaatihom gaare tati gwinyaati bindataise. ⁵ Aisi kinyi wani ishiya usaisi aunahipati Jopaahandaahapi natipusoasisamih nutaatiwe. Nuwi kiya utaaho wo komi ambipati Saimonihoi numwaasi japihi napitaatiwe. Iyataati komi ambipati witi Pitaahore. ⁶ Iyati Saimonihom wo maasapihomi atitata ishiya usa wapa kahaiwa kahaiwa kaitaatiwihati titihemasihom anjaani deti durihiraini ahethi kapihi Pitaaho binye,” undataase. ⁷ Undati Autaahaatihom enjerihom otipipatihom Koniriyaasihoi sata piwihom kaundamapi naihihura Koniriyaasiho komi otipipatihomiyam yahurisaasihom gaata numwaataise. Iyati tunnati yahwinjihom wo komi otipipatihomematati bimohosi koaisi ahoya gaata numwaataise. Aihom so tunnati yahwinjihom Judaahiyaamatipimetahosi Judaahiyaamihireti japepihirati Autaahaatihompi aunihihiri katati gaapundahore. ⁸ Aihom Koniriyaasiho kingwaasi piwihom Autaahaatihom enjerihom kaundisihom ka biyati kaundati kingwaasi Jopaahandaahapi natausaasihom nowaayopo.

Pitaahom Siwipati Witi Mmonataise

⁹ Aihom kingwaasi Koniriyaasiho natausaasihom nuwi otihapihi nanopawom bowihom pihitiwom numbiwom aunahipa Jopaahandam deti noaipawaayopo. Deti noaipapi kingwaasi taawom niyauhi Pitaahom ipihom otihasinithom anihandam autaaom anitaupwataasinom yamwaataise. Iyataati anjaani nimaayandahaan animatiwihaanisi Pitaahom Autaahaatihompi gaapunditand kasini anitaupwataatihom yamwaataise. ¹⁰ Yamwaati Autaahaatihompi gaapundihom Pitaahom nandapaapi jaumanataise. Iyataati ishiya yatihom mihaapi bimohiyihom nandapa taawom timanihauhi Autaahaatihom Pitaahom siwipati witi siyahati nunjataise. ¹¹ Yamihapati tiwatawamasihom Pitaahom jataise. Jasihom windi apotihiri taapwinihiramatiyahandi yamihapataatihomraapi nasataise. Iyataati apotihiri sirim otasaahaasinom wihiwihom anihom ishiya isiwatawa kihura kihura bipi ipihaahohipatamatiyati nasati yapipateti timaamahiyati nasati nehi otihamwaan anondaise. ¹² Aihom sandi yamihapataatihompi napindindaatihom kohasipihom kahatamatipetahomaisa akwiranihom Judaahiya namaanihomhipa ahondaise. ¹³ Ahotihom piwihom wa Pitaahom sataha kaundataase, “Pitaahom, kinyi dopi kimba nandimba tipi nanime,” undataase. ¹⁴ Undihom Pitaahom, “Awaisihom, ninom windi akithinihi saiwa titi namando. Ninom jihura windi Judaahiyaanamom winihompeti titihommetihompa namandihomne,” undataise. ¹⁵ Undihomihura maahomwaan jihomati wamwaan satati Pitaahom kaundataase, “Autaahaatihom nandapaapi titihom gaahape tati katimbipa sapaapi kinyi titihommetati maipihape maatime,” undataase. ¹⁶ Aihom sandi mairim maara noaipatati keti kuraanihom yamihapataatihompi japihi niyataise. ¹⁷ Aihom Pitaahom sati siwipiti mmosipitapi pihitati gwinyapenataati satati kandaase, “Ninom sati siwipiti mmonihommatam tanyaaom napitiyate,” tati gwinyaataise. Siyati taati gwinyaati bimihom Koniriyaasiho ishiyai natausaasihom niyohiyihom Saimonihom anipipihom kimbihom undiwom ishiya kaundauhi kiya kimbihomso tiwom nuwom noaipapi Saimonihom anjaanamom maasomwaan bitotawaayopo. ¹⁸ Noaipapi kiya bitotawa satiwom gaatawaatopo, “Utaahom wo Saimonihom komi ambipati witi Pitaahom Saimonihom kimbihompihoaisati maasi bindataiso, e owetiso?” tiwom gaatawaatopo. ¹⁹ Aihom Pitaahom komi siwipati mmosipatapi taati gwinyaasihom kingwaasi Pitaahompi gaatawaatopo. Gaatauhom Autaahaatihom Itipihom satati Pitaahom kaundataase. “Atime,

itingingwaase kⁱmingwaasⁱ napⁱwⁱ kinyapⁱ taawⁱ daawaayopo. ²⁰ Isi kⁱnyⁱ dosisⁱ noaatⁱpapⁱ numbwⁱ kingwaasi usonⁱme. Iyataatⁱ isiya siya nⁱnⁱ nⁱwahonⁱnⁱ nandusaasonⁱhⁱ kiya kinyapⁱ nasawaayowⁱ kⁱnyⁱ kiyaisapⁱ maasⁱ nutaape. Iyapaapⁱ kⁱnyⁱ isⁱhiya siyaapⁱ Judaahiyaamatⁱpⁱmetahiyaasⁱ kiyaisa maasⁱ nutando e namutando tⁱpⁱ kinyⁱ maarⁱhoaatⁱhapⁱ pⁱhⁱtⁱpⁱ gⁱmunyapenⁱme,” undatⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ Itⁱpⁱho kaundataase. ²¹ Aihⁱ Pitaaho dosi noaatⁱpatⁱ notⁱ kiyai iwinjataise. Iwinjatosatⁱ kiyai satatⁱ kaundataase, “Sahⁱ nisapⁱ daahohⁱhonⁱnⁱ kⁱmonⁱne. Kⁱmonⁱnⁱsⁱ sahⁱ napaapⁱ napⁱwⁱhiyaate?” undataase. ²² Undihⁱ kingwaasⁱ Pitaahoai satⁱwⁱ kaundawaatopo, “Koniriyaaasihⁱo tunnⁱwⁱ yahwⁱnohiyⁱhiya pⁱhⁱtⁱwⁱhiyaamⁱ awaisⁱho natanyoaasihⁱ nasahaayo. Iyataatⁱ so utaaso gaaho ainahⁱho Autaahaatⁱhopⁱ gaapundahore. Aihⁱ isⁱhiya Judaahiya kopⁱ utaaho gaahore tⁱwⁱhore. Aihⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ enjerⁱho otⁱpⁱpatⁱho kinyapⁱ kaundihⁱsⁱ kⁱnyⁱ komⁱ anⁱpⁱpⁱhⁱ numbwⁱ noaipasamⁱhura ko kinyⁱ pⁱwⁱha wa atitande. Atitandⁱ kⁱnyapⁱ natanyoaasihⁱ daapⁱ nasahaayo,” undawaatopo. ²³ Undauhⁱ Pitaaho kingwaasⁱ kaundihⁱ nandaawaayopo. Aihⁱ Pitaaho kingwaasⁱ apatⁱhⁱ biyatⁱ iwinjaatⁱ bindataise. Aiwⁱ nanopawⁱ bowihⁱ Pitaaho kingwaasisa maasⁱ notaise. Naihⁱ isⁱhiya usa Jopaahandaahapⁱhiya Jisaasihopⁱ gⁱwunyaapⁱhiya maasⁱ nowaayopo.

Pitaaho Notⁱ Koniriyaaasihomⁱ Anⁱpⁱpⁱhⁱ Noaipataise

²⁴ Nuwⁱ asisⁱha naasaahⁱ otⁱhapⁱhⁱ nanopawⁱ nuwⁱ aunahⁱpa Sisariyaahanda noaipawaayopo. Aihⁱ Koniriyaaasihⁱo tⁱtⁱhⁱ komⁱhiyaisunⁱ usa komⁱ naisⁱhiyaisunⁱ numwaatⁱ napⁱtaawo tⁱwⁱ jaawⁱ ahoyanⁱwⁱ bindawaayopo. ²⁵ Bimauhⁱ Pitaaho maasomwaanⁱamⁱ detⁱ naihⁱ Koniriyaaasihⁱo Pitaahopⁱ awaisⁱhoso tatⁱ gwⁱnyaataatⁱ Pitaahomⁱ utatototⁱ nasatⁱ atotⁱpⁱwesatⁱ ikwⁱrⁱ mⁱtⁱho yapⁱpatetⁱmatⁱ ahondaise. ²⁶ Aihⁱ Pitaaho Koniriyaaasihⁱoai sata kaundataase, “Nⁱnⁱ nehⁱ utaahonⁱnⁱsⁱ dope,” undatⁱ tⁱtⁱhⁱwiwataise. ²⁷ Kaundⁱmⁱhetapⁱ Pitaaho anⁱaanⁱ nandaatⁱ mmonata isⁱhiya taahiyⁱhiya ahoyanⁱwⁱ bimauhⁱ usonataise. ²⁸ Usonataatⁱ kiyai Pitaaho satatⁱ kaundataase, “Sahⁱ aimⁱ mmowⁱhiyaate, nyahⁱ Judaahiyaanamⁱ wⁱnⁱhapⁱpetⁱ isⁱhiya Judaahiyaamatⁱpⁱmetahiyaaisaati bimitⁱhaawⁱ apⁱpaahⁱ itⁱhⁱtaahiyaanⁱne. Iyahaawⁱ amⁱ Judaahiyaamatⁱpⁱmetahiyaamⁱhinⁱ detⁱ nutⁱhaawⁱhandapⁱ apⁱpaahⁱ itⁱhⁱtaahiyaanⁱne. Aihⁱhandⁱ kandⁱ nⁱnⁱ isⁱhiya Judaahiyaamatⁱpⁱmetahiyaapⁱ tⁱtⁱhⁱmetahiye maatⁱtandⁱ Autaahaatⁱho nanisataise. ²⁹ Iyataatⁱ sahⁱ nisapⁱ gaatauhⁱ samⁱ pⁱwⁱha wⁱndⁱ namematⁱ atindⁱ bⁱpi nasataayo. Aisⁱ sahⁱ nⁱngi napaapⁱ gaatⁱwⁱ nanⁱmahopo? Satⁱtⁱ nasⁱsenataayo,” undataase. ³⁰ Undihⁱ Koniriyaaasihomⁱha sata kaundataase, “Wⁱndⁱ nisaapⁱhⁱ noaipataise. Iyatⁱ asisⁱha mairⁱ ma aimⁱ sanaise. Iyataatⁱ kandⁱ siyatⁱ noaipataise. Nⁱnⁱ nisⁱ anⁱpⁱpⁱhⁱ bindataatⁱ taatⁱ Autaahaatⁱhopⁱ gaapundonⁱhⁱ wanⁱ ipⁱmo mⁱhepⁱtisurⁱmuraamatiyahura utaaho wo nisⁱ ndⁱhetⁱ nasatⁱ bitondaise. Iyataatⁱ komⁱ apotⁱhⁱrⁱ niyosⁱpⁱpa apⁱpaahⁱ nausaatahoe. ³¹ Aihⁱ ko nasatⁱ bitonda nⁱngi sandataase, “Koniriyaaasihⁱone, Autaahaatⁱho kinyⁱ gaapundingⁱtⁱhandⁱ atⁱngisatunⁱ kinyⁱ nawⁱho nahataapa isⁱhiya kahapaamapⁱpaapⁱ nenoaahⁱtauhⁱhiyai iwⁱtatamanⁱpⁱ andⁱtⁱwipⁱ numwingⁱtⁱhandapunⁱ gwⁱnyaatⁱ bindataise. ³² Aisⁱ kⁱnyⁱ wanⁱ isⁱhiya usai Jopaahandaahapⁱ natⁱpusoaasisamⁱhⁱ kiya nuwⁱ Saimonⁱhoai numwaitaatⁱwe. Iyataatⁱ komⁱ ambⁱpatⁱ wⁱtⁱ Pitaahoe. Pitaaho so utaaho wo Saimonⁱhomⁱ anⁱpⁱpⁱhⁱ binye. Iyataatⁱ

Saimonihomĩ anjaanĩ detĩ durĩhirainĩ ahetihiĩ kapĩhiĩ binye. Iyataati Saimonĩho so maasapĩhomĩ atitata yamepatiĩ kaiwa kaiwa isihiya usa kaitaatĩwĩhatĩ tĩtĩhemasihore,' ndataase. ³³ Aihĩ nĩnĩ ketĩ isihiya kinyapĩ nandusoaasataayo. Nandusaasonĩhiĩ kĩnyĩ gaahatiĩ kaimbĩ ketĩ nasapaise. Aihĩ nyahĩ nahatiyaanĩnĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ ndĩhetĩ nasawaatiĩ bindahaayo Awaisĩhomĩ pĩwĩha kĩnyĩ nyangi kanyatisamĩhiĩ atitĩhaawo," undatiĩ Koniriyaasiho Pitaahoai kaundataase

Koniriyaasihomĩ Anjĩpĩpĩhiĩ Pitaaho Autaahaatĩhomĩ Pĩwĩha Ausaataise

³⁴ Sata Koniriyaasiho kaundihĩhura Pitaaho komĩha namasatiĩ satatiĩ kaundataase. "Akĩtĩnĩhiĩ wanĩ nĩnĩ gwĩnyaataayo. Autaahaatĩho wĩndĩ isihiya usaaso tatiĩ waatiĩ gĩmunyapenahoe. Owetise. ³⁵ Iyataatiĩ isihiya kahatamatĩpetahiya komĩ pĩwĩha atĩwiwĩ gaahandĩ kiyohiyĩhiyaapĩ maaritahore. ³⁶ Aihĩ sahiĩ aimĩ mmonawaayopo, Autaahaatĩho komĩ pĩwĩha Judaahandaahiyaanangi nanyinyataise. Pĩwĩha saamiĩ tanyaaha siyate. Jisasiĩ Kĩraisiho nahatiyaanamĩ Awaisĩhosĩ nanyamaatiĩ Autaahaatĩhoaisaatiĩ maarĩho naasohĩtĩhiĩ netĩ napaindĩhandaatĩhiĩ ahĩnyisataise. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Aihĩ sahiĩ aimĩ atiwihiyaate, jĩhura Jonĩho waapoho naitaatĩwĩhandapĩ pĩwĩha ausaataise. Iyatiĩ Jonĩho Jisaasihoai baawusihiĩ suraanĩhiĩ Nasaretĩhandaaahapĩ Jisaasihoai Autaahaatĩho Itĩpĩhoaisa watĩpĩhandisa ahoyatiĩ nunyatiĩ ahĩwisataise. Iyatiĩ Autaahaatĩho Jisaasihoaisatĩtĩhiĩ ko yapĩpatiĩ Garirihandaahapĩ namasatesi yapĩpatiĩ Judiyaahandamĩ aunahĩpĩ nahatewaara kapĩhiĩ kapĩhiĩ daayatiĩ isihiya usĩhiya asihiyai iwĩtatamanatiĩ andĩtĩwiwataise. Iyatiĩ Bwaasĩrĩhĩramĩ watĩpĩhandaatĩhiĩ bimauhihiyai tĩtĩhiwiwatiĩ nemwataise. ³⁹ Aihĩ nyahĩ aposerihiyaanĩnĩ Jisaasiho nyamiĩ yapĩpatiĩ Judiyaahandaahuniĩ aunahĩpatiĩ Jerusaremihandĩ Judiyaahanda ahetiipata kaiwaiwa mmonahaawiĩ ausaahohiyĩhiyaanĩne. Aihĩ so utaasoai ipĩ tĩtĩhiĩ atawĩhatetĩ tipĩmandaawaayopo. Tipĩmandaahauhiĩ ko napotaise. ⁴⁰ Napwihĩ Autaahaatĩho asisiha mairĩ ma sanaihihura ahowimasĩhiĩ japĩhiĩ jomaahĩpataatĩhapĩ ausaimanatiĩ noaatihĩ usonawaayopo. ⁴¹ Sandĩ Jisaasiho ausaimanĩnatiĩ noaatindĩndĩ isihiya nahatiyaamiĩ ndĩhetĩ noaipataamaise. Owetise. Jĩhura Autaahaatĩho komĩ pĩwĩha ausaitĩhaawiĩ ahinyisawĩhiyaanamĩ ndĩhetĩ siyatiĩ noaipataise. Aihĩ Jisaasiho jomaahĩpataatĩhapĩ japĩhiĩ nepatiĩ maasiĩ bindĩha nandapa waapoho maasiĩ nanahaayo. Maasiĩ nanĩhaawiĩ mandĩhiĩ akĩtĩnĩhiĩ Jisaasiho japĩhiĩ nepataise taatiĩ gwĩnyaawaatiĩ usonahaayo. ⁴² Aihĩ ko Jisaasiho aposerihiyaanangi pĩwĩha satatiĩ kanyatataase. "Sahiĩ nĩnĩ kiyohĩwaiwaapĩ Pĩwĩha Gaaha Waniha ausaapĩ isihiyai kanundiwiise. Kanundawaawiĩ satĩwiĩ kaundiwiise, 'Jisaasihoai Autaahaatĩho aimĩ namihana ahĩwisataise. Ahĩwihĩ ko noaipatiĩ isihiya asihiyaisunĩ isihiya napohiyĩhiyaisunĩ tipĩtapaitandĩhoe,' undĩwiĩ kaundiwiise nyatatiĩ kanyatataase. ⁴³ Iyataatiĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha ausaahohiyĩhiya pĩwĩha Jisaasihopĩ jĩhiĩ satĩwiĩ katawaatopo, 'tipĩtapaitandĩhomĩ ambĩpataahiĩ isihiya nahatiya baiwiĩ kopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaamiĩ maipĩhaiwa Autaahaatĩho nemwaitaise,' tĩwiĩ katawaatopo," tatiĩ Pitaaho kaundataase.

Isĩhiya Judaahiyaamatĩpĩmetahiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itĩpĩho Newaayopo

⁴⁴ Aihĩ Pitaaho taatiĩ pĩwĩha sa kaundihĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itĩpĩho yamĩhapataatĩhapĩ nasatiĩ isihiya Pitaahomĩ pĩwĩha atĩwisohiyĩhiyaamĩhetĩmataise. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Aihĩ Koniriyaasihoaisawĩhiya pĩwĩha kĩha kĩha pĩwaatiwiĩ, Autaahaatĩhomĩ ambĩpatiĩ nĩwimahauhiĩ

Judaahiyaami usa baiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaapihiya maasi Pitaahoaisawi napiwihya atisawaawi yaiwimawaayopo. Yaiwimawaawi satiw katawaatopo “Autaahaathiho komi Itipho nehithandi ishiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaimaawi nunyataise,” tawaatopo. Tiwi katauhi Pitaaho ishiya maasi nasohiyihyai sata kaundataase. ⁴⁷ “Ishiya kimiya Autaahaathihom Itipho nyamataiwi newaayowi waapoho naitaatwihandapi ndinhi itihititaise?” undataase. ⁴⁸ Undatosati Koniriyaasihoaisawihyai saundataase, “Nini sangi Jisasi Kiraisihom ambipataahi baasusataayo,” tati baawusataise. Aih Koniriyaasihoaisawihya Pitaahoai saundawaatopo, “Kinyi nyangisapi maasi asisaha wanyaara bimitihaawo,” undauhi ko kiyaisati wonji bindataise.

11

Pitaaho Jerusaremihandahiyai Piwaha Ausaati Kaundataase

¹ Aih suraanihi aposerihiyauni ishiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihya Judiyaahanda kapih kapih bimohiyihya ushiya ashiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaisangi aimi Autaahaathihom piwaha atiwi nepi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahopo tauhi atisawaayopo. ² Atisauhihura Pitaaho Jerusaremihandahapi niyataise. Naihihura Judaahiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaami usa ishiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapi saiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya Jisaasihopi baiwi giwunyaawaawaahi kiya nyamataiwi ambipati namandipatiwise tiwi gwinyaapihiya Pitaahoai satiw itihundawaatopo. ³ “Kinyi ishiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya ambipati nahomaamandipatiwihyaami anjipipih napaapi numbwi kiyaisapi bindapaapi nandapa maasi nanapaise?” undiwi Pitaahoai itihundawaatopo. ⁴ Aih Pitaaho sawaho mmoshi noaipasiwaiwa nahatewaapi namasati ausaati sata kaundataase. ⁵ “Nini aunahipa Jopaahanda bindataati taati gaapundonihi Autaahaathiho siwipati witi nanisataise. Nanihihi mmonataati wandi yamihapataathapi apotihiri taapwinihiri awairihiramatiyahandi noaatipataise. Noaatipasihura mmonataati otasaahaasini wihwihooanji ishiya isiwatawaawi bipi kihura kihura ipihaahohipatamatiyati nisihaasini napihi mmonataayo. ⁶ Napihi nini sandapi napinde ndi mmondo ndi baindi apotihiraathi jata kimaapi yapipatambi kohasipho akwiranho bimiwaiwaami siri apotihiraathi bimihi usonataayo. ⁷ Aih nini taati mmonihonhi maahomwaanji wamwaanji sandihi atisataayo. ‘Pitaahone, kinyi nepapi saiwa nandi maiwa tipi nanime,’” ndataase. ⁸ Ndihi nini saundataato, “Awaisihone, nini akitihihi saiwa titi namando. Nini jihura Judaahiyaanami winihapipeti titihimetihapa windi namandihonine,” undataato. ⁹ Undonhi piwaha wa yamihapataathapi jihaati sata kandataase, “Autaahaathiho nandapa wapaapi titihitihape tonaaraahi sapaapi kinyi titihimetihape maatime,” ndataase. ¹⁰ Aih saiwa mairimaara noaipatati japihi yamihapataathi nahatewa niyataise. ¹¹ Aih suraanihi keti ishiya muri mingwaasi nini bimohipipih noaipawaayopo. Siya isiya utaaho wo aunahipa Sisariyaahanda bindataaho nisapi natausaasihi daapi napiwihyaare. ¹² Nasauhihura Autaahaathihom Itipho sata kandataase. “Kinyi sandapi maarho yiyahwi gimunyaapi singwaasi nasohingingwaasisapi maasi numwe,” ndataase. Ndihi kimiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyimiya ikwiwihitirithi wihinhihrami 6 kaiwi naasohitisawimiya wani

maasi bitohohiyimiya maasi n'ngisawi nowaayopo. Aih i nowaati Sisariyaahanda Koniriyaasihomi an'ip'ip'hi noaipawaati komi an'aan'i nandaahaayo. ¹³ Noaipawaati komi an'aan'i nandaahonihura Koniriyaasiho Autaahaatihomi enjeriho ot'ip'ip'at'ho yamihapataat'hi bimisihoai komi an'it'it'hi usosit'handap'i kanyatataase. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi enjeriho ot'ip'ip'at'ho koai sata kaundataase. "Kinyi is'hiya usai Jopaahandaahapi nat'ip'usoaaasisam'hi kiya nuwi Saimon'hoai numwaap'se. Iyataati komi amb'ip'at'i witi Pitaahore. ¹⁴ Is' koai nuwi numwaasaihi ko nasati piw'ha wa kasat'ito. Kasaton'hi piw'ha kaaraahi Autaahaat'ho kinyi an'aan'i maasi biming'inihiyaisa ahoyati japihi nangimaitaise," undati so Autaahaatihomi enjeriho ot'ip'ip'at'ho kaundataase. ¹⁵ Aih i nini piw'ha taati namasati kaundon'hi Autaahaatihomi It'ip'ho nyapi j'hi napindi'handamatiyati noaat'ip'at'i kiyaam'het'indaise. ¹⁶ Aih i Awais'hom'i piw'ha j'hi katis'haapi nini gw'nyapenataayo. Iyataati Awais'ho sata kandaase, 'Jon'ho nehi waapohora is'hiyai baawusataisi ipotihura nini It'ip'ho Gaahora baasusisan'hi sah'i ko It'ip'ho Gaaho naitaapo,' tindi'handap'i gw'nyapenataayo. ¹⁷ Iyataati j'ihura Awais'ho Jisasi K'raisihop'i gw'unyaahohiy'hiyaanangi neh'handi nanyamipatamatiya is'hiya Judaahiyaamat'imetahiyai nunyataise. Iyataati Autaahaat'ho is'hiya Judaahiyaamat'ip'imetahiyai numwaitand'hi-ra daih'ira nini napitetahon'indaati net'i nop'isat'ande," unda Pitaaho kaundataase. ¹⁸ Undati Pitaaho kaundi'hura kiyaam'ha it'it'oh'ha nam'haaposawi Autaahaatihomi amb'ip'at'i niwimaapi kiya satawaatopo, "E ak'it'isi Autaahaat'ho kat'hi is'hiya Judaahiyaamat'imetahiya asi'y'hiyaimat'itaat'w'handi naitaatiw'i nepemaitawaayopo," tawaatopo.

Is'hiya Jisaasihop'i G'wunyaahohiy'hiya Aunah'ipa Andiyok'ihandaahap'hiya Dop'i Ot'ip'ip'at'i Kiyawaayopo

¹⁹ J'ihura Sitipen'hoai naw'haara tiwauhi napwih'ihura naan'handi awaindi'handi noaipataise. Noaipas'hi is'hiya Judaahiya Jisaasihop'i gw'unyaahohiy'hiya kih'ikihoaan'i nand'wirawaayopo. Aiwi kiya nuwi yap'ihauri Pinisiyaahandaahun'i Saip'raasihandaahun'i aunah'ip'at'i Andiyok'ihandaahun'i saiwaara bindawaayopo. Bindawaawi kiya neh'i Judaahiya kap'hi bimohiy'hiyaisaah'hi Autaahaatihomi piw'ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha ausaapi kaundawaatopo. ²⁰ Aih i Judaahiya usa Jisaasihop'i gw'unyaahohiy'hiya yap'ip'at'i Saip'raasihandaahun'i aunah'ip'at'i Sairinihandaahun'i bimamb'w'hiya Andiyok'ihanda naiwi bindawaawi is'hiya Judaahiyaamat'imetahiyai Autaahaatihomi piw'ha nunyaw'i Awais'ho Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi ausaapi kaundawaatopo. ²¹ Ausaahauhi Awais'hom'i wat'ip'handi piw'ha ausaahow'hiyaisat'it'hi is'hiya t'itaahiy'hiya kop'i gw'unyaapi Awais'hoenda nepemait'w'i nasawaayopo. ²² Aih i is'hiya Jisaasihop'i gw'unyaapihiya Jerusarem'handi bimohiy'hiya sandap'i atisawaawi Banapaasihoai Andiyok'ihandaahapi nat'iwusaasawaayopo. ²³ Nat'iwusaasauhi ko not'i noipati mmonata is'hiya t'itaahiy'hiya Jisaasihop'i gw'unyaahauhi Autaahaat'ho gaahandi kaw'isataiso tati maaritataise. Maaritataati is'hiyai saundataase, "Sah'i sam'i maar'ho and'it'it'w'i Awais'hom'i utatototi kiyaat'n'hi bimaaw'se," undati and'it'iw'wataise. ²⁴ Iyataati so Banapaasiso utaaho gaahore. Gaahot'hi Autaahaatihomi It'ip'ho kom'het'i tisaitataise. Tisaitataati Jisaasihop'i kom'i gw'unyaas'it'handi wat'ip'handisahore. Aih i is'hiya t'itaah'it'handi nepemaitati Awais'hop'i gw'unyaawaayopo. ²⁵ Aih i Banapaasiho piw'ha kaunda kiyamapi Sor'hop'i daitandi aunah'ipa

Taasaasihandaahapî notaise. ²⁶ Aihî Taasaasihanda noaipatî daati Sorîhoai numwaasi Andiyokîhandaahapî japîhî notaise. Aihî maisahwî kapîhî isîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaisamî maasî kînaungwîha naasaahî bindamaise. Bindamaamî isîhiya taahiyîhiyai Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha katîmunjamaise. Aihî Andiyokîhanda isîhiya Jisaasihopî baiwî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaapî ambîpatî Kîraisihomîhiye tauhî katî ambîpatî jîhî wuwanînihî newaayopo. ²⁷ Aihî suraanîhî isîhiya usa Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha ausaahohiyîhiya Jerusaremîhanda namasi daahî Andiyokîhandaahapî nowaayopo. ²⁸ Aihî kiyaamî wo komî ambîpatî Akapaasiho Autaahaatîhomî Itipîho gîwunyaasîhî ko pîwîha wa sata kandaase, “Jarîho yapîhî nahatewara aungwohandî noaipataise,” tatî ausaatî kandaase. Iyataatî ipotîhura awaisîho Kîrotiyaasiho isîhiyai iwinjaatî bimihîhura jarîho siyatî awaisîho noaipataise. ²⁹ Aihî ko sata katihîhura isîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya isîhiya Judiyaahandaahiyai jarîho noaipahonîhura nawîho andîtiwîpî numwîtaatiwîhopî bindawa pîwîha pîwaatawaatopo. Pîwaatawaawî satawaatopo, “Nyahî nînaasiyaanamî andîtitaatî gwînyaahotîhandaahî nawîho numwîtihaawo,” tiwî pîwaatawaayopo. ³⁰ Kanîhohîpatî katî kaiwî Banapaasiyî Soriyai nawîho nunyawî nusoasauhî kurî nawîho nesi naimî Jerusaremîhanda noaipamaise. Noaipapî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai iwinjaawî bimohiyîhiyai nawîho nunyamaise.

12

Erotîho Jemîsihoai Tiwîhî Napwîhî Amî Pitaahoai Netî Napuwataise

¹ Aihî awaisîho Erotîho isîhiya Judiyaahandaahapîhiyai iwinja bimisîho suraanîhî isîhiya usa Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai yaawatî naanîhandî nunyataise. ² Yaawatî naanîhandî nunyataatî komî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyai kaundihî kiya nuwî Jemîsiho Jonîhomî saahoai naihîra nahutarîhîrî namandipîhauhî napotaise. ³ Napwîhî Erotîho Judaahiyaamî awaisawîhiyai usonataatî Jemîsihoai tiwîhî napwindîhandapî kiya gaare tiwî maaritauhî namatî ko komî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyai natausaasîhî kiya nuwî Pitaahoai saundawaatopo, “Erotîho nangîpuwîtandise,” undîwî numwaawaayopo. Aihî Erotîho sandî kaisura Judaahiyaamî asisîha awaisîha nandapa bîretîhandî nipitandîhandî oweha nandaatiwîhura kiyataise. ⁴ Aihî Erotîho tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyai kaundihî kiya atiwi Pitaahoai numwaasisuwî napwîtohitîhandaatîhîmawaayopo. Aihî Erotîho tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya ikwîmaindîmwîtihi auhîrî wîhînihîrî kîrînihîtihi auhîrî wîhînihîramî naasohîta 16 kaiwîhiyai ahîwihi kiya tusatipatiwî Pitaahoai iwinjaawî bitotawaayopo. Aihî sura Judaahiyaamî nandapa bîretîhandî nipitandîhandî owehandî taawî nanawaahuraatîhî Erotîho gwînyapenataatî namatî asisîhaiwa bîretîhandî nipitandîhandî owehandî nanîhohîwaiwa owetanîhura ipotî Pitaahoai numwaasi notî isîhiyaamî ndîhetî ahîwisatosa, “utaamo kîmoai nyahî napîtiwîtihaawe?” unda nunjendo tatî nehî napuwataise. ⁵ Aihî Pitaaho napwîtatî bimihî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya iwinjaawî bitotawaayopo. Aihî isîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya Autaahaatîho Pitaahoai iwîtatamanatî andîtiwîwîtandî gaapundawaatopo.

Autaahaatîhomî Enjerîho Otîpîpatîho Yamîhapataatîhî Bimisîho Pitaaho Napwîtatî Bimihî Notî Numwaataise

⁶ Erotîho Pitaahoai bousonîhî pîwîha pîwaatîtaatiwîhapîhapî numwaasi nutotatî gwînyaatî bindataise. Aihî Pitaahoai senîhandî watîpîhanda komî

ikwi^hatimureti^h wⁱrapesi^h tingaatihaisahurami^h ikwi^hreti^h wⁱrawaayopo. Saiwi^h kiyauhi^h tingaatihaisahurami^h otihapi^hhi^h nanoti^h bimainjahore. Aihⁱ ami^h tunniwi^h yahwinohiyihiya^h usa^h napwitotihandami^h maasomwaanⁱ jaawi^h bitotawaayopo. ⁷ Aihⁱ suraanhi^h apati^hhi^h Autaahaatihomi^h enjeriho^h otipipatiho^h yamihapataatihi^h bimisih^o napihi^h komi^h nausainjitihandi^h Pitaaho^h bimirih^hroti^h mihatih^h nausaatataise. Nausaatihihura^h Autaahaatihomi^h enjeriho^h otipipatiho^h Pitaahomi^h bopitataini^h tiwati^h ahowimataise. Ahowimati^h sata^h kaundataase, “Kinyi^h keti^h nepape,” undataase. Undihihura^h Pitaahomi^h ikwi^hatimureti^h senihauri^h watipihauri^h wisasohiwa^huri^h sawi^h nesipandiwa^h yapipataapihi^h timahiyataise. ⁸ Aihⁱ Autaahaatihomi^h enjeriho^h otipipatiho^h Pitaahoai^h saundataase, “Kinyi^h yamepatuni^h asuipatuni^h nepi^h wisasanipi^h nipaate,” undataase. Undihⁱ Pitaaho^h atisa^h titih^h kaundimumwaanⁱ kamwaanⁱ kiyataise. Aihⁱ Autaahaatihomi^h enjeriho^h otipipatiho^h sata^h kaundataase, “Kinyi^h apotihiri^h mbipaapih^hiri^h nepi^h nipaati^hpi^h ningi^h nanipinjai^h namme,” undataase. ⁹ Undihⁱ kati^h kiyati^h komi^h nanototirih^hroti^h namasi^h Autaahaatihomi^h enjeriho^h otipipatihoai^h niwipinjai^h notaise. Notaati^h Pitaaho^h sandi^h Autaahaatihomi^h enjeriho^h otipipatiho^h akitinihi^h auta^h kaihihandi^h kandi^h kohi^h siwipati^h mmonataayo^h tati^h gwinyaataise. ¹⁰ Aihⁱ Pitaahotih^h Autaahaatihomi^h enjeriho^h otipipatihotih^h kuri^h nomaise. Numwi^h jaawi^h bitohohipipih^h jihapihi^h nusatipapi^h numwi^h otihapihi^h jaawi^h bitohohipipih^h nusatipapi^h numwi^h matambipaami^h onepati^h awaipataapihi^h noaipamaise. Noaipasihi^h onepati^h awaindihandisi^h sawi^h nundiwihi^h kuri^h noaipamaise. Noaipasi^h aunahipatami^h Otihatih^h daihaiwa^h daundiwaiwaami^h daihira^h wira^h kuri^h nomaise. Aimⁱ kuri^h maasi^h nomaaheti^h Autaahaatihomi^h enjeriho^h otipipatiho^h Pitaahoai^h namasi^h naihi^h keti^h womendaise. ¹¹ Wometih^h Pitaaho^h gwinyapenataati^h sata^h kandaase, “Nini^h wani^h gwinyaataayo^h, Awaisih^o komi^h enjeriho^h otipipatihoai^h natausaasihi^h nasati^h Erotihomi^h ikwiraatihapuni^h isihiya^h Judaahiya^h naanⁱhaiwa^h wiwa^h nanimitotiwiyauhi^h nanimaataise,” tati^h kandaase. ¹² Siyati^h Pitaaho^h gwinyapenamapi^h apopaati^h waati^h Mariyaahaatisi^h kaatami^h anjipipihapi^h notaise. Iyataati^h Mariyaahaatami^h mwaaho^h Jonihoe. Iyataati^h komi^h ambipati^h witi^h Maakihoe. Aihⁱ sandi^h Mariyaahaatami^h anjindaatihi^h isihiya^h titaahiyihiya^h ahoyaniwi^h bindawa^h taawi^h Autaahaatihopi^h gaapundawaayopo. ¹³ Taawi^h gaapundauhi^h Pitaaho^h notⁱ ipaahaapi^h bitonda^h maasomwaanⁱ totota^h tiwataise. Tiwihⁱ waati^h apopa^h otipipatihaati^h kaatami^h ambipati^h Rotaahaati^h maasomwaanⁱ nuwitota^h nohaati^h, “Daje?” undataase. ¹⁴ Undihⁱ Pitaaho^h, “Nine,” undataase. Aihⁱ kaati^h Pitaahomi^h maahomwaanⁱ atisataati^h Pitaahoso^h tati^h gwinyapenataise. Aihⁱ kaati^h atisataati^h Pitaahotih^h maaritataise. Maaritataati^h kaati^h windi^h keti^h maasomwaanⁱ namuwati^h jahira^h mihatih^h niyati^h kiyai^h sata^h kaundataase. “Pitaaho^h yamo^h maasomwaanⁱ bitondaise,” undataase. ¹⁵ Undihⁱ kiya^h kaati^h, “Kinyi^h naharitapaase,” undawaatopo. Aihⁱ kaati^h waati^h andititati^h sata^h kaundataase. “Nini^h naharindaamaato. Owetise. Akitinihi^h Pitaaho^h yamo^h maasomwaanⁱ bitosihopito,” undataase. Undihⁱ kiya^h satawaatopo, “Wiwa^h Autaahaatihomi^h enjeriho^h otipipatiho^h yamihapataatihi^h bimisih^o Pitaahoaisatitisihotitaise,” tawaatopo. ¹⁶ Kiya^h taawi^h sanihauhi^h Pitaaho^h konih^h bitonda^h maasomwaanⁱ tiwataise. Tiwihⁱ kiya^h maasomwaanⁱ nuposawi^h Pitaahoai^h usonawaawi^h kiya^h waati^h yaiwimawaayopo. ¹⁷ Aihⁱ kiya^h piwaatitotiwihiyai^h, “piwih^hha^h namihaapi^hse,” undati^h Pitaaho^h mitih^o tunisaunjataise. Aihⁱ Pitaahoai^h Awaisih^o napwitotihandaatihapi^h numwaasi^h naindihandapi^h kaundataase. Iyatosati^h wa^h satati^h kaundataase, “Sahi^h baiwi^h Jemisihoaisuni^h isihiya^h usa^h Jisaasihopi^h giwuyaahohiyihiyaisuni^h

kimandapi ausaapi kaundiwise,” undamapi Pitaaho noaipasi wihoanapi notaise. ¹⁸ Siyati Pitaaho noti nanipimainjihi asisihaathi ipiho sangi noaipasihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya mmonawa Pitaaho wometih yaiwimawosawi Pitaaho maahira naise tiwi nunaatiwi sawana kanawaatopo. ¹⁹ Aih Erotiho tunniwi yahwinohiyihyai natausaasihi kiya pihitiwi Pitaahopi daawaahandi kandi ko wometih windi namumwaahopo. Aih saiwi dambiwi wometih Erotiho namati tunniwi yahwinohiyihya muritih muritih Pitaahoai iwinjaawi bitohowihyai, “Sahi napitiyauhi Pitaaho womendaise?” undati Erotiho nunjenati itihundataase. Iyatosati tunniwi yahwinohiyihya usai saundataase, “Tunniwi yahwinohiyihya kimitai numwaasi nuwi tipise,” undih kiya numwaasi nuwi tiwauhi napowaayopo. Aih Erotiho sura Judiyaahanda namasi noti aunahipa Sisariyaahanda gohi bindataise.

Erotiho Napotaise

²⁰ Erotiho jihura ishiya aunahipa Tayaahandaahiyaapun Saitonihandaahiyaapun ahoyati aungwohandi itihitahore. Itihitahotih Erotihoenda nutotiwihya namapi Birasitaasiho Erotihomi ananji ja bimisihoaapihi ko Erotihoai piwaha napaisiha kaunditotiw nowaayopo. Aih Birasitaasiho Erotihoapihi noti komi maariho napaisaatumwatiha piwaha kaundataase. Sandi kiya Erotiho itihitindihandi owetitotiw kaundohitindi apaapmaah, ishiya sati yapitaahapihiya nandapa Erotiho yapati ja bimipataahapi nawho nunyaw nepi naniwihyaasi kandapi kaundawaatopo. ²¹ Aih Birasitaasiho Erotihoai kaundih Erotiho namati ishiyai jihura itihundisawihyai piwaha kaunditandi asisiha ahiyataise. Aih asisiha ahaisihetihiti ko apotihiri awaisawihyaami nipaatiwi niyohohipipa neti niyoti nipaataise. Iyatosati awaisawihyaami bimohipataasini autaahi bindataise. Bindataati kiyai piwaha awaisiha utaariha kaundimi notaise. ²² Aih ishiya Erotihomi maahomwaanji atisawaawi satiwi katawaatopo, “Maahomwaanji samwaanji utaaho womhamwaanjimaah. Owetise autaahaathiho womhamwaanje,” tawaatopo. ²³ Tiwi katauhi Erotiho windi Autaahaathihomi ambipati namaawimaati ishiyai nini nehi utaahoninisi nisi ambipati namaanimaapise maundih keti kuraanihi Awaisihomi enjeriho otipatiho timbipa numwihi timbiyati pindipihomaanjihihi neti nusopisasihi napotaise. ²⁴ Napwihihura Autaahaathihomi piwaha waati noaipati aunahipa nahatewaaara naihi ishiya baiwi atiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. ²⁵ Aih Banapaasiyi Soriya ishiya Andiyokihandaahapihiya kaundohirihiri kireti kaimi nawho nandapaapiho ishiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihya Jerusaremihandahiyai nunyam owemamapi japihi Andiyokihandaahapi nomaise. Nomaami kuri Joniho komi ambipati witi Maakihosi koai numwaasi maasi nomaise.

13

Banapaasiyi Soriya Otipati Kaitaatihi Autaahaathihi Ahiwih Isihiya Natiwusaasauhi Daayamaise. Daimi Porih Namasati Autaahaathihomi Piwaha Ausaati Daayataise

¹ Aih aunahipati Andiyokihanda ishiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaami otihatih usa Autaahaathihomi piwaha ausaahohiyihyauni katiwunjohiyihyauni bindawaayopo. Iyataati kiyaami ambipati siyate: Banapaasihotih Simiyonihotih komi ambipati

witi Asihisihosi kotih Rusiyaasiho aunahipati Sairinihandaahapihotih Maneyenih Erotihom naisohosi kotih Sorih siya Andiyokihanda bindawaayopo. ² Aih kiya Autaahaatihom maaritimumwaan gwinyaapi mmondaatiwi nandapa onaiwi bindawaawi Awaisihopi gaapundawaayopo. Aih Autaahaatihom Itipih saundataase, “Sah baiwi Banapaasiyi Soriyai sati otipipatapi ahewisawise. Iyataati sati otipiti kaitaatim nini aimi ahiwisonihure,” undataase. ³ Undih kiya kiyaanhi nandapa onaiwi bindawaawi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaayopo. Gaapundiwi kuri Autaahaatihom watipihandi naitaatim kiya kuri ikwiri ahewisawi kuri natiwusaasauhi nomaise.

Kuri Numwi Yapipa Saipiraasihanda Autaahaatihom Piwiha Ausaamaise

⁴ Aih kuri Autaahaatihom Itipih natausaasihi nomaise. Numwi aunahipati taunihandi Serusiyaahanda noaipamaise. Aih kapih Serusiyaahandaahapi kuri sipihandoti yamwaamaise. Yamwaasih sipihandi numwaasi yapipati witi durihrami otihati ahetipati Sapiraasihandaahapi notaise. ⁵ Aih kuri numwi yapipati Saipiraasihandami aunahipati Saramisihanda noaipamaise. Noaipapi kapih Saramisihanda Judaahiyaami anaan gwaharaahonya kapih ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundiwi ami wapa kiyohipipih kuri nandaapi Autaahaatihom piwiha ausaamaise. Aih ami Jonih Maakih kuri anditiwiwitandih maasi kurisa noti bindataise. ⁶ Aih kingwaasi yapipati Saipiraasihandami aunahipihaiwaara daimi numbwi aunahipa Peposihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi kingwaasi utaaho woai usonawaayopo. Utaaso so onaapi kaiwa kaiwa kiyahore. Iyataati ko Judaahosi satahore, “Nini Autaahaatihom piwiha atindi neti ausaataayo,” tati jaiwitaaiwa katahore. Iyataati komi ambipati Ba Jisaasihoe. ⁷ Iyataati utaaho wo yapipati Saipiraasihanda ja bimisih komi ambipati Sesiya Poraasihosi koaisa Ba Jisaasih maasi bindataahore. Iyataati Sesiya Poraasih komi gwinyaasitihandi awaindahandi gaahandisahore. Aih ko Banapaasiyi Soriyai Autaahaatihom piwiha atitandi gaata numwaataise. ⁸ Aih Ba Jisaasih onaapi kaiwa kaiwa kaisihom ambipati piwiha Grikhaara nepemaipi Erimasihone, undiwi nusoasawihosi ko siya gwinyaataise, awaisih yapipati ja bimisih kurami piwiha atisataati nepemaitati Jisaasihopi giwunyaitaiso tati gwinyapenataati namati Banapaasiyi Soriyai ipihatisamataise. ⁹ Aih Sorih komi ambipati witi Porihoe tiwihosi komi omanititih Autaahaatihom Itipih waati tisaitahore. Tisaitahosi waati biyati Erimaasihoi iwinjatataati saundataase. ¹⁰ “Kinyi Bwaasirihrami mwaahone. Iyapaapi Autaahaatih gaahaiwa nanyamihihaiwa nepi nopisasapaise. Iyapaapi kinyi nahatewa jaiwitaatiwihaiwauni nahatewa maipihaiwauni kinyaapihi tisaitamataise. Aih jinjahira kinyi Awaisihom piwiha akitihaapi nepemaipi jaiwitahe tapaase. ¹¹ Aisi atime. Wani kimura kuraanhi Awaisih naanhandi gi nahinyonhi kinyi ndiha niyotitaise. Niyotonhi kinyi ipihoi windi maawinjapi otih wonji bimitaise,” undati Porih koai kaundataase. Kaundih keti kuraanhi windi tiwipati asihatahatamatiyahandi nasati komi ndihai namaasamataise. Namaasamasihi ko naharisati asasihooan notaise. Iyataati koai isihia ikwira iwipi daihira nepi nunjitaatiwihiaapi daataise. ¹² Aih yapipati Saipiraasihandi ja bimisih sandi mmonataati Awaisihom piwiha atisihapi akitihaare tati komi maariho windotaise. Aih ko Jisaasihopi giwunyaataise.

*Poriy Banapaasiya Aunahipa Andiyokihandi Windi Yapipati Pisitiyaa-
handa Ahetipata Otikipati Kiyamaise*

¹³ Porihotih koaisami maasi naisururitihi aunahipati Peposihanda namasi sipihandi nesi yapipati Pambiriyaahandami aunahipati Pegaahandaahapi nowaayopo. Nuwi noaipapi Joniho Maakihho kuri kapihi namasi japihi Jerusaremihandahapi niyataise. ¹⁴ Aihho kuri Pegaahanda namasi numwi yapipati Pisitiyaahandami aunahipati Andiyokihanda noaipamaise. Noaipapi Judaahiyaami Sapaatihandeti Judaahiyaami anj gwiharaahandaatih isihya ahoyanwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundohipihhi nandaapi bindamaise. ¹⁵ Bimihihura Autaahaatihomi piwihha Mosesihoai numwihhi ahaisihaamuni Autaahaatihomi piwihha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihya piropetihyaamihauhi wihoanjiha ahoyawi awitawaayopo. Awitiwi owetihihura ipoti anjindami mitihya piwihha satiwi Poriy Banapaasiyaapi nusoaasawaayopo. “Naisohuraahe, sihoahhi piwihha wa isihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohitihandi anditiwipi katitaatimaahi gaasi sihoahhi ausaapi kanyatitaatime,” undiwi piwihha nusoaasawaayopo. ¹⁶ Aihho Porihho doti isihya piwihha namihapi komi piwihha atiwitaatiwi ikwiri autaahi ahiyatosi sata kaundataase, “Sahi Isiraherihyaatuni ami Isiraherihyaamatimetahiyaati Autaahaatihopi aunihihihi katiwi gaapundohiyihyaatuni sahi nahatiyaati wani nisi piwihha atinjatiwise,” undataase. Undihhi kiya atinjatauhi Porihho saundataase. ¹⁷ “Isiraherihyaanini kimiyaanamhi Autaahaatihho nyami asoyaapi nisihiyaimatitotati kiyai ahewisataise. Aihhi kiya yapipati usaamihati Isipihanda bimauhi Autaahaatihho kiyaisatitihhi kiya noaipapi taahiyihyaaimatawaayopo. Aihhi ipotihura komi watipihanda sati yapita namihaahti numwaasi niyataise. ¹⁸ Aihhi sati yapipati isihya owehataatihhi numwaasi naihi kiya maipihaiwa kiyauhi Autaahaatihhoai poundataise. Aihhi Autaahaatihomi poundindihandi ahotimi naihi kinaungwihaiwa ikwauhw maindimwitihi jhaati ikwauhw maindimwitihi siyahaiwa 40 kiyati sanausotaise. ¹⁹ Aihhi Kanaanihanda isihya piwihha ikwiri naasairitihhi wirami yahuritahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwa piwihha yiyandihhi piwaatiwihya taahiyihya bindawaayopo. Bimauhi Autaahaatihho komi isihya Isiraherihiyai watipihandi numwihhi kiya nuwi kiyai niyapi tip owemap gaamawaayopo. Aihhi Autaahaatihho Isiraherihiyai yapipati sati noaipati titihhi kiyaamihatimatitandi nunyataise. Aihhi kiya Isiraherihya Isipihanda bimambiwi ami kapihi namasi yapipati isihya owehata naiwi bimambiwi ami kapihi namasi naiwi Kanaanihanda noaipapi kapihi bindawaawi isihya Kanaanihandaahiyai tip yapipati nepi bindawaayopo. Saiwi kapihi kapihi bimaami nasauhi kinaungwihha pihitati 450 kiyati sanausotaise. ²⁰ Sanawihhi bimauhi ipotihura Isiraherihiyai anditiwiwitaatiwihiyai kihaara kihaara koai koai Autaahaatihho ahewisataise. Ahiwihhi kiya Isiraherihiyai iwtatamaniwi anditiwipi bimaami nuwi Autaahaatihomi piwihha atisati neti ausaasihho piropetihho Samwerihho noaipasihura namihawaayopo. ²¹ Aihhi suraanihi Samwerihho bimihhi Isiraherihya nuwi kiyai winjaati bimitandihopi woai ahewise undiwi Samwerihhoai kaundawaayopo. Kaundauhi Samwerihho Autaahaatihopi gaapundihhi namati Autaahaatihho Isiraherihiyai iwinjaati bimitandihho awaisihho Kisihomhi mwaaho Sorihhoai ahewisataise. Iyataati Sorihho so isihya Benjaminihomhiyaami namwiyaatiwihyaamihore. Aihhi Sorihho Isiraherihiyai iwinjaati bimihhi kinaungwihaiwa pihitati ikwauhw maindimwitihi jhaati ikwauhw maindimwitihi 40 kiyati siyahaiwa

sanausotaise. ²² Aihî ipotihura Autaahaathiho Sorihoi nemataise. Nematosa Daawithoi ahîwihî ko noaipati awaisihoematati kiyai iwinjaati bindataise. Aihî Autaahaathiho Daawithopi sata kandaase, ‘Daawitho Jesihomî mwaaho nisî maaritohîrîhîretî ninjapepihirati kaitaihî nîni usonataati kopî maaritataayo,’ ndaase. ²³ Iyataati jîhura nyamî asoyaisî Autaahaathiho kaitandî kaundindîhandî kandî kiyati Daawithomî jîtipati napipatetapi Isiraherîhiyaanangi japîhî nanyamaitandîho Jisaasihoai Autaahaathiho ahîwisataise. ²⁴ Jîhura Jisaasiho otîpîpati sangî namasati kaihîhura Jonîho pîwîha ausaati Isiraherîhiya taahiyîhiyai kaundataase. Kaundataati sata kaundataase, ‘Sahî samî maipîhaiwa kiyohîwaiwa namapî nepemaitîwî waapoho nepîse,’ undataase. ²⁵ Jonîho komî otîpîpati kiyati owemaitandî detîtihi sata kaundataase, “Sahî nisapi diyaamahoe tîwî gwînyaawaayopo? Iyataati utaaho wopî napîtaiso tîwî jaawî bimohîhonînimaahe owe. Aisî sahî atiwise. Wo utaaho nisî ipotî napîtaise. Iyataati komî otîpîpatihonînimatîti otîpîpatîhiya kiyohîwaiwa wîndî kaindî nambîtiî asuipati nausohaamaamaito.

²⁶ “Isî naisîhiyaate, sahî Abîraahamîhomîhiyaatîtihi amî Isiraherîhiyaamatîpîmetahiyaati Autaahaathopi aunîhîhîrî katiwî gaapundohiyîhiyaate, pîwîha nyangi japîhî nanyamaitandîhandapîha aimî Autaahaathiho nusoaasîhî Isiraherîhiyaanapi napise. ²⁷ Napîhîhandî kandî isîhiya Jerusaremîhandaahiyaunî Autaahaathomî anî awaindîhandamî mitîhiyaunî wîndî baiwî Jisaasihopî nyangi japîhî nanyamaitandîhoe tîwî gîmunyaahopo. Aiwi kiya Autaahaathomî pîwîha jîhura ausaahohiyîhiyaamî pîwîha jîpatîpiyohîha kiyaamî Sapaatîhandî nahatewetî awîtohihaapi wîndî baiwî gîmunyaahopo, owetise. Aiwi kiya Jisaasihopî napone tîwî katauhî Jisaasihoai tiwauhî napotaise. Aiwi kiya sandî kiyawaawî Autaahaathomî pîwîha atiwi nepî ausaahohiyîhiyaamî pîwîha Jisaasihopî yaawatî naanîhandî naitaise tîwî katohîmumwaanî kamwaanî tîtihi kiyahaayo tîwî wîndî baiwî gîmunyaahopo, owetise. ²⁸ Aihî Jerusaremîhandaahiyaunî anî awaindîhandamî mitîhiyaunî Jisaasihoai tiwîtaatiwî komî maipîhandî kaindîhandî wîndî monîhopo. Wîndî monawaahandî kandî Pairotîho Jisaasihoai nehîhandî kiyati tiwîtotîwî kaundawaatopo. ²⁹ Iyataati jîhura Autaahaathomî pîwîha atiwi nepî ausaahohiyîhiya pîwîha katiwî jîpatîpiyohîmumwaanî kamwaanî kaiwî aimî owetihî Jisaasihoai ipî tîtihi atawîhatetapi nepî jomaahîpati wîti isîhiya kaiwîhataatîhi ahiyawaayopo. ³⁰ Ahiyauhîhandî kandî Autaahaathiho ahowimasîhî Jisaasiho japîhî nepataise. ³¹ Nepasi yamîhapataatîhapi wîndî tîtihi ketî namaise. Namaayati bimîhi isîhiya Garirihanda namasi Jerusaremîhanda jîhura daayawaasohiyîhiya komî otîpîpatîhiya Jisaasihoai asisîha pîhîtiwîhaiwetî usonawaayopo. Aihî isîhiya siya Jisaasihoai usonîhohiyîhiya komî kaiwaiwaapi ausaapi Judaahiyai taawî kaundawaatopo. ³²⁻³³ Aihî yîhoanî Autaahaathomî pîwîha isîhiya maaritîtaatiwîha ausaaha kasatahaato. Pîwîha isîhiya maaritîtaatiwîha siyahaare, Autaahaathiho Jisaasihoai japîhî ahowimati numwaataise. Iyataati sandî jîhura nyamî asoyai akîtinîhi kaitandî pîwîha kaundisîha wanî nyangisaapihî akîtihandî kiyataise. Iyataati Daawithomî pîwîha Aunîhîhîramî utîpîhandî kasînihandaatîhi Jisaasiho japîhî nepaitandîhandapi katati ahaisîha satahaare:

“Nîni gi ahohimati japîhî nangîmaahonîhi kînyî noaipapi nisî maasîhîhonî akohonîtinîhi nîni noaipati gapîhonînimatatayo,”
Aunîhîhîrî 2:7

tati Autaahaatiho katihi Daawitiho jipatihiyati ahaisihaare. ³⁴ Jisaasiho windi namaapwitandi Autaahaatiho japihi koai ahowimati numwaataise. Aih sandapi Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoai kaunditandihandapi Aisaiyaahoai Autaahaatiho neti giwunyaasih Aisaiyaaho sata ahaisihaare:

“Nini gaahaiwa niwahonisihaiwa jinjapihi ahotitandihaiwaapi Daawitihoai kaundohiwaiwa gisuni ishiya kinyapi giwunyaasihhiyaisuni nasamito,” *Aisaiyaaho 55:3*

tati Autaahaatiho Aisaiyaahoai neti giwunyaasih ahaisihaare. ³⁵ Iyataati Aunihihiri Samihandi windaatihi Daawitiho Autaahaatihoai sata kaundati ahaisihaare:

“Kinyi kinyi otipipatiho piwaha atingisati kaisihomi ambipati kiyati namasaatitandi windi namaamaitaise,” *Aunihihiri 16:10*

undati ahaisihaare. ³⁶ Sa piwima sata ahaisima Daawitihopihaamaahe. Daawitiho Autaahaatihomi maaritirihiri kireti japepihira ishiyai anditiwiwati kiyataise. Kiyati bimainjati ipotihura napwihi satoyai ahiyohipipih ahiyauhi namasaatataise. ³⁷ Iyataati wani Autaahaatiho jomaahipataatihapi ahowimati japihi numwaasih so windi komi ambipati namaamasaatise. ³⁸ Aisi naisihiyaate, Jisaasiho so napotati japihi nepasitindaahi Autaahaatiho sami maipihaiwa nesamaitandihandapiha piwaha yihoanji ausaaha kasatahaato. Aisi sahi sandapi baiwi gwinyaapise. ³⁹ Iyataati ishiya Mosesihomi winihapipa japepihrohiihiyaami maipihaiwa Autaahaatiho windi nemwaamaitaise. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihoaisangi kiyai windi ishiyaati titih ainhiihiyaate munditaise. Iyataati Jisaasiso sopi ishiya nahatiya giwunyaahohiihiyaami maipihaiwa Autaahaatiho nemwaitaise. Nemwatosati Autaahaatiho kiyaisi, “Sahi titih ainhiihiyaate,” unditaise.

⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiihiyai Autaahaatiho neti giwunyaasih kiya piwaha wa satiw jipatihiyohihaare, “Nisapi sisipitohiihiyaate, sahi atiwise, sahi bimisaihi nini kaitandiyohitihandi kaito. Kaisanihi ishiya usa sandapi ausapi baiwi kasatisaihaahi sahi windi gimunyaaitaapo. Aiwi sahi sandapi napinde tiwi baiwi gimunyaawaawi napwitaapo,” *Ibirihiya 1:5*

tati Autaahaatiho kiyai neti giwunyaasih kiya ahiyohihaare. Ahiyohihaasi sahi jaawo. Wiwa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi windi baiwi gimunyaapi pano. Jihura Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiihiya katohiwimaiwa wiwa sangisaapihi napitaiso,” undati Porih kaundataase.

⁴² Aih Porih sata kiyai kaundamapi Banapaasihoaisami aimi noaipasi naihi ishiya kuri satiw kaundawaatopo, “Judaahiyaanami Sapaatihandi ipotihandeti japihi sihoahahi nami sa piwaha kanyatisihaami waati jahira ausapi kanyatitaatime,” undawaatopo. ⁴³ Aih ishiya usa anji awaindihandi namasi anjipihapi niyauhi usa taahiihiya Judaahiyauni ami ishiya usa Judaahiyaamatimetahiya Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katwi gaapundohiihiyauni Poriyi Banapaasiyai nuwipinjai nowaayopo. Nuwipinjai niyauhi kiyai Porih piwaha anditiwiwaha saundataase, “Autaahaatiho aimi gaahandi nasamih newaayowi kimandi gaamandi nehotimandeti andititiwi bimaawise,” undataase.

⁴⁴ Aih judaahiyaami Sapaatihandi ipotihandetapi kuri kaundohitihandi aimi noaipasih kandeti ishiya nahatiya sati aunahipitahapihiya Awaisihomi Piwaha atitaatiwi napiw ahoyanawaayopo. ⁴⁵ Ahoyanihauhi Judaahiyaami awaisawiihiya mitihiya mmonawaawi ishiya nahatiya Poriyi Banapaasiya kaundirihireti japepihiraui sandapi kiya mimaipaiwi

kuri usonawaayopo. Aiwi kiya Porihomi piwiha kaundisahaapi jaiwitahe tiwi sisipitawaatopo. ⁴⁶ Aihii Porii Banapaasiya yamaimi piwiha ausaapi satimi kaundamaase. “Jihura aposerihiyaanangi Autaahaathiho sanyatataase, ‘Judaahiyai nisi piwiha jiihi ausaapi kaundiwise,’ nyatihii atisahaawi ami yihooanji titihii kireti kiyaha sangi ausaaha piwiha kasatahaato. Ausaaha kasatonihandi kandi sahi piwiha kaisi ahosumwawaayopo. Ahosumwawaawi sahi asiyihiyaatimatiwi kiyaatinihii bimitaatihandi windi namaito tiwi nanyisawaayopo. Aisi sahi atiwise, wani yihooanji sangi Autaahaathihomii piwiha ausaaha kamaasatito. Iyahaawi ishihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiya aunahipati kimata bimohiyihiyai ausaaha kaunditihawe. ⁴⁷ Iyataati Awaisiho komi piwiha atiwi ausaahohiyihii piropetihiiyaami maahomwaanapi katisiha aposerihiyaanangi sanyatataase:

‘Nini ishihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyaapihihi sisihii nausaatahaamatiyahongi ahingisataayo. Isi kinyi ishihiya yapihii nahatewaaraahiyai nunsainjitihandi nunje. Nunjisamihii Autaahaathiho kiyai japihi numwaitaise,’ tati Awaisiho piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihii piropetihiiyaami maahomwaanapi katisiha kanyatataase,” undimi kaundamaase. ⁴⁸ Ishihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiya sa piwiha atisawaawi kiya asakaiwi maaritawaayopo. Iyawaawi kiya Awaisihomii piwihaapi gaahaare tawaatopo. Aihii Autaahaathiho ishihiya jinjapihi bimitaatihii ahiiwisawihii kiya baiwi atiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. ⁴⁹ Iyataati Awaisihomii piwiha sati yapitaahi gaamati noti noaipasihii ishihiya atiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. ⁵⁰ Aihii ashihiya usa Judaahiyaamatimetahiya ikipipa pihita ahusotahiya Autaahaathihopi aunihihihi katihii gaapundawaayopo. Aihii Judaahiyaami anji gwiharaahaiwaami mitihiiya dopawi ashihiya siyaisuni aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapi awaisawihiiyaisuni Porii Banapaasiyaapi apousihaiwa kiyai kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi kiya Porii Banapaasiyaapi apowihii kuri kiya maipihaiwa kawiiwi kiyaami aunahipataahapi itihitiwi natiwusaasauhi kuri kapihii namasi nomaise. ⁵¹ Aihii kuri nomaami kurami auhihihi yapipati ikwaatipihii ahusotimbipa tiwihaapi nemamaise. Sandi kuri kaindindi kiya Autaahaathihopi windi giwunyaapi ahosumwahauhi namihanimi kiyamaise. Kaimimapi aunahipati Aikoniyaamihandaahapi nomaise. ⁵² Aihii Andiyokihandaahapihihi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihii asakaiwi maaritauhi Autaahaathihomii Itipihii kiyaapihihi tisaitataise.

14

Porii Banapaasiya Aunahipati Aikoniyaamihanda Otipipati Kiyamaise

¹ Aihii aunahipati Aikoniyaamihandaahisangi kuri naasi kati kaimi Judaahiyaami anaanji gwiharaahandaathii kapihii ahoyaniwi Autaahaathihopi gwinyapi gaapundiwi ami wapa wapa kiyohipipihii Porii Banapaasiya nandaapi Autaahaathihomii piwiha ausaamaise. Saimi baimi piwiha ausaasihii ishihiya Judaahiyaunii Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaunii Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. ² Giwunyaahauhi Judaahiya usa Jisaasihopi windi giwunyaapihihi ishihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaai kiya Porii Banapaasiyaapi apousihaiwa kaundawaatopo. ³ Aihii kuri asisihii utarihandeti Aikoniyaamihanda bindamaami windi yamaimi andititimi Awaisiho Jisaasihii kaiwaiwaapi ausaapi kiyai kaundamaase. Kaundihihura Awaisiho kuri anditihiihi kuri watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kiyamaise. Iyataati sandaahi kurami piwiha

Awaisiho gaahandi nanyinyataise tohitihandi akitihande tito tati isihiyai nunjataise. ⁴ Aihĩ aunahipa satĩ Aikoniyaamihandaahapĩ isihiya wihĩwihooanĩ natapaatawaayopo. Natapaatiwĩ usa Judaahiya Poriyĩ Banapaasiyaapĩ apowisawihiyaamihibooanĩ niyauhiĩ usa aposerihuramihihooanĩ niyawaayopo. ⁵ Aihĩ saiwiĩ bimauihĩ ipotihura isihiya Judaahiyaatihĩ usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaatihĩ kiyaami mitihiyaisawi nutasi Poriyĩ Banapaasiyai maipihandi kawiwĩ nawihara sururi yahwito tiwĩ katawaatopo. ⁶ Saiwiĩ katauhiĩ kuri atimimapi yapipati Rikoniyaahandaahapĩ yanihimapi nomase. Iyataati yapipati Rikoniyaahanda aunahipahaurĩ Risitiraahandunĩ Deribihandunĩ ahendaise. ⁷ Aihĩ Poriyĩ Banapaasiya saurĩ aunahipahauraahunĩ kaurami detunĩ Autaahaatihomĩ piwihĩ Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapihĩ daimi ausaamaise.

Poriyĩ Banapaasiya Risitiraahanda Otipipati Kiyamaise

⁸ Aihĩ aunahipati Risitiraahanda utaaho wo komĩ auhatimuriĩ maindimwiĩ maipitaho bindataise. Iyataati so auhĩrĩ maipitiso sanaati sikiyatĩ auhĩrĩ maipitahoai namotaihihore. Sikiyatihoiĩ namotaihihosi wĩndĩ biyatĩ dahomaayahore. ⁹ Aihĩ waara auhĩrĩ maipitisihoai numwaasi Poriho piwihĩ piwaatimbipihĩ nowaayopo. Numwaasi nuwĩ ahĩwisauhiĩ bindata Porihomĩ piwihĩ atiwisataise. Atiwihĩ Poriho koai biyatĩ waati iwinjataise. Iwinjataati ko noaipati gaahoematitandihandapi gwĩnyaataho bimihĩ iwinjataati Poriho gwĩnyaataise. ¹⁰ Aihĩ Poriho gwĩnyaataati waati sata koai kaundataase, “Kinyĩ dopĩ titihĩ bitose,” undataase. Undihĩ ko auhĩrĩ maipitisiho atisati ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ dotĩ nga itipati daayataise. ¹¹ Iyataati Rikoniyaahiya autaahaatiho jaiwitiwĩho taahihopi gwĩnyaapihiyaasi sandĩ Poriho kaindimandapi isihiya mmonawaawi Rikoniyaahiya sawanaamihĩ piwihara Poriyĩ Banapaasiyaapĩ satiwĩ katawaatopo, “Nyami autaahaatiho nehĩ isihyaamatiyati nyamihapihĩ noaatipataise,” tiwĩ katawaatopo. ¹² Aiwĩ Banapaasihoai ambipati Jeyusihoĩ undiwĩ nusoasawi Poriho piwihĩ ausaati kaundahotihĩ koai Erimisihone undiwĩ nusoasawaayopo. ¹³ Iyataati autaahaatiho jaiwitiwĩho Jeyusiho tohihomĩ anihandi kopĩ gaapundohitihandi aunahipati Risitiraahandamĩ mangirainĩ ahendaise. Aihĩ prisiho wo isihyaapiĩ nandapa tihati autaahaatiho Jeyusihoai numwisihotihĩ isihiyaisawi aposerihuri nandapa autaahaatiho jaiwitiwĩhoai tihĩwĩ nunyohipatamataito tiwĩ maasapiho kauho sapiho boaindĩ anatiwĩ isisi aunahipati satami matambipaami onepataapihĩ niyawaayopo. ¹⁴ Isisi niyauhiĩ Poriyĩ Banapaasiya sandĩ kuri kawitaatiwiyohitihandapi isihiya ketĩ usoniwosawi nuwĩ kuri ausaapiĩ kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhiĩ kuri atisamaami kiya Autaahaatihopi sisipihitiwĩ katohitihandapi yayamaami kurami apotihĩrĩ niyosipipaami masihonji napwiramaise. Napwirimĩ isihyaamihatihĩ niyamaami kiyai satimĩ waati kaundamaase: ¹⁵ “Sahĩ isimiyaate, yahuraanĩ nehĩ utaahuraanĩ samatiyahuraanĩsi sahĩ saiwa yahuraanyangi napitinyitaatiwiyopo? Yahuraanĩ sangi Autaahaatihomĩ piwihĩ Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapihĩ ausaaha kasatitihahuraane. Kasatisaihi sahĩ samĩ autaahaatiho jaiwitiwĩho nehĩho namapi Autaahaatiho akitiho jinjapihĩ bimisihopi nepemaitiwĩ giwunyaitaatiwe. Iyataati Autaahaatiho akitiho so yamihapati yapipati durihĩrĩ nahatewa gimunyainjipipa ahaisihore. ¹⁶ Iyataati akite jihura Autaahaatiho kiyaamihandisi kiyai kaito tati namihaaishi kiyaisunyaapihaiwa kiyawaayopo. ¹⁷ Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaatiho sawahopi isihiya bindataise tiwĩ gwĩnyaito tati

nyangi gaahandi kanyisataise. Kanyisati wipati nandapa noaipaitandi nanyinyataise. Nanyinyati ami nandapa nga biyati nanyamihi maaritahaayo,” undamaase. ¹⁸ Undihihandi kandi kiya aimi autaahaatiho jaiwitiwihoai nandapa isihyaapi tihwi nunyohipatamataito tiwiyauhi kuri kamaiwise undimi iphatisamaise.

Porihoi Nawhaara Yahowaayopo

¹⁹ Aih! aunahipahauri Andiyokihanduni Aikoniyamihandaahapuni Judaahiya usa napwi isihyai Poriyi Banapaasiyaapi apowitanditha piwiha kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi kiya apowih Porihoai nawhaara yahowaayopo. Yahauhi Poriho timahiyati kwaapanimaasasihi aimi napomataise tiwiyawa nepi aimi aunahipatami nehahapaahimawaayopo. ²⁰ Aih! Jisaasihopi isihya giwunyaahohiyihya napwi Porihoai otaatemapi bitohauhi Poriho japihi nepasi aunahipata niyataise. Aih! niyati nanotati bowih nepasi Banapaasihoisami aunahipa Deribihandaahapi nomaise. ²¹ Numwi sati aunahipita Autaahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha ausamaise. Ausasahi isihya taahiyihya kurami piwiha baiwi atiwiwi nepemaitiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Aih! kuri ipotihura japihi Risitiraahanda numwi noaipamaise. Aimi Risitiraahanda bimambimi kapihi namasi numwi Aikoniyamihanda noaipamaise. Aimi ami Aikoniyamihanda bimambimi kapihi namasi numwi Pisitiyaahandami aunahipati Andiyokihanda noaipamaise. ²² Saimi saiwa aunahipihaiwaara otipipati kaimi daayamaami isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai anditiwipihya satimi kaundamaase: “Usa sangi yaasati naanihaiwa nasamisaihi gaasi anditiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaapiise. Ami nyahi Autaahaatiho nyainja bimitandihandaatithi nandaitihaawi jhi yaasati naanihaiwa pihitaati naitihaawe,” undamaase. ²³ Aih! aunahipa nahatewaara kuri otipipati kaimi daayamaami isihya baiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai iwinjaawi bimitaatwihyai ahwisamaise. Ahwisamosami kurami ahwisawihyai Autaahaatiho watipihandi numwitandi nandapa namaanmi bindamaami gaapundimi Awaisiho kiya giwunyaahohihomi ikwiraatithi ahwisamaise.

Poriyi Banapaasiya Yapipati Siriyaahandami Aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapi Japihi Niyamaise

²⁴ Poriyi Banapaasiya yapipati Pisitiyaahanda kaimi daimbimi numwi yapipati Pambiriyaahanda noaipamaise. ²⁵ Noaipapi sati yapitami aunahipati Pegaahanda noaipapi isihyai Jisaasihomi piwiha ausaapi kaundamaase. Ausaapi kaundimapi aunahipa witi Atariyaahandaahapi nomaise. ²⁶ Numwi Atariyaahandaahapi sipihandoti yamwaasithi sipihandi kuri numwaasi yapipati Siriyaahandami aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapi notaise. Sati aunahipita jihura isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihya Autaahaatiho biyati kuri iwinjaati bimonih kuri otipipati nga kaito tiwi kuri Autaahaatihomi ikwiraatithi ahwisohipipihhe. Ahwisohipipihisi otipipati kati kaimi owemamapi japihi nasamaise. ²⁷ Namm! Andiyokihanda noaipapi isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai numwaapi ahoyami Autaahaatiho kurisati maasi bindata otipipati kaindihandapi ausaapi kaundamaase. Aimi kuri kiyai satimi kaundamaase, “Autaahaatiho isihya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai iwinja bimitandihandami daihira iwinjapwaasithi kiya nepemaitiwi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaawaayopo,” undamaase. ²⁸ Aimi kuri kiyaisami waatiho taahwaiwa nepi bindamaise.

15

Jerusaremihanda Isihiya Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiya Ahoyaniwi Pwiha Tithemapi Pwaatawaayopo

¹ Aihⁱ isⁱhiya usa Judiyaahandaahapⁱhiya Jisaasihopⁱ giwunyaahohiyⁱhiya aunahⁱpati Andiyokⁱhanda napⁱwⁱ Judaahiyaamatⁱpⁱmetahiya Jisaasihopⁱ giwunyaahohiyⁱhiyai pⁱwⁱha nunyawaawⁱ satⁱwⁱ kaundawaatopo. “Sahⁱ wⁱnⁱhapⁱpa Autaahaatⁱho Mosesihoai numwimbⁱpa minjapepihⁱrⁱwⁱ ambⁱpati nahomaamandipawaawaahⁱ Autaahaatⁱho sangi wⁱndⁱ japⁱhⁱ namaasamaitaise,” undⁱwⁱ kaundawaatopo. ² Aihⁱ kiya satⁱwⁱ kaundauhⁱ Poriyⁱ Banapaasiya atisamaamⁱ kurⁱ apⁱpaahⁱ awaindahⁱndⁱ itⁱhⁱtⁱmaase. Itⁱhⁱtⁱmⁱ kiyaisamⁱ pⁱwⁱhaara pwⁱsⁱpatahamataiwⁱ tunnawaayopo. Aihⁱ sandapⁱ namapⁱ Jisaasihopⁱ giwunyaahohiyⁱhiya Poriyⁱ Banapaasiyaisunⁱ isⁱhiya Jisaasihopⁱ giwunyaahohiyⁱhiya usaisunⁱ naiwⁱ Jerusaremihanda aposerⁱhiyaisawunⁱ Jisaasihopⁱ gwⁱnyaahohiyⁱhiyai iwinjaawⁱ bimohiyⁱhiyaisawⁱ pⁱwⁱha sa tⁱtⁱhemaitaatⁱwⁱ kaundawaatopo. ³ Kaundⁱwⁱ natⁱwusaasauhⁱ yapⁱpati Pinisiyaahandaahunⁱ samariyaahanda nowaawⁱ Jisaasihopⁱ giwunyaahohiyⁱhiya sapⁱhapⁱhiyai satⁱwⁱ kaundawaatopo. “Isⁱhiya Judaahiyaamatⁱmetahiya kiyaamⁱ maipⁱhaiwa kiyohⁱwaiwa namapⁱ nepemaitⁱwⁱ Autaahaatⁱhoapⁱhⁱ nuwⁱ Jisaasihopⁱ giwunyaawaayopo,” undⁱwⁱ kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhⁱ sandapⁱ isⁱhiya Jisaasihopⁱ giwunyaahohiyⁱhiya awaindahⁱndⁱ maaritawaayopo. ⁴ Aihⁱ kiya Andiyokⁱhandaaahapⁱ niyohiyⁱhiya aimⁱ nuwⁱ Jerusaremihanda noaipⁱhauhⁱ Jisaasihopⁱ giwunyaahohiyⁱhiyaunⁱ aposerⁱhiyaunⁱ amⁱ giwunyaahohiyⁱhiyai iwinjaawⁱ bimohiyⁱhiya kiyai gaanⁱhⁱ nasawaayopo,” undawaatopo. Aihⁱ Poriyⁱ Banapaasiya Autaahaatⁱho kurisatⁱ maasⁱ nahatewa kaiwaiwaapⁱ kiyai kaundamaase. ⁵ Kaundihⁱ isⁱhiya usa Parisihiyaamⁱhiya Jisaasihopⁱ giwunyaahohiyⁱhiya dopawⁱ satawaatopo, “Judaahiyaamatⁱmetahiya Jisaasihopⁱ giwunyaahohiyⁱhiyaamⁱ ambⁱpati namandipatⁱtaatⁱwe. Aiwⁱ kiya pⁱwⁱha Autaahaatⁱho Mosesihoai numwisⁱha japepihⁱrⁱtaatⁱwe tⁱwⁱ katawaatopo. ⁶ Aihⁱ asisⁱha wetⁱ sandapⁱ aposerⁱhiyaunⁱ Jisaasihopⁱ giwunyaahohiyⁱhiyai winjaawⁱ bimohiyⁱhiyaunⁱ sa pⁱwⁱha tⁱtⁱhemaitaatⁱwⁱ ahoyanawaayopo. ⁷ Aihⁱ kiya pⁱhⁱtⁱwⁱ pⁱwaatⁱmbⁱwⁱ Pitaaho dotatⁱ kiyai sata kaundataase. “Naisⁱhiyaate, sahⁱ aimⁱ gwⁱnyaapⁱhiyaate. Jihura Autaahaatⁱho otⁱpⁱpati naninyataise. Naninyatⁱ nⁱngi Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ pⁱwⁱha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapⁱha isⁱhiya Judaahiyaamatⁱpⁱmetahiya ausaatⁱ kaundisanⁱhⁱ kiya atiwi Jisaasihopⁱ giwunyaitaatⁱwⁱ ahⁱnihⁱhonⁱne. ⁸ Iyatⁱ Autaahaatⁱho isⁱhiyaamⁱ omanⁱtⁱtⁱhⁱ usonahore. Usonahosⁱ komⁱ Itⁱpⁱho nanyamindahⁱndamatiyatⁱ kiyai nunyataise. Sandaahⁱ isⁱhiya Judaahiyaamatⁱmetahiyaaisangi Jisaasihopⁱ giwunyaito tatⁱ nanyisataise. ⁹ Iyataatⁱ Autaahaatⁱho kiyaisⁱ wipiyahandⁱ nunjataatⁱ nyangi wipiyahandⁱ nanyisataamaise. Owetise. Judaahiyaamatⁱmetahiya Jisaasihopⁱ giwunyaahauhⁱ Autaahaatⁱho nyamⁱ maipⁱhaiwa nenyamasⁱtⁱhandamatiya amⁱ kiyaamⁱhaiwa nemwataise. ¹⁰ Isⁱhiya Judaahiyaamatⁱpⁱmetahiya Jisaasihopⁱ giwunyaahohiyⁱhiyaapⁱ ambⁱpati namandipatⁱtaatⁱwⁱhandapunⁱ Mosesihomⁱ pⁱwⁱha japepihⁱrⁱtaatⁱwⁱhandapunⁱ wⁱnⁱhapⁱpa kⁱmaurⁱ baiwⁱ japepihⁱrⁱwise undⁱtⁱhaawo tⁱwⁱ sahⁱ napaapⁱ satⁱwⁱ katopo? O satⁱwⁱ katawaawaahⁱ sandⁱhⁱ Jisaasiho isⁱhiyai japⁱhⁱ numwaasⁱtⁱhandapⁱ sandⁱ nehⁱhandⁱ nehⁱ kiyataise tⁱwⁱ sisⁱpⁱtohipatamataiwⁱ kaitaapo. Saiwⁱ kaisaihⁱ

Autaahaatihoai apowitaise. Iyataati Mosesihomi winihapipa nahatewa nyami asoyauni nyahuni andititaati windi minjapepihiraahiyaanane. Isi kiya napitaiwi andititiwi japepihiritauihito? ¹¹ Aih nyahi siyaati gwinyaahaayo, nyami Awaisiho Jisaasiho gaahandi nehihandi nyahi gaahandi windi kamaayaahandi kaindihandi ko nyapi napotaise. Ko nyapi napwindihandaahi Autaahaatiho Judaahiyaanangi japihi nanyamaitaise. Nanyamaataisi sikiyati Judaahiyaamatimetahiyai japihi numwaitaise,” undati Pitaaho kaundataase. ¹² Pitaaho kiyai sata kaundihi kiya piwiha wihoaanha kamundopo. Kamundiwi nehi Banapaasiyi Poriyaamihapi atihiri ahiyaw atinjatawaayopo. Atinjatauih Autaahaatiho kurami ikwiraatihapi gonipati ami otipipati watipihaiwa kahatamatipetihaiwa ishiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyaami otihapihi kaiwaiwaapi ausapi kuri kiyai kaundamaase. ¹³ Aih kuramihaimi katimi owetih Jemsihomih satati kaundataase. “Sah Jisaasihopi ningisawi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nisi piwima kima atininjatwise. ¹⁴ Saimonho aimi Autaahaatiho ishiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyai iwitatamanataati kiyaami otihatihapi komihiyaimatitaatiwi japihi numwaasitihandapi ausaati kanyatataase. ¹⁵ Iyataati Autaahaatiho kaindihandapi Saimonho kanyatishia Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaahohiyihiyaamih katohihaisangi kimaamatiya naasi ka ahondaise. Iyawaawi kiya satiwi katiwi jipatipiyawaayopo:

¹⁶ ‘Nini Awaisihonini ipotihura japihi napito. Napiti Daawitihomi ananji aimi niyasaananj nini neti japihi anjimatito. Aindi sandi anjindami kahapaamapipa nopisasinjipipa neti wanihapemati kaito. Kaindi titihiwito. ¹⁷ Saisanihi ishiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiya nishiyaimatitaatiwi aimi katonihyaasi ningi nisondaatiwi daitaapo. ¹⁸ Awaisiho saiwa jihura ishiyai nunjisiho wani sata kandaase,’ *Amosho 9:11, 12*

tiiwi jipatipiyawaayopo. ¹⁹ Aih nisi gwinyaahohitihandi siyate. Ishiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiya nepematiwi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaawaawi nyahi kiyaisi naanhandi namumwitihaawo? Owetise. ²⁰ Naanhandi namunyaati namawa nyahi biyaati kiyaapi utipihopi jipatipiya nusoasahaaw sataati kaunditihaawo, ‘Sah nandapa autaahaatiho jaiwitiwihoi ishiya nunyohipipaami nawipipa nepi windi namaanwise. Ai-wuni sah ushiya ashiya kihiyaisawi windi kamaiwise. Iyawaawi kohasipihopi jtipati noati asaketihapa windi namaanwise. Aiwi kohasipihomi jtipati windi namaanwise,’ undaati kaunditihaawo. ²¹ Iyataati kinaungwiha taahiwaiwet ishiya Mosesihomi winihapipa aunaipai awaiwaiwa nahatewaaraahuni ami anjhaiwa nyahi Judaahiyaanini ahoyanohiwaiwaatih Sapaatihaiwa nahatewet ausapi awitawaayopo. Isi nyahi piwiha wa jhaati ausaawaati kamunditihaawo,” tati kiyai Jemsiho kaundataase.

Isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiyaapi Utipihandi Nusoasawaayopo

²² Aih aposerihiyauni ishiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai winjaawi bimohiyihiyauni ami ishiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyauni maasi ahoyaniwi piwiha katiwi kiyaami utaahuri yahuri namihaniihihiwisawaayopo. Aih kurami womi ambipati yatimwisahore. Witi Judaasihotati witi Basapaasihotate. Aih ami womi ambipati Sairaasihore. Iyataati suri Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaami jihure. Isi kuri Poriyi Banapaasiyaisami maasi aunahipati

Andiyoki handa ahapi nutaatimi ahiwisawaayopo. ²³ Aihiki kuri Poriyiki Banapaasiyaisami aihiki maasi naihi utipihandi windiki jipati paiwihandi kuri nunyawaayopo. Iyataati utipindi sandiki satahade. “Nyahiki samatiyaati Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyainiki aposerihiyaaniniki Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihiyaaniniki utipihandi kimandi sapi jipati piyaati nusoasahaayo. Sahiki Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaati Jisaasihopi giwunyaapi aunahipati Andiyoki handa ahapi yapihauri Siriyaahanda ahapi Sirisiyaahanda ahapi bimohiyihiyaatangi ipihirete satahaato. ²⁴ Nyahiki Judaahiyaanami isihiya usa napiwiki ambipati namandipatiwise satiwiki kasatohitihandapi sahi mimaipaiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. Aiwiki kiyaami piwihiki kasatohihaapi pihitiwi waati gwinyapenihauhi sandapi nyahiki aihiki atisahaayo. Iyataati saiwa kiya kasatohiwiwa nyahiki kaundonihiki kasatawamaatopo. Owetise. Kiyaisi gwinyaahohitihanda kasatawamaatopo. ²⁵ Aihiki nyahiki sandapi piwihiki atisahaawi bipi napaisaati piwihiki piwaataati utaahuri yahuri Poriyiki Banapaasiyaisaati maasi natawausoasahaayo. Iyataati Poriyiki Banapaasiyai nyahiki nyamiki maariho biyaati nunyaahure. ²⁶ Iyataati suriki Poriyiki Banapaasiya nyamiki Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomiki otipipati kiyamaami naanji handiki nepiki napwitaatimihandapi windiki yamaimihure. ²⁷ Aihiki nyahiki Judaasiyiki Sairaasiyai sapi natawausoasahaayo. Aisiki kuri piwihiki kima jipati piyohima kuramiki maahomwaanapi ausaapi kasatitaise. ²⁸ Iyataati Autaahaatihomiki Itipihouniki nyahuniki aihiki piwihiki sa kasatihatoniki windiki jihaati kamaasatito. Isi piwihiki kima sataati kasatitihawiyo: ²⁹ Sahiki autaahaatihiki jaiwitiwihoi nandapa isihiya nunyohipipaami nawipipa nepiki windiki namaanewise. Aiwiki kohasipihomiki jiti patihihiki nepiki windiki namaanewise. Aiwiki kohasipihiki jiti pati asaketati jiti pati noaati asaketihapa windiki namaanewise. Aiwiki sahi isihiya usihiya amiki asihiya kihiyaisawi windiki irimunewise. Isi sahi saiwa baiwi atiwi nepiki japepihirawaawaahi nga itatamaniniki bimitaapo. Sa kaanihisi ipihirete,” tiwi jipati paiwi Judaasiyiki Sairaasiyai nunyawaayopo. ³⁰ Aihiki Judaasiho Sairaasiho Porihiki Banapaasiho siyaisi utipihandi nunyawiki natiwusaasauhi Andiyoki handa ahapi nowaayopo. Nuwiki noaipapi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai gaatiwi namwaahauhi kiya ahoyanihauhi utipihandi sandiki niyaapi nunyawaayopo. ³¹ Nunyauhi kiya nepiki awitiwi mmonawaawi piwihiki gaaha anditiwiwitandihatihi asakaiwi maaritawaayopo. ³² Judaasiyiki Sairaasiya piwihiki ausaapi hurisi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai baimiki ausaapi anditiwipi pihitimi kaundamaase. ³³ Aihiki kuri Andiyoki handa bimihiki asisihiki taahiwaiwa sanausotaise. Sanawihihura isihiya Andiyoki handa ahapihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai kuri saundawaatopo: “Autaahaatihomiki gaahandi shoaasangi nasanyane,” undiwi kuri iwinjapusoasauhi amiki kuri kuri natiwusaasohiyihiyenda napimbipihapi japihi natiwusaasawaayopo. ³⁴ (Aihiki Sairaasiho komiki maariho gwinyaasihora Andiyoki handa bindataise.)* ³⁵ Aihiki Poriyiki Banapaasiya Andiyoki handa bindamaami isihiya kapihapihiyaisami Awaisihomiki piwihiki ausaapi isihiyai katimunjamaise.

Poriyiki Banapaasiya Yiyandihiki Natapaatamaise

³⁶ Saimiki kuri piwihiki ausaapi bimihiki asisihiki waiwa sanausotaise. Sanawihiki Porihiki Banapaasihoai saundataase, “Jihura yahuraaniki

* **15:34:** Girikihaami utipihaiwa jihaiwaatihiki kima piwihiki windiki ahimotise.

daayaha Awaisihomi piwaha ausaaha kaundohitihandapi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya nga baiwi bindawaayowo taha aunahipi nahatewaara daayaha babiyiha usondihaawo,” undataase. ³⁷ Undati kaundihi Banapaasiho Jonihoaisawi maasi nutandaatiwi gwinyapenataise. Iyataati Jonihomi ambipati witi Maakihore. ³⁸ Aih Porihho Banapaasihoai saundataase, “Kimo Jonimo jihura yahuraanyangisati otipipati kamaayati yahuraanyangi aunahipati Pambiriyaahandaahinyamapi naisihosi yahuraanji windi koaisi numwaasi maasi namuto,” undataase. ³⁹ Undihi kandapi itihinnamaase. Itihinnimap yiyandih natapaatamaise. Natapaatimi Banapaasiho Maakihoi numwaasi yapipati Saipiraasihandaahapi notaise. ⁴⁰ Aih Porihho ami Sairaasihoai numwaasi naihi ishiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya satiw kaundawaatopo, “Awaisihomi napaindihandi sahuraasangisatitane,” undawaatopo. ⁴¹ Undauhi Porihho Sairaasihoaisati yapihauri Siriyaahandamuni Sirisiyaahandamuni otihapihi notaati ishiyai anditiwiwati piwaha ausaati kaundimi notaise.

16

Porihho Otipipati Kasinihat Kiyati Daitandi Timotehoai Numwaataise

¹ Aih Porihho noti aunahipihauri Deribihandaahun Risitiraahandaahun noaipataise. Iyataati sati aunahipati Risitiraahanda Utaaho wo Jisaasihopi biyati giwunyaaho bindataise. So utasomi ambipati Timotehore. Iyataati Timotehomi sanaati ishiya Judaahiyaami namoyaatahaate. Iyati kaati ami Jisaasihopi giwunyaahaate. Aih komi sapihho ishiya Grikhiyaami namoyaatahore. ² Aih Timotehopi ishiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya Risitiraahandaahun Aikoniyamihandaahun bimohiyihiya ko kaiwaiwaapi gaatihi mmonawaawi satiw katawaatopo, “Timoteho utaaho gaahore,” tawaatopo. ³ Katauhi Porihho atisataati Timotehoai numwaasi nutandi gwinyapenataise. Gwinyapenataati namati Timotehoai numwaati komi ambipati nurimandipataise. Iyataati sandi kaindimandi Timotehomi sapihho Grikihondaati mwaahomi ambipati nahomaamandipandahosi Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaahonih Judaahiya komi piwaha atihomaawitauhi sandapi komi ambipati nurimandipataise. Iyataati Judaahiya sapih bimohiyihiya Timotehomi sapihopi Grikihoe tiwi aimi gwinyaapihiyaare. ⁴ Aih kingwaasi aunahipihaiwaara nowaawi piwaha Jerusaremihandanda aposerihiyauni ishiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihiyauni sataati kaunditihawo tiwi wisasawi isisi niyotih ka ishiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai kaundawaatopo. Aiw kiyai saundawaatopo, “Piwaha kima kasatohima baiwi atiwi japepihiriw bimaawise,” undiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai kaundawaatopo. ⁵ Aih Jisaasihomi ishiya kop giwunyaahohitihandi noaipati watipindaise. Aih ishiya titaahiyihiya ishiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaamihatih asisi nahateweti nasawaayopo.

Porihho Utaaho Wo Yapipati Masetoniyaahandaahapihomi Siwipati Mmonataise

⁶ Aih kingwaasi yapipati Esiyaahanda Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaito tiwi nuto tiwiyauhi Autaahaatihomi Itipihho namuwise undati niwisapuwataise. Niwisapusih namapi yapihauri Pirisiyaahandaahun Garesiyaahandaahun daiwi piwaha ausawaayopo. ⁷ Aih kingwaasi

nuw+ deti yap+pati Misiyaahanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi yap+pati Bitiniyaahandaahapi nuto tiw+iyauhi Jisaasihom+ Iti+piho owe namuwise undati niwisapuwataise. ⁸ Aih+ kingwaasi namapi yap+pati Misiyaahandaahira nuw+ aunah+pati Tiroaasihanda noaipawaayopo. ⁹ Noaipapi Tiroaasihanda nanopotawaaw+ apatihi Por+ho siwipati witi siyahati mmonataise. Utaaho wo Masetoniyaahandaahapiho bitondaati satati, “Por+honye, nyangi andit+inyaipi piw+ha kanyat+ta Masetoniyaahand+hap+ dur+ihiraat+ihira namme,” tati tar+witati gaatihi Por+ho mmonataise ¹⁰ Aih+ Por+ho siyati siwipati mmos+hi mand+hi Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha kap+hi ausait+haaw+ nanyisataiso taati gw+nyaahaaw+ nin+ Ruk+hon+n+it+hi kingwaas+it+hi daih+ira Masetoniyaahandaahapi nut+haah+raap+ keti keti daawaati sip+handi windi mmon+haayo.

Apopaati Ritiyaahaati Jisaasihop+ Giwunyaataise

¹¹ Aih+ sip+handoti yamwaawaati aunah+pa Tiroaasihanda namasi tit+hi nowaati yap+pati witi dur+ihirami ot+haati aheti+pati Samotiresihandisi kanda noaipahaayo. Aih+ kap+hi nanowaatat+ bowih+ sip+handi nanyamaasi niyati aunah+pati Niyaporis+handi noaipataise. ¹² Aih+ sati aunah+pati Niyaporis+handi namasi neh+ yap+pataap+hi niyaati aunah+pa Piripaihanda noaipahaayo. Sati aunah+pati Piripaihandi j+hura isi+hiya Rom+ihandaahap+hiya nap+w+ an+mat+w+ bimoh+ipate. Iyataati aunah+pati sati yap+pati Masetoniyaahandami taun+handi aunah+pati awainaahoeta-hate. Aih+ sati aunah+ipita nyah+ bimoni+hi asis+ha wanya sanyanyotaise. ¹³ Aih+ asis+ha Judaahiyaami Sapaat+handeti aunah+patami onepataap+hi noaipasi nohaayo. Nowaati opainini wiwa Judaahiya Autaahaat+hopi gaapundoh+pi+hi+titaiso taati mmon+haayo. Mmonahaawi asi+hiya usa ahoyani+w+ bimaui namawaati kiyaisaati maasi bindahaaw+ piwaat+haayo. ¹⁴ Iyataati asi+hiya sapi+hi bimohiy+hiyaami waati kaatami amb+pati Ritiyaahaate. Iyataati saati Autaahaat+hopi giwunyaati aun+hi+hi+hi katati gaapundahaate. Aih+ Por+hom+ piw+ha katis+haapi biyati atinjatataise. Sandi biyati Por+hom+ piw+haapi atinjatind+mandi Awais+ho kaatami maari+ho neti nusepemaahaasi+hi biyati atinjatataise. Iyataati saati apopaati aunah+pati Taiyatairaahandaahap+haatisi apot+hi+hi amaten+hi+hi isi+hiyai nunyati kirapi naw+ho aungwohandi neti bindataahaate. ¹⁵ Isi kaati kaatamihiyaaisati waapoho maasi netaise. Iyatosa kaati Ritiyaahaati sata kanyatataase. “Nini ak+it+ini+hi Awais+hop+ giwunyaataayoni, sahi nisapi kaati Awais+hop+ giwunyaataise, tiw+ gw+nyaawaawaahi nisi an+pi+pihi nap+wise,” nyatati and+titataise. And+titamas+hiy+haawi namawaati kaatami piw+ha ati+wisaati nohaayo.

Pori+ Sairaasiya Aunah+pa Piripaihanda Napw+itamaise

¹⁶ Aih+ asis+ha waara nyah+ Autaahaat+hopi gaapund+ti+haaw+hap+hap+ nohaawi apopaati waati usonahaayo. Saati apopaati kaatami oman+tit+hi iti+piho wo bimohaate. Isi iti+piho ko kaati wiwa ipoti noaipaitandai+haiwaapi kaundauhi kaati netati ausaati katahaate. Aih+ kandapi naw+ho aungwohaiwa kaati iwinjaaw+ bimohiy+hiyai nunyawaayopo. Iyataati saati apopaati kaati ausaati katahaat+maah+e, isi+hiya nuw+ nunjen+hauhi ausaati kaundahaate. ¹⁷ Isi kaati Por+hoaisuni nyangisuni nanyipinjai notaati waati kaahaata sandaase, “Ki+miya isi+miya Autaahaat+ho Ak+it+ho nahatewaami Awais+ho Tanyaahom+ Ot+ip+pati+hiyaare. Iyawaawi kiya Autaahaat+ho nyangi japi+hi nanyamaitand+handapi ausaapi kanyati+w+hiyaare,” tati kaahaatat+hi kandaase. ¹⁸ Iyati asis+ nahatewet+hi kaat+ni+hi satati kaahandoaat+hi

Porihō mmonataati apipaahi poundihī nepemaitatosati itapaati saateti itipihō bimisihōai saundataase. “Nini Jisasi Kiraisihomī ambipataahi itipihonjī itapimaati namasi numwe hitataatonī numwe,” undataase. Undihī ketī kuraanīhī itipihō kaati namasi notaise. ¹⁹ Aihī itipihō namasi naihi sandapī isihīya kaati iwinjaawi bimohiyihīya mmonawa kiyaami nawihō nehohitihandamī tanyaahandī aimī owetihiyawaawi namapī Poriyī Sairaasiyai nepī isipī aisi nuwī isihīya ahoyaniwī piwaatohipipihī awaisawihīyai nunyawaayopo. ²⁰ Nunyawaawi piwīha mmonīwī tipitapaahohiyihīyai saundawaatopo, “Kimurī utaamurī Judaahure. Judaahurisi nyamī aunahipati maatiimaatimī nepī nanyopisasihe. ²¹ Aimī kurī nyahī Romīhiyaanamī winihapipa ahotihandī kandī winihapipa kuramihapa nyamihapai ipihatimīmapī ausapī kanyatamaase,” undīwī kaundawaatopo. ²² Saundīwī kaundauhī isihīya nahatiya ahoyainji piwīha wiwa jaiwītiwīhaisawī ahoyawī kurapī kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhī isihīya piwīha mmonīwī tipitapaahohiyihīya kuramī apotihiri niyopī nipaatiimbipa nausohaamapī gupwata tiwītaatiwī tunnīwī yahwinohiyihīyai kaundawaatopo. ²³ Kaundauhī Poriyī Sairaasiyai gupwata tunnīwī yahwinohiyihīya pihitiwī tiwawaayopo. Tipī napwītohitihandaatihi numwaasisuwī kuri napuwawaayopo. Napuhauhī isihīya piwīha mmonīwī tipitapaahohiyihīya utaaho wo napwītohitihandī jaati bimisihōai saundawaatopo, “Kinyī kimuri mīhaanemapī kimbaahapī anitimbī napupwī itatamanipī jaapī bime,” undawaatopo. ²⁴ Aihī ko napwītohiyihīyai iwinjaati bimisihō sa piwīha watipīha kaundauhī atisataati namati kuri numwaasi maasomwaanjī taahīwaiwa nusatipa nainja otasaahaapihīrotī ahīwisataise. Ahīwisatosati ipati netī wītī nyepepī wītī tiwatīhaati ahiyatosati kuramī auhīrisati namahīwati anītisati wīsasati ahīwisataise. ²⁵ Ahīwihī bindamaami Poriyī Sairaasiya apatihi apwīteteti Autaahaatihopī gaapundimī aunīhīhīri aunīhītīmī Autaahaatihomī ambipati nīwimaamaise. Aihī sasaahoya kapīhī napwītiwī bimohiyihīya atīwisawaayopo. ²⁶ Aihī ketī kuraanīhī ipīpatipati aungwohandī ipīpatipinataise. Iyataati anjanjī napwītiataatiwīhaanī nawīhaara anīmatīwīhaanisi ipīpatipinata nawīha mīhaapi yapīpateti mwītīpisohīha naumbwīndīwataise. Naumbwīndīwihī amī maasomīhaiwaisangī nundīwataise. Iyataati amī naasikura napwītohiyihīyaami wīrīhīri watipīhīri senīhandī nahatewa nesīpandīwataise. ²⁷ Aihīhura napwītohiyihīyai iwinjaati bimisihō nepataise. Nepati mmonata maasomīhaiwa nahatewa nundihī mmonataise. Mmonataati miyati gwīnyapenataise, mandīhī isihīya napwītohiyihīya aimī noaipasi yanīhīmapī niyauhetiso tati gwīnyapenataise. Gwīnyapenataati sawaho namatanaata tisatīndo tati namatanaati niyaataise. ²⁸ Niyaasihi Porihō koai waati kaahaata saundataase, “Nahatiyaanini kīmiyaanini bimonī kīwahonjī kinyī ambipati nopīsasīnīpī tīmuniime,” tati Porihō kaahaatati kaundataase. ²⁹ Saundati kaundihī napwītohiyihīyai iwinjaati bimisihō sisīha nesi napītaatiwī isihīyaapi kaahaatamapī naupwasi niyati itīhīraapihī nandaataise. Nandaati awaīndīhandī yayati itiwati Poriyī Sairaasiyaami utatototi tīmahiyataise. ³⁰ Iyati ko Poriyī Sairaasiyai numwaasi noaipataise. Noaipati kuri saundataase, “Awaisururaahē, nini napītaisanīhī Autaahaatihō nīngī japīhī nanīmaitaise?” undati kuri nunjenataise. ³¹ Nunjesihī kuramīha saundamaase, “Kīnyuni kīwaamaatuni kimwaaya kīmaasihiyauni nepemaitīwī Awaisihō Jisaasihopī gīwunyaasaihi Autaahaatihō japīhī nasamaitaise.

Nasamaahonihî noaipapî Autaahaatihomihîyaatimatitaapo,” undamaase. ³² Undimî Awaisihô otîpîpatî awaipatî kiyatî naanîhandî netî napotatî japîhî nepasîtihandapî kusasisunî kapîhî maasî bimohiyîhiyaisunî kaundamaase. ³³ Aihî sura apatîhî napwîtohitîhandî jaatî bimisihô kuri numwaatî kuramî asaaha baawusamataise. Iyatî napwîtohitîhandî jaatî bimisihounî mausasi sura apatîhî waapohô newaayopo. ³⁴ Aihî napwîtohitîhandî jaatî bimisihô komî anîpîpîhî Poriyî Sairaasiyai numwaasi niyataise. Niyatî nandapa kuri numwihî nanamaise. Aihî napwîtohitîhandî jaatî bimisihounî mwaaya maatiyaunî apwaataatunî Autaahaatihopî aimî nepemaitîwî gîwunyaawaawî awaindîhandî maaritawaayopo. ³⁵ Aihî aimî bowihîhura awaisawîhiya tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyai satîwî natîwusaasawaayopo, “Utaahurî surî napwîtohitîhandî jaatî bimisihô nuwausoasîta kaundi nuwîse,” undîwî natîwusaasawaayopo. Aihî nuwî napwîtohitîhandî jaatî bimisihôai pîwîha ka titîhî kaundawaatopo. ³⁶ Kaundauhî ko atisamapî niyatî Poriyî Sairaasiyai saundataase, “Sahuraasangi aimî nutîsîsoasîtandî pîwîha aimî awaisawîhiya nusoaasauhî nasataise. Isî sahuraahî napwîtohitîhandî namasisî maarîho napaisaatîtanîhî numwîse,” undataase. ³⁷ Undihî Porîho kiya tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyai saundataase, “Yahuraanî isîhiya Romîhiyaamîhuraanî. Aihî yahuraanî maipîhandî wîndî kaisaihaahî baiwî awaisawîhiya pîwîha tipîtapaapî mohopo. Aiwi kiya wîndî Romîhiyaamîhure maatiwî nehîhandî isîhiyaamî ndîhetî nyawawaayopo. Nyapî nanyamaasi napîwî nanyapuwawaayopo. Aisî wanî yahuraanyangi noasawî bîpi natîwînyoasîtîtaatiwîtowo? Owetise. Sawana napîwî natîwînyoasîto,” undataase Porîho. ³⁸ Aihî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya pîwîha sa nesi nuwî awaisawîhiyai kaundawaatopo. Aihî kiya atisawaawî kurapî Romîhiyaamîhure undauhî atisawaawî kiya yayawaayopo. ³⁹ Yayawaawî kiya bîpi napîwî Poriyî Sairaasiyai satîwî kaundawaatopo. “Nyahî maipîhandî kasisaatî nasapuwîhaayono,” undîwî napaisaatî bîpi nupusoasawaayopo. Aiwi aunahîpa kurî napwinjîpatî namasi nutaatîmî kaundawaatopo. ⁴⁰ Kaundauhî kurî napwîtohitîpîhî namasi titîhî apopaatî Ritiyaahaatamî anîpîpîhapî nomaise. Numwî noaipapî isîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai usonîmî kiyai pîwîha kiyaamî gîwunyaahohîtihandî amî omanîtitîhî andîtiwîpîha kaundamaase. Kaundîmî kaimîmapî kiyai Piripaihanda namasi nomaise.

17

*Poriyî Sairaasiyai Isîhiya Tesaronaikaahandaahapîhiya
Tiwiitaatiwiyawaayopo*

¹ Aimî Poriyî Sairaasiya numwî aunahîpatî Ambiporisihanda noaipamaise. Aimî katî aunahîpitî namasi numwî aunahîpa wîti Aporoniyaa-handa noaipamaise. Noaipapî kapîhî namasi numwî aunahîpatî Tesaron-aikaahanda noaipamaise. Iyataatî satî aunahîpita Judaahiyaamî anîaanî kiya ahoyanohaanaanî waanî ahendaise. ² Porîho wapîwapîhî daay-ataahura titîhî Judaahiyaamî anîaanî pîwîha wapaapunî Autaahaatihopî gwînyaapî gaapundîtaatiwî ahoyanohîwaiwaapîhî nohosî katî kiyatî Ju-daahiyaamî anîaanî ahoyanohîtihandaatîhî maasî kiyaisatî nandaataise. Iyatî Porîho Judaahiyaamî asisîha Sapaatihandî mairî manyetî kiyai Autaahaatihomî pîwîhaapî kaundataase. ³ Kaundataatî Autaahaatihomî pîwîha ahotisîhaapî ausaatî nesîpa sata kaundataase. “Nyangî Japîhî Nanyamaitandî Autaahaatihô Ahîwisîhopî naanîhandî netî napotatî japîhî

nepaitaise tati piwaha aimi ahotishore,” undataase. Undatosati wa piwaha saundataase, “So Jisaasimopi kasatohimo Nyangi Japihi Nanyamaitandi Ahiwishore,” undataase. ⁴ Undihi kurami piwaha atiwisohiyihiyaami Judaahiya usa Poriyi Sairaasiyaami piwahaapi satawaatopo, “Poriyi Sairaasiyaami piwaha akitinhi akaahaaso,” tiwi kurami piwaha iwinjapepihiriwi giwunyaawaayopo. Aihhi usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katiwi gaapundiwihya bindawaayopo. Aiwi kiyaami usa taahiyihiya kurami piwaha atiwii iwinjapepihirawaayopo. Aihhi ami ishiya awaisawihyaami apwaatiaisangi naasi kati kiyawaayopo.

⁵ Aihhi Judaahiya usa sandapi mmonawaawi mmaipaiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. Gwinyapenawaawi ishiya titaahiyihiya ahoyanohohipipihhi nuwi ishiya maatimaatiwi wiretitiwihiyai mmoniwii numwaapi ahoyawaayopo. Aihhi maatimaatiwi wiretitohiyihyauni Judaahiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyauni maasi ahoyainji ishiya kapihi aunahipitaahapihiya Poriyi Sairaasiyaapi atisawaawi kurapi apowitandihha nunaatiwi katawaatopo. Aihhi sati aunahipitaahapihiya nunaatiwi katohiyihiyai niwipinjawi maasi katawaatopo. Aiwi kiya nahatiya naiwi utaaho wo Jesonihomi anjipipihhi Poriyi Sairaasiya binye tiwi anaanjii nimbipupwi maasomwaanji nawatapi mmonawaayopo.

⁶ Mmonawaawi Poriyi Sairaasiya owetihhi namapi Jesonihoisuni ishiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaaisuni nepi aisi nuwi ishiya awaisawihya sati aunahipitaahapihiyai satiwi kaundawaatopo. “Utaahuri wuri maipihaiwa kaimi aunahipa nahatewaara daimbimi wani nyami aunahipataahi nammi noaipamaise. ⁷ Noaipasihhi Jesonihho kuri numwaati maasi bindataise. Iyataati utaahuri kuruni ishiya kimiyauni nyami awaisiho Sisaahomi winihapiha nemapi satiwhiyaare, ‘Awaisiho wo ishiyai iwinjaati bimitandihopi Jisaasihore’ tiwi katawaatopo, undiwi awaisawihiyai kaundawaatopo.” ⁸ Saundiwi kaundauhi ishiya ushiya ashiyauni ami mitihiya awaisawihya aunahipa sati jaawi bimohiyihyauni sa piwaha atisawaawi kiyaami maarihho windotaise. ⁹ Aihhi Jesonihoisuni ishiya koaisawi maasi niyohiyihyaaisuni awaisawihyaami piwaha atiwi nawihho timaitaatiwi kaundauhi kiya Jesonihoisawihya atiwi nawihho timawaayopo. Aiwi nawihho nunyauhiyawaawi namapi kiyai natiwusaasauhi nowaayopo.

Poriyi Sairaasiya Aunahipa Beriyaahanda Autaahaatihomi Piwaha Ausaamaise

¹⁰ Aihhi sura apatihhi ishiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihya Poriyi Sairaasiyai keti nepi aunahipati Beriyaahandaahapi natiwusaasawaayopo. Natiwusaasauhi kuri numwi Beriyaahanda noaipamaise. Noaipapi Judaahiyaami anaanji ahoyanohitihandaatihapi niyamaise. ¹¹ Iyataati Judaahiya Beriyaahanda bimohiyihya Tesaronaikaahandaahiyaamataiwi Poriyi Sairaasiyaami piwaha atitaatiwi poundataamaise. Owetise. Kiyai kuri Autaahaatihomi piwaha kaundisaihi atitaatiwi maaritawaayopo. Iyawaawi Porihomi piwaha kaundisihapi akitihaaro e jaiwitaha kanyatiso tiwi gwinyaapi mmondaatiwi asisi nahatewetii Autaahaatihomi piwaha utipihandaatihhi ahotisha awitawaayopo. ¹² Aihhi Judaahiya taahiyihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Aihhi ami ishiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya ushiya ami ashiya nehi ishiyauni ami ambipati awaipati nepi awaisawihyaaimatiwhiyaisangi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. ¹³ Aihhi ipotihura Judaahiya Tesaronaikaahanda

bimohiyihiya atisawaawi Porihō Beriyaahanda Autaahaatihomī piwiha ausaase tauhi namapi Judaahiya Beriyaahanda mmondaatiwi nowaayopo. Nuwi noaipapi Poriyi Sairaasiyaapi apowitandihā piwiha kaundiwi ishiya ushiya ashiyaami gwinyaahohitihandi nepi nusopisasaayopo. Aihī nahatiya ahoyanīwī nūnaatawaatopo. ¹⁴ Saiwī nūnaatiwī ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya keti kuraanīhi Porihōai numwaasi nūtaatiwīhiyai kaundauhi kiya yanīhi mapi Porihōai numwaasi durīhiraini nowaayopo. Aihī Sairaasiyi Timoteya kapihi aunahipa Beriyaahanda maisahwī bindamaise. ¹⁵ Aihī ishiya Porihōai watīwiwi numwaasi niyohiyihiya Porihōai numwaasisuwī aunahipa Atenjihandaahimawaayopo. Atenjihandaahimapi japihi kiya Beriyaahandaahapi nasawaayopo. Nasauhi Porihō Sairaasiyi Timoteyaapi sata kaundataase. “Sairaasiyi Timoteya nīngisenda keti napita nuwi kaundiwise,” undataase. Undihī kiya napīwī kuri kaundawaatopo.

Porihō Autaahaatihomī Piwiha Aunahipati Atenjihanda Ausaataise

¹⁶ Aihī Porihō Sairaasiyi Timoteyaapi Atenjihanda jaati bindataise. Bindataati ishiya satī aunahipitaahapihiya autaahaatihō jaiwītiwihō taahihō sawanaami ikwīraahi kaiwī ahiyawihopi pihitiwī gwinyaapi bimauhi usonataise. Usonataati komī maarihō nusopisasaataise. ¹⁷ Aihī Porihō aṇaṇi ahoyanohitihandaatihī nandaati Judaahiyaisatunī ishiya usa Autaahaatihopi aunihīhīrī katīwī gaapundohiyihiyaisatunī Jisaasihopi piwaatataise. Iyati asisi nahatewetī ishiya ahoyanohipipihī notī amī ishiyaisi Jisaasihopi kaundataase. ¹⁸ Aihī ishiya usa gwinyaitaatiwīhaiwa pihitiwī naitaatiwī piwaatohiyihī kiyaami ambipati Epikuriyanīhiyaatihī amī usa Sitohikīhiyaatihī Porihōaisawī kiya pihitiwī piwaatawaayopo. Piwaatawaawī kiya Porihopi satawaatopo, “Kimo utaamo piwiha nopisasinīha katisi napitita katitande?” tawaatopo. Aihī amī usa satawaatopo, “Kimo utaamo autaahaatihō taahihō yapipati usaamihataahapihōpi kanyatataatindihō?” tawaatopo. Sandi katohitimandi Jisaasihopunī ishiya japihi Jisaasihomataiwi nepaitaatiwīhandapunī ausaati kaundihī katawaatopo. ¹⁹ Aiwi ishiya ahoyanīwī piwaatohipipihī Ariyopakaasihandaasinī Porihōai numwaasi niyawaayopo. Numwaasi naiwī Porihōai saundawaatopo, “Nyahi kinyi piwiha waniha ishiyai kaundingīha gwinyaitaanī jīhaati kanyatitaape. ²⁰ Iyataati sa piwiha kanyatinīhi atisīhaawī wipiyīha kanyatinīhi kaami tanyaahaapi kinyi kanyatisamīhi nyahi atisaati mmondīhaawe,” undawaatopo. ²¹ Aiwi ishiya Atenjihandaahapihiyaunī amī ishiya usa wapihapihiya kapihi Atenjihanda bimohiyihiyaunī nahatiya wapa kamaiwī nehī kiya bindawaawī piwiha wanihaapaahihī piwaatiwī mmonīwī atisawaayopo. ²² Aihī ishiya sisihō Ariyopakaasihandaasinī ahoyanīwī bimohiyihiyaami ndiheti Porihō doti bitondaati kiyai saundataase. “Sahi Atenjihandaahapi miyaate, sahi autaahaatihore tiwī wapa taahipipaapi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwī pihitiwī gwinyaamīhauhi nīnī aimī jasonataayo. ²³ Aindi nīnī aimī samī aunahipata daindī mmonata samī autaahaatihō taahihopi gaapundiwī kiyohipipihī mmonataayo. Aindi nīnī samī autaahaatihopi nandapa tihīwī numwitaatiwī nawīha tiwatinyepaiwī nopi notihohitihandeti piwiha satīwīha jipati piyauhi mmonataayo, ‘kīmandi autaahaatihō wo monaahopihande,’ tiwī kandeti jipati piyauhi mmonataayo. Aiwi sahi autaahaatihō ko windi monīwīhōpi nehīhandi gaapundawaayopo. Aisi Autaahaatihō windi monīwīhō Akitihopi nīnī wani ausaati kasatitaano.

24 Autaahaatiho yapipatuni nahatewa yapipataapihi gimunyainjipipa ahotimbipauni ahiyataise. Iyataati saiwa ahaisiho yamihapatamuni yapipatamuni Awaisihore. Iyataati Autaahaatiho Awaisihosi sami autaahaatiho pi sipati kihaiwa kaiwi anjitihi ahiyauhi ahotipatamatiyati Autaahaatiho windi katihi siyati bimimitaise. 25 Iyataati Autaahaatiho wapaapi nenoaahimetahore. Isi isihiya Autaahaatihoaisi wapa namumwitaapo. Owetise. Autaahaatiho sawaho nahatewaam tanyaaahosi isihiya nahatiyaisi asihihiya bimitaatiwihanduni nahatewauni nunyahore. 26 Iyataati asihho Adaamihho naasomaahihhi Autaahaatiho neti isihiyai awaindemasihhi isihiya kahatamatipetahiya noaipawaayopo. Iyati Autaahaatiho neti isihiyai yatipiyati yiyandihhi yap nahatewaara ahewisataise. Iyataati isihiya bimitaatiwihura namihanati ahiyati ami yapipati yatihiri kiyati kapihi nehi kiyaamihapihi bimitaatiwi ahewisataise. 27 Autaahaatiho isihiyai kiyati ahwindimandi ami kiya Autaahaatiho pi daapi koai usondaatiwi kiyataise. Iyataati Autaahaatiho nyami windi kaanihi bimimise. Deti bindataise. 28 Aihhi Autaahaatiho nyangi watipihandi nanyamihhi komi watipihandaahhi nyahi maarisaati ditihihi newaati ami daayaati bindahaayo. Iyataati sami usa amitihaaisawhihiya piwihha jipatihiyohiyhihiyaami wo satati jipatipaisihaare. 'Nyahi nyangisangi komi manyinyaanine,' tati jipatipaisihaare. 29 Isi akite, nyahi Autaahaatihomi mwaayaanini maatiyaanine. Iyataati isihiya kiyaami gwinyaaahohitihandaahhi kiyaami ikwiraahi ipati nawihha autahaatihore tiwi kiyohiwaiwaapi Autaahaatiho pi setahore maatitihawo. 30 Iyataati jihura isihiya windi gimunyaapi nanihaiwi bimauhi Autaahaatiho kura kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi saiwa kamaiwise undati naanjihandi nunyataamaise. Owetise. Nehi bipi iwinjaati bindataise komi Mwaaho noatipati titihemaitando. O wanihi Autaahaatiho sahi baiwi nepemaitiwi nisapi ginunyaapiise undati isihiya nahatiyai aunahipa nahatewaara kaundataase. 31 Iyataati isihiya yapihhi nahatewaara bimohiyhihiyai Autaahaatiho neti titihhi biyati tipitapaati usondandihha asisiha wa aimi namihanati ahaise. Iyati Utaaho Wo isihiyai titihhi tipitapaati usondandihhoai aimi ahewise. Isi Komihetapi Autaahaatiho isihiyai titihhi biyati tipitapaati usondaise. Iyataati Autaahaatiho isihiyai Utaaho So titihhi biyati tipitapaati usondandihoe tati nahatiyai nunjati jomaahipataatihapi Koai ahowimati japihi numwaataise," undati Porihho isihiya Atenjihandaahapihiyai kaundataase.

³² Kaundih+ kiyaam+ usa Jisaasiho napotati jap+h+ jomaah+pataat+hapi nepas+thandap+ atisawaaw+ sis+p+h+tawaayopo. Aih+ am+ usa Por+hoai saundawaatopo. “Sandapi ipoti j+haati kanyatisam+h+ jap+h+ atitaano,” undiwi Por+hoai kaundawaatopo. ³³ Undauhi Por+ho atisamapi kiyai namasi notaise. ³⁴ Naihi is+hiya usa naasiyaah+h+ Por+homi p+w+ha kaundis+haapi akaahaaso tiw+ Por+homi+hihoan+ nuw+ Jisaasihopi g+wunyaawaayopo. Aiwi siyaam+ wo kom+ amb+pati Daiyonisiyaasihore. Iyataati so utaaso is+hiya awaisaw+hiya sis+ho Ariyopakaasihandaasin+ ahoyanohiy+hiyaam+hore. Aih+ am+ apopaati waati kaatami amb+pati Damarisihaatuni am+ is+hiya usaimaawuni Jisaasihopi g+wunyaawaayopo.

18

Porihō Aunahipatī Korindihanda Autaahaatīhomī Pīwīha Ausaataise

¹ Aihī Porihō ipotihura aunahipa Atenjihanda namasi aunahipa Korindahandaahapī notaise. ² Notī Korindahanda noaipatī utaaho wo

komĩ ambĩpatĩ Akwiraahoai usonataise. Akwiraaho so Judaahiyaamĩhore. Iyataati so utaasomĩ aunahĩpatĩ Pondaasihande. Akwiraahounĩ apwaataatĩ Pĩrisiraahaatunĩ yapĩpatĩ Itarihandamĩ aunahĩpatĩ Romĩhanda bimambĩmĩhasanyure. Bimambĩmĩhasanyurisĩ awaisĩho Kĩrotiyaasiho Judaahiya nahatiya Romĩhandĩ namasi nutaatĩwĩ katihĩ kandapĩ kasanyurĩ Korindĩhandaaahapĩ nammĩhasanyure. Aihĩ kasanyuri Porĩho usondandĩ notaise. ³ Iyataati Akwiraayĩ Pĩrisiraaya maasapĩhomĩ atĩtatĩ* anjaanĩ anĩmatĩtaatiwĩhatĩ gwĩnĩmĩ isĩhiyai nunyamĩ nawĩho nepĩhasanyure. Aihĩ Porĩhoaisangi sĩkiyatĩ maasapĩhomĩ atĩtatĩ gwĩnahosĩ kasanyuri notĩ nĩwĩpaatĩ maasĩ bindataise. Bindataatĩ kasanyurisatĩ maasĩ maasapĩhomĩ atĩtatĩ gwĩnataise. ⁴ Aihĩ Porĩho kapĩhĩ kasanyurisatĩ bindataatĩ Judaahiyaamĩ asisĩha Sapaatĩhandĩ nahatewetĩ Judaahiyaamĩ anjaanĩ ahoyanohĩtĩhandaatĩhĩ niyataise. Niyatĩ Judaahiyaisunĩ Judaahiyaamatĩpĩmetahiyaisunĩ Porĩhomĩ pĩwĩha akaahaare tĩwĩ gwĩnyaitaatĩwĩ biyatĩ andĩtatĩ waatĩ kaundataase. ⁵ Aihĩ Sairaasiyĩ Timoteya yapĩpatĩ Masetoniyaahanda namasi aimĩ napihĩ Porĩho namatĩ asisĩ nahatewetĩ pĩwĩha Jisaasiho katatĩ kaiwaiwaapĩha ausaataise. Iyatĩ Porĩho pĩwĩha ausaataatĩ saundataase. “Nyangi Japĩhĩ nanyamaitandĩ Autaahaatĩho Ahĩwisĩho Jisaasihore,” undatĩ waatĩ andĩtatĩ kaundataase. ⁶ Saundatĩ kaundihĩ kiya Porĩhomĩ pĩwĩha nemapĩ koai sisĩpĩhundawaayopo. Sisĩpĩhundauhĩ kiya kiyohĩtĩhandapĩ Porĩho namĩhanatĩ siyatĩ kiyataise komĩ apotĩhĩrĩ niyosĩrĩhĩretĩ ikwaatĩpĩho ahotimbĩpa tĩwĩhaamatosatĩ saundataase, “Sahĩ sisĩha namaayotatĩ kaanĩhĩ tĩhisĩhaapĩhĩ nuwĩ naanĩhandĩ newaawaahĩ sandĩ nisĩhandaahĩmaahĩ. Sawanaatamĩhandaahe. Isĩ nĩnĩ pĩwĩha kĩmbĩhĩ amusaatĩ namatĩ isĩhiya Judaahiyaamatĩpĩmetahiyai pĩwĩha ausaatĩ kaundĩtandĩ nutaano,” undataase. ⁷ Undamapĩ Porĩho Judaahiyaamĩ anjaanĩ ahoyanohĩtĩhandĩ namasi notaise. Notĩ utaaho wo Judaahiyaamatĩpĩmetaho Autaahaatĩhopĩ aunĩhĩhĩrĩ katatĩ gaapundahoaapĩhĩ notaise. Iyataatĩ komĩ ambĩpatĩ Titiyaasĩ Jasĩtaasihore. Iyatĩ komĩ anjaanĩ Judaahiyaamĩ anjaanĩ ahoyanohĩtĩhandamĩ detĩ ahendaise. ⁸ Aihĩ anjaanĩ ahoyanohĩtĩhandĩ sandamĩ mitĩho awaisĩho Kĩrisĩpaasihore. Aihĩ kusasĩ Kĩrisĩpaasisusasĩ Porĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atiwi Awaisĩhopĩ gwĩwunyaawaayopo. Aihĩ amĩ isĩhiya usa tĩtaahiyĩhiya Korindĩhandaaahapĩhiyaisangi Porĩhomĩ pĩwĩha baiwĩ atĩwiwĩ Awaisĩhopĩ gwĩwunyaapĩ waapoho newaayopo. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Aihĩ asisĩha waara apatĩhĩ Porĩho sĩwĩpatĩ wĩtĩ awaisĩho kaundihĩ siyahatĩ mmonataise. “Nĩnĩ gi baintĩ ginjaatĩ bindataayonĩ kĩnyĩ isĩhiyaapĩ yamaimbĩ andĩtitĩpĩ nisĩ pĩwĩha namaamĩhaapĩ konĩnĩhĩ anusaape. Iyataatĩ isĩhiya kĩmatĩ aunahĩpĩmataahapĩhiya nisapĩ gwĩnunyaapĩ nisĩhiyaimatĩtaatiwĩhiya tĩtaahiyĩhiya bindawaayopo. Bindawaayowĩ amĩ usa dopĩ gi wĩndĩ tĩmaahĩwĩtaapo,” undatĩ Awaisĩho Porĩhoai kaundihĩ mmonataise. ¹¹ Aihĩ Porĩho kapĩhĩ Korindĩhanda bimihĩ kĩnaungwĩha naasaahĩtĩhĩ waatĩho ikwĩrĩ naasairĩtĩhĩ wĩramĩ naasohĩ sanausotaise. Sanawihĩ bindataatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha isĩhiyai kataunjataise. ¹² Aihĩ ipotĩhura utaaho komĩ ambĩpatĩ Gariyoho noaipatĩ yapĩpatĩ Akaiyaahanda jaatĩ bindataise. Aihĩ suraanĩhĩ Judaahiya nahatiya dosisĩ naiwĩ Porĩhoai isĩwawaayopo. Isĩpĩ pĩwĩha pĩwaatiwĩ tĩtĩhemahohĩpĩpĩhapĩ numwaasi niyawaayopo. ¹³ Naiwĩ awaisĩho Gariyohoai saundawaatopo, “Kĩmo utaamo isĩhiyai

* **18:3:** Sandĩ usa maasapĩho akoho nyahĩ Anjaatĩhiyaanamĩ maasapĩhomĩ atĩtatapĩmaatopo. Owe. Kauho amĩ osiho amĩ sipĩsipĩhandĩ siyahapaamĩ atĩtatapĩtopo.

Autaahaatihopi gaapundiwi yaitaatiwi nyami winihapipeti windi biyati titihimetihandi kataunjataise,” undawaatopo. ¹⁴ Undiwi kaundauhi Porihomihahi wihoanijha kaunditotataihahi Gariyoho kiya Judaahiyai saundataase. “Judaahiyaate, kimo utaamo gamanhiyaanamahi winihapipa neti nopisasati ami maipihandi awaindahandi windi ko kiyonihahi sahi napiwahi katisaihaahi nini sami piwihahi nga atisito. ¹⁵ O sahi napiwahi piwihapuni ambipati wiwaapuni winihapipa sawanaatamapauni ningi kandisaihaahi nini windi atihomaasito. Nehi sawanaati titihemapise. Nini piwihahi siyahaiwa mmoniti tipitapaitandi pondise,” undataase. ¹⁶ Undatosati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai kaundihahi kiya nepi isihiyahi piwihapahi ahoyanohiyihiyai natiwusaasawaayopo. ¹⁷ Aihahi isihiyahi piwihapahi ahoyanohiyihiyahi utaaho wo anaanjahi ahoyanohitihandamahi awaisiho komi ambipati Sositenesihoai isiwatawaayopo. Isiwatawa anjhandi ahoyaniwi piwaatohitihandamahi masapihihi tiwawaayopo. Tiwauhi kandapi awaisiho Gariyoho nehi nanhiyati iwinjataise.

Porihohi Yapipati Siriyaahandamahi Aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapahi Japihahi Notaise

¹⁸ Aihahi Porihohi Korindihanda asisihahi taahiwaiwaara ketinjati notaati isihiyahi Jisaasihopahi giwunyaahohiyihiyahi ipihirete undataase. Undamapi Porihohi aunahipati Sengiriyaahandahi detitihahi kataahapahi notaise. Noti Sengiriyaahandahi bindataati komi misisihahi tisatinataise. Porihohi misisihahi tisatinjitimandahi jihura Porihohi Autaahaatihomihahi ndihetihahi piwihahi wa katatihahi wisasa ahiyatatihahi kaapi misisihahi tisatinataise. Tisatinamapahi Akwiraayahi Pisisiraayaisatihahi maasihahi sipihandahi nesi yapipati Siriyaahandaahapahi niyataise. ¹⁹ Aihahi kiya naiwi aunahipati Epesaasihandahi noaipawaayopo. Noaipapahi sipihandotapahi timahiyawihahi Porihohi kapihahi kasanyuri ahawisamapahi sawahohihahi Judaahiyahamahi anaanjahi ahoyanohitihandaatihapahi niyataise. Niyatihahi Judaahiyahi Porihohi piwihahi kaundihahi maasihahi piwaatawaayopo. ²⁰ Aihahi Judaahiyahi usa Porihomihahi piwihahi baiwihahi atisohiyihiyahi Porihohi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi nyangisapi wonjhi bimambipahi naitaapo,” undawaatopo. Aihahi Porihohi kiyaamihahi windi atihomaawise. ²¹ Atihomaawisatihahi kiya Porihohi saundataase, “Autaahaatihomihandisihahi ko katonaahahi japihahi napitihahi jainjaito,” undataase. Undatosati saundataase, “Ipihirete,” undamapi Porihohi sawahohihahi Epesaasihandahi namasihahi sipihandotahi yamwaatihahi niyataise. ²² Niyatihahi Sisariyaahandahi noaipataise. Noaipatihahi sipihandotapahi timahiyatihahi Jerusaremhandaahapahi niyataise. Niyatihahi isihiyahi Jisaasihopahi giwunyaahohiyihiyahi usonatihahi ipihirete undataase. Undatihahi kapihahi nanotaise. Nanotatihahi bowihahi nepasihahi daahahi Andiyokihandaahapahi notaise.

Porihohi Mairihahi Maara Daayatihahi Autaahaatihomihahi Piwihahi Ausaataase

²³ Noti Andiyokihandahi nehi masihonjhi bimainjati japihahi Andiyokihandahi namasihahi notihahi yapihaurihahi Garesiyaahandamunihahi Pisisiyaahandamunihahi aunahipihaiwaara daayataise. Daayatihahi isihiyahi Jisaasihopahi giwunyaahohiyihiyahi piwihahi kaundatihahi anditiwiwatihahi daayataise. ²⁴ Aihahi suraanihi utaaho wo Judaahiyahamihahi komi ambipati Aporosiho nasatihahi Epesaasihandahi bindataise. Iyataatihahi komi aunahipati Arekisanhiriyaahandehi. Iyatihahi Aporosiho so maahomwaanjahi naahomaanjihahi biyatihahi itatamanatihahi piwaatahore. Iyatihahi so utaaso Autaahaatihomihahi piwihahi utipihandaatihahi ahotisihahi biyatihahi mmonatihahi gwinyaahore. ²⁵ Aihahi isihiyahi koai jihura Awaisihomihiretihapepihirihahi kaitaatihandapahi kaundauhi aimihahi gwinyaahore. Iyataatihahi so Aporosiso Jisaasihohi kaiwaiwaapi maaritatihahi titihahi ausaati kaundahore. Iyatihahi ko Jonihohi isihiyahi nehi

waapohora baawusindihandapi gwinyaahore. ²⁶ Aih! Aporosiho Judaahiyaami anjaan! ahoyanohitihandaatih! yamaayat! bitonda piwih! ausaataise. Aih! Akwiraay! P!risiraaya koais! ati!wim! usonamaise. Usonim! kasanyuram! an!pi!pi!hi! numwaasi maasi! nomaise. Aimi! kasanyuri! ko Aporosihoai Autaahaat!hom!hai!waapi! baimi! dai!h!ra nuses!papi! ausaapi! kaundamaase. ²⁷ Aih! Aporosiho aunah!pati! Epesaasihanda namasi yap!pati! Akaiyaahandaahap! nutandaih! is!hiya Jisaasihop! gi!wunyaahohiy!hiya Epesaasihanda bimohiy!hiya Aporosiho Akaiyaahanda niyon!hi! Jisaasihop! gi!wunyaahohiy!hiya maarit!wi! keti! pi!waundi!wi! numwaitaat!wi! uti!pi!handi! ji!pat!pai!wi! nusoaasawaayopo! Aih! Aporosiho noti! yap!pati! Akaiyaahanda noaipataise. Noaipati! Autaahaat!ho gaahati! kaw!sati! ami! sawahop! gi!wunyaitaat!wi!handuni! numwih! kop! nga gi!wunyaahohiy!hiyai Aporosiho piwih! kaundati! biyati! aungwohandi! anditi!wiwataise. ²⁸ Siyati! anditi!wiwataati! is!hiya nahatiyaami ndi!het! Judaahiya sawanaami piwih! m!maipai!wi! gwinyaapi! kaundoh!haapi! m!maipiti!wi! katowo undati! kiyaami!ha ip!hatisamataise. Ip!hatisamataati! satati! kaundataase, “Nyangi Japi!hi! Nanyamaitandi! Autaahaat!ho Ah!wis!ho so Jisaasihore,” undati! Autaahaat!hom! piwih! uti!pi!handaatih! aimi! ahot!handisi! ausaati! kaundataati! kiyaami! piwih!ai ip!hatisamataise.

19

Por+ho Aunah+pat+Epesaasihanda Autaahaat+hom+Piw+ha Ausaataise

1 Aihĩ Aporosiho aunahĩpatĩ Korindĩhanda bindataise. Bimihi sura Porĩho yapĩpataapĩhi nunjati aunahĩpatĩ Epesaasihanda noaipataise. Noaipati kapĩhi Epesaasihanda isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai usonataise. 2 Usonataati kiyai Porĩho sata nunjenataise, “Sahi jĩhura Jisaasihopi giwunyaahauhi Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itipĩho nasati samĩhatĩhi nandaataiso?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesĩhi kiya Porĩhoai saundawaatopo, “Nyahi Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itipĩho sopi wĩndi atĩhomisaahiyaanĩne,” undawaatopo. 3 Aihĩ Porĩho kiyai sata nunjenataise, “Sahi waapoho nĩnapitiyaho newaayopo?” undataase. Undihĩ kiyaamĩha wihoanĩha saundawaatopo, “Jonĩho isihiyai baawusisĩhomatiyaho nehaayo,” undawaatopo. 4 Undauhi Porĩho kiyai saundataase, “Jĩhura isihiya maipĩhaiwa namapi japihi nepemaitawaayopo. Aihĩ Jonĩho kiya nepemaitohiyihiyai saundataase, ‘Nyahi Autaahaatĩhoenda nasaati aimĩ nepemaitĩhaayo undiwi isihiyai nunjĩtaatiwi waapoho nepise,’ undati Jonĩho kiyai waapohora baawusataise. Baawusataati kiyai satati kaundataase, ‘Utaaho wo nisi ipoti napĩtaise. Isi kopi giwunyaapise,’ undataase,” Undati Jonĩho isihiyai utaaho nisi ipoti napĩtaise undisiho Jisaasihopi kaundataase undati Porĩho kiyai kaundataase. 5 Kaundihi kiya Epesaasihandaahiya piwĩha sa atisawaawi Awaisĩho Jisaasihomĩ ambipataahi waapoho newaayopo. 6 Nehauhi ami Porĩho kiyaami mitĩhaatĩhi ikwĩri ahiwisataise. Ahiwihĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itipĩho nasati kiyaamĩhatĩhi nandaataise. Nandaasĩhi kiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itipĩhoraahi keti kuraanĩhi piwĩha wanĩha kiha kiha katiwi piwaatawaayopo. Aihĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itipĩho ko Autaahaatĩhomĩ piwĩha ausaitaatiwi giwunyaasĩhi piwĩha sawanaamĩhaara keti kuraanĩhi ausaawaayopo. 7 Iyataati isihiya siya 12 kaiwĩhiyaare. 8 Aihĩ Porĩho kapĩhi Epesaasihanda bindataati Judaahiyaami anaanĩ ahoyanohitĩhandaatĩhi nandaati Autaahaatĩhomĩ piwĩha yamaayati andĩtitati Autaahaatĩho iwinjaati

bimítandíhandapí ausaatí kaundihi maasi kanawaatopo. Siyatí Porího kapíhi Epesaasihanda píwíha kaundatí ausaatí bimíhi waatího murí mo sanausotaise. ⁹ Aihí isíhiya usa Porího píwíha ausaatí kaundisíhaapí ponyatisí kinyí píwíha wíndí atíhomaahito undíwí wíndí baiwí gímunyaahopo. Aiwí Awaisíhomíhaiwaapí maipíha katíwí isíhiyaamí ndíhetí sisípíhitawaayopo. Aihí Porího namatí isíhiya Jisaasihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiyaaisaahíhi numwaasi notaise. Numwaasi notí Tairanaasihomí aníhandí kataunjindíhandaatíhi nandaataise. Iyatí Autaahaatíhomí píwíha asísí nahatewetí ausaatí kaundihi amí isíhiya usai maawí atisawaawí maasi Poríhoaisawí píwaatawaayopo. ¹⁰ Siyatí Porího kapíhi píwíha ausaatí kaundatí bimíhi kínaungwíha yatímwí sanausotaise. Aihí Judaahiyauní Judaahiyaamatípímetahiyauní yapípatí Esiyaahanda bimohiyíhiya Awaisíhomí píwíha atisawaayopo.

Utaaho Wo Síkepaahomí Mwaayaapíhaare

¹¹ Aihí Autaahaatíhomí watípíhandaaí Porího gonipatí watípíhaiwa kahamatípetahaiwa kiyataise. ¹² Aihí isíhiya apotíhírí nesi nuwí Poríhomí ambípatetí ahiyawí nepí isísí nuwí isíhiya timbípaisahiyaamíhetí ahiyauhi kiyaamí timbípauní itípího maipíhapauní ketí owesuendaise. ¹³ Aihí Judaahiya usa kapí kapíhi daiwí itípího maipíhapa isíhiyaamíhetí bimimbípai nemawaayopo. Nemapí amí gaaro maipo tíwí Awaisího Jisaasihomí ambípatí ambíhítawaatopo. Ambíhítíwí itípího maipího isíhiyaamíhetí bimisíhoai saundawaatopo. “Porího píwíha ausaataatí Jisaasihore tatí ambíhítisího komí ambípataahí níní kasatataatoní sahí isíhiyaamíhetí bimímaawí namasi nuwíse,” undawaatopo. ¹⁴ Aihí utaaho wo komí ambípatí Síkepaahomí mwaaya ikwírí naasairítíhi auhíramí yahurí 7 kaiwíhiyaare. Iyataatí so Síkepaaso Judaahiyaamí nandapa tíhíwí Autaahaatíhoai nunyohiyíhiya pírisíhiyaamí awaisíhore. Aihí komí mwaaya katí kaiwí itípího maipíhapa isíhiyaamíhetí bimimbípai nemaitotíwí kiyawaayopo. ¹⁵ Saiwí kiyauhi itípího maipíhapa utaaho womíhetí bimimbípa kiyai saundawaatopo, “Nyahí Jisaasihoisaaíhí aimí usonaatí atisaahiyaaníne. Iyaatí amí Poríhoaisangi aimí usonaatí atisaahiyaaníne. Isí sahí nehíhiyaatisí napítetahiyaatítawaawítopo?” undawaatopo. ¹⁶ Undauhí utaaho ko itípího komíhetí bimisího napwaatatí kiyai asakiyatí píhíta kohímatatí tiwataise. Iyatí kiyaamí ambípatí netí nusopísasatí amí kiyaamí apotíhírí niyohohípípa netí napwíratí kaihí namapí somaahiyíhiya sandí aníndí namasi yaníhímapí nowaayopo. ¹⁷ Aihí isíhiya Epesaasihanda bimohiyíhiya Judaahiyauní Judaahiyaamatípímetahiyauní sandapí atisawaawí isíhiya nahatiya awaindíhandí yayawaayopo. Yayawaawí Awaisího Jisaasihomí ambípatí asakaiwí waatí níwímaawaayopo. ¹⁸ Aiwí jíhi aimí gíwunyaahohiyíhiyaamí usa napíwí kiyaamí onaapípa kiyohíwaiwa isíhiya taahiyíhiyaamí ndíhetí ausaapí kaundiwí namawaayopo. ¹⁹ Aiwí amí isíhiya gaapípatuní onaapípauní kaitaatíwí utípíhaiwa ahotiwaiwa nepí nahatewa isíhiyaamí ndíhetí tíhoaawaayopo. Iyataatí saiwa utípiwa nawího aungwohaiwa ambípatí owehaiwa jíhura nunyawí nepíhaiwaare. ²⁰ Saiwa siyatí noaipataatí Awaisího Autaahaatíhomí píwíhaamí watípíhandí auta noaipataise. Aihí isíhiya nahatiya píwíha ka atisawaayopo.

Poríhopí Isíhiya Epesaasihandaahiya Ahoyaníwí Itíhítawaatopo

²¹ Aihĩ saiwa noaipasĩhĩ ipotĩhura Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itipĩho Porĩhoai kaundihĩ Porĩho yapĩhaurĩ Masetoniyaahandaahapuni Akaiyaahandaahapuni notatĩ japĩhĩ Jerusaremhandaahapĩ naitandĩ gwĩnyaataise. Iyataatĩ amĩ Porĩho sandaase, “Nĩnĩ Jerusaremhanda naindatĩ ipotĩhura nundĩ isĩhiya Romĩhandaahiyai usondaano,” tatĩ kandaase. ²² Aihĩ Porĩho satatĩ kata gwĩnyaataatĩ utaahurĩ wurĩ Porĩhoai andĩtĩwipĩ maasĩ daisururĩ Timoteyĩ Irasĩtaasiyai jĩhĩ Masetoniyaahandaahapĩ natausaasataise. Natausaasatosatĩ Porĩho masĩhonjĩ yapĩpatĩ Esiyaahanda bindataise.

²³ Bimihĩ suraanĩhĩ isĩhiya Epesaasihandaahapĩhiya Awaisĩho Jisaasihomĩhĩretapĩ ahoyanĩwĩ itĩhĩtĩwĩ nũñaatawaayopo. ²⁴ Aihĩ utaaho wo komĩ ambĩpatĩ Dimitĩriyaasĩho bindataise. Iyatĩ so utaaso nawĩho gorĩhandĩ tĩhihĩ noaipatĩ napainditatĩ ipasananihĩ kandaahĩ sĩwipatĩ kiyahore. Iyatĩ amĩ gorĩhandĩ kandaahĩ autaahaatĩho jaipĩtahomĩ anjĩ awaindĩhandĩ Epesaasihanda ahētindĩhandamĩ sĩwipatĩ tĩtaahĩpatĩ kiyamataise. Iyataatĩ sandĩ anjĩ awaindĩmandĩ apopaatĩ waatĩ jaiwĩtĩhaatĩ Atemisihaatamĩhande tawaatopo. Tĩwĩ kaatapĩ autaahaatĩhore tĩwĩ katawaatopo. Iyatĩ Dimitĩriyaasihomĩ otĩpĩpatĩ sĩwipatĩ kiyohĩpatĩ isĩhiya tĩtaahiyĩhiya kaiwĩ nawĩho aungwohaiwa newaayopo. ²⁵ Aihĩ Dimitĩriyaasĩho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaisunĩ isĩhiya usa otĩpĩpatĩ Dimitĩriyaasihomĩhatamatiyahatĩ witĩ kiyohiyĩhiyaisunĩ gaata numwaatĩ ahoyataise. Ahoyatĩ kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahĩ isĩmiyaate, nyamĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kĩmatĩ kiyohĩmatapĩ nawĩho aungwohaiwa noaipasĩhĩ nehohĩtĩhandapĩ aimĩ mmonĩwĩ gwĩnyaapĩhiyaate. ²⁶ Iyataatĩ Porĩho so autaahaatĩho nyamĩ ikwĩraahĩ kiyaatĩ ahiyohĩhopĩ so autaahaatĩho akĩtĩhomaahē tatĩ kandaase. Satatĩ kandaatĩ isĩhiyaamĩ gwĩnyaahohĩtĩhandĩ netĩ nopĩsasataise. Iyatĩ Porĩho sandĩ siyatĩ kaindĩmandĩ kĩmbĩhĩhĩ kiyataamaise. Owetise. Yapĩpatĩ Esiyaahandamĩ aunahĩpĩhaiwa nahatewaara kiyatĩ daayataahore. Aihĩ sahĩ sawanaatĩ aimĩ usonĩwĩ gwĩnyaapĩhiyaate. ²⁷ Aisĩ Porĩhomĩ pĩwĩha saaraahĩ nyamĩ otĩpĩpatĩ nawĩho aungwohaiwa nehohĩpatamĩ ambĩpatĩ netĩ nasĩpanyamaitaise. Iyataatĩ nyamĩ otĩpĩpatĩ nawĩho aungwohaiwa nehohĩpatĩhĩhĩ netĩ nasĩpanyamaamaitaise. Owetise. Nyamĩ apopaatĩ Atemisihaatapĩ autaahaatĩho awaisĩhoe taatĩ katohaamaatamĩ anjĩ awaindĩhandĩ maawĩ ahoyatĩ netĩ ambĩpatĩ nopĩsasatĩ namandipamaitaise. Iyataatĩ isĩhiya yapĩpatĩ Esiyaahandaahapĩhiyaunĩ amĩ yapĩpatĩ nahatewaaraahapĩhiyaunĩ apopaatĩ Atemisihaatapĩ nyamĩ autaahaatĩhore taatĩ katohaamaatapĩ gwĩnyaapĩ gaapundĩwĩhiyaare. Isĩ Porĩho netĩ namandipamaitaise. Iyonĩhĩ nyamĩ autaahaatĩhomĩ ambĩpatĩ owetatĩ kiyonĩhĩ isĩhiya wĩndĩ kopĩ gĩmunyaitaapo,” undatĩ Dimitĩriyaasĩho kaundataase. ²⁸ Undatĩ kaundihĩ kiya pĩwĩha sa atisawaawĩ apowihĩ namapĩ waatĩ kaahaatĩwĩ satawaatopo, “Nyamĩ apopaatĩ Atemisihaatapĩ autaahaatĩhore taatĩ katohaamaatĩ nyahĩ Epesaasihandaahiyaanamĩ awaisaamaate,” tĩwĩ kaahaatawaatopo. ²⁹ Aihĩ satĩ aunahĩpĩtaahĩ gaamapĩ isĩhiya nahatiya itĩhĩtĩwĩ nũñaatĩwĩ kaahaatawaayopo. Aiwĩ kiya utaahurĩ wurĩ Porĩhoaisamĩ maasĩ otĩpĩpa kaimĩ daisururĩ Gaiyaasiyĩ Arisĩtakaasiyai isĩpĩ numwaasi ketĩ isĩhiya taahiyĩhiya ahoyanĩhohĩpĩpĩhĩ nowaayopo. ³⁰ Aihĩ Porĩho isĩhiya ahoyanĩwĩ pĩwaatĩwĩ nũñaatohiyĩhiyaamĩ ndĩhetĩ notĩ pĩwĩha kaundĩtotatĩ nutotataihĩ isĩhiya Jisaasihopĩ gĩwunnyaahohiyĩhiya Porĩhoai namumwe undĩwĩ ipatisawaayopo. ³¹ Aihĩ amĩ Porĩhomĩ naisĩhiya usa awaisawĩhiya Porĩhopĩ pĩwĩha satĩwĩ nusoasawaayopo. “Kĩnyĩ isĩhiya

nahatiya ahoyanohipipih namumwe,” undiwi waati kaundawaatopo.

³² Aih ishiya ahoyaniwi bimohiyihiyaami gwinyaahohitihandi neti nusopisasinamasih usa dopawi kiyai wireti piwaatiwi nunaatauhi ami usa dopawi kati kaiwi wireti nunaatiwi piwaatiwi kaahaatawaatopo. Aiwi kiya nahatiya napwi ahoyanohitihandami tanyaahaapi windi baiwi gimunyapimenihopo. ³³ Aih Judaahiya utaaho wo Arekisandaaho piwaha wa katitotwi ishiyaami ndiheti otihapihi ahwisawaayopo. Aih ishiya usa piwaha satipi katime undiwi Arekisandaahoai kaundawaatopo. Aih Arekisandaahoai piwaha satipi katime undiwi ishiya usa kaundohiha ka ishiya nahatiyaami ndiheti ausaati katitotati ishiya ahoyanohohiyihyai piwaha namahaapise undataase. ³⁴ Undih kiya ahoyanohohiyihiya koai usonawaawi Judaahotih satiw gwinyapenawaayopo kimo nyami autaahaatihopi autaahaatih akithomaathe tiwi itihitohiyihiyaamihore tiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. Saiwi gwinyapenawaawi namapi nahatiya maahomwaan naasaamapi satiw kaahaatawaatopo, “Nyami apopaati Atemisihaatapi autaahaatihore taati katohaamaati nyahi Epesaasihandaahiyaanam awaisaamaate,” tiwi pihitiwi utarihandi kaahaatawaayopo. ³⁵ Aih sati aunahipati Epesaasihandaahapi awaisiho ipoti dotati kiyai namahaapise undati kiyaami piwaha ipatisatosati sata kaundataase. “Sahi Epesaasihiyaate, nyahi Epesaasihandaahiyaanini nyami apopaati Atemisihaatapi autaahaatihore awaisihore taati katohaamaatami anj awaindihanduni nawiha piwaha itihapipaisiha yamihapataatihapi timihaihi kaapi gaapundohihauni nyahi jaawaati bindahaayo. Aih sandapi ishiya nahatiya yapih nahatewaraahiya aimi gwinyaapihiyaare. ³⁶ Aisi utaaho wo sa piwa nemaitandihore owetise. Owetisi sahi bipi namahaapise. Aiwi sahi sami wani nahiriwi kiyohimatamataiwi jithara kamaiwise. ³⁷ Aih utaahuri kimuri anj awaiwaiwaatih nandaapi kahapaamapi piwaha itihapipaisihapa windi ikomaanimihuritihihandi kandi sahi numwaasi nehihandi nasawaayopo. Aimi kuri nyami apopaati Atemisihaatapi windi sisipihimaatimihure. ³⁸ Iyataati Dimitiriyaasihouni ishiya usa Dimitiriyaasihomataiwi otipipati kiyohiyihiyauni ishiya usaapi piwaha ahotanaahi asisih piwaatitaatiwiheti titih keti piwaha atiwi tipitapaahohiyihiyaisawi kiyai sawana piwaatiwi titihemaitaapo. ³⁹ Iyawaawi ami sami piwaha wiwa naanjihaiwa ahotanaahi asisih titih piwaha piwaatitaatiwihura noaipapi ahoyaniwi kura piwaatiwise. ⁴⁰ Aih wani asisima kimet nyahi ahoyanaati nunaata piwaatohitimandapi nyangi nyainjaawi bimohiyihiya Romihiya napaape tiwi nyangi nanyisesaihi ami nyahi ahapaapi piwaatihayo undaati kaam tanyaahaapi windi biyaati kamundito. Windi biyaati piwaha akaaha kamundisaihi nyangi kiya itihinyatisaihi nyahi naanjihandi naito,” undati Epesaasihandaahapi awaisiho kaundataase. ⁴¹ Kaundati awaisiho sami anjipipihapi keti nandiwirapise undih kiya nunaaha namihamapi kihira nandiwirawaayopo.

20

Porih Yapihauri Masetoniyaahandaahun Akaiyaahandaahun Autaahaatihomi Pihaha Ausaataise

¹ Aih kiyaami itihitiwi nunaatohiwaiwa aimi owetihihura ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyai Porih gaata numwaati naasaimbipihimatosati kiyaami gwunyaahohitihandi anditiwiwitandih kiyai piwaha kaundataase. Kaunda kiyatosati Porih kiyai ipihiretisi

bimaawise undamapi yapipati Masetoniyaahandaahapi notaise. ² Porihonoti Masetoniyaahanda noaipati kapihiaunahipihaiwaara daayati isihia Jisaasihopi g'wunyaahohiyihiyai kiyaami g'wunyaahohitihandi anditiwiwitandihapwihakaundataase. Kaunda kiyamapi Porihoyapipati Akaiyaahandaahapi notaise. ³ Noti bimihawaatihonya muri mingwaasi sanausotaise. Sanawihiyapipati Siriyaahandaahapi naitotati t'imaninataise. Siyati naitotati t'imaninati bimihia Judaahiya Porihoi tiw'itot'iwibipi kan'wi noasauhi Porihonotisataise. Siyati Porihonotisataati sipihandoti Siriyaahandaahapi naisanihi isihia niw'itaawo tati Porihonon g'winyapenataati namati japihi yapipati Masetoniyaahandaahira naitandi g'winyaataise. ⁴ Aihia Porihonon Akaiyaahanda namasi yapipati Masetoniyaahandaahira naihi maasi niyohiyihiyaami ambipati sate. Aunahipati Beriyaahandaahapi utaaho wo Piraasihomi mwaaho Sopataahotihia mi aunahipati Tesaronaikaahandaahapi Arisitakaasiyi Sekandayaatihia mi aunahipati Deribihandaahapi Gaiyaasihotihia mi Timotehotihia mi yapipati Esiyaahandaahapi Tikikaasiyi T'ropimaasiyaatihia siya maasi Porihonon isaw' niyohiyihiyaare. ⁵ Aihia siyaami usa jihia keti nuw' aunahipati T'roaasihanda nyapi jaaw' bindawaayopo. ⁶ Aihia Judaahiyaami kimbapiho Pasopaahandami asisihawaiwaiwa nandapa b'iretihandi nipitandihandi ahimaayandihanaandaatiw'ihaiwa aimi sanoti owetihia nyahiaunahipati Piripaihanda namasi sipihandoti nyahaayo. Sipihandoti nyahonon asisihai kw'iri naasair'hi ⁵ kiyati sananyihihura aunahipa T'roaasihanda noaip'haayo. Noaipawaati isihia jihia naiw' nyapi jaaw' bimohiyihiyai uson'haayo. Iyaati kapihia T'roaasihanda nahatiyaan'ni bimon'hi Saarareh'iri naasair'hi sananyotaise.

Porihonon T'roaasihanda Utaaho Woyutikaasiho Napomas'hi Ahowimas'hi Japihi Nepataise

⁷ Aihia Sandehura asihataahura isihia usa T'roaasihandaahapihiya Jisaasihopi g'wunyaahohiyihiyaisaati maasi gw'it'it'ho (b'iretihandi nambowaati) nandiwaati an'handi w'indaatihi maasi ahoyan'haayo. Aihia Porihonon bouson'hi kapihia T'roaasihanda namasi naitandihuraatihiyataati namati sura asihataahura p'wihana masati kaundataase. Siyati p'wihawataarihandi isihiyai kaundihi naihi noti apw'itet'ndaise. ⁸ Aihia nyahia ahoyanaati bimohip'ip'hi sisihawataah'iwaiwa nimandataati nausaatataise. ⁹ Aihia utaaho woyaimwaaho komi ambipati Yutikaasiho winduwaahandaas'ni bindataise. Bimihia Porihonon kiyai p'wihawataarihandi kaundihi naihi Yutikaasiho naaninaninjati winduwaahandi kandaas'ni ap'ipaahi nanomataise. Nanomataati apatihi nepandati mihaapi sohoai tiwamataise. Iyataati saan' an' an' autaa' niwataati bipinjawi an' matiw'haan'isi autaa' mihas'napimihapi nepandamati sohoai tiwati ahiyamataise. Aihia isihia koai numwaitot'iwian'handi mihaapi noaatipapi nuw' mmonawa ko aimi napomas'hi usonawaayopo. ¹⁰ Aihia mi Porihonon isangi mihaapi noaatipati noti Yutikaasihonon namaahatataati isihiyai sata kaundataase. "Sahia utaamopi aimi napomataise tiw' yaiw' p'hi'it'iw' gw'inyaawaaw' sam' maar'ho owesetindihandi namihapiise utaaho kimo japihi nepati aimi asohoematataiso," undati Porihonon kiyai kaundataase. ¹¹ Undamapi Porihonon jah'ira an'handi mihas'ni noaipati b'iretihandi neti naumboti isihiyaisati maasi nanataise. Nanatosati p'wihawataarihandi kaundihi naihi noti bour'wataise. Bour'wati ip'ho yaurutaas'hi Porihonon isihiyai p'wihakaundisaw'ihiyai

17 Aihĩ nyahĩ niyaatĩ Mairĩtaasihanda noaipawaatĩ bindĩhaayo. Bindĩhaawĩ isĩhiya Jisaasihopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyai iwinjaawĩ bimohiyĩhiyaapĩ Porĩho Epesaasihanda pĩwĩha nusoasataise. Pĩwĩha nusoasihĩ kiya awaisawĩhiya napĩwĩ Porĩhoai iwinjawaayopo.

18 Aihĩ kiya napĩwĩ Porĩhoai winjĩhauhi Porĩho kiya awaisawĩhiyai pĩwĩha sata kaundataase, “Nisĩ kiyohĩtĩhandĩ sahĩ aimĩ gwĩnyaapĩ mmonĩwĩhiyaate. Nĩnĩ jĩhĩ wuwanĩhura kĩmatĩ yapĩpatĩ Esiyaamanda napĩtĩ sangisatĩ maasi pĩhĩndĩhaiwaara bimonĩhĩ aimĩ nisonĩwĩhiyaate.

19 Iyataatĩ Judaahiya nahatewetĩ nĩngĩ nĩpĩhatitotĩwĩ pĩwĩha kĩhaiwa kĩhaiwa katĩwĩ kiyauhi kiyaamĩ saiwaaraahi nĩnĩ naanjĩhaiwa pĩhĩndĩ netaatĩ gotaayo. Saindĩ naanjĩhaiwa netaahandĩ kandĩ bĩpi ipatisandĩ Awaisĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kiyataayo.

20 Aindĩ nĩnĩ amĩ Pĩwĩha sangĩ andĩtisaiwĩtandĩha wĩndĩ yamaindĩ ausaatĩ kasatataayo. Iyataatĩ nĩnĩ isĩhiya pĩhĩtĩwĩ ahoyanohiyĩhiyaamĩ dĩhehunĩ amĩ samĩ anjĩpĩpĩhunĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha ausaatĩ kandĩsasonĩhĩ sahĩ sandapĩ aimĩ mmonĩwĩ gwĩnyaapĩhiyaate.

21 Aindĩ nĩnĩ Judaahiyaisunĩ Judaahiyaamatĩpĩmetahiyaisunĩ pĩwĩha naasĩka waatĩ andĩtitĩtĩ saundĩtĩ kaundataayo. “Nyamĩ maipĩhaiwa namasi Autaahaatĩhoenda nepemaitĩtĩhaawo. Iyaatĩ nyahĩ biyaatĩ nyamĩ Awaisĩho Jisaasihopĩ gĩwunyaitĩhaawo undataato,” undatĩ kaundataase.

22 Undatosatĩ wa saundataase, “Wanĩ atinjatĩwise! Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itĩpĩho gĩnunyaasĩtĩhandĩ kandetĩ titĩhĩ kaindĩ Jerusaremihandaaahapĩ nutandiyo. Aindĩ nĩnĩ naanjĩhaiwa Jerusaremihandaa naitandĩhaiwaapĩ wĩndĩ baindĩ monĩho.

23 Iyataatĩ aunahĩpatĩ nahatewaara nĩnĩ daayonĩhĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itĩpĩho pĩwĩha biyatĩ ausaatĩ sata kandataase. “Kĩnyĩ naanjĩhaiwa pĩhĩtĩpĩ nepĩ amĩ napwĩtĩtaise,” ndataase.

24 Aihĩ

nisi itatamanindi bimitandihandapi awaindahandisoni anitindi isiwatataamaayo. Owetise. Bipi namataayo. Namati Autaahaathiho nyangi gaahandi kanyisati bimindahandapi piwaha ausaitandi Awaisiho Jisaasiho otipipati nanimipati kaindi owemaitandi anditindi kiyataayo,” undataase. ²⁵ Undatosati wa sata kaundataase. “Sahi baiwi atinjatiwise, nini Autaahaathiho nyainjaati bimindahandapi sami otihatihai daindi jhi piwaha aimi ausaati kasatataato. Aih piwaha nini kasatiti kiyonihai atiniwi nisonihohiyhiyaati japihi ningi windi manisondauhi nini aimi gwinyapenataayo. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Aisi nini wani asisima kimehi piwaha sangi waati sandi kasatataato, Autaahaathiho nishiyaimatohiyhiyai saindi iwinjaati bimitaano tati gwinyaasitihandi nini yamaindi aimi ausaati sangi kasatataato. Aisi sami usa sisaha namaayotati kaanhi tihisihaapihi nuwi naanjihandi newaawaahi nishandimaahe. Owetise. Sawanaamihandahe. ²⁸ Iyataati sahi Autaahaathihom sipisipihonyai iwinjaawi bimitaatiwi Autaahaathihom Itipihom aimi ahisihihiyaate. Isi sahi sawanaati awaisawhiyaati baiwi itatamaniniwi jatiniwi bimaawise. Itatamaniniwi bindawaawi Autaahaathihom ishiya Jisaasiho jitipati nuhaati japihi numwaasawhiya sipisipihandamataiwihiyaasi sahi baiwi itatamaniniwi winjatiwise. ²⁹ Ami nini sangi nasamasi naisanhi ishiya usa piwaha jaiwitiwhaiwa katiwunjawi daayohiyhiya napiw Autaahaathihom sipisipihonyaati gwinyaahohitihandi nepi nasopisasitaapo. Iyataati ishiya siya nepi nasopisasitaatiwihiya suhiri ainjihihihi ramataiwihiyaare. ³⁰ Iyataati ami sahi iwinjaawi bimohiyhiyaami usa dopawi ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiya kiyai niwipinai nutaatiwi piwaha jaiwitiwhaiwa katiitaapo. ³¹ Aisi sahi baiwi itatamaniniwi jaawi bimaawise. Iyataati nini kinaungwiha mairi manyeti sangisati bindataati apatihuni otapihaatuni piwaha sangi anditisaiwitandihai waati anditindi ausaati kasatataayo. Aindi ami nini sami naanjiwaiwa jasonataati maariho asipnihai asisaha waiwaara gotaayo. Aih nini saindi kiyohitihandapi gwinyaapise. ³² Aih wani nini Autaahaathihom ikwiraatihai ahisisataayo. Iyataati nini piwaha jhi kasatohiha Autaahaathiho gaahandi kanyisati bimindahandapihaasi ka neti gisunyaitaise. Gisunyaati anditisaiwitaise. Iyati Autaahaathiho gaahaiwa nahatewa komihiyaimatohiyhiyai numwiwaiwa ami sangi nasamitaise. ³³ Iyataati nini ishiyaami nawiho apotihirapi nanimtondi pihindi gwinyapenataamaayo. Owetise. ³⁴ Niwahonisi ikwiraahi otipipati kaindi kahapaamapi nini ishiya maasi daayohiyhiyauni nenoaahitimbi netaayo. Aih nini saindi kiyonihai aimi nisoniwi gwinyaapihiyaate. ³⁵ Nini otipipati nawihopihai pihindi waati kiyataayo. Waati kiyohitimandi sandi sangi nasisataayo nyahi otipipati nawihopihai waati kiyaati ishiya nawihopi nenoaahitisawhiyai anditiwiwitiand nawiho numwitihaawe. Aih nini sandi saiwi kaitaatiwi sangi nasisataayo. Iyataati piwaha wa Awaisiho Jisaasiho sawaho sata katisihaare. ‘Utaaho wo kahapaamapi nuniyataati nga nuniyataayono tati maaritataataahi sandi komi ikipipa taahipipa netaati maaritindihandi iphatismaitaise tati Jisaasiho katisihaasi biyaati kaapi gwinyaitihaawe,’ undati Porihom ishiya awaisawhiya Epesaasihandaahapihiyai kaundataase. ³⁶ Aih Porihom piwaha sa kaunda owematosati atotipiwesati bindataati awaisawhiya kiyaisati maasi gaapundataase. ³⁷ Aih Porihom nutandaihi kiya Porihom iwiwatawa pihitiwi gwusepi pihitiwi gerundawaayopo. ³⁸ Iyati Porihom nisi ndimaahomwaanji windi japihi manisondaapo undati kaundisihaapi

waati aungwohandi gwinyapenawaawi kiyaami maarho awaindahandi tundataise. Aihai saiwi kiya gwiwi Porihoi numwaasi sipihandotapi nowaayopo.

21

Porihoi Jerusaremihandaaahapi Sipihandi Nesi Niyataise

¹ Aihai Porihoisaaati nyahi isihiyai namasi sipihandoti yamwaawaati niyahaayo. Niyaati titihi yapipati durihirami otihati ahethihata noaipihaayo. Sati yapitami ambipati Kosihande. Aihai nyahi aunahipati Kosihanda nanowaatatati bowihi kapihai namasi niyaati yapipati witi durihirami otihati ahethihata noaipihaayo. Iyataati sati yapitami ambipati Rosihande. Aihai nyahi kati yapipati Rosihandami aunahipati Rosihanda nanohaayo. Nanowaatatati bowihi Rosihanda namasi niyaati yapipati witi Risiyaahandami aunahipati Pataraahanda noaipihaayo. Noaipawaati kapihai Pataaraahanda nanohaayo. ² Nanowaatatati bowihi sipihandi windi yapipati Pinisiyaahandaahapi naitindahandi ahotihai mmonaati kandoti yamwaawaati niyahaayo. ³ Niyaati yapipati witi Saipiraasihandi ikwiri konaamohiraihoanai ahethihai nehi usonaati nusatipawa niyahaayo. Niyawaati yapipati Siriyaahandami aunahipati Taiyaahanda sipihandi ikipipa ahaitandi notihai ahotihai nyahi kapihai timahiyihaayo. ⁴ Timahiyaati isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyapi daahaayo. Daawaati kiyai usonahaayo. Usonaati kiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaisaati bimonihai Saararehiri naasairihai sananyotaise. Aihai Autaahaatihomai Itipihoi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai neti giwunyaasihai kiya Porihoi saundawaatopo, "Kinyi Jerusaremihandaaahapi namaime," undawaatopo. ⁵ Undiwi Porihoi kaundauhihandi kandi nyami asisihai aimi naitihaahuraatihai namawaati kapihai namasi niyahaayo. Niyonihai isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai nahatiya usihiyai kiyaami apwaatiya mwaaya maatiyaunai nanyamaasi nowaayopo. Aihai maasi nowaati aunahipatami mangiraini durihirami aripataatihai noaipihaayo. Noaipawaati aripataatihai nahatiyaanini atotipiwesaati bindihaawi Autaahaatihopi gaapundahaayo. ⁶ Gaapunda kiyaatosaatihai kiyai ipihirete undawaamapi sipihandoti yamwaahaayo. Yamwaahonihai kiya nyangi nyainjamapi kiyaami anipipihapi japihai niyawaayopo.

Porihoi Utaaho Wo Autaahaatihomai Pihai Ausaasihoi Akapaasihoi Aunahipati Sisariyaahanda Pihawaundataase

⁷ Aihai nyahi aunahipati Taiyaahanda namasi sipihandoti kiyaaninihai niyaati aunahipati Toremehanda noaipihaayo. Noaipawaati kapihai isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai usonaati piwaundahaayo. Aihai kapihai kiyaisaati Toremehanda asisihai naasaahi bindihaayo. ⁸ Bimainjaati nanowaatatati bowihi kapihai Toremehanda namasi niyaati aunahipa Sisariyaahanda noaipihaayo. Noaipawaati utaaho wo Piripihoi Epenjerisiho Jisaasihoi katati kaiwaiwaapi piwihai ausaasihomai anipipihai maasi koaisaati bindihaayo. Iyataati so Piripo jihura aposerihiyai anditiwipi otipipati maasi kaitotiwai Jerusaremihandai ⁷ kaiwihiyai ahawisohiyihiyami wore. ⁹ Iyataati so Piripihomai maatiya sangi namaatiwihiyai ⁴ kaiwihiyai bindawaayopo. Iyataati Piripihomai maatiya siya Autaahaatihomai Itipihoi keti giwunyaasihura Autaahaatihomai piwihai isihiyai anditiwiwitandihai ausaapihiyaare. ¹⁰ Aihai nyahi Porihoisaaati aunahipa Sisariyaahanda asisihai taahonyonyehai bindihaayo. Bimonihai

utaaho Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasiho komi ambipati Akapaasiho yapipati Judiyaahanda namasi nasataise. ¹¹ Nasati kapih Sisariyaahanda nyangi nyainjataise. Aih ko Akapaasiho Porihomi apotihiri gwiharaahiri yamepatamatiyati wisasainjirihiri netaise. Neti sawahomi ikwauhiri namawati wisasanataise. Wisasanataati sata kanyatataase, "Autaahaatihomi Itipho sandaase, Isihiya Judaahiya Jerusaremihandanda bimohiyihiya kimiri apotimiri yamepatamatiyahira wisasanihohirimirami satihoai saiwi wisasitaapo. Wisasawi isihiya usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai numwitaapo tati Autaahaatihomi Itipho kandaase," tati Akapaasiho nyangi kanyatataase. ¹² Satati kanyatih nyahi atisahaawi nyahi Porihoa isa maasi niyohiyihiyaaninun isihiya kapihapihiyaun nahatiyaanini Porihoi Jerusaremihandaaahapi namaime undaati ipihatisahaayo. ¹³ Ipihatisonihihandi kandi Porihomiha piwaha wihooanaha satati kanyatataase, "Sahi saiwi gowaawi Jerusaremihandaaahapi naitondi nisi gwinyaahohitihandi napaapi nepi nipihatisopo? Iyataati nini napwiti tandi handapaahiti timanindi jatataamaayo. Owetise. Nini Awaisiho Jisaasihomihandapi napwiti tandi handapi Jerusaremihandanda timanindi jatataayo," tati nyangi Porihomiha kanyatataase. ¹⁴ Satati Porihoi kanyatih nyahi koai ipihatitihahandi owetih bihi namihawaatosati koai sataati kaundihaato, "Gaasi Awaisihomihandisi kaitandaahi koai kiyati kiyane," undihaato.

Porihoi Jerusaremihandanda Niyati Isihiya Awaisawihiya Jisaasihopi Gwunyaahohiyihiyai Iwinjatohiyihiyai Piwaha Kaundaase

¹⁵ Aih nyahi kapih Sisariyaahanda bimonihi asisaha wanya sananyih nyami ikipipa timaninaati bimainjaati kapih namasi Jerusaremihandaaahapi niyahaayo. ¹⁶ Niyonih isihiya usa aunahipa Sisariyaahandaahapihiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya nyangi nanyamaasi niyawaayopo. Nanyamaasi naiwi utaaho wo nyahi koaisaati maasi bimitihaahomi anjipipihinyamawaayopo. Iyataati so utasomi ambipati Nesoniho. Iyati ko yapipati Saipiraasihandaahapihore. Iyati ko Nesoniho jihura aimi nepemaitati Jisaasihopi gwunyaahosi konih andititati gwunyaati bindataise. Aih koaisaati nyahi maasi bindihaayo. ¹⁷ Bimainja niyaati Jerusaremihandanda noaipahaayo. Noaipahonihi isihiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya nyangi maaritiwi nanyamaawaayopo. ¹⁸ Nanyamaahauhi maasi nanowaatatati bowih nepasi Porihoa isaati Jemisihoai usonaati piwaunditihaawi nohaayo. Nowaati Jemisihomi anjipipih mmoniha isihiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihiya awaisawihiya nahatiya ahoyaniwi bimauhi usonahaayo. ¹⁹ Usonihaawi Porihoi kiyaisi ipihirete undataase. Undati Porihoi sawahomi otipipati isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapihi kaimi naihi ami komihetapi nahatapa Autaahaatihoi kaimbipaapi awaisawihiyai ausaati kaundataase.

Porihoi Awaisawihiya Mitihiyaami Piwaha Atisamapi Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatihapi Notaise

²⁰ Kaundihi kiya piwaha sa atisawaawi Autaahaatihomi ambipati maaritiwi niwimaawaayopo. Niwimaawaawi Porihoi kiya saundawaatopo, "Naisohone, Judaahiya Jerusaremihandaaahiya ambipati owehandi titaahiyihiya nepemaitiwi Jisaasihopi gwunyaawaayopo. Aiwi kiya gwunyaahohiyihiya nahatiya Mosesihomi winihapi japepihirauihi kinyi aimi gwinyaapihine. ²¹ Iyataati isihiya

Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya kimbihapihiyai isihiya usa kinyapi piwiha satiwiha kaundawaayopo. 'Judaahiyaanam i usa nuwi isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaisawi maasi bimohiyihiyaisi Porihon saundataase, "Sahi Mosesihomi winihapipa namapise. Aiw maaha wohonya sangihonyaami ambipati nahomaamandipapi namhaapise. Aiw nyahi jihura nahatewa kiyohiwaiwa namapise," undati Porihon kaundati daayataise, tiwi isihiya kimbihapihiyai kaundawaatopo. ²² Isi kinyapi Porihon aini napise tiwi gwinyaapi atitaawi kiya piwiha satiwi kinyapi katohihaapi jaiwitiwiha katawaatopo taati nunjitihaawi nyahi napitiyaati kaitihaawe? ²³ Aisi nyahi wani saimbi kaime hitaati kahitisaihi titihi kiyaapi baimbi kaitape. Nyami isihiya usa muritih muritih piwiha wa Autaahaatihomi ndiheti katiwi wisasawi ahiyawihya yaihiya bindawaayopo. ²⁴ Isi kiya yaihiyaasi kinyi numwaasi naime. Naimbi maasi kiyaisapi nyahi Judaahiyaanini noaipawaati gaahiyaaninimatitihaawi titihi kiyohirihireti baimbi maasi kiyaisapi kaime. Aiw kiya sandi kaiwi misisiha tisatindaatiwi nawihon Autaahaatihomi anj awaindihandami awaisawihiyai nunye. Saimbi titihi kamwaanj kasamaahi kiya nahatiya kinyapi piwiha katohiha jaiwitiwihaaso tiwi gwinyaitaapo. Aiw ami kiyaisangi kinyapi koaisangi Mosesihomi winihapipa biyati japepihirahore tiwi gwinyaitaapo. ²⁵ Aih nyahi isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaapi utipihon aini jipatipiyaati nusoaaso. Nusoaasihaawi nyahi piwiha sata kataati nusoaasohihaare: "Autaahaatihon jaiwitiwihoai isihiya nandapa ami kohasipihon tipi tihwi nunyohipipaami nawipipa sahi nepi windi namaaniwise. Aiw kohasipihon asipipa biyati tihomaatati jtipati noahapa windi namaaniwise. Aiw sahi isihiya usihiya ami asihya kihiyaisawi irimuniwise taati aini nusoaasohihaare," tiwi Porihon awaisawihya kaundawaatopo. ²⁶ Kaundauhi nanotati bowihon Porihon isiya siyai numwaasi niyataise. Numwaasi niyati titihi kaundohirihireti japepihirati kiyaisati noipati gaahoematitandihireti kiyataise. Kiyamapi Autaahaatihomi anj awaindihandaatihon niyati nandaataise. Nandaati prisihiya usa isihiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihon nunyohiyihiyai sata kaundataase, "Saararehiri naasairihi saniyonihon isihiya muri muri noaipapi aini gaahiyaatawaahura kiya nandapa nesi napisaihi sahi kapa nandapa nepi kiyaapi tihwi Autaahaatihon numwitaatiwi napitaapo," undamapi Porihon japihi notaise.

Judaahiya Porihon Tiwitiwi Anj Awaindihandaatihon Isiwauhi Tunniwi Yahwinohiyihiyaami Mitihon Koai Numwaataise

²⁷ Aih asisiha saniyonihon isihiya sura kuraapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihon numwitaatiwi ahiyohiha aini detindaise. Detitihon Porihon niyati anj awaindihandaatihon nandaati bindataise. Bimihon Judaahiya usa yapipati Esiyaahandaahapihiya napiwon Porihon usonawaayopo. Usonawaawi isihiya kapihon ahoyanohiyihiyai Porihon apowitandihon piwiha katiwi Porihon isiwawaayopo. ²⁸ Isiwatawaawi satiwi kaahaatawaatopo, "Isiraherihyaate, utaaho kimoai itihunditihaawi nyangisenda napwise," tawaatopo. Tiwosawon satawaatopo, "Utaamo kimo nyahi Isiraherihyaanam kiyohiwaiwauni Mosesihomi winihapipauni nyami anj awaindihanduni neti nopisasati ipihatisamaitandi nahataapipihon daayati isihiyai kaundisihore. Iyataati utaamo kimo ami windi siya kiyahore isihiya usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai numwaasi anj awaindihandihon kimandaatihon nasahore. Iyataati isihiya usa

Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya nyami anj awaindihandaatih nanyapitaatiwi itihitaahapihitihihandi kandi Porihho kimo isihya kiyai numwaasi nasataati sandaahi Autaahaatihho sawahopi namihainjipipih neti Autaahaatihomi ndiheti kipati atihah ahiyati nanyopisasataise,” tiwi katawaatopo. ²⁹ Iyataati sandi isihya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapi katohitimandi utaaho wo aunahipati Epesaasihandaahapihho komi ambipati Tiropimaasiho Porihhoaisati maasi daayati bimih usonwihyaare. Usonwihyaasi Porihho koai numwaasi maasi anj awaindihandaatih nandaataise tiwi gwinyawaaw sandi katawaatopo.

³⁰ Satiwi kaahaatiwi katauhi isihya atisawaawi piwih ka nesi sati aunahipiti Jerusaremihandanda keti kanwi gaamatawaayopo. Aih isihya apowih nunaatiwi itihitiwi nahatiya naupwasi napwi ahoyanawaayopo. Aiw Porihhoai nepi anj awaindihandaatihapi aisi nehahaati noaipawaayopo. Noaipihauhi isihya usa anj awaindihandami maasomwaan nahatewa keti kuraanhi nepi napuwawaayopo. Sandi maasomwaan nahatewa keti nepi napuhohitimandi apaapimaah, isihya isihyai anj awaindihandaatih tiwitaatiwihandapi itihitiwihanditih Porihhoai katih tiwitaawo tiwi gwinyapenawaawi mihaapemapi napuwawaayopo.

³¹ Aih isihya ahoyanohiyihya Porihhoai tiwitaatiwiyauhi isihya usa Romihya tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihopi piwih satiwi nusoasawaayopo, “Isihya Jerusaremihandahiya nahatiya piwih nunaatiwi piwaatiwi ahoyanawaayopo,” tiwi piwih nusoasawaayopo. ³² Satiwi piwih nusoasauhi Romihya tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitiho sa piwih atisataati isihya usa yatih awaisawihyaimatiwi bimohiyihyaisuni tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaisuni numwaasi isihya ahoyaniwi nunaatohipipih notaise. Naihi isihya ahoyaniwi Porihhoai tiwitaahiyohiyihya kiyai usonawaawi Porihhoai timapi bipi namihawaayopo.

³³ Aih tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitiho noti Porihhoai isiwatataati nangipuwitande undataase. Undatosati ko mitiho tunniwi yawinohiyihyai saundataase, “Utaaho kimomi ikwihatimuri maindimureti wirihiri senihandi wireti windi wireti windi wirapise,” undati kaundataase. Kaundih kiya Porihomi ikwihatimuri maindimureti wirawaayopo. Aih tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitiho isihya kapih ahoyanohiyihyai satati nunjenataise, “Kimo diyaamahore? Iyati kimo napitaihe?” undati kiyai nunjenataise. ³⁴ Nunjesih isihya kapih ahoyanohiyihya utaaho kimo siyihandi windi kaihe undiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihoai windi kamundopo. Kamundiwi usa wireti nunaatiwi piwaatauhi ami usa naasikati kaiwi kiyai wireti nunaatiwi piwaatawaayopo. Aih tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitiho piwih kaami akaaha biyati nusesipatitandi namease. Nametaati ko namati Porihhoai numwaasi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami anjan watipihandaatih naitaatiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyai kaundataase.

³⁵ Kaundih kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihya Porihhoai numwaasi naiwi deti maasomwaan noaipaitaahetihihura isihya Porihhoai tiwitaatiwi asakiyawaayopo. Asakaimi piniyauhi namapi tunniwi yawinohiyihya Porihhoai nepi autaah isisi niyawaayopo. ³⁶ Aih isihya nahatiya ipoti itihitiwi nunaatimi niyohiyihya satawaatopo, “Porihho napwita sohoai tiwitihaawo,” tiwi kaahaatimi ipoti niyawaayopo.

Porihho Sawahopi Isihya Wirisandihyai Piwaundataase

³⁷ Aih tunniwi yahwinohiyihya Porihhoai aimi isisi kiyaami anjhandi watipihandaatih nandaitotiwiyauhi Porihho tunniwi

yahwinohiyihyaami mitihoai piwaha Girikhaara saundataase, “Nini gisi piwaha wa kahititaano,” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihi ko tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitiho Porihoi saundataase, “Kinyi piwaha Girikha atimbi piwaatipihono?” undati nunjenataise. ³⁸ Iyatosati Porihoi ko saundataase, “Utaaho wo Isipihandaahapiho isihya maati maatiwi tundaatiwihya taahiyihya 4,000 kaiwihyai ko numwaati ahoyataise. Ahoyati kiyaisati maasi isihya nyangi nyainjaawi bimohiyihyai tiwati nemaitotati tiwataise. Tiwamapi isihya numwaati ahoaisawihyaisati maasi yanhi mati yapipati isihya owehataahapi notaise. Ahi nini kinyapi kore diyataayo,” undataase. ³⁹ Undihi Porihomihya piwaha saundataase, “Nini Isipihandaahapihoninimahe. Owetise. Nini Judaahiyaamihonine. Iyataati nisi aunahipati yapipati Sirisiyaahanda ahendaise. Iyataati nisi aunahipati awaipatami ambipati Taasaasihande. Aisi nini isihya kimiya piwaha kaunditaani gaaro?” undati tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihoai nunjenataise. ⁴⁰ Nunjesihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitiho gaasi piwaha kaunde undihi Porihoi anjani utarihaanami mbwitihi reti bitondaise. Bitondaati piwaha kaunditandi isihyaami nunaaha namihaitatiwi Porihoi ikwiri autaahi ahiyataise. Ahaihi isihya nahatiya piwaha namihawaayopo. Namihahauhi piwaha Judaahiyaamihya Ipiruhaara kiyai sata kaundataase.

22

¹ “Nisahuraahiyaatuni ami gwinyaahiyaate, nisapi ko siyati kaiwa kaiwa kiyahoe tiwi sahi katohihaapi wihooanaha saiwa wiwa kamaindahonine satitaani atinjatiwise,” undataase. ² Undati Porihoi piwaha sa Judaahiya sawanaamihya Ipiruhaara kaundihya kiya atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi kiya satiwu gwinyaawaayopo, “Utaamo kimo piwaha nyamihara katiso,” tiwi gwinyaawaawi komi piwaha atitaatiwi nunaaha apipaahi maipihonjisangi nunaamaatiwi apipaahi namihamawaayopo.

Namihamihauhi Porihoi komi piwaha namasati kiyai sata kaundataase.

³ “Nini Judaahiyaamihonine. Iyataati ningi nisi naati yapipati Sirisiyaahandami aunahipati Taasaasihanda nanimohonine. Aindi nini kimbhi Jerusaremihandha kaiwinisitaatiwi jihura metihonini nasataayo.

Nasonihi utaaho wo ningi kiyanisisho Gamariyerihore. Ahi ko

Gamariyerihoi Mosesihomi winihapipa nyami asoya asisai numwimbipaapi biyati katanisataise. Katanisihya nini kimbhi kapihapi noaipati gwinyandi awaisihonindi bimambitihonine. Aindi nini Autaahaatihomihireti sahi wani komihireti andititiwi japepihiririwi bimohimatamataindi nisangi saindi anditindi japepihiriti

bimambitihonine. ⁴ Ahi jihura isihya usa Jisaasihopi gwunyaapi komihireti japepihrohiihiya isihya nahatiyai naanhandi nunyati napwitaatiwi tiwataayo. Aindi isihyai nasapuwitaano unditosati tunniwi yahwinohiyihyai nusepaahonhi kiya nesuwu kiyai

napuwawaayopo. ⁵ Iyataati nisi piwaha kima kasatohimaapi prisihiya usa isihyaapi nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihyaami prisihi mitiho awaisihouni isihya usa gwinyaahiya awaisawihyauni sa piwaha akaaha kasatataase satitaapo. Sandi apaapi maato, awaisawihya siya utipihandi windi Damasikaasihanda bimohiyihya Judaahiyaapi jipatipaiwi satiwihandi naninyawaayopo, ‘Porihoi kimo isihya usa Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyai naanhandi nunyati napuwitandi nasataisi sahi Judaahiyaati awaisawihyaati koai anditiwipi maasi kaiwise,’ tiwihandi ningi jipatipaiwi naninyawaayopo. Naninyauhi nini

nesisi isihya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaapihiya Damasikaasihanda
bimohiyihyai numwaasi japihi napiti kimbih Jerusaremianda
naanhandi nunyati napuwitondi notaayo.

Porihho Japihi Nepemaitati Jisaasihopi Giwunyaataise

⁶ Nundi Damasikaasihanda noaipaitaahetih ipihho otihasinindaise. Aih sura ipihho otihasinitisura yamihapataatihapi windi nausainjitihandi awaindihandi keti nasati nanusaatataise. ⁷ Nanusainjitihi nini osihandi awaindihandaasini bimambitihoninisi mihaapi yapipataapihi nepanditi ahondaayo. Ahondaati piwaha wa nisapi gaataati satati kandih atisataayo. ‘Sorihone, Sorihone, kinyi napaapi ningisi nepi nanopisapaise?’ ndataase. ⁸ Ndihi nini wihoanjiha saundataato, ‘Awaisihone, kinyi diyaamahonise,’ undataato. Undonih ko ningisi sandataase, ‘Nini Nasaretihaandahapi Jisaasihonngi kinyi taapepi nanopisapaise. Aih saimbi ningi nanopisasingthonini kahitataato,’ ndataase. ⁹ Aih isihya ningisawi maasi niyohiyihyaah nausainjitihandi baiwi mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaahandi kandi utaaho so ningisi piwandindihandi kiya windi baiwi atihomisopo. ¹⁰ Aih nini Jisaasihoai saunditi nunjenataayo, ‘Awaisihone, nini wani napitaitande?’ undataato. Undonih Awaisiho ningi sandataase, ‘Kinyi dosisati aunahipati Damasikaasihandaahapi numwe. Numbwi sati aunahipita noaipasamih utaaho wo otipipati nini gi nahimitandi kandi timaniti ahiyohipatapi ko gi kahitaitaise,’ ndati Awaisiho kandataase. ¹¹ Iyataati sandi awaindihandi nausainjitihaandahini ndiha asisinirati apiapaah asihatamataise. Apiapaah asihatamasih kahapaamapi windi baindi moniho. Aih isihya ningisawi maasi niyohiyihya namapi ikwiraah nisisi aunahipa Damaasikaasihandaahapi nowaayopo. ¹² Iyataati sati aunahipati Damasikaasihanda utaaho wo komi ambipati Ananaiyaasiho bindataise. Iyataati so Ananaiyaasiso Mosesihomi winihapi biyati japepihirahore. Aih Judaahiya kapihi Damasikaasihanda bimohiyihya nahatiya utaaho gaahore tiwi maaritiwihore. ¹³ Isi ko nasati nishini deti bitonda ningi sandataase, ‘Naisohon Sorihone, kinyi ndiha japihi nausaatonih jase,’ ndataase. Ndihi keti suraanihi nishi ndiha asihanetindihandi owetih japihi nga baindi jataayo. Jataati koai baindi iwinjataayo. ¹⁴ Aih ko Ananaiyaasiho sandataase, ‘Nyami asoyaami Autaahaathiho komi gwinyaati maaritindihandi mmondaapi ahingisataise. Aih kinyi daihira nasapaapi Utaaho ainahihoi usonapaise. Ushonih Jisaasiho ko komi maahomwaanapi piwaha kahitih atimbi mmonapaise. ¹⁵ Autaahaathiho sandi kahindimandi kinyi komi piwaha ausaitape. Aimb kinyi mmonipi atingiwaiwaapi ausaapi isihyai kaunditaati. ¹⁶ Aisi kinyi otih wonji mbimime. Kinyi Awaisihoi nini maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nepinimape undiposapi waapoho nesamih kinyi maipihaiwa nehimaitaise,’ ndati Ananaiyaasiho kandataase.

Autaahaathiho Porihoi Natausaasih Noti Isihya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai Piwaha Ausaati Kaundataase

¹⁷ ‘Aih nini kimbih Jerusaremiandaahapi japihi nasataayo. Napiti anji awaindihandaathi Autaahaathihopi gaapundataayo. Gaapundataati siwipati witi Autaahaathiho piwanditandihati noaipasih mmonataayo. ¹⁸ Mmonataati sati siwipitaathi Awaisihoi usonataayo. Ushonih ko ningi sandataase, ‘Kinyi Jerusaremianda kimbih namasi keti wapihapi numwe. O kimbih bindapaapi nishi kiyohiwaiwaapiha piwaha ausaapi isihya kimbihapihiyai kaundisamaahi kiya windi baiwi

atihomaahitaapo,' ndataase. ¹⁹ Ndihi nini Awaisihoai saundataato, 'Awaisihone, nini jihura anj gwiharaahaiwa ishiya ahoyanohiwaiwa nahatewaapihi daindi ishiya kinyapi ghunyaahohiyihiyai mmoniti titi naputihonine. Aih sandapi ishiya kimiya aimi baiwi mmonwi gwinyaapihiyaare. ²⁰ Iyataati kinyi kaingiwaiwaapiha piwaha ausaasiho Sitipenihoi jihura tiwauhi napotaise. Aih sura ningimaawi bitotahaawi tiwauhi koai tiwotihandapi nini gaare ndaato. Aih ishiya Sitipenihoi nawihara tiwitaatiwi apotihiri tiwatihati niyohohipipa nausohaapi naninyauhi nini kaiwa jaati bitondaayo. Isi saindi kimbhi namasati ishiya kinyapi ghunyaahohiyihiyai neti nopisashohipipih namati piwaha japihi gaaha kaunditi kinyi kaingiwaiwaapiha piwaha ausaitaano,' unditi Awaisihoai kaundataato. ²¹ Kaundonhandi kandi Awaisihomih ningi sandataase, 'Kinyi ishiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyenda kaanhi nutaapi kahitataaton numwe,' ndataase," undati Porho ishiya kapihi ahoyanohiyihiyai kaundataase.

Porhoai Romhiya Tunnwi Yahwinohiyhiyaami Mitihho Iwinjatataise

²² Aih kiya nga baiwi atinisauihandi kandi ishiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyenda numwe ndati Autaahaathiho kandataase, undati Porho kaundisiha kaapi apipaahi apousataise. Apowih kiya waati kaahaatiwi satawaatopo. "Utaaho siyati kiyaho nyangisati windi mbimimita sohoai timapise," tiwi kaahaatawaatopo. ²³ Kaahaatiwi Porho Autaahaatihopi sisipihindaase tiwi kiyaami apotihiri niyohohipipaami tiwatihatihapa nesipapi autaahi moti timawaayopo. Aiwi yapipatami waatihiri ikwaatipih nepi moti autaahi yotawaayopo. ²⁴ Aih tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitihho tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyai kaundih kiya Porhoai tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaami anaan numwaasi nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhi tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitihho kiyai saundataase, "Porhoai tiwisaihi yayataati maipihandi saindi kiyonihe tati katiso kamaatiso tiwi tip nunjenwise," undataase. Sandi ishiyaami nunaatohitihandami tanyaahaapi gwinyaitandi kaundataase. ²⁵ Aiwi Porhoai tiwitaatiwi nepi wisasawi ahiyawaayopo. Aih tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitihom yatih awaisihoematati bimisho Porhomihini deti bitoshi koai Porho saundataase. "Utaaho wo Romhiyaamihoi saiwi kawiw tiwitaatiwi winihapipa ahondaindih? Aiwi piwaha atisati tipitapaitandihooapihi sangi piwaatiwihandi keti tiwitaatiwi sandi gaatindih?" undataase. ²⁶ Undih ko awaisiho noti tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitihho awaisihoai saundataase. "Utaamo kimo ishiya Romhiyaamihosi kinyi koai napindapi saiwa kawisapaise?" undataase. ²⁷ Undih tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitihho Porhoenda nasataise. Nasati Porhoai sata nunjenataise, "Nyahi Romhiyaanamihonitapaapaahi kinyi ningi titih kande," undataase. Undih Porhomih saundataase. "Ye, nini akitinhi Romhiyaamihonine," undataase. ²⁸ Undih tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitihho Porhoai saundataase. "Nini noaipati Romhiyaamihonimatitandihandapi nawih aungwohandi awaisawihya gamanhiyai nunyataayo," undataase. Undih Porhomih wihoanhi saundataase, "O ninihi niyi apiya Romhiyaamihanyurisi nanimwih nini titih Romhiyaamihonine," undataase. ²⁹ Undati Porho tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitihoi kaundataase. Aih tunnwi yahwinohiyhiya Porhoai tip nunjendotwihyaasi sa Porhom piwaha atisawaawi namapi keti bipi namhaawaayopo. Aih tunnwi

yahwinohiyahiyaami mitihoaisangi atisataati Porihoro Romihiyaamihotihisaiwa aimi kawisono tati gwinyaataati yayataise.

Porihoro Judaahiyaami Awaisawahiyaami Ndihetipiwaha Ausaati Kaundataase

³⁰ Iyataati Judaahiya Porihopi siyati maipihandi sandi kaihe tiwi kasaihi atitandi tunniwi yahwinohiyahiyaami mitiho bowihihura Porihomi wirihiri senihandi nesipamatase. Iyati tunniwi yahwinohiyahiyaami mitiho ishiya Autaahaatihoi nandapa tihwi ishiyaapi nunyohiyahiyaami mitihiyaapuni ishiya usa gwinyaahiya awaisawahiyaapuni napiwi kiya ahoyandaatiwi piwaha nusoaasataise. Aihikiya napiwi aimi ahoyanihauhi tunniwi yahwinohiyahiyaami mitiho Porihoi numwaasi nasati kiyaami ndiheti ahewihibitondaise.

23

¹ Aihiki Porihoro kiya awaisawahiya ahoyanwi bimohiyahiyai biyati winjatataati kiyai sata kaundataase, “Naisihiyaate, nisi daindi bimohitihandi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihi kiyataayo. Kiyataati sandapi nisi maarihogandaise. Aindi nini itatamanindi bimaami napiti wani asisima kimetindaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase. ² Undati Porihoro kiyai kaundihihura Ananaiyaasiho prisiho mitiho ishiya usa Porihomihini deti bitohohiyahiyai saundataase “Sami wonji Porihomi mipati jhaapise,” undataase. ³ Undihi Porihomihaha Ananaiyaasihoai sata kaundataase. “Matoatipati tiwatiheti ngandaati otihatihikahihonanati maipitindihandamatetishone, kinyi kimbihibindapaapi winihapipa japepihiripi titihi kireti kanditaape. Aihihandi kandi kinyi winihapipa nopisapi ishiya ningi niwitaatiwi kaundapaase. Isi Autaahaatihoi akitinhi gisi tihwitaise,” undati Porihoro Ananaiyaasihoai kaundataase. ⁴ Sata kaundihisihiya Porihomihini deti bitohohiyahiya Porihoi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi Autaahaatihomi prisiho otipipatihoi satipi maipihandi napaapi kaundise?” undiwi Porihoi itihundawaatopo. ⁵ Aihiki Porihomihaha wihooanaha kiyai saundataase. “Naisihiyaate, nini sopi Autaahaatihomi Prisiho mitiho awaisihoe ndi windi baindi gimunyaaho. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwaha utipihooatihisatati ahotishaapaahi nini aimi gwinyaatihonine. ‘Kinyi kinyi mitiho ishiyai iwinjatisihopi maipihandi windi kamaatime,’ tati ahotishaapaahi nini gwinyaatihonine,” undati Porihoro kiyai kaundataase. ⁶ Aihisihiya Judaahiyaami awaisawahiya ahoyanohiyahiyaami usa Satiyusihiyaatihiami usa Parisihiyaatihibimauhi usonataati gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataati awaisawahiyai piwaha waapihitati sata kaundataase. “Nisi naisihiyaate, nini ishiya Parisihiyaamihonine. Aihinisi niyapiyaisangi Parisihiyaamihanyure. Aihinini ishiya napowawakitinhi japihi nepaitaapo ndi gwinyaataati sandapi piwaha ausaati kaundonhi kandapi piwaha netaayo,” undati kiyai kaundataase. ⁷ Undati kiyai piwaha sataha kaundihikaapi ishiya Parisihiya wihooanitihisatiyusihiya wihooanitihitihinnawaatopo. ⁸ Kiya itihinhohitimanditanyaaha siyhaape. Satiyusihiya satiwihyaare, ‘Ishiya napohiyahiya japihi animwaahipatombi windi namepaitaapo. Iyataati kiyaami maarihowapihapi windi noaipasi namaayati nehi owetitaise. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi otipipatihya yamihapataatihindi windi bimitaatiwihandi apipaahi owetise tiwihyaare. Aihiami ishiya Parisihiya satiwihyaare, ishiya napohiyahiya japihi nepaitaapo tiwi ami maarihopi yaiho

bindataise tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare. Aiwi Autaahaatihomi enjerihiya otipipatihiya yamihapataatihapihiya yaihiya bindawaayopo,' tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare. Isi sandapi Porihho kiyai kaundihi Parisihiyauni Satiyusihiyauni atisawaawi kandapi itihinnawaatopo. ⁹ Saiwi waapihin+wi itihinnawaawi Parisihiya kiyaam+ usa Mosesihomi piwiha baiwi gwinyaapi katiwunjohiyihiya dopawi satawaatopo. "Nyahi mmonihonih+ kimo utaamo ainh+hosi Autaahaatihomi enjerihho otipipatihho yamihapataatih+ bimisihho koai kaundiho," tawaatopo. ¹⁰ Aih+ kiya waati awaindahandi itihinnawaatopo. Itihnnihauhi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihho siyati gwinyapenataise, Porihhoai wih+wihoaanapi ah+wawaawi kom+ ambipati nep+ nurisipasaihi napw+taiso tati gwinyaataati yayataise. Siyati gwinyaataati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai saundataase. "Sah+ nuwi Porihhoai numwaasi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaatami anjhandaatih+ maasi nandaapise," undataase. ¹¹ Aih+ tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya Porihhoai numwaasi naiwi anjaan+m+hauhi bindataise. Bimih+ apatih+ Awaisihho Jisaasiho Porihomihini deti akoh+ bitondaati Porihhoai saundataase. "Kinyi w+ndi yamaimbi and+titipi bime. Aimb+ nini kiyoh+waiwaapiha piwiha kimbih+ Jerusaremhandaah+ aim+ and+titipi ausaapi kaundapaise. Aimb+ Romihanda nopaapisangisi naasikati kaimbi nini kiyoh+waiwaapiha piwiha baimbi and+titipi anusaape," undati Awaisihho Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Porihho Sohoai Tiwitaatiwi Judaahiya Piwiha Kan+wi Wisasawaayopo

¹² Aih+ bowih+hura ishiya Judaahiya ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyan+wi bindawaawi satiwi katawaatopo, "Ak+tinih+ Porihho sohoai tiwitihaawi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti katitihaawo tiwi satawaatopo. 'Nyahi nandapa waapoho namaanaati japar+ bimainjaati Porihho sohoai tiwitihaawaahi sura nandapa waapoho nandihawe. O am+ Porihhoai timaawitihaawaahi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti aim+ kataahandis+ naanjhandi ko nanyamitaise,'" tiwi piwiha wisasawaayopo. ¹³ Siya Porihhoai tiwitaatiwi piwiha wisasohiyihiya 40 kaiwihandi waati nusatipihapihiyaare. ¹⁴ Isi kiya nuwi prisihiyaami mitihiya prisihiyaaisuni ishiya usa awaisaw+hiya gwinyaahiyaaisuni satiwi kaundawaatopo. "Nyahi Porihho sohoai tiwitihaawi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti piwiha sataati katahaayo. 'Nyahi nandapa waapoho namaanaati bimainjaati Porihho sohoai tiwitihaahura sura nandihawo,' taati kataati wisasa ahiihaayo. ¹⁵ Isi sahuni ishiya usa awaisaw+hiyauni tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihopi piwiha satiwi nusoasitaatiwe. 'Porihom+ piwiha japihi biyaati atitaani kinyi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya usaisapi Porihho nyangisenda ahoyana bimitaani kapihi napita natipusoaase,' undiwi jaiwitiwi piwiha nusoasitaatiwe. Aisaihi nyahi Porihhoai tiwitihaahiyaan+n+ daih+ra otihapihi+ timaninaati jaawa timitihaawe. Timainjaati sangisenda sangi nasonih+ otihapihi+ keti sohoai tiwitaano," undawaatopo. ¹⁶ Saiwi kiya Porihhoai otihapihi bimambiwi tiwitaatiwi piwiha kan+hauhi utaaho waimwaaho wo Porihom+ sanaamaatami mwaaho atiwisataise. Atiwisamapi ko waimwaaho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami anjipipih+ niyati nandaati Porihhoai tiwitaatiwi katohiha ka Porihho saan+hoai titih+ kaundataase. ¹⁷ Kaundihi Porihho aim+ atisatosati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihom+ yatih+ awaisaw+hiyaaimatiwi bimohiyihiyaami woai gaata numwaataise. Numwaati koai saundataase. "Kimo waimwaamo tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihhoai piwiha wa kaundita numwaasi naime,"

undataase. ¹⁸ Undihî ko awaisiho waimwaaho koai numwaasi niyataise. Niyatî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî mitîhoai saundataase. “Napwîtatî bimisîho Porîho gaatihî nundî iwinjahonîhî kîmo waimwaamo pîwîha wa isîsihosî mitîhoai kaundîta numwaasi naime ndihî numwaasi nasataayo,” undataase. ¹⁹ Undihî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî mitîho waimwaaho pîwîha kaundonîhî isîhiya atîwitauihî namatî waimaaho koai ikwîra iwisi notî yandîhî maasî bitotamaamî saundatî, “Nîngî pîwîha napitîtîpîha kandîtaape?” undatî nunjenataise. ²⁰ Undatî nunjesîhî waimwaahomîha saundataase, “Judaahiyaamî awaisawîhiya Porîhoai numwaasi bousonîhî ahoyanîwî pîwîha pîwaatohîpîhî namme hitîtaatiwî pîwîha aimî katîwî wisasawaayopo. Sandî Porîhoai tiwîtaatiwî jaiwaiwî Porîhomî pîwîha japîhî biyaatî tanyaahaapî atitaanî numwaasi namme hitîtaapo. ²¹ Iyataatî isîhiya taahiyîhiya kiyaamî usa 40 kaiwîhiyai nusatîpîhaapî taahiyîhiya satawaatopo. ‘Nyahî nandapa waapoho namaanaatî bimainjaatî Porîho sohoai tiwîhaahura nandîhaawe,’ tîwî Autaahaatîhomî ndîhetî katîwî ahiyawaayopo. Aiwî kînyî Porîhoai natîpusoaaasisamîhî niyonîhî otîhapîhî timambîwî sohoai tiwîtaatiwî tîmanînîwî jatawaayopo. Isî Judaahiyaamî awaisawîhiya pîwîha sa kahîtisaihî kiyaamî pîwîha windî atîhomaawime,” undatî waimwaaho tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî mitîhoai kaundataase. ²² Kaundihî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî mitîho atisatosatî waimwaaho koai saundataase. “Kîma pîwîma kînyî nîngî kandingîmaapî saindî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî mitîhoai nînî kaundo undîpî isîhiya usaisî windî kamundîme,” undatî waimwaahoai waatî kaundatî natausaasataise.

Porîhoai Tunnîwî Yahwînohiyîhiyaamî Mitîho Awaisîho Gamanîho Pirikîsihoaapîhapî Natausaasataise

²³ Aihî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî mitîho komî yatîhî awaisawîhiyaimatîwî bimohiyîhiyaamî utaahurî yahurî gaata numwaataise. Numwaatî kuri saundataase, “Sahuraahî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya naihîrî isîpî matoaatîpatî niwowî yapîpataapîhî daayohiyîhiyaamî taahiyîhiya pîhîtîmî 200 kaiwîhiyai numwaapîse. Aimî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya yaipatî utaarihataahî yapîpataapîhî dîndaahaiwî ikwîraahî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî taahiyîhiya pîhîtîmî 200 kaiwîhiyai numwaapîse. Aimî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya osihandî awaindîhandasînî pwîsîpî yaipatî isîpî daayohiyîhiyaamî taahiyîhiya 70 kaimîhiyai numwaapîse. Saimî numwaapî ahoaimî apatîhî Porîhoai numwaasi aunahîpatî Sisariyaahandaahapî maasî nutaatiwo. ²⁴ Aimî amî Porîhopî osihaurî yatîmwî numwaapî turîmanîmise. Aisaihî Porîho osihaurî kauramî wuwoaasînî niyonîhî sahî baiwî numwaasi nuwî awaisîho gamanîho Pirikîsihoaapîhî noaipaitaatîwe,” undatî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî mitîho awaisururî kuri kaundataase. ²⁵ Kaundatosatî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî mitîho pîwîha wa satîha jîpatîpiyataise.

²⁶ “Nînî Kîrotiyaasî Risiyaasihonînî kîmandî utîpîmandî kînyî awaisîhonî gamanîhonî Perikîsihonyapî jîpatîpaindî nusoaasataayo. ²⁷ Isîhiya Judaahiya utaamo kîmoai isîpî numwaapî sohoai tiwîtotîwîyauhî nînî atisataatî kopî Romîhiyaamîhoe tauhî nînunî nisî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaunî nowa kiyaamî ikwîraatîhapî numwaasi nasahaayo. ²⁸ Aihî saiwî Judaahiya koai tiwîtaahiyohîtîhandamî tanyaahaapî nînî baindî atindî mmondondî koai numwaasi isîhiya Judaahiyaamî awaisawîhiya ahoyanohîpîhî notaayo. ²⁹ Numwaasi nundî kiyaamî pîwîha atisata sawana Judaahiyaamî wînhapîpaapî ko

neti nanyopisatasaise tiwi nehihandi kaundawaatopo. Iyataati kiyaari siyahandi kaihe tisaihi nyahi ko sohoai tiwaatisangi ami napuwawaatisangi kaito taati mmonaati atisonihi piwiha akaaha wa windi atihomiso. ³⁰ Aih ihi Judaahiyaami usa kimo utaamo sohoai tiwito tiwi nisapi noasawi piwiha kanwi wisasawaayopo. Aih piwiha ka nini keti atisataati namati koai kinyapi nandusoasataayo. Aindi nini isihya kimoai piwiha kaundiwi tiwitaahiyohiyihyai kinyapi komi ndiheti siyahandi kaihe undiwi ausaapi piwiha kaunditaatiwo unditi aimi kaundo. Isi kiya sawana kahitisaahi kinyi baimbi atimbi gwinyaitape,” tati tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitiho jipatipiyati awaisururi isisi nutaatimi nunyataise. ³¹ Aih tunniwi yahwinohiyihya kiyaami mitihomi piwiha kaundisiha atiwiwi Porihoi numwaasi aunahipati Sisariyaahandaahapi apatih nowaayopo. Nuwi aunahipati witi otihapihi ahetihihata noaipawaayopo. Katami ambipati Andipatirisihande. ³² Aiwi aunahipati Andipatirisihanda noaipahauhi bouriwataise. Bouriwih tunniwi yahwinohiyihya nehi yapipataapihi kiyaami auhira niyohiyihya nahatiya kapihapi jihara kiyaami anipihapi nasawaayopo. Aih tunniwi yahwinohiyihya usa osihaiwaasin niyohiyihyaahih Porihoi numwaasi Sisariyaahandaahapi nowaayopo. ³³ Nuwi Sisariyaahanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi utipihandi isisi niyohitihandi awaisiho Perikisihoi nunyawaayopo. Aiwi Porihoi awaisiho Perikisihomi ikwiraatihimawaayopo. ³⁴ Aiwi mapi kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihya japihi niyauhi gamaniho Perikisihoi utipihandi kandi awindaaise. Awindaati Porihopi Romihyaamihore tati gwinyaataise. Gwinyaataati Porihoi satati nunjenataise. “Romihyaanini yapipati taahiwaiwa jaawa bindihaayoni kinyi kaiwaami yapipati maahiwitaahapihone?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesih Porihomih piwiha wihoaanaha saundataase. “Nini yapipati Sirisiyaahandaahapihone,” undataase. ³⁵ Undih awaisiho Perikisihomih Porihoi saundataase. “Gaasi gi piwiha kahitiwi tihiwitaahiyohiyihya napisaihi nini kinyihauni kiyaamihauhi baindi atindi tipitapaitaano,” undati Porihoi kaundataase. Kaundatosati komi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyai saundataase, “Sah Porihoi numwaasi nuwi awaisiho Erotihomi anihandi awaindahandaatih napupwise,” undataase.

24

Porihopi Isihya Judaahiyaami Mitihya Siyati Kiyahore Undiwi Perikisihoi Kaundawaayopo

¹ Aih Porihoi anihandi kandaatih napwitati bimih asisih 5 kiyati sanausotaise. Sanawih prisihiyaami prisiho mitihotih ami isihya awaisawihya gwinyaahiyaatih ami utaaho wo komi ambipati Tetaraasihotih Sisariyaahandaahapi nasawaayopo. Iyataati Tetaraasiho so Romihyaami winihapipaapi biyati gwinyaahosi kapa winihapipa japepihirati Porihopi siyahore siyahore undati awaisiho Perikisihoi neti kaundito tiwi koai kiya numwaasi maasi nasawaayopo. Aih kiya napiwi awaisiho Perikisihoaapihi noaipapi Porihopi siyahore siyahore undiwi awaisiho ko Perikisihoi kaundawaayopo. ² Aih awaisiho Perikisihoi Porihoi gaata numwaasih ko nasataise. Aimi napihi utaaho wo Judaahiyaami mitihyaami piwiha neti kaunditandho Tetaraasiho piwiha Porihopiha satati ausaati kaundataase “Awaisihoni Perikisihonye, kinyi nyangisi baimbi itatamanipi nyainjaapi biminhi nyahi biyaati bindihaayo. Aimb kinyi nyainjaapi biminhi pwisipati

kíhaiwa kíhaiwa naaníhaiwa wíndí namoaipase. Iyataatí kinyi gwínyaahingítíhandí gaahandaahi nyamí isíhiyai isíhiyaamí iwítatamanípi aunahípatí nahatewaara naaníhaiwa kíhaiwa kíhaiwa noaipasíhíhaiwa ipíhatimbíhóje. ³ Aihí kinyi saimbí kaingítíhandapí nyahí mmonahaawi apípaahí aungwohandí asakiyaatí gaare taatí maaritahaayo. ⁴ Aisi nyamí píwíha níní wíndí utaariha kamaahítítaani maipíhonjí kahítisaihi gaahatí kanyimbí napaisaatí nyamí píwíha atínyime. ⁵ Kímo utaamoai nyahí usoníhoníhi maipíhaiwa píhítatí kiyahore. Iyataatí ko Judaahiya yapíhi nahatewaara bimohiyíhiyaamí otíhapíhi daayatí ndíhetí itíhínníwí kaitaatíwíhaiwa kiyatí amí isíhiya tundaatíwíhaiwa kiyahore. Iyataatí sorí nyamí isíhiya usa natapaatíwí yandíhi utaaho Nasaretíhandaahapíhomíhíretí japepíhírohíhiyaamí awaisíhore. ⁶ Iyataatí ko nyamí anjí awaíndíhandaatíhi utaaho wo Judaahiyaamatípi metahoai numwaasi nandaataise. Iyataatí sandaahí nyamí anjí awaíndíhandí netí maipiyatí nanyopísasítotataihí nyahí koai napuwítotaatí isíwíhaayo. Iyaatí nyahí nyamí wíníhapípaapí koaisí kinyi nepí nopísasapaise undítotaatí isíwíhaayo. ⁷ Siyaatí koai kaundítotaatí isíwoníhandí kandí tunníwí yahwínohiyíhiyaamí mítího Risiyaasiho nasatí apíhímaanyatatí nyamí ikwíraatíhapí Poríhoai andítitatí ahíwatí numwaataise. ⁸ Iyatí ko Risiyaasiho nyahí Poríhoai isíwaatí píwíha kaundohiyíhiyaanangi awaisího Perikísíhoai píwíha títíhemaitaatíwí komí ndíhetí noaipapíse nyatataase. Noaipapíse nyatíhi nasahaayo. Isí kinyi kíwahonjí koaisí nunjesamíhi ko sawahomí maahomwaanapí biyatí nyamí píwíha kaundaatí isíhohítíhandapí kahítoníhi kinyi baimbí atimbí gwínyaaitape,” undatí Tetaraasiho Perikísíhoai kaundataase. ⁹ Satatí Tetaraasiho Perikísíhoai Poríhopí siya siya kiyahoe undísíhaapí Judaahiya nahatiya sa píwíha akaahaare undíwí Perikísíhoai kaundawaatopo.

Porího Perikísíhoai Komíha Ausaatí Kaundataase

¹⁰ Aiwi kíyaamíha kaundíwí owetíhi Perikísího Poríhoai kinyíha píwíha waní katíme undataase. Undíhi Porího komíha Perikísíhoai saundataase, “Kínyí kínaungwíha taahíwaiwetí Judaahiyaanangi nyainjaapí bindapaapí nyangi títíhepínyamapí biminíhi kinyi saimbí kaingíwaiwaapaahí aimí gwínyaatí mmonítíhoníne. Isí kímiya nisapí siyahoe siyahoe tíwí kahítóhíhaapí amí nisíha ausaatí kahítítandí maaritataayo. ¹¹ Aisi Jerusaremihandá Autaahaatíhopí gaapundítondí nisí nasohítíhandapí kímiyai nunjesamaahí akítatise tisaihi kinyi kíwahonjí baimbí atimbí gwínyaaitaise. Iyataatí asisíha wíndí taahíha píhítatí sanamaise. Nehí ikwímwaíndímwítíhi auhíramí yahurí 12 kiyahanya aimí sanotaise. ¹² Aíndí níní isíhiya usaisatí anjí awaíndíhandaatíhi wíndí itíhímaníhoníhi amí Judaahiya wíndí maanisoníhopo. Iyataatí Jerusaremihandá anjí awaíndíhandaatíhuní aunahípatí katamí otíhatíhi isíhiyai apowítandíha píwíha wíndí kamaatoníhi isíhiya wíndí núnjaatíwí tímunihauihí Judaahiya níngi maanisoníhopo. ¹³ Isí kíma píwíma Judaahiya níngi jaiwíndíwí kandohímaapí kiya píwíha siyahaape hítwí kamaahítisaihi kinyi kíyaamí píwíha kaamí tanyaaha wíndí baimbí atíhomimbí gímunyaaitaise. ¹⁴ Iyataatí nisapí kiya Nasaretíhandaahapíhomíhíretí daiwí bitopí japepíhírohíhiyaamíhore tohítímandíhi akíte. Níní Nasaretíhandaahapíhomíhíretí japepíhírohítímandí nyamí asoyaamí Autaahaatíhomíhíretí japepíhírataayo. Aihí sandapí títíhímaahé tíwí Judaahiya katawaatopo. Aíndí níní Autaahaatíhomí wíníhapípa Mosesíhoai numwimbípaapuní Autaahaatíhomí píwíha atíwí nepí

ausaahohiyihiya piropetihiyaami piwiha nahatewa jipatiapaiwi ahiyohiwaiwaapuni bairi gwinyaatihonine. ¹⁵ Aindi nini ishiya gaahiyauni maipihaiwa kiyohiyihiyauni napowawi akitinhi Autaahaatihon katonhi japihi nepaitaapo ndi Judaahiya kimiyaamataindi naasikati kaindi bairi gwinyaataayo. ¹⁶ Aindi nini Autaahaatihomuni ishiyaamuni ndiheti nahateweti anditititi titihi nga kaindi bindataayo. Aih sandapi nisi maarho gandaise.

¹⁷ “Aih nini nundi aunahipati wiwaara bimonih kinaungwiha waiwa sananihi japihi nisi naisihiyenda Jerusaremiha nasataayo. Nasataati nawihon ishiya nenoahitisawihiyai numwitandi isisi nasataayo. Aindi aimi napiti bindataati nandapa anj awaindihandaatih nesi naindi prisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihonai nunyohiyihiya prisihiyai nunyonhi kiya nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihonai nisapi nunyawaayopo. Sauri yatimwi kaitandi japihi napitihonine. ¹⁸ Aih nini noaipati gaahonimaitandihand aimi kaindi owetih gaahonini anj awaindihandaatih nandaati prisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihonai nunyohiyihiya nisapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihonai numwitaatiwi nunyati bimonih suraanihi ngingi niwitaatiwihiya nisonawaayopo. Iyataati sura ishiya ningsaw taahiyihiya windi bimimopo. Iyataati ami sura ishiya windi piwiha nunjaatiwihaiwa kamaatopo. ¹⁹ Iyataati yapipati Esiyaahandaahapi Judaahiya ngingi nipi piwiha kandohiyihiya piwiha wa ahotanaaraahi nisapi ko sisaihe tiwi gi kiya kahititaatiwi kimbih aimi napitihiyaasi windi namaasopo. ²⁰ Namaapiwi owetisi nini jhi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyai kimiyaami ndiheti bitondaati maipihand windi kaisanihi nisonawaawaahi gi ausapi kahitito. ²¹ O ninihi piwiha owetisi nehi piwiha wa ishiya kimiyaami ndiheti bitondaati jhi saunditi kaundataayo, ‘Autaahaatihon ishiya napohiyihiyai ahowimahonih japihi nepaitaapo ndi nini bairi gwinyaataati ishiyai ausaati kaundonih sandapi sahi wani kimura piwiha kandawaatopo,’ unditi awaisawihiyai jhi kaundataayo,” undati Porihon Perikisihonai kaundataase. ²² Iyataati awaisihon Perikisihon Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi aimi gwinyaahore. Aih ko Perikisihon namati Porihonaisuni Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyaisuni saundataase, “Tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihon Risiyaasihon nasonihura shi sami piwiha atindi tipitapaati mmondaani shapi jatiwise,” undataase. ²³ Undatosati komi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisihonai saundataase. “Kinyi Porihonai numwaasi numbi awaisihon Erotihon anjihandaatih ahwise. Ahwisamih tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami wo iwinjaati bimone. Bimonih Porihon deti masapihi daayati bimone. Iyati ami Porihon wapaapi nenoahitanaahi komi naisihya piwaundiwi nandapauni ami kahapaamapi pa numwitaatiwi gaare ndaato,” undati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisihonai Perikisihon kaundataase.

Perikisihon Porihonai Kinaungwiha Yatairapi Napuwataise

²⁴ Aih Perikisihon bimainjati asisihon waiwa aimi sananihi Perikisihon komi apwaataati Dirusiraahaatuni mainjanyuri nasamaise. Iyataati komi apwaataati Dirusiraahaati ishiya Judaahiyaamihaate. Aih kasanyuri nami bindamaami Perikisihon Porihonai nasane tati gaatihon Porihon niyati koai iwinjataise. Iyataati Porihon ishiya Jisasi Kiraisihon gwunyaahohitihandami tanyaahaapi ausaati biyati kaundataase. ²⁵ Iyataati Porihon piwiha Perikisihonai kaundisihon

isihiya titihi gaahaiwa kaiwi bimitaatiwihandapuni ami ishiya ipatisaniwi baiwi bimitaatiwihandapuni kaundataase. Iyati Porho ami Autaahaathiho ipotihura maipihaiwa kiyohiyihyai neti tipitapaati yandihemaitandihandapuni ahoyati kaundataase. Kaundih Perikishiho piwiha sanya atisataati yayataise. Yayataati Porhoai saundataase, “Gaasi kinyi japihi numwe. Sihi asisaha wa nehahaara japihi kinyi piwiha atitandi gaatito,” undataase. ²⁶ Iyataati Perikishiho Porhopi nawho naninyonhi bipi nandusoasitandotati gwinyaataati nahateweti Porhoai gaata numwaasithi naihi pihitimi piwaatamaise.

²⁷ Aih ipotihura Porho napwitati bimih kinaungwiha yatairi aimi sanawihihura utaaho wo komi ambipati Posiyasi Pesitaasiho Perikishomi aunahipati neti awaisiho gamanihoematati bindataise. Aih Perikishiho Judaahiyaapi nyami piwiha atinyisati kiyataiso tiwi maarititota Porhoai daahi ipihatihi napwitati bindataise.

25

Porho Komi Piwiha Utaaho Wo Romhiyaami Mitihho Sisaaho Atiwitandi Nutandi Pesitaasihoai Kaundataase

¹ Aih Pesitaasiho Perikishomi aunahipati neti otipipati kiya Sisariyaahanda bimih asisaha mairi manya sanausotaise. Sanawih Jerusaremihandaaahapi niyataise. ² Niyati Pesitaasiho noaipasithi prisihiyaami mitihiya prisihiyauni Judaahiyaami awaisawihya gwinyaahiyauni nutasi nuwi Pesitaasihoai Porhopi winihapipa neti nopisasati siya siya kiyahore undiwi Pesitaasihoai kaundawaatopo. Aiwi kiya Pesitaasihoai andititwi saundawaatopo. ³ “Kinyi nyangi gaahati kanyimb Porho Jerusaremihandaaahapi napita nepi natipusoase,” undawaatopo. Sandi kaundohitimandi Porhoai natausaasonhi niyonhi kiya otihapihi timambiwi Porho sohoai tiwitotwi jaiwaiwi kaundawaatopo. ⁴ Kaundauhi Pesitaasiho komiha piwiha saundataase, “Porho Sisariyaahanda napwitati bindataise. Bimisi nini masihonji kimbithi bimambiti japihi Sisariyaahandaahapi nuto. ⁵ Aisi sahi awaisawihyaatami usaati ningisawaati maasi Sisariyaahandaahapi nutawaato. Nowaati ko Porho wiwa maipihaiwa kiyonaaraahi siya siya kaihe tiwi katisaihi nini atitaano,” undataase. ⁶ Aih Pesitaasiho Jerusaremihandanda bimih asisaha ⁸ kiyatisangi ami ¹⁰ kiyatisangi sanawih japihi Sisariyaahandaahapi notaise. Naihi ishiya Judaahiyaami awaisawihya maasi koaisawi nowaayopo. Nuwi nanopawi bowih Pesitaasiho niyati anihandi piwiha piwaatiwi titihemahohitihandaatithi bindataise. Bindataati Porhoai tunniwi yahwinohiyihya numwaasi kapihi napitaatiwi kaundataase. ⁷ Aih Porho kapihi aimi napih ishiya maasi Pesitaasihoaisawi nyohiyihya Porhoai otihatamapi nesiwesipi bitotawaawi Porhopi siyati maipihaiwa pihitati kiyahore tiwi katawaatopo. Iyawaawi kiyaami piwiha Pesitaasihoai kaundohiha siyahaape undiwi Pesitaasihoai baiwi kamundopo. ⁸ Aih Porhomiha wihoaanjha sata kaundataase. “Nini Judaahiyaami winihapipa Autaahaathiho Mosesihoai numwimbipauni anj awaindahanduni neti namopisastihonine. Aindi ami nini Romhiyaami awaisawihya gamanihiyai maipihaiwa apipaahi windi kamaawindahonine,” undati Porho Pesitaasihoai kaundataase. ⁹ Aih Pesitaasiho siyati gwinyapenataise nyami piwiha atinyisati kiyataiso tiwi Judaahiyaami awaisawihya maarinititotati Porhoai sata nunjenataise. “Kinyapi Judaahiyaami awaisawihya siyahore,

siyahore tiwi kahitohihaapi piwiha Jerusaremihandanda japihi nini atitaani Jerusaremihandaaahapi naitaino?" undati nunjenataise. ¹⁰ Aih i Porihomiha wihoanaha Pesitaasihoai saundataase. "Romhiya awaisawhiya piwiha piwaatiwi titihemahohitihandi anihandi kimande. Isi nisi piwiha atitaatiwihapihi kimbhe. Iyataati nini ishiya Judaahiyaaisi maipihaiwa wiwa kamaawindihonine hitonhi kinyi aimi atimbi gwinyaapihone. ¹¹ Iyataati nini Romhiyaatami winihapipa neti nopisati maipihandi windi kaisanihi nisonawaawi sohoai tiwitaano tawaawaahi gaasi kaiwi niwitaatiwe. O kimiyaami piwiha kandohima akitihaametati jaiwitaahanaahi ishiya usa ningi nanimaapi Judaahiyaami awaisawhiyaamihetini maitaatiwi owetise. Iyataati nisi piwiha Romhiyaami awaisiho mitiho Sisaaho atisati titihemaitandi aunahipati Romihandaahapi nutaano," undati Porihom Pesitaasihoai kaundataase. ¹² Undihi ishiya usa Pesitaasihomi yatih bindawaawi otipipati kaiwi Pesitaasiho koaisawi piwiha atiwi maasi titihemahohiyihiyaisati Porihom Romihandaahapi nutandihandapi maasi kiyaisati piwandaase. Piwaata kiyatosati Porihomai Pesitaasiho saundataase. "Kinyi awaisiho Sisaahopi nisi piwiha atinisiati titihenimaita Romihanda nutaano tapaani gaasi kinyi awaisiho Sisaahoaapihi nutaapo," undati Pesitaasiho Porihomai kaundataase.

Pesitaasiho Akiripaahoai Porihopi Kaundataase

¹³ Aih i asisaha wiwa pihitahaiwa aimi sanaihihura awaisiho wo Akiripaahouni komi sanaamaati Benaisihaatuni Pesitaasihoai usondaatimi Sisariyaahanda nomaise. ¹⁴ Numwi Pesitaasihoaisami Sisariyaahanda bimihi asisaha pihitatu utarihandi sanausotaise. Aih i sura bindawaawi Pesitaasiho awaisiho Akiripaahoai Porihopi saundataase. "Utaaho woi Perikisiho nuwamusoaasati daahi ipihatisati neti napusihi napwitati yaiho bindataise. ¹⁵ Aih i nini jihura Jerusaremihandanda naindi bimonih pirihiya mitihiyauni Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya gwinyaahiyauni Porihopi winihapipa nopisati siyahore siyahore," tiwi kandawaatopo. Aiw kiya ningi sandawaatopo. "Kinyi utaamo kimoai kinyi maipihaiwa kiyapaini nyahi tihusaihi napwitaapo undipi kaunde," ndiwi kandawaatopo. ¹⁶ Aih i nini kiyai wihoanaha saunditi kaundataayo. "Nyahi Romhiyaanini utaaho wopi siyahoe siyahoe tisaihi keti kuraanihi naanhandi numwitihaawi siyahandi windi ahimotise. Owetise. Utaaho maipihandi kaise tohihouni ishiya kopi siyahoe siyahoe tiwi katohiyihiyauni ahoyaniwi bitotawaawi maipihandi kaise tohiho tipitapaapi atitaatiwihiyaami ndiheti bitondaati siyate tati katitandi siyati ahondaise," unditi kaundataato. ¹⁷ Aih i ishiya kiya Porihopi siyahoe siyahoe tiwi katohiyihiya ningsaw maasi kimbihapi nasawaayopo. Aih i nini otih windi minjatiti bowih keti kuraanihi anihandi piwiha piwaatiwi titihemaitaatiwihandaatihi bindataati Porihomai tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya numwaasi napitaatiwi gandaato. Gaatonih kiya Porihomai numwaasi nasawaayopo. ¹⁸ Aih i ishiya ko siyahore, siyahore tiwi katohiyihiyauni maasi nisi ndiheti dopi bitotawaawi Porihopi siya siya maipihandi awaindihandi kaihe tiwi katitaawo ndi atinjasonih piwiha naanahaapi windi kamaatopo. Owetise. ¹⁹ Neh i Autaahaatihopi kiyaami gwunyaahohitihandapuni utaaho wo Jisaasiho aimi napwisi kopi Porihom japihi nepati asohoematati bindataise tati katihi kandapuni Porihomai itihundawaayopo. ²⁰ Aih i nini piwiha ka atindi tipitapaitandihandapi naanhi namati Porihomai saundataato. "Kinyi Jerusaremihandaaahapi

naitaino? Naisamihî kinyî piwîha kapihî Jerusaremihandâ atindi tipitapaitaano,” undataato. ²¹ Undonihî Porîho sandataase, “Nîni piwîha mitîho Sisaaho atînisatî tîtihemaitandi Romîhandaaahapî nutandi kîmbîhî bimisanîhî tunniwî yahwînohiyîhiya ninjaawî bimîto,” ndataase. Ndihi nîni saundataato. “Gaasî sîhî nîni nandîhîsoaasisanîhî Romîhandâ Sisaahoaapîhî naisamîhuraapî tunniwî yahwînohiyîhiya ginjaawî kîmbîhî bimîto undîti kaundonîhosî yaiho bindataise,” undatî Pesîtaasiho Akîripaahoai kaundataase. ²² Kaundihî Akîripaaho Pesîtaasihoai saundataase. “Kiyonaahî nisangi komî piwîha katonîhî atitandîto,” undataase. Undihî Pesîtaasiho Akîripaahoai saundataase. “Gaasî bousonîhî kinyî komî piwîha atîwitaapo,” undataase.

Porîhoai Tunniwî Yahwînohiyîhiya Numwaasi Naiwî Akîripaayî Benaisiyaami Ndihetî Ahîwisawaayopo

²³ Aihî bowihî Akîripaayî Benaisiya nasamaise. Napihî isîhiya usa utîhirî apotîhirî naasîketîhapa gaahapa niwî niyopî naahîpiwî apwîtihirî gaahîrî ipopî kasanyuri numwaasi nasawaayopo. Aihî kasanyurisawî maasî isîhiya tunniwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî mitîhiyaunî satî aunahîpa Sisariyaahandaahapî awaisawîhiya usaunî anîhandî isîhiya ahoyanîwî piwaatîtaatiwîhandaatîhî nandaawaayopo. Aihî Pesîtaasiho tunniwî yahwînohiyîhiyai kaundihî kiya Porîhoai numwaasi napîwî nandaawaayopo. ²⁴ Numwaasi nandaahauhî Porîho anîtîtihi bimihî Pesîtaasiho isîhiyai saundataase. “Kinyî awaisîhonî Akîripaahonî isîhiyaatî nahatiyaatî kîmbîhî bimohiyîmiyaate. Kîmo utaamoai usowise. Isîhiya Judaaahiya Jerusaremihandaaahapîhiyaunî kîmbîhapîhiyaunî utaamo kîmopî maipîhaiwa siya siya kaise tîwî katohîhore. Aiwî kiya nahatiya waapihîtiwî, ‘Utaaho so asohoematatî bîmimone. Sohoai tipe,’ tîwî katohîhore. ²⁵ Aihî nîni ko maipîhandî windî kiyonîhî mmonataataahî komî maipîhandî kaindîhandapî napwîtondî piwîha atindi tipitapaati mmonataatî apîpaahî owetise. Aihî Porîho kîmo sawaho nîngi sandataase. ‘Nisî piwîha mitîho Sisaaho atîsatî tipitapaati mmondandî Romîhandaaahapî nutaano,’ ndataase. Aihî nîni saundataato, ‘gaasî mitîho ko Sisaahoaapîhî nandîhîsoaasisanîhî nutaapo,’ undataato. ²⁶ Iyataahandî kandî nîni Sisaahoi piwîha sisîyîha ahotahotihî kîmoai kinyapî nandusoasataayo undîti nyamî awaisîho Sisaahopî utaahoaisatî ahoya nusoaasîtondî piwîha baîndî atindî mmonîhonîhî owetise. Aihî kinyî Akîripaahonî awaisîhonîtihiyaatî kinyî ndîhetunî amî sahî isîhiyaatî kîmiyaatamî ndîhetunî numwaasi Porîhoai nasataayo. Aisî ko katonîhî nyahî nahatiyaanîni biyaatî atitîhaawo. Atisîhaawî Sisaahoi Porîhopî piwîha siyîhaape undîti jîpatîpaitandîha atindî nîni naitaano. ²⁷ Piwîha atindî naitaano tohitîmandî apaapîmaato. Utaaho napwîtitandîhoai nandusoasataatî piwîha wa sisîyîhaape undîti jîpatîpaindî koaisatî ahoya namusoasataataahî sandî tîtihiîmaahî ndî gwînyaataatî kandaato,” undatî Pesîtaasiho isîhiya sandî anîhandaatîhî ahoyanohiyîhiyaisunî Akîripaahoaisunî kaundataase.

26

Porîho Akîripaahoai Komî Piwîha Ausaatî Kaundataase

¹ Undatî Pesîtaasiho kaunda namîhaasîhî Akîripaaho Porîhoai saundataase. “Kinyî piwîha atitaanî wanî katîme,” undataase. Undihî Porîho dotî bitondaatî kiyai saundataase. “Nisî piwîha wanî namasatî ausa kasatîtaanî atinjatîwise,” undataase. Undatosatî piwîha namasatî sata

kaundataase. ² “Awaisihonji Akiripaahone, nini awaindihandi maari-tataayo, Judaahiya nisapi siyahore, siyahore tiwi jaiwindohitihandapi kinyi ndiheti kahititando. ³ Iyataati nyahi Judaahiyaanamahi nahatewa kiyohiwaiwaapunih nyahi wapaapi maaritho kiho kiho gwinyaawaati kiyohiwaiwaapunih kinyi aimi mmonipi gwinyaapihone. Saimbi mmonipi gwinyaapihonitih piwihah nini kahititandi api-paahi maaritataayo. Isi nisi piwihah kahitisanhi kinyi bipi napaisaati atinitape.

⁴ “Aindi nini sangihoninhura nisihiyaisati nisi yapipata bimambiti Jerusaremihandah napiti bindataayo. Saindi metihoninhuraapimaawi daindi bimaami napiti wani kimurandaise. Aih Judaahiya nahatiya sandapi aimi baiwi nisonwi gwinyaapihiye. ⁵ Iyataati ishihiya Judaahiyaami usa Parisihiyo tiwi ambihitohiyihiyaamihonine.

Iyataati Parisihiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi kiyohitihandi siyate, Autaahaatihomi winihapi-pauni ami winihapi-pa sawanaamihapauni nepi timaamaipi ahoyawi japepihirawaawi api-paahi naanhande. Iyati naanhandisi ishihiya Judaahiya usaami gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwaisi ipihatisamahande. Iyataati nini kiyaamihireti japepihiriti kiyonhi Judaahiya nisonwihonihisi kandapi katitaatiwaahi ausaapi sawana katito. ⁶ Iyataati jihura nyami asoyai Autaahaatitho saundataase,

‘Ishihiya napohiyihiyai nini ahowimasanihi japihi nepaitaapo,’ undati kaundataase. Kaundati wisasati ahaisihaapi akithandi akithinihi noaipaitaiso ndi waati gwinyaataayo. Saindi gwinyaahonih kandapi piwihah nanesihi wani kimbih piwihah titihemapi tipitapaahohipipih bitondaayo. ⁷ Iyataati nyami asoya 12 kaiwihiyami saisatoya wani bimohiyimiya kimitiyaisangi Autaahaatitho ishihiya napohiyihiyai ahowimati japihi numwaito tati katindihandapi akithandi noaipaitaiso tiwi andititiwi watipitiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Aiw Autaahaatihomihireti nahateweti japepihiriw gaapundwi bindawaayopo. Saiwi kiya gwinyaapi bimauih ami nisangi naasikati kaindi gwinyaati bindataati Jisaasihopi Autaahaatitho ahowimati japihi numwaase unditi ishihiyai kaundonih kandapi kinyi maipihandi katapaase ndiwi piwihah nehihandi awaisihone kandawaatopo. ⁸ Iyataati sahi Judaahiyaami awaisawihyaate, Autaahaatitho ishihiya napohiyihiyai japihi ahowimati numwaitandihandapi gwinyaitihaawi naanataamaise. Owetise.

⁹ Iyataati nisangi jihura naasikati kaindi ishihiya usa Jisaasiho Nasareti-handaahapihomihireti japepihiriw gwinyaapi bimohiyihiyai neti nopisasitaano ndi gwinyaataayo. ¹⁰ Saindi gwinyaataati Jerusaremihandah kiyohitihandapi kahititaano. Pirisihiyaami awaisawihya mitihya pirisihiyaami piwihah kandauhi nesi nini kapih Jerusaremihandah daindi ishihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaapi komihireti japepihrohiihiyai isiti numwaasi nundi napuwataayo. Iyataati ishihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya tiwitaatiwi piwihah katauhaahi nngi maasi gaasi tipise unditihonine. ¹¹ Aindi nini pihindihaiwaara anji gwiharaahaiwa ishihiya ahoyanohiwaiwa nahatewaapihi daindi ishihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai ambipati yaawihandi nunyataayo.

Sandi nini kiyohitimandi ishihiya kiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahauhi kiya kopi windi gi-maawunyatond kiyaapi aponyih naanhandi nunyataayo. Iyataati kiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohitihandapi api-paahi aungwohandi aponyataise. Aponyih aunahipati wiwaaraahimaawi daindi kiyai naanhandi nunyataayo.

Poritho Nepemaitati Jisaasihopi Giwunyaasitihandapi Awaisiho

Akiriipaahoi Kaundataase

¹² “Aihĩ pĩrisihiyaami awaisawĩhiya mĩtĩhiya pĩrisihiyaami pĩwĩha kandauhĩ asisiha waara isihiya Jisaasihopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyai naanĩhandĩ numwĩtondĩ aunahĩpatĩ Damasikaasihandaahapĩ notaayo. ¹³ Aihĩ awaisihone ipĩho otĩhasĩnĩtĩhĩ daihĩra otĩhapĩhĩ nĩnĩ taatĩ niyonĩhĩ nausainjĩtĩhandĩ awaindĩhandĩ windĩ ipĩhoai apĩpaahĩ nusatipĩhaahandĩ yamĩhapataatĩhapĩ napihĩ mmonataayo. Aihĩ kandĩ nausainjĩtĩhandĩ nĩngisunĩ isihiya maasi nĩngisawĩ niyohiyĩhiyaisunĩ yanyutaataise. ¹⁴ Yanyutaasihi nahatiyaanĩnĩ sandĩ nausainjĩtĩndĩ awaindĩndapĩ nyahĩ yayaatĩ yapĩpatetĩ timahiyahaayo. Timahiyaatĩ nahatiyaanĩnĩ ahotĩhaawi Judaahiyaanamĩ pĩwĩha Ipiruhaara pĩwĩha wa sataha noaipasihi nĩnĩ nĩwahonĩnĩhĩ atisataayo: ‘Sorĩhone, Sorĩhone, kĩnyĩ napaapĩ nĩngi taapepĩ nanopĩsasise? Kĩnyĩ nisi gwĩnyaahohĩrĩhĩretĩ kamaimbĩ gi wĩretĩ saimbĩ kiyapaapĩ kĩwahonĩ nepĩ nopĩsasĩnapaise,’ ndataase. ¹⁵ Aihĩ nisiha pĩwĩha wihoaanĩha saundataato, ‘Awaisihone, kĩnyĩ diyaamahonise?’ undataato. Undonĩhĩ komĩha wihoaanĩha nĩngi sandataase, ‘Kĩnyĩ taapepĩ nanopĩsasingĩhonĩnĩ Jisaasihonĩnĩto. ¹⁶ Kĩnyĩ nisi otĩpĩpatĩ nipĩ bindapaapĩ wanĩ kĩmandĩ mmonĩhingĩtĩmandapunĩ amĩ wiwa ipotĩhura nangĩsĩtaanĩ kaiwaapunĩ ausaapĩ isihiyai kaundĩtaape. Aihĩ nĩnĩ sandapĩ kahĩtĩtĩ ahĩngitandĩ nasonĩhĩ wanĩ nisonapaise. Isi kĩnyĩ nepapĩ tĩtĩhĩ bitose. ¹⁷ Aisi nĩnĩ isihiya kinyĩhiya Judaahiyaapunĩ isihiya usa samĩ dawaapĩpĩhapĩhiya Judaahiyaamatĩpĩmetahiyaapunĩ nandĩhĩsoaasisanĩhĩ nutaape. Naisamĩhĩ kiya naanĩhaiwa nahĩmisaihaahĩ nĩnĩ gisi andĩtĩhiti ginjaatĩ bitoaito. ¹⁸ Ginjaatĩ nĩnĩ bitosanĩhĩ kĩnyĩ kiyaapĩhĩ numbwi kiyaami ndĩha nepĩ nusorĩhaitaape. Nusorĩhaasamĩhĩ kiya gaahandĩ mmonawaawĩ asĩhatindĩhandaatĩhĩ namasi nepemaitĩwĩ nausainjĩtĩhandetapĩ napĩtaatiwe. Aiwĩ kiya Bwaasĩrĩhĩramĩ watĩpĩhandaatĩhĩ namasi Autaahaatĩhomĩ watĩpĩhandĩ gaahandetapĩ napĩtaatiwĩ kaitaape. Saimbĩ kaisamĩhĩ kiya nisapĩ gĩnunyaasaihi nĩnĩ kiyaami maipĩhaiwa kiyohĩwaiwa nemwaitande. Nemwasanĩhĩ kiya noaipapĩ isihiya usa nisapĩ baiwĩ gĩnunyaahohiyĩhiyaisawĩ timaamaitĩwĩ maasi bindawaawĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ gaahaiwa naitaatiwe,’ ndatĩ Jisaasiho kaundataase” undatĩ Porĩho Akiriipaahoi kaundataase.

Porĩho Akiriipaahoi Autaahaatĩhomĩ Pĩwĩha Ausaatĩ Daindĩhandapĩ Kaundataase

¹⁹ Akiriipaahoi sata kaundatosatĩ jĩhaatĩ amĩ saundataase “Awaisihonĩ Akiriipaahone, Awaisiho Jisaasiho satatĩ kandihĩ atindĩ mmonĩhohĩtĩhandĩ windĩ namaamaho. Owetise. ²⁰ Windĩ namaamatĩ aunahĩpatĩ Damasikaasihanda wuwanĩnĩhĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha ausaataayo. Aindĩ kasĩnĩ isihiya Jerusaremĩhanda bimohiyĩhiyai ausaatĩ pĩwĩha kaundataayo. Aindĩ yapĩpatĩ Judiyaahandamĩ aunahĩpĩhaiwa nahatewaara isihiyai pĩwĩha ausaatĩ kaundataayo. Aindĩ amĩ isihiya Judaahiyaamatĩpĩmetahiyaapĩhĩ kaanĩhĩ nundĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha ausaatĩ isihiyai kaundataayo. Aindĩ nĩnĩ pĩwĩha ausaataatĩ isihiyai saundĩtĩ kaundataayo: Sahĩ samĩ maipĩhaiwa kiyohĩwaiwa namamapĩ Autaahaatĩhoenda napĩwĩ nepemaitĩwĩse. Aiwĩ samĩ nepemaitohĩtĩhandĩ kandetĩ tĩtĩhĩ japepihĩrĩwĩ gaahandĩ kaiwĩ bimaawise undĩtĩ isihiyai kaundataayo. ²¹ Saindĩ pĩwĩha Autaahaatĩhomĩ ausaatĩ kaundonĩhĩ kandapĩ Judaahiya nĩngi nĩwĩtotĩwĩ anĩ awaindĩhandaatĩhĩ niwawaayopo. ²² Iyataatĩ Autaahaatĩho nĩngi andĩtĩniwatĩ ninjaatĩ bimihĩ nĩnĩ bimaamĩ napĩtĩ wanĩ asisiima kimehĩ kĩmurandaise. Aihĩ wanĩ nĩnĩ

kimbihī bitondaatī Jisaasiho katatī kaiwaiwaapī sahī nahatiyaatī awaisawīhiyaatangisunī nehiyaatangisunī ausaatī kasatataato. Iyataatī nisi pīwīha sa kasatohīma nīngi gwīnyapenītī pīwīha wa nehīha kasatataamaato. Owetise. Jihura Mosesihounī isīhiya usa Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha atiwi nepī ausaahohiyīhiya pīropetīhiyaunī siyatī ipotihura noaipaitaise tiwī katohīha naasīka nīnī kasatataato. ²³ Iyataatī Mosesihounī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha atiwi nepī ausaahohiyīhiyaunī satawaatopo. Isīhiyai Japīhī Numwaitandī Autaahaatīho Ahīwisīho yaawīhandī netī napwītaise. Napotatī isīhiya napohiyīhiya japīhī nepaitaatīwīhandapī ko jīhī kiyaunjatī nepaitaise. Siyatī nepataatī isīhiya Judaahiyaisunī Judaahiyaamatīpīmetahiyaisunī saundataise, ‘Nīnī sangisī kaindisasītī jīhī nepataayo. Nepataayonī sahī nisapī gīnunyaawaawaahī nīnī sangi japīhī asīhatindīhandaatīhapī nasamaasanīhī nausainjītīhandī naitaapo,’ tatī ausaatī pīwīha kaundītaise tiwī katohīhaare. Iyataatī kiyaamī pīwīha satīwī katohīhaapī aimī noaipase satītī kasatataato,” undatī Porīho Akīripaahoai kaundataase.

Porīho Akīripaahoai Jisaasihopī Gīwunyaitandī Kaundataase

²⁴ Satatī Porīho taatī kaundihī awaisīho Pesītaasiho waatī kaahaatatī Porīhoai saundataase. “Porīhonye, kīnyī apīpaahī naharītapaase. Kīnyī pīhītīpī gwīnyaitaapīhaiwa nehīnīhī kīnyī gwīnyaahingītīhandī awaīndīhandī kandaahī netī nahopīsasihi kīnyī naharītapaase,” undataase. ²⁵ Undihī Porīhomīha wīhoanīha Pesītaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisīhonye, nīnī naharīndaamaato. Owetise. Nīnī tītīhī gwīnyaataatī akītīnīhī kahītataato. ²⁶ Iyataatī saiwaapī awaisīho Akīripaaho aimī mmonatī gwīnyaahotihī yamaīndī nīnī ausaatī kaundataato. Iyataatī saiwa noasatī noaipahaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Auta isīhiyaamī ndīhetī noaipasīhī aimī mmonatī gwīnyaahotihī nīnī gwīnyaataatī kandaato,” undataase. ²⁷ Undatosatī awaisīho Akīripaahoai Porīho saundataase. “Awaisīhonye, kīnyapī nīnī isīhiya Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha atiwi nepī ausaahohiyīhiyaamī pīwīha katohīhaapī aimī gwīnyaapīhonītīhī gisonataayo,” undaase. ²⁸ Undihī Akīripaaho Porīhoai saundataase. “Wanī kīmura nīngi pīwīha masīmonjī kandingonyīmonjapī nepemaitītī ketī Jisaasihopī gīwunyaitaanīhīno,” undatī Akīripaaho Porīhoai kaundataase. ²⁹ Kaundihī Porīhomīha Akīripaahoai saundataase. “Masīhonjī atimbosapī nepemaitapaapaahī gaare. O utaarīhandī atimbīpīhura nepemaitapaapaahī gaare. Isī kīnyunī isīhiya nahatiya wanī bimohiyīmiyaunī nisataiwī nepemaitīwī Jisaasihopī gīwunyaitaatīwī Autaahaatīhopī gaapundīto. Iyataahandī kandī nisataiwī naanīhaiwa pīhītīwī nepī napwītītaatīwīhandapī pondise,” undatī Porīho kaundataase. ³⁰ Undatī Porīho kaundihī awaisīho Akīripaahounī gamanīho Pesītaasihounī Benaisihaatunī isīhiya kapīhī maasī bimohiyīhiyaunī dowaayopo. ³¹ Dosisī ipaahaapī nowaayopo. Aiwi usa aimī niyauhī Pesītaasihounī Akīripaahounī Benaisihaatunī sawanaahī yandīhī bitotawaawī sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kīmoai tiwaatunī amī napuwaatisangi kaitīhatī katī maipīhandī wīndī kamaise,” nnawaatopo. ³² Sanīwosawī Akīripaaho Pesītaasihoai saundataase. “Kīmo utaamo Sisaahopī nisi pīwīha atisatī tītīhenīmaita nutaano tatī kamaatonaahī nuwausoasītīhatī katī aimī Sisaahoaapīhī nutaano tatī kandaase,” undatī kaundataase.

27

Porihō Romihandaahapī Sipihandotī Notaise

¹ Aihī isihīya napwītohiyīhiya aunahīpatī Romihandaahapī sipihandotī nutaatīwīha asisīhaapī awaisawīhiya katawaatopo. Aihī asisīha kehī Porihōaisunī isihīya napwītohiyīhiya usaisunī numwaapī utaaho wo tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiyaami awaisīho iwinjaatī bitoaitandī komī ikwīraatīhī ahīwisawaayopo. Iyataatī komī ambīpatī Juriyaasore. Iyataatī so Juriyaasiso tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiya awaisīho Sisaahomīhiyaare tohiyīhiyaami usaisī wīnjaatī bindataahore. ² Aihī sipihandī wīndī aunahīpatī Atīramitiyaamīhandaahapīhandī yapīpatī Esiyaahandamī aunahīpīhaiwaaraahapī nutandīhandī kapīhī ahondaise. Iyataatī sipihandī sandī mbīpa nasataatī mbīpa kapaaraahī netī isīsī nutandī apotīhīrī autaahī ipatetī wīramapīhande. Aihī kandotī nīnī Rukīhonīnīhimaawī nahatiyaanīnī yamwaahaayo. Aihī sipihandī kandī nanyamaasi notaise. Aihī amī Arisītakaasiho yapīpatī Masetoniyaahandamī aunahīpatī Tesaronaikaahandaahapīhoaisaati maasi nohaayo. ³ Nowaatī bowihī aunahīpatī Saitonīhanda noaipīhaayo. Noaipawaatī kapīhī sipihandī ahotihī bindīhaawī Juriyaasiho Porihōai gaahatī kawisatī kinyī naisīhiya wapa nenoaahītisamīhapaapī nahīmītaatīwī daimbī usonīme undataase. ⁴ Aihī nyahī Saitonīhanda namasi sipihandī kandotī nohaayo. Niyonīhī mbīpa waatī nasataatī netī sipihandī ikīpīndihī namatī sipihandī nanyamaasi yapīpatī Saipīraasihandamī dawaapīpīhī mbīpa owehihoanī notaise. ⁵ Aihī sipihandī siyatī nanyamaasi naihī nowaatī yapīhaurī Sirisiyaahandamunī Pambiriyaahandamunī detī durīhīrī awairīhīrī nimandirīhīraatīhī nohaayo. Nowaatī yapīpatī Risiyaahandamī aunahīpatī Mairaahanda noaipīhaayo. ⁶ Noaipawaatī tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiyaami awaisīho nyangi nanyamaasi naisīho satī aunahīpita sipihandī wīndī aunahīpatī Arekīsandīriyaahandaahapīhandī ahotihī ko mmonataise. Iyataatī sandī sipīndī Romihandaahapī nutandī ahotihī mmonataise. Mmonatosatī nyangi nanyamaasi sipihandī kandotī yamwaataise. ⁷ Aihī sipihandī kandotī yamwaawaatī nohaayo. Niyonīhī mbīpa netī sipihandī mītaahiwatī ikīpīndihī sipihandī namatī bīpi nanyamaasi naihī bīpi nohoaasonīhī asisīha taahīwaiwa sananyotaise. Sananyihī nowaatī aunahīpa Naitaasihandamī detī noaipīhaayo. Aihī sura nyamī nutīhaahihoanapī mbīpa aungwohandī nasataatī nanyisapuwataise. Nanyisapusīhī namatī sipihandī nanyamaasi wīra notaise. Notī yapīpatī wītī durīhīramī otīhaatī ahetipatī katamī ambīpatī Kiritīhandīsī kandamī dawaapīpīhī mbīpa owehihoanī nanyamaasi notaise. Nanyamaasi naihī Sarīmonīhandī nusatipawaatī nohaayo. ⁸ Iyaatī yapīpatī katī Kiritīhandamī detī kinī nohaayo. Iyataatī nyahī ketī nutīhaahandapī naanīhī bīpi nunjaatī wapīhī noaipīhaayo. Iyataatī kapīhī noaipahohīpīpīhī ambīpatī satīwī ambīhītīwīhīpīhe: Sipihandī Ahotītandīhapīhī Gaahapīhe tīwī ambīhītōhīpīpīhī noaipīhaayo. Iyataatī sapīhī aunahīpatī Resiyaahandamī dete. ⁹ Aihī kapīhī bimonīhī asisīha pīhītātī sananyotaise. Aihī amī Judaahiyaamī asisīha wa Autaahaatīho kiyaami maipīhaiwa nemwaitandīhandapī gwīnyaitaatīwī nandapa namaanīhohīha aimī sanotaise. Iyataatī sura mbīpa aungwohandī noaipaitandīhuraasi mbīpa aungwohandī noaipataatī durīhīrī waatī tiwayaataise. Aihī Porihō kiyaisī saundataase. ¹⁰ “Isīmīyaate, nīnī saindī gwīnyaataayo nyahī wanī nohaawaahī otīhapīhī naanīhandī naito.

Iyataati ikipipa durihiraatihī nawatitaise. Iyataati ikipipaahihī wīndi owemetitaise. Nyahī isihyaanangimaawī ahoyaati naanhandi naito,” undataase. ¹¹ Undihī tunniwī yahwinohiyihyaamī awaisihō Porihō piwīha kaundisiha wīndi atihomaawise. Atihomaawisati sipihandī isiwisihomihāunī sipihandamī satihomihāunī atiwisataise. ¹² Iyataati nyahī nowaati bimohipipihī durihirī tiwayaahonihura biyati sipihandī ahotitandihapihimetati maipitihī namapī kapihī namasi nutaatiwī isihya sipihandoti bimohiyihya nahatiya katawaatopo. Sandī kiyaamī katotimandī mbipa owetanihapihī nuwī Pinikisihanda bimitaatiwī katawaatopo. Iyataati Pinikisihandī sandī sipihandī notī ahotimbipihapī ambipate. Iyataati Pinikisihandī sandī yapipati Kiritihanda ahendaise. Iyati sapihī mbipaapī sipihandī noaatati ahotitandī gaahapīhe.

Mbipa Aungwohandī Nasataati Durihirī Waati Tiwayaataise

¹³ Aihī itipihō gotī itipiyataati durihirī wīndi waati tīmipiyaasihī kiya satawaatopo. “Aimī gaasi nyamī katohipipihapī nutihaawo,” tawaatopo. Aiwi kiya nga nutotiwī kapihī namasi niyauhī yapipati Kiritihandamihini durihiraatihī nohaayo. ¹⁴ Nowaati otihitihī ketī itipihō wo ipihō noaipasihioaanapihore tīwī ambihitohihō aungwohandī nasataise. Iyataati so itipihō yapipati Kiritihandaihoaanapī nasataise. ¹⁵ Aihī nyahī itipihō napihihoaanī kihooanī nutotaatiyonihī mbipa waati nasataati nyaipindihī namawaati mbipa naihihoaanī kihooanī nanyamaasi naihi nohaayo. ¹⁶ Aihī nowaati yapipati wītī maipihonjī durihiramī otihāati ahetisi konjamī daawaapipihī mbipaapī noaataati nohaayo. Iyataati sonjī yaponjamī ambipati Kotaahande. Aihī kapihī yapipati katamihini nohaawi kopuho wo sipihandamī otasaahaasinī wīraposauhī sipihandī notaati aisi naisihō nesipawaati naitihaahandapī naanataise.* ¹⁷ Aihī kiya bipi kaimbiwī aipī nepī sipihandaasinī ahiyawaayopo. Ahiyawosawī wīrihirī wīri nepī kiraahī sipihandī anitiwī otihapihī wisasawaayopo. Sandī wisasotimandī mbipaaraahī durihirī waati tiwayaataati kwitīwati tiwatatitaihi kandapī wisasawaayopo. Aihī kiya saiwi gwīnyapenawaayopo sipihandī naupwasi yapipati Apirikaahandamihini niyataati aripatisi numwihatati ahotanihī durihirī netī kwitīwonihī sipihandī maipititaiso tīwī gwīnyapenawaawī yayawaayopo. Yayawaawī apotihirī autaahī mbipa nasataati sipihandī nesisī nutandī wīrahohirihirī nesipapī yatihī ahiyawaayopo. Aihī mbipaaraahī netī nyaipindati nanyamaasi naihi nohaayo. ¹⁸ Aihī mbipaaraahī durihirī waati tiwayaataati sipihandī netī kwitīwati kisihisisataise. Aihī bowihī sipihandamī otipipatihya ikipipa sipihandoti ahotimbipa wapa nepī durihiraatihī yotawaayopo. ¹⁹ Yotiwawī amī bowihī jīhara sipihandamī apotihirī mbipaapihirunī ipati apotihirī mbipaapī wīrahohipatunī wīrihirunī wapa ahotihī wihoanīhapa kiyaamī gwīnyaahohitihanda nepī durihiraatihī yotawaayopo. ²⁰ Aihī itipihō wīndi namaamihaati kandinihī itipiyataati netī kisihisinisataise. Siyati kisihisinisatoatihi asisiha taahiwaiwa sananyotaise. Aihī asisiha saiwetī tiwipati napapihihī ipihounī kaumbwaatunī apipaahī maipihonjisangi wīndi minjaho. Aihī nyahī waati siyaati gwīnyaahaayo. Nyahī wapihī nowaati wīndi biyaati namoaipaito kimbihī durihiraatihī kiyaaninī owetito taati waati aungwohandī gwīnyaahaayo. ²¹ Iyataati asisiha taahiwaiwetī kiya nandapa wīndi namaanīwī bindawaayopo.

* **27:16:** So kopuso sipihandī maipitati nawatisonihura isihya koaasinī yamwaapī nehīhaati mangirainihī notitaatiwīhore.

Aihi Porihho kiyaami ndiheti doti otihapihi bitondaati kiyai saundataase. “Isimiyaate, nisi piwaha jhi kasatohiha atiwi yapipati Kiritihanda bindawaawisi kahapaamapipa windi nepi durihiraatih timaamaitauhe. Iyataati Ami nyahi ishiyaaninsangi naanhandi kimiyaati windi namaitaanhe.

²² Isi wani sami maarho windi owemaasetane satataato. Iyataati nyami usa naanhandi nepi owemetitaapo. Owetise. Nehi sipihandisaahhi durihiri neti nawatisonhi owetitaise. ²³ Iyataati nini kasatohitimandi sandi Autaahaathiho akithopi gaapunditi japepihrohohomi enjerho otipipathiho yamahapataathi bimisho wani apathihi nisi deti nasati bitondaise. ²⁴ Nasati bitondaati ningi sandataase, ‘Porihone, nini durihiraatih owetito tipi yaimbi waati gimunyaape. Autaahaathiho katih nopaini numbwi Sisaahoaapih noaipaitaise. Isi kinyi Sisaahoenda naisamih Autaahaathomi maaritindihandaahi gi ginjaati bimonih ishiya kimiya kinyapi anditititaapo. Aiwi windi naanhandi nepi namaapwitaapo. Owetise,’ ndati kandataase. ²⁵ Satati kandataasi sahi isimiyaate, windi waati yamaiwise. Iyataati Autaahaathiho kandimumwaan kamwaan titih noaipaitaise ndi gwinyaataayo. ²⁶ Iyataahandi kandi nyahi nowaati yapipati witi durihiram otihati ahetipatami aripataathi sipihandi noti numwihatitaise. Numwihatataati sipihandi maipititaise,” undati Porihho ishiya kiyai kaundataase. ²⁷ Aih Saararehiri yatimwi sananyihihura mbipa mbwaati durihiri tiwayaataati nanyamaasi notaise. Nanyamaasi naihi nowaati durihiri kirami ambipati Metitereniyanihandaathi nohaayo. Nohaawi apathihi apwiteteti ipihho otihasinisura sipihandoti otipipati kiyohiyihiya saiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. “Nyahi aimi yapipati witami deti nasahaayono,” tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ²⁸ Aiwi kiya saiwi gwinyaawaawi namapi wirihiri wiri nawaha wirandahiri durihiri namihandaatiwi mhaapi durihiraatih nusoasauhi mhaapi notaise. Naihi mmonawa durihiram mhaapi tonjindihandami mitaahandi 40 kiyatitih mmonawaawi mandih aripataini sangiso tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Aiwi nuwi wonji otihitih wirihiri kiri durihiraatih jhaati nusoasawaayopo. ²⁹ Mmonawaawi kiya saiwi gwinyapenawaayopo wiwa sipihandi nawaha ahetanihapihi notaati nawahaara kwitunati kaitaiso tiwi gwinyapenawaawi yayawaayopo. Yayawaawi namapi wiwa nawahaamatiya naanoti nangisandihaiwa wirihiri senihandami otasaahaasin wirandihaiwa mauritih mauritih siyihaiwa sipihandami otasaahaasinapi durihiraatih nusoasawaayopo. Sandi naanhaiwa durihiraatih nusoasohitimandi sipihandi namoti kapihi ahotitandi kiyawaayopo. Aiwi kiya saiwi kaiwosawi bindawaawi keti bowati ipihho noaipane tiwi katawaatopo. ³⁰ Aih kiya sipihandoti otipipati kiyohiyihiya sipihandi kapihimapi nutaatiwi kopuho jhi nepi sipihandoti ahiyohiho nepi durihiraatihmawaayopo. Durihiraatihmawaawi sipihandami mandhaasinapi senihaiwa sipihandi namutandi durihiraatih nusoasahaayo tiwi jaiwaiwi isiwemanawaayopo. ³¹ Aih Porihho kiyaisi usonatosati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisihoaisuni tunniwi yahwinohiyihiaisuni saundataase. “Ishiya kimiya nutaatiwiyohiyimiya naisaihaahi sahi windi asihiyaatimetitaapo napwitaapo,” undataase. ³² Undati kiyai kaundih kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya kopuhomi wirihiri naihra otipamawaayopo. Otipamihauhi mhaapi durihiraatih kopuho timahiyataise. ³³ Aih ami bowitandi detitih ishiya nandapa nandaatiwi Porihho piwaha satati kaundataase. “Saararehiri yatimweti nandapa

baiwi wɪndi namaaniwi nasawaayopo. ³⁴ Isi wani nini kasatataatoni nandapa wapa naniwise. Nanawaawi baiwi anditititaatiwo. Iyataati sahi naanhandi nepi wɪndi owemetitaapo. Owetise. Isi sahi sandapi pihitiwi waati gimunyaapi bipi nandapa naniwise,” undati Porihho kiyai kaundataase. ³⁵ Kiyai sata kaundatosati Porihho nandapa biretihandi netaise. Neti isiwatataati kiyaami ndiheti Autaahaatihoai nandapaapi, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undati gaapundataise. Gaapundatosati biretihandi kandi naumboti nanataise. ³⁶ Nainjhi ishiya nahatiya Porihhoai iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawi kiya baiwi maarho witiwi kiyaisangi ami nandapa wapa nanawaayopo. ³⁷ Iyataati nyahi sipihandi sandoti niyohiyihiyaanini titaahiyihiyaanini 276 kiyaahiyaanine. ³⁸ Isi ishiya kiya nahatiya nandapa nga nanawaayopo. Nga naniwosawi sipihandi usaayataati autaahi durihiramihaati nutotiw witihandi aripihomatiyahandisi kandi nepi durihiraatih yotawaayopo.

Sipihandi Maipindaise

³⁹ Aihhi aimi bowihi sipihandoti otipipati kiyohiyihiya yapipati witi ahethi jawaayopo. Jawaahandi kandi yapipati maahiwitetiwi wɪndi baiwi gimunyaahopo. Aihhi nehi gotirihiroti aripati gaahandi ahethi jawaayopo. Jawaawi sipihandi kapihi nesi niyaati nga ahaito tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ⁴⁰ Saiwi gwinyaawaawi namapi wirihaiwa nawihamatiya naanhaiwa wirandihaiwa sipihandi wɪndi namutandi durihiraatih jhi timahohiwaiwaami wirihaiwa kiya nepi namainjamawaayopo. Namainjamahauhi kaiwa mihatih durihiraatih notiwataise. Aihhi ami sipihandami saihiri jihura nepi wisasohirihiri sipihandi kiraahi nepi aripataihooanemaitaatiwi nesipawaayopo. Aihhi ami apotihiri mbipaapihiri sipihandami mandihaasini ahotirihiri nepi autaahi wirawaayopo. Wirihauhi mbipa nasataati sipihandi nesi yapipati ahethihooan aripataatihapi notaise. ⁴¹ Notaati aripati witi durihiraatih yamatih tiwanyapanati ahethihata sipihandi niyati kandami mandihara anitisati namihatataise. Aihhi durihiri waati tiwayaataati sipihandami ahosihaaasini waati neti kwitiwataise. Kwitasihura sipihandi tiwatataise. ⁴² Aihhi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya satiw gwinyapenawaayopo “Napwitohiyihya durihiraatih naahimanimi nuwi mangiraini noaipapi yamaanihimaita tiwitihaawo,” tiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. ⁴³ Aihhi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisiho sa piwihha atisataati Porihhoai maawi tiwitaawo tati gwinyaataati Porihhoai anditiwiwitandi kiyaisi saiwi kamaiwise undataase. Undatosati ishiya durihiraatih nga naahimanihohiyihiyai tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisiho saundataase. “Sahi baiwi naahimanihohiyihyaati durihiraatih naupwaatiwi naahimanimi mihini mangiraini aripataatih noaipaitaatiwi nuwise,” undataase. ⁴⁴ Undatosati ishiya durihiraatih wɪndi naahimaamaniwihiyai saundataase. “Sahi nahatiyaati sipihandami tiwatatimbipa ipati kapa nepise. Nepi kapa anitiwi isipi durihiraatih naahimanimi mihini mangiraini aripataatih noaipaitaatiwi nuwise,” undataase. Aihhi nyahi komi piwihha atisaati kati kiyahaayo. Kiyaati naahimanimi nowaati mihini mangiraini aripataatih nahatiyaanini nga notahaayo.

¹ Nga notawaati mihini mangiraini bindihaayo. Bimonihini isihya kapihapihya sati yapiti durihirami otihati ahetihini nyahi kata noaipa-hohipatapi Moritaahande nyatawaatopo. ² Aihini isihya kapihapihya nyangi gaahati kanyiwini nanyamaawaayopo. Aihini wipati wipiwataati aungwohandi mbinyamanataise. Aihini isihya kapihapihya sisihini tihoaahauhi nyahi tihwindihaayo. ³ Aihini Porihoni dapipati taahiwaiwa asakiyati netaise. Netini nahatewa namasati tihoaataise. Tihoaasihini akwiraninoni woinisihiyai ikwitandihoni sisundihini noaipataise. Noaipati Porihonini ikwireti ikotaise. ⁴ Ikotini Porihonini ikwireti wirandataise. Wirandihini isihya kapihapihya usonawaayopo. Usonawaawini kiya sanawaatopo, “Utaaho kimo isihiyai tiwamahore. Tiwamahondaahandi kandi durihiraatihini windi owemetati nasataise,” tawaatopo. Aiwinini kiyaami autaahaatihoni jaiwitiwihopini satawaatopo. “autaahaatihoni wani komi kaindahandapini wihoaanhandini nunyataisi napwitaise,” tiwini kiya kanawaatopo. ⁵ Aihini akwiraninoni koaini Porihoni tipindati sisihapihini tihoaataise. Aihini kandapini Porihoni windi naanhandini namese. Owetise. ⁶ Aihini isihya sati yapita bimohiyihya Porihoni akwiraninoni ikwindihandapini keti nahaa-panatuni ami keti napwitaeso tiwini Porihonini kiyaanini winjatawaayopo. Utaarinhandetini pihitiwini iwinjasauhi Porihonini akwiraninoni ikwindihandapini windi naanhandini namese. Aihini kiya pihitiwini gwinyapenimbini namapini satawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo autaahaatihoni wore,” tawaatopo. Sandini Porihonini katohitimandini autaahaatihoni jaiwitiwihopini gwinyaapihyaasi kandapini kore tiwini Porihonini katawaatopo. ⁷ Iyataati nyamini bimohipipihapinetini yapipati sati utaaho womihate. Iyataati utaaho somini ambipati Papiriyasihore. Papiriyasihoni so yapipati nyahini nowa noaipahohipati Moritaahandi jaati awaisihoematati bindataahore. Isi ko Papiriyasihoni nyangi nanyamaasi komini anipipihapini notaise. Nanyamaasi notini gaahati kanyisati nyainjaati biyati bimihini asisihini mairini manya sananyotaise. ⁸ Aihini Papiriyasihonini sapihoni sisihini nusoaipati gwihihoni jitipatisa gwihiyataati anjaanini nanotondaise. Nanototihini Porihoni koaapihini notaise. Notini kopini gaapundataise. Gaapundatini ikwiri ahawisataise. Ahawisatini komini timbipa Jisaasihonini watipihanda nemwataise. ⁹ Siyatinini Porihoni kaihini mmoniwini atisawaawini sati yapitaahapihya nahatiya timbipaisahiya Porihoaapihini nasawaayopo. Nasauhinini naasikatini kiyatinini Porihoni kiyaami timbipa Jisaasihonini watipihanda nemwataise. ¹⁰ Aihini isihya kapihapihya nyapini gaahiyaare tiwini maaritawaawini ikipipa maaritwini nehinini nanyinyawaayopo. Aihini nyahini kapihinini Moritaahanda bimonihini waatinoni muri mingwaasi sananyotaise. Sananyihini bimainjaati sipihandini windotini nutihaawiyonihura ikipipa wapa nyahini nenoaahitimbipaapi nesi nuwini sipihandini kandotini ahiyawaayopo.

Porihoni Moritaahanda Namasi Notini Romihanda Noaipataise

¹¹ Aihini nyahini sipihandini windotini yamwaahaayo. Iyataati sipihandini nyahini yamwaahohitimandini mbipa mbwaati durihirini tiwayaasihini namatini owetanihuraapo tatini ahotinjahande. Iyataati sandini sipihandini aunahipatinini taunihandini Arekisandiriyahandaahapihande. Iyataati sipihandini sandaminini mandihaasinini autaahaatihurini jaiwitiwihuraminini siwipatinini kaiwini ahiyawihande. ¹² Aihini kandotini nyahini nohaayo. Nowaati aunahipatinini Sirakiyusihanda noaipihaayo. Noaipawaatinini kapihinini bimonihini asisihini mairini manya sananyotaise. ¹³ Sananyihini kapihinini Sirakiyusihanda namasi nowaati aunahipatinini witini Risiyamihanda noaipihaayo. Aihini kapihinini nanowaatatini bowihihura mbipa gotini mbwaataise. Aihini mbipa kapa asisihini yatairetinini mbwaataatinini nanyamaasi naihini nowaati

aunahipati witi Putiyorihanda noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati kapih sipihandi namasi timahiyahaayo. ¹⁴ Timahiyaati kapih ishiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai usonhaayo. Aih kiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya wonji maasi bimitihaawo nyatawaatopo. Aih nyahi kiyaisaati kapih bimonih Saararehir naasairih sananyotaise. Sananyih kapih Putiyorihanda namasi yapipataapih aunahipati Romihandaahapi nohaayo. ¹⁵ Siyaati taawaati niyonihi ishiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya Romihandaahapihiya nyapi taawi nasopo tauhi atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi nyangisaati nutanaati piwaatindhaawi japi wihooan nasawaayopo. Napiw anjhaiwa nawiho nunyaw nanoaitaatwihaiwa mauri maiwa ahetimbipih usa napiw jaawi bindawaayopo. Aih ami usa kiyai nusatipapi mitaah nasawaayopo. Napiw kahapaamapipa ahiyaw nawiho nehohipipih Apiyaasihanda nyapi jaawi bindawaayopo. Aih nyahi nowaati noaipahonihi kiya nyangi nyasonawaayopo. Aih ami Porih kiyaisi usonataati maarho witati andititataise. Iyati sandapi Porih Autaahaatihoi gaare undati gaapundataise. ¹⁶ Aih kiyaisaati nutasi maasi nowaati aunahipati Romihanda noaipahaayo. Noaipahonihi Romihiyaami awaisawihiya satawaatopo. “Gaasi Porih anjhandi windi yandihandi neti bimonih tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami wo naasohi iwinjaati bimito,” tawaatopo.

Porih Romihanda Autaahaatihomi Pwih Ausaataise

¹⁷ Aih Porih Romihanda noaipati bimih asisih mairi ma sanausotaise. Sanawih Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya kapih Romihanda bimohiyihiyaapi gandaase. Gaatih kiya napiw ahoyanawaayopo. Napiw ahoyanahauhi kiyai Porih saundataase. “Nisi naisihyaate, nyami ishiyai nini maipihandi windi kawindi itihunditi titi windi kamaawiso. Aindi nini nyami asoyaami gaahaiwa nyahi newaati iswasohiwaiwa windi neti namopisaso. Owetise. Owetihandi kandi nehi Jerusaremihandanani puwawaayopo. Aiwi kiya Romihiyaami ikwiraatihini mawaayopo. ¹⁸ Aih Romihiya nisi pwih atiwi titihemap mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawi kiya satawaatopo, “Kimo utaamo maipihandi windi kiyonihi tiwaati naanjhandi numwitihaawo,” tawaatopo. Aiwi kiya ngingi bipi natiwinoasito tiwi katawaatopo. ¹⁹ Satiwi katauhandi kandi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya pwih sa baiwi atihomiwi nemapi satawaatopo, “Porihoi natipimusoaasawise konih napwindane,” tawaatopo. Aih nisi pwih awaisih Sisaaho atisati titihenimaitandi nasataayo. Iyataati nisi nasohitimandi nyami ishiya naisihyaapi maipihaiwa saiwi saiwi kiyawaayopo titandi nasataamaayo, owetise. ²⁰ Aih sandapi nini sangi jasoniti pwih kasatitandi gandi nasamaataayo. Isiraherihya utaaho wopi nyangi japih nanyamaitandi napitaise tiwi waati gwinyaapi jaawi bindawaayopo. Aih nini kopi aimi nasati nyangi nanyamaase ndi komihireti japepihiraataayo. Saindi komihireti japepihironih kandapi ngingi nanipuwaawayopo,” undati Porih kiyai kaundataase. ²¹ Aih kiyaaamiha Porihoi saundawaatopo, “Kinyapi siyahore, siyahore, tiwi utipihandi Judiyaahandaahapi namaapih windi atihomiso. Iyataati ami ishiya usa Judiyaahandaahapihiya kimbihapi nasawaahandi kandi kinyapi siyahore, siyahore, tiwi windi atihomisawaawi windi kamaanyatauh atihomiso. ²² Iyataati aunahipa nahatewaara ishiya Jisaasihomihireti japepihroh iyihyaapi maipihaiwa katiwi itihitauhi nyahi aimi mmonaati gwinyaawaahiyaane. Isi sandapi wani kiwahonj kinyi kinyi gwinyaahingitihandapi kanyatitaape,” undiwi

Porihoi kaundawaatopo. ²³ Aiwi kiya piwaha piwaatitaatiwi asisaha wa katiwi Porihoisawi ahiyawaayopo. Aih asisaha kiyaami ahiyohiheti isihya taahiyihya anjipipih Porihoi bimimbipih ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanihauhi Porihoi asisahaatihapi piwaha namasati Autaahaathiho iwinja bimindihandapi ausaati kaundataase. Aiwi kiya Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapi akite tiwi kopi giwunyaitaatiwi Porihoi Mosesihomi piwaha ahotisahaapuni isihya usa Autaahaathihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaami katohihaapuni tanyaaha biyati ausaati kaundataase. Siyati kaundimi naihi ipihoi noti namaatipataise. ²⁴ Kaundih isihya usa komi piwaha atisawaawi piwaha akithaare tawaatopo. Aih ami usa komi piwaha atisawaahandi kandi akaahaare tiwi windi baiwi gimunyaahopo. Owetise. ²⁵ Aih Porihoi piwaha wa sataha kaundataase. "Autaahaathihomi Itipihoi jihura sami jaasoyaisi Aisaiyaahomi maahomwaanapi kaundisaha sa sami jaasoyaapuni sapuni titihi kandaase. ²⁶ Iyati Autaahaathiho Aisaiyaahoi saundataase. "Kinyi numbwi isihya siyai satipi kaunde.

'Sahi pihitiwi jawaahandi kandi akithandi windi mondaapo. Aiwi sahi pihitiwi atisawaahandi kandi kaami tanyaahaapi wendi gimunyaitaapo unde.

²⁷ Iyataati satipi kaunde hitohitimandi apaapimahe. Isihya siya ndiha aimi namaimapihiyaare. Aiwi ami kiyaami atihomwaanji aimi napwitiwihyaare. Aiwi kiya gwinyaitaatiwhandi atiwi naitaatiwhandapi poundahiyaare. O kiya saiwa kamaiwi baiwi mmonwi baiwi atiwi baiwi itatamanwi gwinyaapi ningisenda nepemaitiwi napsaihaahi nini kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwati ami kiyaami naanjwaiwai maawi nemwaitaanihe,' *Aisaiyaaho 6:9-10*

undati Aisaiyaahoi Autaahaathiho kaundataase. Satati kaundih Aisaiyaaho katati ahaisahaare. ²⁸ Iyataati Autaahaathihomi piwaha nyangi japihi nanyamaasitihandapiha sahi windi baiwi atihomisopo. Atihomisauhi isihya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapi Autaahaathiho aimi nusoaasise. Isi kiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapi nini piwaha ka kaundisanihi baiwi atitaapo," undati Porihoi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyai kaundataase. ²⁹ Undati Porihoi piwaha saiwa kaundih isihya usa baiwi komi piwahaapi akithaare tiwi gwinyaahohiyihyauni gimunyaahohiyihyauni nowaawi piwaha kiha kiha kanwi sawana itihinnawaatopo. ³⁰ Iyati Porihoi anjhandi windaapihi bindataise. Bindataati kihaara kihaara anjhandi komi bimindihandapi nawihoi timataise. Iyati kandi anjhandapihi bimih kinaungwiha yatimwi sanausotaise. Iyati kinaungwiha saureti Porihoi kapihi bimih isihya napiw koai iwinjahauhhiyai gaahati kawisati numwaataise. ³¹ Gaahati kawisati iwinjaati Autaahaathiho bimindihandapi ausaati isihyaaisi kaundataase. Iyati Porihoi Awaisihoi Jisasi Kiraishiho katati kaiwaiwaapiha wendi yamaayati andititati piwaha ausaati kaundataase. Kaundih Porihoi koai saiwa kamaime undiwi isihya usa wendi itihimundopo. Owetise. (Aposerihiyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi Rukiho jipatipaisiha nasati kimbihindaise.)

Rom+hiyaapi Ut+ip+ho
Por+ho Rom+hiyaapi Ut+ip+mandi K+imandi
J+ipati+paindi+hande
K+imandi Rom+hiyaapi Ut+ip+mandapi
Nes+ipi+hande

Awais+hom+ pi+w+ha awusaitandi natausaasihi pi+w+ha nesi nais+ho Por+ho ut+ip+haiwa Autaahaat+hom+ pi+waahaiwa 13, 14 kiyahaiwa j+ipati+piyataise. Rom+hiyaapi+haun+ Korindi+hiyaapi ut+ip+handi j+handun+ kap+handun+ Tesaronaikaahiyaapi+handun+ am+ Timotehop+handun+ Taitusihop+handun+ Pirimon+hop+handun+ saiwa Por+ho j+ipati+piyataise. Aih+ am+ isi+hiya usa gw+nyapenawaawi pi+w+ha Ip+ruhiyaapi+ha Por+ho k+im+ko j+ipati+piyahaare ti+w+ gw+nyaawaayopo.

Rom+hiyaapi Pi+w+ha Nap+imasataise

Por+ho ut+ip+ho k+imo j+ipati+pais+mop+ tanyaaha nes+ipati ausaati katis+ha (1:1-17)

Woho apopaati sawaho sawahaam+ and+titindi+handa as+itimat+itandi+handi w+indi namaitaise tisi+ha (1:18-3:20)

Nyah+ as+itimat+iti+haahandi nait+haahandam+ tanyaaha nyah+ Kop+ biyaati g+wunyaahot+handaahe tisi+ha (3:21-4:25)

Nyah+ Jisaasihoaisaati t+imaamaitaati kiyaan+n+hi bind+haawi as+itimat+iti+haahandam+ daih+ra mmonainja nut+haawo tisi+ha (5:1-8:39)

Ipot+hura Autaahaat+ho Is+raher+hiyai japi+hi gaatati numwaahon+hi kiya nap+w+ kop+ g+wunyaitaapo tisi+ha (9:1-11:36)

G+wunyaahohiy+hiyaam+ kaiwi+ bim+taati+w+hi+retapi+ katis+ha (12:1-15:13)

Por+ho isi+hiya usai asisi+ha gaahure undati kom+ pi+w+ha owemas+iti+handapi+ha (15:14-16:27)

Autaahaat+ho Ot+ip+ipati Naninyati Natanoaasindi+handapi Kat+itandiyo

¹ Nis+ nais+hiyaati nisataiw+ K+iraisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaati aunah+ipati awaipati taun+handi Rom+handi bimohiy+hiyaate, n+n+ Por+hon+n+ sapi ut+ip+mandi k+imandi j+ipati+piyataayo. Iyataati n+n+ K+iraisi Jisaasihom+ nehi ot+ip+ipati+hon+n+ ko kahapaamap+pa katati kiyaunjati kaiwaiwaapi+ha pi+w+ha gaaha wani+ha kop+ ausaati isi+hiyai kaundi+andi Autaahaat+ho gaatati nan+maati nan+m+ihanati natanoaasis+hon+ne.

² Iyataati Pi+w+ha Wani+ha Gaaha sa Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapi+ha Autaahaat+ho j+hura kom+ pi+w+ha atiwi+ nep+ ausaahohiy+hiya pi+ropeti+hiyaam+hetapi+ saiwa siyati noaipaitaise tati t+imanati j+hi katihi kom+ pi+w+ha j+haatihi j+ipati+pindisi+haare. ³ Iyataati sa pi+wa nehi Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahopaah+hi+tahaare. Iyataati am+ ko noaipati utaahoematindi+handi+hi Daawiti+hom+ mwaaya satoyaam+ j+it+ipatetapi+ noaipataise. ⁴ Iyati am+ ko Autaahaat+hotindi+handi+hi Autaahaat+ho kom+ It+ip+ihom+ wat+ip+ihandisati an+mwaah+ipatomb+ koaisi ahowimati numwaataati kandaahi kop+ satati aki+t+n+hi Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaaho wat+ip+ihandi api+paahi awaindi+handisahore tati isi+hiyaisi neti nunjataise. Iyataati so an+mwaah+ipatomb+ nepaso nyami Awais+ho Jisas+ K+iraisihore. ⁵ Iyati ko n+ngi and+it+iniwati kom+ ot+ip+ipati pi+w+ha

naninyati natanooasisihonine. Sandi ko ningi sanindindi ishiya yapipati nahandaahiyaisi numwaati komi piwahaathemasanhi kiya kopi giwunyaapi atiwi nepi komi piwaha gaaha wanihaami otitih piuwu japepihritaatwo. ⁶ Ami sahi Rom̐handaahiyaatangisangi Jisasi Kiraisihom̐hiyaatimatitaatiwi Autaahaathiho aimi gaasatisawihyaati maawe.

⁷ Sahi Rom̐handa bimohiyihyaati Autaahaathiho maarho nasamisawihyaati komi apohipataatihapihyaati komihyaatimatitaatiwi aimi gaasatisawihyaate, nyami Apiho Autaahaathouni, nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihouni sangi gaahati kasimi sahi andititwi maarho napaasatitanhi bimitaatwihandi nasamitaise.

Rom̐handaahiya Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahohitihandapi Porho Autaahaathihoai Gaahone Gaare Undataase

⁸ Wuwani nini namasati sangi sandi kasatitandiyo. Sahi Jisasi Kiraisihopi baiwi giwunyaahohitihandapi ishiya piwaha nesi yapih nahanda gaamapi kanihauhi kandapi Jisasi Kiraisihom̐hetapi nisi Autaahaathihoaisi nini, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undataato. ⁹ Iyataati nini Autaahaathihopi gaapundataahura sapi nasisoari gisunyaati gaapundatoandaayo. Siyonihi Autaahaathiho komi Mwaahom̐ kata kaiwaiwaapi nini ausaahohitihandaahi anditati napamati otipipati kawisohiho ninjahosi akite titaise. ¹⁰ Saindi ipotaataati wani sangisi nini napiti jasondandi gaapundataahura sawahom̐handisi ko daihira wira daanuwitandaahi daanuwitandi nunjenataayo. ¹¹ Sandi ami sangisi napiti jasoniti Autaahaathihom̐ Itipihom̐haiwaapi sangi jatatamaniti anditisaiwitandihandi nasamitandi nini apipaahi maaritataate. ¹² Napisanihi mmotinaati sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi ningisi nitatamanihonihimi ami nini Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi sangi neti jatatamanitando. Iyonihi ami ususaanangi nyami kopi giwunyaahohitihandi kandi anditisaihonihimi ami nyahi ususaani anditititihahandi naitihaawo. ¹³ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, kimandi sahi baiwi giwunyaapi se, nini sangisenda napitandi taahiwaiwet giwunyaataahandi kandi ami kahapaamapi pa wapa jinjahira nanisapusihimi namaaso. Isihyaati Judaahiyaami dawaataati bimohiyihyaatami ishiya aunahipa wiwaraahiyaisi Kiraisihopi giwunyaitaatiwi komi piwahaathemahohipatamataindi ami napiti samihatihimi naasaipiti kati kaitando.

¹⁴ Iyataati nisi ikwiraatihimi otipipati awaipati naanihandi isitihonine, ishiya nahatiyaisi Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapiha piwaha ausaati kaunditando. Isihya amitiha gaaha owehiya nahiriwi moniwi yamwaasiha anipataatihimi bimohiyiyaisuni ami ishiya amitiha gaaha giwunyaapi mmoniwi awaiwaiwa kaiwi bimohiyihiyaisuni Autaahaathihom̐ piwaha kaunditando. ¹⁵ Otipipati siyahaiwa ikwiraatihimi ahinotihoninisi ami sandi kandapi sahi aunahipa awaipati Rom̐handa bimohiyihyaatangisangi Kiraisihopi piwaha ausaati kasatitandi nini apipaahi awaindahandi asakaindi maaritataayo.

Piwaha Gaaha Waniha Jisaasiho Katati Kaiwaiwaapiha Ishiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaathihom̐ Watipihande

¹⁶ Piwaha Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapihaathihi nisi maarho ambipati ahiyati anitindi isiwatataayo. Ami ka ishiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaasaihihiyaisi japihi numwaitandi Autaahaathihom̐ watipihanditihom̐. Piwaha ka Autaahaathihom̐ watipihandi namasati

Judaahiyaam#hat#hi noaipati ami kiyaami dawaataati bimohiy#hiyaisangi maawi japi#hi numwaitand#haatiho. ¹⁷ Iyati ami piw#ha sa ka Autaahaatiho is#hiyaisi sahi nisi nd#het#hi tit#hiyaati saasanotahiyaate, und#tand#handi neti siyati ausaimanataise, is#hiya K#raisihopi giwunyaahoh#ti#handaa#hi Autaahaatiho kiyaisi sahi tit#hi saasanotahiyaate, undataase. Ami kiya kiyaan#hi K#raisihopi giwunyaapi naisaihaah#hi Autaahaatiho sahi saasanotahiyaate undind#handi kand#n#hi ahot#mi nutaise. Ami k#mandi kandapi Autaahaat#hom#hi piw#ha jipati#pindisiha wa satise:

“Is#hiya usa K#raisihopi kiyaami giwunyaahoh#ti#handi Autaahaatiho kiyaisi, ‘Sahi tit#hiyaati saasanotahiyaate,’ undisaw#hiya nga nas#soari bim#taapo,” *Abakuk#ho 2:4*
tati jipati#pindise.

Is#hiya Nahatiya Maip#handi Kaiwi Autaahaat#hoaisi Ahosumwawaayopo

¹⁸ Iyataati ami Autaahaat#hoaisi is#hiya nahatiya ahosumwapi maip#handi kiyoh#ti#handapi ap#paah#hi Koaisi apowind#handi Autaahaatiho yamah#pataat#hap#hi ausaimanataise, ami kiyaami maip#haiwa kiyoh#waiwaara Autaahaat#hom#hi piw#ha ak#ti#ha akaaha nahataisi nep#hi ip#hatishoh#ti#handapi wihoaan#handi maip#handi kiyai numw#tando. ¹⁹ Autaahaatiho kiyaisi wihoaan#handi maip#handi numwind#ndi apaapi#maahe, kiya kopi mmowi gw#nyaitaati#w#haiwa aim#hi auta ausaiman#nataise ami Autaahaatiho sawaho aim#hi neti nunjiho. ²⁰ Iyati wuwani yeyetati Autaahaatiho yam#hapatuni yap#patuni ami kahapaamapi#pauni kiyati ahaisururaapi wapa auta namoai#pati noaasandi#waiwa kom#hi wat#pi#handi wat#pi#haiwa kiyati kand#n#hi jinjah#ra ahotind#handi ami Autaahaatiho neh#hi sawahometir#hi#retapi is#hiya aim#hi auta mmon#mi nasawaatawaayopo. Kahapaamapi#pa Autaahaatiho kiyati ahai#hi auta ahotiwaiwetapi wapa noaasandimb#paapi is#hiya aim#hi mmon#w#hiyaare. Is#hi kiya Autaahaat#hoai w#ndi samund#taapo kinyapi Autaahaatiho so bindataise taati nyah#hi ap#paah#hi w#ndi moho mund#taapo. Ap#paah#hi owet#taise. Is#hi kiya w#ndi samund#taapo. Autaahaat#hop#hi ko nyam#hi maip#haiwa mose taati kiyahaayo mund#taapo.

²¹ Autaahaatiho bimind#handapi kiya aim#hi mmonawaahand#hi kand#hi ko Autaahaatiho ap#paah#hi ak#ti#hoso tiw#hi w#ndi gi#maawunyaahopo. Aiwi ami kiya koaisi w#ndi saund#wi, “Kahapaamapi#pa nahatewa k#ny#hi kiyapaise,” und#wi gaare mundopo. Owetise. Kiya w#ndi samaiw#hi daah#hi kiyaami am#ti#ha oman#ti#ti#hi nip#tati ap#paah#hi as#hatamataise. ²² Kiya sati#w#hi, “Nyah#hi am#ti#ha gaaha gw#nyait#haahand#hi nesi kait#haah#ra mmon-aahiyaan#ne,” tawaahand#hi kand#hi daah#hi kiya noaipapi ap#paah#hi is#hiya nahar#hat#maare. ²³ Aiwi Autaahaatiho jinjap#hi asoho kon#hi bimisi#hop#hi w#ndi baiw#hi giwunyaapi gaapund#w#hi mep#hi autaahepumwamahopo. Kop#hi nan#pimapi neh#hi siwipati is#hiya napopi owetohiy#hiyaamuni kohas#pi#homuni akw#ran#homuni nep#hi otur#w#hi kaiwi kaiwaapi giwunyaapi atot#pi#wesawi gaapund#w#hi mep#hi autaahepumwawaayopo.

²⁴ Kiya siyauhi namati Autaahaatiho kiyaisi neti kiyaami oman#ti#ti#hi maip#haiwa ap#paah#hi ainjotahaiwa gw#nyaahoh#waiwa kaitaati#w#hat#hemataise. Aih#hi kiya kiyaami amb#pati maar#ho kat#hi nesi nandaapi ap#paah#hi ainjotati maip#hapa us#hiya sawana ami as#hiya sawana kiyaami amb#pati nep#hi m#maipaiw#haiwa ahoyan#w#hi kaiwi nam#n#w#hi kainawaayopo. ²⁵ Autaahaat#hom#hi piw#ha akaaha namapi nan#pimapi jaip#pa nep#hi maapi ko kiyati ahaiwaiwai Autaahaat#hoemapi

kaiwaapi atotipiwesawi gaapundiwi mepi autaahemapi kaiwaami asimwaatitih p#nowaayopo. Autaahaat#ho kahapaamapipa ami is#hiyai kiyati ahaisi#hoai kiya ko kiyati ah#wisaw#hiya windi atotipiwesawi gaapundiwi mepi autaahep#mumwahopo, kiya koaisin#hi nas#soaari ak#tin#hi mepi Autaahepumwaitaat#wi#hoaiso.

²⁶ Sandi siyauhi kandapi Autaahaat#ho is#hiyaisi sawanaami ambipati maar#ho namasaatat# ainjotati maip#haiwaat#hemataise. Ami as#hiya sandi us#hiyaisawi tit#hi namaatiwi kainiwi bitoaitaat#wi#h#ret#hi namasi as#hiya sawana as#ri k#h#ret#hi kiyaami ambipati sawana isin#wi namin#wi kainawaayopo. ²⁷ Ami s#ri k#ret#hi us#hiyaisangi as#hiyaisawi namaatiwi ambipati t#maamaipi kainiwi bitoaitaat#wi#h#ret#hi namasi as#ri k#h#ret#hi neh# us#hiya sawanaapaah#hi kiyaami maar#ho windotaise. Aiwi us#hiya sawana kiyaami ambipati isin#wi namin#wi ap#paahi ainjotati maip#haiwa kainawaayopo. Saiwi kainawaawi kandaahi tit#hi naitaat#wi kiyoh#tihandi kandapi wihoan#handi maip#handi newaayopo.

²⁸ Ami kiya saiwi kiyauhi Autaahaat#ho neh# iwinjasi#hi kiyai kiya maip#haiwa amit#ha maar#hoaat#hi gw#nyaahoh#waiwa wapa ak#p#pa gaahapa owehaiwa kiyawaayopo. Ami sandi kiya Autaahaat#hop#hi p#w#ha ak#ti katir#h#ret#hi gw#nyaitaat#wi#handapi sandi wapa awaind#handi#maahet#wi gw#nyaahot#handi ko kiyai neh# iwinjataise. ²⁹ Kiya kahapaamapipa ap#paahi windi tit#h#met#handi ami maip#haiwa ami kahapaamapipa neh# sawanaap#hapaapaahunyaahoh#tihandi ami is#hiya usaisi nepi nusop#sas#taatiwi nas#soaari maaritiwi gw#nyaahoh#tihandi kiyaami ambipati maar#ho amit#het#hi kipw#ndahiyaare. Ami mand#tip#pa ami is#hiya siy#hiyaisi tip#hi nemaitaat#wi#handi ami tundaatiwi#handi ami j#njaip#ti#ndaatiwi#handi ami is#hiya usai maip#hapa wihoan#hi kawitaatiwi#handi kiyaami amit#hetun#hi ambipati maar#hoaat#hi t#saindahiyaare. Iyati p#w#ha usaami#ha nat#p#hi nepi is#hiyaami dawaataatapi katiwi kan#wi#hiyaare. ³⁰ Aiwi is#hiyaami ambipati ami ambipati ami dahopa nepi nusop#sas#taatiwi maip#haiwa katiwi kan#wi#hiyaare. Kiya Autaahaat#hop#hi apousati pohipaiwi is#hiya usai wip#wimat#taiso maatiwi maip#haiwa p#h#tiwi katiwi kaiwi genaniwi kiyaami ambipati nepi awaindemap#hiyaare. Aiwi daih#ra maip#haiwa kaitaat#wi#h#ra taah#ri#h#raapi daapi nepi ami kiyaami saniya sapiyai at#homaawiw#hi w#retund#wi#hiyaare. ³¹ Aiwi tit#hapa ami tit#h#met#hapa kiya mmondaatiwi#handi amit#ha owetati nah#riwi ami wapa kaitaat#wi p#w#ha t#man#wi katoh#p#pa windi kamaiwi#hiyaare. Aiwi ami is#hiya usaisi kiya windi gaahati kamaawiw#hi ami windi maar#ho nunyaw#hi as#p#maawiw#hiyaare. ³² Autaahaat#hom#hi win#hap#pa satati is#hiya saiwi s#ret#hi kiyohiy#hiya Autaahaat#ho kiyaisi nemahon#hi napw#taapo tati ahotimb#pa mmon#w#hiyaare. Mmon#w#hiyaataawaahandi kandi mw#tet#wi kiya kahapaamapipa maip#haiwa kiyawaayopo. Aiwi ami neh# sand#h#hi kiyawaamaayopo. Is#hiya usa saiwa maipiwa kiyohiy#hiyaisi gaasi kaiwise undawaatopo.

2

Autaahaat#ho Is#hiyai Net#hi Tit#hi Tip#tapaati Usondaise

¹ Sahi is#hiyaati nahatiyaati is#hiya usaisi p#w#ha nepi yawutaapi tip#tapaapi usohohiy#hiyaate, naason#hi naasongisi n#ni p#w#ha kah#t#tandiyon#hi baimbi atime, tit#h#metati maip#haiwa kiny#hi sat#p#hi, saiwa n#ni windi kamaind#hon#ne tip#hi, kiny#hi windi nepi namoaas#taise,

k#hom#honye. K#ny# baimb# atime, is#hiya usa#s# kiyaam# t#t#h#metat# maip#haiwaap# p#w#ha nep# kiyais# yawutaapaise. Siyapaap# s#r# k#ret# k#ny# k#wahongisangi maip#haiwa kaimb#hon#s# k#ny# k#wahony#het# p#w#ha nep# yahutaatapaise. ² Am# nyah# aim# mmonaahiyaane, is#hiya setahaiwa t#t#h#metahaiwa kiyohiy#hiyai Autaahaat#ho maip#haiwa wihoaan# nunyat# t#t#h# tip#tapaat# usos#ho. ³ Am# k#ny# utaahon# k#wahon# maip#haiwa s#kaiwa kiyapaahand# kand# usa kaiwa kiyohiy#hiyais# nep# tip#tapaap# usohingonye, k#ny# napitaimbunyaapaise? K#ny# Autaahaat#ho n#ngis# wind# net# tip#tapaat# maanondaiso t#punyaapaino? ⁴ E k#ny# Autaahaat#ho gaahand# awaind#hand# nahinyat# wind# ket# gis# nemaah#mat# kon#h# neh# ginjat#m# naind#hand# neh#hande tip# nep# pohipaimb#mapaino? Autaahaat#ho sand# gaahand# gis# kahim# naind#nd# k#ny# kiny# maip#haiwaat#hap# jap#h# nepemait#taap# kahisataise. Is# k#ny# sand# mmonapaino, e owetiso? ⁵ K#ny# kiny# oman#t#t#h# maar#hoaat#h# daah# nep# wat#p#tahone. Siyapaap# k#ny# wihoaan#hand# naitaap#hand# taap# nep# ahoyapaise. Is# s#h# ipot# asis#ha Autaahaat#ho is#hiyaam# maip#haiwaap# kom# apowind#handun# am# t#t#h# is#hiyais# tip#tapaat# usondand#hand# net# ausaiman#hon#hura k#ny# wihoaan#hand# kandap# naitaise. Saimb# naitaap#hand# k#ny# wan# taap# nep# awaindemapaise. ⁶ Am# sura Autaahaat#ho is#hiya nahatiya naaso naasoais# kiya kiyoh#waiwaap# t#t#h# k#ret# wihoaan#hand# gaahandisangi am# maip#hand# is#hiyai yaaw#handisangi numw#taise. ⁷ Iyat# am# is#hiya usa neh# gaahand#h#h# kiyaan#h# mw#tet#w# kaiw# am# yam#hapataat#h# kiya Autaahaat#hoaisaw# bim#taat#w#handap# daap# am# kiyaam# amb#pat# nga is#hiyaamun# Autaahaat#hom# nd#het# noaipaitand#handap# daap# am# wind# napop# owemet#w# asi#y#hiya kiyaan#h# bim#taat#w#handap# daahohiy#hiyai jinjah#ra nas#soaar# bim#taat#w#hand# Autaahaat#ho kiyais# numw#taise. ⁸ Iyat# am# is#hiya usa neh# sawanaapaahunyaap#hiyaare. Aiwi# Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha akaahaap# pohipaiw# nemap#hiyaare. Aiwi# am# t#t#h#metimb#pa kaitaat#w# t#t#h#timb#pai pohipaiw# namap#hiyaare. Is# siyohiy#hiyai Autaahaat#ho koai apowind#handaah# wihoaan#hand# yaaw#hand# kandap# numw#taise. ⁹ Iyat# am# is#hiya nahatiya maip#hand# kiyohiy#hiya naan#hand# kiyaam# amb#pat# maar#ho ap#paah# awaind#hand# yaawahand# naitaapo. Autaahaat#ho kiyais# nunyon#h# namasaw# j#h# Judaahiya nesai# am# is#hiya nahatiya Judaahiyaam# dawaataat#hiyaisangi naitaapo. ¹⁰ Iyat# am# is#hiya neh# t#t#h# gaahand#h#h# kiyohiy#hiyai yam#hapataat#h# baiw# bim#taat#w#handun# am# kiyaam# amb#pat# Autaahaat#homun# is#hiyaamun# nd#het# nga t#t#h# autaah# ahot#tand#handun# maar#ho oman#t#t#h# napaisaat#t#tand#handun# Autaahaat#ho kiyais# numw#taise. Namasat# j#h# Judaahiyais# nunyat# am# kiyaam# dawaataat#hiyaisun# saiwa Autaahaat#ho numw#taise. ¹¹ Am# Autaahaat#ho usa#s# wind# mmonat# neusosahomaah#e. Owetise. Is#hiya nahatiyais# neh# naasaipit# kat# osamat# kaw#sahore. Is# am# s#r# k#ret# ko is#hiya nahatiyais# net# tip#tapaat# usondaise.

¹² Autaahaat#ho Mosesihoai w#n#hap#pa Judaahiyaap# numwimb#paam# ipaahaap# dawaataat# bindawaaw# maip#hand# kiyohiy#hiyai kapaam# ipaahaap# Autaahaat#ho net# tip#tapaat# usohon#h# kiya owet#taapo. Iyat# is#hiya Autaahaat#ho Mosesihoai w#n#hap#pa numwimb#paat#h# bindawaaw# wind# minjapepih#r#w# maip#hand# kiyohiy#hiyai w#n#hap#pa kapaam# p#w#haaraah# Autaahaat#ho net# tip#tapaat# usondaise. ¹³ Iyataat#

ami is#hiya win#hap#pa nehi atih#ra atisohiy#hiya Autaahaat#hom#
nd#het# noaipap# tit#h# saasanotahiyaamendaise. Owendaise. Is#hiya
win#hap#pa baiw# atiwi# ami kapa katir#h#ret# japepih#r#w# is#watohiy#hiya
Autaahaat#hom# nd#het# noaipap# tit#h# saasanotahiyaaimatawaayopo.
¹⁴ Judaahiyaanam# is#hiya dawaataat#hiya nyap# win#hap#pa Mosesihoai
Autaahaat#ho numwimb#paap# wind# at#homiw# ami mon#w#hiyaare.
Saiw#hiyaataawaahand# kand# nehi kiya gw#nyaahoh#t#handaa#
Autaahaat#hom# win#hap#pa katir#h#ret# wiwaara kiyawaayopo.
Kiya Mosesihom# win#hap#pa owetati wind# mon#w#hiyaandaahand#
kand# ami win#hap#pa kiya katir#h#ret# nehi nan#haiw# gw#nyaap#
japepih#rawaayopo. ¹⁵ Iyataati kiya kaiw# daiw# bitohoh#t#hand# net#
siyati nasooanataise, is#hiya wapa kaiw# japepih#r#taatiw# win#hap#pa
katiwaiwa kiyaami oman#t#t#h# j#pat#pindataise tati net# nasooanataise.
Iyati ami kiyaami am#t#ha maar#hoaisangi sand# ak#te tati net#
nasooanataise. Ami kiyaami oman#t#t#h# gw#nyaahoh#waiwa wiwet#
kiyais# saundati, “Sah# p#w#ha naitaat#w#hand# ahotahiyaate,” undati
ami wiwet# kiyai saundati, “Sah# ainahiy#hiyaatis# p#w#ha wa wind#
namaitaapo,” undataase. ¹⁶ Aih# sand# siya kiyati noaipaitaih# n#n#
Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaap# p#w#ha gaaha wan#ha net# ausaati is#hiyai
kaundataato. Iyataati sandaato, n#n# p#w#ha gaaha wan#ha ausaahoh#ha
katir#h#r# sir# k#ret# noaipataise, nd# kandaato. Aindi sandaato, asis#ha
ipot#het# K#rais# Jisaasihom#hetap# Autaahaat#ho kahapaamap#pa is#hiya
oman#t#t#h# noasaw# gw#nyaap# kiyoh#waiwa net# ausaimanati tip#tapaati
mmonati wihoan#hand# numwitaise, nd# kandaato.

*Judaahiya Satiw# Nyah# Autaahaat#hom# Win#hap#pa Mmonaahiyaane
T#w# Gw#nyaawaayopo*

¹⁷ Ami sah# is#hiyaati Judaahiyaat#h# satiwi#, “win#hap#pa nyangi
nyatataman#taiso,” t#w# kapa baiw# is#p# kapeti wirandawaayopo. Aiwi
ami sah# satawaatopo, “nyah# Autaahaat#hom# is#hiyaane. Iyaati
nyah# kom#hini det# bind#haayo,” tawaatopo. ¹⁸ Aiwi ami sah# wapa
kaitaat#w#haiwa Autaahaat#ho net# g#sunyaasiwaiwaap# mmon#w# ami
tit#h# nga saasanot#hapa sah# kaitaat#w#hapa win#hap#paat#hap# aim# sah#
mmon#w# nep#hiyaate. ¹⁹ Aiwi ami sah# aim# saiwi# mmotinawaayopo:
“Nyah# is#hiya nd#ha niyotahiya daih#ra nunj#t#haahiyaane, t#w# ami
is#hiya asahatind#t#h# bimohiy#hiyai sis#ha tipowaati autaah#wiwa
n#wimait#haahiyaane,” t#w#hiyaate. ²⁰ Iyati ami sah# satiwi#, “Nyah#
is#hiya Autaahaat#hom#haiwaap# nah#riwi mon#w#hiyais# kaiwa nunjaati
katawaunjaati ami manyinya waimwaayai katawaunjohiy#hiyaane,”
tawaatopo. Aiwi win#hap#paat#h# gw#nyaitaat#w#hand# tisaitati
ahotind#handun# Autaahaat#ho ak#t#hop# p#w#ha akaahaun#
mmon#w#hiyaate. ²¹ Aiwi ami is#hiya usais# ikomaan#w#ise und#w#
sah# kat#wunjaw#hiyaate. Is# napindap# sah# sawanaati wind#
kat#w#maasan#hopo? Sah# p#w#ha satiwi#, “Wind# ikomaan#me,” t#w#
ausaap# katawaahand# kand# sah# ikonawaayopo. ²² Aiwi sah# satiwi#,
“As#hiya ami us#hiya usaam#hiyaisap# ikon#p# kamaime,” tawaahand#
kand# sah# sawanaati sand# kand# maip#nd# kiyawaayopo. Aiwi wapa
is#hiya otur#w# namasaw# s#wipati kiyauh#haiwaap# sah# pohipaiwi
kah#t#w# noamawaahand# kand# kaiwaami an#haiwaat#h# nandaap#
kat#h# wapa ahotih#haiwa sah# ikon#w# nep#hiyaate. ²³ Aiwi ami
sah# satiwi#, “Autaahaat#hom# win#hap#pa ap#paah# gaahapaat#h#
mmonaati newaahiyaane,” t#w# kat#w# genanawaahand# kand#

sahⁱ komⁱ winⁱhapⁱpa nepⁱ sehⁱmwaapⁱ nusopⁱsasohⁱtⁱhandaahⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ ambⁱpatⁱ nepⁱ apⁱpaahⁱ mⁱmaipaiwⁱ koai mawⁱhandⁱ nunyawⁱ nepⁱ nusopⁱsasawaayopo. ²⁴ Amⁱ sandapⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ pⁱwⁱha jⁱpatⁱpindisⁱha wa satise:

“Sahⁱ Judaahiyaatⁱ daiwⁱ bitohohⁱwaiwaapⁱ isⁱhiya samⁱ dawaataatⁱ bimo-
hiyⁱhiya Autaahaatⁱhopⁱ sisⁱpⁱhⁱtopo,” *Aisaiyaaho*
^{52:5}

tatⁱ jⁱpatⁱpindise.

²⁵ Sahⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ winⁱhapⁱpa baiwⁱ japepihⁱrawaawaahⁱhi samⁱ ambⁱpatⁱ namandipapⁱ ahoaandindⁱhandⁱ sandⁱ jatatamanⁱtaise. O amⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ winⁱhapⁱpa sahⁱ windⁱ baiwⁱ minjapepihⁱrawaahandⁱ kandⁱ samⁱ ambⁱpatⁱ namandipapⁱ ahoaandindⁱhandⁱ sangⁱ windⁱ maasⁱtatamanⁱtaise. ²⁶ Iyataatⁱ amⁱ Judaahiyaatamⁱ dawaataatⁱ isⁱhiya bimohiyⁱhiya Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ winⁱhapⁱpa baiwⁱ japepihⁱrisaihaahⁱ Autaahaatⁱho satatⁱ, “Kiya ambⁱpatⁱ namandipapⁱ ahoaandahiyaare,” tatⁱ windⁱ kiyai mausondaiso? Amⁱ kiya kiyaamⁱ ambⁱpatⁱ windⁱ namandipapⁱ ahⁱmoaawaahandⁱ winⁱhapⁱpa japepihⁱrisaihaahⁱ amⁱ kiyai ambⁱpatⁱ namandipandahiyaamatiyatⁱ sⁱrⁱ kiretⁱ Autaahaatⁱho usondaise. ²⁷ Sahⁱ Judaahiyaatⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ winⁱhapⁱpa utⁱpⁱhoaatⁱhi nepⁱ jⁱpatⁱpaiwⁱ samⁱhatⁱhi ahotatⁱ amⁱ samⁱ ambⁱpatⁱ namandipapⁱ ahoaandahiyaatⁱtawaahandⁱ winⁱhapⁱpa nepⁱ nopⁱsasawaayopo. Sahⁱ siyauhⁱhandⁱ kandⁱ isⁱhiya samⁱ dawaataatⁱhiya ambⁱpatⁱ nahomaamandipapⁱhiya winⁱhapⁱpa nehⁱ nanⁱhaiwⁱ baiwⁱ nepⁱ japepihⁱrawaayopo. Isⁱ sandapⁱ kiya samⁱhetⁱ pⁱwⁱha nepⁱ yasutaitaapo.

²⁸ Iyataatⁱ amⁱ isⁱhiya diyaanⁱhi tⁱtⁱhi Judaahiya akⁱtⁱnⁱhi ambⁱpatⁱ namandipandatⁱ ahoaandahiyaare? Isⁱhiya nehⁱ kiyaamⁱ ambⁱpatetⁱ nehⁱ yamaatⁱ tiwatⁱhaatⁱ namandipanda ahoaandisawⁱhiya siya Judaahiyaamaahe. Owetise. ²⁹ Isⁱhiya tⁱtⁱhi akⁱtⁱnⁱhi Judaahiyaatohiyⁱhiya kiyaamⁱ maarⁱho omanⁱtⁱtⁱhi Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ Itⁱpⁱhora noaipapⁱ namandipandatⁱ ahoaandahiyaare. Winⁱhapⁱpaara yamaatⁱ tiwatⁱhaatⁱhi ambⁱpatetⁱ namandipanda kiyaamⁱ omanⁱtⁱtⁱhi maarⁱhoaatⁱhi namandipanda ahoandisawⁱhiya siyaahⁱhi Autaahaatⁱhoapⁱhapⁱ ambⁱpatⁱ awaipatⁱ newaayopo.

3

¹ Iyataatⁱ amⁱ isⁱhiyaatⁱ usaatⁱ satⁱwⁱ nasendaapo, o amⁱ siyonaahⁱ Judaahiya isⁱhiya kiyaamⁱ dawaataatⁱ bimohiyⁱhiyaisⁱ napindaahⁱ daahepumwapⁱ nusatipⁱhaahopo? Titaapo. Satⁱwⁱ amⁱ kiya kiyaamⁱ ambⁱpatamⁱ atⁱtatⁱ namandipapⁱ kiyai gaahatⁱ kiyawaayowo? Tiwⁱ nasendaapo. Aiwⁱ amⁱ satⁱtaapo, ambⁱpatⁱ namandipatotⁱhandⁱ nehⁱ ambⁱpatamⁱhandⁱmetanaahⁱ amⁱ kandamⁱ akⁱtⁱhandⁱ gaahandⁱ napindⁱ noaipaitaisono? Titaapo. ² Amⁱ sahⁱ satⁱtⁱndapⁱ nⁱnⁱ wihoaanⁱhandⁱ satⁱtⁱndiyo, kiya wiwa taahⁱwaiwa taahⁱwaiwetapⁱ isⁱhiya kiyaamⁱ dawaataatⁱhiyaisⁱ nusatipⁱhaawaayopo. Apⁱpaahⁱ awaandⁱhandⁱ Autaahaatⁱho komⁱ pⁱwⁱha Judaahiyaamⁱ ikwⁱraatⁱhi ahiyataise. Aihⁱ Judaahiya kopⁱ jatawaawⁱ isⁱhiyai katⁱwunjawaayopo. ³ Iyataatⁱ amⁱ Judaahiyaamⁱ usa Autaahaatⁱho pⁱwⁱha kiyai numwisⁱha windⁱ baiwⁱ gⁱmaawunyaapⁱ miwatisaihaahⁱ napitimatⁱtaise? Autaahaatⁱho isⁱhiyaisⁱ saiwa saiwa sawitando tatⁱ gwⁱnyaatⁱ katatⁱ tⁱmaniwaiwa kiyaamⁱ siyohⁱtⁱhanda netⁱ nopⁱsasⁱnⁱhonⁱhi ko windⁱ netⁱ itatamanatⁱ kaiwa nga kamaitaiso? ⁴ Autaahaatⁱho windⁱ siyatⁱ kamaitaise. Amⁱ isⁱhiya nahatiya wiwetⁱ jaipⁱtisaihⁱhandⁱ kandⁱ Autaahaatⁱhohⁱ nahatewetⁱ nehⁱ

akiti#haiwaahi#hi katati kiyahore. Iyataati sandapi Autaahaati#homi pi#wi#ha jipati#pindisi#haati#hapi wa satise:

“Autaahaati#honye, kinyi pi#wi#ha katisami#haapi isi#hiya sati#wi komi pi#wi#ha api#paahi titi#hi akite titaapo. Iyataati ami isi#hiya gisi asireti jaipiti#wi sati#wi, ‘Kinyi sireti saiwa saiwa kaimbi#hone,’ ti#wi pi#wi#ha kinyi#hetemasaihi kaisi kinyi nepi tipindimapi titi#hi ainahihoni saasanotahoni noaipaitaise,” *Aunihiri 51:4*

tati jipati#pindise.

⁵ Iyataati ami nyami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa Autaahaati#homi titi#hi saasanotiwaiwa neti ausaimanati nasooan#honaahi nyahi napititi#haawe? Isi#hiya usa katohipati newaati nyahi satiti#haawo? “Nyahi maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa neti isi#hiyaisi siyati, ‘Autaahaati#ho nehi titi#hihosi ami titi#hi gaahaiwaahi#hi kiyataise,’ undati neti nunjonaahi ami Autaahaati#ho titi#hi#metahandi kiyati nyami maipihaiwaapi wihooan#handi yaasihandi nyangi napindapi nanyinyataise?” titi#haawo.

⁶ Api#paahi owetise. Ko windi titi#hi#metihandi kiyahomaah. Isi ami Autaahaati#ho api#paahi titi#hosi titi#hi kiyati nyahi Judaahiyaanangi nyami maipihaiwaapi neti windi tipitapaati maanyonataataahi ami isi#hiya nahatiyaisi napindaahi napitiyati neti tipitapaati usondaisono?

⁷ Iyataati ami sami usaati satitaapo, “Nyahi Autaahaati#homi pi#wi#ha newa japepihiritano taati katohiri#horeti windi kamaayohiti#handa Autaahaati#ho isi#hiyaisi saindi kawito tiwaiwa waati auta noaipati ko sawahoaisi neti ni#wimaati awaindemahonaahi ami Autaahaati#ho napindapi nyangi satati sah maipihyaate, nyatati pi#wi#ha nyami#heti neti yanyutaase?” titaapo. ⁸ Ami sandi sah satawaawaahi kimandi sati#wi, “Gwinyaawaawe, nyahi maipihandi pihitaati kaiti#haawo, kandetapi Autaahaati#ho sawahoaisi neti awaindemwaitandihandi nga pihitati naito,” ti#wi gwinyaawaawe. Sandi sati#wi gwinyaawaawi nini satohitindapi isi#hiya usa nisi ambipati nepi nanopisasi#wi nisapi pi#wi#ha kati#wi, “Porihohi isi#hiyaisi sandi kaitaati#wi kataunjataise,” ti#wi asireti katawaatopo. Isi isi#hiya siya sati#wi gwinyaapi kiyohiyihiyaisi Autaahaati#ho titi#hi nga maipihandi wihooan# numwitaase.

Isi#hiya Nahatiya Naasohi Naasohisangi Titi#hi Saasanotahiya Api#paahi Owetamase

⁹ Ami sandi setisi nyahi Judaahiyaanini isi#hiya nyami dawaataati bimohiyihiyaisi Autaahaati#homi ndi#heti nusati#haawaati gaahiyaanin#tindi#ho? Api#paahi owetise. Judaahiyaaninun isi#hiya nyami dawaataati#hiyauni naurati#hiyaati nyami maipihandi kiyohiti#handi noaipati nyami awaisi#hoematati nyainjatataise ndi aimi neti nasiso.

¹⁰ Iyataati sandapi Autaahaati#homi pi#wi#ha jipati#pindisi#ha wa satise:

“Isi#hiya nahatiya naasohi naasohisangi Autaahaati#homi ndi#heti titi#hi saasanotahiya api#paahi owetamase.

¹¹ Iyati ami titi#hape titi#hi#metihape ti#wi mmoni#wi#hiya api#paahi owetati ami Autaahaati#hopaahai#hiya api#paahi owetamase.

¹² Iyati ami isi#hiya nahatiya Autaahaati#hoai windi nepi miwati#wi namapi ami nahatiya noaipapi wapa maipiti#hi daati#pati#pati nama#hohi#paamatai#wi api#paahi maipiti#wi#mawaayopo.

Aiwi naasohi naasohisangi gaahandi api#paahi windi ka#mai#wi#mawaayopo?” *Aunihiri*

14:1-3

¹³ “Aiwi kiyaami maahomwaan# itapi#paami animwaahipati nundataati ainjotimumwaan#amatiyahamwaan#je.

Aiwi kiyaami maahomwaan# kamwaan# omasi#hetap# maip#hapa jin#jaip#pa nipinjan#mi noaipahiyaare.” *Aun#h#h#r# 5:9*

“Kiyaami maahomwaan#p# p#wi#ha maip#ha noaipasi#haara akw#ran#homi onaap#paamatiyat# isi#hiyai tiwamas#h# napowaayopo.” *Aun#h#h#r# 140:3*

14 “Aiwi kiya kiyaami maahomwaan# isi#hiyaami maar#ho nep# tipatetepumap# m#maip#witaat#w#haiwaah#h# tisaitahiyaare.” *Aun#h#h#r# 10:7*

15 “Aiwi ami kiya keti tar#waiwi isi#hiyaisi yaaw#waiwa nunyaw# siy#hiyaisi tip#hiyaare.

16 Aiwi ami kiya isi#hiyaisi nep# nop#sas#mi niyauh#hap#h# ami isi#hiya nep# iw#rin#w# nop#sas#n#mi nowaayopo.

17 Aiwi kiya isi#hiya usaisaw# b#pi p#wann#w# napaisaati bim#taat#w#h#ra dai#h#ra w#ndi mon#w#hiyaare.” *Aisaiyaaho 59:7-8*

18 “Aiwi kiya sati#w# nyami maip#haiwaap# Autaahaat#ho yaasati naan#handi nyangi nanyam#taiso t#w# w#ndi ap#paahi yamaiw#hiyaare,” *Aun#h#h#r# 36:1*

tati Autaahaat#homi w#n#hap#paat#h# j#pat#pindise.

19 Iyataati nyahi aim# mmonaahiyaan#ne, p#wi#ha nahataapa Autaahaat#ho w#n#hap#pa katimb#pa isi#hiya kapaami naapor#h#rot# bimohiy#hiyaap#se. Autaahaat#ho w#n#hap#pa ahiyataise. Kapetap# isi#hiya yap#h# nahatewaaraahiyaais# sah# maip#hiyaate, undati nunjati kiyaami maahomwaan# neti nuwisapuw#tando. Iyat# isi#hiya nahatiyaais# Autaahaat#ho sah# maip#hiyaate, undati neti tip#tapaati usondando. 20 Sandi apaap#maase, isi#hiya w#n#hap#paami katiwaiwa japepih#r#w# kiyoh#t#handaahi Autaahaat#homi ndi#het# noaipap# t#t#h# saasanotahiyaatawaamaayopo. Ap#paahi owetise tatise. Iyat# ami w#n#hap#paami ot#p#pat# kair#h#r# sirete: isi#hiyaisi, “Sah# maip#hiyaat#si maip#haiwa kiyawaayopo,” undati neti nunjataise.

Isi#hiya K#raisihop# G#wunyaahohiy#hiyai Autaahaat#ho Sah# Tit#h# Saasanotahiyaate Undat# Usonataise

21 Isi#hiyaami w#n#hap#paami dai#h#ra setih#handi kandi Autaahaat#ho isi#hiyai sah# nisi ndi#het# t#t#h# saasanotahiyaate, undati usondand#h#ra w#ra wani neti isi#hiyaisi nunjataise. Iyataati sira daahira w#n#hap#paam#h#raamaahe. Owetise. Siyataahandi kandi s#kandap# Mosesihomi w#n#hap#pauni ami Autaahaat#homi p#wi#ha atiwi nep# ausaahohiy#hiyaami p#wi#ha j#pat#pindisi#haat#hap# sandap# aim# ausaatati ahotise. 22 Isi#hiya Jisasi K#raisihop# g#wunyaahohiy#hiyai Autaahaat#ho saundataase, “Sah# nisi ndi#het# t#t#h# saasanotahiyaate,” undati usonataise. Sandi isi#hiya nahatiya K#raisihop# g#wunyaahohiy#hiyai Autaahaat#ho kawisataise, ami kiya nahatiya kom# ndi#het# naurat#hetahiyaatiho. 23 Sandi isi#hiya nahatiya nauratetoh#t#ndi ami maip#handi kaiwi kiyai Autaahaat#ho jap#h# numwaahon#h# koaisaw# maasi bim#taatiw#handap# nenoaah#tauhe. 24 K#rais# Jisaasiho isi#hiyai kiyaami maip#handaat#hap# jap#h# nuwati numwaitandi ot#p#pat# ip# t#t#h# ataw#hatet# kaind#handap# kom#hetap# Autaahaat#ho isi#hiya wihoan#hapa w#ndi kamaiw#handi kon#h# nas#soaari maar#ho asipaind#handaahi isi#hiyaisi saundataase, “Sah# nisi ndi#het# ap#paahi ainahiy#hiyaati t#t#h# saasanotahiyaate,” undati usonataise. 25-26 Autaahaat#ho Jisaasihoai ip# t#t#h# ataw#hatet# natausaasihi ko kateti napotaise, isi#hiya kop# g#wunyaahohiy#hiyai maip#handaat#hap# jap#h# numwaitando. Iyataati j#hura isi#hiya

maip#handi kiyohiy#hiyaisi sahi wihooan#handi nepise, undati nemaamati nehi nan#hiyati b#pi iwinjainjahore. J#hura sainjahondaahandi kandi ami ko tit#hotindi#handi wani kimura is#hiyaami maip#handi tit#hemwataayo tati Autaahaati#ho is#hiya nahatiyaisi nunjati ausaimanataise. Ami siyati is#hiya nahatiya K#raisihopi g#wunyaahohiy#hiyai saundati, "Sahi nisi nd#heti tit#hi saasanotahiyaate," undoh#hon#ne tati is#hiyaisi neti nunjataise.

²⁷ Isi nyahi win#hap#pa japepih#ron#hi Autaahaati#ho kandaahi nisi nd#heti saasanotahiyaate nyati# nyahi kandapi tahaap#tit#haahandi napindape? Ap#paahi owetise. Ami sandi nyahi tahaap#tit#haahandi napindape? Owetise. Sandi nyahi win#hap#pa japepih#ri#haawo e? Ap#paahi owetise. Nyahi win#hap#pa japepih#ri#haawi tahaap#tit#haahandi owetamase. Nehi nyahi K#raisihopi g#wunyaahoh#ti#handa nyahi genanaati tahaap#tit#haahandi owendaise. ²⁸ Iyataati nyahi siyaati mmonahaayo, is#hiya win#hap#pa japepih#ro#ti#handa kiyai Autaahaati#ho sahi tit#hi nisi nd#heti saasanotahiyaate undataamaase. Owetise. Nehi kiya K#raisihopi g#wunyaahoh#ti#handaah#hi Autaahaati#ho kiyai saundataase, "Sahi nisi nd#heti tit#hi saasanotahiyaate," undataase. ²⁹ Isi ami Autaahaati#ho nehi Judaahiyaanamaah#hi Autaahaati#horo? E ami is#hiya nyahi Judaahiyaanam# dawaataati#hiyaamimaawi Autaahaati#hometindi#ho? Ye, Autaahaati#ho nehi naasoh#si Judaahiyaanamuni is#hiya nyami dawaataati#hiyaamuni ko Autaahaati#hore. ³⁰ Autaahaati#ho nehi naasoh#si kim#ko nyahi amb#patami at#tati namandipata Judaahiyaanangi nyahi nyami K#raisihopi g#wunyaahot#handa Autaahaati#ho sanyatataase, "Sahi nisi nd#heti saasanotahiyaate," nyatataase. Iyati is#hiya nyami dawaataati#hiya kiyaami amb#pati nahomamaandipap#hiyai kiyaami K#raisihopi g#wunyaahot#handa Autaahaati#ho saundataase, "Nisi nd#heti sahi tit#hi saasanotahiyaate," undataase. ³¹ Isi ami siyonaahi nyahi Jisaasiho jap#hi nanyamaas#hopi g#wunyaahoh#ti#handa Autaahaati#homi p#w#ha win#hap#pa j#hura j#pat#pindimb#pa ap#paahi nam#haayono? Owetise. Nyahi windi samaayaati kapai newa and#tiwaati tit#hiwaati is#wataati kapaami katir#h#reti daayahaayo. Sandi k#reti kiyahaayo ndi nasis#tandi p#w#ha j#pat#pindise ndi satoh#maapi kimandi kasat#taani atiwise.

4

Autaahaati#ho Ab#raaham#hoai Saundati K#ny# Nisi Nd#heti Tit#hi Saasanotahone Undataase

¹ Ab#raaham#ho Judaahiyaanam# as#ho koetapi nyahi namoyaati#mi nasoti#hoai Autaahaati#ho wapa kawindi#handapi nyahi mmonaati gw#nyait#haawi kat#tandiyo. Ab#raahamo so nehi utaaho nyamatiyahosi ko napitaihi ami Autaahaati#ho koai napiti#w#sataise? ² Ami Ab#raahamo nehi sawahomi kaiwaiwaara Autaahaati#ho nisi nd#heti tit#hi k#ny# saasanotahone undonaahi ko nin# watip#hon#ne tati genanati t#haap#tit#taihe. Ami ko siyati t#haap#indaataahi nehi#handi kaitaihe. ³ Ami sandapi Autaahaati#homi p#w#ha j#pat#pindisi#ha wa satise:

"Ab#raaham#ho Autaahaati#hopi g#wunyaas#hi ami sandi g#wunyaas#ti#ndaahi Autaahaati#ho Ab#raaham#hoai k#ny# nisi nd#heti tit#hi saasanotahone," *Wuwan#hap#hi 15:6*
undati usonataise.

⁴ Nyahi aim# mmonaahiyaane, utaaho wo wapa otip#pati kais#ho wapa naw#hoaisangi netaise. Kom# otip#pati kaipatapi wihooan#hapa

nesipipaapi nehihandi netaise tiwi ishiya usonawaamaayopo. Owetise. Kom# otipipati kaipatetapi nusoaiipasihapa netaise, tiwi usonawaapo. ⁵ Utaaho otipipati kiyahomihireti sendaahandi kandi utaaho wo otipipati wapa kamaayati neh# Autaahaatiho ishiya maip#hiyaisi sawaho gwinyaasirihireti sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate, undirihireti kaundisihopi giwunyaaso kom# giwunyaasitindaahi koaisi Autaahaatiho kinyi titihi saasanotahone undataase. ⁶ Ami sandapi Daawitihoisangi satati katise, utaaho wo otipipati katetapi koai Autaahaatiho kinyi titihi saasanotahone unditandihat# windi kamaayahoi nehihandi Autaahaatiho kom# maaritindihandaahi kinyi titihi saasanotahone undon#ho nga maarititaise tise. Iyati Daawitih# satise.

⁷ “Ishiya titihimetihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa Autaahaatiho aimi nemwati, kiyaami maip#haiwa nahwisati nanipimatisaw#hiya gaasi maarit#wise.

⁸ Iyataati ami utaaho wo kom# maip#haiwa neti komiheti yawutaati nemaitandi Awaisi#ho maip#haiwa neti windi awitati amitiheti ah#maayoniho

gaasi maaritane,”

Aunihiri 32:1-2

tati Daawitih# katise.

⁹ Ishiya kiyaami maip#haiwa Autaahaatiho nemwati sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate undisaw#hiya maarit#wise, tati Daawitih# katindindi Judaahiyaanini ambipatami atitati namandipandahiyaanapaahiso e owetiso? Owetise. Ishiya nyahi Judaahiyaanami dawaataati ambipatami atitati nahomaamandipatiw#hiyaapimaawise. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piw#ha wa jipati#pindisiha nini katonih# nyahi aimi mmoho satahaaro Abiraahamih#ho Autaahaatihopi giwunyaasih# kandaahi Autaahaatiho Abiraahamih#hoai kinyi nisi ndiheti maip#handi owehoni titihi saasanotahone undise tahaaro. ¹⁰ Sandi Autaahaatiho Abiraahamih#hoai saasanotahone undindindi Abiraahamih#ho kom# ambipati namandipasihura ipoti kaundataamaase. Jih# sangi namandipasihura sandi kaundataase. ¹¹ Iyati jih# Autaahaatiho Abiraahamih#hoai saunda nisapi kinyi ginunyaahingitihanda nisi ndiheti titihi saasanotahone undati ami saundataase, sandapi akite tipi gwinyaitaapi kinyi kinyi ambipatami atitati namandipate undati ipoti kaundihi Abiraahamih#ho kireti kiyataise. Abiraahamih#ho siyati ambipatami atitati sangi ahoaati namandipati neh# jih# Autaahaatihopi giwunyaasitihanda Autaahaatiho koai kinyi titihi saasanotahone undindihanda ishiya ambipatami atitati nahomaamandipatiw# ipoti#hura kop# giwunyaasaihihiyai sir# kireti Autaahaatiho saunda sahi saasanotahiyaate unditandihyaami ko noaipati sapiho sati#hoematataise. ¹² Iyati Abiraahamih#ho Judaahiyaanini ambipatami atitati namandipata ahoaandahiyaanami apiho asihore. Iyati ami nyahi ambipati namandipatotihanduni ami ko ambipati namandipatindihandaahi noaipati nyami apiho asihomatataamaise. Owetise. Neh# ko Autaahaatihopi giwunyaati daayati bitosirihireti nyahi kom# dahopa itipati iwinjitihahandaahih# ko noaipati nyami apiho asihomatataise.

Autaahaatiho Abiraahamih#hoai Kahapaamapipa Numwitandi Jih# T#manati#Kaundiwaiwa Ishiya Autaahaatihopi Giwunyaahohiy#hiyaap#haiwaare

¹³ Autaahaatiho Abiraahamih#hoaisuni kom# mwaaya maatiya saisatoyai yapipati nahandi numwitandi jih# t#manati kaundataase. Sandi Abiraahamih#ho winihapipa neti japepih#rihi kandaahi kaundataamaase. Owetise. Neh# Abiraahamih#ho Autaahaatihopi giwunyaasih# ami

Autaahaatiho koai kinyi titihi saasanotahone undindihaandaahunje. ¹⁴ Isi ami Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoisuni komi mwaaya maatiya saisatoyai kahapaamapipa numwitandi jhi timanati kaundimbipa neti ishiya winihapipa japepihirohiyhiyai nunyonaahi napitimatitaise? Ami kimandi saimatitaise, ishiya Autaahaatihopi windi gimaawunyaapi nehi winihapipaahihi japepihirisaihaahi napitimatitaise? Iyataati jhi timanati katiwaiwa akipipa windi namwaipaitaise. ¹⁵ Ami winihapipaahi nyahi ishiyaani maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi Autaahaatihoi apousonihi wihooani maipihandi nyangi nanyamitandihandihhihi neti nyamihetemataise. Iyataati ami winihapipa wapa ahimotanaahi ami ishiya kapa nepi windi sehimwaapi namopisasiwi maipihandi windi mondaapo. Sandi nyahi aimi mmonahiyaane.

¹⁶ Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoi jhi timanati wapa gi nahinyati kahito undati kaundindindi Abiraahamihoi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaasitihandaahihi kaundataase. Ami sandi Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoi saunda nin gi wapa nahinyati kahito undindindi Abiraahamihoi wapa kamaayati owehandi apipaahi nehihandi Autaahaatiho sawahometirihiretapi Abiraahamihomi manyinya saisatoya ipoti ipotihura noaipasaihihiyaisi akiti kawitande. Iyati nehi Judaahiyaanini winihapipa japepihirohiyhiyaanangisaahi kanyitandimaase. Owe. Isihiya nahatiya Abiraahamihomataiwi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyhiyai maawi kawitandi kandaase. Ami Abiraahamihoi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaasitihanda ishiyaanini ipoti ipotihura komatiyaati Autaahaatihopi giwunyaitihaahiyaanami apihoematataiso. ¹⁷ Ami sandapi Autaahaatiho komi piwaha jipatiipindisihaatihapi Abiraahamihopi satise:

“Nini gisi neti ishiya taahiyhiya yapipati nahandaahiyaami sapihonihimati ahingisataayo,” *Wuwanihapihi 17:5* tati katisiha jipatiipindise. Isi ami sandi Abiraahamihoi Autaahaatiho mwaaya maatiya saisatoya yapipati nahanda gaamati numwitandi Abiraahamihouni apwaataatuni aimi aungwoyi aungwaamiyaatihi jhi timanati katindimandi Autaahaatiho katirihireti titihi kaitaihi kandapi Autaahaatihomi piwaha nga noipati aimi akaahaimatataise. Iyati ami Abiraahamihoi Autaahaatiho kimikopi giwunyaaso so ko ishiya aimi napwauhihiyai japihi gaatati ahowimati numwaati ami kahapaamapipa wapa auta ahimotih ishiya ndihaara windi monihauhihaiwaapi aimi kaiwa auta ishiyaami ndiheti ahotihandamatiyati noaipati auta ahotane tih kaiwa komi piwaha atisati titihi kireti noaipati auta ishiyaami ndiheti ahotahore.

¹⁸ Iyataati Abiraahamihoi waimwaahomendaati manyinya saisatoya namoyaitandi gwinyaitandihandi owetihihandi kandi Autaahaatiho watipihoi siyamopi giwunyaati jatimi notaati kandaahi noaipati ko ishiya taahiyhiyaami sapiho satihomatataise. Iyati Autaahaatihomi piwaha Abiraahamihoi kaundihi jipatiipindisiha satirihireti kinyi kimwaaya kimaashiya gaasoya gaasisa taahiyhiya noaipaitaapo undirihireto. ¹⁹ Iyati Abiraahamihoi komi kinaukwaha pihitati 100 kaitandi aimi detitih ko sandaase, “Nisi ambipati aimi nawainati awasihi ami nisi apopaati Saraahaatami maatitati aimi awipitati awasataise,” tati mmonataahandi kandi konihi andititati Autaahaatihopi giwunyaataise. ²⁰ Siyati Abiraahamihoi Autaahaatiho manyinya saisatoya taahiyhiya numwitandi timanati jhi kaundindihandapi windi samaatise, “Ese, Autaahaatiho ningi nanimitandi katiwaiwa

kaitaindiho,” tati maariho yiyatiwi gimunyaase. Owetise. Nehi Autaahaatiho piwaha kaundisihopi andititati giwunyaasitihandetapi ko anditititandihandi watipihandi neti ami ko Autaahaatihoai maaritati mepi autaahemwataise. ²¹ Abiraahamihho Autaahaatihoai mepi autaahemwasitindi ko satate, “Autaahaatiho ningi manyinya taahiyahiya nanimitandi kandiwaiwa apipaahi akiti akitinhi kaitaiso,” tati komi maarihora mmonati gwinyaataate. ²² Ami sandapi Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihhoai saundise, “Kinyi utaahonji titihi saasanotahone,” undati usose. Sandi Abiraahamihho Autaahaatihopi watipitati giwunyaasitihandahe. ²³ Iyataati ami sa piwa satati, “Kinyi titihi saasanotahone,” undati koaisi Autaahaatiho usose tisa nehi Abiraahamihho sawahopaahih katati jipatipindataamaise. Owetise. ²⁴ Piwa sa nyahi ipoti ipotihura nyami Awaisihho Jisaasihoai animwaahipatombi ahowimati numwaasihho Autaahaatihopi giwunyaasahi kandaahi ko nyangi sanyatati sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate nyatitandihyaanapisangi maawi jipatipindataise. ²⁵ Iyataati so Jisaasisoi Autaahaatiho ipi titihi atawihateti natausaasih napotaise nyami maipihaiwa nenyamaitando. Iyati ami jahira animwaahipatombi asohoemati ahowimati numwaataise. Iyati sandaahi Autaahaatiho nyangi sanyatitand, “Sahi ningisawi titihi saasanotahiyaate,” nyatati nyasondando.

5

Nyah Autaahaatihom Ndihet Noaipawaati Titihyaanithaayo

¹ Ami sandi nyami Awaisihho Jisasi Kiraisihoetapi Autaahaatiho aimi nyangi sanyatati, “Sahi ningisawi aimi titihi saasanotahiyaatimatawaayopo,” nyatati nyasositindi sanyatataase, ‘Sahi ningisawi aimi nanihyaati napaisaatimataati piwanaati sahuni ami ninuni naisihyaanimatithaayo,” nyatataase. ² Ami nyahi gaahapa wapa kamaayaahandi apipaahi nehihandi Autaahaatiho sawahometirihiretapi gaahaiwa kanyitandihandaatih Jisaasihho nyangi nanyamaasi nandaasih wani nyahi kandaatih bindahaayo. Iyaati ami nyahi Autaahaatihoai kometirihireti usosaihi nausainjitihandi nanyinyonih koaisaati maasi bimitihaahandapi maaritaati sisahaunhiyahaayo. ³ Iyaati ami nyahi naanjihaiwa nehohiwaiwaapisangi maaritaati sisahaunhiyahaayo. Sandi nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaane naanjihaiwa nehohiwaiwetapi nyahi anditati andititaati kiyaaninhi kaiwa nepi nutihaahati nehaayo. ⁴ Iyaati ami nyahi andititaati maaritaati naanjihandi nepi niyohitihandaahi nyangi Autaahaatiho sanyatataase, “Sahi nga andititiwi naanjihaiwa nanihaiwi nepihiyaate,” nyatataase. Iyati ami ko nyangi sandi sanyatindimandaahi andititaati kometirihireti neti nanyisonih komi nausainjitihandaatih Koaisaati maasi bimitihaahandapi jatitihahandapi nyahi nehaayo. ⁵ Iyataati Autaahaatihometirihiretimatitihahandapi nyahi jatohitindi neti nyami maarihoatih satati, “Sahi nehihandi jatawaayopo,” tati pohipimaanyamase. Ami sandi apaapimaah, Autaahaatiho komi Itipihho nehihandi nanihiyati nanyamisihora nyami omanjititih waapohomatiyati nahato konih nuhaati wiwanyosihe.

⁶ Iyataati ami nyahi nyami maipihandaatihapi newaati andititaati titihewaamatitihawihira owetih bimonih nyahi isihyaanini Autaahaatihoaisuni komihaiwaisuni ahosumwaati maipihyaanapi nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi Autaahaatiho asisih titihi ahaisiheti Kiraisihho napotaise. ⁷ Iyataati utaaho wo ainhahho gaaho windi namwaapwitandi

kopi wo aunahipati nanipimati neti napwitandihandi sandi apipaahi awaindahandi naarihande. Isi ko namwaapwitandi ishiya nehi apipaahi yahonyaahi kopi nanipimapi napwitaapo. Iyataahandi kandi ami utaaho wo apipaahi gaahopi nanipimati aunahipa neti napwitandihho wiwa wo bimitaase tati gwinyaatataise. ⁸ Ami saimatihihandi kandi nyahi maipihandaatihhi bimonihura kandaatihapi nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi Kiraishiho nyapi nanipimati napotaise. Aihhi sandaahi Autaahaatihho maarihho konihhi nahato awaisihho nyangi nanyamindahandi neti nanyisataise.

⁹ Aihhi Jisaasiho nyapi jitipa nuhaati napwindihandaahi nyahi noaipawaati Autaahaatihhoaisaati maawi titihhi saasanotahiyaanimatahaayo. Aihhi sandapi nyahi aihhi akiteti mmonahaayo. Aihhi Jisaasiho Autaahaatihhoai nyami maipihandapi apowindahandi nyamiheti piwihha neti yanyutaati sahi maipihyaate nyatati nenyamaitandihandaatihapi nyangi japihi nga apipaahi akitinihhi nanyamaitaise. ¹⁰ Nyahi Autaahaatihomhi tiworisaanimataatatihyaaninithihandi kandi komhi mwaaho nyapi napwindihanda japihi nanyamaasihhi noaipawaati komhi naisihyaanimataati koaisaati piwannahaayo. Iyati wani nyahi Autaahaatihomhi naisihyaanimatahaayoni ami ko nga apipaahi akitinihhi Kiraishiho asitimatihaahandi nanyinyati nyami omanititihhi bimishoetapi kiyaanangisinihhi nanyamaitaise taati mmotinaati gwinyaahaayo. ¹¹ Ami nehi sandihimahe. Owetise. Nyami Awaisihho Jisasi Kiraishomihetapi nanyamaasihhi wani komhi naisihyaanimataati piwannihohihho Autaahaatihopi nyahi maaritaati sisahaunhiyahaayo ko nyami naisohoemainjho.

Nyahi Isihyaanini Adaamihhoetapi Napwitihaahandi Newaati Ami Kiraishihoetapi Asiyihyaanimatithaahandi Nehaayo

¹² Iyataati utaaho nehi naasomhi maipihandi ishiya nahatiyaiishi nurimaasati yaurimwaati nusetaise. Utaaho nehi naasomhi maipihandi kaindihandaaho. Ami sandaahi ishiya napwitaatiwihandi ishiya nahatiyai nurimwaataise ami ishiya nahatiya maipihandi kiyauho. ¹³ Iyataati Autaahaatihho winihapi sanghi numwihhi maipihandi jihhi yapipataapihi ahondaise. Ami winihapi sanghi nunyataati Autaahaatihho ishiyaami maipihandi ninaasaindapi windi awitati mose. ¹⁴ Iyataahandi kandi Adaamihhoapihapi namasati nasati Mosesihhoapihi ishiya nahatiyai napwitaatiwihandi numwaati netaise. Isihya usa Adaamihho maipihandi kaindihandi kandi windi kamaayauhihandi kandi kiyai neti uripatisataise. Iyataati Adaamihho utaaho wo ipoti napitandihomhi siwipatamatiyahore. ¹⁵ Ami Adaamihomhi maipihandi Autaahaatihho nehi koaisunyaati ishiyaiishi kiya wapa gaahapa kamaiwi nehihandi kawisati anditwisitihandi naasaindindi kandimahe. Owetise. Utaaho nehi naasomhi maipihandi kaindihandapi ishiya taahiyihya napowaayopo. Ami sandihhi akite. Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaatihho gaahandi nehihandi ishiyaiishi kawindahandi maipihandapi ishiya napohitihandi nusatiphaati waati awaindahandi noaipataise. Utaaho nehi naasomhi Jisasi Kiraishiho gaahandi nehihandi nanyamindahandi ishiyaanamiheti tisaahiwati napihi ami kandi nyangi Autaahaatihho nehihandi nawihho otipipati owehandi nanyinyati neti titihhiyaanenyamataise. ¹⁶ Ami Autaahaatihho gaahandi nehihanduni ami utaaho nehi naasomhi maipihanduni wapa naasaimbipa kapa nyamiheti noaipataamaise. Utaaho so Adaamihomhi maipihandi nehi

naasaindapi is#hiyai Autaahaat#ho neti p#wi#haap#hemati kiya maip#handi nepi ami nepi nop#sasiniw#ise ndaase. Ami Autaahaat#homi gaahandi naw#ho otip#ipati owetati neh#handi siyate. Is#hiya maip#handi p#hitiwi taahiti#handi kiyauhi ami Autaahaat#ho kiyaisi p#hitati waati asakiyati gaahandi neh#handi kaw#sataise. Iyati ko kiyaisi sahi maip#handapi p#wi#ha owehiyaati titi#hiyaate undataase. ¹⁷ Utaaho neh# naasohi maip#handi kaihi ami so utaaso naasom#handaahi napw#itaatiw#ihandi noaipati kin#ho awaisi#homatiyati is#hiyai neti urip#tisiati iwinjatataise. Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaat#ho is#hiyaisi neh#handi gaahandi kawindi#handi, otip#ipati naw#ho owehandi sandi napw#itaatiw#ihandi nusatip#haati apipaahi awaindi#hande. Isi ami utaaho neh# naasom# otip#ipataahi is#hiya nahatiya neh# ninaasohi# Autaahaat#homi gaahandi neh#handi nehohiy#hiya ami kiyai sahi titi#hiyaate undisaw#hiya asi#y#hiyaimatiwi bimaawi ami kin#hiya awaisaw#hiyaimati#taapo. ¹⁸ Utaaho neh# naasom# maip#handi neh# naasaindi#hi kaindi#handaahi is#hiya nahatiyai sahi maip#hiyaatisi napop#ise undi#hi napowaayopo. Isi ami utaaho neh# naasohi# titi#handi kaindi#handaahi maip#handi neti napuwati urip#atindi#handi namasi noaipapi ami asitimat#itaatiw#ihandi naitaapo. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami utaaho neh# naasom# p#wi#ha wini#hap#pa nemati Autaahaat#homi asimwaatiti#hi sanamaindi#handa is#hiya taahiy#hiya noaipapi maip#hiyaimatohi#patamatiyati ami kimi kireti utaaho neh# naasohi titi#handi kaindi#handa is#hiya taahiy#hiyaisi neti Autaahaat#hoaisati titi#hiyemati kiyaisi asitimat#itaatiw#ihandi numw#itaise. ²⁰ Is#hiya wini#hap#pa nepi isiwatawaawi, ami kapa wini#hap#pa p#hitiwi seh#mwaahohiti#handi kiyai neti nunjataise. Ami is#hiya p#hitiwi maip#handi kiyauhi ami Autaahaat#ho is#hiyai gaahandi neh#handi kawindi#handi waati awaindi#handi p#hitati noaipataise. ²¹ Maip#handi is#hiya napw#itaatiw#ihandi namoyaataise, ahi ami maip#handi noaipati awaisi#ho kin#homatiyati is#hiyaisi iwinjatataise. Iyataahandi kandi ami Autaahaat#ho is#hiyaisi kiya gaahapa wapa kamaiwi neh#handi kawindi#handi noaipati kin#ho awaisi#homatiyati is#hiyaisi iwinjatataise. Nyami Awaisi#ho Jisasi K#raisihomi titi#handi kaindi#handa, Autaahaat#ho neh#handi gaahati kanyisati asitimataati jinjapi#hi jinjapi#hi bimiti#haahandi nanyinyataise.

6

Jisaasiho Nyami Maip#handi Nesi Napomatati Nepasiti#handaahi Nyahi Maip#handi Kaiti#haawi Watip#handi Neti Tiwamase

¹ Isi ami Autaahaat#ho neh# sawahometiri#h#retapi nyahi gaahapa wapa kamaayaati apipaahi neh#handi gaahaiwa kanyisati nanyamindi#mandapi nyahi p#wi#ha napititi#haawe? Nyahi kima satiti#haawo, "Nyahi maip#handaati#hi kiyaanini#hi bindahaawi kandi kiyaanini#hi kaimi nuti#haawo Autaahaat#ho kometiri#h#retapi nyangi neh#handi gaahaiwa koni#hi kanyisati nanyamindi#handi apipaahi awaindi p#hitati anyaati noaipaito," titi#haawo? ² Apipaahi akiti akiti#ni#hi sandi owetise. Maip#handami watip#handi nyami ambipateti ahotindi#handi nenyamaitandi Jisaasiho komi ambipateti nesi napotaati tiwamasih#hi nyahi kandaati#hap#hi aimi napowaamaho. Napowaam#haawi maip#handami watip#handi nyami ambipati maar#hoati#hi windi ahimotati owetise. Isi ami nyahi maip#handi kiyaanini#hi mwitetaati windi apipaahi kamaiti#haawo. ³ Ami nyahi aimi siyaati mmon#haayo.

Jisaasihoaisaati maasi t#maamaitoh#t#handi s#reti noaipataise, taati nasoaanaati waapihaateti m#hat#hi nyami amb#pati is#si nahatiyaan#ni nandaahaayo. Nyahi siyoh#t#mandi Jisaasiho nyami maip#handi nesi napomas#t#handaat#hi nyahi koaisaati maasi t#maamaitaati nandaahaayo taati nasoaanaati waapihaateti nyami amb#pati nahatep# nawatisaati nandaahaayo. ⁴ Iyaati nyahi waapoho nehaawi Jisaasihoaisa maasi nyahi t#maamaitoh#t#handa ko napoti yamwainj#t#handaat#hi nyahi koaisaati maasi napowaati yamwaat#haayo, Autaahaat#ho komi wat#p#handa is#hiya maar#ho owetan#hi ise t#wi mmondaat#w#handisati auta K#raisihoi an#mwaah#patombi ahowimati numwaas#hi asohoematipatamatiyaati nyangisangi as#timataati wan#handi as#t#handeti daaya bim#t#haawo.

⁵ Ami nyahi Jisaasihoaisaati maasi t#maamaitaati ko napwind#handaat#hi napohaayo nyahi kopi g#wunyaawaati maip#handaat#hap# jap#hi nepemait#haayo. Ami s#ri k#reti Autaahaat#ho koaisi asohoemwas#patamatiyati nyangi maip#handaat#hap# neti asiy#hiyaanenyamas#hi koaisaati ap#paahi ak#t#n#hi nyahi taawaati asiy#hiyaanimatahaayo. ⁶ Ami nyahi sandi aimi mmonahaayo, nyami maar#ho amb#pati jah#ho aimi K#raisihoisati maasi ip# t#t#hi ataw#hateti tip#mandaatati napomase, Jisaasiho napwind#handaahi maip#handi nyahi maaritaati kiyoh#t#handi ap#paahi kandis#n#hi nemaitando. Nemahon#hi ami nyangi maip#handi w#ndi kandami ot#t#henyamati nyainjaton#hi nyahi kandami maip#haiwa kanyatiwaiwa ap#paahi w#ndi kamaayaati owet#tando. ⁷ Sandi k#m#reti nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaane, utaaho aimi napomas#hura ko maip#handi kaitand#handi owendaise.

⁸ Isi ami nyahi aimi K#raisihoisati maasi nyami amb#pati maar#ho jah#ho nesi napowaamahaayoni koaisaati maasi asiy#hiyaanimat#to taati nyahi aimi gw#nyaahaayo. ⁹ Iyaati ami nyahi aimi s#reti mmonahaayo. K#raisihoi aimi napomatati an#mwaah#patombi Autaahaat#ho ahowimas#hi nepati sohoemainje. Isi ko jah#ra ap#paahi w#ndi namaapw#taise ami is#hiya napw#taat#w#handi koaisi neti an#tisati w#ndi maawiwatiso. ¹⁰ Iyataati sandi Jisaasiho napwind#ndi is#hiya maip#handi kiyoh#t#handi neti dawaatemaitandi nehi naasaind#hi napotaise. Iyati ami wan# ko asohoematati Autaahaat#hoaisati maasi bindataise.

¹¹ Isi sahi s#ri k#reti sat#w# gw#nyaap#se, nyahi maip#handi kiyoh#t#handaat#hap# aimi napowaam#haawi kandi w#ndi kamaay#haayo. Iyaati Autaahaat#hoaisaati maasi bind#haayo nyahi Jisaasihoaisaati maasi t#maamaitoh#t#handaaho t#wi gw#nyaap#se. ¹² Aisaihi sami amb#pati napoti namasaat#tand#hateti maip#handi w#ndi ap#paahi ah#motati ami w#ndi maasinjatane. Siyati maasinjaton#hi sahi kandami sami nehi amb#pati windos#waiwa kaiwise satiwaiwa ap#paahi w#ndi kamaitaat#w#o. ¹³ Aiw# sahi sami amb#pati wapa ikw#ri auh#risangi nep# maip#handi ap#paahi w#ndi namunyawise ap#paahi g#munyaatati t#t#h#met#haiwa kapaara kaitaat#w#o. Sahi w#ndi samaiwi namapi sami amb#pati is#hiyaati nahatiyaati nesi Autaahaat#hoapihi noaipap# nasoaan#w#ise. Ami sahi aimi napopi Autaahaat#hoai mausondaat#w#hiyaatamataiw#hiyaatangi ahosimati jap#hi nasamaas#hi asiy#hiyaatimat#w#hiyaatiso. Saiwa sami amb#pati sahi nahatiyaati nesi Autaahaat#hoapihi noaipap#se, ko sami amb#pati nesi kataahi t#t#hi nga saasanotahaiwa kaito. ¹⁴ Sahi saiwise samaiw#se satir#h#reti sahi bindawaamaayopo kapetapi maip#handi sangisi jainjatati sasatati sahi win#hap#pa w#ndi baiwi minjapepih#row# ap#paahi kiyaat#n#hi maip#hiyaat#titaapo satati kandi jainjat#tando. Nehi Autaahaat#ho sawahometir#h#retapi komi win#hap#pa nehi nan#haiwi

sah# japepih#r#taati#w# and#t#saiwati# neh#hand# sangisi# gaahaiwa# kas#sati# nasamind#handaat#h# wani# sah# bindawaayopo.

Nyah# Aim# Noaipawaati# Neh# Nga Titi# Saasanotahaiwaam# Otip#pati#hiyaanimatahaayo

¹⁵ O ami# kiyonaahi# nyah# napitait#haawe? Win#hap#paati#h# bimimaawaati# neh# Autaahaati#ho kometir#h#retapi# koaisunyaati# neh#hand# nyangi# gaahaiwa# kanyind#handaat#h# bind#haayoni# nyah# maip#hand# kaitaano? Owe. Ap#paahi# owetise. ¹⁶ Ami# ak#t#n#h# k#mand# sah# mmon#w#hiyaate, utaaho wom# ot#t#h# sah# p#nowaawaahi# s#ko noaipati# sam# awais#hoematati# sangi# ot#p#pati# nasanyati# jainjaton#h# sah# kom# ot#p#pati#hiyaatimat#w# kom#hat#h# bim#taapo. Is# sah# maip#handaat#h# sam# amb#pati# maar#ho nesi# nandaapi# kandami# wat#p#handaat#h# bindawaawi# maip#haiwa# kiyawaawaahi# sandapi# kandami# wihoaanj#hand# sah# napopi# sam# amb#pati# maar#hoaisawi# ahoyawi# Autaahaati#hoai# wind# mausopi# owet#taati#w#hand# naitaapo. O ami# sah# sam# amb#pati# maar#ho nahato# nep# isi#si# Autaahaati#hom# ot#t#h# p#nuwi# kom# p#w#ha# ati#wisawaawaahi# sandapi# wihoaanj#hand# Autaahaati#ho sangi# sasatati# Jisaasihom#hetapi# sah# tit#h# saasanotahiyaate# satind#hand# sam# oman#t#t#h# g#nunyaahoh#t#handa# mmondaapo. ¹⁷ Ami# ak#t#n#h# j#hura# sah# maip#hand# jainjati#h# kandami# ot#t#h# bindawaawi# maip#haiwa# kaimb#w#hiyaate. Saimb#w#hiyaat#tawaahand# kand# Autaahaati#ho kom# p#w#ha# ak#t#haiwa# nahatewaati#h# sangi# nasamaasi# nandaasi#h# sah# sam# maar#ho oman#t#t#h# nahandisawi# kati#h# nandaapi# ati#w# japepih#rawaayopo. Is# ami# sandapi# nyah# Autaahaati#hoai# gaare# undahaato. ¹⁸ Aih# sah# saiwi# ati#w# japepih#rauhi# Autaahaati#ho maip#handami# wat#p#handaat#hap# sangi# nuwati# nasamaati# neh#haatesamataise. Aih# sah# noaipapi# Autaahaati#ho sawahometir#h#retapi# tit#h# saasanotiwaiwaah#h# kaiwi# daitaati#w# ot#p#pati#hiyaatimatatawaayopo.

¹⁹ Sah# Autaahaati#hom#haiwaapi# mmondaati#w# noaipati# sam#heti# wat#p#metih# kandapi# namati# n#n# isi#hiya# kiyoh#waiwaapi# nasisati# kandaato# kaiwetapi# Autaahaati#hom#haiwaapi# sah# mmondaati#w#o. J#hura# sah# sam# amb#pati# maar#ho nahand# kand#n#h# isi#si# k#hiyaisawi# kain#w# ami# maip#hand# tit#h#metahaiwa# kaimb#w#hiyaate. Sah# saimb#w#hiyaatis# ami# wani# sir# k#reti# sam# amb#pati# maar#ho nahand# nep# isi#si# Autaahaati#hom# ot#t#h# nandaapi# bimaawise, neh# Autaahaati#hom# tit#h# saasanotiwaiwaamaah#h# ot#p#pati#hiyaatimat#taati#w#o. ²⁰ Ami# sah# j#hura# maip#handami# ot#t#h# p#nowaawi# noaipapi# kandami# ot#p#pati#hiyaatimatatawaawi# Autaahaati#hom# tit#h# nga# saasanotiwaiwaati#h# sah# wind# p#namaayopo. Owetise. ²¹ Iyataati# j#h# maip#haiwa# sah# kiyoh#waiwaapi# wani# sangi# taati# masind#mandaah# wapa# gaahaiwa# wind# ap#paahi# namehopo. Owetise. Sah# saiwa# j#h# kiyoh#wiwetapi# noaipas#t#hand#h# sam# napw#taati#w#hand#h#he. ²² Sand#ndaahand# kand# wani# aim# sangisi# sam# maip#handaat#hap# Autaahaati#ho nuwati# nasamaasi#h# sah# noaipapi# kom# ot#p#pati#hiyaatimatatawaayopo. Sah# kom# ot#p#pati#hiyaatimatauh# wapa# gaahapa# sam#heti# nasoaipas#t#hand# siyati# sah# ap#paahi# and#titi#w# sam# maar#ho amb#pati# nahand# neh# Autaahaati#hom# ot#p#patapaahiyawaayopo. Ami# sah# kom# ot#p#patapaahiyoh#t#handapi# wihoaanj#hand# sah# ap#paahi# kiyaat#n#h# asi#y#hiyaatimat#taati#w#hand# taawi# newaayopo. ²³ Ami# maip#handami# ot#p#pati# kawisohiy#hiyai

kandi wihoaanihandi numwihĩ napowaayopo. Siyauhihandi kandi Autaahaatiho sawahometirihiiretapi komi otipipatihiyai nehihandi gaahaiwa kawisati numwindihandihi nyami Awaisiho Kiraisi Jisaasihoaisawi maasi timaamaitohitihandi asihihiyaimatitaatiwihandi kiyaisi nunyataise.

7

Winihapipa Otipipati Kairihiretapi Mmondahaawi Nyahi Isihiyaanamĩ Usihiya Asihiya Namaatohitihandapi Gwinyaitihaawo

¹ Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, winihapipa otipipati kairihireti sahi mmoniwihyaatisi piwiha kima nini katitandiyohima sahi mmondaapo. Utaaho sangi napoti asoho bimihihuraahihi koaisi winihapipa anitisati iwiwatati iwinjatataise.

² Iyataati ami sahi sawanaati aimi mmoniwihyaate, apopaati waati namaatati wariho asohoaisahaati winihapipa kaati neti warihomi ambipateti timaamahiwa wirihiramatiyati anitisati wisasausosataise. Siyati wisasausosataahandi kandi ami kaatami wariho naponahi winihapipa kaati neti warihoaisati timaamahiwati wuwisimbipaatihapi apopaati noipati nehihaati bimitaise. ³ Isi ami wariho windi namaapoti asoho bimonihura apopaati koai numasi noti woho woaisati kiyati daayataataahi ishiya kaatapi satitaapo, "Ese, saati apopaati kihoaisati kiyati daayataise," titaapo. O ami kaatami wariho naponahi ishiya namaatohitihandami winihapipa kaati windi maawiwatitaise. Isi ami kaati woho woi namaatataataahi ishiyaami ndiheti kaati ishiya namaatohitihandami winihapipa windi neti namopisatitaise.

⁴ Isi nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sangisangi sirĩ kireti kasimatataise. Mosesihomi winihapipa sangi jainjatataamaise. Owetise. Sahi Kiraisihomi ambipatamihyaatitiwi koaisawi timaamaitauhi winihapipa sangi windi maasiwatise. Aiwĩ ami sahi aimi wani Autaahaatiho animwaahipatombi ahowimati numwaasiho Kiraisihomihyaatimatawaayopo, nyahi Autaahaatihopi otipipati gaahaiwa kiyati kaiwetapi ishiya asihihiyai Autaahaatihopi niwumoitahaawo. ⁵ Ami nyahi yawanaanami maaritaati gwinyaahohirihiireti jhi bimonihura winihapipa nyami maarihooatihi maipihaiwa gwinyaahohiwaiwai neti nyami ambipateti anyati awaindemataise, nyahi kaiwa kaitihaawo. Aihĩ nyahi nehi napwitihaahandami maipihaiwaahihi nga kainjaahiyaane. ⁶ Jihura sainjaahiyaaninindaahandi kandi wani nyangi Autaahaatiho winihapipa kapa neti nanyapuwati nyaiwatimbipaatihapi nuwati nanyamaati nehihaatenyamataise. Aihĩ kapa nyangi windi nyaiwatati manyinjatise. Owetise. Aihĩ ami nyahi winihapipa jipatiipindimbipaami jahirihiireti Autaahaatihomi otipipati gaahaiwa kiyahaamaayo. Owetise. Sandi apaapimahe, nehi winihapipa kapaatihapi nyangi Kiraisiho nanyamaasi napwihĩ Autaahaatiho Itipihomĩ nanyamisihomĩ daihira maariho wanihoetapi Autaahaatihomi otipipati gaahaiwa kiyaati kawisahaawe.

Isihiya Maipihaiwa Kiyohiwaiwa Winihapipa Neti Sahi Saiwihyaate Undati Nunjindihandapihaare

⁷ Isi ami nyahi piwiha napitititihaawe? Winihapipa sawandipi maipihande titihaawo? Apipaahi owetise. Winihapipa sawandipihĩ titihĩ gaahape. Siyataahandi kandi winihapipa kapa ningisi nisi maipihandametirihiireti siretisi mmome ndati neti nanisihĩ nini

mmonataayo. Ami windi winihapipaapimetanaahi kahapaamapipa ishiya usaamihaiwaapi nisi maariho nindositihandi titihimetihande ndi nin windi mondaanhe, ami winihapipa windi satati, “Kahapaamapipa usaamihapaapi kinyi maariho windi maahindone,” tati kamaatonaaho. ⁸ Iyataati maipihandi winihapipai neti kandami daihiremati kapetapi neti nahatewa kihaiwa kihaiwa ishiya usaamihaiwaapi ningi nisi maariho nanitimanati nindotaise. Ami winihapipa owendaataahi maipihandi ishiya kiyohitihandi napoti owendaise. ⁹ Iyataati winihapipa satati, “Kinyi titihimetihaiwa saiwa saiwa windi kamaime,” tati katimbipa nin windi monataahura jhi ningi nehi nanihaindi nundi napitaindi bimambitihonine. Jhi saimbithoninindaahandi kandi winihapimba saiwa saiwa kinyi windi kamaime timbipa noipati nisi maarihomi ndihai neti nanorhaasih niwahonini saindi mmotinataayo, nin maipihandi kaitandihandhi nisi maariho ambipateti noipati awaindematataise ndo. ¹⁰ Siyati maipihandi noipati awaindematati nisi maarihoai neti tiwih napotaise. Ami winihapipa piwaha sa ka Autaahaathiho jhi ahiyataise, nin nga itatamaninti bimitandihandi nanimitotati Autaahaathiho jhi ahaimbipa ami nngisaahi daahi napwitandihandhi naninyataise. ¹¹ Sandi maipihandi nisi omanititih ahotindihandi winihapimbetapi daihira mmonati ningi asireti jinjaipindati sandati, “Kinyi utaahonj maipihonjisi kinyi maipihandapi piwaha nepi napome,” ndati niwih nisi maariho napotaise. ¹² Isi ami winihapipa sawandipih nehi Autaahaathiho sawahoaapihapi nasahapaare. Siyahapaasi ishiyai nehi titihitahaiwaahih kaitaatihira daihira neti nunjataise. Iyati ami ishiyai kapa nga iwitatamanitandihapaare.

¹³ O ami siyonaahi nin sandi, “Autaahaathihomi winihapipa apipaahi titih gaahapa ningi napwitandihandi naninyataise,” titando? Owe. Apipaahi owetise. Sandih maipihandi nisi omanititih ahotindihandi kiyataise. Autaahaathiho winihapipa ningi nitatamanitandi ahaimbipa nisi maipihandi neti kapetapi napwitandihandi ningi naninyataise. Ami siyataati kandametirihireti neti ausaimanindando. Isi ami siyati winihapipetapi ishiyaami maipihandi kiyohiwaiwa ishiya mmondaatiwi neti ausaimaninati apipaahi maipi maipihandititandi nisiheti maipihanduni winihapipauni ahondaati nisi maariho ambipati neti tunati yahwinataise. ¹⁴ Iyataati nyahi aimi mmonahaayo, Autaahaathihomi winihapipaahih Autaahaathiho gwinyaasirihiretapi neti nyangi nanyisataise. Kapa saihihandi kandi ninhi maapi nehi utaahonine. Aindi nisi maipihandi kiyohitihandi neti nanipuwati nehi kandami otipipatihoninenimati ipatisati niwatataise. ¹⁵ Ami nin wapa kaitandi maaritohipipa kapa nin windi kamaayo, owetise. Namati nehi wapa nin kaitandi apipaahi pondamasipipaahih napaititi kiyataayo. Sandi saindi ponimetahandihih kiyohitimandapi nin napindapi kiyo ndi windi gimaanunyaatati apipaahi pondataise. ¹⁶ Iyataati nin wapa sapa sapa windi kamaitando ndi nin maarimitohipipa kiyohitindi neti sireti nanisataise, nin Autaahaathihomi winihapipaapi titih gaahape ndaato. ¹⁷ Isi ami sandi nin kiyohitimandi nin kiyataamaayo. Owetise. Ami maipihandi nisi ambipateti ahotindihandi ningi neti nanipinjati kaime ndih maarimitohiwaiwa napaititi nin kiyataayo. ¹⁸ Aih nin saindi mmonataayo, gaahandi nisiheti apipaahi windi ahimotise. Wandi siyati ahimotih titih gaahandi nin kaitandi apipaahi maaritohitihandi windi baindi nga kamaayo. ¹⁹ Aindi ami gaahandi nin kaitandi

maaritohitihandi windi kamaindi namati nehi maipihandi kandapi nini windi maarimitohitihandihhi kiyataayo. ²⁰ Isi ami nini wapa windi kamaitandi maarimitohitihandi kiyataataahi sandi nini niwahonini kiyataamaayo. Owetise. Namati nehi maipihandi nisheti ahotindihandi neti ningi nanipinjati kaime ndihi nini kiyataayo.

²¹ Aihhi ami nini saindi mmonataayo, nisheti windi apipaahi watipihandi ahondaati neti nanisapusihhi nini titihhi gaahandi kaitandi maaritataahandi kandi nini nehi maipihandi titihimetihandihhi neti kiyataayo. ²² Saindi ami nini maariho Autaahaatihomi winihapipaapi nga biyati maaritataise. ²³ Saihihandi kandi ami nehi winihapipa kapai wapa maipihandami watipihandi nishi ambipateti ahotati otipipati kiyataati nini gwinyaahohitihandi amitihetapi Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nini gaahape tohipipaisati neti tunati yahwinataise. Iyati sandi tunati yahwinjitimandi ningi neti daahi maipihandi nishi ambipateti ahotati otipipati kaindihandaatihhi nipatisati nanipuwataise. ²⁴ “Ese no, nini utaahonini nishi maarititandihandi apipaahi owehonine. Ese no utaaho diyaamahonihhi kimandi maipimandisati ambipati napwitandihandaatihhi nanimaasi naipatetapi ningi japihi nanimaitaindihhi? ²⁵ Ningi sandi sanetihihandi kandi nyami Awaisiho Kiraisi Jisaasihomihetapi Autaahaatihhi ningi ambipati napwitandihandaatihhi nanimaasi naipatetapi nuwati japihi nanimaasihoi, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undataato. Iyataati ami nini sendaayo, nini niwahonini nishi amitihaara Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nga iwinjapepihiriti ami nini nehi nishi ambipatamihaiwaara maipihandami watipihandaatihhi bindataayo.

8

Kiraisiho Nyami Maipihandi Nenyamati Komu Itipihho Nyangi Nanyinyataise

¹ Isi ami ishihiya Kiraisi Jisaasihoisawi maasi timaamaitiwi bimohiyihiyai Autaahaatihho windi samunditaise. “Sahi sami maipihandapi piwaha naitaatiwo,” undati kiyaamiheti piwaha neti windi yahomaawutaitaise. ² Sandi apaapi-mahe, ami Itipihho komu otipipati Kaindihanda asi-yihyaan-nimatitihahandi nyangi nanyinyati Kiraisi Jisaasihoisati neti nyamaamaisihho maipihandamuni napwitihaahandami watipihandaatihapi aimi ningi nuwati nanimaati nehihaatenimasihandapito. ³ Nyahi nga Autaahaatihomi winihapipa japepihiritihawu watipihandi ishihyaanami ambipateti nga ahimotati nenoaahindaati kandaahi maipihandaatihapi winihapipa nga windi neti Autaahaatihomi ndiheti saasanotahiyaanemaanyamase. Saihi namati Autaahaatihho sawaho wapa kiyati kapetapi nyangi japihi nanyamaataise. Iyati maipihandami watipihandi nyami ambipatetapi nemataise. Sandi komu Mwaahoi maapi natausaasihhi nasati ishihyaami ambipati maipihandisihamatiyahati nesitihandaahi Autaahaatihho kiyataise. Iyati Autaahaatihho Kiraisihomi ambipati neti kataahi maipihandi piwihapihemati kandami watipihandi neti owemataise. ⁴ Autaahaatihho sandi saindindi apaapi-mahe, nyahi wani nyami ambipati kanyatirihireti dahomaayaati komu Itipihho kanyatirihireti daayohiyihyaanini komu winihapipa titihhi gaahaiwa gaamapi kaiwise tiwaiwa nga kaitihaawe.

⁵ Iyataati ishihiya kiyaami nehi ambipati kaundirihireti daiwi bitohohiyihiyai nehi kiyaami ambipatami maaritiwaiwaahihhi anitiwi

isiwatawaayopo. Iyataati ami is#hiya Autaahaat#hom# Itip#ho kaundir#h#ret# daayohiy#hiya ami neh# Itip#hom# maaritaati gw#inyaasir#h#ret# nep# gw#inyaitaapo. ⁶ Ami is#hiya kiyaami neh# amb#pati# kaundiwaiwaah# gw#inyaapi neh# kaiwaapaahiyohiy#hiya Autaahaat#hoai wind# ap#paah# mausondaapo. Ami is#hiya neh# Autaahaat#hom# Itip#ho kaundir#h#ret# daiwi neh# Itip#hom#haiwaapaahiyohiy#hiya Autaahaat#hoai usowi kiyaami maar#ho gaataati w#wit#taise. ⁷ Isi ami is#hiya neh# kiyaami amb#pati# kaundir#h#ret# daayohiy#hiya siya noaipapi Autaahaat#hom# tiworisaimatawaayopo. Sand# apaap#maahe, ami kiya win#hap#pa wind# baiwi at#homisawaawi kiyawaayopo. Isi kiya ap#paah# Autaahaat#hom# win#hap#paami ot#t#h# pinamuwi wind# minjapepih#r#taapo. ⁸ Is#hiya neh# kiyaami amb#pati# maaritir#h#ret# daiwi bitohohiy#hiya siya Autaahaat#hoai nep# maar#ho wind# usaamaawitaapo. Ap#paah# owet#taise.

⁹ Ami sah#h# sam# neh# amb#pati# kasatir#h#ret# daiwi bindawaamaayopo. Owetise. Neh# Autaahaat#hom# Itip#ho sam# maar#hoaat#h# ot#p#pati# kiyati jainjatonaah# Itip#ho kasatir#h#ret# daiwi bim#taapo. Isi ami is#hiya wowaati Autaahaat#hom# Itip#ho K#raisihom#hetapi nep# kiyaami oman#t#t#h# wind# kimwaurimw#nati ot#p#pati# kamaayataataah# so saat# K#raisihom#hiyaamaahe. Owet#taise. ¹⁰ Ami sam# amb#pati# maip#handapi napoti namasaat#taise. Siyon#hand# kand# ami K#raisihom# nasati sam# maar#ho oman#t#t#h# bindataati net# Autaahaat#hom# nd#het# ainahiy#hiyaati saasanotahiyaatesamas#t#hand# sam# maar#hoai kom# Itip#hora net# asohoesamataise. ¹¹ Iyataati ami Autaahaat#ho Jisaasihoai an#mwaah#patomb# japi# ahowimati numwaasihom# Itip#ho sam# oman#t#t#h# bimonaah# Autaahaat#ho kim#ko k#raisihom# an#mwaah#patomb# ahowimati numwaasihom# kom# Itip#ho sam# oman#t#t#h# bimis#hom# wat#p#handa sam# amb#pati# napoti namasaat#tand#hati net# as#patesamaitaise.

Autaahaat#hom# Itip#ho Nyangi Sanyatati Sah# Autaahaat#hom# Mwaayaati Maatiyaate Nyatati Net# Anyusaataise

¹² Isi nis# nais#hiyaati nisataiw# K#raisihom# gw#unyaahohiy#hiyaate, nyami amb#pati# maaritind#handami ot#p#pati# iwiw#haamaayo kati kanyatir#h#ret# dait#haawo. ¹³ Isi ami sah# neh# sam# amb#pati# maar#ho jah#hom# kasatir#h#ret# kaiwi bindawaawaah# Autaahaat#hoai ap#paah# wind# sah# mausondaapo. O ami Autaahaat#hom# Itip#ho sangi jatatamanati and#tisaihoni# sam# amb#patami maip#haiwa namawaawaah# sah# Autaahaat#hoai usopi asi#y#hiyaatimat#taapo. ¹⁴ Is#hiya Autaahaat#hom# Itip#ho daih#ra nunjir#h#ra daayohiy#hiya siya Autaahaat#hom# mwaaya maatiya manyinyaare. ¹⁵ Sah# yaiwi napw#t#taatiw#ho maar#ho newaamaayopo, ami sah# jah#ra yaitaatiwo. Itip#ho sangi net# aim# Autaahaat#hom# many#nyaatesamataise. Saih# sah# sam# maar#hoaat#hapi sah# satiwi Autaahaat#hoai, "Apo, nisi apo apore," und#wi gaapundawaatopo.* ¹⁶ So Autaahaat#hom# Itip#ho satati nyami maar#hoaisati net# t#maamaitati nyangi sanyatati, "Sah# Autaahaat#hom# manyinyaate," nyatati net# anyusaataise. ¹⁷ Aih# nyah# Autaahaat#hom# many#nyaan#nisi kom# many#nyaapi kahapaamap#pa gaahaiwa Autaahaat#ho net# ah#wiwaiwa nyah# newaati nyam#haiwaat#taise. Iyaati ami K#raisihom# Autaahaat#ho kahapaamap#pa

* **8:15:** Judaahiyaami manyinya kiyaami p#w#ha Ibiruhaara sapiyai saundiwi, 'apa apore', und#wi amb#hundawaatopo.

ahiwiwaisangi koaisaati nyahi newaati nyamihaiwaimatitaise. Ami nyahi Kiraisihoaisaati maasi yaasati naan#haiwa nehaawaahi ami komi yundany#haiwa nyahi koaisaati maasi naito.

Ipoti#hura Autaahaati#homi Yundany#ha Nyahi Nait#haahiyaane

¹⁸ Nin# saindi mmonataayo, wani kahapaamap#pa amb#pati maar#ho yaasati naan#haiwa nehoh#w#maiwa ipoti#hura Autaahaati#ho komi yundany#ha nausainj#ti#handi neti ausaimanati nyangi yundanyaanyi-son#hi nait#haahandi w#ndi nusati#haati daahemwaamase. Ap#paahi owetise. ¹⁹ Kahapaamap#pa nahataapa Autaahaati#ho kiyati ahaimb#pa utaati#handamatiyati maar#ho nurit#manati tautautati w#ndos#hi w#ndi namoti ndi#ha naingaati jatataise nyahi komi mwaayaan#ni maatiyaanangi Autaahaati#ho neti yundanyanyisati anyusaiman#tand#huraapo. ²⁰ Ami kahapaamap#pa nahataapa m#maipiyati ahondaise. Sandi kapaami setitando tati gw#nyaasiti#handaahi#maah. Owetise. Autaahaati#ho Adaam#homi maip#handaahi kahapaamap#pa nahataapai neti m#maipiyausoasahi nop#sas#na ahondaise. Ahondaati Autaahaati#ho kapaisi neti jahira titi#hiwati itataman#tand#huraapi kahapaamap#pa jatataise. ²¹ Kahapaamap#pa Autaahaati#ho kiyati ahaimb#pa siyati jatataise, ipoti asisi#ha weti kapaami maip#tati nop#sas#nati napoti namasaatitand#handi neti wisasati napusiti#handaati#hapi Autaahaati#ho sawaho nuwati nesipausaason#hi nyahi komi mwaayaan#ni maatiyaanamataiwi noaipapi gaatiwi w#ndi maip#tiwi napopi namaamasaati#taatiwo.

²² Nyahi aimi mmon#haayo, kahapaamap#pa nahataapa Autaahaati#ho kiyati ahaimb#pa apopaati maaha namwitand# deti#hi yaawih# nehotipatamatiyati kand#n#hi nahandi yaawih# nehotim# nasati wan#sangi taati nehotataise. Iyataati Kahapaamap#pa nahataapa wani k#muraaisangi kapaan#hi nehotati ngoti otiti#mi kand#n#hi taati nasataise. ²³ Iyataati neh# saiwa kahapaamap#paahi siyataamaise. Nyahi Autaahaati#ho ipoti gaahaiwa nanyam#tand#haiwaami j#hi namasati komi Iti#pi#ho nanyamih# oman#titi#hi bimisaw#hiyaan#n#sangi maawi nyami amb#pati maar#ho yaasih# nehotaati gowaati bindi#haayo. Iyaati Autaahaati#ho nyahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiy#hiyaanangi ap#paahi kiyaanangis#n#hi nanyamaati komi mwaayaan# maatiyaanenyamati ami nyami amb#pati maip#tati napoti namasaatitand#hati nemati asipati nanyam#tand#hura noaipane taati jati#haayo. ²⁴ Ami nyahi maip#taati napowaati namasaatiti#haahandaati#hi bimon#hi Autaahaati#ho sawaho ndi#ha nanyor#haati ko nyangi nyatatamanati nyami amb#pati asipatenyamaitand# jati#mi niyohiti#handa maip#handaati#hapi japi#hi ko nanyamaataise. Iyataisi ami nyahi wapa nait#haawi jati#mi niyohi#pa aimi mmonaati nehaawaahi w#ndi neh#handi minjati#to. Nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaane, utaaho wo wapa aimi aki#pa mmonati netaataahi w#ndi jati#mi namutaise. ²⁵ Ami nyahi wapa sangi mmonaati namehaawaahi w#ndi pohip#maayaati kiyaan#n#hi biyaati kapa nait#haawi jati#to.

²⁶ Siyaati nyahi jati#haawi biyaati and#titaati maar#hoati#hi ahapa ahapaapo taati titi#hi gw#nyaiti#haahandi watip#handi owendaise. Nyahi and#titi#ti#haahandi watip#handi owetih# namati Autaahaati#homi Iti#pi#ho nasati nyangi ikw#ri nanyinyati nyatatamanati and#t#nyaiwati nyami maar#ho oman#titi#hi maahomwaan# w#ndi ap#paahi namusaatahaiwa p#h#taati m#taahi nitanaati gw#nyaahoh#waiwa neti nyapi nanipimati Autaahaati#hoai nunyati kanyundataase. ²⁷ Saihi Autaahaati#ho

is#hiyaanam# maar#hoaati# gw#nyaahoh#waiwa mmonahosi komi Itip#ho gw#nyaati# Autaahaati#ho sawahoi kaundiwaiwa mmonataise. Sandi Itip#ho nyami maar#ho oman#titi# gw#nyaahoh#waiwa neti nyapi nanipimati titi# Autaahaati#ho nyahi komi is#hiyaanapi g#nyunyaasir#h#retemati nyahi Autaahaati#hom# is#hiyaanapi Itip#ho Autaahaati#hoai piwaanyundati kanyundihe.

²⁸ Aih# nyahi sireti mmon#haayo, kahapaamapi# gaahaiwa maip#haiwa nahataapa nyangi nanyoai#pasih# neho#waiwa Autaahaati#ho neti nyangisati maasi otip#pati kiyati nepemaisih# kaiwetapi neh# gaahandih#h# nanyoai#pasih# nyahi Autaahaati#hoai maar#ho nunyohiy#hiyaan#ni sawaho komi gw#nyaas#waiwa kawit#haawi gaanyati# nasohiy#hiyaan#ni nehaayo. ²⁹ Ami sandi apaap#mahe, is#hiyaapi Autaahaati#ho komi maar#hoaati# j#h# satati, “Is#hiya siya nis#hiyaimati#to,” tati aih# mmonati us#ti#wisaw#hiyai komi Mwaaho Jisaasihom# nd#maahomwaan# amb#pati dahopa kiya naitaati#w# is#hiya yap#patamb#hiyaami ot#hat#hap# neti tip#tapaati yand#hemataise. Kiya saisai# komi Mwaaho Jisaasiho noai#pati komi saingoya sanaapw#sa Autaahaati#hom# mwaaya maatiya taahiy#hiyaami saho j#ho awais#hoematit#ando. ³⁰ Iyati is#hiya siya nis#hiyaati#to tati Autaahaati#ho j#h# mmonati neti ah#wisaw#hiya koenda nap#taati#w# nunjenati gaundataase. Iyati siya isiya koenda nap#taati#w# nunjenati gaundisawiya ati#w# nasauh#hiyai Autaahaati#ho neh# sawaho gw#nyaas#ti#handi kiyai saundataase, “Sah# is#hiyaati# nisi nd#heti sam# maip#handi owetati titi# saasanotahiyaate,” undataase. Iyati isiya siya Autaahaati#ho saundati sah# titi# saasanotahiyaate, undisaw#hiyai ko numwaati sawahom# yundany#ha kiyai yundanyaawisataise. Aih# kiya Autaahaati#hom# yundany#ha nep# yundanyayawaayopo.

Autaahaati#ho Jisasi# Kiraisihoetapi# Nyangi Komi Maar#ho Nanyamind#handi# Kand#n#h# Nyaiwatati# Nyatatamanataise

³¹ Ami saiwa Autaahaati#ho nyangi sanyiw#maiwaapi# nyahi satiti#haawo. “Am# Autaahaati#ho kimo nyami Autaahaati#hoematati nyatatamanati nyainjatonaah# utaaho wo nyami tiwor#hoematati neti nyangi nyawati m#maip#maanyitaise. Ap#paah# owetitaise,” taati gw#nyait#haawo. ³² Autaahaati#ho komi Mwaaho Jisaasihoi neh# naasoh#titi# ap#paah# maar#ho yaawih#handi kandi windi neti maapatisati neh# nan#hiyati nanyinyataise. Ko siyati komi Mwaahoais#si nanyinyahosi am# kahapaamapi# gaahapa nahataapa asakiyati neh# nan#hiyati nyahi komi is#hiyaanangi nanyamitaise. ³³ Nyahi is#hiyaan# Autaahaati#ho satati, “Sah# nisi is#hiyaatimatit#atiwo,” tati komi ikw#ri ah#nyih# noaipawaati kom#hiyaanimatohiy#hiyaanangi utaaho maah#wo sanyatitaise? “Sah# maip#handisaw#hiyaatis# piw#ha naitaatiwo,” nyatitaise? Autaahaati#ho sanyatitand#hoh# nyangi aih# sanyatise. “Sah# nisi nd#heti titi# saasanotahiyaate,” nyatise. Isi utaaho wo neti piw#ha nyam#heti yahomaanyutaitaise. Ap#paah# owetitaise. ³⁴ Utaaho wo nyangi samaanyatitaise “Sah# sam# maip#handapi piw#ha naitaatiwo,” maanyatitaise. Owetise. Kirais# Jisaasiho nyami maip#handi nenyamaitandi ipi titi# ataw#hateti napwi# Autaahaati#ho jahira ahowimati numwaasih# Autaahaati#hoaisati watip#handi neti awais#hoematataise. Iyataati utaaho wo nyangi sanyatati, “Sah# sam# maip#handapi piw#ha naitaatiwo,” nyatitai# kandapi Jisaasiho nyami nd#maahomwaan# neti is#wati nyapi nanipimati Autaahaati#hoaisati

taati koni#i pi#wanamaase. ³⁵ Isi wapa napaamapaani#i neti nyangi K#raisiho maari#o nanyinyati nyainjatisi#hoati#hapi neh#haatenyamati nanyop#sasitaise. Naan#haiwa nyami amb#pateti yanyamwaataahaiwaaro, e mi#maipiyaati nop#sasinaati bimohiti#hando, e isi#hiya naan#haiwa nanyinyawi tip#i mw#nyapi nanyop#sasohiti#hando, e jari#horu, e iki#pa nandapa api#paahi owetati somaahiyaan#i bimohiti#hando, e maapi isi#hiya ami kahapaamapi#pa nyangi nyapi nep#nyamaitaati#w#haiwaaro, e nyahi timb#pa newaati napowaati owetiti#haahando? Owe. ³⁶ Iyataati saiwa sapa Autaahaati#hom#i isi#hiyaan#i si#kiyaati naiti#haahaiwaapaahi Autaahaati#hom#i pi#wiha wa satati j#patipindise:

“Nyahi kinyi isi#hiyaan#i nimateon#i kandapi asisi#ha nahateweti isi#hiya si#yi#hiyaanangi nyawawaayopo.

Aiwi kiya nyangi neh#i kiyaami maasapi#o sip#sip#handi sati#handi tiw#taati#wi#handamataiwi nyasonawaayopo,” *Auni#hi#i 44:22*
tati aini j#patipindise.

³⁷ Isi ami saiwa kahapaamapi#mbaahi nyangisi nanyoaipahon#i nep#i naisaihi#handi kandi Jisaasiho nyangi maari#o nanyamis#o koni#i nanyinyami niyon#i koetapi nyahi saiwa nahatewaisi nga api#paahi newaati ip#hatisaati tiwandawaamaati noaipaito.

³⁸ Sandi ami api#paahi akiti#i ni#i mmonataayo, K#raisiho nyangisi maari#o nanyamis#oati#hapi wapa ah#wati neti nyangi wi#ndi neh#haatenyamati namaanyop#sasitaise. Nyahi napwiti#haahandisangi ami asi#yi#hiyaanimatiti#haahandisangi wi#ndi neh#haatenyamaamaitaise. Yam#hapataati#hapi Autaahaati#hom#i otip#ipati#hiya enjer#hiyaisangi ami yam#hapataati#hapi#haiwa wiwa watip#haiwaisangi wi#ndi neh#haatepi#nyamaamaitaapo. Kahapaamapi#pa wani ahotiwaiwaisangi ami kahapaamapi#pa ipoti ipoti noaipataahaiwaisangi nyangi Jisaasiho maari#o nanyamis#oati#hapi wi#ndi neti tip#tapaati neh#haatenyamaamaitaise.

Kahapaamapi#pa gi#munyaatati watip#haiwaisangi sandi wi#ndi kamaitaise. ³⁹ Kahapaamapi#pa mi#haati yam#hapataati#hapaisangi maapi yati#i yap#patamb#hapaisangi ami kahapaamapi#pa wapaisangi Autaahaati#ho kiyati ahaiwaiwaam#hat#i ah#motise. Nyami Awaisi#o K#raisi Jisaasihom#i hetapi Autaahaati#ho maari#o nyangi nanyamis#oati#hapi nyangi nyaiwi#tapaati yandi#i neh#haatenyamaitandi#haiwo.

9

Autaahaati#hom#i Isi#hiya Is#raher#hiyaapi Por#hoai Maari#o Naanawisati Yaawataise

¹ Ni#i utaahon#i K#raisihom#ihonisi pi#wiha ki#ma katitandiyohi#ma api#paahi akaahaare. Ni#i wi#ndi jaip#ndi kandaamaato. Autaahaati#hom#i Itip#i ho nisi amiti#ha maari#o gw#inyaahohiti#handi neti nitatamanati gw#inyaas#i pi#wiha akiti#ha ni#i kandaato. Ni#i wi#ndi jaip#indaamaato. Itip#i hoaisangi kinyi pi#wiha akiti#haare tati nisi amiti#ha maari#hoati#i kandataase. ² Pi#wiha ni#i katitandiyohi#ha ki#ma siyati ni#i nisi maari#o omanjiti#i awaindi naanjanisati yaasataise, ni#wahonisi isi#hiya Is#raher#hiyaapo. Ni#i kiyaami amb#pati jiti#patam#ihon#i ndaati sandi kiyataayo. ³ Ni#wahonisi amb#pati jiti#patami isi#hiya Is#raher#hiyai Autaahaati#ho japi#i api#paahi numwaitandi awaindi gw#inyaataayo. Iyataati ni#i ni#wahonisi Jisaasihoaisati ti#maamaitohiti#handaatapi Autaahaati#ho kiyai japi#i numwaitandi ni#ngisi namandipati neh#haaten#i maito

ndi nisi omanititihi kiyaapimainjhi nini gwinyaataayo. Ko siyonaahi nini maaritito. ⁴ Iyataati nyahi Judaahiyaanangi Autaahaathiho satati sahi nisihiyaatimatitaatiwi Isiraherhiyaate, nyatati ambipati nanyoaasati ahinyihhiyaane. Iyati sahi nisi manyinyaate, nyatih komi manyinyaanimataahiyaane. Komi manyinyaanimatonih Autaahaathiho komi gaahaiwa watipihaiwa nanyisati nanyamihhiyaane. Iyati satati sahi kiyaatinhi nisihiyaatimatitaatiwe tati piwaha watipaha katanyasati nanyinyati ami komi winihapipa nyangi nanyinyataise. Komi anj awaindihandaathi aunihihiri kataati gaapunditihahaiwa nanyinyataise. Autaahaathiho kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa nanyamitandi jhi tmanati nyami asoya asisai kaundiwaiwa nyahi nehaayo. ⁵ Iyataati nyami asoya watiphiya awaisawhiya nyahi kiyaamhetapi noaipapi nasohiyhiya Autaahaathomi ishiyaare. Ahi nyami ambipati jitipatetapi Kiraishiho noipati nehi utaahoematataise. Iyati ko kahapaamapipa nahatewaami mitiho awaisiho napwise nyahi koaisi mepi autahewaumaitihaawo.

Komihiyaimatitaatiwihiyai Autaahaathiho Aimisonati Namhaase

⁶ Iyataati nini windi sandaamaato, Autaahaathiho Isiraherhiyaanangi gaahaiwa nanyisati kanyitandi piwaha jhi tmanati katiwaiwa timahiyati namandipatati akipipa owe daamaato. Sandi Isiraherhiya nahatiya nanihaiwi topitaata kiyaanhi nisi ishiyaatitaapo tati Autaahaathiho windi kamaatise. ⁷ Abiraahamihomi jitipatetapi namoyaatiwi noaipahohiyhiya nahatiya Autaahaathomi manyinya akithiyaimatawaamaayopo. Owe. Sandapi jihura Autaahaathiho Abiraahamihoi Saundise, "Isaakhomi manyinyaahi kiny manyinyaatitaapo," undise. ⁸ Iyataati sandi siyate, manyinya nehi ishiyaami ambipati maariho gwinyaahohirihiretapi namoyaatiwi noaipaphiya Autaahaathomi manyinyaimatawaamaayopo. Owetise. Manyinya Autaahaathiho piwaha tmanati katirihireti namoyaatiwi noaipahohiyhiyaahih Autaahaathomi naisoho Abiraahamihomi manyinya akiyhiyaimatawaayopo. ⁹ Iyataati Autaahaathiho Abiraahamihoi piwaha jhi tmanati kaundisih saundataase, "Tithi asisih niwahonini ahiyohurura jahira napiti sasanyuraasangi jainjasihi Saraahaati metihonji wohonji namwitaase," undati kaundise.

¹⁰ Iyataati ami saiwaahimahe, nyami asih Isaakhoi aimi Saraahaati namwih noipati gwinyanati awaisihotati kinaungwaha titaahwaiwa sanaihura apopaati Repekaahaati neti wirataise. Ahi kaati metihuri wohuri yanatipihuri Isaakhoi namounyataise. ¹¹⁻¹² Iyataati meti awitipihuri sangi noaipasihura Autaahaathiho kahapaamapipa ishiyaami otihatih nehi sawahomunyaasirihireti gwinyaasipipa kurami woaisi numwaati koetapi kaitandi kandapi Repekaahaati Autaahaathiho saundataase, "Metiho jhi napisihopotihom otitih sanutaise," undataase. Meturi sangi noaipapi sanaatami gwisihatihi kipwindimi ami kahapaamapipa gaahaiwaisangi maipihaiwaisangi wapa kamaimi owehandi Autaahaathiho sandi kandaase. Sandi Autaahaathiho nehi sawahounyaasirihireti japepihirati meturi naasohi naasohi komunyaasirihireti wapa kamaimihandi nehi metiho woaisaahih numwaati komihetapi Autaahaathiho komunyaasiwaiwa kaitandi kandaase. ¹³ Iyataati sandapi Autaahaathiho komi piwaha jipatipindisihatihi satise. "Jekophoi nini maariho nunyataati ami Isauhoi nini maariho namunyo," tati katise.

¹⁴ Isi ami sandi Autaahaatiho nehi ko sawahounyooasirihi retapi Jekopiho komi ambipati witi Isiraherihoi maarho nunyati koetapi kahapaamapipa kiyataati ami Isauhoai namasitmandapi nyahi sataati Autaahaatiho sandi apipaahi windi nga titihimetihandi kiyataise titihaawo? Apipaahi owetise. Nyahi windi samaatitahaawo. ¹⁵ Ami Autaahaatiho Mosesihoai saundise, “woai waati nini maarho wiwiwitandaahi wiwiwito. Aindi ami woai waati maarho asipiwitandaahi asipiwito,” undise.

¹⁶ Isi ami Autaahaatiho satati ishiya siya siyai nini maarho nunyati gaahaiwa kawitaano tati kawiiwa ishiya wapa Kaitaatiwi gwinyaapi ami wapa kiyohitihandaahimahe. Owetise. Nehi Autaahaatiho sawahometirihiretapi ishiyai maarho nunyati gaahaiwa kawsataise. ¹⁷ Ami Autaahaatiho komi piwaha jipatipindisihaatihapi utaaho wo yapipati Isipihandaahapi maipho awaisihoi saundise.

“Nini gisi ahingisonihone. Aindi kinyi maarho neti daahi ipihatindi watipihimataayo. Nini kinyihetapi ishiya yapih nahandaahiyai nisi watipihandi auta nunjati ami nisi ambipati neti awainde-masanhi kiya mmondaatiwo,”

Jap#hi Numwaas#ho

19:16

undise tati jipatipindise. ¹⁸ Isi ami nyahi sandi mmonihayo, Autaahaatiho nehi sawahometirihiretapi ishiya usaisi maarho nunyati asipiwitandihiyai nunyati asipiwisati ami usai neti kiyaami maarho omanjititih daahi nawihemati nisapuwitandihiyai nawihemati nisa-puwataise.

Autaahaatiho Apousatuni Ami Maarho Asipiyahore

¹⁹ Sandapi sami usaati satiw ningi nanisendaapo, o ami Autaahaatiho ishiyaanangi kahapaamapipa kanyirihireti sretitanaahi nyahi maipihandi kiyohitimandi komi ahairihireti kiyahaayo. Isi ami ko nyangi napaapi sanyatise? “Sahi maipihandisawihyaatisi piwaha naitaatiwo nyatise?” Nyahi usaanini Autaahaatiho aini timanati kiyati satati kiya saito saito tati ahaiwaiwa newaati windi tiwandawaamaamaito ndiwi ningi sahi nanisendaapo. ²⁰ Wiwa satiw nanisendaawi kima wihoanji kasatitaan atiwise. Sahi nehi ishiyaati Autaahaatihomi ikwira kiyati ahisihihiyaate. Isi sahi isiyaati akiyhiyaati maahusaatitawaawi Autaahaatihoi piwaha tiwandiw nepi wihoanji jahira kaundawaatopo? Oniha yapipati kwaatihaihaati noti namasati kaisihoi windi satati namunjese, “Kinyi ningi kimireti saimbi napindapi nanimasapi kanise?” undati windi namunjese. ²¹ Utaaho satih yapipati kwaatihaihaati oniha kaitandi noti ahoaisihoi kwaatihaihaati naasaipiti katami neti oniha yatiwi komi watipihandi ahusotirihireti kaitaise. Iyati wa sanahiwiyati nga nehi usipapaaphuraapi kiyati ami wa asisih nahatewet nandapa tihati waapoho niwati nanati kaitandihai kaitaise.

²² Autaahaatihoaisangi ishiyaanangi ami kahapaamapipai siri kireti kanyisataise. Komi watipihandi ishiyaanini nahatiyaani mmondihaw koaisi maipihandapi apipaahi apowindihandi neti ausaimanitandi gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataahandi kandi ishiya kiyaami maipihaiwaapi koai apowindihandi naitaatiwihya aini timetauhihandi Autaahaatiho nehi nanihiyati iwinjapi notaise. ²³ Ami siyati komi apowindihandi naitaatiwihiyai nehi iwinjapi naindindi nyahi ko maarho asipinyisawihyaanangi Autaahaatiho sawahometirihiretapi gaahapa saasanotihapa nyahi newaati yundanyaitihaawi aini jhi neti timanati ahinyiwaiwa neti ausaati nyangi nanyisati yundanyaanyitandi

sandi ko kiyataise. ²⁴ Ami siyati Autaahaatiho maarho asipinyisati gaahapa sawahometirihiretapi neti yundanyaanyitandi gaatai nanyamaati ahinyisawihyaanini usaanini Judaahiyaamihatihapuni usaati Judaahiyaanam dawaatapihyaati nyahi kimi kiyaane. ²⁵ Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaatihom piwaha atisati neti ausaasiho piwaha jipatipaisihaatihapi Autaahaatiho sandaase.

“Isihiya nishiyaametohiyihiyai sahi nishiyaate undito. Isihiya nini maarho windi namunyohiyihiyai nini saundito sahi nisi apohipati kiriwipataatihapihiyaate undito. *Oseyaaah 2:23*

²⁶ “Aindi sapih aunahipati yapipata isihiyai nini saunditi sahi nisi isihyaatimaah undohiyihiyai sapih kapih nini kiyai saundito nini Autaahaatihonini asohonini bimohihonisi manyinyaate undito,” *Oseyaaah 1:10*

tati Autaahaatiho katise. ²⁷ Autaahaatihom piwaha atisati neti ausaasiho Aisaiyaah Isiraherhiyaapi satise

“Isiraherhiya apipaahi windi gimunyaatati awimitinati aripati nawasasaahaamatendaahandi kandi nehi apipaahi yahingwaa-sisaahi Autaahaatiho japihi numwaitaise. ²⁸ Iyati ami nehi apipaahi kiyaisinihi isihiya yapih nahandaahiyai Awaisiho keti neti tipitapaati usonati nemaitaise,” *Aisaiyaah 10:22, 23*

tise. ²⁹ Siyati Aisaiyaah Autaahaatiho Isiraherhiyaanangi tipitapaati nyasonati usaanangi nenyamaitandihandapi jhi timanati katindihande satati,

“Ami Awaisiho Watipho nyami usaanangi ipoti ipoti namoy-aatitihawihyaanangi nehi nyainjati nemaanyosati nahatiyaanangi nenyamahonaahi nyahi isihiya Sotomihandaahiyaisuni Gomoraahandaahiyaisi Autaahaatiho nemasihi kiyaanhi owetiwi mahohipatamatiyati nenyamahonihi nyahi kiyaaninihi owetawaamaitaanihe,” *Aisaiyaah 1:9*

tati katipatamatiyate.

Jisaasihom Piwaha Gaaha Isiraherhiyaanangi Maasi Japihi Nanyamaitandihare

³⁰ Saiwa nini kandi kasatohiwimaiwaapi ko apihindaase tiwaitaawi nini sandi kima kandaato. Isihiya nyahi Isiraherhiyaanami dawaataatihya windi satiw nyangi Autaahaatihom ndiheti sahi titih saasanotahiyaate nyatito tiwi windi mindaahohiyihiyai kiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihanda Autaahaatiho saundati, “Sahi nisi ndiheti titih saasanotahiyaate,” undise ndaato. ³¹ Aindi ami sandaato, nyahi Isiraherhiyaanini Autaahaatiho sanyatati, “Sahi nahatiyaati nishiyaate,” nyatati ahinyisawihyaanini winihapipaatihi Autaahaatiho nyangi satati sahi titih saasanotahiyaate nyatitandihandi ahotanihi naitihaawo taati nyami anditati napawaamahohitihandi nyahi taahiyihyaanini windi apipaahi mohondaato. ³² Sandi kiya napaapi windi mohopo? Sandi apaapi maah. Ami kiya kiyohiwaiwa Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihanda kamaiwi nehi sawana satiw otipipa gaahapa kaisaihi kapetapi Autaahaatiho satati sahi titih saasanotahiyaate nyatito tiwunyaapi anditati napamihauhe. Aih kiya nawaha isiya napapaapi asundusaitatiwiheti napapaapi asundusaapi timahiyawaayopo. ³³ Sandapi komi piwaha jhi jipati pindisihaatihapi Autaahaatiho komi Mwaaho Kiraisihopi nawhaapi nepemaahiwati satise

“Sah# is#hiyaati# baiwi# mmowise, sis#ho awaipati# aunah#pati# Jaiyan#hoas#ni# naw#ha wat#p#ha wa is#hiya napepaapi# asundusaapi# t#m#haitaat#w#ha n#ni# ahiyataayo. Am# utaaho itapaati# wowaati# kopi# gi#wunyaawaahiya w#ndi# m#maip#wimatati# mamaaw#taise,”

Aisaiyaaho 28:16

tati# is#hiya Jisaasihoai# ahosumapi# gi#maawunyaitaat#w#hiyaapuni# numwaapi# gi#wunyaitaat#w#hiyaapuni# Autaahaati#ho sandi# kandaase.

10

Is#raher#hiya T#taahiy#hiya Autaahaati#ho Is#hiyai Saundati# Sah# Saasanotahiyaate Undati# Usos#r#h#ret# W#ndi# Mohopo

¹ Nisataiwi# K#raisihopi# gi#wunyaahohiy#hiyaati# nais#hiyaate, ni#wahonisi# is#hiya Is#raher#hiyai Autaahaati#ho jap#h# numwaitando ndi# n#ni# kiyaapi# awaindi#handi# p#h#ndi# gw#nyaati# Autaahaati#hopi# gaapundataato.

² Nisi# is#hiya Is#raher#hiyai n#ni# bairidi# usot#hon#nisi# p#w#ha auta kiyaapi# kandaato. Kiya Autaahaati#hom# ot#p#pati# kaitaat#w# ap#paahi# p#h#t#w# maarit#w#m#hauho. Kiya saiwi# ap#paahi# Autaahaati#hom# ot#p#pati# kaitaat#w# maaritawaahandi# kandi# kiya w#ndi# t#t#h# mohopo.

³ Jisaasihom#hetapi# Autaahaati#ho is#hiyai saundati# sahi# nisi# ndi#het# t#t#h# saasanotahiyaate undati# usos#r#h#ret# kiya w#ndi# mohopo. Saiwi# nehi# sawana kiyai daih#ra w#ra daah#w#taati#w# and#tati# napamawaayopo. Aiwi# kiya Autaahaati#ho is#hiyai Jisaasihom#hetapi# sahi# t#t#h# saasanotahiyaate undir#h#ret# w#ndi# mon#w# p#namaayopo. Owetise. ⁴ N#ni# sandi# kiya t#t#h# w#ndi# mohopo ndi# katoh#t#ndi# apaap#maato, is#hiya p#h#t#w# and#tati# napamapi# am# Autaahaati#hom# w#n#hap#pa japepih#rauhi# am# sandaahi# Autaahaati#ho kiyai saundati# sahi# t#t#h# saasanotahiyaate undati# kaundataise. Am# sandi#h# K#raisih# net# owemase. Aih# am# sandi# K#raisih# saindi#ndaahi# Autaahaati#ho is#hiya K#raisihopi# gi#wunyaahohiy#hiyai saundataise, sahi# saasanotahiyaate undataase.

Is#hiya Nahatiyai Autaahaati#ho Nga Jap#h# Numwaitaise

⁵ Iyataati# is#hiya Autaahaati#hom# w#n#hap#pa nahataapa baiwi# japepih#risaihi#hiyai Autaahaati#ho saundati#, “Sah# t#t#h# saasanotahiyaate,” undati# usondandi#handapi# Mosesih# satati# j#pat#paise.

“Is#hiya wowaati# w#n#hap#paami# p#w#ha japepih#rohiy#hiyai kapetapi# Autaahaati#ho jinjap#h# asi#y#hiyaimat#taati#w#handi# numw#taise,”

P#risihiya 18:5

tati# j#pat#paise. ⁶ Am# K#raisihopi# gi#wunyaahohit#handa is#hiyai# Autaahaati#ho saundati# sahi# t#t#h# saasanotahiyaate undisaw#hiyaapi# Autaahaati#hom# p#w#ha j#pat#pindisi#haati#hapi# satati# kiya w#ndi# sati#w# namaasendaapo, “Diya yam#hapataati#h# naitaapo?” maat#taapo. Am# sandi# K#raisihoi# numwaasi# maapi# noati#paitaati#w#handapi# topo. ⁷ Aiwi# am# kiya wa samaati#taapo, “Diya is#hiya napohiy#hiya bimoh#p#p#h# m#hat#h#sangi# nuwi# noati#papi# K#raisihoi# ahowimapi# asoheomapi# numwaasi# nasaaman#taapo?” t#w# namaasendaapo tati# j#pat#pindise.

⁸ Iyataati# am# p#w#ha wa satati# j#pat#pindise, “Autaahaati#hom# p#w#haah# k#ny#h#ni# det# k#ny# maahomwaan# mipateti# ahotati# am# k#ny# maar#ho oman#t#t#h# k#h#mundataise,” tise. Iyataati# K#raisihopi# gi#wunyait#haahandapi# nyahi# kopi# gi#wunyaahohiy#hiyaani# sa p#w# ausaahohaare. ⁹ Isi# am# k#ny# auta is#hiyaami# ndi#het# k#ny# maahomwaan# nausaapi#, “Jisaasih# nisi# Awais#hoe,” t#pi# kat#pi# am# k#ny# maar#ho oman#t#t#h# sat#pi# Autaahaati#ho kom# wat#p#handaah# an#mwaah#patombi#

Jisaasihoai jah#ra ahowimati numwaataise tipi giwunyaapaapaahi Autaahaatiho gi japihi nangimaitaise. ¹⁰ Nyahi nyami maar#ho oman#titihi Kiraisihopi giwunyaawaati ami nyami maahomwaan# nausaawaati auta isihiya usais# Kiraisihopi ausaawaati kaundohiti#handah# Autaahaatiho sanyatati sahi titi# saasanotahiyaate nyatati nyangi japihi nanyamaataise. ¹¹ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipati#pindisihaatihapi wa satise, “Utaaho itapaati wowaati Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyi#hiya w#ndi m#maipiwimatati mamaawitaise,” tati jipati#pindise. ¹² Sandi isihiya nahatiyaapise ami Judaahiyaanangisuni nyami ipaahaapi dawaataatihiyai naasaipiti kiyati Autaahaatiho japihi nanyamaataiso. Iyati Autaahaatiho kimi ko nyahi nahatiyaanam# Awaisihoso. Iyati ami nyahi wonini waanini ko wapa nanyamitandi gaundaati nunjehoni#hapa p#hitati asakiyati nga nanyinyahoso. ¹³ Ami siyati Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipati#pindisihaatih# wa satise, “Utaaho itapa wowaati Awaisihomi ambipati ambihiti#wi gaatohiyi#hiyai Awaisi#ho japihi numwaitaise,” tati jipati#pindise.

¹⁴ Isi ami kiya kop# windi gi#maawunyaawaawaahi ko kiyai japihi numwaitandi napitaiwi kop# kiya gaatiwi koai nunjendaapo? Aiwi ami kiya piwiha Kiraisihopi usa ausaapi kamaatisaihi ami w#ndi atihomisawaawaahi kop# kiya napitaiwi giwunyaitaapo? Aiwi ami Kiraisihopi isihiya usa piwiha wa ausaapi kamaatisaihaahi kiya napitaiwi atitaapo? ¹⁵ Iyataati ami Kiraisihopi sangi atisohiyi#hiyai kop# piwiha ausaapi diya kaundi#taapo, ami Autaahaatiho isihiya piwiha ausaitaati#wihiyai w#ndi natamausoaasonaaho? Ami sandi kandapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipati#pindisihaatihapi wa sandaase, “Ese, isihiya piwiha gaaha waniha nesi nasohiyi#hiya sati apipaahi gaahati kiyawaayopo,” *Aisaiyaaho 52:7* tati jipati#pindise.

Nyah# Isiraher#hiyaanam# Isihiya Taahiyi#hiya Jisaasihom# Piwiha Gaaha Atiwi Namehopo

¹⁶ Ami Autaahaatiho kom# piwiha nesihiyai Kiraisihopi piwiha gaaha ausaitaati#wi natausaasihi nuwi ausaahauh#handi kandi isihiya taahiyi#hiya w#ndi piwiha gaaha atiwi namehopo. Sandapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho Aisaiyaaho satise,

“Awaisihone, piwiha nyahi isihiyai kaundohi#ha kiya w#ndi atiwi kiyaami maar#hoaatih# w#ndi nepi kumwaamopo,” *Aisaiyaaho 53:1*

tise. ¹⁷ Ami nyahi siyaati aimi mmonithaayo, Kiraisihopi piwiha isihiya ausaapi kanyatauh# atisihaawi ketapi nyahi kop# giwunyaiti#haahandi nehaayo. Iyaati sa piwa nyahi atisoha Kiraisihopi kom# isihiya nesi napitwi ausaapi kanyatauh# nyahi atisaati nehaayo. ¹⁸ Ami Isiraher#hiya isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha nesi ausaapi waapihiti#wi katohi#ha apipaahi akiti#nini aimi atiwihiyaare. Atiwihiyaasi sandapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipati#pindisihaatihapi wa satise,

“Isihiya Autaahaatiho kom# piwiha nunyati natausaasihi nesi yapipati nahanda gaamapi ausaapi waapihiti#wi katopo. Katauh# kiyaami piwiha aunahipi nahanda noti daayati gaamati ahondaise,”

Aunihiri# 19:4

tise. ¹⁹ Aiwi ami Isiraher#hiya apipaahi akiti#nini atiwi aimi mmoniw#hiyaare. Saiwi atiwi mmonawaahandi kandi baiwi kiyaami oman#titihi nepi kumwaamohiti#handapi tipw#hiwati Mosesiho Autaahaatihomi maahomwaan# neti satise,

“Isi#hiya usa nisapi atihomisawaawi nehi isi#hiyaametiw#hiyai numwaati iw#tatamasanihi sahi sami mand#ha aposon#hi naumwaaritaapo. Saindi isi#hiya nisapi windi atihomiwi n#ngi windi maanop#hiyai n#ni numwaati nis#hiyemasanihi sahi apos#taise,” *Win#hap#pa*

32:21

tati Mosesiho Autaahaat#hom# maahomwaan# neti katise. ²⁰ Ami sandapi Aisaiyaaho ap#paahi waati windi yamaayati Autaahaat#hom# maahomwaan# neti satise,

“Isi#hiya nisapi windi taawi m#ndaahohiy#hiya n#ngi nisonawaayopo. Isi#hiya nisapi windi taawi namaasen#hohiy#hiyai n#ni noaipati iwin#jataayo,” *Aisaiyaaho*

65:1

ndaase tati Aisaiyaaho kandaase. ²¹ Iyataati ami Is#raher#hiyaapaahi Aisaiyaaho Autaahaat#hom# maahomwaan# neti sandaase,

“Isi#hiya nisi p#w#ha atihomiwi ami wiret#tw#hiyai japihi numwaitondi nisi ikw#r# di#mwan#ti n#ni ip#ho p#t#taatiwati kon#n#hi jaati b#sondaayo,” *Aisaiyaaho 65:2*

ndaase tati katise.

11

Is#raher#hiyaanap# Autaahaat#ho Maar#ho As#piyataise

¹ N#ni sandi kat#tandiyo, Autaahaat#ho kom# isi#hiya Is#raher#hiyai ap#paahi kiyais#n#hi namataindiho? Owe. Kom# isi#hiyai ap#paahi kiyais#n#hi windi namaamase. N#ni Is#raher#hiyaam#hon#ngi Autaahaat#ho japihi nan#maas#hon#ne. Ab#raaham#hom# j#t#patetapi Benjamin#hom#hiyaam#hon#ne. ² Kom# isi#hiyai j#hi wuwan#huraapi sahi t#t#hi nisi#hiyaate undati usonati ah#wisaw#hiyai Autaahaat#ho windi ahosumati ap#paahi kiyais#n#hi windi namaamase. Owe. Eraijaaho Is#raher#hiyai p#w#ha neti yawutaati Autaahaat#hoai p#w#undind#handapi sahi mmon#w#hiyaate. ³ Ko Autaahaat#hoai saundati,

“Awais#hone, kinyi isi#hiya ami kinyi p#w#ha atiwi nepi ausaapi isi#hiyai kaundohiy#hiya p#ropet#hiya siy#hiyai timapi ami kinyi ar#taahandi bw#nanaati kas#ni nandapa gaarehandi t#h#w# nah#m#taatiw#haiwa nepi yamwaapi nawatapi nosasopo. Siyauhi n#ni n#wahon#ni naason#n#hi bimon#hi kiya nisangi sohon#hi n#w#taatiw# daapi tus#hanawaayopo,” *1 Kin#ho 19:10-18*

undati Autaahaat#hoai ko gosoeti p#w#undiho. ⁴ Eraijaaho saundih# ami Autaahaat#ho wihoaan#ha koai kaundisiha sahi mmon#w#hiyaate. Autaahaat#ho Eraijaahoai saundati,

“Isi#hiya Is#raher#hiya 7,000 kaiw#hiya autaahaat#ho jaip#taho Bear#hopi windi atot#p#wesaw# gaap#mund#w#hiyai neti n#wahon#sapi an#tindi is#watataayo,” *1 Kin#ho 19:11*

undati kaundiho. ⁵ Wan# k#m#uraisangi Autaahaat#ho naasaipiti kati kiyati taati Is#raher#hiyai kaw#sataise. J#hura saundati sahi nisi#hiyaate undati usonati ah#wisaw#hiyai nehi sawahom# maar#ho as#paind#handaa# numwaas#hi bindawa Autaahaat#hoai isawatawaayopo. ⁶ Isi#hiya wapa gaahapa kiyoh#waiwa windi ap#paahi monati nehi sawahom# maar#ho as#paind#handaa#hi satati isi#hiya siya siya nisi#hiyaat#to tati gw#nyaas#t#handi japepih#rati isi#hiyai saundataase: “Sah# siyaati nisi#hiyaate,” undati usonati numwaataise. O ami isi#hiya gaahapa wapa kiyoh#waiwetapi ko sandi kiyataataahi kiyai ko maar#ho as#paitand#handi sandi ak#ti as#p#w#sataamaise, ap#paahi owe.

⁷ Isi amⁱ sandⁱ isⁱhiya yapⁱpatⁱ Isⁱraherⁱhandaahapⁱhiya kiyaisi Autaahaatⁱho saundatⁱ sahⁱ tⁱtⁱhi saasanotahiyaate undⁱtandⁱ daahohⁱtⁱhandⁱ kiya wⁱndⁱ namehohⁱtⁱndapⁱ nyahⁱ napitⁱtⁱhaawe? Isⁱraherⁱhiya nehⁱ apⁱpaahⁱ yahingwaasisaahⁱhi Autaahaatⁱho saundatⁱ, “Sahⁱ nⁱsⁱhiyaate,” undatⁱ usosingingwaasisaahⁱhi Autaahaatⁱho kiyai saundatⁱ sahⁱ tⁱtⁱhi saasanotahiyaate undⁱtandⁱ daahohⁱtⁱhandⁱ nehopo. Isⁱraherⁱhiya kanaahⁱtⁱ taahiyⁱhiya kiyaamⁱ atihⁱrⁱ nepⁱ napupwⁱ nawaatⁱmapⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ gapⁱpa wⁱndⁱ atⁱhomisopo. ⁸ Sandⁱ kiya siyohⁱtⁱmandapⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ pⁱwⁱha jⁱpatⁱpindisⁱhaatⁱhapⁱ wa satise: “Autaahaatⁱho isⁱhiya sawana kiyaamⁱ omanⁱtⁱtⁱhi amⁱtⁱha nepⁱ nawⁱhaamataiwⁱ watⁱpⁱtohitⁱhanda netⁱ daahⁱ watⁱpumasⁱhi kandaahⁱ wanⁱ kⁱmuraaisangi kiya kiyaamⁱ ndⁱhaara wⁱndⁱ wapa monⁱwⁱ amⁱ kiyaamⁱ atihⁱra wapa atⁱhomisopo,” *Wⁱnⁱhapⁱpa 29:4; Aisaiyaaho 29:10*

tatⁱ jⁱpatⁱpindise. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Amⁱ sandⁱ kandapⁱ Daawitⁱho satise,

“Autaahaatⁱhone, kiya nandapa awaimbⁱpa tⁱhⁱwⁱ nanⁱhohⁱpⁱpa kⁱnyⁱ nepⁱ wⁱrⁱhⁱramataimbⁱ nepemaipⁱ kiyaamⁱ naahwⁱtarⁱhⁱrⁱ nepⁱ naahusaapane. Naahusaapanⁱ kiyaamⁱ maipⁱhaiwaamⁱ wi-hoanⁱhapa kiyai kⁱnyⁱ maipⁱhandⁱ kawime. Kawimbⁱ kiyaamⁱ ndⁱha kⁱnyⁱ nepⁱ mwⁱsotipⁱ niyotipe asⁱhatonⁱhi kiya wⁱndⁱ baiwⁱ minjapⁱ naharito. Aimbⁱ kⁱnyⁱ naanⁱhaiwa kiya nehohⁱwaiwa nepⁱ awⁱtⁱmapusose kaiwaamⁱ naanⁱndⁱhandaatⁱhi kiyaamⁱ dawaaho nasisoari kiyaanⁱhi niyatawaatⁱto,” *Aunⁱhⁱrⁱ 69:22, 23*

tatⁱ Daawitⁱho katise.

Isⁱhiya Judaahiyaanamⁱ Dawaataatⁱhiyai Autaahaatⁱho Japⁱhi Numwaataise Judaahiyaanⁱnⁱ Japⁱhi Nepemaitⁱhaawo

¹¹ Amⁱ nⁱnⁱ pⁱwⁱha watⁱpⁱha sandapⁱ sandⁱ katⁱtandiyⁱ nyahⁱ Judaahiyaanamⁱ isⁱhiya asakaiwⁱ taahiyⁱhiya napepaapⁱ Autaahaatⁱho nyangi sanyatatⁱ sahⁱ tⁱtⁱhi saasanotahiyaate nyatatⁱ japⁱhi nanyamaitandⁱhandⁱ namewaahandⁱ kandⁱ nyahⁱ apⁱpaahⁱ kiyaanⁱnⁱhi tⁱmahiyaatⁱ owetⁱhaamaayo. Owetise. Amⁱ nyahⁱ Judaahiyaanamⁱ isⁱhiya taahiyⁱhiya maipⁱhandⁱ kiyauhⁱ namatⁱ Autaahaatⁱho isⁱhiya nyahⁱ Judaahiyaanamⁱ dawaataatapⁱhiyai japⁱhi numwaataise. Siyatⁱ numwaahonⁱhi nyahⁱ Judaahiyaanⁱnⁱ aponyonⁱhi naumwaarisaatⁱ namawaatⁱ japⁱhi nepemaitaatⁱ nyamⁱ Autaahaatⁱhoenda napisaiⁱ ko nyangi japⁱhi nanyamaitando.

¹² Nyahⁱ Judaahiyaanamⁱ isⁱhiya yapⁱhi nahanda maipⁱhandⁱ kiyauhⁱ namatⁱ komⁱ kahapaamapⁱpa gaahaiwa Autaahaatⁱho netⁱ isⁱhiya yapⁱpatⁱ nahandaahiyai tisaahⁱwatⁱ nunyataise. Iyatⁱ nyahⁱ Judaahiyaanamⁱ isⁱhiya taahiyⁱhiya Autaahaatⁱhometirⁱhⁱretapⁱ kahapaamapⁱpa gaahaiwa namepⁱ pohipiyohⁱtⁱhanda Autaahaatⁱhomⁱhaiwaapⁱ jamaamanⁱnⁱhauhⁱ nehⁱ iwinjatⁱ kometirⁱhⁱretapⁱ gaahaiwa Autaahaatⁱho isⁱhiya nyahⁱ Judaahiyaanamⁱ dawaataatⁱhiyai asakiyatⁱ tisaahⁱwatⁱ nunyataise. Isi amⁱ nyahⁱ Judaahiyaanamⁱ isⁱhiya nahatiya napisaiⁱ Autaahaatⁱho japⁱhi numwaahonⁱhura kahapaamapⁱpa gaahaiwa Autaahaatⁱhometirⁱhⁱretapⁱ asakaiwⁱ isⁱhiya nahatiya naitaapo.

¹³ Wanⁱ pⁱwⁱha kⁱma isⁱhiyaatⁱ sahⁱ nyahⁱ Judaahiyaanamⁱ ipaahaapⁱ dawaataatⁱ bimohiyⁱhiyaatangⁱ nⁱnⁱ kasatⁱtandiyⁱ. Nyahⁱ Judaahiyaanamⁱ ipaahaapⁱ dawaataatⁱ isⁱhiya bimohiyⁱhiyaamⁱhatⁱhi komⁱ pⁱwⁱha ausaatⁱ kaundⁱtⁱ kandunjitandⁱ Autaahaatⁱho nⁱngi natanoaasihⁱhonⁱne. Saihⁱhonⁱnⁱsi satⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱ komⁱ pⁱwⁱha ausaatⁱ samⁱhatⁱhi nⁱnⁱ kaitandⁱ Autaahaatⁱho nⁱngi naninyatⁱ natanoaasipitapⁱ baidⁱ awaindⁱ maaritⁱ

genanataayo. ¹⁴ Kⁱmatⁱ otⁱpⁱmbatⁱ nⁱnⁱ samⁱmatⁱhⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ pⁱwⁱha ausaatⁱ kasatⁱtⁱ kaisanⁱhⁱ sahⁱ Autaahaatⁱhopⁱ gⁱwunyaapⁱ gaahaiwa nesaiⁱhⁱ nⁱwahonisiⁱ isⁱhiya Judaahiya sangi namwaarⁱsiwⁱ japⁱhⁱ Autaahaatⁱhoenda napsaiⁱhⁱ Autaahaatⁱho kiyai japⁱhⁱ nisi otⁱpⁱmbatetapⁱ numwaito. ¹⁵ Amⁱ nyahⁱ Judaahiyaanⁱnⁱ yapⁱpatⁱ Isⁱraherⁱhandⁱ Jisaasihoai ahosumahohⁱtⁱhandⁱahⁱ Autaahaatⁱho komⁱ isⁱhiyaanangi ahosⁱnyamataise. Sandⁱ nyangi ahosⁱnyamasⁱtⁱindaahⁱ isⁱhiya yapⁱpatⁱ nahandaahiyai saundatⁱ sahⁱ nⁱsⁱ naisⁱhiyaatimatⁱwⁱse undatⁱ numwaasⁱhⁱ kiya noaipapⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ naisⁱhiyaimatawaayopo. Isⁱ amⁱ nyahⁱ Judaahiyaanⁱnⁱ nyamⁱ yapⁱpatⁱ Isⁱraherⁱhandⁱ nahatiyaanⁱnⁱ japⁱhⁱ nepemaitaatⁱ Kⁱraisihopⁱ gⁱwunyaasaiⁱhⁱ Autaahaatⁱho japⁱhⁱ nanyamaitaise. Sandⁱ nyamⁱ isⁱhiya Judaahiya Isⁱraherⁱhandⁱ Yapⁱhⁱ nahandi Autaahaatⁱho japⁱhⁱ numwaasⁱtⁱindⁱ isⁱhiya napopⁱ anⁱmwaahⁱpatombⁱhiyai ahowimatⁱ numwaataahandamatetⁱtaise. ¹⁶ Iyataatⁱ amⁱ isⁱhiya bⁱretⁱhandⁱ tⁱhⁱwⁱ jⁱhⁱ yeyetⁱwⁱ namandipa-hohⁱtⁱhandⁱ Autaahaatⁱhoai nunyawaawaahⁱ bⁱretⁱhandⁱ sandⁱ nahandi Autaahaatⁱhomⁱhande. Iyatⁱ amⁱ ipatⁱ wapaamⁱ yandⁱpⁱho amⁱ tamⁱrⁱhⁱrⁱ Autaahaatⁱhoai isⁱhiya nunyawaawaahⁱ amⁱ isⁱtⁱtⁱ saatⁱtⁱhoaisangi nahandi Autaahaatⁱhomⁱhapaare. Isⁱ sⁱrⁱ kⁱretⁱ nyahⁱ Judaahiyaanamⁱ asoya ipatamⁱ yandⁱpⁱho tamⁱrⁱhⁱrⁱ isⁱhiya Autaahaatⁱhoai jⁱhⁱ yeyetⁱwⁱ nunyohⁱpatamataiwⁱhiyaare.

¹⁷ Amⁱ ipatⁱ oripitⁱ satamⁱ isⁱtⁱtⁱho maipⁱtihⁱho Autaahaatⁱho nawetatⁱ yondaatⁱ amⁱ oripⁱ ainjⁱhⁱpatamⁱ isⁱtⁱtⁱho nawetatⁱ netⁱ isⁱmmumwaanⁱ yamanⁱitatetematⁱ bihⁱwatosataise. Sahⁱ isⁱhiyaatⁱ nyahⁱ Judaahiyaanamⁱ dawaataatⁱ ipaahambⁱhiyaatⁱ satⁱ ipatⁱ oripⁱhatⁱ ainjⁱhⁱpatamataiwⁱhiyaate. Sahⁱ saiwⁱhiyaatⁱsiⁱ nyahⁱ Judaahiyaanamⁱhetapⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ gaahaiwa noaipasⁱwaiwa nepⁱ wanⁱ andⁱtⁱtⁱwⁱ itatamanⁱnawaayopo. ¹⁸ Isⁱ amⁱ Autaahaatⁱho ipⁱ oripⁱhatamⁱ ikwⁱrⁱ isⁱtⁱtⁱhomatiyatⁱ nawetatⁱ nyahⁱ Judaahiyaanamⁱ isⁱhiyai netⁱ ipaahaapema yotisawⁱhiyaapⁱ sahⁱ sisⁱpⁱhⁱtⁱwⁱ amⁱ satⁱwⁱ nyahⁱ kiyai nusatipⁱhaayo tⁱwⁱ wⁱndⁱ gⁱmunyaapⁱise. Sahⁱ saiwⁱ wⁱndⁱ nyahⁱ Judaahiyaanamⁱ isⁱhiyai usopⁱ gemaananⁱwⁱse. Amⁱ sahⁱ Judaahiyaanamⁱ isⁱhiya Autaahaatⁱho ipaahaapemasawⁱhiyai mmopumapⁱ genanawaawaahⁱ kⁱmandⁱ sahⁱ baiwⁱ gwⁱnyaapⁱise, sahⁱ ipatamⁱ tambatⁱhⁱrⁱ tamⁱrⁱhⁱrⁱ waapoho nunyawⁱ andⁱtⁱwiwawaamaayopo. Owe. Nehⁱ tamⁱrⁱhⁱrⁱ tanyaaha sahⁱ isⁱtⁱtⁱ saatⁱtⁱhatⁱmaatangi waapoho nasanyatⁱ andⁱtⁱsaiwataise.

¹⁹ Amⁱ sandapⁱ samⁱ usaatⁱ nyahⁱ Judaahiyaanangi sanyatⁱtaapo, ye sandⁱ akⁱtⁱindaahandⁱ kandⁱ sahⁱ Judaahiyaatangⁱ ipatⁱ oripⁱhatⁱ yamanⁱitatamⁱ isⁱtⁱtⁱ saatⁱtⁱhomatetahiyaatangⁱ nasawetatⁱ yasotise nyahⁱ samⁱ ipaahaapⁱ dawaataatapⁱhiyaanⁱ ipⁱ oripⁱhatⁱ ainjⁱhⁱpatamⁱ isⁱtⁱtⁱ saatⁱtⁱhomatiyahiyaanangi netⁱ sangi nawetatⁱ yasotimbⁱpⁱhⁱ bihⁱwanyosⁱtando nyatⁱwⁱ kanyatⁱtaapo. ²⁰ Sandⁱhⁱ akⁱte kiya Autaahaatⁱhopⁱ gⁱmaawunyaahohⁱtⁱhandⁱ kiyai Autaahaatⁱho netⁱ nasipatⁱ yondaise. Amⁱ sahⁱhⁱ samⁱ Autaahaatⁱhopⁱ gⁱwunyaahohⁱtⁱhandⁱ Autaahaatⁱho netⁱ kiyaamⁱ aunahⁱpatⁱ sangi nasanyataise. Nasamiⁱhⁱ sahⁱ samⁱ gⁱwunyaahohⁱtⁱhandⁱ kapⁱhⁱ andⁱtⁱtⁱwⁱ bitotawaayopo. Isⁱ sahⁱ satⁱwⁱ nyahⁱ kiyaamⁱ aunahⁱpatⁱ nehaayono tⁱwⁱ sahⁱ wⁱndⁱ genanⁱwⁱ gⁱmunyaapⁱise. Namapⁱ nehⁱ yaiwⁱ baiwⁱ jatⁱnⁱwⁱse. ²¹ Nisi isⁱhiya Judaahiya ipⁱ oripⁱ yamanⁱitatamⁱ ikwⁱrⁱ isⁱtⁱtⁱhomataiwⁱhiyaisⁱ Autaahaatⁱho wⁱndⁱ nehⁱ maawinjasi amⁱ sangisangi wⁱndⁱ ko nehⁱ maasinjaitaise.

²² Kimandi^{hi} sahi^{hi} nahatiyaati^{hi} baiwi^{hi} mmoni^{wi}se Autaahaati^{ho} is^{hiya}ai gaahaiwa kawⁱsati iwⁱtatamasⁱti^{hi}handuni^{hi} topⁱtaata ainjaharisati tipⁱtapaati^{hi} usosⁱti^{hi}handuno. Maipⁱhandi^{hi} is^{hiya}ai kiyohiy^{hiya}ai topⁱtaata ainjaharisati tipⁱtapaati^{hi} usonati^{hi} ami^{hi} sangi gaahandi^{hi} kasisati^{hi} jatatamanataise. Sahi^{hi} baiwi^{hi} sandi^{hi} Autaahaati^{ho} sangi gaahandi^{hi} kasisati^{hi} jatatamasⁱti^{hi}ndaati^{hi} kiyaatiⁿhi^{hi} bimaami^{hi} nowaawaahi^{hi} nga bimiⁱtaapo. O ami^{hi} sahi^{hi} saiwi^{hi} windi^{hi} kamaayawaawaahi^{hi} sangisangi Autaahaati^{ho} neti^{hi} namandipasamaitaise. ²³ Ami^{hi} nyahi^{hi} Judaahiyaanam^{hi} is^{hiya}ai kiya^{hi} japⁱhi^{hi} nepemaiti^{wi} Kⁱraisihopi^{hi} gi^{wi}nyaasaihaahi^{hi} Autaahaati^{ho} japⁱhi^{hi} numwaati^{hi} namandipati^{hi} nemasipⁱpi^{hi}hi^{hi} japⁱhi^{hi} neti^{hi} bihi^{wi}sausosⁱtaise ami^{hi} saitandi^{hi} ko watⁱpi^{hi}handisahoso. ²⁴ Sahi^{hi} is^{hiya}ai nyahi^{hi} Judaahiyaanam^{hi} ipaahaapi^{hi} dawaataatapi^{hiya}ati^{hi} ipi^{hi} oripi^{hi} ainji^{hi}patami^{hi} isⁱti^{hi}homataiwi^{hiya}ati^{hi} windi^{hi} sⁱreti^{hi} kaitaati^{wi}handi^{hi} ahⁱmoti^{hi}handi^{hi} nehi^{hi} koai Autaahaati^{ho} nasawetati^{hi} nesisati^{hi} ipi^{hi} oripi^{hi} yamanitateti^{hi} bihi^{wi}wasosⁱhi^{hiya}ate. Aihⁱ nyahi^{hi} judaahiyaanam^{hi} is^{hiya}ai ipi^{hi} oripi^{hi} yamanitatamataiwi^{hiya}aare. Isi^{hi} ami^{hi} nehi^{hi} nani^{hiya}ti^{hi} napaisaati^{hi} nga Autaahaati^{ho} ipi^{hi} oripi^{hi} yamanitatetapi^{hi} isⁱti^{hi}ho naweti^{hi}ndi^{hi}wimbⁱpa kapaami^{hi} ipateti^{hi} japⁱhi^{hi} neti^{hi} bihi^{wi}watosⁱtaise.

Autaahaati^{ho} Is^{hiya}ai Nahatiyai Maar^{ho} Asⁱpi^{wi}sataise

²⁵ Nisataiwi^{hi} Kⁱraisihopi^{hi} gi^{wi}nyaahohiy^{hiya}ati^{hi} nisi^{hi} nais^{hiya}ate, wapa ji^{hi}hura noasandinji^{hi}hapa wani^{hi} nⁱngi Autaahaati^{ho} neti^{hi} nani^{si}hi^{hi} sahi^{hi} mmondaati^{wi} kasati^{hi}tandiyoni^{hi} baiwi^{hi} atiwi^{se}. Niⁿi kasati^{hi}tandiyohi^{ti}ndi^{hi} sangi yatⁱhi^{hi} neti^{hi} japatison^{hi}hi^{hi} sahi^{hi} sati^{wi}, nyahi^{hi} Autaahaati^{hopi} gi^{wi}nyaahohi^{ti}handi^{hi} nesi^{hi} kaiti^{hi}haahira^{hi} nga mmonaahiyaane ti^{wi} dopi^{hi} windi^{hi} gemaananitaati^{wi}wo. Iyataati^{hi} ki^{hi}mandapi^{to}, nyahi^{hi} Isⁱraher^{hiya}aanami^{hi} is^{hiya}ai taahiy^{hiya} kiyaami^{hi} omanⁱti^{hi}hi^{hi} amⁱti^{hi}ha nepi^{hi} nawahaamataiwi^{hi} watⁱpi^{hi}mahohi^{ti}ndi^{hi} api^{hi}paahandi^{hi} kandⁱn^{hi}hi^{hi} kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sandi^{hi} kiya^{hi} saiwi^{hi} kiyaami^{hi} omanⁱti^{hi}hi^{hi} nawahaamataiwi^{hi} watⁱpi^{hi}ti^{hi}mi^{hi} nuwi^{hi} is^{hiya}ai nahatiya yapⁱpati^{hi} nahandaahiya nyahi^{hi} Isⁱraher^{hiya}aanami^{hi} ipaahaapi^{hi} dawaataati^{hiya} Autaahaati^{ho}enda Jisaasihoetapi^{hi} napⁱwi^{hi} gaamasaihi^{hi}huraati^{hi}taise. Aisaihi^{hi}hura nyahi^{hi} Isⁱraher^{hiya}aanami^{hi} is^{hiya}ai japⁱhi^{hi} nepemaiti^{wi} Jisaasihoenda napⁱtaapo. ²⁶ Aisaihi^{hi} ki^{hi}mireti^{hi} siyati^{hi} Autaahaati^{ho} kiyai japⁱhi^{hi} numwaitaise. Komi^{hi} pi^{wi}ha ji^{hi}patipindisi^{hi}haati^{hi} sandapi^{hi} Autaahaati^{ho} satise:

“Isⁱraher^{hiya}ai Japⁱhi^{hi} Numwaitandi^{hi} Autaahaati^{ho} Ahⁱwisi^{hi}ho aunahi^{hi}pati^{hi} Jaiyan^{hi}handaahapi^{hi} napⁱtaise. Nasati^{hi} Jekopi^{hi}hom^{hi} manyinya saisatoy^{hi}aami^{hi} maipⁱhandi^{hi} api^{hi}paahi^{hi} ti^{hi}ti^{hi}metindi^{hi}handi^{hi} ko kiyaami^{hi}hetapi^{hi} api^{hi}paahi^{hi} kandⁱn^{hi}hi^{hi} nemaitaise. ²⁷ Nemahoni^{hi} koetapi^{hi} sura nisi^{hi} pi^{wi}ha wiⁱsasati^{hi} kiyai niⁿi numwi^{to}. Nunyati^{hi} kiyaami^{hi} maipⁱhandi^{hi} nemwaito,”

Aisaiyaaho 59:20, 21

tati^{hi} Autaahaati^{ho} komi^{hi} pi^{wi}haati^{hi}hi^{hi} kandaase.

²⁸ Ami^{hi} nyahi^{hi} Judaahiyaanam^{hi} is^{hiya}ai Jisaasihomi^{hi} pi^{wi}ha gaaha ati^{hi}homiwi^{hi} nemawaawi^{hi} kiya^{hi} noaipapi^{hi} Autaahaati^{homi} tiworisaimatawaayopo. Kiya^{hi} komi^{hi} tiworisaatohi^{ti}ndaahi^{hi} Autaahaati^{ho} sahi^{hi} ipaahambi^{hiya}atangi nasamaati^{hi} jatatamanataise. Siyataahandi^{hi} kandi^{hi} ami^{hi} nyahi^{hi} Judaahiyaanam^{hi} asoya Abⁱraaham^{hi}ho, Isaaki^{hi}ho ami^{hi} Jekopi^{hi}hoai Autaahaati^{ho} komi^{hi} pi^{wi}ha wiⁱsasati^{hi} numwindi^{hi}handapimainji^{hi}hi^{hi} Judaahiyaanam^{hi} is^{hiya}ai Autaahaati^{homi} tiworisaimatohiy^{hiya}ai Autaahaati^{ho} maar^{ho} nunyataise. ²⁹ Sandi^{hi} apaapi^{hi}mahe, Autaahaati^{ho} is^{hiya}ai api^{hi} satati^{hi}, siya is^{hiya}ai nisi^{hiya}ati^{to} tati^{hi} usonati^{hi} ahⁱwisati^{hi} gaahaiwa kawitaano tati^{hi} kawⁱsati^{hi} gi^{wi}nyaasiwaiwa jahira^{hi} neti^{hi}

namandipati nanipimatahomendaate. Ko katimbipa titi#hi kireti kiyahore. ³⁰ Ami j#hura sahi nyahi Judaahiyaanam# dawaataati ipaahaapi bimohiy#hiyaati Autaahaati#hom# piw#ha at#homiwi nemapi#hiyaate. Nemapi#hiyaat#tawaahandi kandi wani Autaahaati#hom# maari#ho asipaindi#handi sahi newaayopo ami Judaahiyaanam# isi#hiya Autaahaati#hom# piw#ha at#homiwi nemahoh#ti#handaaho. ³¹ Ami sir# kireti sangi Autaahaati#ho maari#ho asip#sindi#ndaahi Judaahiyaanam# isi#hiya Autaahaati#hom# piw#ha at#homiwi nemawaayopo Autaahaati#ho samatiyati kiyaisangi maari#ho asip#witando. ³² Ami sandi Autaahaati#ho isi#hiya nahatiyai neti kom# piw#ha at#homaawiw# nemahoh#ti#handaati#hi napuwataise kiya mmotinawaawi jap#hi nepemaitisaihi kiyai ko maari#ho asip#witando tato.

Autaahaati#hoai Nyahi Nuwimait#haawo

³³ Ese! Autaahaati#ho isi#hiyaani nahatiyaanangi nehi gaahandi#hihi kanyisataise. Ese! Kom# gwinyaasiti#handi nesi kaitandi#hira mmositi#handuni kom# kahapaamapipa nahataapa osamati gwinyaasiti#handi dur#hiri tongi#hramatiyati apipaahi tongi#hande. Ko kahapaamapipa kaitandi sir#ti kaitaano tati gwinyaati kaiwaiwa nyahi apipaahi windi mmonaati newa namesapaito. Ese! Ko kahapaamapipa kair#hi#retisangi nyahi apipaahi windi mondo. ³⁴ Iyataati sandapi Autaahaati#hom# piw#ha jipati#pindisi#haati#hapi wa satise

“Awaisi#ho amiti#ha gwinyaasiri#hi#reti nyami diyaamaho usonahore? Iyati nyami diyaamaho Awaisi#hoai amiti#ha gwinyaitandi#handi nunyahore? ³⁵ Iyati nyami diyaamaho wapa Autaahaati#hoai nunyahore, Autaahaati#ho kapaami wi#hoan#hapa numwis#hoai jap#hi numwitando?”

Aisaiyaaho 40:13

Owe. Apipaahi owetise tati jipati#pindise. ³⁶ Sandi apaapi#mahe, kahapaamapipa nahataapa ko kiyati ahaihi ami koetapi maarisati ahoyati daayati bimoti ami koai neti mepi autahemwaitandi nahataapa isi#hiyaanangi maawi ahondaise. Isi ami nyahi Autaahaati#hoai kometiri#hi#retapi nyahi kiyaan#n#hi nasisoari mepi autahewaumwaiti#haawo. Akite. Sir# kireti nyahi kaiti#haawo.

12

Nyami Ambipati Nahatepi Kat#n#hi Autaahaati#hoai Kom# Ot#pi#patapi Numwi#ti#haawo

¹ Isi ami nisataiw# Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiy#hiyaati nisi nais#hiyaate, Autaahaati#ho nyangi pi#h#taiwaara kom# maari#ho asip#inyindi#handapi nisi maari#ho nahatoaisati sangi piw#ha watipi#ha n#ni sasatataato, sahi n#naason# n#naasaan# sami ambipati asipati nahatepi kat#n#hi Autaahaati#hoai kom# ot#pi#patapi koai maari#ho apipaahi nga usaawimatahandi nunyawise. Aiwi sandi sami maari#ho oman#iti#hapi kaiwise. ² Aiwi sahi isi#hiya maapi yap#mbatambi#hiya kahapaamapipa kaiwi daiwi bimohiri#hi#reti windi nepi kamaiwise. Sahi Autaahaati#hoai nehi iwinjasaihi ko sami maari#ho oman#iti#hi#neti nasepemaihaati aso#homat# ami sami amiti#ha gwinyaahohiti#handi neti asiti#handemat# nasanyane. Ami sahi sandi siyawaawi apipaahi gaahapa Autaahaati#ho maaritati gwinyaasiri#hi#reti gaatati koai apipaahi usaawinati ami titi#hi#tir#hi#reti#hapa sahi mmoni#w# kaitaatiwo.

³ Ami Autaahaati#ho nehi sawaho n#ni sangi Kandisasi#tandi ah#n#hi#hon#n#si sahi nahatiyaati naason# naasaamaangi sasatataato,

sahi sawanaatap#i satiwi, nyahi usaisi nusatip#haawaati j#hi autaahi wanaataap#tihaayo tiwi windi g#munyaap#se, sahi windi ak#ti sametawaahando. Windi samaiwi sam#i am#tiha gw#nyaahoh#tihandi yat#hi ipatisan#wi sahi n#naason#i n#naasaan#i Autaahaatiho kop#i g#wunyaaitaatiwihandi awitat#i kamwaan#i nasamimumwaan#i nep#i sawanaati tip#tapaap#i mmotin#wise. ⁴ Sahi mmon#wihiyaate is#hiyaanami amb#pati naasaip#hi katami wihoaan#i wihoaan#ihapa ikwauh#ri wapa wapa taah#ipaisahate. Iyati sati ambitami ikwauh#ri wapa wapa ahetimb#paami ot#p#pati neh#i kati witi wite. Naasaipit#maah. ⁵ Am#i sir#i kireti nyahi Jisaasihop#i g#wunyaahohiy#hiyaan#i is#hiyaan#ni taahiy#hiyaan#ni#tihaahandi Kiraisihoaisaati t#maamaitoh#tihandi noaipawa amb#pati naasaipatamatiyaati neh#i naasiyaan#taati t#maamait#haayo. ⁶ Isi Autaahaatiho sawahometir#h#retap#i n#naason#nihi n#naasaanangi ot#p#pati kahati kahati kait#haahandi wat#p#handi nanyinyati sawaho nyangi neti and#tinyais#rih#reti nesi kait#haawo. Am#i Autaahaatihom#i It#p#ho nyami usaanangi Autaahaatihom#i p#w#ha atisaati newaati kop#i nyahi awusait#haahati ot#p#pati nanyinyonaah#i biyaati nga Autaahaatihop#i g#wunyaait#haahandi newaati is#watoh#rih#reti nesi ausaimanaati awusait#haawo. ⁷ Am#i nyami is#hiyai ikw#ri nunyaati iw#tataman#tihaahandi nanyinyonaah#i sand#i nga biyaati nyahi kait#haawo. Am#i nyami usaanangisi Autaahaatihom#i p#w#ha is#hiyai katawaunj#tihaahand#tanaah#i am#i sand#i kand#i nga biyaati nyahi kait#haawo. ⁸ Am#i nyami usaanangi is#hiyais#i and#tiwiw#tihaahandi Autaahaatiho kom#i It#p#hora nanyinyonaah#i am#i nyahi nga biyaati is#hiyai and#tiwiw#tihaawo. Utaaho wo wapa wapa is#hiyai nunyahondaataah#i ko nga biyaati ap#paah#i ipar#hoematati kiyane. Utaaho woai is#hiyai iwinjat#tand#ihandi Autaahaatiho nunyonaah#i so sand#i biyaati nga jatane. Utaaho wo is#hiyai maar#ho as#p#w#sataataah#i biyati maaritati sisa aun#hiyati sand#i so kiyane.

Sam#i Nais#hiya Jisaasihop#i G#wunyaahohiy#hiyaisun#i Is#hiya Mamb#hiyaisun#i Sah#i Maar#ho Numw#taatiwe

⁹ Sahi is#hiyai maar#ho nunyahaayo tiwi otaatap#handi windi kamaiwise. Neh#i ap#paah#i ak#ti ak#tin#hi sahi is#hiyai maar#ho nunyawise. Aiwi wapa ap#paah#i ainjotati t#tihi#met#hapai sahi ahosumwap#i neh#i gaahapaisaah#hi sam#i oman#tit#hi nep#i wisasawi k#p#wise. ¹⁰ Aiwi sahi Kiraisihop#i g#wunyaapi kom#hiyaatimatawaawi noaipapi nais#hiyaatimatawaayowi maar#ho ap#paah#i baiwi nam#niwise. Aiwi won#i won#i wo wop#i sam#i oman#tit#hi satiwi ko n#ngi nan#tip#haati gaahosi n#ni kom#i amb#pati awaindemwati mep#i autaahemwaitaano tiwi maar#ho jandone. ¹¹ Sam#i maar#ho jandoti sis#haap#hi waapohomatiyati natatutisiho sahi windi nep#i b#mwaap#i neh#i kiyaatin#hi Awais#hom#i ot#p#pati maar#ho nahato nunyaw#map#i kiyaatin#hi kawimi nuwise. ¹² Autaahaatiho Kiraisihoetap#i gaahaiwa nasam#itand#i jatoh#tindaah#i sam#i oman#tit#hi sahi sis#wi aun#haiwi maarit#wise. Aiwi is#hiya sangi wapa m#maip#siwi naan#ihaiwa nasamisaihi sam#i jatoh#tihandi namaamap#i neh#i kiyaatin#hi and#tit#wi jaawi bitop#i am#i nas#soaari kiyaatin#hi Autaahaatiho and#tisiw#tand#i sahi gaapundawaatiwise. ¹³ Jisaasihop#i g#wunyaahohiy#hiya sam#i nais#hiya s#naan#sa s#naapw#sa jaatisa suny#hoya wapa ik#p#pa nandapa owetan#hiyai sam#ihapa wapa kiyai sahi nunyawise. Aiwi is#hiya sahi windi mausop#i kiyai usa jainjasaihihiyai numwaap#i sam#i an#aan#i niwup#i nandapa yainjaraawiwise.

¹⁴ Aiwi ishiya sahi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyhiyaatangi mimaipisiwi naanhaiwa nasanyohiyhiyai Autaahaathiho gaahandi kawisati iwitatamanita gaapundiwise. Aiwi kiyai Autaahaathiho mimaipiwisati neti nusopisasitandi sahi windi gaapundiwi kamundiwise. ¹⁵ Aiwi ishiya usa nga maaritisaihihiyaisawi maaritwi ami maarho tundonihi gwisaihihiyaisawi maasi giwiwise. ¹⁶ Sahi windi satiwi nyahi amitha gwinyaitihaahandisahiyaani awaisawhiyaane tiwi sahi sawanaatapi gimunyaapise. Windi samaiwi ami otipipati yatih maip maipihapa ishiya mmoniwi nemasaihihapa nepi kaiwise. Aiwi ishiya nahatiyaisawi naasairireti mmotinewise.

¹⁷ Ami utaaho wo sangi wapa titihimetati maipihapa kasisonaahi koai wihoanji titihimetati maipihapa sahi windi namunjawise. Nehi wapa ishiya nahatiya gaahape tiwi mmoniwi gwinyaahohipipaahih koai sahi kawiwise. ¹⁸ Ishiya sangi itihisatiwi mimaipisisaihih sangi sahi kiyai wihoanji nepi itihundiwi mimaipimaawiwi namapi bpi napaisaati ishiya nahatiyaisawi bimaawise. ¹⁹ Nisi naisihiyaati Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyhiyaate, ishiya mimaipisisaihi kiyai wihoanjihandi namunyawise. Namapi nehi kiyai iwinjasaihi Autaahaathomihandisi kawitandaahi kawito. Ami sandapi Autaahaathom piwihajipati pindisihaathapi wa satati wihoanjihandi nishande nini ishiya sangi mimaipisohiyhiyai wihoanjihandi numwito tati Awaisiho katiso. ²⁰ Isi namapi Autaahaathom piwihajipati satati ami kinyi tiworihoi jaumwahonaahi nandapa nunye. Waapohopi komi naahwitarihiri awaurisonaahi nunye. Kinyi kinyi tiworihoi sawisapaapi komi nihoaatipati mitihaathih mawitandihand kinyi wirapusositaapo. ²¹ Aimb kinyi titihimetati maipihapai nehi iwinjasamih neti tihiwati windi maahipatisane. Gaahapa kaimbi titihimetahapai kinyi nepi tipiphatime.

13

Isihiya Watipihandi Nepi Awaisawhiyaimatiwi Nyainjatohiyhiyaami Otitih Saanutahaawo

¹ Ishiyaanini nahatiyaani naasoninhi naasaaninhi ishiya watipihandi nepi awaisawhiyaimatiwi nyangi nyainjatohiyhiyaami otitih saanutahaawo ami kiya nehihandi noaipapihiyaametiso. Autaahaathiho sawaho katati ishiyai iwinjaitaatiwi ahwihhiyaaso. ² Isi ami utaaho itapaati wowaati ishiya awaisawhiya jainjatohiyhiyaami piwihajipati atihomisati nematataahi Autaahaathom piwihajipati atihomisati nemataise. Isi sosaati Autaahaathom piwihajipati awaisawhiya japepihriwi yaawati naanjihandi wihoanjihandi numwitaapo. ³ Ami awaisawhiya nyainjatohiyhiyaapi ishiyaani usaanini gaahandi kiyohiyhiyaanini windi yaitihaahiyaamaahe. Owe. Nehi ishiya usa maipihandi ami titihimetihand kiyohiyhiyaahih kiyaapi yaitaatiwihyaare. Ami nyahi awaisawhiya watipihandisawi nyainjatohiyhiyaapi windi yamaitihaawaahi ami nyahi gaahandi kaitihaawo. Saisaihi kiya nyangi nyasopi mepi autahapenyamaito. ⁴ Ami siya komi otipipatihiyai Autaahaathiho ahwihhiyaare. Kiya nyainjatisaihi nyahi nga bimithaawo. Isi nyahi titihimetihand kiyahaawaahi kiyaapi yaitihaawo ami titihimetindihand kiyohitihandapi wihoanjihandi nanyamitaatiwi watipihandi akithandisawhiyaaso. Kiya Autaahaathom otipipatihiyaasi ishiyaani titihimetihand kiyohitihandapi Autaahaathoi apowih wihoanjihandi nanyamitandi gwinyaasitihand kiya nesi kop kawisawaayopo. ⁵ Ami sandapi

is^{hiya} nyangi nyainjatohiy^{hiyai} biyaati atⁱwisaati kiyaami asⁱmwaatⁱhi nyahi saanutⁱhaawo Autaahaatⁱhoai apowindⁱhandⁱ nyahi namaitⁱhaawuni nyami maarⁱho sanyatati sandi nga titⁱhi^{si} sahi kaiwise nyatindⁱhandapuno.

⁶ Ami sandi kandapi is^{hiya} awaisawⁱhiyaimatⁱwi nyainjatohiy^{hiyai} nawⁱho kiyai iwⁱtatamanⁱtandⁱho nunyⁱhaayo ami kiya kiyaami otⁱpⁱpati nga kiyawaawi Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ otⁱpⁱpati taawi kawisawaahiyaatⁱho.

⁷ Is^{hiya} nyangi nyainjatohiy^{hiyai} kahapaamapⁱpa kawitⁱhaawi otⁱpⁱpatⁱsahiyaane. Isⁱ ami kiya nawⁱho otⁱpⁱpatapⁱho takisihandapⁱnyatisaihⁱhiyai ko numwitⁱhaawo. Iyaati ikⁱpⁱpa an^{aa}nⁱ yapⁱpatapi nawⁱhopⁱ nyainjatohiy^{hiya} gaatisaihⁱhiyai ko numwitⁱhaawo. Iyaati kiyaisⁱ newa autaahⁱ niwimaawa usondⁱhaawo. Iyaati kiyaisⁱ nyahi mepⁱ autaahewaamaitⁱhaawo.

⁸ Is^{hiya} usaamⁱhapa wapa nawⁱho ipoti numwitⁱhaawo tiwi nehⁱhandⁱ sahi namusepⁱse. Nawⁱho titⁱhi kuraanⁱhi nunyawⁱ wapa naitaatⁱwⁱhapa nepⁱse. Aiwi sahi Kⁱraisihopi giwunyaahohiy^{hiya}atⁱ maarⁱho namⁱnⁱwi is^{hiya} nahatiyai maarⁱho nunyawise. Utaaho wo is^{hiya} nahatiyai maarⁱho nunyataaho so Autaahaatⁱho winⁱhapⁱpa Mosesihoai numwimbⁱpa nga japepihⁱrataise.

⁹ Winⁱhapⁱpa satimbⁱpaaro kinyⁱ asⁱhiya usⁱhiya usaamⁱhiyaisapi kamaime, is^{hiya}ai timaamape, is^{hiya}ai usaamⁱhapaapi kinyⁱ kinyⁱ maarⁱho windⁱ maahⁱndone tati katimbⁱpaaro. Saiwauni ami wapaisangi neti winⁱhapⁱpa nahataapai naasaahemati ahoyati nehⁱ winⁱhapⁱpa naasaimbaahⁱ noaipati satati kinyⁱ is^{hiya}ai nahatiyai maarⁱho nunye kiwahonⁱ maarⁱho namⁱnⁱhingⁱpatamataimbo tati ahondaise.

¹⁰ Utaaho wo is^{hiya}ai nahatiyai maarⁱho nunyataaho kiyaisⁱ windⁱ maipⁱhandⁱ kamaawitaise. Isⁱ utaaho is^{hiya}ai nahatiyai maarⁱho numwiso so Autaahaatⁱho Mosesihoai Winⁱhapⁱpa numwimbⁱpa nahataapa japepihⁱrataise.

Nyahⁱ Sisⁱhetⁱ Titⁱhi^{si} Jatⁱnaatⁱ Daitⁱhaawo

¹¹ Saiwa sahi kaiwise satohitⁱndⁱ nⁱnⁱ sangi apaapⁱmaasato nyahi nyami maanⁱmaanisaatⁱ Jisaasiho napⁱtandⁱhuraapⁱ minjataatⁱ naapⁱpa nanosohⁱpⁱpaatⁱhapⁱ nyahi nepaitⁱhaahuratihⁱsato. Ami sandi sahi mmonawaayopo. Nyahi wuwanⁱnⁱhi yeyetaatⁱ Kⁱraisihopi giwunyaapi nasonⁱhi nyangi Autaahaatⁱho apⁱpaahⁱ kiyaanangisⁱnⁱhi Jisaasihoetapi nanyamaitandⁱhura asisⁱha neti detⁱ detemapi napinjati aimⁱ kⁱma nasati detⁱndaise.

¹² Asahatindⁱhandⁱ aimⁱ owetⁱtandⁱ detⁱndaatⁱ ami asisⁱha aimⁱ bowⁱtandⁱ neti tⁱmaninjⁱpatamatiyati maapi kⁱmura maipⁱhandⁱ ahotⁱmⁱ naindⁱhandⁱ aimⁱ owetⁱtandⁱ detⁱtati amⁱ Jisaasiho jahira maapi napⁱtandⁱhura aimⁱ detⁱndaise. Isⁱ is^{hiya}ai maipⁱhaiwa asahatindⁱhi noaatⁱwi kiyohⁱwaiwa kamaayaatⁱ namawaatⁱ ami gaahaiwa otapⁱhaatⁱ ipⁱhoeti is^{hiya}ai tunnⁱwi yahwindaatⁱwⁱhiya pwⁱsⁱpⁱ yaipa nepⁱ isⁱpⁱ wirapⁱ nipaatiwⁱ tⁱmesohⁱpatamatiyaatⁱ nyahi newaatⁱ isⁱwaatⁱ kiyaatⁱ jaawa tⁱmetⁱtihaawo.

¹³ Nyahi biyaati titⁱhi is^{hiya}ai otapⁱhaatⁱ titⁱhi daayohⁱpatamatiyaatⁱ daitⁱhaawo. Waapoho watⁱpⁱho is^{hiya}ai nanⁱwi naharitaatⁱwⁱho nyahi windⁱ nanaatⁱ naharisaatⁱ konyahⁱmaataatⁱ ami titⁱhi^{si}metati giⁱmunyaatⁱhapa kamaayaatⁱ asⁱhiya usⁱhiya usa kⁱhiya kⁱhiyaisaatⁱ tⁱmaamaitaatⁱ kamaayaatⁱ ami is^{hiya}ai usaisaatⁱ tunaati itⁱhi^{si}nnaati mandⁱtⁱmindⁱhaawo.

¹⁴ Saiwa nyahi windⁱ kamaayaatⁱ namawaatⁱ nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kⁱraisiho nyami pwⁱsⁱpⁱ yaipⁱhosi koai nyahi newaatⁱ nyamⁱhetewaamaatⁱ gwⁱsitⁱtihaawo. Iyaati nyahi

koai newaati isi^{watiti}haawo. Iyaati amb^{ipati} maar^{ho} jah^{ho} kanyati^{hi} maar^{ho} kaiwaapⁱ nyandosⁱwaiwa windⁱ atisaati kaitⁱhaawⁱhandapⁱ mitaahⁱ gi^munyaitⁱhaawo.

14

Nyamⁱ Nais^{hiya} Kⁱraisihopⁱ Gi^wunyaahohiy^{hiya} Wapa Kiyohⁱpi^{pa} Nyahⁱ Windⁱ Tipⁱtapaawaatⁱ Mausondⁱhaawo

¹ Isi^{hiya} Kⁱraisihopⁱ kiyaamⁱ gi^wunyaahohitⁱhandⁱ noaipati sangⁱ watipⁱtahiya Jisaasihomⁱ isi^{hiya}aatamⁱhatⁱhi napisai^{hi} sahⁱ napaitⁱwi maaritⁱwi kiyai numwaapⁱse. Aiwiⁱ kiya kiyaamⁱ Kⁱraisihopⁱ gi^wunyaahohitⁱhandⁱ sangⁱ watipⁱtihi kahapaamapⁱpaapⁱ wipaiwi gwⁱnyaapi kiyohitⁱhandⁱ samⁱ omanⁱtitⁱhapⁱ mⁱmaipaiwunyaapⁱ pi^wiha tunati yahwinⁱha windⁱ kamanⁱwise. ² Isi^{hiya} usa kiyaamⁱ Kⁱraisihopⁱ gi^wunyaahohitⁱhandⁱ aimⁱ watipⁱtisawⁱhiya satⁱwi gaasi kahapaamapⁱpa nahataapa nanⁱhiyaati nandaano ti^wi nanawaayopo. Iyauhⁱ amⁱ isi^{hiya} usa kiyaamⁱ Kⁱraisihopⁱ gi^wunyaahohitⁱhandⁱ sangⁱ watipⁱtisawⁱhiya satⁱwi kohasipⁱho maasapⁱhomⁱ gwⁱtitⁱho nyahⁱ windⁱ namaanaati nehⁱ noaipⁱ ahosⁱhaahⁱ nandaano ti^wi nehⁱ noaipⁱ ahosⁱhaahⁱ nanawaayopo. ³ Isi^{hiya} nandapa kahatamatⁱpetihapa nanⁱhaiwi nanⁱhohiy^{hiya} isi^{hiya} usa kohasipⁱho maasapⁱhomⁱ gwⁱtitⁱho namaanⁱhohiy^{hiya}api mⁱmaipaiwi gi^maaawunyaapⁱse. Aiwiⁱ isi^{hiya} kohasipⁱho maasapⁱhomⁱ gwⁱtitⁱho windⁱ namaanⁱhohiy^{hiya} isi^{hiya} nandapa kahatamatⁱpetihapa nanⁱhaiwi nanⁱhohiy^{hiya}api satⁱwi kiya nanⁱhaiwi nandapa kahatamatⁱpetihapa nanⁱhohitⁱmandⁱ maipⁱhandⁱ kiyawaayopo ti^wi windⁱ gwⁱnyaapi kamaati^wise. Amⁱ Autaahaatⁱho Jisaasihoetapⁱ komⁱ manyⁱnyaatimatⁱtaati^wi isi^{hiya}ati nandapa nahataapa nanⁱhohiy^{hiya}atisunⁱ nehⁱ noaipⁱ ahosⁱhaahⁱ nanⁱhohiy^{hiya}atisunⁱ ahoyatⁱ aimⁱ nasamaataise. ⁴ Utaaho wo womⁱ otipⁱpatⁱho wapa kaimbⁱpa sahⁱ nepⁱ samⁱ omanⁱtitⁱhi mⁱmaipaiwunyaapⁱ tipⁱtapaapⁱ usondaati^wi sandⁱ samⁱhandⁱmaah^e. Sandⁱ nehⁱ komⁱ awaisⁱhomⁱhand^e. Nehⁱ kohⁱhi komⁱ otipⁱpatⁱhoai nga titⁱhi kaiso e mⁱmaipiyatⁱ kaiso tatⁱ netⁱ tipⁱtapaati^wi usondaise. Isi amⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ isi^{hiya}i sahⁱ nepⁱ tipⁱtapaapⁱ usondaati^wi sandⁱ samⁱhandⁱmaah^e, nehⁱ ko sawaho Autaahaatⁱhomⁱhand^e. Awaisⁱho Jisaasiho komⁱ isi^{hiya}i nga andⁱti^wihonⁱhi kiyaamⁱ kopⁱ gi^wunyaahohitⁱhandⁱ noaipati watipⁱtonⁱhi nga bitoaitaapo.

⁵ Isi^{hiya} usa asisⁱha wa naasaapi saiwi gwⁱnyaapi satawaatopo, asisⁱha ki^ma nyamⁱ apⁱpaahⁱ awaisⁱha usⁱpi^{pa}apⁱ anaahⁱhe ti^wi kai nepⁱ awaindemapⁱ anaahⁱhemawaayopo. Iyauhⁱ amⁱ isi^{hiya} usaamⁱtohitⁱhandⁱ satⁱwi gwⁱnyaawaayopo, amⁱ nyapaahⁱ asisⁱha wa wa wipⁱmetatⁱ nahata nehⁱ nauratetⁱhaiwe, ti^wi gwⁱnyaapi, kiretⁱ kahapaamapⁱpa kiyawaayopo. Isi sandapⁱ sahⁱ nⁱnaasonⁱhi kinyⁱ amⁱtiha maar^{ho} titⁱhemapⁱ nesipati^wi gwⁱnyaapi kiretⁱ kaiwi japepihⁱri^wise. ⁶ Isi^{hiya} waapi satⁱwi ki^ma asisⁱha apⁱpaahⁱ awaisⁱha anaahⁱhaasⁱ nyahⁱ awaindⁱ anaahⁱhewaamaitⁱhaawo ti^wi kiyohiy^{hiya} siya Awaisⁱhopⁱ gi^wunyaapi koai nepⁱ mepⁱ autaahepumwaitaati^wi sandⁱ kiya kiyawaayopo. Aiwiⁱ isi^{hiya} usa nandapa wapa wapa nahataapa nanⁱhaiwi nanⁱhohiy^{hiya} siya Awaisⁱhopⁱ gi^wunyaapi koai mepⁱ autaahepumapⁱ sandⁱ kaiwi amⁱ nandapaapi Autaahaatⁱhoai gaah^one gaare undawaatopo. Amⁱ isi^{hiya} usa nandapa wapa wapaapi yaiwi namaanⁱhohiy^{hiya}aisangi Awaisⁱhopⁱ gi^wunyaapi koai mepⁱ autaahepumapⁱ sandⁱ kaiwi amⁱ

nandapa wapa kiya nepi nanihohi^{hi}paapi Autaahaat^{hi}hoai gaahone gaare undawaatopo. ⁷ Iyataati nyahi naasonⁿⁱhi naasaanⁿⁱhi nehi niwahonⁿⁱ niw^{hi}haanisapi asi^{hi}hiyaanⁿⁱ bind^{hi}haamaayo. Iyaati naasonⁿⁱ naasaanⁿⁱ niwahonⁿⁱ niw^{hi}haanisapi siy^{hi}hiyaanⁿⁱ napohaamaayo. ⁸ Ami nyahi naasonⁿⁱ naasaanⁿⁱ asi^{hi}hiyaanⁿⁱ namaapowaati bind^{hi}haawaahi Awais^{hi}ho Kiraisi^{hi}hoai newaati mepi autaahewaumwaati komi oman^{hi}ti^{hi}hi usaawit^{hi}haawi bind^{hi}haayo. Iyaati ami nyahi naasonⁿⁱ naasaanⁿⁱ napohaaw^{hi}sangi Awais^{hi}ho Kiraisi^{hi}hoapi^{hi} niyaati koai newaati mepi autaahewaumwaati komi maar^{hi}ho newaati usaawit^{hi}haawi napowaati koenda niyahaayo. Isi ami nyahi asi^{hi}hiyaanⁿⁱ bimowaati ami napowaati koenda niyahaaw^{hi}sangi Awais^{hi}ho koai newaati mepi autaahewaumasahi usaawindandi bimowa napohaayo.

⁹ Sandi kandi nyahi nehi kopaah^{hi} bimowa napw^{hi}ti^{hi}haahandapi Kiraisi^{hi}ho napoti jap^{hi}hi nepataise ami siyati isi^{hi}hiyaanⁿⁱ asi^{hi}hiyaanamunⁿⁱ napohiy^{hi}hiyaanamunⁿⁱ ahoyati Awais^{hi}hoematati nanyamaati nyainjatit^{hi}ando. ¹⁰ Isi ami sahi usaati sami nais^{hi}hiya sangisawi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiy^{hi}hiyai api^{hi}paahi windi nepi tip^{hi}tapapi mausowise. Aiwi ami sami usaati isi^{hi}hiya samataiw^{hi} Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiy^{hi}hiyai mi^{hi}maipaiwi mausowise. Ami nyahi nahatiyaanⁿⁱ Autaahaat^{hi}homⁿⁱ ndi^{hi}maahomwaanⁿⁱ noaipasahi ko neti tip^{hi}tapapi nyasondandi^{hi}hiyaaniso. ¹¹ Ami Autaahaat^{hi}homⁿⁱ pi^{hi}wi^{hi}ha jipati^{hi}pindisi^{hi}haati^{hi}hap^{hi} wa Awais^{hi}ho sandaase,

“Nⁿⁱ asohonⁿⁱ nasisoaari bimoh^{hi}honⁿⁱ pi^{hi}wi^{hi}ha kima akit^{hi}ni^{hi} akaaha kandaato isi^{hi}hiya nahatiya nisapi atoti^{hi}pi^{hi}wesawi nisi ot^{hi}ti^{hi}hi pi^{hi}nutaapo. P^{hi}nuwi^{hi} satitaapo, ‘Ese! Autaahaat^{hi}ho kimo akit^{hi}hore,’ ti^{hi}wi^{hi} mepi autaahep^{hi}ni^{hi}maitaapo,” *Aisaiyaaho 45:23*
tati jipati^{hi}pindise. ¹² Isi ami siyaati nyahi naasonⁿⁱ naasaanⁿⁱ kahapaamapi^{hi}paapi siyaati siyaati kiyahaayo undaati nesipawaati Autaahaat^{hi}hoai kaundito.

Nais^{hi}hiya Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahohiy^{hi}hiya Napepaitaati^{hi}wi^{hi}haiwa Nyahi Kamait^{hi}haawo

¹³ Isi ami nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiy^{hi}hiyaanⁿⁱ windi newaati tip^{hi}tapapi^{hi}naati mot^{hi}ndi^{hi}haawo. Mot^{hi}naati namawaati kimireti gw^{hi}nyait^{hi}haawo. Sataato: nyahi ninaasonⁿⁱ nyami nais^{hi}hiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiy^{hi}hiya wapa kapetapi napepaapi maip^{hi}handi kiya kaitaati^{hi}wi^{hi}haiwa windi kamait^{hi}haawo. ¹⁴ Nⁿⁱ Jisaasihoaisati maasi ti^{hi}maamait^{hi}ti bitohot^{hi}handaahi Jisaasiho neti n^{ngi} nani^{hi}sihi nⁿⁱ saindi mmonataayo, wapa kahapaamapi^{hi}pa nehi sawi^{hi}handi noaipati isi^{hi}hiya namaani^{hi}wi onaitaati^{hi}wi onaahapaimatataamaise. Owetise. Nehi isi^{hi}hiya sawana kahapaamapi^{hi}pa wapaapi sati^{hi}wi sapa kahapaamapi^{hi}pa nyahi nandi^{hi}haawi it^{hi}hap^{hi}pa ahotati onaahapaasi nyahi windi newaati namandi^{hi}haawo ti^{hi}wi kiyaami amiti^{hi}het^{hi} oman^{hi}ti^{hi}hi gw^{hi}nyaasai^{hi}hapa sapaahi kireti kiyaapi onaahapandaise. ¹⁵ Ami nandapa wapa wapa sahi nanihohi^{hi}ti^{hi}handa sami nais^{hi}hiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiy^{hi}hiya usaami maar^{hi}ho nepi nusopi^{hi}sasi^{hi}wi yaaw^{hi}handi nunyawaawaahi sahi kiyai sami maar^{hi}ho windi api^{hi}paahi namunyawaayopo. Isi^{hi}hiya Kiraisi^{hi}ho maar^{hi}ho nunyataati jap^{hi}hi numwaitandi kiyaapi napwisawi^{hi}hiyai sahi sami nandapa nanihohi^{hi}ti^{hi}handa kiya napopi Autaahaat^{hi}hoai windi mausopi oweti^{hi}taati^{hi}wi^{hi}ra dai^{hi}ra maip^{hi}handaati^{hi} sahi windi numwaasi namuwise. Api^{hi}paahi owetane. ¹⁶ Isi ami sahi nehi nani^{hi}haiwi nandapa kahatamatipeti^{hi}hapa nanihohi^{hi}ti^{hi}handi gaahandiso

t#iwi sahi gw#nyaapi kiyawaayopo. Sahi siyawaahandi kandi ami is#hiya usa sahi sandi kiyoh#tindapi satiwi sandi gaahandi#maahe t#iwi gw#nyaapi katisaihaahi kiya p#wiha m#maip#t#iwiha sami gaasindapi w#ndi kamaatita sahi baiwi jat#n#wi bitosawise. ¹⁷ Sandi n#ni sangisi apaap#maasato, Autaahaat#ho komi is#hiyai iwinjatindi#handi nandapa ami waapoho is#hiya maaritoh#p#pa kiyaami maaritoh#r#h#reti nepi nan#hoh#t#handi#maahe. Owetise. Ami nehi kandi w#nde. Autaahaat#ho komi It#p#hora nyahi t#t#hi daayaati bitowaati bimaawa ami napaisaati tunaati yahomunaati bimaawaati ami nyami oman#t#t#hi sisaati aun#hiyaati maarit#t#haaw#handi katanyisati nanyasindi#hande. Nehi saiwaam#haiwaah#hi Autaahaat#ho komi is#hiyai iwinjatimb#p#hi ahondaise. ¹⁸ Isi ami is#hiya sandi nepi is#p# K#raisihom# ot#p#pati kawisohiy#hiya Autaahaat#hom# maar#ho nepi usaawiw#taapo. Aisaihi ami kiyai is#hiya uson#wi saund#taapo sahi is#hiyaati gaahiyaatisi gaahandi kiyawaayopo und#wi usondaapo.

¹⁹ Isi ami nyahi wapa napaisaati it#hap#paara tunaati yahomunaati bim#t#haahandi nanyinyati ami nyangi Jisaasiho g#wunyaahohiy#hiya usaisati maasi ahoyati nyatatamanati and#t#nyaiwitand#haiwaapaahait#haawo. ²⁰ Sahi satiwi gaasi nandapa sapa sapa n#ni nandaano t#iwi nan#hoh#t#handi Autaahaat#ho komi is#hiyaami#heti kaiwaiwa sahi w#ndi nepi namop#sas#wise. Ami nandapa nahataapa nga is#hiya nandaat#w#hape. Nandaat#w#hapandaahandi kandi is#hiya K#raisihop# g#wunyaahohiy#hiyai sahi wapa nop#sas#wi nan#hoh#t#handi maip#handaatemahonaahi sahi wapa nop#sas#wi nandaat#w# sandi t#t#h#maahe. Owetise. ²¹ Sami nais#hiya samataiwi K#raisihop# g#wunyaahohiy#hiyai neti nusop#sason#hi maip#handaat#hi t#m#haitaat#w#hapa nandapaisangi waapoho wain#handisangi ami wapa wapaisangi sahi w#ndi namandaat#w# sandi t#t#he.

²² Isi sahi nandapa ami maahoai#patami gw#t#t#hopuni waapoho wain#handi nan#haiwi nandaat#w#handapi gw#nyaapi nehoh#p#pa nehi sawanaatam#hetuni Autaahaat#hom#hetuni sap#hi ahotane. Ami sahi satiwi gw#nyaapi nyahi k#mba nandapa gw#t#t#ho waapoho wain#handi nan#hoh#p#mba gaahandi kiyahaayono t#iwi maar#ho naasoh#tan#hi kiyawaawaahi ami sami maar#ho w#ndi yaasati naan#amaasison#hi gaasi sahi maarit#wise. ²³ Ami sahi sami nan#hoh#waiwaapi maar#ho y#yat#wunyaawaawaahi kapa sahi nainjai#hura Autaahaat#ho p#wiha neti sam#heti yasutaati sasat#taise, sahi maip#handi kiyawaayopo sat#taise, ami sandi sahi sami maar#ho kasat#hi gw#nyaahoh#r#h#reti sahi gw#nyaapi kiyawaamaayowo. Isi ami wapa sahi K#raisihop# g#wunyaahoh#t#handi kasat#r#h#reti kamaayawaawaahi sandi sahi maip#handi kiyawaayopo.

15

K#raisihom# Dahopet# Nyah# Daayaat# Is#hiya Usai Newa Usaawit#haawo

¹ Nyahi nyami K#raisihop# g#wunyaahoh#t#handi wat#p#tisaw#hiyaani nyami usa kiyaami kop# g#wunyaahoh#t#handi sangi wat#p#tisaw#hiyai ikw#r# nunyaati n#wimaawaati iw#tatamanaati and#t#wiw#t#haawo. Iyaati nehi nyahi yawanaan#n#hi newaati maar#ho witaati usaimaaman#nd#haawo. ² Yawanaan# sandi saminaati namawaati nyahi n#naason#ni nyami nais#hiya K#raisihop# nyamataiwi g#wunyaahohiy#hiyai kiya kop# g#wunyaahoh#t#handi awaindewau-mawaati and#t#wiw#t#haaw# gaahandi kiyaami maar#ho oman#t#t#hi usaawin#handi kawit#haawo. ³ Ami K#raisihom# ko sawahoai maar#ho

wiwitati usaawindandⁱhandi wⁱndi kamaise. Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ piwⁱha satati jipatiⁱpindirⁱhⁱretⁱ kiyataise. Iyataati piwⁱha wa satise:

“Autaahaatⁱhonye, piwⁱha kinyetirⁱhⁱretapi gi nepⁱ nangopⁱsasiwⁱ mimaipⁱhiwⁱ isihiya katohⁱwaiwa nisi ambⁱpateti timahiyati yanⁱmwaataise,” *Aunⁱhⁱhⁱrⁱ 69:9*

undataase tati jipatiⁱpindise. ⁴ Amⁱ piwⁱha nahata jihura jipatiⁱpindimbⁱpa nyangi katanyⁱsⁱtandⁱ ahondaise. Katanyⁱsati andⁱtⁱnyaihoniⁱ nyahⁱ kapetapi kiyaanⁱnⁱhⁱ andⁱtitaati Jisaasihomⁱhetapi Autaahaatⁱho apⁱpaahⁱ kiyaanangisⁱnⁱhⁱ nanyamaitandⁱhuraapi jatⁱtⁱhaawo.

⁵ Amⁱ Autaahaatⁱho nyahⁱ kiyaanⁱnⁱhⁱ Kiraisihopⁱ giwunyaitⁱhaahandunⁱ andⁱtⁱtⁱhaahandunⁱ nanyamisⁱho sangi andⁱtⁱsaihoniⁱ amⁱtⁱha maarⁱho nehⁱ nauratⁱhaiwⁱ gwⁱnyaapi Jisaasihomⁱ itipati naitaatiwⁱ sapi nⁱnⁱ koai piwaundⁱtⁱ gaapundataayo. ⁶ Saiwⁱ amⁱ sahⁱ ahoyanⁱwⁱ maahomwaanⁱ nehⁱ naasaimwaanⁱhⁱ nepⁱ Autaahaatⁱho nyamⁱ Awaisⁱho Jisasi Kirasihomⁱ Sapⁱhoai mepⁱ autaahepumwaitaatiwo.

Isⁱhiyaanⁱ Judaahiyaanangisunⁱ Isⁱhiya Nyamⁱ Dawaataatapⁱhiyaisunⁱ Kiraisiho Nyatatamanataise

⁷ Sahⁱ Kiraisihopⁱ giwunyaahohiyⁱhiyaati samⁱ omanⁱtⁱtⁱhⁱ maaritⁱwⁱ napaitⁱwⁱ isihiya Kiraisihopⁱ giwunyaahohiyⁱhiyai Kiraisiho nyangi nanyamaasⁱpatamataiwⁱ numwaapise isihiya Autaahaatⁱhoai mepⁱ autaahepwaito. ⁸ Sandⁱ nⁱnⁱ kⁱmⁱretⁱ sandaato, Isⁱhiyai Japⁱhⁱ Numwaitandⁱ Autaahaatⁱho Ahⁱwisⁱho Kiraisihotohⁱho Judaahiyaanangi nanyamaati nyatatamanitandⁱ nasataise. Iyatⁱ amⁱ Autaahaatⁱho kahapaamapⁱpa nyangi kanyisati nanyamitandⁱ jⁱhⁱ timanati katiwaiwa akⁱtⁱ kⁱretⁱ nga kasitaise tati nyangi ko netⁱ nanyisitando. Iyatⁱ amⁱ sireti nyamⁱ asoyai kahapaamapⁱpa saindⁱ kasito undati jⁱhⁱ timanati Autaahaatⁱho kaundiwaiwa ko netⁱ akⁱwaiwemaitando. ⁹ Iyatⁱ amⁱ isihiya Judaahiyaanamⁱ ipaahaapi dawaataatapⁱhiyai ko numwaati iwⁱtatamanati andⁱtⁱwihoniⁱ Autaahaatⁱho maarⁱho asⁱpⁱwindⁱhandapi kiya koai mepⁱ autaahepumwaitaatiwo. Amⁱ siyati Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ piwⁱha wa jipatiⁱpindisiha satise:

“Isⁱhiya nyahⁱ Judaahiyaanⁱ kinyⁱ isihiyaanamⁱ ipaahaapi dawaataatⁱhiyaamⁱhatⁱhⁱ kiyai nⁱnⁱ kinyapi saundⁱtⁱ, ‘Autaahaatⁱho apⁱpaahⁱ gaahore,’ undⁱtⁱ gisⁱ nⁱnⁱ gaare hitⁱto. Saindⁱ amⁱ aunⁱhⁱhⁱrⁱ kinyapi aunⁱhⁱndⁱ kiraahⁱ gisⁱ nⁱnⁱ mepⁱ autaahehⁱmaito,” *Aunⁱhⁱhⁱrⁱ 18:49*

undipatamatiyato.

¹⁰ Iyatⁱ jihaati satise,

“Isⁱhiyaati ipaahaapi dawaataatⁱhiyaati Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ isⁱhiyaisawⁱ maasⁱ samⁱ omanⁱtⁱtⁱhⁱ maaritⁱwⁱ sisⁱwⁱ aunⁱhaiwise,” *Winⁱhapⁱpa 32:43*

tati wa ahotise.

¹¹ Iyatⁱ amⁱ waisangi jihaati sandaase.

“Isⁱ ipaahaapi dawaataatⁱhiyaati nahatiyaati Awaisⁱhoai nepⁱ mepⁱ autaahepumapise. Isⁱ nahatiyaati koai mepⁱ autaahepumapise,” *Aunⁱhⁱhⁱrⁱ 117:1*

tati ahotise.

¹² Iyatⁱ amⁱ jihaati Aisaiyaaho satise:

“Utaaho wo komi ambipati Jesihoetapi namoyaati^{mi} nasohiy^{hiya}am^{ho} noaipaitaise. Noaipati ko is^{hiya} ipaahaapi dawaataatapi^{hiyai} iwin-jatitaise. Iyon^{hi} kiya kopi g^{wunya}aapi sat^{wi} ko nyangi nanyamaati neti nyatatamanito ti^{wi} g^{wunya}aapi jatitaapo,” *Aisaiyaaho 11:10* tati Aisaiyaaho kandaase.

¹³ Autaahaati^{ho} nyahi kopi g^{wunya}aahohitⁱhandamuni ko japi^{hi} apipaahi kiyaanangisin^{hi} nanyamaitandi nyahi jatohitⁱhandamuni tanyaahopi nini sapi gaapundataayo. Gaapundataayo sangi sami omanjitit^{hi} sis^{wi}haunihaitaati^{wi}handuni napaindi^{handuni} sahi kopi g^{wunya}aahohitⁱhandetapi sami maar^{ho}aat^{hi} tisah^{wati} wisaiw^{ito}. Wisaihon^{hi} komi Itip^{hi}homi watip^{hi}handi sangi anditⁱsaihon^{hi} sahi kiyaatangisin^{hi} apipaahi ko nasamaitandi sahi jatohitⁱhandi waati awaindi noaipapi nuto.

Por^{ho} Komi Otⁱpatapi Jipati^{hi}yataise

¹⁴ Nisi nais^{hiya}ati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi g^{wunya}aahohiy^{hiya}aate, sapi nini niwahon^{hi} sandi mmonataayo, sahi sawanaati nepi itataman^{hi}niwi titihematitaati^{wi} gaahanduni am^{ti}ha gw^{inya}aitaati^{wi}handuni kiya nepi tisaindahiyaare ndi gw^{inya}aataayo. ¹⁵ Pi^{wi}ha wiwa sahi gw^{inya}aitaati^{wi} nini kasatiⁱ kimandi utipⁱmandaat^{hi} sapi nini jipati^{hi}piyohiwiwa apipaahi watip^{hi}ha jipati^{hi}iyataayo. Nini sapi nehⁱ nan^{hi}haindi saiwa jipati^{hi}piyohitⁱndi amⁱ Autaahaati^{ho} ningi komi otipⁱpati kawitandi nan^{mi}he, is^{hiya} Judaahiyaanamⁱ dawaataati^{hiya}am^{hi}hat^{ho}. ¹⁶ Siyati is^{hiya} nyahi Judaahiyaanamⁱ ipaahaapi dawaataati^{hiyai} iw^{it}atamanitandi Kiraisi Jisaasihomi otipⁱpati naninyati Autaahaati^{ho} ningi ah^{hi}nihon^{ine}. Son^{hi}ni^{si} utaaho is^{hiya}amuni Autaahaat^{hi}homuni otihapi^{hi} bitos^{hi}homataindihon^{ine}. Iyataati Kiraisiho Autaahaat^{hi}hoaapihapi nasati otipⁱpati maapi katati kaiwaiwaapi pi^{wi}ha nini neti ausaataayo. Saisan^{hi} Itip^{ho} pi^{wi}ha kaaraahⁱ is^{hiya} ipaahaapi dawaataati^{hiyai} yat^{hi} neti Autaahaat^{hi}hom^{hi}hiyemahon^{hi} nini kiyai neti Autaahaat^{hi}hoai kiyaapi maar^{ho} usaawinatⁱ wi^{wi}tahandi komi otipⁱpatapaah^{hi} numwitando.

¹⁷ Isi amⁱ nini Kiraisi Jisaasihoisati maasi timaamaitⁱ ko anditⁱnis^{hi} Autaahaat^{hi}homⁱ otipⁱpati kawisohitⁱhandapi tihaapⁱndi nga genananito.

¹⁸ Aindi nehⁱ nini nuwahonisⁱhetapi kahapaamapi^{pa} is^{hiya} nyahi Judaahiyaanamⁱ ipaahaapi dawaataati^{hiya} Autaahaat^{hi}homⁱ pi^{wi}ha atiwiwi komi otit^{hi} pinutaati^{wi} Kiraisiho kahapaamapi^{pa} kaiwaiwaa-paah^{hi} nini katito. Aindi kiyaisi nini Autaahaat^{hi}hoenda numwaasi notaati nisi pi^{wi}haraahunⁱ kahapaamapi^{pa} kiyohⁱwaiwaaraahunⁱ Kiraisiho kaiwaiwaapaah^{hi} nini katito. ¹⁹ Iyataati saiwa pi^{wi}ha nini piwandⁱ kahapaamapi^{pa} kiyohⁱwiwa nini^{ma}ahe. Owetise. Nisi pi^{wi}ha piwandⁱ ausaati kiyohⁱpi^{pa} Autaahaat^{hi}homⁱ Itip^{ho} neti kahapaamapi^{pa} watip^{hi}haiwa kiyati is^{hiyai} siwipati watip^{hi}haiwa nisⁱhetapi neti nunjataise. Aihⁱ Jerusaremi^{hand}aahapi namasati Kiraisihomⁱ pi^{wi}ha ko kaiwaiwaapi^{ha} nahata ausaati nesⁱwesⁱti gaamati nini kaimi nundi Iririkam^{hand}amⁱ deti yapipataahⁱmataayo. ²⁰ Iyataati is^{hiya} Kiraisihopi sangi at^{hi}homiwi kopi g^{wunya}aapi ambipati nepi sangi mepi autahemwahohiy^{hiya}am^{hi}hat^{hi} Autaahaat^{hi}homⁱ pi^{wi}ha Kiraisiho kaiwaiwaapi^{ha} ausaitandi nini nisi maar^{ho} nunyati pi^{hi}ndi gw^{inya}aataayo, saindi kiyataati is^{hiya} usa Kiraisihopi pi^{wi}ha aimi ausaasaihi^{hap}hi jⁱhaati nini wⁱndi kamaitando. ²¹ Iyataati nini sandi kiyohitⁱndi Autaahaat^{hi}homⁱ pi^{wi}ha wa aimi timanati jipati^{hi}pindis^{hi}ha

nini neti japepihiriti kai akaahemataayo. Iyataati piwa sa satati jipati+pindaise:

“Isihiya Kiraisihopi kiyai usa kamundauhi atihomiwi monihohiyihiya atiwi mmondaapo,”

Aisaiyaaho 52:15

tati jipati+pindise

²² Iyataati saindi isihiya Kiraisihopi sangi atisohiyihiyaamihatihi ko Kiraisiho kaiwaiwaapiha piwiha ausaatoandaati otipipati kati asisitha taahiwaiwaara neti nanisapusithi nini sangisenda windi namaaso.

²³ Ami wani otipipati sati nini yapipati aunahipa isihiya kimiyaamimatihi aini kaindi owemataayo. Owemataayoni kinaungwiha taahiwaiwet nini napiti sangi jasondondi gwinyaambitihoni.

²⁴ Isi wani napiti jasondandi taati jatinataayo. Yapipati aunahipa Sipenihandaahapi notaati nini sangi Romihanda jainjaitandi gwinyaataayo. Nini napiti Romihanda sangi masiwonji jainjasihihi sahi ningi anditinihi daihiraapihap wapa naninyawi kaitaatiwi jainjaitande.

²⁵ Saindi daimi napitandihonini konini wani nawiho ami wapa Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya Jerusaremihaandahiya iwiwatamanitandihapa nini nusesi notaayo.

²⁶ Jisaasihomi isihiya Masetoniyahandaahiyauni Girisihandaahiyauni nehi kiyaisunyaapi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaami usa ikipipa nawiho owehiya Jerusaremihaanda ikwiri numwitaatiwi nawiho nepi kiya ahoyawaayopo.

²⁷ Sandi nehi sawanaunyaapi kiyawaayopo. Sawanaunyaapi kiyawaahandi kandi kiya isihiya Judaahiya gaahandi kawitaatiwi otipipatisahiyaare. Ami Judaahiya isihiya usa kiyaami dawaataatihyai Autaahaatihomi gaahaiwa kiyai iwiwatamanitandi nunyawihyaaso. Isi isihiya Judaahiyaami ipaahaapihiya Judaahiyaanangi kiyaami maapi ikipipa nawiho nanyinyawi nandaatiwe.

²⁸ Isi nini nawiho nesi nundi Jisaasihomi isihiyai Jerusaremihaanda nunyamapi samihioaanjira napiti daindi jasomi Sipenihandaahapi naito.

²⁹ Nini saindi niwahonini mmotinataayo, nini sangisenda nasataahura Kiraisihomi gaahandi tsaitahonini napito, sahi Jisaasihomi isihiyaati Romihandaahiyaatangi nasamitando.

³⁰ Naisihiyaati Kiraisihopi nisataiwi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nini sangi piwiha kima anditisaiti kasatataati nasisenataayo, nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi watipihandaahun ami nyahi maariho naminaati isihiya usaisi maariho numwitihaahandi Itipihoni nanyamindihandaahun nisapi gaapundiwise.

Sahi nisapi waati ningisawi maasi Autaahaatihoni ningi nitatamanitandi koai piwaundiwi gaapunditaatiwo.

³¹ Sahi saiwi ningisawi gaapundiwise, isihiya Judaahiya aunahipa Judiyaahandaahiya Jisaasihomi piwiha windi atihomiwi kopi gimaawunyaahohiyihiya ningi nepi namaanopisasiito.

Aisaihi ami Autaahaatihomi isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya aunahipati Jerusaremihaanda bimohiyihiyai nini nawiho ikipipa kiyai iwiwatamanitandihapa nesundunyanhi kiya maariho naasohitanhi maarihiwi kapa naito.

³² Saindi nunyamapi nisi sisiti aunihaindi maarihitandihandi tsaitahonini sangisenda napito Autaahaatihomihandisi nanimaasi nasonaaho. Iyonhi nini sangisenda napisanihi mmotinapati maariho ambipati nga newaati witaati ikinaati usaimanindihawo.

³³ Isi nyahi napaisaati bimitihaahandami tanyaaho Autaahaatihoni sangisati maasitane. Akite.

16

Porihoni Jisaasihomi Isihiya Taahiyihiyai Ipihiriti Gaahuraare Undataase

¹ Nⁿⁱ Pimbihaatapi sandi kasatitandiyo, saati Pimbihaati nyamatiyati K^{raisi}hopi g^{wunya}aahaati sangisenda nⁿⁱ neti nandusoaasataayo. Iyataati kaati Jisaasihomi is^{hiya} aunahipati witi Sing^{riya}aahandaahiyai biyati iwitataman^{haate}. Iyati kaati Jisaasihomi otipipati^{haate}.
² Siyahaatisi sahani kaatuni maasi Jisaasihomi is^{hiya}atisi kom^{hiya} kiyohipatamataiwi kaati sahi maariho w^{wipi} numwaapise. Aiwi ami kaati wapaapi nenoaah^{toni}hi sangi nasisehon^{hapa} nunyaw^{wi} iwitataman^{wise}. Ami kaati itapaati nga iparihaati is^{hiya} taahiy^{hiya}aisi iwitatamanati ami n^{ngi} maaw^{wi} nitatamanahaatiso.

³ Iyataati nisi maariho witi g^{winya}aahohit^{handa} nasasanyuri Prisiraayi Akwiraaya n^{ngisami} K^{raisi} Jisaasihomi otipipati maaw^{wi} kiyoh^{is}asanyuri maariho w^{witi} gaahuraare unditi p^{wi}ha k^{ma} nusoaasataayo. ⁴ Kasanyuri n^{ngi} nitatamanitaatimi g^{winya}amaami kasanyurami ambipati nop^{is}asitaatimi^{handa}tihi nesi nandaap^{has}anyure. Aihⁱ sandi nⁿⁱ kasanyuri awaindi^{handi} gaare undataato. Iyataati nⁿⁱhi gaare undataamaato. Jisaasihomi is^{hiya} Judaahiyaanamⁱ ipaahaapⁱ dawaataati bimohiy^{hiya}ai maaw^{wi} kasanyuri gaare undawaatopo. ⁵ Jisaasihomi is^{hiya} kasanyurami anⁱpⁱhi ahoyan^{wi} aunⁱhi^{hi} katiwⁱ Jisaasihoi mepi autaahepumahohiy^{hiya}ai maaw^{wi} maariho w^{witi} gaahure undataato. Aindi nisi naisoho Epiritaasiho yapipati Esiyaahandaahapi j^{hi} yeyetati ko K^{raisi}hopi g^{wunya}as^{hoai} nisi maariho nunyati gaahuraare undataato. ⁶ Aindi ami Mariyaahaati sam^{hat}hi sapⁱ Jisaasihomi otipipati waati p^{hi}tati kasisaamaatisangi nisi maariho witi^{hohi}ti^{handa} gaahuraare undataato. ⁷ Aindi ami n^{wahoni}si utaahuri Judaahuri Andironaikaasiyi Juniyaasiyai maasi maariho w^{witi} gaahuraare undataato. Iyataati suri utaasuri n^{ngisami} maasi Jisaasihomi ambipatapi is^{hiya} nepⁱ yanyupap^{hingwana}ane. Iyataati kurami ambipati Jisaasihomi Aposer^{hiya}am^{hat}hi nga noaipati ahotahure. Iyamaami K^{raisi}hopi nⁿⁱ sangi g^{wunya}aahon^{hura} K^{raisi}hopi kuri j^{hi} g^{wunya}aapi kom^{hurimat}im^{hure}. ⁸ Aindi ami nisi naisoho Amb^{riyatusi}ho n^{ngisati} maasi Awaisⁱhopi g^{wunya}aati maaritihⁱ nⁿⁱ koai maariho nunyoh^{hoai} g^{wunya}aataati gaahuraare undataato. ⁹ Aindi ami n^{ngisati} maasi K^{raisi}homⁱ otipipati kais^{ho} nyami naisoho Uribanusihoai gaahuraare undataato. Aindi ami nisi naisoho n^{ngisa} maasi K^{raisi}hopi g^{wunya}as^{hi} nisi maariho nunyoh^{ho} Sitakisihoi gaahuraare undataato. ¹⁰ Aindi ami Aperisiho komⁱ K^{raisi}hopi g^{wunya}as^{ti}handi kahapaamap^{pa} nunjes^{hi} aimⁱ and^{titati} bitohoi gaahuraare undataato. Aindi ami Aris^{tobi}yuraasihomi is^{hiya}ai maaw^{wi} gaahuraare undataato. ¹¹ Aindi ami nⁿⁱ n^{wahoni}si utaaho komⁱ ambipati Erotiyon^{hoai} gaahuraare undataato. Aindi ami Nar^{isa}asihomi is^{hiya}amⁱ usa noaipapi Autaahaat^{hom}i is^{hiya}aimatiwⁱ nyami nais^{hiya}ai maaw^{wi} gaahuraare undataato. ¹² Iyataati ami nⁿⁱ T^{raipina}ayi T^{raiposa}ayai gaahuraare undataato, sapuri apopⁱpurⁱ Awaisⁱhomⁱ otipipati taami kaimbⁱpuriso. Aindi ami nisi naisaamaati Pesisihaati nⁿⁱ kaati apⁱpaahⁱ baindi maariho nunyohaamaati, Awaisⁱhomⁱ otipipati waati p^{hi}tati taati kaisaamaati gaahuraare undataato. ¹³ Aindi Rupusiho Awaisⁱhomⁱ otipipati kaipati nga auta waati noaipas^{hoaisuni} ami komⁱ sanaati n^{ngi} biyati nasisoaari kaatami mwaahonisamatiyati nitatamanisaamaatisuni kindari gaahuraare undataato. ¹⁴ Iyataati ami nⁿⁱ Asing^{rita}as^{hoaisuni} P^{rekon}hoaisuni Er^{mis}ihoi^{aisuni} Pat^{romba}as^{hoaisuni} Emas^{hoaisuni} ami usa k^{mi}kiyaisawⁱ bimohiy^{hiya} nahatiya nisi ami nyami nais^{hiya} K^{raisi}homⁱ is^{hiya}ai gaahuraare undataato. ¹⁵ Aindi ami

Pirorokaasiyⁱ Juniyaasiyaisunⁱ Neriyaasihoaisatⁱ komⁱ sanaamaatisunⁱ Orimbaasihoaisunⁱ amⁱ siyaisawⁱ maasⁱ bimohiyⁱhiya nahatiya Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ isⁱhiya usai maawⁱ gaahuraare undataato. ¹⁶ Iyataatⁱ sahⁱ nahatiyaatangi nⁱnⁱ sasatataato, sahⁱ nⁱnaasonⁱ amⁱ nⁱnaasaanⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ gisunyaasⁱrⁱhⁱretⁱ gerⁱnⁱwⁱ mmotinⁱwⁱ gaahuraare nⁱwⁱse satataato. Iyonⁱhⁱ amⁱ Kⁱraisihomⁱ isⁱhiya nahatiyaisangi sangi gaahuraare satawaatopo.

Porⁱho Ipotⁱha Isⁱhiya Romⁱhandaahiyai Winⁱhundatⁱ Jatⁱnⁱwo Undataase

¹⁷ Iyataatⁱ nisⁱ naisⁱhiyaatⁱ nisataiwⁱ Kⁱraisihopⁱ gⁱwunyaahohiyⁱhiyaate, isⁱhiya usa sangi nasisⁱpapⁱ yⁱyandⁱhepⁱsamapⁱ samⁱ Kⁱraisihopⁱ gⁱwunyaahohⁱtⁱhandⁱ nepⁱ nasinjaapⁱ nasopⁱsasⁱwⁱ amⁱ nyahⁱ Aposerⁱhiyaanⁱnⁱ Jisaasihomⁱ pⁱwⁱha katawaasasonⁱhⁱ sahⁱ atiwiⁱ nehohⁱhai sehⁱmwapⁱ kiyai wa isⁱhiyai katⁱwunjohiyⁱhiyaapⁱ sahⁱ baiwⁱ jatⁱnⁱwo. Aiwiⁱ amⁱ kiyaapⁱ sahⁱ yandⁱhⁱ nawⁱsawⁱ bitosawⁱse.

¹⁸ Amⁱ isiya siya saiwa siyohiyⁱhiya Kⁱraisihomⁱ nyamⁱ Awaisⁱhomⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱ kawisawaamaayopo, owetise. Amⁱ nehⁱ kiyai kiyaamⁱ ambⁱpatⁱ gaundatⁱ gousetⁱ nawiwaiwaapⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱ kiyawaahiyaare. Iyataatⁱ kiya kiyaamⁱ pⁱwⁱha sanⁱhⁱha atⁱpatisawⁱ katⁱwⁱ kiyohⁱwaiwaara isⁱhiya ainahiyⁱhiyaamⁱ amⁱtⁱha gwⁱnyaahohⁱwaiwa nepⁱ nusopⁱsasⁱwⁱ jaipundⁱwⁱhiyaare. ¹⁹ Iyataatⁱ sahⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ pⁱwⁱha Jisaasiho Katatⁱ kaiwaiwaapⁱha atiwiⁱ nepⁱ kai andⁱtⁱiwⁱ isⁱwasohⁱtⁱhandapⁱ pⁱwⁱha isⁱhiya nahatiya aimⁱ atisopo. Iyauhⁱ sandapⁱ nⁱnⁱ sapⁱ maaritataayo. Aindⁱ amⁱ nⁱnⁱ sangi sasatataato, sahⁱ gaahandⁱ kaitaatⁱwⁱhⁱra daihⁱra baiwⁱ mmonⁱwⁱse. Aiwiⁱ amⁱ maipⁱhapa kaitaatⁱwⁱhⁱra daihⁱra sahⁱ wⁱndⁱ monⁱwⁱ nehⁱ nanⁱhaiwⁱ nanⁱpimatⁱwⁱse satⁱtⁱ kasatataato.

²⁰ Iyataatⁱ Autaahaatⁱho nyahⁱ nyamⁱ omanⁱtⁱtⁱhⁱ na-paisaatⁱtⁱhaahandamⁱ tanyaaho, Bwaasⁱrⁱhⁱri netⁱ ketⁱ tariwiyatⁱ samⁱ auhⁱraapⁱhⁱ itⁱpⁱwatⁱ isehamanamatⁱ koai samⁱ otⁱtⁱhemaitaise. Iyonⁱhⁱ sahⁱ koai ipatitaapo. Iyataatⁱ nⁱnⁱ sapⁱ saindⁱ gⁱsunyaatⁱ, nyamⁱ Awaisⁱho Jisaasiho sawahomunyaasⁱrⁱhⁱretapⁱ sahⁱ wapa kamaiwⁱ nehⁱhandⁱ konⁱhⁱ sangi gaahandⁱ kasisatⁱ jatatamanatoaatⁱtandⁱ gaapundataayo.

²¹ Iyataatⁱ nⁱngisatⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱ maasⁱ kaisⁱho Timoteho sangi gaahuraare satataase. Aihⁱ amⁱ nⁱnⁱ nⁱwahonisⁱ Judaahiya itingingwaasⁱ Rusiyaasihounⁱ Jesonⁱhounⁱ Sosipataahounⁱ sangi maarⁱho wⁱsaipⁱ gaahuraare satawaatopo.

²² Iyataatⁱ nⁱnⁱ Tetiyaasihonⁱnⁱ Porⁱhomⁱ maahomwaanapⁱ pⁱwⁱha netⁱ sapⁱ jⁱpatⁱpiyataayo. Saindⁱ pⁱwⁱma Porⁱhomⁱ netⁱ jⁱpatⁱpiyohⁱmonⁱnⁱ samataindⁱ Kⁱraisihomⁱhonⁱnisⁱ sangi gaahuraare satataato.

²³ Gaiyaasiho nⁱngisunⁱ Kⁱraisihomⁱ isⁱhiyaisunⁱ komⁱ anⁱpⁱpⁱhⁱ nanya-maatⁱ nyatatamasⁱhⁱ nanowaatⁱ bimaawaatunⁱ amⁱ ahoyanaatⁱ Kⁱraisihoi mepⁱ autaahewaumahaayo. Komⁱ anⁱpⁱpⁱhⁱ siyohⁱho sangi gaahuraare satataase. Aihⁱ amⁱ kⁱmatⁱ aunahⁱpatⁱ awaipatⁱ Korindⁱhandamⁱ nawⁱho jatisⁱho Irasⁱtaasihounⁱ nyamⁱ naisoho Kⁱraisihopⁱ nyangisatⁱ maasⁱ gⁱwunyaasⁱho Kwataasihounⁱ sangi maarⁱho wⁱsaipⁱ gaahuraare satamaase.

²⁴ Sahⁱ wapa kamaiwⁱ nehⁱhandⁱ sawahomunyaasⁱtⁱhandaahⁱ nyamⁱ Awaisⁱho Jisasi Kⁱraisihomⁱ sangi gaahandⁱ kasisatⁱ jatatamanⁱtandⁱ nⁱnⁱ sapⁱ gⁱsunyaatⁱ gaapⁱsundataayo.

Nyahⁱ Autaahaatⁱhoai Newaatⁱ Mepⁱ Autaahewaumaitⁱhaawo

²⁵ Isi nyahi biyaati Autaahaat^{hoai} mepi autaahewaumait^{haawo}. Jisasi Kiraisiho katati kaiwaiwaapiha piwiha nini ausaati kasatonini sahi atiwi nehohihetesamati sami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi nga anditit^{wi} isipi bitoaitaat^{wi} Autaahaat^{ho} sangi andit^{saiw}taise. Sa piwa akaaha aimehuraapi utaar^{handi} noasand^{mi} napinjati wani aimi neti auta ausaimanⁱⁿati noaipasihi nini ausaahohihetesamati andit^{saiw}taise. ²⁶ Iyataati ami sa piwa apipaahi akaasa ishiya Autaahaat^{hom} piwa noasandiwaiwa kaundati nunj^{ih} atiwi mmon^{iw} nepi jipati^{piyoh}waiwaat^{hap} ausaimanⁱⁿatuni ami Autaahaat^{ho} jinjap^{hi} bimis^{ho} piwiha wat^{pi}haara ishiya yap^{hi} nahatewaaraahiyai neti ausaimanati nunj^{ih} mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawi Jisasi Kiraisihom^{hetap} ishiya nahatiya Autaahaat^{hop} giwunyaapi komi piwiha at^{wiw} komi ot^{ih} pinutaat^{wo}. ²⁷ Iyataati Autaahaat^{ho} so sawaho naasoh^{ih} apipaahi Autaahaat^{ho} akoho kahapaamap^{pa} kaitand^{hira} nga biyati mmos^{hoai} Jisasi Kiraisiho kaiwaiwetapi nyahi newaati jinjap^{hi} kiyaanⁱⁿhi mepi autaahewaumait^{haawo}. Apipaahi ak^{iti} ak^{itin}hi nyahi sandi kait^{haawo}.

Porho Utipimo Kimo Jho **Korindhiyaapi Jipatipaisihore** **Kimandi 1 Korindhiyaapi Utipimandapi** **Nesipihande**

Kimo utipimo 55 A.D. hura Porho aunahipati Epesaasihanda bindataati jipatipiyahore. Aunahipati sati ishiya Grikhiyaami aunahipati awaipate. Siya isiya Judaahiyaami Tiworisaare. Aiwi kiya Autaahaatihopuni ami winihapipaapuni windi moniwi windi gimunyaapihiyaare. Kiya isimiya Jisaasihopi sangi giwunyaapihura ambipatamihaiwa apipaahi ainjotati maipihaiwaahih kaiwi bisotimbihwihiyaare. Saiwi kaiwa kaiwi bimauhi Porho ishiya giwunyaahohiyihiyaami kaiwi bimohirihiri sisetisi maipihaiwa namapi siseti kaiwi bimaawise undati nesipati japwaati kaundati jipatipiyataise. Sandi kiyaami maipihaiwa jhi kaiwi bimohiwaiwaapi kaundataase.

1 Korindhiyaapi Pwaha Napimasataise

Porho kiyaisi ipihirete undati komi pwaha namasisiha (1:1-9)

Autaahaatihomi ishiya tipitapaatotihandapi Porho kiyaisi nunjenati itihundisiha (1:10-4:21)

Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya wainyhiya apwainyhiya sangi namaatinwihiyaisuni aimi namaatinwihiyaisuni kiyaami daiwi bimitaatiwihiretapi kaundisiha (1:5-7:40)

Maipihapa kahatimatipetahaiwa kiyohiwaiwa titihi Autaahaatihomi ishiya kaiwai namasi nawisapititaatiwi kaundisiha (8:1-11:1)

Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya timaamaitwi otipipati maasi ninawipih kaiwi Komi ambipati naasaipatami nausiyihiyaatitaatiwi kaundisiha (11:2-14:40)

Kiraisiho napotati japihi nepasitihandapi tanyaahaapi ahotisiha (15:1-5)

Ishiya Jerusaremihandanda bimohiyihiyai numwitaatiwi pwaha kaundisiha (16:1-4)

Nahataapaapi kaundati Porho komi pwaha osasepihaati owemasiha (16:5-24)

Utipimo Kimoaatih Porho Pwaha Jipatipaimbipaami Jhapiha Namasati Nuwati Ishiya Korindihandaahiyaapi Jipatipaindihande

¹ Nini Porhonine. Kiraisi Jisaasihomi pwaha kopu awusaitandi Autaahaatihu gaatati nanimaati nanimahanati natanoaasisihonine. Sandi Autaahaatihu sawaho gwinyaati maaritindihandaahi ningi nanimahanati natanoaasisihonine. Aih nini nyami naisoho Sositenesihu nyamatiyati Kiraisihopi giwunyaasishoaisati ko ningisati maasi bindihaawi gaahure satahaato.

² Yihooanji maasi bindihaawi sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaati Autaahaatihopi gaapundiwi koai mepi autaahepumapi aunahipa awaipati Korindihanda bimohiyihiyaatapi utipimo kimo jipatipaindi nusoasataayo. Sahi noaipapi Autaahaatihomihyaatimatitaatiwi ko neti yandihesamati neti Kiraisi Jisaasishoaisati ahoyati aimi tisamaamahiwaataise. Siyati neti yandihisiwati aimi nishiyaate satati nasamihanataise ishiya jhi Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihopi nyahi katihawwi saundaati, “Kinyi Awaisihoni Nyangi Nyainjatingihone,” undohihopi

ndaase. Aihĩ ami sami wo sandaase. Nĩnĩ Aporosiho Jisaasihopĩ katanĩsirĩhĩretĩ japepihĩrataayo ndaase. Aihĩ ami sami wo sandaase. Jisasi Kiraisihopĩ nĩngi Pitaaho katanĩsirĩhĩretĩ japepihĩrataayo ndaase. Aihĩ ami sami wo sandaase. Nĩnĩhĩ Kiraisiho nĩngi katanĩsirĩhĩretĩ japepihĩrataayo ndaase. ¹³ Kiraisiho netĩ nasĩpatatĩ yĩyandĩhĩ kihonjĩ kihonjaapĩhĩmatataiso? Nĩnĩ Porĩhonĩnĩ sami maipĩhaiwaapĩ ipĩ tĩtĩhĩ atawĩhatetĩ nimaatataayono? Aindĩ ami nĩnĩ Porĩhonĩsĩ ambĩpataahĩ nĩnĩ waapohora sami usaatangi baasusataayono? ¹⁴ Nehĩ utaahurĩ yahurĩ Kĩrisĩpaasiyĩ Gaiyaasiyaisaahĩhĩ gaanhĩ baawuso ndĩ Autaahaatĩhoai, “Kĩnyĩ gaahonje gaare,” undataato ami sahĩ Porĩho komĩ ambĩpataahĩ nyangisĩ baanyusataise maatĩtaatiwo. ¹⁵ Nehĩ surisaahĩhĩ nĩnĩ baawuso ami sami wo nisapĩ wĩndĩ samaatĩtando, “Nĩngisĩ Porĩho komĩ ambĩpataahĩ baanusihĩ waapoho netĩhonĩne,” tatĩ wĩndĩ kamaatĩtando. ¹⁶ E wusasapĩ nanĩpimandĩtonĩ Sĩtepanaasihoaisunĩ ami kapĩhĩ maasĩ ahoyatĩ komĩhusasi waapohora baawuso. Susasapĩ gwĩnyaataatĩ ami usai waapohora baawusataayondĩho wĩndĩ biyatĩ gĩmaanunyainjo. ¹⁷ Nĩnĩ isĩhiya taahiyĩhiyai wĩndĩ bahomaawusotĩmandĩ ami Kiraisiho isĩhiyai waapohora baawuse ndatĩ natanoaasihĩhonĩnĩmaahe. Owetise. Nĩnĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha gaaha wanĩha Kiraisiho kaiwaiwaapĩha ausaatĩ isĩhiyai kaundĩtandĩ ko nĩngi natanoaasataise. Pĩwĩha Gaaha Wanĩha nĩnĩ ausaataatĩ pĩwĩha nehĩha isĩhiya nawĩhaiwĩ amĩtĩha gaahaisawĩhiya gwĩnyaapĩ katopatamataindĩ katĩtandĩmaahe. Owetise. O ami nĩnĩ pĩwĩha nehĩha isĩhiya amĩtĩha gaahaisawĩhiya gwĩnyaahohĩha ausaatĩ kandaataahĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha gaaha wanĩha Kiraisiho ipĩ tĩtĩhĩ atawĩhatetĩ nimaatindĩhandapĩha noaipatĩ watĩpĩhandĩ oweha nehĩhaimatĩtaise.

Autaahaatĩho Amĩtĩha Gaahandĩ Gwĩnyaasĩwaiwaunĩ Watĩpĩhaiwaunĩ Kiraisihoai Numwĩhĩ Isĩwahore

¹⁸ Iyataatĩ ami isĩhiya yaawatĩ naanjĩhaiwa nepĩ napopĩ owetĩtaatiwĩhihoaanĩ jaawĩ niyohiyĩhiya siya Autaahaatĩhomĩ Pĩwĩha Gaaha wanĩha Kiraisiho ipĩ tĩtĩhĩ atawĩhatetĩ nimainjĩtĩhandapĩha watĩpĩhandĩ oweha naharimatatĩ nehĩhe tĩwĩ mmonĩwĩmapĩhiyaare. Iyataatĩ ami isĩhiya Autaahaatĩho kiyaami maipĩhaiwaatĩhapĩ taatĩ japĩhĩ numwaasawĩhiya ami kiya gaahandĩ nepĩ asiyĩhiyaimatĩwĩ nasisoaari bimĩtaatiwĩ Autaahaatĩhoenda taawĩ niyohiyĩhiya saiwĩ gwĩnyaawaayopo. Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha Kiraisiho ipĩ tĩtĩhĩ atawĩhatetĩ nimainjĩtĩhandapĩha nyangisĩ japĩhĩ nanyamaitandĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ watĩpĩhandisahe tĩwĩ mmonĩwĩ gwĩnyaawaayopo. ¹⁹ Kĩmĩkiyatĩ noaipasĩwĩmaiwaapĩ pĩwĩha wapĩhĩ satatĩ jĩpatĩpindise:

“Nĩnĩ isĩhiya amĩtĩha gaahaisahiya gaahaiwa gwĩnyaahohĩwaiwa nemaito. Aindĩ ami kiya waatĩ pĩhĩtĩwĩ gwĩnyaahohĩwaiwa awaiwaiwa nemasanĩhĩ kiyaami gwĩnyaahohĩwaiwa noaipatĩ nehĩhaiwaimatĩtaise,”

Aisaiyaaho 29:14

tatĩ jĩpatĩpindise.

²⁰ Isĩ ami nyahĩ utaaho amĩtĩha gaahaisaho nawĩhiyatĩ pĩhĩtatĩ taahĩwaiwaapĩ gwĩnyaasihopĩ napitĩtĩtĩhaawe? Mosesihomĩ wĩnĩhapĩpaapĩ utaarĩhandetĩ sĩkurĩkaiwĩ jĩpatĩpaiwĩ nawĩhaiwĩ mmonĩwĩ nepĩ isĩhiyai katĩwunjohiyĩhiyaapĩ nyahĩ napitĩtĩtĩhaawe? Iyaatĩ ami isĩhiya nawĩhaiwĩ pĩwĩhaara nepĩ tunnĩwĩ kwĩtunĩwĩ pĩwaatiwĩ katohiyĩhiya kĩmaapĩ yapĩmbatambĩ wanĩ kĩmuraahiyaapĩ nyahĩ napitĩtĩtĩhaawe? Siyaami saiwaahĩ Autaahaatĩho aimĩ

nemasihī kaiwa noaipati akiwaiwaametati nehīhaiwaimatataise. ²¹ Autaahaatīhomī gwīnyaasītīhandī apīpaahī gaahandaahī siyati gwīnyaataise. Isīhiya yapīpatambīhiya nawīhaiwī kiyaamī amītīha gaaha gwīnyaahohītīhandaahī nisapī windī biyati gīmaawunyaatītāiso tati gwīnyaataatī namatī daihīra wīra isīhiyai japīhī numwaitandīhīra daahīwataise. Sīra daihīra isīhiya Kīraisihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyai japīhī numwaitandiraapī nyahī aposerīhiyaanī pīwīha Kīraisihopītīha ausaahaayo. Pīwīha sa ausaahotīhaapī isīhiya naharimatati nehīhe tīwī mmonīwī nemīhauhīhandī kandī pīwīha kaaraahī Autaahaatīho taatī isīhiya Kīraisihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyai japīhī numwaataise. ²² Iyataatī akīte Judaahiya siya isīhiyai Autaahaatīhomī watīpīhaiwa wīwa kaiwise undīwīhiyaasī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha Jīsaasiho ipī tītīhī atawīhatetī napwindīhandapī ausaahotīha kiyaamī omaanjītītīhī netī nusopīsasītī kiyai mawihī kandapī pīwīha kai nemawaayopo. Aihī amī isīhiya Judaahiyaamī dawaapīpīhapīhiya pīwīha gaaha wanīhaapī nehīhe tīwī mmonīmaposawī yapīpatambi amītīha gaahaiwa gwīnyaitaatīwīhaiwaahīhī waatī newaayopo amī kiya nehī isīhiya yapīpatambīhiyaamī amītīha gaahandī gwīnyaitaatīwīhandapaahaiwīhiyaaso. ²³ Kīraisīho isīhiya maipīhaiwa kiyohīwaiwa nemwatī japīhī numwaitandī ipī tītīhī atawīhatetī napwindīhandapīha pīwīha ausaahotīhaapī Judaahiya sa pīwīha maipīha nehīhaare tīwī mmonīmapī kaapī windī gīmunyaahopo. Aihī isīhiya Judaahiyaamī dawaapīpīhī bimohiyīhiya mmonawaawī sa pīwīha nehīha katīwunjauhīso tīwī amī kiyaisangi nehīhe pīwīha akaahaamaahe tīwī nemmawaayopo. ²⁴ Iyataahandī kandī amī nyahī Judaahiyaanunī amī isīhiya nyahī Judaahiyaanamī dawaapīpīhiyaunī ahoyatī maasī koenda napītīhaawī Autaahaatīho nanyisenatī gaatīhī atisaatī amī nasonīhī nanyamaasawīhiyaanīnī Kīraisīho Autaahaatīhomī watīpīhandisahotatī amī Autaahaatīhomī amītīha gaaha gwīnyaasītīhandisahoe taatī mmonaatī nehaayo. ²⁵ Iyataatī isīhiya yapīpatambīhiya Autaahaatīhomī gwīnyaasīwaiwaapī apīpaahī nehīhaiwa naharimatīhaiwe tīwī gwīnyaawaayopo. Saiwī mmonīwī gwīnyaahauhīhandī kandī Autaahaatīhomī gwīnyaasītīhandī isīhiyaamī gwīnyaahohīwaiwai ipīhatisamatī apīpaahī waatī awaīndīhandī nusatīpīhaatī autaahī gwīnyaahore. Aiwī amī isīhiya yapīpatambīhiya Autaahaatīho wīwa kaiwaiwaapī saiwa watīpīhandisahaiwaamaahe kunyapehaiwe tīwī gwīnyaahohīwaiwai saiwa isīhiya kiyohīwaiwai apīpaahī awaīndīhandī nusatīpīhaatī watīpīhaiwe.

²⁶ Naisīhiyaatī nisataiwī Kīraisihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyaate, nyahī nīnapitīyaatī bimonīhī Autaahaatīho gaata nanyamaase tīwī gwīnyaapīse. Samī usaatī taahiyīhiyaatī amītīha gaaha gwīnyaapīhiyaatī bimambīwīhiyaatīmaahe. Aiwī amī samī usaatī taahiyīhiyaatī awaisawīhiyaatīmatīwī isīhiyai iwinjaawī bimambīwīhiyaatīmaahe. Aiwī amī samī usaatī isīhiya awaisawīhiya ambīpatī awaipatī nepīhiyaamīhetapī namoyaawīwīhiyaatīmaahe. Owetise. ²⁷ Sahī saiwīhiyaatīmetatī amī sahī gwīnyaitaatīwīhandī owetīhī isīhiya jasonawa kīmatīma gwīnyaitaatīwīhandī owehatīme tīwī mmonīpīsamahotīmatīmaatangi Autaahaatīho nasamīhanataise. Sahī siyahatīmaatangi ko nasamīhainjītīmandaahī amītīha awaisīhaisawīhiyai mawahandī nunyataise. Aihī amī sangī jasonawaawī kīmiya andītītīwīhiyaamaahe apīpaahī andītātī owetatī kunyapehatīme tīwī mmonīpīsamahohiyīhiyaatangi Autaahaatīho nasamaataise. Ko

sangi siyati kasindimandaahi ishiya sitihiri ahotati nawihaiwi watipihyai mawataise. ²⁸ Iyati ami ishiya awaisawhiya ambipati autaahi ahotahiyaamihetapi namoyaatiwihyaametiso tiwi ishiya mmoniwimahotimatimai Autaahaathiho namihanati numwaataise. Ko sandi siyati kaindimandi ishiya awaisawhiya ambipati autaahi ahotahiya ami awaiwaiwa gwinyaapihiye tiwi ishiya usonihohiyihyai Autaahaathiho neti nehithatimemataise. ²⁹ Isi ishiya Autaahaathiho namihanati numwaasawhiya windi satiwi kamaatitaatiwe nyahi yawanaani gwinyaawaati andititotihandaahi Autaahaathopi ginunyaatataise maatiitaatiwe. ³⁰ Ami apaapimahe, Autaahaathiho sawaho komi gwinyaasithandaahi sahi Kiraisihoaisawi maasi timaamaitawaayopo. Iyataati Kiraisiho so Autaahaathomi amitha gaaha gwinyaasiwaiwa nyangi nanyamishore. Iyati ami Autaahaathiho Kiraisihoetapi nyangi nanyamaati titihiyaanenyamati ami nehi Autaahaathiho sawahomihyaanenyamataise. Iyati ami ko Autaahaathomi gwinyaati maaritirihireti daayaati bitoitithaawi nanyamaataise. Iyati ami nyami maipihaiwaatihapi Autaahaathiho Kiraisihomi otipipataahi nunya nanyamaataise ami maipihandi nyangi maanyinjatitando. ³¹ Isi nyangi Autaahaathiho siyati kanyindihandapi kop tihaapiyaati waati maaritithaawaahi, ami Autaahaathomi piwaha sata katati ahotirihireti kaitihaawe. Ami utaaho wo wapaapi maarititandaahi nehi Awaisihopaahih maaritane tati ahotirihireto.

Kiraisiho Ipi Titih Atawihateti Nimainjitihandapiha Pwaha Porho Jih Kaundishaapahaare

2

¹ Isi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, nini sangisenda napiti piwaha ausaati kasatohitihandapi gisunyaatitaise. Ami ninihi sangisenda napiti jasoti Autaahaathomi piwaha noaasandih sahi windi atihomiwi windi gimunyaapiha ausaati sangi aimi kasatohura ishiya amithaisahiya piwaha awaiwaiwa nawihaiwi nga watipihya katohipatamataindiha kasatataamaayo. Owetise. ² Sandi apaapimahe ami nini saindi gwinyaataate. Nini kiyaisati maasi bindataati piwaha waiwa ami wapa wapaapi apipaahi nanipimatitimat nehi Kiraisihopaahi ausaati kiyai kaunditaano ndi aimi gwinyaataate. Iyataati ami so Kiraisiho komi ishiyai japihi numwaitandi Autaahaathiho namihainjiho ipi titih atawihateti ishiya tip tipimandaahohihopihahih nini kiyai ausaati kaunditaano ndi gwinyaataate. Aindi nehi kaahih ausaati kasato. ³ Iyataati nini sangisati maasi bimohura nisi ambipati watipindi anditititandihandi owetih ami yaindi nahatonini iti manimanindihonini bindataayo. ⁴ Iyataati Autaahaathomi piwaha nini sangi kandisasiti kasatohiha ishiya amitha awaisihaisahiya katiwunjaw katohipatamataindi kandisasataamaayo, ami nisi amitha awaindahanda sami maarho ami amitha gwinyaahohitihandi neti nasepemaahwitando. Owetise. Ami nini piwaha kandisasiti ausaahohihara Autaahaathomi Itipho Gaaho otipipati watipihaiwa gonipati samihathi kaiwaiwa sahi mmoniw piwaha titih akaaha atisaati nehaayo tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ⁵ Nini saindi kiyohitimandi apaapimahe, ami nehi ishiyaami amitha awaiwaiwa gwinyaahohiwaiwa sangi neti nasepemaahonih sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaitaatiwi ningi pondihe. Nehi

Autaahaatihomĩ piwĩhaami watipĩhandĩhi sangi neti nasepemaihonihi Kĩraisihopi sahi gĩwunyaitaatĩwi maaritataate.

Autaahaatihomĩ Itipĩho Amĩtiha Gaahaiwa Gwĩnyaitĩhaahaiwa Nyangi Nanyinyataise

⁶ Amĩ sandĩhi akĩte. Isĩhiya aimĩ Autaahaatihometirĩhĩretapi gĩwunyaatatĩ iwinjapwaatatĩ watipĩtohiyĩhiya siya Autaahaatĩho nyangi apĩpaahi gaahaiwa nanyamĩtandĩ gwĩnyaati tĩmasipĩpaapi piwĩha nyahi kaundohĩha atiwi newaayopo. Amĩ sandĩ amĩtiha gaaha gwĩnyaitaatĩwiha kiya nehohĩtĩndĩ isĩhiya amĩtiha gaahaisahiya wani kĩmura bimaami niyohiyĩhiya wapa kaitaatĩwi gaahandĩ gwĩnyaahohĩtĩhandĩmaahĩ. Owe. Iyataati amĩ sandĩ amĩtiha gaahandĩ gwĩnyaahohĩtĩndĩ watipĩhaiwa wiwa Autaahaatĩhoai neti tiwandati niwisapuwĩtandĩ neti ahoyanati nainaamanĩnati jatiwaiwaamĩhandĩmaahĩ. Owe. Saiwa watipĩmaiwa kaiwaami watipĩhandĩ amĩ taati owendaahaiwaaso. ⁷ Iyataahandĩ kandĩ amĩ nyahĩhi sangi Autaahaatĩho Gaaho amĩtiha gaahandĩ gwĩnyaahoe taati ko sawaho nyangi nanyasiwaiwaapiha piwĩha kasatahaato. Iyataati saiwa Autaahaatĩho kahapaamapĩpa sangi kiyati ahiyaiwatataati nyangi kanyitandĩhandapi katati tĩmanati ahiyataise. Iyataati amĩ apĩpaahi gaahapa ipotĩhura nyangi kanyitandĩ gwĩnyaasipĩpai maawi ahiyataise. Amĩ saiwa siyati Autaahaatĩho gwĩnyaasĩwaiwa, isĩhiyai ausaati kaunda wĩndĩ namunjati noaasati nehĩ sawahomĩhetĩ ahotĩmĩ nunjati, wani kĩmura nyahi komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanangi neti nanyisataise. ⁸ Iyataati Autaahaatĩho siyati nyapĩ gwĩnyaasĩtĩndĩ isĩhiya maapi yapĩpatambĩhiya awaisawĩhiyaimatiwĩ isĩhiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyĩhiyaami woaisangi apĩpaahi wĩndĩ monahande. Autaahaatĩho komĩ isĩhiyai kawitandĩ gwĩnyaati tĩmaniwaiwa kiya wĩndĩ monĩwĩ gĩmaawunyaatahiye. Aihĩ amĩ nyahi sandĩhi akĩte taati gwĩnyaahaayo. O amĩ kiya Autaahaatĩho siyati taati kaiwaiwaapi baiwĩ mmonĩwĩ gĩwunyaatonaahi kahapaamapĩpa nahataapaami Awaisĩho kapa Jatisĩho amĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ yundanyĩha nausainjĩtĩhandĩ watipĩhaiwa nahatewa neti nanyĩsisĩhoai wĩndĩ kiya ipĩ tĩtĩhi atawĩhateti tipĩ tĩmipĩmandaitauhe. ⁹ Iyataati isĩhiya mambĩ awaisawĩhiyaisaahi sandapi wĩndĩ gĩmaawunyainjĩhandĩ kandĩ isĩhiya Autaahaatĩhopĩ gĩwunyaapi aimĩ watipĩtohiyĩhiyaahi Autaahaatĩho kiyai kawitandĩ neti gwĩnyaati turĩmasipĩpaapi nga gĩwunyaata nusesipatatise. Iyataati wani kĩma piwĩma kasatotĩmaapi Autaahaatĩhomĩ piwĩha utipĩhoaatĩhi wapĩhi satati jĩpatipĩndise:

“Isĩhiya koai maarĩho apĩpaahi nunyohiyĩhiyai kawĩsati numwĩtandĩhapa neti turĩmasipĩpa sapaare tati utaaho wo komĩ ndĩhaara wĩndĩ mose. Iyati amĩ utaaho wo komĩ atihĩra kapaapi siyahape tauhi wĩndĩ atĩhomise. Iyati amĩ utaaho wo kapaapi komĩ amĩtihetĩ amĩ maarĩhoaatĩhi wĩndĩ siyahape tati gĩmaawunyaatatĩ namausesipainje,”

Aisaiyaaho 64:4

tati ahotise.

¹⁰ Iyataati isĩhiya mambĩhiyaisaahi sawimatihĩhandĩ kandĩ nyahi komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanĩnĩhi Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itipĩho nyami omanjĩtĩtĩhi bimisiho kaiwa neti gĩnunyaati kanyatihi nyahi gwĩnyaahaayo.

Aihĩ amĩ sandapi bairĩ nasesipati kasatĩtaato. Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itipĩho nahataapaapi mmonati gwĩnyaahore. Iyataati amĩ isĩhiya wapa mmonĩwĩ gĩmaawunyaatimbĩpa nehĩ Autaahaatĩho sawahohĩ gwĩnyaati komĩhetĩ noaasandimbĩpa nahataapa Itipĩho mmonati gaamati usĩtiyahore. ¹¹ Iyataati sandapi nyangi nyami maarĩho

omanjitihi hapi kanyimatimbipaapi nyami maarihohi mmonati giwunyaatati nusesipata mahore. Iyataati kimandihhi akite. Utaaho wo komi maarihoaatihhi gwinyaasitihandi ami utaaho wo so siyati siyahapaapi gwinyaahoe tati windi mausondaise. Owe. Nehi sawahohi saindihapaapi gwinyaatihonine tati gwin yaitaise. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomhi Itipihohaisangi kimikireti kiyataise. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihohi wapaapi taati gwin yaasipipa utaaho wo ahapaapi siyati taati gwin yaase tati nahataapaapi windi mose. Nehi Autaahaatihohi sawahomhi Itipihohi Autaahaatihohi gwin yaasipipa nahataapaapi mmona gwin yaahore. ¹² Isihya kimaapi yapipatambihya gwin yaapi kiyohiwaiwaamatiyaati nyahi gwin yaitihaawihohi itipihohi nehaamaayo. Owetise. Saiwa nyangi ginyunyainjihhi mmonaati gwin yaahohiwimaiwa Autaahaatihohi Itipihohi nyangi nanyamishohi neti ginunyaati nanyamihihaiwe. Autaahaatihohi komi Itipihohi so nyangi nanyamishohi ko itipihohi Autaahaatihomihaiwa apipaahi gaahaiwa nanyamiwaiwaapi nyahi gwin yaawa isiwatitihawhi neti nanyisati ginyunyaati nanyamitandihohi nanyamihihore. ¹³ Iyataati waisangi siyate. Pwihha saiwa Autaahaatihohi akitihha komi Itipihohi neti ginyunyaati kanyatiwaiwa ami kaiwa nyahi otipipatihyaanini isihyai ausaawa akithireti kaunditihawe. Iyaati nyahi kaiwaapi isihyai pwihha nawihitaaha kaunditihawimahe isihya yapipatambihya kiyaami gwin yaapi isihyai katiwunjohipatamatiyaato. Owetise. Nyahi Autaahaatihomhi Itipihohaisahiyaami pwihha nesi ami Autaahaatihomhi Itipihohaisahiyai kaundihato.

¹⁴ Iyataati ami kaami wihoanji haisangi siyate. Ami utaaho wo Autaahaatihomhi Itipihohi komi omanjitihi windi bimimohi Autaahaatihomhi pwihha Itipihohi neti giwunyaati kaundonihhi ausaahonihapi windi biyati atisati nameti pwihha naharimatati nehhe tati namaitaise. Utaaho siyahoaisaahi Autaahaatihomhi pwihha biyati gimaawunyaatitaise. O ami utaaho Itipihohaisahohi Itipihohi ko neti giwunyaati anditiwishihi pwihha atisati mmonati neti Autaahaatihomhi Itipihomihaiwaapi giwunyaatataiso. ¹⁵ Iyataati ami wihoanji haisangi siyate. Utaaho wo Autaahaatihomhi Itipihohi gwin yaasirihireti japepihirati giwunyainjihohi sohi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi mmonati neti iwinjapwaatati giwunyaatahore. Ko setaho nahataapa nga neti tipitapaati mmonataise. Iyataati ami ko sawahoaisi utaaho wo neti tipitapaati mausondaise. Owetitaise. ¹⁶ Ami nini sandi katohima apaapimaato, Autaahaatihomhi pwihha wapihi ahotishaatihapi satati jipatipindihito:

“Awaisihohi wapa kaitandi gwin yaasipipa utaaho wo windi mondaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo Awaisihohi saimbhi saimbhi kinyi kaime undati windi kamunditaise,”

Aisaiyaaho 40:13

tati jipatipindise. Iyataati ami nyahi Autaahaatihomhi Itipihohi neti ginyunyaati kanyatirihireti japepihrohiihiyaanini Kiraishiho kaitandi gwin yaasiwaiwaapaahi biyati nanyesipatati ginyunyaatataise.

3

Autaahaatihomhi Isihya Kiraisihohi Giwunyaahohiihiya Kihapihi Kihapimatwihhi Tipitapaatawaayopo

¹ Nisi naisihyaate, ami ninihhi sangi nehhi isihya maapi yapipatambihyaatisamataindi pwihha kasato jihhi namasati nini napitihhi sangi jasonihoturo. Isihya Autaahaatihomhi Itipihohi kiyaami omanjitihi bindata iwinjatihhi kireti daiwi bimohiyihiyai kaundohipatamataindi

sangi nini windi kamaasato. Ami sahi wani kiyaatinihi nisi piwaha Kiraisihopi kasatohiha atiwi kopi giwunyaawaawi metihonya sangihonya wani kiyaisinihi saniya namohiyihiyaamataiwihiyaatitiho. Aiwi ami metihonya wapaapi gi munyaahohipatamataiwi sahi satiwi nyahi kimba nga kaitihaawi Kiraisiho maaritimbipaare o ami sapaari nyahi wandi kamaitihaawi ko maarimitimbipe tiwi sangi sangi nasesipatahiyaatitiho. ² Aih Autaahaatihomi piwaha sangi biyati nasesipata gisunyaatitandihanehi usaayih kandisaso ami manyinya wanihiya sangihiyai nandapanehi napaimbipa amwitihi ninyohipatamataindo. Ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha komi amitiha awaisiha gwinyaati kaiwaiwaapiha naanawatipihahi nini sangi windi kandimaasaso. Ami sahi piwaha api paahi awaisiha naanaha naitaatiwi windi timaamaninihauho. Ami manyinya sangihiya nandapa ikiwi nandaatiwihura sangitih nepi windi kiya timaamaninihohipatamataiwo. Iyataati ami wani sangi Autaahaatihomi piwaha watipih naanaha nyahi sangi katawaasasahi atiwi nepi nga biyati nasesipatitandihandapi sahi windi timaamaninihopo. Owe. ³ Sapi nini sandi katotindi apaapi maato. Ami sahi nehi sami maarho jahho maaritiwaiwa maipihaiwaahih kaiwi bitohauhisato. Sandi sahi kiyauhi mmonataayo. Ami sahi woni waani ami wo waatapi sami maarho mimaipaiwunyaapi manditipaiwi ami sahi nepi tunniwi muniwi ami itihinniwi tohowo. Ami sahi taawi saiwa sainihohiwimaiwa nehi sawanaatami maarho jahihomihaiwa kaitaatiwi maaritohirihireti kaiwi bitotawaayopo tati sandi nyangi neti nanyisataise. Isi sandih sahi windi namwaasitaawi nini akiti kandaatono e jaipindaatono? Sahi isihiya maapi yapipatambihiya ami yapipatambihaiwa kiyohirihireti taawi kiyawaayopo. Isi sahi akite tiwise. ⁴ Nini sangi sasatiti sahi isihiya maapi yapipatambihiyaamatiyawaayopo satotimandi apaapi maasato. Ami nyahi jhimata sahi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaatangi jainjatohiyihiyaamihireti nepi kihiri kihireti tipitapaatiwi ahoyaniwi taawi satauhisato. Ami ninihi Kiraisihopi piwaha ningi katanisisiho Porihosi ami nini Porihomihonine tipi. Ami woni satapaase. Ami ninihi Kiraisihomi piwaha ningi katanisisiho Aporosihosi ami nini Aporosihomihonine tipi katipi sahi sanawaatopo. Sahi taawi sandi saisahitimandi isihiya nehi maapi yapipatambihiya kiyohirihireti taawi kiyawaayopo. Isi sahi 'Ye' tiwise.

⁵ Sahi saiwi nyahi jhimataati Autaahaatihomi isihiyaatangi jainjatohiyihiyaanam kihonini kihonih sahi tipitapaatiwi windi namaanyipinjawise. Iyawaawi ami yihoaani Poriyi Aporosiyaanapi kuri ambipati awaipatisahuriso tiwi yihoaanyangi sahi nepi autaahi windi ahimaanyisawise. Ami yihoaanihi nehi komi otipipathi koai kiyahusepaaha kawitihawi Autaahaathi ahinyihihuraane. Isi yihoaanyangi Autaahaathi natanoasahi nasiha jasoniha daayih ami komi piwaha kasatonih sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Isi ami sahi yihoaanyapi saiwi kimireti gwinyaapi se. Kuri Autaahaathi komi otipipati kawitaatimihati yiyandih numwihi ami kireti nehi komihati komihati kiyamaiso tiwo yihoaani otipipati taaha kiyohimatapo. ⁶ Sangi yihoaanyami otipimbat taaha kiyohimatapi biyati gisunyaatitandi sireti siyaha kiyahaayo ndi nini sangi kasatitaano. Utaaho osaataati wanihaati niyaamasipatamataindi Autaahaatihomi piwaha Kiraisihopiha nini jhi namasati sangi kasatataayo. Nini siyonih ami utaaho wo nandapa biyati nga nimaatati akipipa nandawisati natihwisati ahotitandi osaataati kitih otipiyati itatamanati jatipatamatiyati Aporosihosi nisi ipoti nasati sangi Autaahaatihomi

p+w+ha katasistaise ami sahi atiwi nepi gisunyaatitando. Y+hoaanji y+hoanyami otipipati sireti siyaha kiyon+handi kandi nehi Autaahaatiho sawaho nandapa isapipa biyati atipihapa nimaatitandi yapipati atipati numwipatamatiyati sangi neti anditisaishi sahi noaipapi watipitiwi Kiraisihopi g+wunyaawaayopo. ⁷ Isi ami p+w+ha aimi nam+handi kasatoh+ma awitiwi mmonawa p+w+ma taati nini sangi kasatoh+maapi gisunyaatitaise. Utaaho j+hi nawatawati sam+hat+hi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kiyati kiraisihopi p+w+ha ausaati kasatis+houni ami wo ipoti nasati bihiwainjati Autaahaatihomi otipipati kiyati komi p+w+ha ausaati kasatis+houni kuri noaipapi autaahi awaisururimatamaamaise. Owe. Nehi Autaahaatiho sawahohi autaahi awais+hore ami komi otipipati+hurami kaimbipa neti titihema awaindemashi ami kapa nga noaipataise. ⁸ Iyati y+hoaanji otipipati nehi naasaipihi utaaho naasom+hati kawishiayo. Y+hoanyami wonini utaaho nandapa isapipa niyaamas+homatiyahon+n+tihi ami wonini wo ipoti isapipa nimaatitandi waapoho numwis+homatiyahon+ne. Iyataati sahi Kiraisihopi g+wunyaawaawi noaipapi Autaahaatihomi is+hiyaatimat+taatiwi y+hoaanji maisahuraanji otipipati sati sam+hat+hi kiyahaayo. Ami y+hoaanji siyaha Autaahaatihomi otipipati sapi kiyoh+patapi nawiho wihoanji+hapa nehi yiyandihi ninaason+n+hi otipipati kiyoh+rihi+ret+hi jatetinjati nanyam+taise. Nanyinyon+hi ninaason+n+hi ami kapa naito. ⁹ Ami y+hoanyangi ko neti natanyoasahi nutasi timaamait+ha komi otipipati nehi naasaipi maasi n+naw+pihi koai kiyahusepaaha kawishiayono. Iyataati osaataati utaaho kiyati niyaamas+hi kaati noaipati komi+haat+tipatamataiwi sahi Autaahaatihomi+hiyaat+tiwi ami komi osaataatamataiwi+hiyaate. Iyauhi ko taati kaati otipipati kiyataise. Iyataati ami sahi Kiraisihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, Autaahaatiho sawaho nasati sami omanjiti+hi bimitandi ko sangi neti anjaanjamatiyati taati anjimatataise.

¹⁰ Ami nini saindi utaaho wo anjaanji naw+hiyati nga anj+matishomataind+hon+ne. Aindi nini n+ngi Autaahaatiho gaahandi gwinyaitand+handi naninyati andit+nisihi ami kandaahi Autaahaatihomi otipipati namasati sami ot+hat+hi kaindi p+w+ha kasatataato Autaahaatiho Kiraisihoai natausaasihi nasati sapi yaaw+handi neti napwind+handapo. Nini napiti p+w+ha namasati kasatotimandi siyate. Utaaho wo anjaanji namasati j+hi m+hot+rihi+ri watip+hi+ri anjaanji an+tisati is+wat+itand+hi+ri m+hotipatamataindi p+w+ha j+hi namasati kasatataato. Aih+hi ami nisi ipoti wo otipipatiho nasati p+w+ha nases+pati kasatataase, sahi baiwi andititiwi g+wunyaitaatiwo. Nisi ipoti nasati kasatis+ho siyati+hore utaaho wo otipipatiho yas+ha m+hotis+haasin+hi naimaat+pati ahiyati uwip+naapwipiyati tutisaipati ahiyati anj+matishomatiyaho Autaahaatihomi otipipati biyati mmonati neti kaitande utaaho wo anjaanji anj+matitand+ho biyati gwinyaaah+ho anj+matipatamatiyato. ¹¹ Otipipatiho anjaanji anj+matitand+handapi biyati gwinyaaah+ho anj+matane totimandi apaap+maato. Anjaanami satiho aimi gwinyaat+hi yas+ha watip+ha j+hi namasati m+hotati nam+haahon+hi otipipatiho wo ipoti nasati yas+ha jiha nawomatosati asaaha m+hotitand+homatiyahande. Ami sir+hi kireti Autaahaatihoaisangi kiyati is+hiya Kiraisihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai neti g+wunyaati nusepemailhaase kiya noaipapi tit+hi kom+hiyaimat+taatiwo. Iyataati Jisaasiho so anjaanji an+tisati is+wat+itandi yas+ha m+hot+rihi+ramatiyaho bitondaise. ¹² Nini w+ndi siwipati nam+handi katitandiyo: nyahi otipipati+hiyaan+n+hi nyami otipipati kiyoh+rihi+retapo. Anjaanji waanji anaahaanjanji anj+matawaawi

isihya usa baiwi mmoniwu gwinyaapi yasaha watipaha mihotirihireti bipinjawu ipati watipihati utarhandeti ahotitandihati ahiyawaayopo. Iyawaawu anjani animatitaatiwihapa iwuwirihho anaahipapa gorihandi ami siriwaahandi ami nawuha apipaahi anaahaha nepi ahoyawu anjani bipinjawu animatawaayopo. Ami isihya usa baiwi mmoniwu gimunyaapi nehi pohipaiwu iwuwirihho keti kuraanhi namasaatatami sisha isiwonhi tihati owetitandihapa nepi ahoyawaayopo. Aiwi iwuwirihho napaimbipa isaaha woyuha awasihapa ami konihho witihandami tamitati nepi kapaara animatawaayopo. Isi ami sikireti sikaiwu Autaahaatihomi otipipatihya usa otipipati baiwi kaiwu komi isihyai anditiwawawaayopo, kiya Autaahaatihho gaahandi gwinyaati wisasimbipa baiwi mmoniwu ami Autaahaatihomihireti daiwu bimitaatiwo. Ami kimireti otipipatihya usa Autaahaatihomi isihyai anditiwipi iwitatamanitaatiwu pohipaitaapo.

¹³ Kiya saiwi kaisaihi ami isihya nahatiya ninaasohi kaindahandi mmondaapo. Ami sandi katotimandi apaapi maato Kiraisiho nasataahura ninaasomi kaiwaiwa neti autemahonihhi auta kaiwa noaipaitandihandapo. Sura Kiraisiho japihi nasataahura kiyaami otipipati tipitapaati mmondaise. Siyati ninaasomi otipipati tipitapaati mmonati, so otipipati akitinhi gaahati kiyataise, ami so otipipati mmaipiyati kiyataise tato.

¹⁴ Isi ami Autaahaatihomi otipipatihho komi isihyai anditiwitaatiwu kiyohiwaiwa neti tipitapa mmonata gaataanaahi ami wihoanji hapa so utaaso otipipati gaahati kaisoai Kiraisiho numwitaase.

¹⁵ Iyati ami Kiraisiho utaasomi otipipati neti tipitapa mmonata ami ko otipipati gaahati wundi kamaayati mmaipiyati kiyonaahi, koai wihoanji hapa wundi namumwitaase. Komi otipipati mmaipiyati pohipiyati kaindahandaahi Kiraisihomi isihyaisuni ami sawahoaisuni wundi maawitatamanitaase. Iyonihi ami otipipatapi wihoanji hapa ko wundi nametaahandi kandi ko sawaho nehi utaaho taanahihoai Kiraisiho numwaahonihhi Kiraisihoaisati maasi timaamaitati bimitaase. Siyati ami ko utaaho komi anjani waani sisha awaindahandi doti tihwitihi aungwohandi naitipwirisati tihataati komihapa nahataapa neti tihati owemasihhi nehi utaaho taanaho nehi ambipatihhi isisi yanihimati naisihomatiyahondaise.

Sahi Wundi Nanipimatiwu Naharimiwise Ami Sahi Autaahaatihomi Anjani Akaanjamataiwihyaatiso

¹⁶ Ami nini sangi piwaha kima nasesipati sandi kasatitaato. Sahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaati Autaahaatihho komi anjani kaani bimitandi komi otipipatihya taawu animatohaananjamataiwihyaate. Isi ami kima kasatohima ye akite tiwi mmondaapo. Ami sahi sawanaati anjani waani awaisaanjani Autaahaatihho bimihhi isihya koai mepi autaahepumahoananjamataiwihyaate.

¹⁷ Isi ami otipipatihho wo Autaahaatihomi piwaha gaahaapi sahi gwunyaahohitihandi namaitaatiwu neti nasisapuwataataahi ami ko saindahandapi so otipipati jaiwiti hapa kiyati sangi neti nasopisasisoai Autaahaatihho wihoanji maipihandi nuniyati neti koai nopisasisaase. Sandi sawaho naasohihhi bimitandi komi anjanjamataiwihyaatitihho.

Nyah Tipitapaataati Isihya Jihimatohiyihyai Wundi Mepi Autaahewaamwaamaitahaawo

¹⁸ Sahi satiwi nyahi nawihyaati sapaisaahiyaaniso tiwi gwinyaahohipapa samiheti wundi ahimotanihi sami wo waati komi kaatami maarihho omanjititihapi sawaho sawahaami jaipimanane

nawihaindi sapaisahonini ami sapaisihaanine tato. O ami sami otihatihapi wowaati satati nini nawihaindi amitiha gaahandi gwinyaahohitihandisahonine tati maapi yapipatambi ishiya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaahohirihiretapi naimaatataataahi sosaati jhi noaipati windi nawihiyati amitiha gaahandi windi gimunyaaho gimunyaahaatimatane ami ko kaati siyataati amitiha akiti nawihiyati gaahandi gwinyaitandha naitando. ¹⁹ Ami sandi nini apaapimaato maapi yapipatambi ishiya nawihaiwi amitiha gaahandi gwinyaahohitihandi sandi Autaahaatiho komi ndihaara mmonataati amitiha gaahandi ishiya windi nawihaiwi gwinyaahohitihandimahe. Owetise. Iyataati sandapi Autaahaatihomi piwaha wa komi piwahaami utipihooatih satati jipatipindise.

“Ishiya usa ami ishiyai nepi mimaipiwawi nusopisasaatiwihiretapi nawihyaahiyaaniso tiwi kihaiwa kihaiwa gwinyaahohiyihiyai kaiwa kiya nawihyaahiyaaniso tiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa Autaahaatiho neti ahwipatamatiyati inyati nepihaawih sawana nepi nopisasinopo,” tati jipatipindise. *Jobiho 5:13*

²⁰ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha komi utipihooatih jipatipindisihaisangi satati jipatipindise:

“Awaisiho aimi mmonahore ishiya nawihyaahiyaane tiwi kiyaami amitiha nawihaiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwaaro. Kiya nawihaiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa akipipa windi namwaipati noti nehihaiwaimatitaiho ami Autaahaatiho sawaho nehihaiwemahonih,” tati jipatipindise. *Aunihihiri 94:11*

²¹ Isi ami saiwa Autaahaatihomi piwaha komi utipihooatih jipatipindiwi maiwaahi akitisini sangi sandi kasatitaato. Ishiya usa satiw utaho wo naasohih nyahi Autaahaatihomi ishiyaami jhimainjhihomihiyaaninitaati ami ko neh naasohih Autaahaatihomi piwaha gaahaiwa kanyatati katanyasati nanyamih komihetapaahih nyahi kapa nahataapa nehaayo tiwi windi gimunyaapise. Ami nini sangi sandi apaapimaasato, ami kahapaamapipa nahataapa kapetapi sahi gaahaiwa nepi jatatamanitandihaiwa Autaahaatiho aimi sangi nasanyati ami komi otipipatihiyaisangi aimi nasamise. Isi sahi nepi tipitapaatiwi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho kihohi nehini naasomihetimatih ninihi somihonine nniwi sahi ishiyai nepi niwimaapi ami sahi sawanaati windi namimaatiwise. ²² Nehi ishiya noaipapi sahi Autaahaatihomi ishiyaatami jhiyaatiwi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiyaimatiwi jainjatohiyhiya siya Porihohi ami Aporosiho ami Sipaasiho ami usa singwaasamataiwihyaahi sangi anditisaipi jatatamanitaatiwi Autaahaatiho ahiihihiyaare. Iyati ami nahataapa Autaahaatiho kiyati yamihapataatuni yapipataapuni ahaimbipa sapa samapaare. Iyati ami sahi koaisawi asihihiyaatimatiwi kiyaatinhi bimitaatiwi Autaahaatiho kiyati ahisihihiyaate. Iyati ami sahi napwisaihi sangi asitimatitaatiwihandi Autaahaatiho nasanyonih sahi japihi asihihiyaatimatiwipo. Iyataati ami gaahapa nahataapa wani kimura ahotimbipa sapa sangi jatatamanitandi ahondaise. Iyati ami gaahapa nahataapa ipoti noaipati ahotitandihapaisangi sangi neti jatatamanitandi noipati ahondaise. Iyataati sapa nahataapa sahi Kiraisihoai nunyanii komihyaatimatohura noipati samihapaimatataise. ²³ Sapa siyati nahataapa samihapaimatih ami sahihi Kiraisihomihyaate. Aihhi ami Kiraisiho so Autaahaatihomihore ami Autaahaatiho nahataapai daahemati jatataiso.

4

Sahi Nyapi Kiraisihom Otipipathiye Tiwi Gwinyaapise

¹ Santi biyati nyapi gisunyaatitandi nini sandi kasatitaato. Nyahi Kiraisihom otipipathiyaanini ko natanyoaasisawahiyaane. Iyati ami ko Autaahaathiho ishiyai windi neti namunjahiwa noasandiwaiwa nyamiheti ahotanihi jaawa bindihaawi ishiyai kaunditthaawi namihanati ahinyihahiyaane. ² Iyataati ami utaaho wo awaisiho womi otipipati iwinjaati biyati atisati neti biyati komi kaundirihireti japepilihritaise. ³ Iyataati ami nisapi ko otipipati siyati siyati kiyahoe tiwi sahuni ami ishiyauni tipitapaapi nisondaatiwihandapi awaindahende ndi nini windi waati gumunyaaho. Iyataati ami nini niwahonisangi otipipati saindi saindi kiyataayo ndi windi niwahonini tipitapaati motiniho. Owetise. ⁴ Iyataati ami nini saindi kasatotimandi apaapimaato. Nini otipipathonini otipipati nini mimaipaindi kiyataayo ndi windi gimaanunyainje. Iyataati mandih akite nini gaahonine. Maipihaiwa kamaindahonine titandi sandi owe. Nisangi maipihaiwaisahoniso. Iyataati nisi otipipati kiyohipatapi kinyi saimbi saimbi kaimbihone tati tipitapaati nisondandihho Awaisihore. ⁵ Isi siyatisi sahi otipipathiyaapi kiya otipipati nga kiyawaayowo e mimaipaiwi kiyawaayowo tiwi asisihha kandapiha sangi noaipasihandi sahi jih tipwinaniwi tipitapaapi usondaatiwi gaamaahe. Nyami otipipati kiyohiwaiwa kiyati ahotimi noti, Awaisiho nasataahura kihaiwaamihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa noasati asahatinditih ahotiwaiwa neti auta sisiheti ahaitaise. Iyati ami ko kiya gwinyaapi omanjititih ahusotiwaiwa neti autemahonih ishiya nahatiya mmondaapo. Iyataati sura tipitapaati usonati otipipati mimaipaiwi kiyohiyhiyai wihoaanihandi nunyati ami otipipati nga kiyohiyhiyai wihoaanihandi Autaahaathiho numwitaise.

Korindhiya Sawana Naimaatawaayopo

⁶ Isi nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyhiyaate, nini niwahonisapun ami Aporosihopuni piwihha aimi kasato yahuraan kiyohiwaiwa mmoniw nepi kaitaatiwo. Autaahaathom piwihha katati ahotirihireti baiwi atiwi nepi kaami tanyaahaapi baiwi gwinyaapise, Autaahaathiho piwihha katimumwaan nehimwaapi kaimi namuwo. Aiwi ami utaaho wopi kimo otipipati nga kiyataisi autaahiwititih ami utaamo otipipati mimaipiyati kiyataisi koai yatihiwititih tiwi saiwi kamaiwise. ⁷ Iyataati ami sahi nisapi katotimandi sami woai kinyi awaisihonimatipi ishiyai nusatiphaapihon ishiyai iwinjaapi bime tati ndi ahisisataise? Owetise. Iyataati ami Autaahaathiho wapa maahiwapa namaahimih kapaapi namaanimize tip katapaase? Autaahaathiho nga wapa gwinyaaitaapihapa nahinyonih nepaapi kapaapi nisi anditindi gwinyaahohitihanda netaayo tip napaapi kiwahon naimaatipi katapaase?

⁸ Nini sangi piwihha titih kasatitandiyo. Sahi Autaahaathop nga gisunyainjih satiwi nyahi Autaahaathiho gwinyaasiwaiwa gaahaiwa nahatewa aimi nga newa tisaitati ginyunyaatataise tiwi gwinyaawaayowo, ishiya nandapa nanwi tisaitohipatamataiwo? Aiwi ami sahi satiwi nyahi itatamaninaati nga bimitihaahapa nahataapa aimi nga tisaita nehaayo tiwi gwinyaawaayowo? Aiwi ami sahi satiwi Kiraisiho aimi japih napih nyahi koaisaati maasi ishiyai ami kahapaamapipai winjaawi bindihaayo tiwi gwinyaawaayowo? Sahi saiwi gwinyaawaawi nyangi nanyamasi jih awaisawahiyaatimatiwi

isihiyai ami kahapaamapipai osamapi iwinjaawi bimito tiwo? O ami sahi saiwi kamaayauhaise ami nyangisangi sangisaati maasi awaisawihyaanimataati isihiyai ami kahapaamapipai iwinjaawa bimithaawo. ⁹ Aih ami nini saindi gwinyaataayo. Autaahaathiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi ishiyaami ndiheti yaasihandi newa napwitihaahamwanj ahinyih bindihaayo. Kaihi nini sandi katotimandi kahapaamapipa nahataapauni ami Autaahaathom otipipatihyauni ami ishiyauni nyapi kiyai yaawati naanjhaiwa napitiyahaiwa nusoaipase tiwi nyamihasin ndiha ahiyaw jatawaayopo. ¹⁰ Iyataati ami nyahi isihiyai Kiraisihopi piwaha kaundohihaapi ishiya piwaha naharitiwi katawaayopo tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Iyataati ami sahihi satiw, "Nyahi aimi nahataapaapi gwinyaawaahiyaanisi usa wapaapi kamaanyatitaapo. Sandi apaapimahe ami nyahi aimi Kiraisihoaisaati timaamaitaahiyaaniso tiwo." Iyataati ami nyahihi ishiya nyangi nyasonawaawi satiw 'Kimatima andititiwi watipihyaametati apipaahi kunyapehatime,' nyatiwihyaanine. Iyataati ami sahihi ishiya sangi jasonawaawi satiw, "Kimiya ishiya aimi noaipapi andititiwi watipihye," tiwi katihyaate. Iyataati ami nyahihi ishiyaami ndiheti ambipati awaipati owetati ishiya nyangi windi nga nyasowi namaanyamaapihiyaane. O ami sahihi sami ambipati awaipati noaipati autaahi ahotati ami ishiya nga jasonwi nepi autaahi nasimaapihiyaate. ¹¹ Wiwa nyangi jihapi nanyoaipapi nasati wani kimuraatiwaiwapi sandi katitandiyo. Nyangisaah janyamanati ami waapohopi naahutarihi awanyisataise. Iyati ami saurihimahe yutihiri apotihirisangi nanyapwirinjihi nehi napwirinjhapaahihi niyohaayo. Aih ami ishiyaisangi nyangi nyawawaayopo. Iyataati ami nyami aunahipati anjan bimaawaati nanoaitihaahapihi owehiyaanini kihapihi kihapimawa nanowa nowa nasaya daayahaayo. ¹² Iyataati ami nyami ikwiraahi nawihopihati otipipati waati kiyahaayo wapa nyahi nenoaahitohipipa nawihora naitihaawo. Iyataati ami ishiya nyangi piwaha maipaha kanyatauhihandi kandi ami wihoanji gaahati kawisaati Autaahaathoi nunjenahaayo ko kiyai napaisaatumwaitando. Iyataati ami nyangi ishiya naanati yaasihaiwa nanyinyauhi ami wihoanjihandi naan yaawihandi namunyaati nehi bipi naanati yaasihandi nehaayo. ¹³ Iyataati ami nyapundiwi isihiyai piwaha maipihaiwa kaundawaatopo. Iyataati ami ishiya Autaahaathihopi windi gimaawunyaapi ami moniwihya nyapi saiwi ikwaatipihho waatihiri nehi naihoapi nepi yotitaatiwihapaamataiwi nyasonawaayopo. Aiwi onihami sotipati kipati atihamaataiwi nyasonawaayopo. Saiwa siyati nyamiheti nanyoaipapi nasati wani kimuraisangi sikiyati ahondaise.

Porihho Kairihireti Korindhiya Japi Nepi Kaitaatiwi Gwinyaati Maari-tataise

¹⁴ Nini sangi piwaha aimi kasatiti jipatihiyohiwimaiwa masahaiwa nasanyati kasatataamaato. Owetise. Sahi baiwi gwinyaitaatiwihaiwa kasatiti jipatihiyataayo. Sandi ami apaapimahe, sahi nisi manyinyaati nisi maariho nasanyatihiyaatitihe. ¹⁵ Iyataati ami ishiya taahitihandi napiw sahi Kiraisihoaisawi maasi timaamaitohiyihyaatangi jainjaawi binyaihihandi kandi ami Autaahaathomihaiwapi kasatiwi katiwisatitawihya sami japiya taahiyihya owehiyaate. Iyataati nini Kiraisihom Piwaha Gaaha Waniha ausaati kasatonhi sahi atiw nepi Kiraisihoaisawi timaamaitawaayopo. Saindi nini piwaha

kasatotihandaahi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi nini noaipati sami japihonimatataayo. ¹⁶ Siyatihihi ami nini watipindi sandi kasatitaato. Nini anditindi Kiraisihomihireti japepihirohapatamataiwi ami sangisangi naasikati kaiwi kireti japepihirirwise. ¹⁷ Saiwi Kiraisihomihireti nisataiwi japepihiritaatiwihandapi nini nisi maasihihho Timoteho nisi maarihho komiheti ahotahoai aimi nandusaaso ko piwihha biyati nasesipati anditisaiwati kasatitando. Iyataati ami koaisangi nisatiyati Awaisihomi otipipati kiyataahore. Ko nasati nisi kaindi bimohirihiretapi siyati siyati kiyati bindataise tati kasatonihhi sahi gwinyaitaatiwo. Nini Kiraisihoaisati maasi timaamaititihoninisi Kiraisihomihireti japepihiriti kiyataayo. Ko nasati nini nahataapipihhi daindi Autaahaatihomihhi isihiyai nisi kandunjohiwaiwaapi jihaati biyati nasesipati jainjapwaati kasatitaise. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami sami usa nisapi satiw ko windi nyangisenda akitinhihi namaapitaise tiwihhiyaare. Aiwi ami kiya nyahi noaipawaati awaisawihhiyaanimatitihhaawo tiwi piwihha jaiwaiwihaiwa autaahinjaawi isihiyai kaundawaatopo. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami ninhihi, ningi Awaisihho kiyenda numwe donaahi napiti waara jasondo. Siyati Awaisihho numwe donhihi nasataahura isihhiya siya Awaisawihhiyaanimatitaano tiwi katohiyihhiyai usondaano kiya watipihandi napitetahandi isipihhiyaatopo ndo. Iyataati ami nini kiyaami piwihha katiwi kiyohiwaiwaapi atiwitandimaahe. Owetise. Nini nehi usondande, Autaahaatihho watipihandi numwihhi Kiraisihomihhi gwinyaasirihireti japepihirawaahiyaatowo ndo. ²⁰ Iyataati ami utaaho woai Autaahaatihho iwinjaati bimanaahi ko nehi piwaahaiwaahi kamaatitaise. Owetitaise. Autaahaatihho koai watipihandi nunyati anditiwihonihhi Kiraisihomihireti japepihiritaise. ²¹ Isi wani samihandisi napitaiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Nini napiti jasoniti piwihha sami gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwaapi waapihindi itihisatitando e nini sangi maarihho nasanyati ami nisi maarihho napaisaatitanhihi piwihha napaisiha kasatitando?

5

Kima Piwima Namaatohitihandami Ipaahaapi Kiraisihomihhi Isihhiya Maipihandi Kaiwi Ambipati Timamaitohitihandapithaare

¹ Sami otihatihhi windi apipaahi maipihandi akitinhihi noaipasihhi isihhiya nesi kanwi ami ningi kandawaatopo. Kandauihi nini atindi netaayo. Sandi siyahandapito. Utaaho wo titihhi komi sapihomihhi apwaataati sanaati sisi wihinihaati nasisoari isiwati kaatisati maasi nanoti bindataise tauhito. So utaaso maipihati isihhiya Autaahaatihopihhi windi gimaawunyaapihiyaisangi windi kamaiwihati apipaahi maipihati kiyataise. Ko jinjapihihi sapihomihhi apwaataati ahiya nanotaise. ² Iyataati samihatihihi sandi siyati noaipasihandi kandi ami sahihi gaahati noaipataiso tiwi autaahinjaawi maaritawaayopo. Sandapi maipihandi noaipataiso tiwi maarihho asipaiwi maarihho windi naanamaasise. Siyati maarihho naanasisonihhi utaaho sandi kaisihoaisi nepi nehihaatemasaihihi sami otihatihhi windi bimimone. ³ Iyataati nini titihhi utaahoninihi akohoninihi nisi ambipatisati sangisati windi bimindataahandi kandi ami nisi maarihho itipihho sangisatindaise. Siyati nisi itipihho maarihho sangisatitindihandaahi utaaho so maipihandi siyati kaisoai nini aimi tipitapaati usonataayo nini sangisati maasi nisi ambipatisati utaahoninihi akohoninihi bindataahandamataindo. ⁴ Utaaso sopi sahi saiwi kaitaatihhi nini gwinyaataayo. Nyami Awaisihho nyangi nyainjatisihomihhi

maahomwaanji ami komi watipihandi nesi ahoyaniwi andititwi piwaatiwise Awaisiho Jisaasiho anditisaiwitandi komiheti nausaniwo ami nisi maarihoaisangi sangisatindaiso. ⁵ Sahi saiwi andititwi piwaatiwi kaiwi Bwaasirihiiraapihemapise koai kiri iwinjatitando. Ami komi ambipati neti nosasinati bimito. Siyati nosasinati mimaipiyati bindataati namati japihi nepemaitati nasati bimonih Awaisiho isihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandi nasataahura koai wihooanhandi naanja yaawihandi namunyati japihi komi maarihoai numwaitando.

⁶ Sahi gwinyaitaatiwiha piwiha kima sandi kasatitandiyo. Sahi tanyaaha gaaha owehandi sawanaati nepi mepi autaahemaamatwise. Owe. Sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. Nipitandihandi apipaahi maipohonji ami biretihandatihi ahiyauhi biretihandi neti aungwohandi nipisati awaindihanditindihandapi sahi aimi gisunyaatahiyaate. Isi sikiyati utaaho wo sami otihatihapi maipihandi kiyonih ko naasomi maipihandi nahatiyai nuseti numanati janati awainditiitaise. ⁷ Isi nipitandihaiwa jahiwaiwa namahohipatamataiwi sahi maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namapise. Namaposawi sahi kaatiha biretihandi wanihandi asitihandi nipitandihandi owehandamataiwihiyaatitaatiwo. Ami sahi aimi sikaiwi sikireti bindawaayopo. Ami Kiraisiho nyapi ipi titih atawihateti nimaatataise Asisiha Awaisiha Kimbapiho Autaahaatiho Isiraherhiyai Timaawati Nusatipasitihandapi Gwinyapendaatiwi sipisipihoho sipipihoho gaahoai tipitihohipatamatiyato. Ko siyati nyapi nimaatindihandaahi sahi aimi noaipapi biretihandi wanihandi nipindihandi owehandamataiwihiyaate. ⁸ Isi sura Isiraherhiya kiyai Autaahaatiho nehi iwinjati nesousihi namaapopi nga bimotihandapi gwinyaitaatiwi Asisiha Kimbapiho Pasopaahandapi timanindaatiwi biretihandi neti nipitandihandi (yisihandi) jahitihandi nemahohipatamatiyaati, nyahi maipihaiwa jhi kiyohiwaiwa ami maipihapa wapa nahataapa nyamiheti ahotimbipa newaamaitihaawo. Iyaati biretihandi wanihandi nipitandihandi owehandamatiyaati wanihiri gaahireti japepihiritihaawo. Iyaati maarho gaaho popitihoho newaati ami piwiha titih akiti akaahaahi kataati usai kaunditihaawo. ⁹ Nini utipihoho jhi wo aimi jipatipiyohihoatihi sangi sandi isihiya kihiyaisawi kiyaami ambipati naminiwi timaamaitiwi daayohiyihiyaisawi maasi bimimaawise satiti kasatataato. ¹⁰ Ami nini sangi sasatataamaato: Sahi isihiya maapi yapimbatambihiya nahatiya, kihiya kihiyaisawi ambipati naminiwi timaamaitiwihiyaisuni ami isihiyai usaamihapaapi maarho windosihi ikonihihiyaisuni ami isihiya autaahaatiho jaipitahopi atotipiwesawi gaapundiwi komi ambipati niwimaapihiyaisuni sahi namapise satiti kasatataamaato. Owetise. O ami kiyai sahi namamaitaatiwaahi ami sahi kimati yapimbati apipaahiyaati kiyaatinhi namaitaatiwe. ¹¹ Nini piwiha jhi aimi kasatohihaami tanyaaha sandiha kasato: Utaaho wo Kiraisihopi gwunyaaho sangi sasatati nini sami naisohonine taho ko ami komi ambipati kihiyaisati naminati timaamaitati ami ko windi iparimimatati maipihomatati ami autaahaatiho jaipitahapaapi gwinyaati kapai atotipiwesati niwimaati ami komi piwihaaraahi isihiya usai neti nusopisatasi ami waapoho biyaahandi nanati naharisati ami ikonahoaisawi maasi bimitosawise satiti kasato. Aindi isihiya saiwihiyaisawi sahi apipaahi nahoaiwi piwaniiwi ami nandapaisangi kiyaisawi windi namaaniwise ndi kasato. ¹²⁻¹³ Iyataati ami isihiya Autaahaatihom isihiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaami ipaahaapihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandi sati nisi otipipatiamahe.

Owetise. Ami ishiya Kraisihomi ishiyaami ipaahaambihiyaisaahi Autaahaathiho neti tipitapaati usondaise. O ami sahihi sahi sawanaatami ishiyai tipitapaapi usondaatiwe, sati sami otipipate. Iyataati kimitkaiwi sahi kaitaatwihandapi Autaahaathomi piwihami utipihootihapi satise:

“Sahi giwunyaahohiyihiyaatami otihatih utaahe maipih maipihandi kiyati bimisoai nepi nehahaatemapi,” tati katise. *Winhapipa 13:5, 17:7*

6

Kraisihomi Ishiya Usa Ami Kraisihomi Ishiya Usai Nepi Pwihha Tipitapaapi Mmondaatiwihapihemaamapi

¹ Nini wani ami sahi windi kaiwi bimohitihandapi kasatitandiyo. Sahi Autaahaathomi ishiyaati Kraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaatami wuri wapaapi sapa nishihe nishenimi itihinnamaami kurami wo piwihha ka nesi ishiya piwihha atiwi nepi tipitapaapi soni sapaami satihone soni sapaami satihonimahe unditaatiwihiaapi namone, ishiya Autaahaathopi gimaawunyaatahiyaami ndiheto. Siyati titihimetihandi kaitaatiimi maiphe. Saimi kamaimi nehi Autaahaathopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaami usa baiwi amitiha nusesipata giwunyaatahiyai kaundimise kiya nuwi kurisawi bipisi bindawa piwaatiwi mmoniw kimonji kimbami satihone kimonji kimbami satihonimahe undiwi kaundito. ² Nyahi siyaati sandi windi kamaito tiwi gwinyaawaawaahi sangisi piwihha ahotishaapi windi gimaasunyainjo? Ipotihura Autaahaathiho ishiya Kraisihoisawi maasi bindawa ishiya Autaahaathopi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyai kiyaami kiyohiwaiwa tipitapaapi usoniwi saiwi saiwihiyaate unditaapo. Isi ami nyahi Autaahaathomihiaani Kraisihoisaiti saithaahiaani nini wani giwunyaahohiyihiya maipihonya wonya kaisaihaahi keti kapa nepi titihpumapi. ³ Iyataati ami Autaahaathomi enjerihya otipipatihya yamihapataatihyaami kiyohiwaiwaisangi newa tipitapaawa usondo tiwi gimumyaahowo? Isi wonya naanhonya masihonya ishiya giwunyaahohiyihiyaamiheti nusoaipahonaahi keti bipisi titihemapise. ⁴ Isi wonya naanhonya siyahonya noaipahonaahi sahi sawanaati giwunyaahohiyihiyaatami usa piwihha piwaatiwi naanisonya nga nawihaiwi titihemaitaatiwihiyai mmoniw kaundiwise, kiya titihemaito ishiya Autaahaathopi gimaawunyaapihiyaapihi piwihha naanisiha titihemaita nesi namuwise owetane. ⁵ Sangisi piwihha masaha kasatataato. Isi sahi giwunyaahohiyihiyaatami otihatihapi wo komi amitiha biyati nusesipatati gwinyaaho bimanaahi koaisi kaundiwise ko utaahuri wapaapinimi itihitinjururami piwihha atisati neti tipitapaati mmonati soni kimbami satihone o kimonji kinyi satihonimahe unditando. ⁶ Siyatihihandi kandi sahi saiwi kamaiwi asireti kaiwi Kraisihopi giwunyaasihho ami wo Kraisihopi giwunyaasihhoai numwaasi piwihha tipitapaati mmondandihooapihi notaise. Numwaasi noti kurami piwihha ishiya Kraisihopi gimaawunyaapihiyaami ndiheti kiya titihpumawaayopo.

⁷ Siyahapa sawanaati bipi titihemaamapi ishiya gimaawunyaapihiyaami ndiheti nuwi titihemahotihandi sandaahi Kraisihomihireti japepihiririwi kaitaatwihandapi nenoaahitawaawi apipaahi timahiyamawaayopo. Utaaho wo maipihati kahisonih wihooanji maipihati kamaawimbi nehi winjase. Iyataati ami utaaho wo yapipati ami wapa yateteti namaatipati onihiwati kinyihapaapi nishape tati

ikonati nangehonaahi nehi winjase koai kiyati kinyihapaisati ahoyati naito. ⁸ Iyataati ami sangisangisi ami naasikati ishiya usai kawiw kiyaamihapaapi nyamihape undiwi jaiwundiwi nusepihiyaatiso sami naisihiya samataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaamihapaaro.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Iyataati ami ishiya maipihaiwa nasisoari kiyawaasohiyihiya Autaahaathiho iwinjaati bimibandihapihi yamihapataathihi windi namindaitaapo. Owetitaise. Isi sandapi sangisi giimasunyainjo? Ami sahi maipihaiwa kiyawaahandi kandi maipihaiwa kiyahaamaayo gaahati kiyahaayo tiwi jaiwitiwihyaate. Isi ushiya ashiya kihiyaisawi ambipati timaamaitiwihyauni ami autaahaathiho jaiwitaohai mepi autaahepumapihiyauni ami ushiya ashiya aimi namaatinwihya kiya kihiyaisawi ambipati timaamaitiwihyauni ami ushiya manyinyauni ami gwinyaahiyauni ushiya sawana kiyaami ambipati timaamaitiwihyauni ami usaamihapa noatiwi ikonwi nusehohiyihiyauni ami ishiya usaamihapa wapaapi apipaahi akwisamasahi nusehohiyihiyauni ami waapoho naharitaatiwiho nasisoari nanawaasohiyihiyauni ami maipihaiwa kaundiwi ishiyai sisipihundiwhiyauni ami ishiyaamihapa kahapaamapiapai saisatoyai tipi itihundiwi nesi yanhimapihiyauni siya saiwa siyohiyihiya Autaahaathiho komi ishiyaisi iwinjaati bimibandihapihi yamihapataathihi windi namindaitaapo. ¹¹ Iyataati ami sami usaatisangi aimi katohiwimaiwa kaiwi bimambiwihyaate. Saiwa kaiwi bimambiwihyaati Autaahaathihoai nyami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nepinyamape undauhi ko bausati nesamasihyaate. Iyati Autaahaathiho ami windi mandi kasisataise. Ishiya kimiya titihi nishiyaimatiwi ainhaihiya nishaiwaahihi kaitatiwe tati nasamihanataise. Iyati ami ko windi mandi kasisataise. Ishiya kimiya nishiyaimatiwaatiwe tati nasamaati komi deti utaatototesamataise. Autaahaathiho siyati sangi kasindi mandapaapi mahe, Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho nyangi japihi nyahi maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaatihap nanyamaitandi napwindihandahe. Iyataati ami Autaahaathiho Komi Itipihho nanyinyataise nyami maipihaiwa nenyamati nyatatamanati anditinyaiwitando.

Nyami Ambipati Autaahaathiho Murimo Nasati Bimibandi Anjaaje

¹² Ami nahataapa nini nanihaindi nga kaitandihapa ahondaise. Ye, sandihi akite. Akitindaahandi kandi kapa nahataapa ningi windi maanitatamanataise. Nini nanihaindi nga nahataapa kiyataahandi kandi ami nini kapaisi nehi iwinjasihihi kapa ningi neti nipatisati namaanisapuwitaise. ¹³ Iyataati ami usa satawaatopo, nandapa nanihohipipa sapa gwisihaihihi nutandihape. Iyonihi ami gwisihaihihi sa nandapaapi jatitandihaihihi tiwi katawaatopo. Sandihi akite. Autaahaathiho gwisihaihihi nandapa kiyataise. Isi ipotihura Autaahaathiho gwisihaihihi nandapauni nemaitaise. Iyataati ami sami ambipatapi nandapa nanihotihandamatiyahandisi ashiya kihiyaisaati ambipati timaamaititaano tiwi kiyawaawaahi sandi apipaahi asirete. Ambipati sati Awaisiho komihapa kaitandihati komihati ahusondaise. Aihhi ami Awaisiho komi otipipatapi nyami ambipati jatataati kati wapa nausetitimbipa nunyati itatamanataise. ¹⁴ Awaisiho nyami ambipati jatataise ami Autaahaathiho Awaisiho Jisaasihoai japihi ahowimasihhi nepasi ami komi watipihanda Awaisihoai ahowimasipatamatiyati nyangisangi japihi ahonyimahonhihi ami nyahi japihi nepaito. ¹⁵ Sami usaati kihiyaisaati ambipati timaamaititihaihandapi itihapiha ahotahandimahe owe tiwihyaate. Isi nini sandi kaitaano. Nyahi

Kiraisihoaisaati maasi timaamaitihaawaahi komihatuni ami nyamihatuni noaipati aini nehi naasaipihindaise. Isi sandapi windi gimaasunyainjo. Gisunyaatitandaha sandi katitaano. Nini Kiraisihoaisati aini timaamaititi maasi bimambitihonini konini nundi ashiya kihiyaisati ambipati timaamaititandi sandi apipaahi gaametisi windi saindi kamaito. ¹⁶ Iyataati ami sahi ashiya kihiyaisaati ambipati timaamaititihawwi itihapipa ahotahandimahe. Owetise. Nge tiwi gwinyaawaawaahi nini sandi kasatitaato. utaaho wo noti apopaati waati daihiraapihatisati komi ambipati timaamaitataataahi komihati kaatamihati ambipati noaipati naasaipihindaise. Isi sandapi gimaasunyainjo? Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi utipihoaatih wapihi satati ahondaise:

“Wohouni apopaatuni ambipati timaamaitamaami sandaahi ambipati noaipati nehi naasaipihindaise,” *Wuwanihapihi 2:24*

tati ahotise. ¹⁷ Iyataati ami utaaho wo Awaisiho Kiraisihoaisati maasi timaamaitataataahi koaisati maariho omanititih noaipati naasohi naasaahindaise. ¹⁸ Aih ami nini wa piwaha sandi kasatitaato. Utaaho wo maipihaiwa wiwa kaiwaiwa ambipatami nehihaatapihaiwaasi komi ambipatisi neti namusopisaisaise. O ami komi ambipati ashiya kihiyaisati timaamaitataataahi sandaahi komi ambipati sawaho neti nosasinataise. ¹⁹ Sahi ninaasiyaatami ambipati sati Autaahaatihomi Itipihho nasati bimitandihangi anaanamatiyahatisi sandapi sangisi biyati gimaasunyainjo? Autaahaatihho komi Itipihhoi natausaasih nasati samihatih bindataise. Aih ami sahi sangi yandihyaatimahe. Owetise. Sahi titih komihyaate. ²⁰ Sandi katotimandi apaapimaato. Autaahaatihho Kiraisihoai natausaasih nasati nyahi maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nenyamaitandi komi ambipati nunyanati napotaise. Isi kinyi ambipati kimikataahi kaimbi Autaahaatihhoi mepi autaahepumaitaapihate.

7

Namaatinohitihandapi Korindhiya Nasenohitihandapi Porihho Kaun-dataase

¹ Sahi nisapi utipihho jipatipaiwi nanisenihohiwaiwaapi wani wihoaanaha kasatitandio. Isi wani namasati jih satiwi gwunyaahohiyihya ushiya ashiya namaatindaatiwi gaaro e sandi maipo ndiwi nanisenihohitihandapi wihoaanaha kimaasi sandi kasatitaano. Utaaho wo apopaati neti wimirati nehi bindataataahi sandih titihe.

² Iyataahandi kandi ami ambipati kihiyaisawi timaamaitotihandi sami aunahipata yahandi ahondaise. Ahondaisi utaaho woi nunjenahandi noaipahonih wiwa ko neti kihiyaisati ambipati timaamaititaise. Isi sahi nahatiyaati ninaasonih apopaati titih kinyapihaati yiyandih nepi wirapise. Iyataati ami ashiyaatangisangi nahatiyaati ninaasaanih woho titih kinyapihoi yiyandih namaatiwise. ³ Aini namaatiniiwi bimohiyihyaatapihare. Woho aini namaatisihomi ambipati komi apwaataatamihate. Isi ko apwaataati owe undati komi ambipati neti namisapuwane. Ami apopaati aini namaatihaatami ambipati kaatami warihomihate. Isi ami kaati warihoi owe undati kaatami ambipati neti namisapuwane. Kanjanyuri windi samaimi ambipati naminiimi timaamaitimise. ⁴ Apopaan namaatipihanyami ambipati kinyi kiwihomihatisi ami ko jatataise. Isi apwaataani nisi ambipati niwahaanini jatataayo mundime. Ami warihonyi ambipati kinyi kiwaamaatamihatisi kaati jatataise. Isi kinyi kaati samunde, nini nisi ambipati niwahonini

jatataayo munde. ⁵ Isi ambipati timaamaititaatimi kiwiho nangisehonaahi apwaataanji kiwihoai owe munde. Iyonihi ami kiwaamaati warihongi nangisehonaahi warihonji kiwaamaati owe munde. Iyataati ami sainjanyuraahi kanwi maarho naasohitanhi wonji nehi masihonjapi sasanyuraasami ambipati windi timaamaamaitimi namihaaposami Autaahaathihoai sisimi piwaundimi gaapunditaatimi gwinyaamaamaahi ami windi ambipati naminihi timaamaamaitimise. Nehi yiyandhi bindamaami gaapundimi Autaahaathihoai piwaundimi owemaposami ami keti nami japihi sainjanyuraasami ambipati timaamaitimise. Saimi ambipati maaritirihireti baimi jatamaami ambipati naminihi timaamaitimise, ami wiwa nehi othi binyaihi Bwaasirihiri jasonatosati kihiyaisawi ambipati timaamaitotihandi kaito tati nasisendaio. ⁶ Sahi nanisehauhi kima piwima aima kasatohima sahi japepihiritaatiwihapa winihapipa kasatataamaato. Owetise. Nehi sahi gwinyaitaatiwihaiwa kasatataato. ⁷ Nini saindi gwinyaati maaritataayo. Ami ishiya nahatiya, ushiya (ashiya) Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya nisataiwi windi namaamaatiwi nehi wenjhiya bimitaatiwi sandi gaare. Iyataahandi kandi ami Autaahaathiho ishiya nehi ninaasiyai namaatitaatiwihiretapuni ami namaamaatitaatiwihiretapi anditiwiwati watipihandi yiyandhi nunyataise. Wo apopaati neti wiraitandi anditiwiwati ami neti wimiraitandi anditiwataise.

⁸ Iyataati ami sami piwiha wa satiwi ushiya ashiyai nepi wimirapi nehi utaari bimohiyihiyaapunji ami ashiya osinhiyaapunji kiya ashiyai nepi wirasahi ami osinhiya ushiya usai namaatitaatiwo ndiwi kandotahaapi wihoanjiha kimaasi kasatitaano. Ushiyaati ashiya owehiyaatuni ami ashiyaati osinhiyaatuni nisataiwi siwaasihya siwoya owehiyaati nehi bindawaawaahi gaare. ⁹ Iyataahandi kandi sahi nehi namaamaatinwi bimisahi sami ambipati timaamaititaatiwihandapi sami ambipati gosindihandi sahi baiwi ipihatiwi minjatitaawi gaasi namaatinwiise kiyaatinhi gosatoatitaio.

¹⁰ Iyataati ami sami sandiwi utaaho komi apwaataati nga namaitaio dotihaapi wihoanjiha kimaare. Ushiyaati ashiyaati aima namaatinwihyaatangi apipaahi watipindi sandi kasatataato. Jisaasihomi winihapipa katirihiri kireti titihi japepihirito. Kinyi apopaanji kinyi kiwihoaisi namasisi windi namumwe, owe. ¹¹ Iyataati ami wapa wipimatonhi kandapi apopaanji kiwihoai namasisi nopaapaahi numbwi woai namaamaatipi nehi bimitaape. Iyataati ami kinyi warihonji kinyi kiwaamaatisi namaamape, owetise. O kiwaamaatisi namapaapaahi waati nepi wimirapi nehi bimitaape. O ami mainjanyuraahi sati maiphatiyono timi gwinyaamaamaahi maarho naasohitanhi japihi nami ambipati timaamaitimi bimitaatime. ¹² Iyataati ami sami piwiha sandiwi warihoisangi ami apwaataatisangi Kiraisihopi gimaawunyaahonhi warihoisangi ami apwaataatisangisi kinyi gimaawunyaahini nanimasi numwe undati namaitandi gaaro tiwi nanisenhotihaapi wihoanjiha kimaare. Sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaapihiyaati ami Kiraisihopi gimaawunyaapihiyaisawi namaatinohiyihiyaatangi sandi kasatitaani atiwise. Awaisiho Jisaasiho ningisi piwiha siyahaapi windi kamandisi namati nisi gwinyaahotaha saiwi saiwi kaiwise ndi kasatitaano. Aima namaatinimosami kinyi warihonji Kiraisihopi windi gimaawunyaahaati kaatisami gaasi maasi bimaamise kinyi gimaawunyaahini nanimasi numwe undipi natipimusoaase. ¹³ Iyonihi ami apwaataanjihi Kiraisihopi gwunyaasamihhi ami kinyi kiwiho gimaawunyaaho koaisami gaasi maasi

bimaamise kinyi windi Kiraisihopi gimaawunyaapihonisi nanimasisi numwe undipi nemaamape. ¹⁴ Iyataati nini sandi katotimandi apaapimaato, wariho Kiraisihopi windi gimaawunyaahotihimi ami apwaataati Kiraisihopi giwunyaahaatitihimi kasanyurami ambipati aimi timaamaitihimi kasanyurami ambipati noaipati nehi naasaipihitihimi Autaahaathiho mainjanyurisi iwinjatataise. Wiwa sahi saiwi kamaisaihi sami simwaaya simaasihiya Autaahaathiho akithihopi gimaawunyaapihiyaami mwaaya maatiyaamatetahiyaatitaiso. O ami wanihi Autaahaathiho sami simwaaya simaasihiyaisi komi isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya komi manyinyaisati ahoyati iwinjaati bindataise. ¹⁵ Iyataati ami wa piwihaha kima sandi kasatitandiyo. Wohoaisangi ami apopaatisangi Autaahaathihopi gimaawunyaaho gimaawunyaahaati apwaataati ami warihoi namati noaipasi nutandaahi ami namasi none. Isi ami kinyi giwunyaahingihonji giwunyaahingaamaangi sahisaihaahi namaatingitihandi nasipatipi owemapi natipusoaase. Iyataati ami kiwihohi ami kiwaamaati nangimahonihisangi ami namaatinjitihandi namaasipatimisangi bimisaihi Autaahaathihohi giwunyaahingihongi ami giwunyaahingaamangi napaisaatissamahonihimi ko gwinyaasirihireti japepihirimi bimitaatimo. ¹⁶ Piwihaha sandi kasatohima apaapimaato kinyi apwaataanji Autaahaathihopi giwunyaahingaamaane, kinyi kinyi kiwihohi Autaahaathihomihireti katipunjisamihimi Autaahaathihopi ko wiwa giwunyaitaisi ami ko giwunyaitandihandapi kinyi windi monihise. Aimbimi ami kinyi warihonji Autaahaathihopi giwunyaahingihone, kinyi kinyi kiwaamaati Autaahaathihopi katipunjisamihimi ami kaati wiwa Autaahaathihopi giwunyaitaisi kaatami giwunyaitandihandapi windi monihise.

Autaahaathiho Sapi Kiya Saiwi Setahireti Bimito Tati Gaatati Nasamaati Nasamihainjirihireti Bimaawise

¹⁷ Ami sahi nahatiyaati nehi ninaasonji ninaasaanji kiya saiwi sireti bimito tati Autaahaathiho namihanati nasanyati nasisirihireti bimaawise. Sandi nini sandito sahi wapa wipaiwi kaiwi wireti binyaihihiyaatangi Autaahaathiho gaatati nasamaahonaahi ami sahi sapa kapa kaiwi sirikiireti bimaawise ndaato. Kima piwihaha Autaahaathihomihisihiya nahatiyai winihunditihimi kandunjohihaha naasika sangi kasatataato. ¹⁸ Ami utaaho wo komi ambipatami atitati ahoaapi nemapi namandipasaihiho bimonihimi koai Autaahaathiho gaatati numwaahonaahi ami ko jahira neti komi ambipati neti japwimana namaasati namwaasane. Iyataati ami utaaho wo komi ambipati atitati ahoaapi nahomaamandipapiho bimonihimi koai Autaahaathiho gaatati numwaahonaahi ami ko komi ambipatami atitati ahoaati namandipatitandi windi gimunyaane. ¹⁹ Ami sandi nini apaapimaato. Ami isihiya nepi kiyaami ambipatami atitati ahoaapi namandipatiwuni ami kiya windi nahomaamandipatohiwimauro sauri Autaahaathihomihimihireti wapa awaindahandimaahere. Sauri kauri nehihaure. Ami Autaahaathihomihimihapipa atimbimi nepi japepihiripi kaitaapihandi sandihimi apipaahi awaindahandi akithihande. ²⁰ Isi ami sahi ninaasonji ninaasaanji wapa wipaiwi kaiwi ami wipetahiyaati binyaihi Autaahaathiho gaatati nasamaahonaahi amihimihireti ninaasaanji sikaiwi kaiwi ami siketahiyaati bimaawise. ²¹ Ami kinyi utaaho womi nehi otipipatihonimatipi binyamihimi Kiraisihopi giwunyaapi komi mwaahonimatitaapi Autaahaathiho gaata nangimaahonaahi, kinyi kiwahonyapi pihitipi windi gimunyaapwaate. Owe. Iyapaapi

kinyi utaaho womi nehi otipipatihonjimatingitihandi namapi nehi gi nehithonjimatitaapi daihira wira mmonapaapaahi, ami gaasi sikaimbi kaimbi gi nehithonjimate. ²² Iyataati ami utaaho woaisangi nehi otipipatihomatati bimonih Autaahaathiho koaisi gaatati numwaahonih ko nasati Kiraisihoaisati maasi timaamaitataataahi sandih Awaisiho komi maipihaiwa kaiwaiwa nemwasih ko noaipati maipihaiwa oweho nehithomatataise. Isi ami sikiyati utaaho ishiyaami otipipati nehi kamaayati nehi bimonih Awaisiho gaatati numwaahonaahi ami ko noaipati aimi Kiraisihoaisati timaamaitataise. Timaamaitati aimi noaipati Kiraisihomi otipipatihomatataise nehi otipipati kaisihomatiyato. ²³ Sandi apaapimaato, Autaahaathiho Kiraisihoai natausaasihi nasati nyapi komi ambipati nunyanati naanjhandi netaise nyami maipihaiwa nenyama japihi nanyamaitando. Isi sahi ishiya yapipatambhiyaami piwihatiwiwi nehi otipipati kawisohipatamataimbi otipipati kamaawime. owetise. ²⁴ Nisi naisihiyaate. Sahi siketahiyaati ami saiwihyaati bimauih Autaahaathiho gaatati komihiyaatimatitaatiwi nasamaahiyaatisi ami siketahiyaati sikaiwi Autaahaathihoaisawi maasi bimaawise.

Isihiya Naamaatinwihiyai Porih Pwih Kaundataase

²⁵ Sahi sandiwi ushiya ashiya namaamaatinwihiyai Autaahaathiho gaata numwaasawhiya kiyaanihi windi namaamaatinwi bimitaatiwo tiwi nanisenihotithaapi wihooanhiha kima kasatitandiyo. Sami piwihatiwi nanisenihotithaapi gwinyaati kasatitandih Awaisiho wa namaanimisami nisi gwinyaahotih sahi atiwi kaitaatiwi kasaitaano. Sandi apaapimaato Awaisiho ningisi gaahati kanisati ningisatitahoninisi sahi nisi piwihati kasatisanihi akaahe tiwi gwinyaapise. ²⁶ Iyataati ami wani kimura nyahi gwunyaahohiyihiyaanamiheti naanjhaiwa waati taati nanyoaipataahuraasi namaamaatinwi nehi bimohiyihiyaati ami sikaiwi namaamaatinwi bindawaawaahi gaare. ²⁷ Iyataati ami kinyi apopaati waati aimi nepi wirapi bindapaapaahi ami wirapi bimingaamaatisi namaamape, owetise. Iyataati ami woni apopaati nepi wimirapi nehi bimingihoni apopaatapi mindaapi nehi wenihoni bisote. ²⁸ Iyataati ami kinyi wohoni apopaati waati nepi wirapaapaahi ami sandi maipihati kiyaapaamaise, owetise. Iyataati ami apopaati waati apwaimaamaati woaisi namaatataataahi ami sandi maipihati kiyataamaise, owetise. Iyataahandi kandi namaatinohiyihiyaamiheti naanjhaiwa pihitati nusoaipatuni ami otipipati pihitiwi dipipataasin kiyawaatitaapo. Saitauhi kandapi nini namaamaatinwi nehi weni bimaawise ndaato.

²⁹ Nisi naisihiyaate. Nini sandiha kasaitaato. Ipihomi asisiha nyahi taawa bimaami niyohurimura windi otih ahimotitaise, keti owetitaise. Isi wani kimuraapi namasawi ipihomi asisimonya yahonya ahotisonyimonyeti ushiya asihiyai nepi wirapihiya wanapi asihiyai nepi wimirapi owehiyaamataiwi bimaawise. Saiwi Autaahaathihoai jhemapi sahi namaatohitihandisawi nahataapa kiyohipipa kaiwise kapa neti sangi windi namaasisapuwitando. ³⁰ Iyataati ishiya taawi gohiyhiya kiya windi gomaatawaahiyaamataiwi bimaawise. Ami ishiya taawi maaritohiyhiya kiya windi maarimitawaahiyaamataiwi bimaawise. Ami ishiya wapa nawihopuni ami nawihouni nunyaw nehoihiyhiya kiya wapa ikipipa ahimotati owehiyaamataiwi bimaawise. ³¹ Iyataati ishiya maapi yapimbatambihapa nesi wapa kapaara kiyohiyhiya ami kapa nahataapa gaahapa nepi kamaayawaahiyaamataiwi bimaawise, ami kapa ahotih mmonihohipimba kapa wani ahotirimireti windi

ahimotati nehi masihonjitanihi keti owetitandihapaaso. ³² Sahi saiwaapi pihitiwi nitanwi waati gimunyaapi nehi nanihaiwi bimitaatiwi sapi gwinyaataati nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Utaaho wo namaamaataho nehi Awaisihomi otipipatapi maarho noamataise, Awaisihoai ko neti maarho wihonihhi ami Awaisiho maarititandihireti jatetinjato. ³³ Iyataati ami utaaho apopaatisahohi otipipati nehi mambihaiwaapaahiyataise, ami komi apwaataati maarititandihireti jatetinjato. ³⁴ Iyati ko yatiwapi gwinyaitande: Komi apwaataati maarititandihapa kaitanduni ami Awaisiho maarititandihapa kaitanduno. Iyataati ashiya apwainyhiya apipaahi windi namaamaatiwihyauni ami ashiya usauni nehi Awaisihomihaiwaapaahihhi gwinyamapi kopi nuwi napiwaiwi waati munanawi kiyawaayopo. Aiwihhi ashiyauni ami apwainyhiya namaamaatiwihya kiya kiyaami ambipati maarho nahandi nehi Awaisihoaisaahihhi nunyawu nunyanwi nehi komi otipipatapaahiyawaayopo. Iyataati ami apopaati warihoaisihaatihhi nehi maapi yapipatambihaiwaapaahiyataise, warho maarititandihireti kaati jatetinjato. ³⁵ Nini kimandi taati kasatotimandi nini sangi neti nasisapuwitandi kandaamaato, nini sangi jatatamanitandi kandaato. Ami sahi titihireti bindawaawi, wapa wapaapi windi gimunyaapi, Awaisihoai sahi sawanaati nahatiya sami maarho ambipati nahandi nunyawumaitaatiwi nini sapi gwinyaati ami maaritataatito.

³⁶ Iyataati utaaho woho wo kopi apopaati apwaimaamaati waati nurimihanohaamaati windi keti wimirahonihhi ami kaati kaatami namaatitandihura kinaungwiha aimi onehitonihhi bimonihhi, ami woho kaataapi siyati, nini kaati keti wimirahohitimandi maipihati kiyono tati gwinyaataataahi, ami ko komi maarhoaatihhi gwinyaati maaritirihireti kiyane. Iyati ko kaati gaasi neti wirane. Ami ko apopaati kopi katiwi nurimihanohaamaati neti wirati kapuri namaatamaamaahi ami sandihhi gaare. Ko maipihati kiyati ami maipihandi kiyataamaise. Owetise. ³⁷ Iyataati ami ko komi amitihetapuni ami maarhoaatihapi siyati ami nini windi namaamaatitaano tati gwinyaati, ami ko komi ambipati apopaatisa timaamaititandihandapi gowindihandi biyati neti yatihhi ipatisati jatataati, ami ko kopi apopaati nurimihanohaamaati neti wiraitandi timetindihandi namati, kaati neti windi wimirataataahi, ami sandihhi titihhi gaahati kiyataise. ³⁸ Isi ami utaaho apopaati kopi nurimihanohaamaati neti wiraso gaahati kiyataise. Iyataahandi kandi ami utaaho apopaati neti wimiraso apipaahi gaahati kiyataisi ko titihhi nga bimitaise.

³⁹ Ami apopaati kaatami warihoaisa kaatinihhi bimone, kaatami warho namaapotihhi konihhi asoho bimonihuro. Ami kaatami warho napon-aahi ami nehi kaati nanihiyati kaatami gwinyaati maaritisihoai namaatane. Iyataahandi kandi ami kaati utaaho Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraishopi giwunyaahohiyihyaamihoi namaatane. ⁴⁰ Iyataati ami nini niwahonini saindi gwinyaataayo. Apopaati osinaati windi jahira namaamaatati nehi bindataataahi ami kaati nga maaritati biyati bimitaise ndo. Nini niwahonini saindunyaataahandi kandi nisangi Autaahaatihomi Itipho nisheti bimisihho ningi neti ginunyaasihhi sa katohima kandaato.

8

Porihho Kohasipihho Nandapa Autaahaatihho Jaipitahoai Nunyawihapa Namaaniwise Undataase

¹ Sahi piwihha kohasipihho autaahaatihho jaiwitahoai tipi tihwi nunyawihapa Kiraishopi giwunyaahohiyihya nawihho nunyawu nepi

nandaatiwo tiwi nasenihohihaapi wihoaaniha kimaasi kasati taano. Sahi satawaatopo, nyahi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaawaahiyaane tawaatopo. Sandihi titihe. Nyahi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaawaahiyaanini ami Autaahaatihopi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyaami gwinyaahohiwaiwaisi nusatipahaawa gwinyaawaahiyaanine. Iyataahandi kandi ami wo nini nisaahoya giwunyaahohiyihiyai nusatiphaati nini waati giwunyaatihoninisi nishiha atinitaatiwe tati sawaho namimaatane. Iyataati ami giwunyaasiho ami gimaawunyaahohiyihiyaisi maarho nunyati anditiwiwati Autaahaatihopi giwunyaatitandi biyati kaundataataahi ami sandihi apipaahi gaahate. ² Iyataati ami Autaahaatihopi giwunyaasiho satati ninhihimi aima nahataapaahi ginunyaatahonine tishiho so aima nahataapaapi ginunyainje tati katimbipa kapaapi windi gimaawunyaataho nehi kandaase. ³ Iyataati ami piwaha wihoaaniha siyate. Giwunyaasiho Autaahaatihoi maarho biyati nunyati ami Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaisi gaahati kawisati Autaahaatihomihiretapi biyati kaundisiho sopi Autaahaatihoi apipaahi gaahati kiyaho gaahoe tati usonataise.

⁴ Autaahaatihoi jaiwitaahoi kohasipihoi nunyawihapa Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya nandaawo ndiwi nanisenihotihaapi sandi nishiha kasati taato. Autaahaatihoi jaiwitaahoi so akithomahe. Owetise. Nehihapaare. Nehi siwipati ishihiya kaiwi ahiyawihapaaso. O Autaahaatihoi apipaahi akithoi nehi naasohihi bindataise taahihoi owetise taati aima gwinyaawaahiyaane. ⁵ Iyataahandi kandi ishihiya kahapaamapi paapi autaahaatihoe tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Aiwi ami kahapaamapi paapi nyami awaisihoe tiwi katawaatopo. Aiwi kiya autaahaatihoi taahihoi yamihapataatihimi bindataise, ami yapipataapihi autaahaatihoi taahihoi bindataise tiwi kapa jaiwitaahapaapi maaritiwi mepi autaaahemawaayopo. ⁶ Iyataati ami nyahihimi Apiho Autaahaatihoi nehi naasohihe. Ko nyami Apiho ami ko nehi naasohi nahataapa kahapaamapi kiyati ami nyahi ishihiyaanangisangi kiyati ahinyisataise komihapa kawisaati bimitihaawo. Iyataati ami nahataapa osamati ahoyati jatisihoi naasohi Awaisihoi Jisasi Kiraisihore. Komihetapi kahapaamapi nahataapa noipati ahondaise. Iyataati ami komihetapi nyahi noaipawaati nga watipitaati komi otipipati kiyaati bimitihaawe.

⁷ Iyataahandi kandi ishihiya wani giwunyaahohiyihiya autaahaatihoi so jaiwitaahoe tiwi windi gimunyaahopo. Owetise. Gimaawunyaatahiyaasi jihura ko jaiwitaahomihireti japepihiririwi kohasipihoi ko jaiwitaahoi tipitihiwi nunyohipipaapi autaahaatihoi akithoi nunyawihapaasi nandihawo tiwi gwinyaapi nanawaayopo. Sandi kiyaami maarho windi gimaawunyaatati namusesipatahiyaasi autaahaatihoi jaiwitaahoi nandapa kohasipihoi tihimi nunyawihapa nanawaayopo. Saiwi nanihimiyaasi kiyaami maarho ipotihura neti nunjati giwunyaati sati maipihati kiyawaayopo undati nunjhi gwinyaawaayopo. ⁸ Nandapa sapaaraahi nyangisi nanyamaasisi noti Autaahaatihomi deti utatototi ahimaanyisataise koaisati maasi bimitihaawo. Iyataati ami nandapa kapa nyahi namaanihaawi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti noaipawaati maipihandisahiyaaninimetito. Nandapa kapa nanahaawisangi kapa neti nyangi windi manyitatamase. ⁹ Nini watipindi sahi aima watipitiwi andititiwi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaati jaawo satataato. Sahi wiwa nandapa autaahaatihoi jaiwitihoaisi nepi akohoemapihoisii nunyawihapa nandaawo. Nainjaihi ishihiya wani namasawi giwunyaahohiyihiya sangisi jasonawa sahi kapa nainjaihi ami

kiyaami maarho owe sandi maipihandiso undonhandi ami kiyaisangisi nepi kapa nandapa nandaawo. Nanawaawi ami maipihandi kaitaawo.

¹⁰ Sandi nini katotima apaapi maato. Kinyi autaahaathiho jaiwita ho tithi akohomahe. O ami Autaahaathiho akoho nehi naasohihe tipi gwinyaapihoni koni numbwi ko jaiwita homi ananji nandaapi nandapa kapa nandaapi bimisamih utaho wo komi gwinyaasitihandi windi watipimetaho nandapa sapa gaahapaametisi namandaano tati bimainjaho ko kinyi nainjamihiyataati ami kapa nandapa neti nandaise. ¹¹ Kinyi saimbi nandapa tithi mmoni pi autaahaathiho jaiwita homihapa kopi gwinyaahingitihanda kapa nanhingitihandi sandih tithi. Ami ko windi biyati gimaawunyaataho maipihandaathi tihahiyati nosasindaiso ami sikoai maawi japihi numwaitandi Kiraisiho napwisihoso. ¹² Naisihiya Jisaasihopi apipaahi maipihoni gwunyaahohiyihiyaami maarho gwisih windi biyati gimaawunyaatati namausesipatahiyaasi sami kiyohitihandaah nepi kiyaisi maipihandaathemawaawaahi ami Jisaasihoi maawi ahoyawi maipihati kawisawaayopo. ¹³ Iyataati ami nisi naisoho gwunyaasih nandapa sapa autaahaathiho akohometaho jaiwita hoai nunyawihapaasi namando tati gwinyaasipipa nini windi namando nainjanhi ami nisi naisoho ningisi nisonataati ami nanati maipihandaathi nutaiso.

9

Porho Komi Otipipati Kaindihandapi Nawho Namese

¹ Ningisi usa namaanimbipuwitaapo owetise. Nisi gwinyaati maaritohipipa kaindi nandapa waapoho nando. Kiraisiho komi piwihawusaitandi natanoaasih napitihonine, nehi ningisi napitihoninimahe. Siyati natanoaasih nasonihandi kandi sahi satawaatopo, Kiraisiho komi otipipatapi natausaasihomahe tawaatopo. Iyataati ami ninhi Kiraisihoi tithi nisi ndihaara usonitihonine. Usonitihonitihandi kandi ami sahi nisapi ko Kiraisihoi mausonahoe tawaatopo. Kiraisiho sapi natanoaasih napiti piwihawusaati kasatonih sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaawaayopo. ² Iyataati ami ishiya usaahi nisapi ko Kiraisihomi otipipatihomahe tiwi gwinyaasitihandi kandi sahihi nisapi akitinhi Porho Kiraisihomi otipipatihoe tiwi gwinyaapi se. Iyataati ami nini Awaisihopi kasatonih kopi gwunyaahohitihandaahi nasisataise nisapi Awaisihomi otipipatihoe tato.

³ Aih ami wani sahi nisapi satawaatopo. Komi otipipati kaipatapi sasaahoyaamatiyati nawho namese tiwi katauhi wihoaanhi sandi kasatitandiyi. ⁴ Awaisiho komi otipipatapi natanyoaasih otipipati kiyaati daayihaw nandapa waapoho nanyamitaawi otipipati kiyohitihandapo taati jatitihaw sandi gaaro? ⁵ Iyataati ami nyahi nyami naisihiya ashiya Awaisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai newa wiraati ami kiyaisaati maasi nowa nasaaya daitihaw sandi gaaro? Ami nyahi Awaisihomi otipipatihiya Pitaahouni ami Awaisiho Jisaasihomi saingoyauni kiyohipatamatiyaati windi kamaito owetise. ⁶ Ninuni ami Banapaasihouni nawho yawahuraanyapihoni otipipati kiyohipati namihahosiha Awaisihomihatihhi kawitihaw ami sandi gaaro sahi nawho nanyamitaatiwo? ⁷ Kima gwinyaitaatiwih katitandiyi. Tingaathaisaho pwisipi yaipati kaisiho komi otipipati kaindihandapi nawho nametaamaise. Owetise, netaise. Iyataati ami utaho wainihandi yamasih ami wainihandi nandati namaanataamaise. Owetise. Nandati nanataise. Ami maasapiho sipisipho

yamasihho maasapihomi amwitihiri nammoti namaanataamaise. Owetise, ammwitihiri nammoti nanataise.

⁸ Iyataati kima piwiha gwinyaitaatiwiha aimi katotima ninihihi gwinyaatiha kandaamaato, owetise. Autaahaatihomi winihapiha Mosesihoai numwimbipaatihapisangisi kimi kiyaha kamaanyatataaso? Owe, kanyatataase. ⁹ Autaahaatihomi winihapiha numwihi Mosesiho ahaimbipa siyahapaapito. Maasapiho kauho kinyi koniho witihandami pasaaha komi itipata itipati ikisimwitandi konihoasini wiraposapaahura komi maahomwaanji namimbipupe, koniho neti namando tipo owetise tati jipati pindataise. Autaahaathiho sata katindi mande nehi kauhopaahihhi gwinyaataati kandaaso? Owetise, ishiyaanapimaawi kandaase. ¹⁰ Autaahaathiho nyapi gimaanyunyaataiso? Owetise, nyapi gwinyaataati sa piwiha nyapiha kandaase. Sandi apaapimaato siyahaiwa ahondaise. Utaaho yapipati yapasati ikisimwisihho nandapa niyaamati kapa nawati akuraahiyonihhi nandande tati gwinyaati kiyataise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo konihomi pasaaha ikisimwoti tiwihaasihho nandandihapaaso tati gwinyaati kiyataise. ¹¹ Iyataati ami nyahi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiyaanini sikiyaahiyaanisi maarihopi nandapa samihathihi timahaayo. Isi sahi nandapa ambipatapihapa nyangisi anditinyaiwitandihapa nanyamitaatiwihandapi titihimetihitowo? ¹² Iyataati ami otipipatihiya usa ambipatapihapa nanyamito tiwi jainjasaihi kapa nunyawaawaahi ami nyapi kiya ambipatapihapa naitaatiwe tiwi waati gwinyaawaayopo. Iyataahandi kandi ambipatapihapa sahi nanyamisaihi nga naitihaahandi kandi windi kapa nameho. Namehonihhi sahi katauhihandi kandi kapaisi ipihatisawaamawa otipipati nehihati nawihho namewaahati kiyahaayo. Nawihho namewaati kiyohitimandi apaapimahe, nyahi piwiha ausaawaati kasatisaihi sahi otipipati kiyohitihandapi nawihho numwitihaaho oweso tiwi gwinyaawaawi Autaahaatihomi piwiha baiwi atihomitahe. ¹³ Iyataati ami ishiya Autaahaatihomi anjani otipipati kiyohiyihiya nandapa katihi ishiya nesaiwi Autaahaathihoai nunyohipipa kiya nepi nanawaayopo. Aihhi ami ishiya Autaahaathopi nandapa tihwi waamaindumahohipipihhi kiyohiyihiya ami nandapa kapihi tihwi waamaindumwahohipipaami nepi nanawaayopo. Isi kiya saiwi kiyohitihandapi sangisi gimaasunyainjo? ¹⁴ Aihhi ami Awaisihho sikireti anditititi watipititi kandaase, ishiya piwiha anusoahohiyihiyai kahapaamapiha nunyawise, kiya nepi naniwi bindawa ishiyai piwiha katiwunjiataatiwo ndaase.

¹⁵ Awaisihho sata katipati kati kaiwi usaahi nawihho nehauhihandi kandi ninihi nawihho windi nameho. Aihhi ami wanisangisi sahi wapa ningisi nanimitaatiwihapaapi jipati piyataamaayo. Owetise. Sandi katotimandi apaapimaato. Nini nawihho nametaati janimahonihhi napotaataahi ami sandihhi gaare wiwa nisi otipipati nawihho owehati kaitandi maaritotihandi namaitandi oweso. ¹⁶ Nini Autaahaatihomi piwiha awusoataati nini gaahati kaindi awusoataayono ndi niwahonini naimaatindandimahe, owetise. Sati otipiti Awaisihomihati kawitandi nanimihhatiso. O ami nini Awaisihomi otipipati bairi kamaawisanaahi Awaisihho itihinditaiso. ¹⁷ Isi kimati otipimbati niwahoninisi gwinyaahohitihandaahi kiyataamaayoni nawihho windi namaito. Sandi apaapimaato Awaisihomihati otipipati nanimihhatihhi nini kawisataayono. ¹⁸ Nawihho maahiwo napitetaho naitande? Nawihho nametihati otipipati kiyataati maaritotihandi sikandi

nawihomatiyahandi ketaayono. Isi nisi otipipati kiyohitihandapi nawiho ishiya nanimtaawo ndi windi minjatito.

Porho Isihiya Taahiyhiyaami Otipipatihore

¹⁹ Isihiya usa ningsi ninjatawa nawiho nisi otipipatapaho naninyaili naitandihoninimahe. Nini nawiho nametihonine. Iyataahandi kandi ishiya taahiyhiyaapi nawiho nametihati kaitande. Kaisanihi sami usaati Kiraisihoenda napitaatiwo. ²⁰ Iyataati ami nini Judaahiyaisati bindataahura ami kiyaami kaiwi bimohipatamataindi naasaipiti kati kaindi bindataayo. Saindi kiyohitimandi apaapimahe nini piwaha Autaahaatihomihika kaundisanihika baiwi atiwi nepi gwunyaitaatiwe. Iyataati ami nini Kiraisihoaisati timaamaititihoninisi Mosesihomi winihapipa ningi ninjatataamaise. Maaninjatitihandi kandi winihapipaami otihatihika bimohiyhiyaami ndiheti winihapipa japepihiritihonisamataindi bindataayo. Saindi kiyohitimandi apaapimahe, piwaha nini Autaahaatihomika kaundisanihika baiwi atiwi nepi Kiraisihopi gwunyaitaatiwe. ²¹ Aindi ami naasi kati kaindi Judaahiyaami dawaapihi bimohiyhiya Mosesihomi winihapipa atihomiwihiyaisati bindataahura winihapipa kapa namepi atihomiwihiyamataindihonini bindataayo. Saindi kiyohitimandi sandi kiya piwaha kaundisanihika atiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaitaatiwe. Sandi Autaahaatihomika winihapipa minjapepihiro daamaato. Owetise. Kiraisihomika winihapipa baindi japepihirataayo. ²² Aindi ami nini nundi ishiya maipihonji Autaahaatihopi gwunyaapihiyaisati maasi bindataati ami maipihonji gwunyaahohiyhiyaami kiyohirihireti kaindi bipi piwaha kandunjataayo kiya maipihonji gwunyaahohiyhiya nisi piwaha atiwi nepi Autaahaatihomika napitaatiwo. Isihiya nahatiyaisi saindi kawisataayo kiyaami usa Kiraisihoenda napitaatiwo. ²³ Nini otipipati kiyataayo ishiya nahataapihiya Piwaha Gaaha Kiraisihopiha atitaatiwo. Saindi anditindi kiyohitimandi ninuni ami kiya kopi gwunyaahohiyhiyauni ipotihura Autaahaatihomika apihaa gaahapa nanyamitandi katimbipa nahatiyaanini maasi naitihaahandapo.

²⁴ Sahi aimi gwinyaapi ami gisunyaatahiyaate. Isihiya ipipa (baariho) yandipihoisangi ami ipipa ishiya naupwasi nihitohitihandisangi nehhandi isiwihitawaamaayopo. Kiya isiwihitohiyhiyaami usa jihimatiwi usai nusatipahaapi naiwi noaipaitaatiwi namihanopipihika noaipapi nusatipahohiyhiya wapa naitaatiwihapa namihanikahotihika isiwihitawaayopo. sandihika sahi aimi mmoniwihiyaate. Isihiya nahatiya isiwihitawaahandi kandi nehika naasohika jihimatati niyati noaipaitaatiwi namihanohipipihika niyati jihika noaipasihohika ko naitaatiwi namihanohipipika kapa netaise. Isi sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaati Autaahaatihomika ishiyaati wani maapi yapimbataapihika bimaami niyohitimandi wapa wapa naitaatiwi ishiya ipipa isiwihika ami nihitohitihandamatiyahande tiwi gwinyaapi. Aiwika Autaahaatihomika ipotihura yamihapataatihika kopi gwunyaahohiyhiyai wihoanahapa gaahapa numwitandi neti timanati ahawimbipa kiyaisawi maasi nahatiyaati naitaatiwi nga andititiwi Kiraisiho maaritati nasitati kasatirihireti daiwi bimaawise. ²⁵ Iyataati ami utaaho wo ipipa wapa isati ami nihitati ishiya usaisati tusatipatitandihomika komika ambipati neti ipipa isati nihititandihiretematika kapa ko kaitandihapa namihananatikiyati isati ami nihiti notinasayati neti andititati watipitataise. Ko siyati titihematinjati ipipa noaipahonihika isati nihindaahura ko wapa naitandi usaisati tusatipatimbipa usai nusatipasitihandapi nehonihika ishiya kapa nepi

ko usaisi nusatipasitihandapi sapa netaise tiwi ishiya nahatiyai si nunjaw koai numwitaatiwihandapi ko saiwa kiyataise. Iyataati ko siyati ishiya usaisi nusatipasitihandapi nesipipa nehi isaaha tandipih gaahomi kwitaaho keti kuraanihi awasati namasaatati owetisho netaise. Ami nyahih ipotihura nasisoaari Autaahaatiho nyangisi sanyatati sahi nisi apipaahi maarititi ami nisi maarho winitirihireti daiwi bimambiwihyaate nyatati nyapi ko maarititandihireti ishiya ipipa isiw nihitwi tusatipatohiyihyaamatiyahaayo. Ami nyahi siyaati wani kiyohitimandi ipotihura wapa namasaatati windi owemetati kapaanihi ahotitandihapa gaahapa nyangi Autaahaatiho nanyamitando. ²⁶ Aih ami sandi kandapi nin nisi anditati napamati watipindi kiyataayo. Ami utaaho wo wapa naitandi mini mini nepemaitati minjati titih naiwi noaipaitaatiwi namihanohirihiraasin niyati noaipati owemaitandihapihi jaati nihiti naisihomataindo. Iyataati ami utaaho wo woaisami wapa naitaati mi itipata tunnamaami ko itipa nehahaati windi timaamati utaahomiheti timasihomataindi nisi piwaha gwinyaahohiwaiwa otipipati dahopa bimohirihireti bairi jatini anini bindataayo. ²⁷ Ami apipaahi akitinini nisi ambipati kaitandi gwaitati maahaamatiyati nanaaatati gwiwaiwa windi kamaitandi neti daahi ipihatindi naputi nisaputi isiwatataayo. Sandi saindi nisi ambipati nin iwinjatataayo. Nin nisi ambipati katami gwaitirihireti neti winisasati niwatataamaise. Owe. Ami nin saindi nisi ambipati neti wisasati namisapuwataataahi ami ishiya usaisi Kiraisihoai atiwii niwipinjawise unditi kaundataahandi kandi Autaahaatiho nin niwahonih satati kinyi Kiraisihoai windi baimbi atiwimbi namaawipinjise ndati nawisatenimaitaiho.

10

Wiwa Nanyisendandihaiwa Nanyisehonih Timahiyaanipani Jaawa Daithaawo

¹ Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, nyami asoya asisa jihura Mosesiho numwaasi napihi yapipati Isipihanda namasi nasohiyihiyai nusoipati kawimatiwaiwaapi sahi windi nanipimaamatwise. Siya nyami asoya asisa jihura Isiraherihya kiyaisi Autaahaatiho tuwipati neti numwaasati nuripapihat iwinjaatot daihira neti nunjhi katih daimi nasawaayopo. Aiw ami Autaahaatiho Durihirih Amatenihiri neti nasipati wihwihooanemasih otihamwaan nipiyaipasih kira ikwaahirihira itipapi nahaitawaayopo. ² Kiya saiwi naasaimbipihimatiwi ahoyaniwi tuwipatami yatih yamatih daiwi napiwi ami Durihiri Amatenihiri nahaitohitimandi Mosesihoai Autaahaatiho namihainjih ko kiyaami jho awaisihoematati kiyai numwaasi napihi ami kiya komi piwaha atiwii asimwaatitih pinowaayopo tati neti nanyisataise. ³ Iyataati ami nehi saurimaahe. Autaahaatiho kiyai wapai maawi kawisataise. Autaahaatiho kiyaisi nandapa wapa numwih Isiraherihya nahatiya sapa nandipa nanawaayopo. ⁴ Aiw ami Autaahaatiho nehi sawaho komi watipihanda kiyati katih waapoho nawihetapi noasih numwih kiya nahatiya nanawaayopo. Iyataati Autaahaatiho komi watipihanda neti kaihi waapoho nawiha yamatih yapipataatih ahotishetapi noasih ami Autaahaatihomi watipihandi kiyaisatitih ko waapoho kiyanihi nanawaayopo. Iyataati ami sa nawa ketapi waapoho noaasaahi Kiraisiho sawahore. ⁵ Ami saiwa gaahaiwa kiya iwitatamanati kawihihandi kandi

siya nyami asoya asisa jihuraahiya maipihaiwa mwitetiwi kiyauhi kandapi Autaahaathiho kiyaapi windi maarimitati nehi apousataise. Sandihi akitihihi nyahi mmonihhaayo ami kiya nepi Autaahaathihoai apowindihandi nunyohitihanda nehi iwinjasihi kapih yapipati awasipata napwauhi kiyaami ambipati anditati neti nihirinati toriwatati kihapih kihapih ahondaise.

⁶ Isi ami nyahi saiwa kiyai nusoaipasiwiwa biyaati mmondihhaawe. Mmonaati yayaati aninihiyaanini siyahaiwa nyangi namaanyoaipaitandi bipi bitoaitihaawo. Iyaati saiwaapi mmonaati gwinyaahaawi nyangi siyati nanyesipatitande. Nyahi saiwaapi ambipati gwaitati ami nyami maarho noaawaama kiyaati kiya kiyohirihireti kati kaitihaawi Autaahaathiho windi apipaahi maarimitise taati gwinyapendihhaawe. ⁷ Wiwa siyahaiwaapi to. Sahi wo autaahaathiho jaipitahopi aunihihiri aunihihiwi koai mepi autaahepumaamapise ami jihura Isiraherhiya usa kiyohirihireto. Ami kiya kiyohipipaapi Autaahaathihom piwihathihi wapihi satati jipatipindise.

“Kiya Autaahaathihom ishiya autaahaathiho jaipitahopi nandapa awaimbipa tihwi naniwi bindawaawi kop maaritwi aunihihiri aunihihiwi nawesiniwi waipwaapi ami ushiya dosi ashiyaisi iwiwi kiyaami ambipati timaamaipi maipihaiwa kiyopo,” *Japih*

Numwaasih 32:6

tati jipatipindise.

⁸ Isi ami kiyaami usa ambipati timaamaitwi ushiya ashiyaisawi maipihaiwa kiyohipatamatiyaati nyangisangi apipaahi windi kamaayaati namihhaawa namaitihaawo. Ami kiya saiwi ushiya ashiya ambipati naminiwi maipihaiwa kiyohiyhiyai kandapi Autaahaathiho ishiya 23,000 kaiwihya ipi naasoeti kuraanhi kiyaisinihi nemase. ⁹ Iyaati ami nyangisangi maipihaiwa pihitaati anditati napawaamawa mwitetaati kiyaati Kiraisihom maarho mandiha newa niwinaamana koaisi apowindihandi awaindahandi windi namumwitihaawo. Ami nyami asoya asisa usa kiyohipatamatiyaato. Ami kiya nyami asoya asisa usa saiwi kiyauhi Autaahaathihoai apipaahi apowih aukwiranhihoai neti natausaasih nasati asisih nahateweti kihiyai kihiyai ikoti gaamasih ami kiya napowo. ¹⁰ Iyataati ami sahi Awaisihom otipipatihiya namihanati ahisawihiyaisi manditiwiwi itihimundwise jihura Mosesiy Aroniyai nandapa gaahapaapundiwi itihundiwi manditiwisohipatamataiwo. Saiwi itihundiwi manditiwisauhi Awaisihom komi otipipathiho yamihapataatihapihoai natausaasih nasati kiyaisi tiwamaso.

¹¹ Jihura Autaahaathiho Isiraherhiya pohipiwisohiyhiyaisi nemasitimandi sandi nyangisi sahi saisaihaahi nesamaito tati nyangisi nanyisitandi kiyataise. Kiyataati komi ishiyai kaundihi jipatipaiwi ahiyawaayopo nyahi siyahaiwa windi kamaitihaawo. ¹² Isi ami utaaho wo nini Autaahaathihomihireti anditindi bitondaayo tisho biyati jaato wiwa maipihaiwa kiyataati timihaitaiso. ¹³ Iyataati ami wiwa nangisenhaiwa gisaapihi nangoaipahonaahi ami sikiyahaiwa giwunyaahohiyhiya usaapihisangi nusoaipahaiwa nangoaipataise. Isi wiwa nangisenhaiwa noaipahonaahi Autaahaathiho nanihiyati nanipimatahomahe ishiyaisi wiwa yaawati naanhaiwa nunjenahaiwa waati nusoaipahonaahi nini keti anditiwiti iwinjatito tati katahosi kiyati sahi anditititaatiwi anditisaiwati watipisamahonhihi ami kandi nasisesitihandi sahi nga andititiwi ipihatiwimaitaapo.

*Autaahaatiho Akohoisunĩ Amĩ Itipĩho Maipĩhapaisunĩ Ahoyaati Mepĩ
Autaahemwamaamaitĩhaawo*

¹⁴ Nisĩ naisĩhiyaati nisataiwi Kĩraisihopĩ giwunyaahohiyĩhiyaati nĩnĩ maarĩho awaindĩhandĩ nasanyohiyĩhiyaate, autaahaatiho jaiwĩtahoaisĩ apĩpaahi wĩndĩ nepĩ mepĩ autaahemwamaapĩ kandĩnĩhi namapĩse. So autaahaatiho jaiwĩtahoai namasisĩ kaanĩhi yandĩhitĩwise.

¹⁵ Iyataati amĩ nĩnĩ sahi piwĩha aimĩ baiwi gwĩnyaapi nepĩ nga titĩhi piwaatiwĩhiyaatangi kasatataato sahi nahariwĩhiyaatĩmaahĩ. Isĩ kĩma piwĩma nĩnĩ sangisĩ kasatĩtandiyohĩmaapĩ ko nyangisĩ akaaha kanyatataaso e nehĩha kanyatataaso tiwĩ nepĩ tipĩtapaapĩ mmonĩwi gĩsunyaatĩtaise.

¹⁶ Wipati kaapiho waapoho wainĩhandĩ windaho Jisaasihomĩ jĩtipati nuhaamasĩtihandapĩ namĩhanaho so gaapĩpati ahotahore. Aihĩ amĩ nyahĩ ko nandĩhaawi Autaahaatihoai Kĩnyĩ gaahone gaare undaati newaati nanĩhaayo. Iyataati sandĩ nyahĩ Autaahaatihoai gaahone gaare undaati newaati nanĩhohĩtĩndĩ nyangi netĩ Kĩraisihoisati nyamaamahĩwataise. Aihĩ Kĩraisihomĩ jĩtipataahi nyamĩ maipĩhaiwa nahatewa bausati nenyamataise. Iyataati amĩ nyahĩ nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ naumbowaati nanĩhohĩtĩmandĩ Kĩraisihomĩ ambĩpati nyapĩ nasĩpatindĩhandapĩ nyahĩ namĩhanaati bĩretĩhandĩ nanĩhaayo. Sandĩ siyaati nanĩhohĩtĩmandĩ sandaahi Kĩraisihoisati netĩ nyamaamahĩwataise. Aihĩ sandapaahi sahi aimĩ gwĩnyaapihiyaate.

¹⁷ Nyahĩ nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ nehĩ naasaahihi nyahĩ nahatiyaanĩnĩ nanĩhaayo. Nanahaawi nyahĩ nahatiyaanangi netĩ nyamaamahĩwataise. Iyati amĩ nyangisĩ netĩ Kĩraisihoisati nyamaamahĩwataise. Aihĩ nyahĩ noaipawaati nehĩ naasiyaanĩ naasĩkiyaanimatĩhaayo.

¹⁸ Isĩraherĩhiya jĩhura kiyohĩtihandapĩ gwĩnyaapĩse. Kiya nandapa tĩhiwi Autaahaatihoai nunyawĩ amĩ dipumanĩtandĩ tĩhohĩpĩpa nanawaawi netĩ Autaahaatihoaisati tĩmaamahĩwataise. ¹⁹ Iyataati amĩ wiwa sahi nisapĩ isĩhiya autaahaatiho jaiwĩtaho taahĩhoai nandapa tĩhiwi nunyohĩpĩpaamĩ titĩhi akĩtĩnĩhi akĩpĩpa kiyawaayopo ndaase tiwĩ gwĩnyaitaawi owe. Aindi amĩ nĩnĩ autaahaatiho taahĩho jaiwĩtahopĩ titĩhi autaahaatiho akĩtiho daamaato. ²⁰ Owetise. Nĩnĩ sandaato isĩhiya nandapa gaarehandĩ nunyohĩpĩpa sapa itipĩho maipĩhapai nunyawaayopo autaahaatiho akĩtihoai nunyawaamaayopo ndaato. Isĩ sahi nuwĩ itipĩho maipĩhapaisawi tĩmaamaitĩtaatiwĩhandapĩ nĩngisĩ pondise. ²¹ Iyataati amĩ sahi nuwĩ napĩwaiwi naasĩkura Awaisĩhomĩ wipati kaapihoaapihi waapoho nanĩwĩmapĩ amĩ itipĩho maipĩhapaamĩ wipati kaapihoaapihi nanĩwĩmapĩ amĩ Awaisĩhomĩ ganĩhoaasinĩ nandapa nanĩwĩmapĩ amĩ itipĩho maipĩhapaamĩ ganĩhoaasinĩ nandapa nanĩwĩ wĩndĩ saiwi kamaitaapo. ²² Nyahĩ nowa nasaya siyaati kaisaihi Awaisĩho nyasonataati apomaawĩtaiso? Awaisĩho apousonĩhi nyangisĩ yaasati naanĩhandĩ ko nanyinyonĩhi nyahĩ nga andĩtitĩtaano?

*Kĩraisihopĩ Giwunyaahohiyĩhiya Kahapaamapĩpa Nga Kiyawaahandĩ
Kandĩ Baiwĩ Mmonĩwĩ Jatĩnĩwĩ Kaitaatiwe*

²³ Iyataati amĩ wapa taahĩpĩpaahi yahapa nga nanĩhiyaati topĩtaata kaitĩhaahapa ahondaise. Iyataahandĩ kandĩ amĩ nahataapa nga nyangi wĩndĩ maanyĩtatamanĩtaise. Owetise. Iyataati amĩ wapa nahataapa nga kaitaatiwĩhapa ahondaahandĩ kandĩ amĩ kapa nahataapa kiyohĩpĩpaaraahi isĩhiyaisĩ Autaahaatihomĩhĩretapĩ wĩndĩ waati gĩmaawunyaatĩtaise.

²⁴ Isĩ amĩ Kĩraisihopĩ giwunyaahingĩhonĩ titĩhi kĩwahonyapi gwĩnyaahingĩpĩpaahihi wĩndĩ kamaimĩ. Isĩhiya

nahatiya giwunyaahohiyihiya mmoniwu nepi maaritiwu kaitaatiwihapa kaime. ²⁵ Iyataati ami kohasipihho wapa nawihopi ahaisaihihapaapi nanihohipipaamitindiho e namaanihohipaamitindiho tipu gwinyaapaapi kimba kohasipimo maahapihapi nesipiwu ahiyopo tipu wingu baahaimbi namunjenime. Nehi nepi nanime. ²⁶ Sandi katotimandi apaapi maato. Autaahaatihomipiwuha utipihoaatihu wapihi satati ahondaise:

“Yapipati kimati Awaisihomihate. Iyati ami kahapaamapipa nahataapa kati yapimbata ahotimbipaisangisi nehi komihapaahihe,”

Aunihihiri 24:1

tati ahondaise.

²⁷ Iyataati ami sahi saiwi kaitaatiwu kasatataato. Utaaho wo Kiraisihopi wingu gimaawunyaaho sahi giwunyaahohiyihiyaatangisi nisi anjipipihu nandapa maasi nandihawo satati kasatonaahi ami sahi komi anjipipihu nandapa maasi nandaatiwu nutaatiwaahi nuwise. Nuwi nandapa sangi nasamimbipa nanihaiwu nepi nahataapa naniwu owemapise. Saiwu nanawaawu nandimba kimba maahapihapi nepihape tiwu namaaseniwu nehi naniwise. ²⁸ Iyataahandi kandi ami isihiya usa sangisi sasatisaihaahi kimba nandimba autaahaatihho jaiwitaohoi gaarehandi nunyawihape satisaihaahi ami kapa wingu namaaniwise isihiya nandapa saiwhape satohiyihiyai sahi nepi anditiwuwitaatiwo. Ami wiwa sahi kapa nepi nainjaihi ami kiya nepi nanawaawu kiyaami maariho omanjitihihi neti sahi titihimetahandi kiyawaayopo undonhihi ami kiya pihitiwu gwinyaawaatitaawo. ²⁹ Aihhi nini sangisi sandi kasatohitindi sahi sawanaati nehi ninaasoni satipi nini saindi kiyataataahi wingu titihimahe tapaapaahi kinyi namaanime daamaato. Owe. Ami utaaho satati sapa nandapa autaahaatihho jaiwitaohoi nunyawihape satati kasatisiho gwinyaati sapa nandapa nini nanataataahi wingu titihimetitaise tatunyaati kasatisihopunyaatito. Isi ami ko kasatisiho gwinyaasitihandapimatonihhi sahi nandapa wingu namandaatiwe satataato. Iyataati ami wapaapi sahi satiwi sapaahi nyahi nga nanihiyaati usa ami wapa neti nanyisapuhonihhi wingu namitanaati kaitotiwi gwinyaahopipaahi ami sahi nga kaitaapo. Ami usa sangi samaasatitaapo. “Sapa sahi wingu nanihaiwu kamaiwise,” maasatitaapo. Ami sandihhi kiyaami nandihapaamaahe. Owe. ³⁰ Nandapa ami wapa nepi nandaatiwu kapaapi Autaahaatihhoi kinyi gaahone gaare undiwu sahi nepi nainjaihihapaapi isihiya usa sapi piwuha itihitiwi sami dawaataatapi katitaatiwu tanyaaha owetise. Sahi Autaahaatihhoi kinyi gaahone gaare undiwosawu nandapaisangi ami wapaisangi nepi nanihohipipaapi wo itihititandi komihandimahe. Owe. ³¹ Isi ami piwuha awaisiha nini sangisi sami jihu nandapa autaahaatihho nehi jaiwitaohoi tihiwu nunyohipipaapi sahi nanisenotihandapi wihoanhiha kasatitandiyoni atiwise. Sahi wapa nandapa ami waapohoisangi nepi nanawaahapaapi samaatiwise. Sapa nyahi newaati nandihahape ami sapa namandihahape tiwu gimunyaapise. Wingu samaiwu sahi nahataapa kiyohipipa isihiya mmonawaawu kapaapi Autaahaatihomambipati nepi niwimaapi ko awaisiho gaahoe tiwu koai nepi awaindepumwaitaatiwihireti mmoniwu kaiwise satataato. ³² Piwuha kimika wiretemati sandi kasatitaato. Sahi isihiya Judaahiyaapuni ami kiyaami dawaataati isihiya usa bimohiyihiyaapuni ami Autaahaatihomihhi isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaapuni baiwu giwunyaapi sahi wapa kaiwu nanihohipipa naniwu kaiwise. Ami kiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaitaatiwihira mmoniwu naitaatiwo. Aiwu Kiraisihopi taawu

namasawĩ giwunyaahohiyĩhiya wĩndĩ timahiyawĩ jahĩra maipĩhandaatĩhi wĩndĩ namuto. ³³ Iyataatiĩ amiĩ nĩnĩ nĩwahonĩnĩsangiĩ sirĩ kĩretĩ kiyataayo nĩsĩ kiyohĩpĩpa nahataapaaro amiĩ isĩhiya nahatiya nĩsĩ kiyohĩpĩpa nahataapa mmonawaawĩ kaiwaapĩ maaritĩtaatĩwĩhĩreto. Akipĩpa napa nĩnĩ nĩwahonĩhi netĩ andĩtĩniwatiĩ nĩtatamanĩtaise ndĩ wapa nĩnĩ kiyohĩpĩpa kiyataamaayo. Owe. Nehĩ nĩnĩ saindĩ kĩmĩretĩ gwĩnyaatiĩ kapa kiyataayo. Akipĩpa napa isĩhiya pĩhĩtatiĩ taahiyĩhiyai netĩ andĩtĩwiwatiĩ iwĩtatamanĩtaise ndĩ nasenĩtĩ mmonĩtĩ kiyataayo amiĩ nĩnĩ wapa kiyohĩpĩpaaro. Amiĩ nĩnĩ saindĩ wapa kiyohĩtĩmandĩ isĩhiya taahiyĩhiyaiĩ kiyaiĩ Kĩraisihoĩ kiyaaĩ maipĩhaiwaatĩhapĩ japĩhĩ numwaitandĩhĩretemwaitando amiĩ Kĩraisihoĩ kiyaiĩ kiyaaĩ maipĩhaiwaatĩhapĩ japĩhĩ numwaitandĩ.

11

¹ Amiĩ Kĩraisihoĩ kairĩhĩretĩ nĩnĩ mmonĩtĩ netĩ komĩ kaipatiĩ katiĩ kiyataayo. Isĩ amiĩ sahiĩ nĩnĩ Kĩraisihomĩhatĩ netĩ nĩsĩ kiyohĩpatiĩ katiĩ kĩretĩ kaiwĩ nĩngisĩ nanipinjawĩse.

Kĩraisihomĩ Isĩhiya Autaahaatĩhoai Mepĩ Autaahepumwaitaatiĩwĩ Ahoyanawaahura Kaitaatiĩwĩhĩretapĩ Porĩho Wĩnĩhĩndaase

² Sahĩ nisapĩ gwĩnyaapĩ nĩsĩ pĩwĩha kasatohĩwaiwa sahiĩ kaitaatiĩwĩ kaiwa namaamapĩ nahatewetĩ anĩtiwĩ isipĩ gwĩnyaapĩ bimohĩtĩhandapĩ kiyaaĩ gaahatiĩ kiyawaayopo ndĩ maarĩsitĩtĩ autaaahesamataayo. ³ Aihĩ amiĩ pĩwĩha kĩma sahiĩ gwĩnyaitaatiĩwĩha sandĩ kasatĩtandiyoo. Usĩhiya nahatiya giwunyaahohiyĩhiyaamiĩ mĩtĩho jĩho Kĩraisihoĩ. Aihĩ amiĩ apopaatiĩ namaatĩhaatamiĩ mĩtĩho jĩho kaatamiĩ warĩhoĩ. Iyataatiĩ amiĩ Kĩraisihomĩ mĩtĩho jĩho Autaahaatĩhoĩ. ⁴ Iyataatiĩ amiĩ utaaho wo komĩ mĩtĩho namaasatiĩ apotĩhĩrĩ wĩsasanatiĩ gaapundatiĩ amiĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atisatiĩ netĩ ausaataataahiĩ so komĩ mĩtĩho jĩho Kĩraisihoai mawĩhandĩ nunyataise. ⁵ Iyataatiĩ amiĩ apopaatiĩ waatiĩ wohoaisahaatiĩ kaatamiĩ mĩtĩhoaatĩhĩ apotĩhĩrĩ namaamaasatatiĩ mĩtĩho autaatĩhaatiĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha ausaatiĩ amiĩ gaapundataataahiĩ amiĩ saatiĩ kaatamiĩ warĩho mĩtĩhoematatiĩ nususasamiĩ otĩpĩpatapĩhĩretapĩ iwinjaatiĩ bimisiĩhoai mawĩhandĩ nunyataise. Kaatiĩ siyatiĩ kiyataataahiĩ itapaatiĩ waatiĩ kaatamiĩ mĩsisiĩha tĩsatiĩwĩ kĩhoemahohaamaamatamĩyahaatimatataise. ⁶ Iyataatiĩ amiĩ apopaatiĩ waatiĩ warĩhoaisahaatiĩ kaatamiĩ mĩtĩhoaatĩhĩ apotĩhĩrĩ namaamaasatonaaĩ kaatamiĩ mĩsisiĩha namandipapĩ tĩsatiĩwĩ ambĩpatĩhĩmapĩ nuhoanyaamapĩse. Amiĩ kaatiĩ saiwĩ nĩsĩ mĩsisiĩha tĩsatiĩwĩ auhĩnĩmasaiĩhĩ nĩngisĩ manyĩtaiso tatiĩ gwĩnyaataataahiĩ namatiĩ kaatiĩ kaatamiĩ mĩtĩhoaatĩhĩ apotĩhĩrĩ namaasatiĩ namaasatĩtando. ⁷ Iyataatiĩ amiĩ woho wo apopaatiĩsaho apotĩhĩrĩ komĩ mĩtĩhoaatĩhĩ namaamaasatane. Sandĩ apaapĩmaato sapĩho Autaahaatĩhomĩ maahomwaanĩ netĩ bitonda Autaahaatĩhomĩhaiwa watĩpĩhaiwa nausainjiĩwaiwaapĩ siyahaiwaisahoe tatiĩ isĩhiyaiĩ nunjatiĩ kaundĩtandĩhoso. Iyataatiĩ amiĩ apwaataatisangisĩ warĩhopĩ nĩwĩho ninjaatiĩ bimihĩ nĩnĩ komĩ otĩtĩhĩ bindataayo tatiĩ katĩtandĩhaatĩso. ⁸ Iyataatiĩ amiĩ pĩwĩma kĩma katĩtandiyohĩmaapĩ aimĩ gĩsunyaatahiyaate. Jĩhĩ aimĩ wuwanĩhura Autaahaatĩho isĩhiya kaisura apopaatamiĩ ambĩpatĩ wĩtĩ netĩ kataahiĩ wohoiĩ kiyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatĩho wohomĩ ambĩpatĩ wĩtĩ netĩ kataahiĩ apopaatisĩ kiyatiĩ ahiyataise. ⁹ Iyataatiĩ amiĩ Autaahaatĩho apopaatiĩ sawahaatĩso tatiĩ gwĩnyaataatiĩ wohoiĩ kiyatiĩ ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Woho sawahohiso tatiĩ gwĩnyaataatiĩ apopaatisĩ warĩhoai andĩtĩwiwatiĩ iwĩtatamanĩtandĩ kiyatiĩ ahiyataise. ¹⁰ Isĩ kaatiĩ apwaataatiĩ kaatamiĩ

mitihoaatihi apotihiri namaasatane niwihoni nisi mitihoematati nusu-sanaanami otipipatamihiretapi ningisi ninjaati bindataise tati nunjitando. Siyati kiyonihini ami Autaahaatihoni otipipatihiya yamihapataatihi bimo-hiyihiya usonawaawi kaatami warihoni ninjaapi bime undahaate tiwi kandapi maarititaatiwo.

¹¹ Iyataati Autaahaatihoni ishiya bimohirihiretuni ami awaisiho wohoisuni apopaatisuni kiyati ahawirihireti siyate: apopaati warihopi Yandihini kaati bindataamaise. Owetise. Aihini ami warihoni apwaataatapi koai yandihini bindataamaise. Owetise. Apwaataati saati warihoni anditiwiwitandihati bimihi ami warihoni so apwaataatisi anditiwiwitandihoni bimitaise. ¹² Wuwanihura Autaahaatihoni wohoni ambipataahi apopaati kiyataise. Kiyataahandi kandi sura kaisuraapi mitaahi namasati ushiya ipoti ipoti ashiyaamihetapi (ashiyaami ambipatetapi) noaipawaayopo. Siyati saiwa nahatewa Autaahaatihoni sawaho kiyataise.

¹³ Kima piwimaapi sahi sawanaati gwinyaitaatiwiha sandi watipindi kasatataato. Apopaati waati ishiya taahihya ahoyanihohipipihini noti nini aimi wohoisihane undati nunjitandihirini ashiya namaatiwihyaami apotihirini namaamasatati nehi taanihaamaati Autaahaatihopi gaapunditandi sandi gaaro? Owe. Sandihini maipe. ¹⁴ Iyataati ami utaaho wo komi misisiha utaari nawati mihaapi ashiyaamihamatiyati wirapananaho ishiyaami ndiheti daayata mawitaise. ¹⁵ O apopaatamihani misisiha utaari nawati mihaapi wirapananahaati daayonaahi ishiyaami ndiheti sandihini ashiyaamihatisi gaare. Iyataati ami ishiyaisangisi kaatami misisihaapi maarititaapo. Sandi misisiha siyati nawati kaatami mitihoani neti namaasaitandi Autaahaatihoni misisiha numwihahaare. ¹⁶ Isi ami ishiya usa nini sandi aimi katohimaapi saiwa nyahi ushiyaani ashiyaani windi kamaito tiwi katawawaahi baiwi gwinyaapi kiya katitaatiwe. Nyahi otipipatihiyaanuni ami Autaahaatihoni ishiya nahatiya nahataapihiyauni wapa kaitaatiwihapa owe wira wipetahira kaitihaahira owetise. Nehi kimira katohirimirahi ushiyaani ashiyaani kaitihaahiraahihini ahondaise.

Korindhiya Awaisihopi Gwinyaitaatiwi Nandapa Nanihopipa Baiwi Namaaniwi Nopisasaayopo

¹⁷ Sahi Autaahaatihoni ishiyaati naasaimbipihini ahoyanawaahura kiyohiwaiwaapi nini baindi kasatitandiyo. Sahi Awaisihoni Kiraishihoni nandapa biretihandi ami waapoho wainihandi nandaatiwi ahoyanawaahura piwiha kihaiwa kihaiwa katiwi windi api paahi titihimetihaiwa kiyohitihandapi nini sapi windi maarimito. Ishaia Autaahaatihonihireti japepihiriwini baiwi bimitaatiwihira namunjawi ishiya Autaahaatihonihireti minjapepihiriwini mimaipaiwi bimitaatiwihira nepi nunjawi kiyauho. ¹⁸ Isi nini nisi aimi katotimaapi neti nasesipati namasati jhaati sandi kasatitaano. Nini atisataati sahi Autaahaatihopi maaritiwi koai mepi autaahemwaitaatiwi ahoyanawaahura piwiha wo wa katihi ami wo wa katihi kihireti kihaiwa kihaiwa piwaatiwi wihiwihooanji nepi tipitapaatiwi yiyandihini usa wihooanjihihi ami wihooanjihihi kihonji kihonjaapi anjitihihi bimai niyotihandapi nini atisataati kiya akiti kiyauhitowo ndi gwinyapenataayo. ¹⁹ Sandi ishiya akiti kiyauhitowo totimandapi ami sahi sawanaatami kiyoheteti baiwi mmotinwi gwinyaapiise. ²⁰ Isi wani nini sami kiyohiwaiwaapi ausaati sandi katitaano. Sahi taahiyihiyaati usonyonjaapihi ahoyaniwi bindawaawi nandapa nanihopipa sapa titihini Awaisihopi gwinyaitaatiwi nandapa

titihi komihapa nanawaamaayopo. Owetise. ²¹ Nandapa nandaatiwi nesipiwahi ahiyawosawahi usa taahiyahiya napsaihi maasi tipitapaawa nunyaati nandihawo tiwi minjatiwi nesipiwahi ishiya sangi nasauhi keti nepi nanawaayopo. Nanihauhi ami usa nandapa owehiya nasohiyahiya jaumanataise. Aihahi ami waapoho wainihandisangi nuhaapi ishiyai kihonji nunyawahi namaaniwi kiyami waapohopi akiwihahi pihitiwi naniwi naharisawaayopo. ²² Saiwa titihimetahaiwa nahiriwi sahi kiyawaayopo. Sahi saiwi nandaatiwaahi sami anjipipihahi ninaasaimbahi pihitiwi nanimbawahi napitihandisi namaaniwi napiwawo. Sahi sami sisaahoya Autaahaatihomahi ishiyaapi posatihahi saiwa kiyawaayowo? Iyataati ami sami naisihiya nandapa owehiya taanahiyahiya nasohiyahiyai nandapa namunyawahi nanihotihandapi gaahati kiyahaayo tiwo? Sahi saiwi kiyohitmandapi napitisatitande? Gaare satiti sangi neti nini autaahesamaitando? Owetise. Saiwihyaatangisi nini gaahiyaate ndi maarititi windi autaahesamaamaito. Owetise.

Awaisiho Jisaasiho Komih Otipipatihiyai Nandapa Biretihandi Amih Waapoho Wainihandi Nunyataise

(Matiyuhu 26:26-29; Maakihoh 14:22-25; Rukihoh 22:14-20)

²³ Awaisiho Jisaasiho ningisi piwihahi katanisihahi nini neti sangi kasato. Ko nyapi napwindihandapi ginyunyaatitandi waapoho wainihanduni ami nandapa biretihanduni nandihahandapi biyati katanisataise. Ko siyati titihi saiwi kaitaatiwe tati katanisirihiri kireti ami nini sangisi sandi kasatataato. Ishiya koai yaawihandi numwitaatiwihiyami ikwiraatihahi nutandi detitihahi apatihahi ipihohi nipatisura Awaisiho nandapa biretihandi netaise. ²⁴ Neti isiwatataati Autaahaatihohahi kinyi iparihoni gaahone gaare undatosati biretihandi nahatohandisi kihonji kihonji naumbwoti saundati nunyataise. “Kihandi biretihandi sapi nisi ambipati nasipatindihandapi namihanahande. Namihanahandisi sahi nepi naniwise. Nepi nahateweti wura wura nanawaawi nini sangisi jatatamaniti japihi nasamaitandi nisi ambipati nasipatati napotihandapi ginyunyataatiwe,” undati nunyataise. ²⁵ Numwihahi aimi nanihauhi ami naasikati kiyati kaapiho waapoho wainihandi windaho neti isiwatataati Autaahaatihohahi kinyi gaahone gaare undatosati ko waapoho wainihandi kiyai saundati nunyataise. “Nini sapi nisi jitipati nuhaatati sanaindihandaahi sahi Autaahaatihohaisawahi maasi timaamaitaatiwe ndi katotihandapi waapoho kimo wainihandi nisi jitipatapi namihanahosi nepi naniwise. Amih ipoti ipotisangisi nanawaawi nisi jitipati sapi sanaindihandapi ginyunyataatiwe,” undati nunyataise ndi aimi kasato. ²⁶ Jisaasihomih piwihahi siyaha sandi kandaato sahi sapa nandapa biretihandi ami waapoho wainihandi nanawaawi Jisaasiho sapi napwindihandapi giwunyaapi ko napwindihandapi ishiyai kaundiwi ami saiwi kaimi nuwi ko japihi nasonihuraatitando ndi kasatataato.

Sahi sami Omanjititihahi Mmotiniwi Gwinyaatiwi Titihematihosawih Ipotih Awaisihomih Nandapa Nepih Naniwise

²⁷ Isi ami utaaho wo komih kaiwaiwaapi biyati gwinyaati titihematati ko maipihandi kaiwaiwa ahotanihandi kandi Awaisihomih nandapa biretihandi waapoho wainihandi nanataataahi so Awaisihomih ambipatisuni ami jitipatisuni maipihandi kawisataise. Iyati ami sawahohaisangi maipihati kiyati neti nopisasinataise. ²⁸ Isi ami utaaho wo giwunyaaho siyati kamaayati kimiyaati kiyane. Awaisihomih nandapa biretihandi ami wainihandi sangi neti nanatiwatataati ko kaiwaiwaapi saiwa gaahaiwa kiyono e maipihaiwa kiyono tati jihahi komih omanjititihahi

mmotinane. Mmotinati maipihapa kaimbipa namati titihematosatihura sapa Awaisihomi nandapa nandando. ²⁹ O ami utaaho wo Awaisihomi ambipati nasipainjitihandapi windi biyati gimunyaati ami sawaho windi biyati titihemaamatati nehi nanataataahi sawaho maipihati kainataisi Awaisiho koaisi yaawati naanjihandi numwitaase. ³⁰ Sahi sawanaati saiwi kiyawaatawaawi sawanaatami tanyaaha saaraahi windi anditimitiwi taahiyihiyaati timbipa nepi ami sami usa taahiyihiya taawi napowaayopo. ³¹ O ami nyahi biyaati titihemataati maipihaiwa ahinyotiwaiwa nemawa namaatosaati nanihaawaahi Awaisiho sahi saiwihiyaate nyatati yaasati naanjihandi awaindihandi windi namaanyamitaase. ³² Iyataati ami nyahi giwunyaahohiyihiyaanini wiwa maipihaiwa kiyaati binyaihi Awaisiho nyasonataati kandapi yaasati naanjihandi wonya nanyinyonaahi sandi nyangisi titihenyamaitandi kiyataise nyahi windi yaasati naanjihandi awaindihandi ishiya maipihaiwa Kiraisihopi giwunyaapahiyaaisaati namaitihaawo.

³³ Isi nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nandapa Awaisiho komi otipipatihiyaaisati nainjipipaamataiwi nandaatiwi usipipih ahoyanawaahura ishiya nahatiya napisaihi maasi nandaatiwi jatiwise. ³⁴ Ami utaahoni woni jahimahonaahi kinyi kinyi anjipipih nandapa nanipi gwisumapi napitaape. Saimbi kiyapaapaahi Awaisiho kinyi saingitihandapo tati yaasati naanjihandi windi namaahimitaase. Iyataati piwaha wiwa yaihaiwaasi nini nasataahura baindi kasatiti nasesipaito.

12

Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Ishiya Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiyai Otipipati Kihati Kihati Kaitaatiwi Watipihandi Nunyataise

¹ Nisi naisihiyaate, Autaahaatihomi Itipihho ishiyaamiheti napitiyati kiyataise ndiwi nani senihohihaapi wihoanjiha Itipihho siyati otipipati ishiyai kihati kihati numwih kiyawaayopo ndi kasatitandiyo. ² Sahi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapahihura kiyohitihandapaahi aimi sahi sawanaati aimi gwinyaapahiyaate. Sahi autaahaatihho jaipitahoai mepi autaahepumaita nowaawaahi nehi nanihaiwi topitaata nuwihyaate. ³ Sahi saiwihiyaatisi wani nini piwaha kima sahi baiwi gwinyaitaatihaha sandi kasatitandiyo. Utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi Itipihhoaisaho piwaha windi satati, "Autaahaatihho Kiraisihoai naanati yaawihandi nunyane," tati windi kamaatitaase. Iyataati ami utaaho Itipihho Gaaho oweho satati, "Jisaasiho Awaisihore," tati windi kamaatitaase owetitaase. Nehi Autaahaatihomi Itipihho koaisatitati neti titihemwati anditiwihonih giwunyaataati komi omanjititih maarihooatihapaahih satati katitaase. ⁴ Sangisi gisunyaatitandih piwaha kima nini kasatitandiyo. Itipihho Gaaho nehi naasohindaahandi kandi Itipihho kimiko ishiya Autaahaatihomi otipipati kihati kihati kawitaatiwi watipihandi kihandi kihandi nunyataise. ⁵ Isi ami Autaahaatihomi ishiyaaisi otipipati ishiya kihati kihati yiyandih ninaasohi Awaisiho naasomihati kawitaapo. ⁶ Iyataati ami otipipati taahipati kihati yiyandih witi wipetihati nunyataahandi kandi Autaahaatihho nehi naasohih ishiyai neti anditiwuwati watipurimahonih kiya ninaasohi otipipati yiyandih witi witi kaitaapo. ⁷ Isi kima kaapi woni onihiti sandi kasatitaano. Siyati Itipihho otipipati kihati kihati kaitaatiwi watipihandi kihoi kihoi nunyonih ami kiya otipipati numwisawihya kiyaamihati yiyandih ishiya giwunyaahohiyihiya nahatiyai anditiwipi kaitaatiwihandapi biyati

giwunyaatitaise. ⁸ Isi nini siyahapaapito ndi nasisati sandi kasatitaano. Utaaho woaisi Autaahaathiho amitiha gaahandi gwinyaasitihandapi isihiyai kaunditandi Itipihho Gaaho watipihandi numwitaise. Iyati ami Itipihho naasiko woaisi Autaahaathihomi piwihapi biyati gwinyaati ko isihiyai piwihha kaundonihhi Autaahaathihopi giwunyaitaatiwi watipihandi koai numwitaise. ⁹ Iyataati ami Itipihho naasiko woaisi ko Autaahaathihopi watipitati giwunyaitandi watipihandi numwitaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo ishiyaami timbipa asaaha nemwaitandi Itipihho naasiko koai watipihandi numwitaise. ¹⁰ Iyataati ami wo Autaahaathihomi watipihaiwa kaitandihandi watipihandi Itipihho naasiko nunyataise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo Autaahaathihomi piwihha neti giwunyaati kaundonihha atisati neti ausaati katitandihandapi Itipihho naasiko watipihandi nunyataise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo sa piwihha Autaahaathihomihhe sa itipihho maipihomihhe tati tipitapaati mmondandihandi watipihandi koai nunyataise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo piwihha wa ko windi piwaamaataha usaamihara piwaatitandihandi watipihandi nunyataise. Nunyonihhi ko siyati piwihha waara piwaatonihhi ami wo ka piwa windi piwaamaatahondaahandi kandi sata sata kandaase tati nepemaahiwati katitandihandi watipihandi Itipihho Gaaho naasiko numwitaise. ¹¹ Itipihho so naasiko saiwa nahatewa kiyonihhi nga noaipaitaise. Iyati Itipihho sawahomi titihhi gwinyaasirihireti jatetinjati woaisi watipihandi otipipati witapi neti nunyati ami woaisi watipihandi windi otipipati witapi nunyataise.

Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahohiyihya Otipipati Ninawipihhi Kiyawaayopo

¹² Isi Itipihho otipipati kihati kihati kaitaatiwi ishiya kihya kihiyai watipihandi numwindihandapi kasatitaano. Utaahomi ambipati nehi naasaipatisahondaahandi kandi wihoanjhonya taahonyonya kihonya kihonyaisahate. Iyataati sonya taahonyonya ambipati nehi naasaipateti namihatati bindataise. Iyataati ami nyahi ishiyaanini taahiyhiyaanindaahandi kandi nyahi Kiraisihoaisaati maasi timaamaitohiyhiyaanamami ambipati noaipati nehi naasaipihindaise. ¹³ Nyahi kiraisihoaisaati timaamaitihaawi nyami ambipati noaipati naasaipitindimandi apaapiamahe. Nyahi Judaahiyaanamami usaatihhi ami Judaahiyaanamami dawaataatapihyaamami usaatihhi ami nawihho namepi nehi otipipatihhi waati kiyohiyhiyaamami usaatihhi ami usa nawihho namepihati otipipati windi kamaiwihya nehihiyaatihhi siyaanini nahatiyaanangisi Itipihho ko naasohi neti baanyusataise. Neti baanyusati nyamaamaishhi nyami ambipati noaipati nehi naasaipindaise. Iyataati Itipihho naasiko nyahi nahatiyaanini newaati waapohomatiyahosi nanihonihhi ko Itipihho nyatatamanati anditinyaisihhi watipitaati bindihaayo.

¹⁴ Isi sahi gwinyaapise nyami ambipati nehi naasaipimahe nyami ambipati kihonya kihonya ahetahate. ¹⁵ Isi piwihha wa gwinyaitiha namihandi sandi kasatitaano. Auhiri satati nini ikwiraninimahe ambipatami wihoanjiathanimatitando maatitaise. Owe. Ami ambipati nehi naasaipatami wihoanjiathiso. ¹⁶ Iyonihhi ami atihiri satati nini ndihaaraninimahe ambipatami wihoanjiathanininitando maatitaise. Ami atihiri ambipati naasikatami wihoanjiathiso. ¹⁷ Isi ami ambipati nahatepi nehi ndihaahitamahonaahi ami piwihha napitiyati atitaise. Iyataati ami ambipati nahatepi nehi atihiritamahonaahi wapaapi napitiyati anitaise. ¹⁸ Ambipati siyahati ahendaamaise. Owetise. Autaahaathiho sawaho gwinyaasirihireti ambipati nehi naasaipitami kihonya kihonya

siyati ahetito tati kiyati ahaihihonyaasi kiyati ahendaise. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami ambipatami nehi wihoanji honji nehi naasonyhi ahendaataahi sati ambipatimaahе. Owe. Nehihate. ²⁰ Iyataati ambipati setahatimaahе. Owetise. Ambipati nehi naasaipihindaahandi kandi wihoanji honya kihonya kihonyaisahate.

²¹ Isi ndihaari ikwirisi naharitati windi sata kamunditaise. Nini ndihaaranini ikwiranyapi windi maarimito munditaise. Iyonhi ami mitiho naharitati auhirusi sata windi kamunditaise. Nini mitihonini auhiranyapi windi maarimito munditaise. Owetitaise. ²² Iyataati ami nyami ambipatami wapihapa napaimbipe taati gwinyaahohipipa windi ahimondaataahi nyami ambipati windi biyati ahimotitaise. Apipaahi owetitaise. ²³ Nyami ambipatami wihoanji honya wonya windi gaahonyaametih konyaapi nyahi nehi goti maaritohonyaisi ishiya mmondaatiwi biyaati yundanyaawisihaayo. Iyaati ami nyami ambipati wihoanji hat mapipaisahati itatamanaati antisaati uti apotihira namaasa haayo ishiya nyainjaitaawo taato. ²⁴ Iyataati ami nyami ambipatami wihoanji hapa baahetimbipaahi windi namaamaasaati nehi kendaise. Nyami ambipati nahatepi siyati ahotitandi Autaahaathiho ahaihihate. Iyataati ami ambipati wihoanji hatisi goti pohipaiwimahohipatisi waati maarita neti awaipatemataise. ²⁵ Autaahaathiho saindimandi siyati ambipati sawandipi itihinati ningisi yandhe nnati kihonji kihonji nasipatitandimaahе. Owetise. Ambipatami wihoanji honya nahatonya nehi naasikati kaiwi sasaahohatap gwinyaapi kaiwusepaitaatiwe. ²⁶ Isi ami ambipati wihoanji hat yaawataataahi ami ambipati mikati naasaipitisi ambipati nahatepi yaawitaise. O ami ambipati wihoanji hat waati maaritonaahi ami ambipati mikati naasaipitisi ambipati nahatepi waati maarititaise.

²⁷ Isi sahi nahatiyaati Kiraisihomi ambihyaate. Sahi ninaasiyaatihi Kiraisihomi ambipatami wihoanji honya kihonya kihonyaate. ²⁸ Siyati ambipati nehi naasaipihindaahandi kandi wihoaaghi hat kihonya kihonyaati patamatiyati komi ishiyaamihathihi kiho kihoai otipipati kihati kihati nunyataise kawitaatiwo. Siya otipipati numwisawihyaami jhimatohiyihiya komi otipipatapi Natausaasisawihyaare. Ami kapihya Autaahaathihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaare. Aih ami kapihya nusesipapi baiwi katiwunjohiyihiyaare. Aih ami giwunyaahohiyihiyaami woaisi ishiyaami timbipa asaaha nemwaitandi watipihandi ko nunyataise. Iyati ami giwunyaasihho woaisi watipihandi windi nunyataise ishiyai anditiwiwitandihandi. Iyati ami wo giwunyaasihhoai watipihandi windi nunyataise Autaahaathihomi ishiyaisi saiwi saiwi kaiwi bimaawise undati titihemwaitandihando. Iyati ami wo giwunyaasihhoai windi watipihandi nunyataise piwaha usaamiha windi piwaamaatohihaaraahi wanihandi piwaatitandihando. ²⁹ Ami sandi napitimatataise? Ishiya giwunyaahohiyihiya nahatiya noaipapi Kiraisiho komi otipipatapi Natausaasisawihyaaimatawaayowo? Owetise. Iyataati ami giwunyaahohiyihiya nahatiya Autaahaathihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaitaatiwihyaahititaatiwo? Owetise. Iyataati ami nahatiya giwunyaahohiyihiya piwaha nusesipapi katiwunji taatiwihyaahititaatiwo? Owetise. ³⁰ Ishiya giwunyaahohiyihiyaami woaisi ishiyaami timbipa asaaha nemwaitandihandi watipihandi Awaisihho windi namunyataiso? Iyataati ami giwunyaahohiyihiyaami woaisi piwaha usaamiha waaraahi piwaatitandihandapi Autaahaathihomi Itipihho Gaaho watipihandi

windi namunyataiso? Iyataati ami giwunyaahohiyhiyaami wori piwiha ka windi piwaamaatahondaahandi kandi nepemaahiwati satawaatopo tati katitandihandi watipihandi Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho namunyataiso? Owetise. Isihiya nahatiya giwunyaahohiyhiya otipipati kiho kiho kihati kihati yiyandih newaayopo. ³¹ Isi ami sahi otipipati kawitaatiwihandapi Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho watipihaiwa apipaahi gaahaiwaahih nehi nasanyonih awaiwa naitaatiwi apipaahi andititwi maaritwiimapise.

Nyah+ Isihiya Usais+ Maarho Napaita Numwit+haawo

Nini sangi wani windi apipaahi awaindihandi sahi kaitaatiwihandapi daihra gaahiraapi kasatitandiyu.

13

¹ Sahi gwinyaitaatiwiha nini niwahonisapi nehi namihandih sandi kasatitaano. Piwiha nini windi piwaamandih usaamiharaahuni ami Autaahaatihomi otipipatihya yamihapataatih bimohiyhiyaami piwiha piwaatohiharaahuni ami ningisangisi piwandaahandi kandi isihiyaisi nini maarho napaititi namunyataataahi nisi piwiha usaamihara piwaatotihandi otipihho kapaparihiri nunaatat gaatat owetipatamatiyati nisi piwiha piwaatohiwaiwa noti owendaise. ² Aindi ami nini Autaahaatihomi piwiha atindi neti ausaitandihoninindi ami Autaahaatihomi gaahaiwa gwinyaasiwaiwa isihyaapi noasandiwaiwa mmoniti gwinyaatihoninindi ami Autaahaatihomi piwihaapi bairi gwinyaatihoninindi ami Autaahaatihoi kaunditi nunjenhohipipa nanimitaiso ndi gwinyaati anditindi jaitihoninindi ami nisi giwunyaahohitihandaahi sisihois kinyi niwautipesi numbwi wapih mihotinde unditihoninindi saiwa saindi kiyataahandi kandi isihiyaisi nini maarho napaititi numwitandihandi owendaataahi nini utaahoninimahe. Owe nehi wapaamataindihonine. ³ Aindi ami nini nisihapa nahataapa nawihho ami ikipipa nandapa owehiyai kihonji kihonji tipitapaati nunyati ami isihya ningi nipi nanimaasi nuwi sisihapihimasahi nindonihi napomasanihandi kandi nini isihiyaisi maarho namunyataataahi nini saindi kiyohiwaiwaapi wihoanji hapa gaahapa Autaahaatihho ningi windi namaanimitaise. Owetitaise. ⁴ Isi ami wani nini utaaho wo isihiyaisi biyati maarho nunyaho kairihiretapi sandi kasatitaano. Utaaho isihiyaisi maarho nunyahoai wo nasati itihundonihi ami wihoanji maipihati kiyati koaisi windi itihimunditaise. Itihimundati nehi gaahati kawitaise. Iyati ami ko isihiyaisi maarho nunyaho usa kahapaamapi asaketahiyaapi windi apomaawitaise. Iyati ami ko isihiyaisi maarho nunyaho nini sapa saindi kaindihoniniso tati windi sawaho namimaatindaise. ⁵ Iyati ami isihiyaisi maarho nunyaho isihiyaisi windi maipihati kamaawitaise. Siyati isihiyai maarho nunyaho kahapaamapi sawahopihapaapaahih waati pihititi windi gimunyataise. Iyati nehi sawahomihapaahih windi minjaitaise. Iyataati ami ko siyahoaisi isihya maipihati kawisaihi ami ko windi waapihitati itihimaatitaise. Iyati ami ko isihiyaisi maarho nunyaho isihya wapa maipihapa kawisaihihapaapi isihya sanisowo tati pihitati gwinyaapi windi namotoaatitaise. ⁶ Iyati ami ko isihya usa maipihaiwa wiwa kaisaihihaiwaapi nge tati windi maarimitati komi maarho naanawitaise. Iyati ami ko isihiyaisi siyati napaitati maarho nunyaho isihya Jisaasiho kaundirihireti atiwi japepihirih kaitaatiwihandapi

apipaahi aungwohandi tahaapiya maarititaise. ⁷ Siyati utaaho isihiyaisi napaitati maarho nunyaho utaaho woai ko komi maarho numwisihho wapa maipihapa kawisonihura noti isihiya usaisi saundati, “Utaaho nini maarho nunyohihho maipihapa siya siyahapa ningi kanise,” undati windi kamunditaise. Owetitaise. Kohi yatih i patisanati bimoti ami komi maahomwaanji windi namusoaataise. Ko nasisoaari utaaho woai maarho numwisihopi siyati gwinyaitaise. “Nini nisi maarho nunyohihho utaaso ningi nehi gaahandihhi kanitaiso,” tati gwinyaitaise. Iyati ami utaaso so wopi ko maarho numwisihho nasisoaari siyati gwinyaitaise, Autaahaatihho nga koai iwitatamanihonihhi ko Kiraishomihhi reti japepihirati bimitaise tati gwinyaitaise. Iyati ami ko windi namaamihhaati utaaso so woai konihhi maarho numwitaise. Wapa wapa ko sawahoai nusoaipahonihisangi konihhi daahi utaaso soai maarho numwitaise.

⁸ Isihiyaisi maarho numwitihaahandi sandi windi owemetati kandinihhi nasisoaari ahotimi nutandihande. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi Itipihho neti gwunyaati watipihandi numwihhi Autaahaatihomi piwihha ausaahotihandi noti owetitaise. Iyati ami piwihha windi piwaamaatiwihha wanihandi kihha kihhaara piwaatitaatiwi Itipihho watipihandi numwindihandisangisi noti owetitaise. Iyataati ami isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwihhaapi biyati nusesipatati gwunyaatonihhi isihiyai piwihha ausaapi kaunditaatiwihandi watipihandi Itipihho numwindihandisangisi ipotihura noti owetitaise. ⁹ Iyataati wani kimandi kimuraahi Autaahaatihho nyangisi wapa kanyitandi katimbipaami nehi ninaasonyaapaahihhi ginunyaatataise. Iyataati ami piwihha wani taawaati atisa newa awusaahotimaaisangisi sawaho nehi ninaasonyaahihhi neti ginunyaati nanyamihihonya taawaati awusaahaayo. ¹⁰ Ipotihhi titihhi akipipa noaipataahuraahi kihonya kihonya neti ginyunyaati nanyamihhi ausaahohonyaahi noti owetitandihonyaare. ¹¹ Nini apipaahi sangihonini metihoninihura metihonya piwaatohipatamataindi piwandhi ami metihonya gwinyaahohipatamataindi gwinyaati piwandihonine. Saindihoninisi wanihi nini noaipati aimi gwinyaahonini awaisihoninisi nini sangihyaamataindi kiyohiwaiwa aimi namaho. Isi nyahi gwinyaahohiyihhiyaanini asisihha waara sikiyaati aimi gwinyanaati gwinyaahiyaanitihaawi metihonyaami kiyohipipa namahohipatamatiyaati namaito. ¹² Siwipihhoatihhi nyahi nehi jahohipatamatiyaati Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi neti kihonya kihonyaapi wani kimura ginyunyaatataise. O ami ipotihura nyahi Autaahaatihoi nyami ndihaara titihhi usonihahuraahi Autaahaatihomihaiwa nahatewaapi biyati waati ginyunyaatati nanyesipatitaise. Autaahaatihoi nyapi gwunyaatati nusesipatamasipatamatiyati nyahi koai usosaihura kopi nyangi ginyunyaatati nanyesipatamaitaise. ¹³ Iyataati wani kimuraahi kimonya mairimanyaahi windi namaamaati konyaanihhi nasisoaari kaimi kaimi nutihaawe. Autaahaatihopi nasisoaari gwunyaapi nutihaahanduni Autaahaatihho nyangi wapa nanyamitandi katimbipaapi nanyamitaiso taati gwinyaawa andititaati jatimi nutihaahanduni ami isihiyaisi maarho napaitaati numwitihaahanduni sonyaahi kaimi nutiwaate. Iyataati kimagyaami apipaahi awaindi jhimatindihandi nyahi kaitihaahandi isihiyaisi maarho nasisoaari nunyami nutihaahandi sandi apipaahi awaindihande.

14

Sahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihora Piwihha Ausaitaatihandapi

Maaritiwise

¹ Isihiyaisi sahi maariho napaitiwi numwitaatiwihandi anitiwi isiwatimi nuwise. Isihiyaisi maariho numwitaatiwihandi isiwatawaawi ami otipipatapi watipihandi giwunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaatihomi Itipho numwindihandamihandi sangisangi naitaatiwihandapi phitiwi gwinyaapise. Sandi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi isihiyai kaunditaatiwihandapi Kiraisihoai nunjendaatiwito. Ko Itipihoraahi watipihandi nasamitando. ² Iyataati ami utaaho wo piwiha windi piwaamaataha wanihandi usaamihara piwaatati nehi isihiyai piwaundataamaase. Owetise. Autaahaatihoi piwaundataase. Siyati ko piwaatindihandapi isihiyaisi windi gimaawunyaatitaise. Sandi Autaahaatihomi Itipho nyami maarihoi neti giwunyaasih ko nyami maarihoi Autaahaatihoi gwinyaasiwaiwa noasandiwaiwa kandaase. ³ Aih ami usaahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi usaisi ausapi kaundotimandih isihiya ka piwiha atiwi newaawi kiyaami giwunyaahohitihandi watipititande. Aiw ami kiya Autaahaatihomi piwihaapi biyati nusesipatati giwunyaatonih Kiraisihomihireti japepihritaitawe. Aiw ami kiya wiwa naangihaiwa newaawisangi bipi kiyaami maariho napaisaaitanini bimitaitawe. ⁴ Iyataati ami wihoanjiha siyate. Utaaho wo piwiha windi atihomisiati windi piwaamaataha nehi wanihandi piwaatonaahi so titih sawahohi anditititandihandi naitandi piwandaase. Iyataati ami piwiha wihoanjiha siyate. Utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaahonaahi piwiha kiyaamihara sandi isihiya giwunyaahohiyihiya kapihi bimohiyihiya atiwi nepi anditititaitiwi kandaase. ⁵ Isi nini gwinyaahohiha wonji onihiti sandi katitaano. Sahi piwiha windi atihomiwi piwaamaatiwiha usaamiharaahi piwaatitaitiwi waati gwinyaataayo Autaahaatihomi Itipho watipihandi nasanyonho. Iyataati ami waati mitaahi gwinyaahotihandih sahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausapi isihiyaisi kaunditaatiwihandape. Iyataati ami utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti isihiyaisi kaundisih so Autaahaatihomi isihiya anditiwiwati gaahati awaipati otipipati kiyataise. O utaaho wo piwiha wa usaamihara windi piwaamaataha wanihandi piwaatindimandih Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi neti masihonji anditiwiwitandihandapi kandaase. O ami ko piwiha usaamihara sandi kato undati kiyaamihara atiwi nepi piwaatohiharaahi kaundonaahi ami kiya atiwi nepi gwinyaapi anditititaapo. Siyati nepemaahiwati katonaahi Autaahaatihomi isihiya kapihi bimohiyihiya atiwi nepi anditititaapo. ⁶ Nisi naisihyaate, sahi gwinyaitaitiwiha nini niwahonisapi namihandi kasaitaano. Nini napiti sangisi jasoniti piwiha wa sahi windi piwaamaatiwihaaraahi nini kasatisanaahi sahi napitaiwi nisi piwiha atiwi naitaapo. O nini siyataataahi gaare. Autaahaatihomi piwiha atindi neti ami titih ausaati kasititi ami Autaahaatihomi piwihaapi nga ginunyaatat nanepatonih nini sangisi kandisasisanini sahi baiwi nga atiwi naitaapo.

⁷ Isihiya piwiha baiwi atitaitiwi piwiha titih kiyaamihara kaunditaatiwihandapi namihandi kimbaapi katitaano. Wapa piwaamaata apihimaatihapa isihiya ipohauhi gaatih isihiya atisawaawi e sapa saithaawi gandaase tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Isi isihiya apwitihiri iposaihi biyati gamaatat mimaipinihonaahi sir apwitihirimahe waipa ahiyaati nawesindihawo titapo. ⁸ Iyataati ami windisangisi siyate. Pwisipi yaipati tunniwi yahwindaitiwi kiyaami jhimainjiho tunniwi yahwindaitiwi usitita katati otipho iposih atisawaayopo.

maipihaiwa windi kamaayohipatamataiwo. Aiwi ami gwinyaanwi gwinyaahiyaatawawu wapa kaitaatiwi gwinyapehohimumwaanji gwinyaapise. ²¹ Autaahaathom piwaha winihapiapatih satati ahondaise: “Nini ishiya piwaha wa piwaatiwihiyai neti nandusaasito.

Nandusoaasisanihi kiya nuwi nisi ishiyaisi piwaha waaraahi piwaundiwi kaundiataapo.

Saindi kaisanihandi kandi kiya windi nisi piwaha atihomaanitaapo,”

Aisaiyaaho 28:11-12; Jonho 10:34

tati Awaisiho katise.

²² Isi Autaahaathom piwaha utipihandi jihandaathi ahotishaapi akite tip mmondaape. Autaahaathopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai watipihandi numwih piwaha kiha kihaaraahi piwaatotimandi Autaahaathiho nini Autaahaathonini Akithonih watipihaiwaisahonini kimonini bindataayo undati ishiya kopi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyai nunjati kiyataise. Ami sandi siyati Autaahaathiho komi watipihandi kaindimandi aimi gwunyaapi komihireti iwinjapepihrohiihiyaisi nunjati kiyataamaise. Owetise. Ishiya kopi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyai nunjati sandi kiyataise. Iyataati ami ishiya baiwi gwunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaathiho watipihandi numwih piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahotimandi Autaahaathiho kopi aimi gwunyaahohiyihiyaisi sahi aimi nisapi ginunyaapi nishiyaatimatauhi nisi maarho samiheti ahinondaise undati nunjati kiyataise. Sandi ko siyati kaindimandi ishiya windi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyai nunjati kiyataamaise. Owetise. Kopi aimi gwunyaahohiyihiyai nunjati kiyataise.

²³ Autaahaathom ishiya nahatiya napwi ahoyanwi bindawaawi ami kiya nahatiya piwaha kiha kiha windi piwaamaatiwaha wanihaara wanihandi piwaatisaihaahi ishiya usa Autaahaathopi windi gimaawunyaapihiya kathi nandaapi aimi bindawaahiya sahi kiyotihandapi windi gimaawunyaatati namausesipatahiya sapi satitaapo.

²⁴ O ami sahi nahatiyaati gwunyaahohiyihiyaati Autaahaathom piwaha atiwi nepi ishiyai kaundisaihi utaaho wo Autaahaathopi windi gimaawunyaaho nandaati samihathi bimainjaho sami piwahaara komi maipihaiwa kaiwaiwaapi gwunyaatitaise. Ko piwaha atishaaraahi komi maipihaiwa nahatewa neti nunjonhi gwunyaatitaise. ²⁵ Iyati ami ko siyati gwinyapendaise. “Nisi maipihaiwa ishiyaapi noasati nisi omanjitihi ahinotiwaiwa Autaahaathiho neti ausaati autemataise,” tati gwinyaitaise. Siyati sawimatonhi keti kuraanhi satati katitaise, “Titihi apiapaahi akithini Autaahaathiho sangisatindaise,” tati katitaise.

Titihi Napimasawi Kaiwi Autaahaathihoai Mepi Autaahepumapise

²⁶ Isi nisi naishiyaate, Autaahaathihoai mepi autahepumaitaatiwi ahoyanawaahura watipihaiwa Autaahaathiho nasamiwaiwa kaitaatiwihireti kasatitaano. Sahi ninaasiyaathihi saiwi kaitaatiwe. Utaaho wo aunihihihi Autaahaathihoai mepi autahemwaitandihiri katane. Iyonhi ami Autaahaathom piwaha ishiyaisi biyati nusesipati kataunjane. Iyonhi ami wo Autaahaathiho piwaha wa kaundisaha ko ausaati auta katane. Iyonhi ami wo piwaha wa usaamiha windi ko atisati piwaamaataha waniha piwaatane. Iyonhi ami wo piwaha ka nepemaahiwati kiyaamihaara katane. Saiwi kiyawaawi Autaahaathom ishiya kapihi bimohiyihiyai anditiwipihira kaiwise. ²⁷ Ami ishiya usa piwaha usaamihaara wanihandi piwaatitaatiwaahi awitiwihiya yahurisangisi ami murimngwaasisangisi wo jhi piwaatati namahaahonhi ami wo kapihi piwaatati namahaahonhi ami wo kasini piwaatane. Iyonhi ami wo kingwaasami piwaha waaraahi

pɪwaatotɪhaapɪ satɪwɪha katawaatopo tati kiyaamɪhaara nepemaahɪwati katane. ²⁸ O amɪ pɪwɪha ka nepemaahɪwati katɪtandɪho kapɪhɪ owetonaahɪ ko pɪwɪha kɪha kɪhaara Autaahaatɪhomɪ isɪhiyaamɪ otɪhatɪhapɪ pɪwaamaatatɪ nehɪ bɪpɪsɪ bimone. Nehɪ bɪpɪsɪ bindataatɪ sawaho kanatɪ amɪ Autaahaatɪhoaisataahɪhɪ pɪwanane.

²⁹ Amɪ wonjɪ sandɪ kasatɪtaano. Iyataatɪ amɪ isɪhiya usa Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha isɪhiyai kaundɪtaatɪwɪha atiwɪ newaawaahɪ yahurisangi amɪ murɪmoaisangi isɪhiya gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyai kaundɪwɪse. Kaundisaihɪ amɪ usa bindawaawɪ sa pɪwɪha tɪtɪhɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ nasahaaro e nehɪhaaro tɪwɪ atiwɪ nepɪ mmonɪwɪ gwɪnyaapɪse. ³⁰ Siyatɪ wo taatɪ pɪwɪha katonɪhɪ kapɪhɪ detɪ bimohiyɪhiya gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaamɪ woaisɪ Autaahaatɪho pɪwɪha sa katime undatɪ netɪ gɪwunyaatɪ kaundonaahɪ jɪhɪ pɪwɪha katisɪho pɪwɪha ka namɪhaatosatɪ nehɪ bɪpɪsɪ bimonɪhɪ ko dotɪ katane. ³¹ Sandɪ katotɪmandɪ sahɪ nahatiyaatɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha atiwɪ nepɪ isɪhiyai kaundɪtaatɪwɪto. Ausaawaahura jatawa napɪmasawɪ jɪhɪ wonjɪ katisamɪhɪ amɪ kapɪhɪ wonjɪ katisamɪhɪ amɪ ipotɪ wonjɪ katɪwɪse. Saiwɪ kiyawaawɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha atinɪwɪ katawaawɪ nahatiyaatɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪhaapɪ biyatɪ nasesɪpatatɪ gisunyaatɪtando. Saiwɪ kiyawaawɪ Kɪraisihomɪhɪretɪ baiwɪ andɪtɪtɪwɪ japepihɪrɪtaatɪwo. ³² Sahɪ kiyawaahura kɪmaiwɪ kaitaatɪwe. Utaaho wo Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha atisatɪ netɪ isɪhiyai kaundɪtandɪ Itɪpɪho Gaaho watɪpɪhandɪ nunyonaahɪ ko pɪwɪha namasatɪ katɪtandɪhuraapunɪ amɪ ko pɪwɪha katɪmɪ notɪ owemaitandɪhuraapunɪ sawaho jatataatɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha atisatɪ nesɪha ausaane. ³³ Isɪ sahɪ gwɪnyaapɪse nyahɪ otɪpɪpatɪ nosasaatɪ mɪhoaihɪraatɪ kaisaihɪ Autaahaatɪhoai sandapɪ poundɪtaiso. O amɪ nyahɪ otɪpɪpatɪ itatamanaatɪ napɪmasaatɪ napaisaatɪ kaisaihaahɪ sandapɪ Autaahaatɪho gaare tati maarɪtɪtaise.

Isɪ sahɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ isɪhiyaatɪ maasɪ ahoyanawaahura Autaahaatɪhomɪ isɪhiya usa kiyohɪpatamataiwɪ kaiwɪse. ³⁴ Iyataatɪ amɪ asɪhiya warisaisahiya saiwɪ kaitaatɪwe. Asɪhiya usɪhiyaisahiya Autaahaatɪhomɪ isɪhiya ahoyanɪhohɪpɪpɪhɪ pɪwɪha wɪndɪ pɪwaamaatɪwɪ bɪpɪ napaisaatɪ bimɪtaatɪwe. Kiya asɪhiya pɪwɪha kapɪhɪ isɪhiyaamɪ otɪhaatɪ pɪwaatɪtaatɪwɪ nyahɪ wɪndɪ maarɪmito. Kiya saiwɪ kamaiwɪ kiya nehɪ kiyaamɪ warisaamɪ otɪtɪhɪ bimaawɪse asɪhiyaapɪ saiwɪse tati Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha wɪnɪhapɪpa Mosesiho katatɪ ahaisɪhetɪ japepihɪrɪwo. ³⁵ O amɪ kiya asɪhiya wapaapɪ biyatɪ namusesɪpatatɪ gɪmaawunyaatonɪhɪ kapaapɪ nasendaatɪwaahɪ nuwɪ anjɪpɪpɪhɪ bindawaawɪ warisaisɪ nunjenɪwɪ nepɪse. Apopaatɪ waatɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ isɪhiya ahoyanohiyɪhiyaamɪ otɪhaatɪ kiyaamɪ ndɪhetɪ wapaapɪ nasenatɪ pɪwaatɪtandɪ sandɪ tɪtɪhɪmaahe. ³⁶ Nisɪ aimɪ kasatohɪrɪhɪretɪ japepihɪrɪwɪ wɪndɪ kamaayopo. Owetise. Isɪ sahɪ jɪhɪ yeyetɪwɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha nesisɪ isɪhiyai kaundɪtɪhiyaatɪtawaawo? Aiwɪ amɪ nehɪ sahɪhɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha atiwɪhiyaatɪtawaawo?

³⁷ Iyataatɪ amɪ samɪ wo utaaho siyatɪ gwɪnyaataataahɪ nɪnɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha atindɪ netɪ isɪhiyai kaundɪtandɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ Itɪpɪho Gaaho naninyahoniso tati gwɪnyaaso so nɪnɪ pɪwɪha kɪma katotɪmaapɪ biyatɪ akɪte tati gwɪnyaane amɪ Awaisɪho wɪnɪhapɪpa nanɪmihɪhapa kandaatono. ³⁸ Isɪ sahɪ atiwɪse, utaaho wo nɪnɪ pɪwɪha kɪma kandɪ jɪpatɪpiyohɪmaapɪ akaahaamaahe tati nemasɪhopɪ sahɪ ko pɪwɪha isɪhiyai kaundɪtandɪha Autaahaatɪho koaisɪ nunyahore tɪwɪ wɪndɪ gɪmunyaapɪse. Owetise. ³⁹ Isɪ nisɪ naisɪhiyaate, nɪnɪ pɪwɪha kasatɪmɪ napɪtɪ wanɪ

ipotiha sandi kasati owemaitandiyo. Sahi Autaahaathiho Itipihomi watipihandi nepi Autaahaathihomi piwaha atiwi nepi isihiyai ausaapi kaunditaatiwihandapi waati pihitiwi gwinyaawaatiwise. Aiwi ami isihiya giwunyaahohiyihiya piwaha wa kiya atihomiwi piwaamaatiwihara wanhandi piwaatisaihihiyaisi sahi windi namaawisapupwise. Owetane.
⁴⁰ Saiwi Autaahaathihoai mepi autaahepumaitaatiwi ahoyanawaahura mihoaihiririw kamaiwi jatawa titihireti napimasawi kaiwise.

15

Kiraisiho Napomatati Japih Nepataise

¹ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nini Autaahaathihomi piwaha gaaha waniha Kiraisihopitiha aimi napiti kandisasotihaapi sahi gwinyaapiwise. Nini ka nesipiti kandisasonihi ami sahi atiwi nepi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. Atiwi nepi piwaha keti anditititwi bitotawaayopo. ² Nini piwaha kasatohiwaiwa namaamapi anitiwi omanjititih ahiyaw gwinyaapi binyaihaahi piwaha siketapi Autaahaathiho sangisi japih nasamaitaise. Wiwa sahi nisi piwaha kasatotihaapi nehhe tiwi windi gimunyaitaawo.

³ Awaisihomi piwaha aimi atindi nehotihaahi aimi kasatataato. O piwaha apipaahi awaisiha sahi gwinyaitaatiwiha kimaare. Piwaha awaisiha sa Kiraisiho nyami maipihaiwa nemaitandi nyapi napotaise. Iyataati Autaahaathihomi katirihireti japepihirati napotaise. Iyataati piwaha satati, ⁴ ko napomasihi yamwaawaayopo. Yamwaahauhi asisiha noti mairimaatit keti Autaahaathiho koai ahowimasihi japih asohematati nepataise, Autaahaathihomi piwaha katati ahotirihireti japepihirato. ⁵ Nini sangi piwaha sandiha aimi kasato. Ko Kiraisiho japih nepasi noti jih Pitaahoaapihi noaipati nunjoaayainjhi ami koai Pitaaho jih iwinjataise. Aih ami kasinhandi komi otipipati kaiwaiwa mmoniwi nepi kaiwi nwiwinjohiyihiya ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami isundipihohi yahuritahiyaapihi noaipati japih nepati kimonine undati nunjoaayainjhi ami kiya koai usonawaayopo. ⁶ Iyati ami kasinhandi naisihya kopi giwunyaahohiyihiya taahiyihiya 500 kaiwihiyai nusatipihapihiyaapihi noaipati nunjaayainjhi ami kiya koai naasikura usonawaayopo. Siyati ko nunjainjhi usohohiyihiyaami usa aimi napopo. Napwauhi ami kiyaami usaahi wani yahiya bindawaayopo. ⁷ Aih ami kasinhandi Jemisihoaapihi noaipati japih nepati kimonine undati nunjoaanataise. Siyati ko kiyaisi nunjoaanamapi noti komi otipipatihiya piwaha awusoaitaatiwi namihanati Natausaasisawihyaapihi noaipati ipotihandi nunjoaanataise. ⁸ Ko siyati kiyaisi nunjoaanati owetih ipotinhi nngisaapihi noaipataise. Noaipati nngisi ninjasitihandi isihya usaisi noaipati winjasipatamatiyati noaipati ninjataamaise. Owetise. Apopaati maaha namwitandihura sangiso tati windi minjatati nanhiyati bimihi maaha gwitipih namwitandih asisiha noaipasihi maaha gwitipih namwipatamataindi otipipati Kiraisiho nanimitaiso ndi windi timendi gimunyaati minjatonhandi kandi komi otipipati nanimih noaipati komi piwaha awusaataayo. ⁹ Aposerihya nahatiya usa Kiraisiho komi otipipati nunyati Natausaasisawihya nngisi nanitipihapi awaisawihyaare. O ami nini kiyaami yatih nehi gwiharaahonine. Isi isihya nngisi aposerihon komi piwaha awusaitaapi Kiraisiho natasoasisihone ditaatiwi nini awaisihonini gaahoninmaahne ami nini

Kiraisihopî sangî gîwunyaatîhura Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaaisî titî netî nusopîsasîti yaawîhandî nunyatîhonînisî. ¹⁰ Saindî kaindîhonîntîhîhandî kandî Awaisîho nîngisî gaahatî kanisatî netî nanepemahîwatî pîwîha awusaitandî ahînihî wanî komî otîpîpatîhonîndaayo. Ko siyatî gaahatî kanindîhandî notî nehî owendaamaisê. Owetise. Nîngisî ko gaahatî kanindîhandapî nîni aposerîhiya nahatiyai nusatîpîhaatî otîpîpatî waatî mîtaahî kiyataayo. Iyataatî amî nîni saindî komî otîpîpatî waatî kiyohîtimandî nîni nîwahonisî watîpîhanda andîtitîti kiyataamaayo. Owetise. Autaahaatîho gaahatî kanisatî netî andîtinisîhî komî gaahandaahî otîpîpatî nîni kiyataayo. ¹¹ Isî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha akaaha nehî naasaahî naasîkaasî nînisangisî amî usa Kiraisihomî otîpîpatîhiyaaisangisî kasatisaihaahî pîwîha Kiraisiho napotatî japîhî nepasîtihandapî sahî baiwî atiwi nepî gwînyaapîse.

Isîhiya Napomahohiyîhiya Nahatiya Ipotîhura Japîhî Nepaitaapo

¹² Sahî pîwîha kîmaapî gwînyaapîse. Nyahî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha sangisî sataatî kasatîhaato. Kiraisiho napomatatî japîhî Autaahaatîho ahowimasîhî napomahohiyîhiyaamîhatîhapî japîhî nepataise taatî kasatîhaato. Sataatî kasatohîmaapî samî usaatî napaapî satîwi katopo. Napohiyîhiya japîhî wîndî namepaitaapo tîwo. ¹³ Napohiyîhiya akîti japîhî namepaitaisaihaahî Autaahaatîho Kiraisihoai wîndî japîhî ahowimatî namumwaitaihe. ¹⁴ Siyatî akaahanaahî Autaahaatîho Kiraisihoaisî japîhî ahowimatî wîndî namumwaahonîhî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha nyahî sangisî ausaawaatî kasatotîha akaahaametatî nehîhaatîtaihe. Iyataatî amî sahî Kiraisihopî gîwunyaahohîtihandî notî nehîhandîti taihe. ¹⁵ Amî siyatîtonaahî amî nyahî Kiraisiho komî otîpîpatapî natanyoaasisawîhiyaanîni Autaahaatîho Kiraisihoai japîhî ahowimase taatî pîwîha kasatotîha jaipîtaatî nehîha kasatîhaato. Amî nyahî sataatî Autaahaatîho Kiraisihoai japîhî ahowimatî numwaataise taatî pîwîha ausaawaatî katîhaatono. Amî Autaahaatîho Kiraisihoai apîpaahî wîndî ahowimatî japîhî namumwaahonaahî amî isîhiya napomahohiyîhiya nahatiyaaisî ipotîhura Autaahaatîho wîndî japîhî ahowimatî namumwaitaise. Isî amî Autaahaatîho akîtinîhî isîhiya napomahohiyîhiyaaisî wîndî japîhî ahowimatî namumwaitandaahî amî ko Kiraisihoaisangi wîndî ahowimatî namumwaitaihe. ¹⁶ Autaahaatîho napohiyîhiyai wîndî ahowimatî japîhî namumwaitandaahî amî Kiraisihoaisangisî wîndî ahowimatî namumwaahonîhî konîhî daahî napomaitaihe. ¹⁷ Isîhiya napohiyîhiya japîhî namepaitaatîwîhandapî akaahanaahî Kiraisihoai Autaahaatîho wîndî ahowimatî japîhî namumwaitaihe. Iyonîhî amî nyamî pîwîha Kiraisihopîha kasatohîhaapî nehîhandî gwînyaitauhe. Aiwi amî sangî Autaahaatîho japîhî wîndî namaasamaahonîhî sahî kiyaatinîhî samî maipîhaiwaatîhî bimîtauhe. ¹⁸ Iyataatî amî isîhiya Kiraisihopî gîwunyaapî bimambîwî napohiyîhiya yamîhapataatîhî namaiwî asîtimatîtaatîwîhandî namepî nehî owetîtauhe. ¹⁹ Iyataatî amî nyahî Kiraisiho ipotîhura gaahandî kanyitandîhandapî jatîmî niyohîtimandî nehî wanî kîmaapî yapîmbataapîhî bimohurîmuraahîhî kanyitandîhandapî jatîmî nohaawaahî amî yamîhapataatîhî nyahî asîtimatîtihaahandî wîndî namaito. Namaitaanî amî isîhiya nyapî satîwi ese nehîhandî jatopo tîwî maarîho asîpînyito.

²⁰ Iyataatî pîwîha akaahaahî siyate. Kiraisihoai napohiyîhiyaamîhatîhapî Autaahaatîho japîhî ahowimatî numwaataise. Autaa-

haatihom̄ isihya napop̄ nanoposohiyihya jap̄h̄ nepaitaatiwihandap̄
osaataati nandapa jihap̄hapa ak̄ip̄pa ahotipatamatiyati K̄raisiho
nunjati jih̄ nepataise. ²¹ Utaaho wo napw̄itaatiwihira daihira
nuwati japwaasipatamatiyati am̄ utaaho wo isihya napomawawihya
jap̄h̄ nepaitaatiwihand̄ nunjati daihira nuwati japwaataise. Siyati
ko nunjati jap̄h̄ nepataise am̄ isihya ḡwunyaahohiyihya jap̄h̄
nepaitaatiwo. ²² Isi n̄n̄ katotimaapi sandiha kasatond̄ nasesipati
kasatitaano. Adaam̄ho Autaahaat̄hom̄ p̄w̄iha nemwasit̄ihandaah̄
nyah̄ nahatiyaan̄n̄ napohaayo. Iyataahand̄ kand̄ am̄ K̄raisihoaisangisi
kiyati Autaahaat̄hom̄ p̄w̄iha at̄iwisati japepih̄rind̄ihanda jap̄h̄
nepataise am̄ isihya ḡwunyaap̄ bimamb̄w̄ napohiyihya jap̄h̄
nepaitaatiwo. ²³ Am̄ K̄raisihoaisaw̄ naasura w̄ind̄ namepaitaapo.
Owe. Nahatiya neh̄ kiyai kiyaap̄hura nap̄masaw̄ nepaitaapo.
K̄raisiho jih̄ nepataisi am̄ kap̄h̄ usa nepaitaapo. K̄raisiho jap̄h̄
nason̄hura kom̄ihya nahatiya asīȳihyaimatiw̄ jap̄h̄ nepaitaapo.
²⁴ Am̄ kiya nahatiya nepasaih̄ am̄ ipot̄ihand̄ yap̄imbatun̄ am̄
kahapaamap̄imba ahotih̄ mmon̄hoh̄w̄maiwaun̄ am̄ yam̄hapatun̄
am̄ wan̄ isihyaan̄ taaw̄ bimaam̄ niyohur̄mura Autaahaat̄ho net̄
nemaitaise. Siyati saiwa Autaahaat̄ho ipot̄i nemaitand̄ ahoton̄h̄
jih̄ nasati gaman̄mo wan̄ yap̄h̄ nahanda it̄ip̄ho as̄ihatind̄it̄hap̄
wat̄ip̄haiwa Autaahaat̄hoai t̄iwip̄indati n̄wisapuwati ahotiwaiwai
nemati am̄ kaiwaam̄ wat̄ip̄hand̄ net̄ owematosati oweton̄h̄ K̄raisiho
gaman̄ho t̄it̄h̄ kom̄ho ahiyati wat̄ip̄haiwa nahatewa is̄iwati isihya
nahandi ko osamati iwinjat̄aise. Siyati K̄raisiho nahataapai Awais̄ho
jih̄oematati jat̄m̄ not̄ it̄ip̄ho wat̄ip̄haiwa nahatewai nemati owemati
gaaton̄h̄ ko jaati bimiwaiwa netati Sap̄ho Autaahaat̄hom̄ ikw̄iraat̄h̄
ahaitaise. ²⁵ Iyati K̄raisiho ak̄it̄n̄h̄ Awais̄ho jih̄oematati nahataapai
osamati jat̄m̄ not̄ kom̄ tiworisais̄ Autaahaat̄ho net̄ tiwati ipatisati
K̄raisihom̄ yat̄h̄ as̄imwaat̄it̄hemahon̄huraat̄tando. ²⁶ Siyati ko
tiworisa nahataapa wap̄i maaw̄ nemati owetan̄h̄ am̄ ipot̄ihand̄
nemaitand̄ihand̄ sand̄h̄ nyah̄ isihyaan̄ napw̄it̄haahand̄isangisi
kand̄n̄h̄ nemaitaise. ²⁷ Iyataati am̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ p̄w̄ihaat̄h̄
wap̄h̄ satati ahondaise. Autaahaat̄ho kahapaamap̄pa nahataapa net̄
K̄raisiho jat̄itand̄ aim̄ kom̄ihat̄ih̄mataise. P̄w̄iha k̄ma satati katis̄ma
Autaahaat̄ho sawaho kahapaamap̄pa nahataapa net̄ ko jat̄itand̄
K̄raisihom̄ ikw̄iraat̄ih̄mataise. Aih̄ am̄ nyah̄ aim̄ mmon̄haayo,
Autaahaat̄ho kahapaamap̄pa nahataapa net̄ kom̄ ikw̄iraat̄ih̄mas̄ho.
siyataahand̄ kand̄ Autaahaat̄ho sawaho kahapaamap̄paisati ahoyati
K̄raisiho ninjat̄itando tati kom̄ihat̄ih̄ w̄ind̄ sanamaise. Owetise. ²⁸ Siyati
kapa K̄raisihom̄ ikw̄iraat̄ih̄ ot̄it̄h̄ ahotin̄jati ipot̄ihura ko Mwaaho
Sap̄ho Autaahaat̄hom̄ yat̄h̄ as̄imwaat̄it̄h̄ sanot̄ bim̄taise, jihura
Autaahaat̄ho kahapaamap̄pa net̄ kom̄ ikw̄iraat̄ih̄ ah̄wis̄homo. Iyon̄h̄
Autaahaat̄ho sawaho nahataapai osamati jat̄itaise.

²⁹ Isihya aim̄ napohiȳhiyai Autaahaat̄ho jap̄h̄ ahowimati
numwaitand̄handap̄ha p̄w̄iha akaahaametati jaiw̄itahanaah̄ isihya
napohiȳhiyai and̄it̄wisaihi kiya noaipap̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ nd̄het̄
gaahiya as̄itimat̄itaatiwihand̄ nep̄i nasisoari bim̄taatiw̄ isihya
asīȳihya waapoho napaapi nehopo. ³⁰ Sah̄ nyangisi baiw̄ nyainjap̄ise,
nyah̄ k̄mati ot̄ip̄mbati kawison̄h̄ isihya usa nahatewet̄ nyangisi
it̄h̄inyatiw̄ nep̄i nanyop̄sas̄itaatiwiyowo. Autaahaat̄ho isihyai w̄ind̄
jap̄h̄ ahowimati asīyaimat̄itaatiwihand̄ namumw̄itaayonaah̄ nyah̄

daayaati kandapi piwaha napaapi ausaitaanihe? ³¹ Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, asisi nahateweti ishiya nisingisi nepi nanopisasauihi nini aimi napwitandihandi deti deti nanoaipataise. Nini piwaha akitiha kasatataato nisi naisihiyaate. Sandi nini apaapi maato sahi Kiraisi Jisaasihoaisawi maasi bimauihi nini sapi maaritataati piwaha kima kandaato. ³² Ishiya aimi napohiyihiya japihi animwaahipatombi namepaitaatiwihandi sandi akitihandindaataahi sandapi nini windi kamaatitaanihe. Kamanaati nehi nanihiyaati bindiha nandapa waapoho nga nandaanihe. O ami bousonaahi napowaati sikiyaati ahotitihaahandisonaati piwima kima akaahanaahi ishiya Epesaasihandaahapihiya suhwi maasapihomi kairihireti kaiwi bimohiyihiyaisati itihitindaanihe. Aiwi ami kiya ningi napitaiwi anditiniwitaapo. Sandihi owetitaise. ³³ Ishiya wiwa napwi sangisi jaiwisatitaapo. Ishiya jaiwisatisaihi ami sahi kiya maiphiya maiphaiwa kaiwihiyaisawi daayawaawi sami gwinyaahohiwaiwa nepi nasopisasiwi ami sami gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nepi nasopisasiitaapo. ³⁴ Isi keti sami gwinyaahotihandi nepi titihematiwi sami maiphaiwa kiyohiwaiwa bipi namihaapise. Nini titihi sangisi kasatataato. Kasatataatoni atiwise. Ishiya usa sami otihatih bimohiyihiya Autaahaatihopi sangi giwunyaatati nusesipatahiye. Nini piwaha kima katohima sahi atisawaawi japepihirwi sami kiyohitihandapi masitandi kandaato.

Ambipati Japihi Nepasipati Sati Nehi Kati Wipetahate

³⁵ Ami ishiya usa satiw nasendaapo: "Ishiya aimi napomahohiyihiya japihi napitaiwi nepaitaapo? Aiwi ami kiya napomahohiyihiya nepawaahura ambipati napitetahati nesihya nepaitaapo?" tiwi nasendaapo. ³⁶ Ishiya usa saiwi taawi nasesaihaahi siya windi gimaawunyaatati namausesipatahiya katawaatopo. Kinyi mmoni pi aimi gihunyaatataise. Konihouni ami wapaisangi yamapaise. Yamahinhi namaamasaatati namaapotataahi ami namutati windi yanimisati asipipa windi ahimetitaise. ³⁷ Konihou ami wapaisangi nehi yandipho kwitaaho wipetaho yamapaise. Iyataati yandipho so tamitati yananaati ipoti noaipaitandi ahotahomatiyaho yamapaamaise. Owetise. ³⁸ Autaahaatihou sawaho gwinyaasirihireti konihoui tamitati ami yananaati setitandihapa nunyati ahiyataise. Sawaho siyati yandipho kwitaaho kahatamatipetaho ninaasoaisi tamitati yananaati nunyataise. ³⁹ Autaahaatihou ambipati kiyati ahaipatisangisi sikiyate. Nahataapa nehi naasiketahapaamaahe. Owetise. Autaahaatihou ishiyaami ambipati wipetahati kiyati ahiyataise. Iyati ami maasapiho ambipati wipetahatisahoi kiyati ahiyataise. Iyati ami koaisi ambipati wipetahati nunyataise. Iyati ami araiho osetetapihoaisi ambipati wipetahati nunyataise. ⁴⁰ Ambipati yamihapataatihapihati siyati nehi kati witihihi ami ambipati yapipatambihati nehi kati wite. Iyataahandi kandi kahapaamapipa autaahi yamihapataatih ahotimbipaami yundanyiha nausainjipipa ami kaiwai nehi wipetati naasiketahaiwe. Iyataati ami kahapaamapipa kimaapi yapipatambihapaami yundanyiha nausainjipipa ami nehi kapai wipetahapaare. ⁴¹ Ipihomi yundanyiha nausainjitihandi wipetahanditih ami waatihomi yundanyiha wipetahanditih ami kaumbwaatisangisi kaatami yundanyiha wipetahaare. Iyataati ami kaumbwihaiwa otihatih ninaasaamaatami yundanyiha yiyandih wipetahaiwa nausaatahaate. ⁴² Iyataati ami ishiya aimi napowawhiya japihi nepahohiyihiyaisangisi siketahiyaare. Ishiya napwauhi

yamwaahohiyihiyaami ambipati ainjotati namasaatati nopisasinataise. Ami isihya japihi nepahohiyihiyaami ambipatihi apipaahi windi namaasaatati windi namopisasinataise. ⁴³ Ambipati yapipataatihi yamwaahohipati sati apipaahi maipihate. O ami ambipati japihi nepasipati satihi apipaahi gaahate. Iyati ambipati yapipataatihi yamwaahohipati sati apipaahi windi anditimitihate. O ami ambipati japihi nepaitandihati satihi apipaahi watipihate. ⁴⁴ Ambipati nyahi yamwaahopati sati kimaapi yapimbatambihate. O ami ambipati japihi nepasipati sati yamihapataatihapihate. Iyataati ambipati witi yapipatambihatihihi ami ambipati witi yamihapataatihapihatisangisi ahondaise. ⁴⁵ Autaahaatihomi piwihatihi wapihi satati jipatiipindati ahotise. utaaho jiji wuwaninihi namasati Autaahaaticho kiyati ahaisiho Adaamicho ahoyati piwaataho utaaho noaipataise. O ami Adaamicho ipotihura noaipasicho sopi Autaahaatihomi piwihatihi wapihi Kiraisihopi namihanati satati ahotise:

“Utaaho jiho Adaamicho so nehi utaaho isihyaami mbipa ditihiri maarisati neti asohotati maarisati noti nasayataise. Aihhi ami Adaamicho ipoticho Autaahaatihomi itipicho ditihirisahosi isihya asihihiyaimatiitaatiwihandisaho noaipataise,” *Wuwanihapihi 2:7*

tati ahondaise. ⁴⁶ Kimaapi yapimbataapihi ambipatamihireti kaitaatiwihandi jiji noaipataise. O ami maarihomihireti kaiwi bimitaatiwihandi ipoti noaipataati ambipatamihireti kaitaatiwihandisi nusatiphaahande. ⁴⁷ Utaaho jiho Adaamicho so yapipatambihore. Nehi yapipataahi Autaahaaticho kiyati ahiiwihore. O ami ipoti noaipasicho so yamihapataatihapihore. ⁴⁸ Nyahi isihyaani yapipatambihyaanini utaaho so yapipatambihomatiyaahiyaanine. Iyataati ami nyahi Kiraisihopi biyaati giwunyaahohiyihiyaanini ami utaaho so yamihapataatihapihomatiyaahiyaanini noaipahaayo. ⁴⁹ Akitinihi nyahi so utaaho yapipatambihomatiyaahiyaanini bindihaayo. siyaahiyaanindaahandi kandi ipotihura so utaaho yamihapaatapihomatiyaahiyaanini bimito.

⁵⁰ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate. Nini sangisi piwihahi aimi nasanyohimaami tanyaaha siyate. Isihya kimaapi yapipatambihya yamihapataatihi Autaahaaticho isihyai winjaati bimimbipihhi windi naiwi namindaitaapo. Iyataati ami kahapaamapi namasaatati nosasinahapa ami kahapaamapi namaamasaatati namosasinahapa windi namaitaise. ⁵¹ Sahi baiwi atiwise. Piwihahi kima noasandinjiha ausaati sangi nini kasatitandiyo.* Nyahi nahatiyaani sangi napowaati bindihaahandi kandi keti kuraanihi nyahi nahatiyaani ambipati wipetahati newa wipetahiyaanitito. ⁵² Ipotihura sandi siyati keti kuraanihi kinapaahoyati ndiha nihoaatihiri timaamasipatamatiyati otipicho kapaparihiri ipotihandi iposaihi gaatonihura noaipataise. Iyonihhi sura isihya aimi napopi owetohiyihiya japihi nepaitaapo. Nepapi kiya jihaati windi namosasinataapo. Iyonihhi ami nyahi asihihiyaani sura namapowaati bimohiyihiyaanini noaipawaati wipetahiyaanitito. ⁵³ Sandi siyahandapito kimatihhi ambipati namasaatati nosasinjipati noaipati wipetahatitati katinihhi nasisoaari ahotimi nutaise. Ambipati napwipati wipetahati noaipati windi owemetati katinihhi asipatitati ahotimi nutaise. ⁵⁴ Akite. Ambipati sati namasaatati nosasinjipati noaipati wipetahatitati nasisoaari katinihhi ahotimi nutaise. Ambipati

* **15:51:** Kiraisiho japihi kimaapi yapipataapihi nasonihura saiwa nyangi nanyoipati kanyimatitaise.

sati napwipati wipetahati noaipati asipimatati katinhi ahotitaise. Siyonihi sura Autaahaatihomi piwaha sapa saitaise tati ahotisha noaipati akaahaatitaise. Autaahaatihomi piwaha wapihi satati ahotishaapito:

“Autaahaatihom kohematati ishiya napwitaatiwihandi tiwati ipatisati kan-disinhi owemataise.” *Aisaiyaaho*

25:8

55 “Kinyi ishiya napwitaatiwihandanyi watipihandi maahe?

“Kinyi kinyi watipihanda yaipataahamataimbi ishiyai yaawihandi nun-yapi tiwinhi napohitihandi maahe?” *Oseyaaaho*

13:14

tati ahotishaapito. 56 Isihiya napwitaatiwihandami watipihandi ishiyai yaawihandi numwindihandi sandi ishiya maipihaiwa kiyohitihande. Ami maipihandami watipihandi sandi winihapiha Autaahaatihom Mosesi-hoi numwih jipatipaimbipaare. 57 Siyatisi ami nyahhi Autaahaatihoi kinyi gaahone gaare unditihawo. Nyami Awaisihom Jisasi Kiraasihom watipihandaahi Autaahaatihom nyangisi neti anditinyaisi piwisi yaipati nyahemataati newa ipihatisaati ami napwitihaahandisangi aimi ipatisihaayono. 58 Isi nisi naisihiyaati nisatawi Kiraasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate. Sahi baiwinihi andititwi bitosawise. Awi sahi wapaapi yaiwi onihimitwise. Sahi dipipataasini Awaisihom otipipati waati kiyohitihandi nehiani owetitandimaahe. Owetise. Sahi saiwi gwinyaapi Awaisihom otipipati nahateweti waati andititwi kawiwise.

16

Porihom Autaahaatihom Isihiya Jerusaremihanda Bimohiyihiyaapi Nawihom Ahoyohihom Nusoaasitaatiwi Kaundataase

1 Autaahaatihom ishiya Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihiyai anditwipi nawihom numwitaatiwihandapi naniseniwi kandotihandapi nini sangi wani sandi kasatataato. Isihiya Kiraasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya aunahipati Garesiyaahanda bimohiyihiyai saiwi kaiwise unditi kaundonhi kiya aimi kiyowi ami sangisangisi naasikati kaiwi nawihom ahoaitaatiwi maaritataayo. 2 Iyataati ishiya Garesiyaahiyaisi nini saunditi kaundataato: Ninaasiyaati Sandehandi nahateweti nawihom baiwi yandhipi ahoaimi nuwise biyati taahihom timetati ahotitando. Timetati ahotin-jati nini napsanihi sahi nawihopi windi daapi mmoniwi nehi nanihaiwi aimi timetindihandisi nepinimitaatiwo undataato. 3 Isi nini napiti sapihi Korindihanda noaipati ishiya nawihom nga baiwi isiwatiwi jatitaapo tiwi namihanohiyihiyai utipihom wo jipatipaindi nawihomaisati nunyausoaasitando kiya nawihom utipihom isisi Jerusaremihanda Autaahaatihom ishiyaisi kimo nawihom Autaahaatihom ishiya Korindihandaahapihiya sapi nasusoaasauhohoe undiwi numwito. 4 Iyataati ami nini niwahonisangisi Jerusaremihandaahapi naitandi gaatanaahi naisanihi ami kiya maasi nngisawi naitaapo.

Porihom Korindhiyai Noti Iwinjaitandi Kaundataase

5 Nini yapipati Masetoniyaahandaahira napitandi gwinyaati bindataayo. Isi kira yapipati Masetoniyaahandaahira napito. Saindi kira nasataati Autaahaatihom ishiyai iwinjati usonimi napiti sapihi Korindihanda noaipaito. 6 Nini napiti sangisati wonji bimito. Bimisanhi asisihambi mbapa mbwaati wipati wipiwisihom sanoti owetonihapo. Siyati owetanhi kapihom nasamasisi wapihapi naisanihi sahi nga nawihom naninyawi daihira daupwi natiwinositaatiwo. 7 Nini binotaati nehi masihonjeti sangisi

jasondandi sandi pondise. Isi ami nini saindi kaitandi Awaisiho gaare tati gwinyaahonaahi nini sangisati utaari masiwonji maasi bimitandi sandi gaare. ⁸ O ami wani kimuraahi kimbihhi Epesaasihandaahi bimito. Bimisanihhi asisiha Judaahiyaami awaisiha kimbapiho Pendikosi-handi noaipati sanoti owetanihura kapihi namasisi napito. ⁹ Nini kimbihhi Epesaasimanda bimitaano totimandi apaapimaato, Awaisiho nisapi daihira daanusihto nini isihiyaisi Autaahaatihomi piwaha baindi ausaati taahiwaiwetii kandunjitando isihiya taahiyihya kinyi piwaha sa amusaapi bipi namape ndiwi nipatisaihihandi kando.

¹⁰ Isi ami Timoteho sangi jasondandi nasonaahi sahi koaisi baiwi usoniwi maaritiwi numwaapise, koaisangi nisatiyati Awaisihomi otipipati kimikati kawisataahoso. ¹¹ Isi koaisi sahi ahosumwapi nehioe tiwi mau-sowise. Nehi wapa ko nenoaahitimbipa baiwi nunyawise, komi maarho biyati wiwitonihhi nesi kimbihapi napitando. Ko usa naisihiyaisati maasi japihi napitaiso ndi nini kimbihhi jatataayo.

¹² Nyami naisiho Aporosihopi sandi wihoaanjha kasatataato. Nini watipindi anditindi Aporosihoai sapi kiyai usonda numwe isihiya kimiya naisihya giwunyaahohiyihiyaisapi maaso unditi kaundonihandi kandi ko windi sangisenda namaapise. Wani kimura maasi numwe undonihhi namaasi ami ipotihura komi ambipati maarho nuripipaitati napitaahiwisonihura sangisi jasondandi napitaise.

Porho Kiyaisi Piwaha Ipotiha Kaundataase

¹³ Sahi sawanaati baiwi jaawi jatiniwo wiwa isihiya nasamaasi daihira asira naisaihi nowaawi Kiraisihoai namapi windi koai namaawipinjitaawo. Sahi Kiraisihopi baiwi giwunyaahohitihandi windi namaamapi baiwi anitiwi isiwatiwise. Aiwii wapaapi windi yamaiwi andititiwi bitosawise. ¹⁴ Sami kiyohiwaiwa saiwa Autaahaatihoisuni ami isihiyaisuni maarho nunyawaawi kiyawaayowi ami kaiwa kaimi nuwise. ¹⁵ Sahi aimi Sitepanaasihopuni ami komihusasapuni gisunyaatahiyaate. Susasi yapipati Akaiyaahandaahapi isihiya sangi giwunyaahauhi jhi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohususase. Kusasi sawusasami maaritiwi giwunyaahohitihandaahi dosisi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi anditiwipihati otipipati kiyawaayopo. Aihii nini anditindi watipindi sandi kasatataato. ¹⁶ Isihiya saiwihiya piwaha kasatisaihi kiyaami piwaha atiwiwi ami kiyaamihatihhi pinuwise. Iyataati ami isihiya usaisangisi kiyai kaiwusepaapi maasi otipipati kiyohiyihyaamihatihhi bi-maawise. ¹⁷ Iyataati itingingwaasi Sitepanaasihotihhi Potunaatusihotihhi Akaikaasihotihhi singwaasi napiwii ngingi nisonihauhi ami nini kingwaasi usonataati apipaahi aungohandi maaritataayo. Sandi apaapimaahie ami sahi nahatiyaati windi napiwii maanisonidauhi kingwaasi sami aunahipati nepi sami piwaha nesi napiwii nisoniwi piwandauhe. ¹⁸ Kiya napiwii nngisi nisonihauhi nisi maarho apipaahi biyati winitataisi ami sami maarhoaisangisi wisaititaise. Isi isihiya saiwihiyaapi maaritiwi kiyaami piwaha baiwi atiwiwise.

¹⁹ Autaahaatihomi isihiya kimbihhi propinjihandi Esiyaahanda bi-mohiyihya sangisi ipihirete satawaatopo. Aihii ami Akwiraahotihhi ami Pirisiraahaatitihhi ami isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaatihhi kasanyurami anipipihhi maasi ahoyanohiyihyaatihhi sangisi Awaisihomi ambipataahi ipihirete satawaatopo. ²⁰ Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya nahatiya kimbihapihiya sangisi ipihirete satawaatopo. Kiraisihopi

giwunyaahohiyihiyaami kiyohirihiireti kaiwi wihiwihooani geriniwi bi-maawise.

²¹ Nini Porihonini ipihirete satiti nisi ikwiraahi niwahonini jipatiipaindi nusoasataayo.

²² Isihiya usa Awaisihoai maariho baiwi namunyawu pohipiwisohiyihiyaamiheti komi apowindihandi kandinhi siyaamiheti ahotitaise. Awaiso Awaisihone namme.

²³ Awaisiho Jisaasihomi maariho asipaindihandi sangisati maasi ahotitaise. ²⁴ Nini Kiraisi Jisaasihomi ambipataahi sahi nahatiyaatangisi maariho nasanyataayo.

Porho Utipimo Kimo Kapho **Korindhiyaapi Jipatipaisihore** **Kimandi 2 Korindhiyaapi Utipimandapi** **Nesipihande**

Porho Epesaasihanda namasi noti yapipati Masetoniyaahanda bimihi kinaungwiha naasaahi sanaihi 56 A.D. hura piwaha kima Porho jipatipiyahaare. Aih ishiya usa komi piwaha jha atisawaawi kiya nasenawaayopo. Kiya saiwi atiwi nehauhi Porho atisataati gaare ndaase. Saiwa siyati owetih ipoti Porho Korindhiyai saiwi Autaahaatihomi ishiya Jerusaremihandanda bimohiyhiyai anditiwipi numwitaatiwihapaapi daihira nunjati kaundataase. Iyati ko Porho piwaha ipotih kaundati osasepihaati ami ishiya Korindhiyaami usa Porhomi piwaha baiwi atiwi namepi pohipiyauhi kiyaapi apowih itihindaase.

2 Korindhiyaapi Piwaha Napimasataise

Porho ishiyai gaahure undati ami piwaha namasati jipatipaisiha (1:1-11)

Porho piwaha kataunjataati komi piwaha nahata gwiwunyaahohiyhiyaami maarihomi kaitandihiretapihaiwaapi kaundisih (1:12-7:16)

Porho kiyaapi piwaha ausaati kaundati nawiho nahatiyaati ahoaiwi ishiya Jerusaremihandanda bimohiyhiyai anditiwipi numwitaatiwe undisih (8:1-9:15)

Ko saindimanti kiya komi piwaha kaundisih baiwi atiwiwi piwaha kaapi akaahe tiwi gwinyaitaatiwe. Iyati ami Porho komi otipipati kaipatapi saindi saindi kiyataayo tati piwaha ausaati kaundati ami Awaisih Jisaasiho Komi otipipati kawitandi gaatati numwaasitihandapimaawi kaundisih (10:1-13:10)

Porho komi piwaha kaundimi noti osasepihaasih (13:11-13)

¹ Nini Porhonini Kiraisi Jisaasiho komi piwaha awusaitandi kandati naninyati natanoaasisihonine. Nini Kiraisihomi piwaha awusaitandi Autaahaatihoo maaritataati ningi nanimahanati piwaha naninyati neti natanoaasisihonine. Nini sapi utipimo kimo jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati nyami naisoho Timoteho kimo ningisati kimbhi maasi bindihaawi maisihooanji Autaahaatihomi ishiyaami aunahipa awaipati sitihandi Korindihanda bimohiyhiyaatangisuni ami Autaahaatihoo ishiya komhiyaimatitaatiwi namihainjawhiya yapipati Akaiyaahanda bimohiyhiya nahatiyaisuni ahoya gaahuraare satthaato. ² Iyaha nyami Apiho Autaahaatihouni ami nyami Awaisih Jisasi Kiraisihouni sangisi gaahandi kasimi nepi anditisaisaihi sahi wapaapi pihitiwi windi gimunyaapi ami sami maarihoo windi noti nasatimaitandi yihooanji Autaahaatihooai piwaundiha nunjenhaayo.

Autaahaatihoo Komi Ishiyai Anditiwiwataise Wapaara Neti Nusopisasihura

³ Nyahi Autaahaatihomi ambipati niwimaitihaawo. Ami kimi ko Autaahaatimo nyami Awaisih Jisasi Kiraisihomi Sapihoso. Iyati ami ko Komi maarihoo asipiyati tundindihandami tanyaahosi nasisoaari nyangi maarihoo asipinyisati nyatatamanati ami neti anditinyaiwahore. ⁴ Ami

⁸ Isi nisi naisithiyaate, sandapi sahi mmoniwise. Nini nisi maariho ambipati yaasihaiwa asakaindi yapipati Piropinjhandi Esiyaahanda nanoaipasihini netaayo. Iyataati saiwa nisi maariho ambipati yaasati mimaipinimatiwaiwa apipaahi aungwohaiwanda nisi anditatami watipihandi nanitipihahandi nini nga windi neti timwaapwitiatahetahaiwa ningi nanoaipataise. Aihikimandi kandapinini saindimmonti gwinyaataayo: Nini windi asohoninimetito, napwito ndo. ⁹ Sandi saimainjihi ami akitinini nini sandi: e wani kimura nisapi ko napwito tati Autaahaathiho katati gwinyaasurandaatisini kapwitande ndi gwinyaataayo. Ami nini sandi saindi gwinyaahohitimandi apaapimahe, nini niwahonini watipihoninisi nga anditititondi windi niwahonisapi minjatindi nehi Autaahaathiho apipaahi watipihoni ami isithiya aimi napomahohiyihiyaisangi ahowimati japihi numwaasihoei nisi maariho ahiyati koaisaahihini winjatitande, ami ko ningi nitatamanati nga anditiniwitando. ¹⁰ Iyataati jihura nini saindi napwitandi detitihihura Autaahaathiho ningi japhi nanimaahore. Siyati ningi japhi nanimaahosi wapa ningi neti mimaipinisati nanopisasantandihapa nanoaipahonihura kaiwaatihapi ko ningi japhi nanimaitaise. Nanimaahotihimi niningi wiwa neti nanopisasati yaasihandi nanimitandihaiwa nanoaipahonihura Autaahaathiho konihijaphi nanimaapi nutandi nini Kopi watipindi giwunyaataayo. ¹¹ Iyataati sahi nisapi gaapunditaatiwi nini gwinyaataati: nisapi gaapundiwise satiti nasisenataayo. Iyataati amii isithiya taahiyihiya nisapi gaapundisaihi Autaahaathiho gaahati kiyati kiyaami gaapipati atiwisati ningi neti nanopisasantandihaiwa wiwa nanoaipasawaiwaatihapi nanimaahonihimi ami kandapi isithiya taahiyihiya Autaahaathioai kinyi gaahone gaare unditaapo.

Porihō Korindhiyai Napiti Jasondo Undataahandi Kandi Noti Mausose

¹² Iyataati nini akitinhi maarititi sandi kandaato. Isihya nahatiyaami ndiheti gaahonini saasanotahonini daindi bitondaayo ndo. Iyataati ami sa piwa nini katohimaapi nisi maarihoaisangi akite tati ginunyaatataise. Ami sahihi aimi sawanaati mmoniwihiyaate. Nini sami otihatihiti titihi saasanotahonini Autaahaatihō maaritirihireti sami ndiheti auta daindi bitohonihō. Saindi daindi bitondaati isihya Autaahaatihōai mausonwihiya amitiha gaaha gwinyaahohirihireti neti japepihirataamaayo. Owetise. Nehi nini gaahandi windi kamaindahandi kandi Autaahaatihō nehi koaisunyaati gaahati kanisati anditiniwitandi kopi giwunyaataayo. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Iyataati utipiwa nini sapi jipatipiyohiwiwa sahi nga awitiwi mmoniwi nasesipatitandihireti nini jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati wanimura sapi nini jipatipiyohiwiwa piwiha nahata sahi windi moniwi namaasesipainje. Namaasesipainjihihandi kandi ami sapi saindi kiyai ipotihura biyati nusesipatonihiti mmonawaawi Porihō wapa namoaasati nahataapa titihi akitinhi kanyatataase titaatiwi nini gwinyaataayo. Ami sahi saisaihi nyami Awaisihō Jisaasihō isihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandi japihi nasonihura nini sapi maaritisanhi ami sahi nisapi maarititaatiwo. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ami sahi nisapi maaritauhi kandapi Piropinjihandi Masetoniyaahandaahapi notaati jhi sangisi jainjaitandi gwinyaaho. Jainjapi nundati ami japihi Masetoniyaahandaahiraapi nasataati jhaati jainjaitando. Saindi yataira jainjati ami asisiha waati neti sangisi Autaahaatihō jatatamanati anditisaiwitandihiretapi nini sangi piwaasatitando. Sangisi saindi piwaasatiti nasahosisanhi ami sahi sura wapa nini Piropinjihandi Judiyaahandaahapi isisi nutandihapauni ami ningisi daihira anditiniwitandihapa wapauni nanimitaatiwo. Sandi nini katohitindi apipaahi akitinhi kaitandi gwinyaati kandaato. Jaipipaamaahe. Owetise. ¹⁷ Isi ami sahi nisapi Porihō ko nehi piwiha etitaatindaaso tiwi nini napiti sangisi jasondo satohitimandapi gwinyaawaayowo? Ami ninihi wapa kaitandi gwinyaati piwiha wisasohirihireti utaaho wo Autaahaatihōai mausonaho kairihireti kiyataamaayo, ami sahi nisapi saiwi sireti gwinyaitaatiwo. Aindi ami naasikura utaaho wo isihiyai saundati: “Ye akitinhi nini sandi kaito,” undatosati ami nehi niwipihandi tanyaaha owehandi nepemaitati satati: “Owe. Nini windi sandi kamaito,” undisihomataindi kiyataamaayo. Owe. Nini windi saindi kamaindahonine. ¹⁸ Ami akitinhi Autaahaatihō wapa kaitandi jhi piwiha timanati sapa kaito tati katimbipa nasisoaari titihi kapaahihiti kiyahore. Aihiti ami nisangi sikireti kiyataayo. Aindi nini windi apipaahi sandi: “Ye, kimandi nini kaito,” ndosati tanyaaha owehandi nepemaindi owe. Nini sandi windi kamaito ndi kandihoninimaahē. Owetise. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami nini Porihonini Sairaasiyi Timoteyaisati maasi Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho Jisasi Kiraisihopi katawaasasohiha windi motinati namaasesipataha yaingwanaani sangisi katawaasasihaamaayo. Nehi naasaahihiti katawaasasihaayo. Iyataati Kiraisihō kopi Autaahaatihō satati Kiraisihō setaho noaipati ami siyahaiwa kaitaise tati katirihiri kireti ketaho noaipati ami wapa ketihapa kiyataise. Iyataati Kiraisihō Autaahaatihōai windi apipaahi samundahore: “Ye, nini kinyi maaritingitihandihihiti kaitaano,” undatosati ka nema wapa ko sawaho maaritimbipa kiyahomaahē. Owetise. Kiraisihohi Autaahaatihōai, “Kinyi maaritingipipaahihiti kaitaano,” undimbipa kapaahihiti titihi kiyahore. ²⁰ Ami kimandi nini apaapi maato. Nahataapa isihiyaisuni ami kiyaa-puni kawitandi Autaahaatihō jhi timanati katati ahaimbipa Kiraisihō

neti isihiyai kapa nahataapa kawisati gaamataise. Aihĩ ami sandi Kĩraisihĩ kaĩndĩndapĩ nyahĩ sataati: “Ye, akĩte. Autaahaatĩho isihiyaisi kawitandĩ jĩhĩ tĩmanatĩ katimbĩpa kapa kiyataise,” taati Autaahaatĩhoai newaati mepĩ autahewaumwĩhaayo. ²¹⁻²² Iyataati ami Autaahaatĩho nehĩ ko sawahohĩhĩ nĩngisunĩ ami sangisunĩ andĩtĩnyaisihĩ ami nyahĩ Kĩraisihopĩ andĩtitaati gĩwunyaahaayo. Gĩwunyaahonĩhĩ Autaahaatĩho komĩ Itĩpĩho Gaahoi neti natausaasihĩ ko nasati nyamĩ omanĩtĩtĩhĩ maarĩhoatĩhĩ bindataise. Iyataati so Itĩpo nyamĩ omanĩtĩtĩhĩ bimisoraaĩ Autaahaatĩho sanyatati: “Sahĩ apĩpaahĩ kiyaatĩnĩhĩ nisĩhiyaatimatĩtaatiwĩ nasamĩhanataayo,” nyatataase. Iyati ami Itĩpĩmo Autaahaatĩho nyangisi nanyinyati neti natausaasihĩ nasati nyamĩ omanĩtĩtĩhĩ bimiso so ipotĩhura nyahĩ komĩ isihyaanangi gaahaiwa nahataapa nanyamĩtandĩ neti jĩhĩ apĩpaahĩ katati tĩmanatĩ ahaimbĩpaami jĩhapĩhapa nanyinyataise. Ami ipotĩhura gaahapa nahataapa sapi namĩhandĩ ahiyopĩpa nasamĩto nyatato.

Porĩho Korindhiyai Ketĩ Notĩ Maawinjasĩtĩhandapĩ Nusesĩpatĩ Kaun-dataase

²³ Waniĩ kĩma piwĩma nĩnĩ keti japihĩ sangisenda namaa-sohĩtĩhandapĩhaare. Nĩnĩ sangisenda japihĩ keti notaataahĩ ami maipĩhandĩ samĩhatĩhĩ ahotĩndĩhandapĩ piwĩha apĩpaahĩ watĩpiha kasatisanihĩ ami samĩ maarĩho omanĩtĩtĩhĩ yaasati neti nasopĩsasĩnatĩ maipĩtĩtaihĩ kandapĩ nĩnĩ sangisenda japihĩ keti kura namaaso. Iyataati ami piwĩha sa nehĩ akĩtĩ akĩtĩhaanĩhĩ Autaahaatĩho ninjati mmosĩhĩ nĩnĩ kandaato. Isĩ ami nĩnĩ jaipĩtisanaahĩ gaasi Autaahaatĩho nĩngi neti nanosasane. ²⁴ Iyataati ami sahĩhĩ aimĩ andĩtitiwĩ Jisaasihopĩ taawĩ nga gĩwunyaawaayopo. Saiwĩ sahĩ gĩwunyaawaayowĩ nĩnĩ sangisi sasatiĩtĩ nĩnĩ Kĩraisihopĩ kandisasohĩpĩpa sapa sapaapĩ gwĩnyaapĩse satĩtandĩmaahe. Owe. Nĩnĩ nehĩ samĩ Kĩraisihopĩ aimĩ gĩwunyaahohĩtĩhandĩ neti andĩtisaiwataayo ami sahĩ kiyaatĩnĩhĩ Kĩraisihopĩtĩha piwĩha akaaha andĩtitiwĩ gĩwunyaapĩ maarĩtĩtaatiwo.

2

¹ Aihĩ nĩnĩ piwĩha apĩpaahĩ watĩpiha waapĩhĩndĩ jĩhĩ napĩtĩ kasatohĩpatamataĩndĩ kasatisanihĩ ami sahunĩ nĩnunĩ nyamĩ maarĩho yaasati nanyopĩsasĩndaihiĩ kandapĩ nĩnĩ namati usinjaati keti kuraanĩhĩ maipĩhandĩ samĩhatĩhĩ ahotisura namaaso. Isĩ sahĩ sawanaati sandapĩ mmondaapo. ² Iyataati ami nĩnĩ samĩ maarĩho omanĩtĩtĩhĩ neti nasopĩsasiti yaasĩhandĩ nasamisanĩhĩ sahĩ wĩndĩ maarĩmitisaihiĩ ami nĩngi nisi maarĩho omanĩtĩtĩhĩ nepĩ nanĩpĩpaisaihiĩ nĩnĩ maarĩtĩtandĩhiya Korindhiya usa bĩmimĩtaapo. Ami nehĩ sahĩhiso. ³ Iyataati ami sandĩ kandapĩ nĩnĩ gwĩnyaataati keti tĩtĩhĩ kuraanĩhĩ sangi jasondandĩ namaapĩtĩ nisi utĩpĩho jĩpatĩpaindĩ sapi aimĩ nusoaasataayo. Ami sahĩ samĩhatĩhĩ maipĩhandĩ ahotĩndĩhandapĩ japihĩ nepemaitĩwĩ ami sahĩ sawanaati tĩtĩhematisaihapo. Ami nĩnĩ sangisenda napisanĩhura sahĩ nisi maarĩho yaasati maarĩmitĩtĩhandĩ naninyawĩ nĩnĩ maarĩtĩtandĩ sahĩ nisi maarĩho nepĩ nanĩpĩpaitaatiwo. Aisaihiĩ nĩnĩ nisi utĩpĩhoatĩhĩ aimĩ kasatohĩpatamatiyaati nyahĩ nahatiyaanĩ sahunĩ nĩnunĩ maarĩtĩtĩhaawo. ⁴ Nĩnĩ sapi utĩpĩmo kĩmo sĩretĩ saĩndĩ jĩpatĩpiyohĩtĩmandĩ apaapĩmaahe nisi amĩtĩha nanopĩsasĩnatĩ waati mĩtaahĩ piĩhĩndĩ gwĩnyaati ami nisi maarĩho notĩ nasanisati yaasati nanĩtĩmasihĩ ami nĩnĩ gwĩtĩmetaati kutipati katisati jĩpatĩpiyataayo. Iyataati nĩnĩ sangisi apĩpaahĩ aungwohandĩ nisi maarĩho nasanyohĩtĩhandĩ sahĩ mmondaatiwĩ

jipatipiyataayo. Ami nini sami maarho omanjititih neti sangisi yaasihandi nasopisasisanihi mandiropatiwi isetitaatiwimahe. Owetise.

Porho Korindhiyai Utaaho Maipihandi Kaisihoai Japih Numwaapise Undataase

⁵ Iyataati ami utaaso so nisuni samuni maarho neti nanyopisatasi yaasihandi nanyamiso nyahi nahatiyaanangi kanyisataise. Iyataati ami ko piwiha katati timanati kaindindi sahi nahatiyaatangi wamwaanji wamwaanji nasetaise. Ami nini sandi ko kaindihandi wamwaanji wamwaanji sangi nasetaise tohitimandi apaapimaato kandapi piwiha aimi nini katoha sikaatihito. Aih ami nini kaami tiwathihaati naimaati wa japih katitandi pondihito. ⁶ Iyataati koaisi titihepumwaitaatiwi ko maipihandi kaindihandapi wihoanji aimi nunyaw sandi ipotihura kinyi windi kamaatipi kamaime undohitindi gaatihito. Aih ko maipihandi kaisiho namati wani aimi nepemaitataise. ⁷ Isi wani sahi ko maipihandi kaindihandapi nanipimatiwi komi maipihandi kandinhi nepumapi japih numwaapi koai sahi anditiwipise. Ami sahi komi maipihandi nepumaamasaihi kandapi ko phitati waati maarho asipiyati gwinyaatoanda wiwa daahi konhi nopisasindaiso. ⁸ Ami sandi kandapi nini sangisi tariwisatiti sahi auta koai nunjawi maarho nunyawise satataato. ⁹ Ami jhi nini sangisi sasatiti koaisi sahi waati waati watipitiwi piwiha kaundiwise satohitindi nini kasatohipipa kapa sahi atiwi kiyowondi mmondandi piwiha sapi aimi jipatipiyao. ¹⁰ Ami sahi utaaho womi maipihandi nepumawaawaahi ami ningisangi maasi timaamaititi komi maipihandi nemwataayo. Iyataati utaaso so ningisi maipihandi kanisoai komi kaindihandi awaindihandimetihihandi kandi ko maipihandi ningi kanindihandi nemwataayo. Sahi nepi japih timaamaitiwi itatamanindaatiwi gwinyaataati utasomi maipihandi nemwataayo. Sandi nini akitinhi titih kiyataayo. ¹¹ Iyataati sandi nyangi nanyoaipasitindi wiwa Bwaasirihiri neti awaindemati daahi nanyopisatasi nyami timaamaitohitihandi neti nanyisipaitaihe. Isi ami nyahi Bwaasirihiri kaiwaiwa mmonaahiyaanis nyahi Kiri windi nehi maawinjaati ami windi namaawupwaitihaawo.

Porho Koaisi Autaahaathiho Otipipati Numwipatapi Kandaase

¹² Iyataati wani piwiha nehi kai wa nini katitandiyo: Nini Kiraasihopihapi piwiha gaaha waniha ausaitandi aunahipati Tiroaasihanda notaayo. Saindi niyonihi ami Awaisiho nini komi piwiha kapih isihiyai kandunjitandi daihira neti daanuwati titihenimataise. ¹³ Saindi kaindunjitandi daihira nutati japwaatataahandi kandi sapih nisi naisoho Taitusihoai piwiha sapih isisihoai woaisi nini mausonataati ami kandapi nisi maarho windi yatihimaanitise. Ami sandi nini sapi phindi gwinyaataate. Aih ami sapih nehi masihonji isihiyaisati bimambiti kiyai numwasi gaasi bimaawise unditimapi yapipati ppropinjihandi Masetoniyaahandaahapi notaayo. Iyataati nini Taitusihopi daapi notaayo.

Autaahaathihomi Watipihandaahi Aposerhiya Tiworisai Tipi Ipihatisawaayopo

¹⁴ Iyataahandi kandi wani nini Autaahaathihoai kinyi gaahone unditi mepi autaahemwataayo ami nyahi komi piwiha nesi daayaati ausaawa kataunjohiyihiyaanini Kiraasihoaaisaati timaamaitohitihandi Autaahaathiho nasisoari neti anditinyaisih ami kahapaamapipa nyahi komi otipipati kawitihahira neti nanyisapusiwaiwai nyahi newaati tiwa

ipihatisawaam+haayo. Nyahimata tiwa ipihatisotimandi siyaati nyahi tiworisai tiwa ipihatisaati isihiyai numwaasi nasohiy+hiya k+miye und+wi nasooan+wi aun+hiyoh+patamatiyaati isihiyai nunj+haayo. Iyataati Autaahaat+ho nyangisi nahataap+p+hi neti natanyoaasih+ isihiyaisi komi p+wi+ha nyahi katawaunjon+hi kiretapi isihiya Autaahaat+hopi mmon+wi giwunyaawaayopo. Iyataati komi p+wi+ha nyahi isihiyaisi katawaunjoh+ha sa wapa ap+paahi gaahapa waamainjot+hapaamatiyati noaipati isihiyaam+hat+hi ahondaise. Ahoti+hi ami isihiya nahataap+p+hiya Kiraisihopi mmon+wi giwunyaawaayopo. ¹⁵ Ami siyati wapa waati waamainjot+hapa nahataap+p+hi not+hi ahotipatamatiyaati Kiraisihopi p+wi+ha nyahi nesi nahataap+p+hi isihiyai Kiraisihopi giwunyaahauhi Autaahaat+ho taati japi+hi numwaasaw+hiyaamun+hi ami Kiraisihopi gimaawunyaahauhi Autaahaat+ho namumwaasaw+hiyaami ot+hat+hi isap+pa kwitaahomatiyaati tiwi+haawaati isihiyaisi katawaunjon+hi. Katawaunjon+hi ami kandapi Autaahaat+ho nyapi maaritataise. ¹⁶ Iyataati ami isihiya Kiraisihopi p+wi+ha nyahi isihiyai katawaunjoh+ha at+hom+wi nemahohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho saundati sahi n+ngisaw+wi w+ndi as+timat+wi b+mim+taapo und+taise. Kiyaisi Autaahaat+ho saunditand+hiyaasi nyahi p+wi+ha Kiraisihopi katawaunjoh+ha kiyaami maar+hoat+hi itap+paami and+hi+ramataiwi+ha newaayopo. Iyataati ami isihiya nyami p+wi+ha atiwi nepemait+wi nehauhi Autaahaat+ho taati japi+hi numwaasaw+hiyaaisaah+hi Autaahaat+ho sahi n+ngisaw+wi as+timat+taatiw+handi nepi bim+taapo undataase. Saundisaw+hiya nyami p+wi+ha kiyaami maar+hoat+hi wapa ap+paahi gaahapa j+piyat+hi waamainjot+hapaamatiyati kur+mw+nat+hi nusoaipas+hi atiwi mmon+wi newaayopo. Isi ami isihiya diyaan+hi nehi sawana nga p+wa sa katiwunj+taapo? Isihiya sawanaami and+taata nga sati ot+piti w+ndi kamaitaapo. ¹⁷ Ami n+n+hi nga sati ot+piti kaito ami n+n+hi isihiya usa taahiy+hiya sam+hat+hi sahi usohauhi bindawa Kiraisihopi nyahi p+wi+ha kataunjisaihi isihiya atitaatiw+hi naw+ho awais+ho nanyam+to tiwi isihiyai katiwunjohiy+hiyaamataind+hon+n+maahe. Owe. N+n+hi saindi w+ndi kaind+hon+n+maahe. N+n+hi Kiraisihomi ot+p+pat+ihon+n+is+hi komi ot+p+pat+hiyaam+hi+hi kireti japepih+ri+ti Autaahaat+ho ninjatihi ami ko sawaho p+wi+ha naninyati natanooasis+ha ak+ti+n+hi kaindunjataayo.

3

Aposer+hiya Autaahaat+ho Komi Isihiyaisati P+wi+ha Wan+ha W+sisis+haami Ot+p+pat+hiyaare

¹ Ami sahi usaati nisapi sat+wi Por+ho nyahi komi amb+ipati n+wi+mait+haawi p+wi+ha sa j+pat+ipiyataise tiwi giw+nyaawaayowo? N+n+hi neti n+wahon+n+hi gaahon+ne ndi naimaat+itand+hi sapi ut+p+ho so j+pat+ipiyataamaayo. Owetise. Ami sandi apaap+maato. Nisetir+hi+retapi isihiya usa sangi kasatiw+hi ut+p+ho j+pat+paitaahetahon+n+maahe. Aindi ami sahi nisapi nisetir+hi+retapi Por+ho gaaho ami maip+hoe und+wi isihiya usaisi ut+p+ho j+pat+paiw+hi kaund+taahetahon+n+maahe. Ami sandi isihiya usa sapi+hi sahi usohauhi sam+hat+hi bindawaawi jaip+pa taawi sangisi katiw+sisohiy+hiyaah+hi s+ret+hi kiyawaayopo. ² Ami n+n+hi nisapaahi sahi sawanaati noaipapi nisetir+hi+retapi ut+p+ho pasihandamataiwi isihiyaisi nepi kaund+wi nunjawaayopo. Ami n+n+hi p+wi+ha kandisasoh+haaraahi Autaahaat+ho neti nasepemaishi sahi noaipapi gaahiyaatimatauh+hi ami sam+hi dahopa p+wi+ha isihiya nahatiya nga mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawi kiya satawaatopo, e Por+ho p+wi+ha akaahaah+hi kiyai kataunj+hi ka

neti kiyai gaahiyemwati nusepemaahiwataise tiwi mmonawaayopo. ³ Sahi sametirihi retapi sawanaati sami piwaha dahopaara ishiyaisi nunjawaayopo. Ami nini samihathi bindataati Kiraisihopi komi piwaha kasatiti kandisasohitihandaahi komi piwaha sangisi neti nasepemaishihi sahi gaahiyaati noaipihauhi ami sami dahopa ishiya nahatiya utipihopasihandamataiwi mmoniwi awitawaayopo. Iyauhi sahihi sami piwaha dahopaara ishiyaisi nepi Kiraisiho sawaho komi piwaha utipihoaatihijipatipaisihomataiwi nunjawaayopo. Iyataati sandi sahi utipihopasi nahatiya awitohihomataiwi noaipahohitimandi Kiraisiho piwaha wapa utipihoaatihijipatipaihihaamaahe. Ami Autaahaatihopapi paahi watipihokonihibi misihomi Itipihosami maarihoaatihitotipipati kaindihandaahi sahi saiwi noaipawaayopo. Iyataati ami sandihi Autaahaatihomiwinihapipana wihana nanaatipataatihijipatipindisihaamatiyahaamaahe. Owetise. Ami nehi Autaahaatihomi Itipihosishiyaami maarihoaatihibi misihomiotipipati kaindihandaahi.

⁴ Ami nyahih Kiraisihoaisaati aimi timaamaitaahiyaanisi kandaahi Autaahaatihokomiotipipatisawaho nga kaitaihi nyahi koai winjatihaayo. Komi otipipati Autaahaatihonga kaitaihi ami nyahi saiwa nehi nanihiyaati katihaato. ⁵ Iyataati sati otipiti nyahi yawanaaninga kaitotaati katihaamaato. Owetise. Ami nyahi yawanaanisihiya usaisi newaati nusepemaahiwati gaahiyemwihaamaayo. Nehi Autaahaatihosawahonyangisi neti anditinyaiwataise. ⁶ Ko nyangi neti anditinyaisihi Autaahaatihopi wihana waniha Komi ishiyaisati wisasisihaapi ishiyaisi piwaha katawaunjitihaawi Autaahaatihosawahonyangisi nanyamihanataise. Kosiyati nanyamihainjiihi ishiyaisi piwaha winihapipaami jipatipindisiha kaundihaamaato. Owe. Autaahaatihomi Itipihogaahosishiyaami maarihoaatihibi misihopikaundihaato. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi Itipihosohisihiyaisi neti nusepemaahiwati kiyaisi asitimatiataatwihandi nunyataise. Aihiami winihapipaahi ishiyaisi sahi maiphiyaatisi kandapi sahi piwahanepi Autaahaatihopaapihapinawisapitiwise undataase.

Autaahaatihosishiyaisati Piwaha Waniha Wisasisihaami Nausainjitihandi Awaindihandisahaare

⁷ Iyataati Autaahaatihomiwinihapipamosesiho ishiyaisi kataunjimbipami kapa windi minjapepihirohihiyaisi sahi winihapipawindi minjapepihirowi kandapi piwahanepi napopise undataase. Iyataati sapa winihapipana wihana nanaatipataatihiautaahaatihojipatipiyahapaare. Iyataati winihapipasiyati kapa nepi sehimiwaahohiyihiyai sahi piwahanepi napwitaapo undihapaasi Mosesiho ishiyai kataunjiihi komi ndimaahomwaanji Autaahaatihominausainjitihandinoaipataise. Ami sapa winihapipaapi Autaahaatihogaare tiho. Iyataati bipi kihura kihura taati owendaahandi kandi Mosesihomina ndimaahomwaanji waati awaindihandi nausaatihisi raherhiya Mosesihomina ndimaahomwaanji windi kiyaanhi utaari maawinjasopo. ⁸ Isi ami Autaahaatihomiwinihapipaami otipipati Mosesiho nesipati nausainjitihandi apipaahi awaindihandi gaahandi ishiyaami maariho komi Itipihogaahonyami maarihoaatihibi misihoraishiyaami maariho windohaiwa apipaahi awaiwaiwa gaahaiwa kaitaise. ⁹ Iyataati ami piwahasishiyaisi sahi maiphiyaatisi sami maiphandapi piwahanepi napopise undisahaasi Mosesiho kataunjiihi Autaahaatihokomi nausainjitihandi awaindihandi neti nunjise. Isi ami nyahisihiyaisi kataunjaati saundisaihi Autaahaatihosangisi sasatati nini sangisi

sasatataato: Sahi maipihandi owehiyaati nisi ndiheti noaipawaayopo satitaise undisaihi Autaahaatiho komi watipihaiwa ishiyaami maarho windohaiwa neti nunjitaise. ¹⁰ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwaha winihapipaami watipihandi nausainjitihandisati Mosesiho komi ndimaahomwaanji nausaataho ishiyaisi kataunjindihandi aimi owetise. Ami Autaahaatiho piwaha waniha komi ishiyaisati wisasisihaisaati nyahi newaati timamahiwaati mmonihonihohi. ¹¹ Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho komi piwaha winihapipa windi utaari ahimotati wani aimi owetisihaasi nausainjitihandi ami watipihandisati Mosesihoai Isiraherhiyaapi numwisi ami komi piwaha waniha ishiyaisati wisasisiha kaanhi jinjapihi ahotitandihahi watipihandi ami niwusainjitihandi awaindihandisihai ishiyai nunyati nunjitaise.

Autaahaatiho Piwaha Waniha Wisasisihaami Otipipatihyaanimatihayoy

¹² Ami siyati Autaahaatihomi piwaha waniha komi ishiyaisati wisasisihaami watipihandi nausainjitihandi windi owemetati kandinhi ahotitandihandhi nyahi windi yamaayaati watipitaati ishiyaisi katawaunjhaayo. ¹³ Siyati watipihandi nausainjitihandi Mosesihomi ndimaahomwaanji niwusainjitihandi taati bipi owetimi naihi ami Isiraherhiya windi mondo tati komi ndimaahomwaanji namaasasipatamatiyaati nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwaha waniha noasishaamaayo. Owetise. ¹⁴ Iyataati ami Mosesiho siyati koaisi Autaahaatiho winihapipa numwih komiheti ndimaahomwaanji awaindi nausaataho winihapipa Isiraherhiyai kataunjataise. Kataunjihandi kandi ami kiyaami atihiri nepi nisaputiwi atihomisohitihanda winihapipa Autaahaatiho kiyai wisasati numwimbipa windi mmoniwi ami minjapepihiropo. Iyataati ami wanisangi kiya winihapipaami piwaha jiha jahia awitawaawi kiyaami amitiha apotihiri wapa numwaasati niwisapusihisi asihatamasipatamatiyati daahi namihatati asihatihi piwaha waniha Kraisihopihaha (Autaahaatiho wisasati komi ishiyai numwisiha) winihapipa jihapaami piwihai nemati aunahipati netaise tiwi kiya windi mohopo. Apotihiri wapa neti niwisapusitihandamatiyati kiyaami amitiha daahi asihata namihatisiha kiya Kraisihopi giwunyaasaihaahihisi nusorihaitaise. ¹⁵ Nahatewet Autaahaatihomi winihapipa Mosesiho jipatipaimbipa awitimi napiw wani kimuraisangi Judaahiya taahiyhiyaami amitiha windi namausorihaitise wapa apotihiri nurimaasasihandamatiyato. ¹⁶ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihoaisati piwaatindandi niyataahura apotihiri apipaahi pupwihirihiri komi ndimaahomwaanji nisapuwati wisasainjirihiri nausohaamasipatamatiyati Judaahiyaami wo nepemaita Autaahaatihoenda notaati komi amitiha asihata namihatisiha apotihiri nausohaamahohipatamatiyati amitiha nusorihaitati winjapwaatataise. ¹⁷ Iyataati ami Itipihohi Gaaho toho so Autaahaatihomuni ami Kraisihomuni Itipihopito. Iyataati ami ishiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi Gaaho nehohiyhiyai japihi numwaase kiya satiwunyaapi nyangi sahi gaahiyaate nyatat Autaahaatiho nanyamaito tiwi anditati napamapi winihapipa japepihirohitihandaatihapo. ¹⁸ Iyataati nyahih nyami ndimaahomwaanji Mosesihomi ndimaahomwaanji apotihiri namaasandipatamatiyati nanyamaasandataamaise. Aisi ami nyahi Kraisihopi ngiwunyaahohiyhiyaanini nahatiyaanamiheti ishiya nga mmonawaayopo, ami Autaahaatihopi ko apipaahi akitinhi awaisiho watipihoe tiwo. Ami nyangi ko bipi kihura kihura neti

nanyepemaahiwati nyami maipihaiwa nenyamasihosi ami nyahi noaipawaati sawahomatetithaawo. Ko nyangisi sanyisonihi isihiyaisi newaati nyahi Autaahaathiho apipaahi akitinhi watipho awaisiho gaahoe undaati nunjithaawo.

4

Nyah Oniha Yapipati Wapa Gaahapa Windisahaamatiyaahiyaane

¹ Iyataati Autaahaathiho nyangi maarho asipinyisati komi piwaha waniha apipaahi gaaha isihiyaisi nyahi katawaunjithaawi nanyamihanataise. Nanyamihainjhiyaanis nyahi isihiyaisi Komi piwaha katawaunjithaahandapi napaisaati ahiyawa newa maanimaanisaati namahaamaayo. Owetise. ² Iyataati ami nyahih wapa nehi akiti akitinhi akipipaahi isihiyaisi katawaunjithaawi aimi nyami maarho newa kipwinaati gwinyaahaayo. Iyataati wapa nyahi kaisaihihapa jaipipaatanih isihiya mmoniwi katisaihi nyangi manyitandihapa windi nyahi kamaayo. Iyataati nyahi sangisi wapa jaipipa kamaasato. Owetise. Nehi nasisoaari Autaahaathihomi piwaha akiti akaahaahih nyahi sangisi nasesipawaati katawaasasihaayo. Siyaati nehi Autaahaathihomi piwaha akaahaahih Autaahaathiho sawaho nyainjatihi auta sahi (Autaahaathihomi) isihyaatanghi katawaasasihaayo. Ami isihiya usa mmonawaawi nyahi nehi piwaha akiti akaahaahih katawaunjaihi ami kiya nyapi satiw sahi piwaha jaipipa katiwunjopo nyatiwi windi ikwimaanyitaatiwo. ³ Iyataati ami sahi nyahi Kiraisihopi katawaunjohihaapi satiw isihiya usa sami piwaha katiwunjohiha windi mmoniwi namehopo tota akititonaahi ami sandi nyahi nga titih katawaamunjonihimahe. Owetise. Ami sandih isihiya siya sawana kiyaami atihiri maarho nepi nisaputiwi nyami piwaha atihomisohithandahe. Saiwi atihomisauhi ami Autaahaathiho kiyai saundati sahi nisi piwaha atihomaanisowi kandapi piwaha nepise undihhiyaatawaawe.

⁴ Iyataati ami Bwaasirihiri isihiya nehi maapi yapimbatambihaiwaapaahih gwinyamapi ami Kiraisihopi windi gimaawunyaahohiyhiyaami amitha neti niwisapusih Autaahaathihomi piwaha waniha Kiraisihopitha nyahi isihiyaisi kaundaati katawaunjohiha windi mohopo. Kiri Bwaasirihiri siyati neti niwisapusih ami kiya Kiraisihopi piwaha sisaha nausainjithandamatiyati kiya daiwi bitohohirihireti neti niwusoatonih kiyaami amitha nga nusorihaatithati kati namusorihainje. Owetise. Iyataati ami Jisaasihoaisangi Autaahaathihomatiyahosi ami Autaahaathihometirihiretapi komi nausainjithandi watipihaiwa nga titih nyangi neti nanyisataise tiwi kiya windi mohopo. ⁵ Iyataati apipaahi akitinhi nyahi sangisi sasataati sahi nyami piwaha atinyiwi ami nyahi katohipipa kapa kaiwise taati ausaahaamaayo. Sireti windi amusaawaati ami kimireti sataati sahi Jisasi Kiraisihoai atiwiiwise ami ko (nyami) Awaisihoso taati piwaha ausaahaayo. Ami sandi sangisi jatatamanaati ami anditisaiwitihaawi Kiraisiho kanyatihi kiyahaayo. ⁶ Autaahaathiho waara satise. “Wapa owetati asihatindihandihih ahotimbipih nausaatati saasanotane,” tati katihi ami kireti noaipase. Ami ko satisiho kimiko Jisasi Kiraisihopi neti sisahaamatiyati nyami daaya bitohohithandi nanyepemaahiwataise. Ami ko siyati nyami dahopa bitohohithandi gaahiretenyamati nanyepemaisitimandi ami Autaahaathihopi isihiya satiw ko apipaahi nausaatati sanahihotati ami isihiyaisi maarho nunyati ami watiphoe

tiwi mmondaatiwe, Jisasi Kiraisiho komi ndimaahomwaanetapi nyangi neti aimi nanyisirihireto. ⁷ Iyataati ami nyahi Autaahaathopuni ami Jisasi Kiraisihopuni mmonihohitimandi wapa apipaahi gaahapa oniha yapipataahisangi ami wipati jaatipataahisangi naumbwinati ami nawatatitandihapopi windimbipaamatiyahande. Ami nyangisangi kimitikireti nyami ambipati windi anditimitati oniha yapipati neti naumbwinati nopisasinjipatamatiyati napoti nopisasinahati kateti Autaahaathomi piwaha Kiraisihopihapipaahi gaaha anaahihahondaise. Iyataati otipipati kimatiki Kiraisihopipiwiha ausaawa isihiyai katawaunjithaahandi watipihandi sandi nyangi yawanaanamihetapi nehaamaayo.

Autaahaatho nyahi komi otipipati kawitihawwi neti anditinyaiwati komi watipihandi nyangi nanyinyataise. Ami isihiya Autaahaathopisatiwi komi otipipatihiyai ko watipihandi nunyati anditiwiwataise titaatiwo. ⁸ Iyataati nyami tiworisa nahataapipihini nisapupwi kihihooanapi nyami ambipati yaasihaiwa tiwati nyepaiwi nanyinyawaahandi kandi ami Autaahaatho kiyaisi windi nehi maawinjasihini ami nyami watipihandi kiya nepi kandinihini owemaanyamahopo. Nyami tiworisa saiwa ambipati ami maariho yaasihaiwa pihitiwi tiwati nyepaiwi nanyinyauhi ami nyahi wapa kaitihaahapapipi giimaanyunyaatatihaharimatataahandi kandi nyami amitiha (maariho) daahi kandinihini windi neti namaanyopisasinje. Siyati apipaahi kandinihini neti namaanyopisasinjini ami nyangi Autaahaatho windi namaanyamati nga nyatatamanati anditinyaiwitaizo taati nyangi nanyoaipasipipaapi windi yamaayo. ⁹ Iyataati isihiya tiworisa nyangi ambipati (maariho) yaasihaiwa nanyinyami niyauhihandi kandi Autaahaatho nyangi windi namaanyamase. Aihini nyami tiworisa nyami ambipati yaasati nasipatati jipipati noahaiwa yainyapi nyawawaahandi kandi ami kiyaisi Autaahaatho kaito tati nehi windi maawinjasihini siyihiyaanangi kiya windi timaanyawopo. ¹⁰ Iyataati nyahi noaipawaati aimi Kiraisihomihiyaanisi kandapi koai tiwohipatamataiwi komi piwaha katawaunja awusaahohitimandapi nyami tiworisa nyangi siyihiyaanangi nyawitauhi mmonaahiyaane. Ami sandi Jisaasiho nyangi neti anditinyaiwa nyaiwatihini nyahi windi namaapowaati asihihiyaanini bimonihini isihiya mmoniwi gwinyaawaayopo. ¹¹ Ami nyahi asihihiyaanindaahandi kandi nyahi Jisaasihomini otipipati taawaati kawisonihini kandapi isihiya nyangi siyihiyaanangi nyawitaatiwiyohitimandi nasisoari deti ahondaise. Ami nyangi sandi nanyoaipasihini Jisaasiho nyamihatihini bindataati nyangi neti nehi nyahi isihiyaanamini ambipati napoti namasaatitandihati nyatatamanati anditinyaisitimandapi isihiya mmondaatiwe. ¹² Aihini ami nyahi taawaati nyami ambipati maariho yaasihaiwa ami nyahi maanini napowaati windi namaasahaataati taawa nehaayo. Ami nyahi taawaati siyonihandi kandi sahi asitimatitaatiwihandi wani taawi newaayopo.

¹³ Nyahi Autaahaathopigiwunyaahaayo utaaho wo Autaahaathopigiwunyaataati satati, "Nini kinyapi gihunyaataati kinyi nisi tiworisaami ikwiraatihapi tinjaapi japihi nanimaitaapi nangisenataayo," *Aunihihiri 116:10* tati jipatiipaipatamatiyato. Ami sikireti ko (Autaahaatho) nyangi nyatatamanati anditinyaiwitaishi giwunyaawaati ami isihiyaisi piwaha Kiraisihopikiyaaninihi kaundihaato. ¹⁴ Nyahi sandi kiyohitimandi siyaati mmonihawe, Autaahaatho nyami Awaisiho Jisaasiho napomasihini japihi ahowimati ami Jisaasihoaisaati nyahi maasi bimitihaawi

nyahi napwisaihi japihi ahonyimahonhi nyahi nahatiyaani maasi komi ndimaahomwaanji noaipaitihaahandapi mmonaati gwinyaahaawe. ¹⁵ Iyataati saiwa nyami ambipati (maariho) yaasihaiwa sahi gaahandi nepi itatamanindaatiwi nyahi Kraisihopi Autaahaatihomi piwaha sangisuni ami ishiya nahatiyai nahataapihi ausaawa kaundaati katawaunjo-hiyihiyaanangi nanyoaipataise. Ami sandi nyahi kaitihaawi Autaahaatihom maaritataise. Ami ishiya taahiyihiya piwaha Kraisihopi nyahi katawaunjohaha atiwi Kope giwunyaasahi kiya wapa kamaiwi nehihandi Autaahaatihom kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwahonhi ami kandapi ishiya taahiyihiya koai gaahone undiwi komi ambipati nepi mepi autaahep-umaitaatiwo.

Autaahaatihom Ishiya Otipipatapi Natausaasisawhiya Kope Giwunyaahotihanda Daiwi Bitotawaayopo

¹⁶ Ami sandi ishiya wapa kamaiwi neh kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitandi kiyaami aunahipa neti Kraisihom komi ambipati maariho yaawihandi neti napwindihandapi Autaahaatihom kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwasihhi ami piwaha kimikandapiha nyahi windi yamaayaati ishiyaisi katawaunjihaayo. Iyataati ami nyami ambipati neh yamaati tiwatihaatihati ishiya tipi namaupwi yaasihandi nanyinyawaayopo. Sanyisauhihandi kandi nyami omanjitihi maariho asisihha neh naasi naaseti taati watipitati asohoematataise. ¹⁷ Iyataati ami wani nyahi neh masehonjeti ambipati yaasihaiwa nehohipimba wapa awaimbipaamaahe. Owe. Sandi nini apaapi maato. Ami wani nyami ambipati yaasihaiwa nanyoaipasipiwimaiwai nusatipihati api paahi awaiwaiwa gaahaiwa Autaahaatihom yamihapataatihhi nanyamitandihyaanitihi. ¹⁸ Ahihi ami nyahi nyami ndiha wapa auta ahotihhi mmohohipipeti mwitipisaati kapai iwinjatihaamaayo. Owetise. Nyahi neh wapa yamihapataatihhi nyami ndihaara windi mohonhi koaisati ahotimbipaapaahihhi gwinyaahaayo. Iyataati nyangi nyami ambipati maariho yaasihandi wapa taati nanyoaipasihhi mmonaati nehohipipaapi nyahi gwinyaahaamaayo. Owetise. Iyataati sandi nini apaapi maato. Ami nyangi wapa nanyoaipasihhi nyahi mmonaati nehohipipa sapaahi neh masihonji ahotinjati keti owetitaise. O ami nyami ndihaara wapa auta windi monihohipipa Autaahaatihom nyangi nanyamitandihapa yamihapataatihhi ahotimbipaahi kapaanhi ahotitaise.

5

¹ Kimaapi yapimbatambi nyami ambimaiwaahi anjaanji gohaparihhaanamatiyahaiwaare. Isi ami ambimaiwaahi gohaparihaiwaasi nosasinati owetitaise. Nosasinati owetonhihi ami Autaahaatihom ambipati api paahi watipihati wanihati wipetahati Autaahaatihom sawaho kiyahati nanyamitaise. ² Nyami ambipati yapipatambihatitaiti bindihaawi ponyatati nyatihinyinjihhi Autaahaatihom ambipati gaahati naanjihaiwa namehati watipihati yamihapataatihapihati nanyamitandi maaritaiti jatimi nohaayo. ³ Ami nyahi sati ambipati watipiti apotihiramatiyaati newaati biyaati nipaatihaawaahi windi somaahiyihiyaanimetitihawe.

⁴ O ami wani ambimbat kimatihhi gohaparihatitaiti bindihaawi naanjanyisati yaasihhi nehosisaiti bindihaayo. Sandi ami katotimandi nyami ambipati kimatitaiti napowaati kati namaitihaawo ndaamaato.

Owe. Ambipati watipihati yamihapataatihapihati newaati apotihiramatiyaati niyoaitihaawihandapito. Siyati nyami ambipati

kimati noaipati nepemaitati ambipati wanhati apipaahati yamihapataatihapihati katinhi ahotimi nutandihatimatitandihatapito.
⁵ Autaahaathiho nyangisi japihi nanyamaati nyatatamanati nyamanataise ambipati watipihati yamihapataatihapihati nanyamitando. Iyati ami ko Itipihho Gaaho aimi nanyinyataise. Itipihho Gaaho so Autaahaathiho nanyamiso ipotihura nahataapa gaahapa akiti nasamito tati jihapihapaamatiyaho nanyinyataise. Isi ami wani Kiraishiho isihiyai maarihho numwindihandi mmonihohurimuraapi nyahi siyaati windi gimunyaaho.

⁶ Itipihho Gaaho nanyamisiho ko nasisoaari sandapi neti ginyunyaasihhi ginyunyainjhi Autaahaathiho sandi akiti kaitaise taati nyahi gwinyaahaayo. Iyataati ami nyangisi aimi ginyunyaatataise nyahi kimati ambimbatisaati bimohurimura nyami Awaisihoaisaati maasi bindihaamaayo. Owe. Nehi ambipati yamihapataatihapihati sawaho nanyinyonihhi nesihuraahi maasi koaisaati bimitihaawi wanhi nyangi yandihhi bindihaayo. ⁷ Nyahi Koaisi nyami ndihaara wandi mausonihahandi kandi taawaati gwunyaawaati bimaami nohaayo. ⁸ Nini aimi kato. Nyahi sandapi akite taati Autaahaathopihhi gwunyaawaati ami maaritihhaayo ko ambipati watipihati yamihapataatihapihati nanyinyonihhi ambipati kimaapi yapimbatambihati namasisi ambipati yamihapataatihapihati nesisi yamihapataatihhi Awaisiho Jisaasihoaisaati maasi bimitihaahandapo. ⁹ Isi sandapi nyahi kimaapi yapimbataapihi nyami ambimbatisaati bindihaawisangisi ami ambipati watipihati yamihapataatihapihati newaati Jisaasihoaisaati bindihaawisangisi Komii maaritahi gwinyaasirihireti mmonainjaati kaimi nutihaawe. ¹⁰ Sandi ami apaapi maato nyahi ambipati kimaapi yapimbatambihatisaati bindihaawi Komii gwinyaati maaritiwaiwa kiyaati ami Komii maarimitiwaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi komi ndiheti noaipawa bitosaihi ko tipitapaati nyasonati maipihaiwa kiyohiyhiyaanangi kandapi wihoanhandi nanyinyati ami gaahaiwa Komii maaritahi gwinyaasiwaiwa kiyohiyhiyaanangisi ami kandapi wihoanhandi nanyamitaihiito.

Isihiya Kiraisihomihetapi Autaahaathomii Naisihyaimatawaapo

¹¹ Isi ami nyahi Awaisiho Jisaasihomii ndiheti bitoaitihaahiyaaniso taati gwinyaahaawi Komii maarimitiwaiwa kamaayaati ami nehi Komii maaritahi gwinyaasiwaiwaahihhi napaitaati kaitihaawo. Kiyaati Komii piwihha atiwisaati komihatihhi sanowaati bimitihaawo. Iyaati ami isihiyaisi sandapi biyati gwunyaatati nusesipatonihhi gwunyaitaatiwi kaunditihhaawo. Iyataati nyahi sangisi piwihha titihhi akitinhi akaaha kasatihhaato Autaahaathoaisangi titihhi akite tati nyasosihho. Nyahi aimi gwinyaahaayo, sahi nyami piwihha aimi kasatohihaapi piwihha akaaha kanyatawaatopo tiwi aimi gwinyaahauho. ¹² Nini sangisi kasatotimandi sahi nisapi ko utaaho gaahoe tiwi nisoniwi gwinyaitaatiwi kasatataamaato. Owetise. Isihiya nyapi sisiwi kaiwihhiye, o nyahihhi gaahiyaane tiwi sawana naimaatiwi Autaahaathomii maarimitiwaiwa kaiwihhiya kasatohiyhiyaisi nyapi kiya saiwi saiwi gaahati kaiwihhiye undiwi nga kaunditaatiwi kasatataato. ¹³ Nyahi Autaahaathomii piwihha nasisoaari phitaaati ausaapi niyohitihandapi sahi nyapi satiwi siya nasisoaari phitiwi piwihha katimi niyowi naharihho numwaasihhi naharitiwitowo tiwi katawaawaahi ami nyahihhi piwihha ausaapi nuto, Autaahaathiho kimikati kaitihaawi natanyoasihhiyaaniso. O ami sahi nyapi kiya gaahati kaiwi piwihha

ausaawaayopo tiwi gwinyaapi katawaawaahi ami sandihi nge, ami sapi sangisi anditisaiwitihaawi otipipati kiyahaayono. ¹⁴ O ami sandi apaapimaahe, Kiraisihomi maariho nyangisi nanyamindihandi sandaahi andititaati piwiha ausaahaayo. Ami nyahi siyohitimandi Autaahaathiho ishiya nahatiyaami maipihaiwaapi wihooanhandi kiyaisi numwitihandi nahatiyaamihandi namati Jisaasiho naasohi kiyaami aunahipati neti napotaise taati aimi gwinyaahaawe. Siyati Kiraisiho ishiyaami aunahipati neti napwindihandaahi sawana kiyaami maipihaiwaapi napwauhihandamatiyati kiyaami maipihaiwa Autaahaathiho ami nga nemwataise. ¹⁵ Isihiya nahatiya kiyaami maipihaiwaapi napwitiwitihiyaasi namati Kiraisiho kiyaami aunahipati neti napotaise. Isi Jisaasiho kiyaami maipihaiwaapi napwih kiya namaapopi bimohiyihiya kiyaami maaritwi gwinyaahohirihireti daiwi japepihiriwi kaiwi bimitaatiwimaahae. Owetise. Kiyaami aunahipati neti napotati japihi asohoematati nepasihomi gwinyaati maaritirihireti japepihiriwi kaiwi bimitaatiwe.

¹⁶ Iyataati jihura nyahi Kiraisihopi sangi giwunyaahohura ishiyaami maarihoatihi mausonaati nehi yamaati ambipateti kiyohiwaiwa tipitapaawaati usonaahiyaane. Iyataati ami jhisangi sikireti Jisaasihopi sangi giwunyaahohuraaisangisi Jisaasihopi ishiya windi monwi gimunyaapihiya maariho jhihohihireti kiyohirihireti kiyaati tipitapaawaati usonaati ami kop nyangisi japihi nanyamaitandi Autaahaathiho namihanati ahisihihoe taati windi gimaawunyaawaahiyaane. Isi ami wani Jisaasiho ishiyaisi maariho numwindihandi aimi mmonihaayoni siyaati windi gimunyaitihaawe. ¹⁷ Isi ami ishiya usa Kiraisihopi giwunyaapi koaisawi kiya timaamaitawaawaahi siyaisi Autaahaathiho neti apipaahi wanihiyemataise. Autaahaathiho siyati neti wanihiya wipetahiyemasih kiya jhi bimohimumwaan namaposawi wani kiyai wamwaan wanihamwaan kaiwi bindawaayopo.

¹⁸ Autaahaathiho sandi kanyisati wanihiyaanenyamataise Kiraisiho nyami aunahipati neti napwindihandaaho. Siyati Kom napwindihandaahi nyahi Autaahaathihoaisati tiworisaanimataati bimonhiyaanangisi neti Autaahaathihoaisati nyamaamahwaitaise Kom naisihiyaanimatitihaawo. Aih Autaahaathiho nyangisi natanyoaasataise, nyahi ishiyaisi kom piwiha kaunditihaawo Autaahaathihoaisawi kiya maariho naasohitanhi maasi koaisawi napaisati bimitaatiwihandapo. ¹⁹ Autaahaathiho nanyamihanati natanyoaasisawihyaanini ishiyai piwiha kaunditihaaha siyahaare: Autaahaathiho Koai natausaasih kimaapi yapimbataapihi nasati nyami maipihaiwa komiheti naihi ko nyami aunahipati neti napotaise.

Kouni ishiya yapimbatambihiya japihi timaamaitiwi naisomwaitaatiwo. Saiwi noaipapi kom naisihiyaimatisaihi ko kiyaisi sahi maipihyaate munditando. Aih nyahi sandapi yap nahanda daayaati Autaahaathiho piwiha ishiyai kaunditihaaha kanyatisiha ka sataati kaunditihaawe: Autaahaathiho Kiraisihoetapi daihira gaahira daahiwati kiyataise, ishiya noaipapi titihi Autaahaathomihiyaimatitaatiwo undaati kaunditihaawe. ²⁰ Aih nyahi Kiraisihomi piwiha nesi yapih nahanda daayaati ausaawaati kaunditihaahiyaane. Nyahi Kiraisihomi piwiha katawaunjonhi ami Autaahaathiho sawaho nyamihetapi Kom watipihandisa ishiyai piwiha watipih kaundataase. Aih ami nyahi ishiyaisi sataati kaundihato: Nyahi sangisi watipitaati sata kasatihaato, sahi Kom tiworisaatimatiwi windi bimimaawise. Owe. Sahi titihi akitinhi Autaahaathomihyaatimatiwi bimaawise undihato.

²¹ Kiraishiho so maipihaiwa windi kamaayati utaaho ainhaho gaahoai Autaahaathiho nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa neti Komihetemasih ko maipihaiwa kiyahomatiyati nyami maipihaiwa nesi nyami aunahipati neti napwindihandaahi Autaahaathiho nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa nenyamahonih noaipawaati gaahiyaaninitisaih nanyamaahonih noaipawaati titih komihiyaanimatitihawo.

6

Autaahaathiho Kom Otipipati Kawitaatiwi Nunyat Natausaasisawhiya Naanhaiwa Newaayopo

¹ Nyahi apipaahi watipitaati sangi sasatithaato: Ami sahi Autaahaathihoi nunjenihauhi ami Autaahaathiho maariho asipisisati gaahandi nehihandi kasisati ami sami maipihaiwa nesamasi ami sahi komi gaahandi kasindihandi windi namaamapi kiyaatinih isiwatiwi kop giwunyaapise.

² Iyataati ami komi piwiha wa aimi jipati pindisihaatihapi Autaahaathiho satise. “Sahi ningi nanisenihauhi ami nini sami gapipa atisisataayo. Atisindi sangi japihi nasamaitandihoi neti nini nandusoasataayo,” tati katise. Aih ami nini wani sahi nahatiyaatangi sasatataato: Wani kimura Autaahaathiho nyahi ishiyaanini nahatiyaanangi japihi nanyamaitandi timendaise satataato.

³ Aih nyahi wapa titihimetihapa kapaaraahi ishiyai newa niwisapusaihi ami kandapi nyahi Autaahaathihomi piwiha katawaunjohihaapi kiya piwiha maipihah katitaatiwihapa windi kamaayo. Owetise.

⁴ Ami nyami piwiha ami nyami dahopa ami wapa nahataapa anini titih gaahapa gaahiyaani piwaataati daaya kiyaati bitotihayo. Siyahaawi siretapi ishiyaisi nyahi Autaahaathihomi otipipati napaitaati akiti nga kiyahaayo undaati newa nunjhaayo. Kiya nyapi satiwi, “Kimiya akitinini nga napaitiwi Autaahaathihomi otipipati kiyawaayopo,” tiwi mmoniwi gwinyaitaatiwo. Aih ishiya usa nyangi pohirinyatiwi kahapaamapi pa nyami ambipati yaasihaiwa nyapi kiyauhihandi kandi daahi nambitaati watipitaati kaiwa newaati bitotihayo. Iyaati ami nyami maariho amitiha yaasati nanyinahaiwa ishiya nanyinyauhi nanyoaipasih pihiataati waati waati gwinyaawaati ami ishiya wapa kihihooanapi nepi nanyisapupwi kiyauhi ami nyami maariho amitiha niwipinyimatati kaihi ami nyahi wapa kaitihaahapaapi windi biyati gi manyunyaatatataise. ⁵ Iyataati ishiya nyami ambipati apipaahi yaasihaiwa nepi yainyupwapi ami nepi winyairapi nanyapupwi ami ishiya wirisandihandi nyapi apowih nepi nyahamaniwi nanyisapupwi siyihyaanangi nyawitaatiwi yawaayopo. Iyauhi ami nyahi dipipatisaati otipipati watipihaiwa kiyaati ami nyahi windi naapi biyaati namowaati ami nandapa nyahi nandihahapa taahipa owetati sanyimatataise. Saiwa siyati nyangi nanyoaipasihandi kandi nyahi Autaahaathihomi otipipati napaitaati kiyaati kawisihayo. ⁶ Iyataati ami nyahi titih gaahiyaani saasanotahiyaani ami akiti akipipa kiyahaayo. Iyataati nyahi kaitihaawi Autaahaathiho gwinyaati maaritimbipa nyahi mmonaati ami ishiya nyangi nepinyamapi pohipinyisohiyhiyaapi windi apomaanyati ami neh gaahatih ishiya nahatiyaisi ahoyaati kawisihayo. Iyaati ami Autaahaathihomi Itipih Gaaho nyangi neti anditinyaisih ami ishiyaisi nyahi maariho akitinini nunyhaawi saiwa nyahi kiyahaayo. ⁷ Iyataati ami Autaahaathiho neh sawaho nyangi neti anditinyaisih ami komi piwiha neh akitihaahih Kiraishopitiha

isihiyaisi nyahi nasisoaari katawaunjihaayo. Isihiya nyangisi maipihandi kiyawaayopo maanyatitaatiwi nyahi matoaatipatamatiyaati newa napopitaati nehi anjini titihiyaani Autaahaatihomi piwaha katawaunjaati ami nyahi wapa kiyohipipaapi sapa titihihapaamaahe tohiyihiyai kapaami wihoanjihaapa kaundihaato. ⁸ Saiwa nyahi nyami mitiho nusoasawaamaati ami isihiya usa nyami ambipati nanyimaawaawi ami isihiya usa manditipinyisauhihandi kandi kiyaaninihi taawa kiyahaayo. Ahi ami isihiya usa nyapi piwaha gaahaisangi ami maipihaisangi katiwi. Aiwi ami wapa nyahi akithapa Autaahaatihopi kawisohipipa kapaahih kawisonihandi kandi isihiya nyapi, “Kiya jaipipa katawaatopo,” tawaatopo. ⁹ Aiwi kiyaami usa nyapi Kiraisihomi natausaasihi komi piwaha nesi napiwihyaare tiwi maahoipupwinyamapi manditinyaipi windi gimaanyunyaahopo. Ami kiya siyauhihandi kandi ami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaahi nyapi nga maaritiwi nyasonawaayopo. Iyaati ami nyahi Kiraisihomi piwaha isihiyai katawaunjohitihandapi isihiya nyapi manditinyisohiyihya nyangi yawisaihi napwitihaahandisaati maasi daayihayo. Siyahaahandi kandi ami Autaahaatihomi kiyai nehi windi maawinjasih nyangi windi nyami tiworisa timaanyawauhi nyahi asihihiyaanitihaayo. Wapa wirihiri pwisipati watipihapaara waati ambipateti nepi nyapi yaasihaiwa yainyupawaahandi kandi windi siyihyaanangi tipimaanyamahopo. ¹⁰ Iyataati ami wiweti isihiya nyangi nyasonawaawi nyahi maariho tundahiyaanamatiyaati bimonih nyasonawaayopo. Maariho tunda asipiwisaahiyaanamataendaahandi kandi Autaahaatihomi nyangi anditinyaiwitandi winjatimi nohaawi nyahi nasisoaari maaritihaayo. Maaritaati ami nyahi wapa taahipipa owehiyaanitihaahandi kandi nyahi isihiya taahiyihiyai newaati Autaahaatihomaisaati timaamaiahonih ami Autaahaatihomi komi isihiyaisi kahapaamapipa nahataapa numwimbipa kapa nahataapa kiya newaayopo. Iyataati ami nyahi yawanaanamihapa owehiyaanitihaahandi kandi ami Autaahaatihomi komi isihiyaisi gaahapa ipoti yamihapataatih numwitandi watipitati jhi timanati katati wisasati ahaimbipa nahataapa nyangi nanyamih nyahi nehaayo.

¹¹ Nyahi wapa namwaasaati nahataapa titih akiti sahi isihyaati Korindihandaahiyaatangi kasatithaato. Iyaati sangisi nyahi sasata: nyahi sangisi maariho waati nasanyihayo satahaato. ¹² Nyahi sangisi nyami maariho windi namaasanyihamaayo. Owe. Nyahih sangisi awaindahandi pihitaati maariho nasanyonihandi kandi nehi sahihi windi nyangisi sami maariho windi namaanyanyopo. ¹³ Nini sapi kimandi utipimandi jipatipiyataati utaaho wo komi manyinyai pihitati awaindi maariho nunyaho kiyai kaundipatamataindi nin sangi sasatiti: nyahi sangi maariho nasanyohipatamataiw sahi nyangi sami maariho nanyinyawise satataato.

Isihiya Kiraisihomihyauni Bwaasirihiramihyauni Timaamaamaitiwise

¹⁴ Isihiya Kiraisihopi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyaisawi sahi Kiraisihomi isihyaati windi timaamaamaitiwise. Ami sandi nini apaapi maato. Isihiya titih gaahapaahih kiyohiyihyauni ami isihiya wapa titihimetahapaahih kiyohiyihyauni maasi timaamaaitiwi wapa kiya kaitaatiwihapa api paahi owetamase. Ami sa nini sandi kandaato: isihiya Kiraisihomihyauni ami Bwaasirihiramihyauni nutasi maasi nga daiwi bimimitaapo. ¹⁵ Ami Kiraisihohi Bwaasirihiri wapa kaimbipaapi windi maaritati gaare maatahore. Api paahi owetise. Isi ami utaaho wo Kiraisihopi giwunyaasihom

ami utaaho wo Kiraisihoai pohipiwisihoisami noaipapi timaamaitimi wapa nga kamaitaise. ¹⁶ Ami siyati Autaahaathiho ishiyaisi nehi windi maawinjasih komi anj awaindihandaathi autaahaathiho jaipitahoai windi mepi autaahepumaamahopo. Isi ami sir kireti nyahi Autaahaathop g'wunyaahohiyihiyaanini ishiya usa kop windi napaitwi g'imaawunyaapihiyaisa maasi timaamaamaititahaawo. Iyataati ami sandi nini apaapimaato. Autaahaathom ishiyaanini nahatiyaanini Autaahaathom anjaanjamatiyaahiyaaninitihito. Nyahi Komi anjaanjamatiyaati noaipahaayo. Kimandapi Autaahaathiho komi piwaha wapihi jhi jipatipindisihathi hap satise.

“Nini kiyaisati bimaati ami kiyaamihathi daito. Nini noipati kiyaami Autaahaathonintisanhi kiya ningi mepi autaahepinimapi ami nisi otipipati kanitaapo,”

Aisaiyaaho 52:11; Isikierho 20:34, 41

tise. ¹⁷ Isi ami sahi Autaahaathiho komi piwaha jipatipindisihathi hap sata katipatamataiwi kaiwise.

“Sahi ishiya usa nishiyaametiwihyaami otihatihapi noaipasi sangi yandhi nawisawi bimaawise. Maipihapa kiya kiyohipipa sahi windi kamaiwise. Sahi nisi ishiyaatimatitaatiwi sangi nini nasamaitaano. ¹⁸ Nasamaati utaaho wo komi mwaaya maatiyai maarho numwipatamataindi sangi nini maarho nasamisanhi ami sahi noaipapi nisi maasihoyaati maasihasihiyaatimatitaatiwo. Awaisiho apipaahi watipihohi ishiya nahatiyaisi winjatisiho satati kandaase.”

2 Samwerho 7:14, 7:8

7

¹ Isi ami nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi g'wunyaahohiyihiyaati ami nini nisi maarho sangi nasanyohiyihiyaate. Ami Autaahaathiho noipati nyami apihoematitandi piwaha jhi watipitati tmanati katisi nyahi wapa maipihapa kamaayaati namaitihaawo. Namawa wapa nyami ambipataahisangi ami nyami amitihaara gwinyaawa Autaahaathiho maarimitihapa kiyohipipa kapaanhi namaitihaawo. Iyaati nyahi nasisoari kiyaaninhi maipihapa kaitihaawi g'nyunyainjipipai newa tiwandaati ami Autaahaathiho apipaahi popitihohi gaahosi am nyangisangi sikiyaati ainahiyihiyaani popitihyaanini bimitihaawo.

Korindhiya Japih Nepemaitauhi Porho Maaritataise

² Sami usaatangi mimaipisisaahapa wapa nyahi kamaasiso. Iyaati ami sahi maipihandi kaitaatiwihira daihira ahisisihaamaayo. Owetise. Nyahi windi siyaati kamaayo. Iyaati ami sami usaatangi nyahi windi jaipitaahapa kamaasato. Isi ami sahi nyapi satiw: kiya akitinhi Kiraisihom otipipatihyaaso tiwi g'nyunyaapi ami sami maarho nyangi nanyinyawise. ³ Iyataati sapih nisi katohiwiwa piwaha neti samiheti yasutaitandi sandi kandaamaato. Ami sami usa nisapi saiwa katauhihandi kando. Iyataati aimi jhi sapih kasatohihare. Sahi nahatiyaatangi nyahi maarho nasisoari nasanyihaayo. Isi maarho nasanyohiho konhi nyahi nasanyami napowaato ami asihiyaan bindihaawo kiyaaninhi nasanyami nuto. ⁴ Nyahi sangi siyaati nasanyihaawi nini sapi maarho yiyahwi windi gimunyaaho sahi apipaahi akiti nyangi maarho nanyinyawi ami nepi autaaahi nyaiwatitauho. Aindi nini sapi ishiya kiya apipaahi gaahiye undataato. Ami sandi apaapimahe. Sahi nyangi nepi anditinyaihauhi kahapaamapipa nyangi neti nanyopisasthaiwa nanyoaipasih nehaahandi kandi nini maaritataayo.

⁵ Wani kima piwima nini Taitusiho pi daapi niyo tohihaamhaare. Nyahi piropinjihandi Masetoniyaahanda nowa noaipawa bindihaawi nyami ambipati maariho windi nanyipipaitati wiimaanyinje. Owetise. Kapihisangi wiwa neti mimaipinyisati nanyopisasihi maariho windi wiimaanyinje. Owe. Ami nyahi wihoaahewaamawa Kiraisihopi piwaha katawaunjito taatiyonihhi ami isihya kap kapihemap nyangi nepi nanyisapuwawaayopo. Aiw ami isihya windi nehi maanyinjapi kahapihemap kiyaanhi nepi nyaipindiwuni ami nyahi sapuni ami Kiraisihomi isihya usaapuni waati pihitaati gisunyaahoaatihawwi nyahi maariho windi wimito. Owetise. ⁶ Ami saiwa siyati nyangi nanyoaiipasihandi kandi Autaahaathiho isihya usa kiyaami andititohitihandi yatihwinjihhi yayauhhiyai nasisoaari neti anditiwiwahosi ami nyangisenda Taitusihoai japihi neti natausaasati koetapi nyangi neti anditinyaiwataise. ⁷ Iyataati ami nehi Taitusiho nyangisenda japihi napindihandaahhihi nyahi japihi andititaati maariho witihaamaayo. Ami sahi koai wapa nunyaw kawiwi komi maariho nepi yatihwipi anditiwihohipipaapi maawi kanyatihe. Iyati ami sahi ningi nisondaatiwi maaritohitihandapi kanyatati ami samihatihhi noaipasiwaiwaapi sahi akitinhihi maariho asipaiwi tisatindihandapi kanyatati ami sahi nisihihoanji napiw ningsaw maariho naasohitanhihi timaamaititihawwi gwinyaahohitihandapi maawi kanyatataase. Aihhi ami Taitusiho saiwa sapi kanyatindimandapi nini apipaahi aungwohandi maaritataayo.

⁸ Iyataati ami piwaha nini nisi utipihho sapi jihhi nusoasohoaatihhi kasatohihaapi sami maariho yaasihhi ami sahi maariho asipiyawaayopo. Ami nini piwa saindi sireti sangi maariho yaasahireti jipatihiyohitindapi nini windi maariho asimaayo. Sandi nini apaapi maato. Utipihho so nini sapi jihhi jipatihiyoho sahi nepi awitawaawi sahi windi maarimitopo nisi piwaha kasatohiwiwaapo. Iyataahandi kandi nehi masihonji sangi maariho yaasati maariho asipisisataise. Ami sikireti sangisi sasimatitaihihi nini mmonataati nisangi wonji maariho asipiyataayo. ⁹ Iyataahandi kandi ami wani nini maaritataayo. Ami sahi sami maariho tisatati yaasihhi maarimitohitindapi nini windi maaritataamaayo. Owe. Ami sahi sami maariho tisatihhi asipiyawaawi sahi daihira maipihira piniyohitindapi Autaahaathiho sami maipihandi nesamaitandi nunjenihauhe. Iyataati ami sahi maariho asipiyohitindi sandi ami Autaahaathiho gwinyaati maaritirihireti sahi kiyawaayopo. Aihhi ami nini utipihoaatihhi piwaha jipatihiyohaara sangisi neti nini mimaipisindi namaasopisaso. Owe. Nini sangi neti titihesama ami jatatamanataayo. ¹⁰ Iyataati utaaho wo maipihandi kiyatosa kandapi akitinhihi komi maariho tundati ami koai mawitandihandi Autaahaathiho neti giwunyaahosi ami neti koai giwunyaahonihhi ko komi maipihandi Autaahaathiho nemwaitandi nunjendaise. Nunjehonihhi ami Autaahaathiho utaasomi maipihandi nemwati ami ko konihhi komi ambipati maariho yaawihandi netoatatandihapihapi japihi numwaahonihhi ko utaaso komi maipihandapi windi maariho asipiyati gimunyataise. Owetitaise. Iyataati ami isihya usa kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi maariho tundihhi asipiyawaahandi kandi kiyaami maipihaiwa Autaahaathiho nemwaitandi windi baiwi gwinyaapi namunjehopo. Namunjehowi ami siya Autaahaathihoapihapi yandihematiwi maariho ambipati waati yaawihandi kiyaanhihi nasisoaari nepi bimitaatiwihapihapi nutaapo. ¹¹ Ami wani sahi sandapi mmoniwise. Sahi akitinhihi Autaahaathiho maaritirihireti sami maariho asipiyawaayopo. Aiw nehi kuraanhihi sahi isihya wapa

titihi metihapa kiyohiyihyai kapa namapise undiwi pihitiwi kaundawaayopo. Aiwu sahi sandi saiwi titihemahohititmandi ningi kandisaihi mmondandi sahi maaritiwi kiyawaayopo. Aiwu ami sahi satiwunyaapi ami wiwa Autaahaatihoni nyahi nahatiyaanangi yaasihandi nanyamitaiso tiwi isihya maipihapa taawi kiyohiyihyaapi sahi windi apipaahi maarimitopo. Ami nini saindi nasataati sahi akitinhi Autaahaatihoni atiwiwi komi asimwaatitih pihutaatiwiyohitihandi nini mmondando. Aiwu ami sahi isihya titih metihapa maipihapa kiyohiyihyai taruwaiwi keti wihoaanhandi yaawihandi nunyawu titihemawaayopo. Saiwa saiwi sahi kiyohititmanda ningi sahi saiwi nepi nanisawaayopo: nyamiheti saiwa titihimeta maipihapaapi piwihaha ahimotati ainahiyihyaane ndiwo.

¹² Aihhi ami nini sapi utipihoni jipatihiyohoni nehi utaahoni maipihapa kaisihoni sahi nepi titih epumwapise satitandimaahe. Aindi utaahoni maipihandi kiyati kandaahi neti woi nusopisasisihoni neti itatamaninahi titihematitandihandapaahimaahe. Owe. Ami sahi nisi utipihoni awitawaawu ami Autaahaatihoni nyangi nyainjatataiso tiwi gwinyapi ami sahi sawanaati nisapi Autaahaatihoni komi isihyaanangi nyainjatitandi watipihandi otipipatisati nunyati natausaasihihoni tiwi nngisi nepi autaahi niwasohitihandapi sangi biyati gisunyaatonih sahi mmondaatiwe. Aiwu ami isihya nngisawu maasi otipipati kiyohiyihyaami watipihandapisangi kimekireti mmondaatiwe. ¹³ Iyataati saiwa sahi saiwi kiyohiwimaiwaraahuni ami sahi wapa kaitaatiwi kasatohipipa atiwi kiyohitihandaahuni sahi nepi nyami maarihoni yatihinyipi nyangi anditinyaiwawaayopo.

Ami sandi nehi nyangisaahihhi anditinyipi nyami maarihoni nepi yatihinyiwawaamaayopo. Ami Taitusihi sangi noti jainjati maawu bimisura koai nepi yatihiwipi anditihihauhi ami ko maaritahoni nasati nyainjasihihi ami nyahi nyami maarihoni usaanyinjihhi maaritihaaayo ami sahi Taitusihoai saiwi sangi maarihoni akitinhihi nasanyihaaayo undiwi nunjauho. ¹⁴ Ami sapi nini Taitusihoai saunditi kiya Kraisihoni isihya apipaahi gaahiyaare unditi jihhi kaundonihoni. Isi ami sahi koai kawisohipipa nini sapi koai piwihaha kaundohihihirihi kireti kawisawaayopo. Kawisawaawu nini sapi maarihoni naanjanisonihhi windi maarimititandihapa wapa sahi kamaayopo. Owetise. Ami sikiyati nyahi nehi akitihapaahihhi nasisoaari kasatohihihireti sapi gaahapa Taitusihoai kaundohipipa sahi kireti akipipa kiyauhi noaipataise. ¹⁵ Iyataati ami wani Taitusihi sangi komi maarihoni sangisenda sangi noti jasosura nasamimumwaanji nusatipihatihi autaahi wamwaanji komi maarihoni sangisihi nasanyatihi ami sangi neti autaahesamati jaiwatataise. Sandi ko sangisihi noti jasosihhi iwitatamanihhi nepi koai autaahiwipi ami nyahi sangi wapa kaitaatiwi nasisehohipipa kapa kireti kiyohitihandapi ko gwinyataate. ¹⁶ Nini sapi waati maaritataayo. Sandi apaapi maahe, wapa sahi Autaahaatihoni maaritimbihihi nga akitinhihi kaitauhihi nini mmonitihhi gwinyataate.

8

Autaahaatihoni Isihya Jerusaremihandi Bimohiyihyai Iwitatamanitandi Nawihoni Numwitaatiwi Porihoni Kaundataase

¹ Nisi naisihyaate, ami piwihaha wa sandi kasatitandiyo. Isihya yapipati piropinjihandi Masetoniyaahandaahiya Kraisihoni gwunyaahauhi ami Autaahaatihoni kiyaisi apipaahi gaahati kawisati iwitatamanati winjatitandihandapi kasatataato sahi gwinyaitaatiwo. ² Kiya Masetoniyaahihihi apipaahi awaindihandi naanjihandi newaayopo. Nepi

kiya kahapaamapipaapi apipaahi nausetitiwi nenoaahitiwimapihya bindawaayopo. Saiwi kiya nenoaahitiwi bindawaahandi kandi ami kiya isihya Kiraisihopi g'wunyaahohiyihya kahapaamapipaapi nenoaahitohiyihyai nawho kapa numwitaatiwi apipaahi awaindihandi maaritawaayopo. Maaritiwi nenoaahitiwi bimohiyihyai numwitaatiwo nawho waati ahoyawaayopo.

³⁻⁴ Isihya nenoaahitohiyihyai numwitihamwaanji ahotihandi kandi waati mitaahi nahataapa pihitiwi nunyawaayopo. Sandi nehi kiyaisunyaapi kiyawaayopo. Nunyawami sawanaapihonya goti yahonya isiwatawaayopo. Siyauhi nini kiyai usonataati sangisi kasatataato. Ami kiyaisi sahi saiwise undiwi isihya usa kamundiwhandi kandi kiyai sawana apipaahi andititiwi watipitiwi sahi nyangisi ayenyatiwise ami nyahuni Kiraisihomi isihya usauni maasi Autaahaatihomi isihya nenoaahitohiyihya p'ropinjiandi Judiyaahanda bimohiyihyai nawho numwitaano nyatawaatopo.

⁵ Aihimi nyahi kiyaapi samwaanji ahoaiwi nanyamitaapo taati jatohimumooanji nusatiphaapi waati mitaahi autaahi wamwaanji nanyinyawaayopo. Iyataati kiya saiwa sangi kaiwiwatawa j'hi Awaisihoai sawana nunyanwosawi ami nyamihioaanji bitotawaawi Jisaasiho gwinyaati maaritirihireti japepihiriwi kiyawaayopo. Aiwi ami kiya napiwi nyangisawi maasi t'maamaitawaayopo. Kiya sandi saiwi kiyohitimandi apaapi maahere, nyahi saitihawwi Autaahaatiho gwinyaati maaritataise tiwi gwinyapenawaawe.

⁶ J'hi Taitusiho sangisenda nasati maasi bindawaawi isihya Kiraisihopi g'wunyaahohiyihyaisi maariho nunyawami gaahati kawitaatiwhandapi saiwi saiwi kaiwise satati namasati j'hi kasatiji nawho nepi ahoyawaayopo. Aihimi wani nyahi Taitusihoai watipitaati kaundihaato ko japihi nasati isihya Kiraisihopi g'wunyaahohiyihyai maariho nunyawami gaahati kawitaatiwi nawho ahoyohipipa kaiwi owemaitaatiwo.

⁷ Sahi saiwi kiyohiwimaiwa saiwa isihya usa Kiraisihopi g'wunyaahohiyihyaami kiyohiwaiwai apipaahi waati nusatiphaapihaiwa kiyawaayopo. Sahi saiwi waati kiyohiwaiwaapito: Sahi Kiraisihopi g'wunyaapi Komi piwaha awusoapi Kiraisihomi piwaha akaahaapi amitiha gaaha gwinyaapi ami nyangisi maariho apipaahi aungwohandi nanyinyawami isihya Kiraisihopi g'wunyaahohiyihyai anditiwipi numwitaatiwhandapi waati maaritiwhiyaate. Saiwi sahi kiyohiwimaiwaaraahi isihya usa g'wunyaahohiyihyaisi nusatiphaapihaiwa kiyawaawi ami isihya Kiraisihopi g'wunyaahohiyihya nenoaahitohiyihyaisi anditiwipi nawho numwitaatiwi waati andititiwi kaiwi t'metiwise, isihya usa Kiraisihopi g'wunyaahohiyihyaami kiyohiwaiwai nusatiphaapi kaitaatiwo.

⁸ Sahi isihya nenoaahitohiyihyaisi iparimatiwi numwitaatiwhandapi tarisatataamaato. Owetise. Ami Masetoniyaahiya sandi kaitaatiwi maaritiwi aimi t'metauhisato. Isi ami isihya Kiraisihopi g'wunyaahohiyihya naanjiandi nepi nausetitiwi nenoaahitiwi bimohiyihyai sahi nawho numwitaatiwi akitinhi kiyawaayopo ndi gwinyaataatitoni ami sahi satiwi nyahi isihyaisi akitinhi maariho nunyahaawi kiyahaayo tiwi nanisitaatiwi kaiwise.

⁹ Jisasi Kiraisiho nyami Awaisiho nyangisi apipaahi gaahati nehi kanyindihandapi sahi aimi mmoniwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Jisasi Kiraisiho so Autaahaatihomi kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa asaketahondaahandi kandi nyapimainjihi kapai namasi maapi noaatipati noaipati kahapaamapipa owehoematataise. Ko siyati kahapaamapipa owehoematati ipi titihi atawihateti napotaise, ami nyahi kopu g'wunyaahohiyihyaani

Autaahaathiho komi isihiyai kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa numwitandi neti jhi turimanati ahwimbipa nyahi pihitaati taahipipa naitihaawo.

¹⁰ Sahi nawiho ahoaiwi kaitaatiwihandapi piwiha nisi gwinyaahotitha sandi kasatataato: Kinaungwiha batihetapi so nawiho sahi jhi namasawi ahoyawaayopo ishiya nausetiwi nenoaahitohiyihiyaisi numwitaatiwi gwinyaapo. Aiw ami sahi iparimatitaatiwi apipaahi awaindihandi maaritiwihyaate.

¹¹ Isi ishiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai nausetiwi nenoaahitohiyihiyai nawiho anditiwipi numwitaatiwi sami maariho jandosihi ahoyohiho ahoaiwi owemap numwitaatiwi timetiwise. Isi sami isiwahipipaami japepinjawi wapa sahi ishiyaisi maaritiwi iparimatitw nunyawise. ¹² Utaaho wo komi isiwatimbipaami wapa maaritati maariho naasohitanihi Autaahaathihoai nunyonaahi ami Autaahaathihoaisangisi kopi maarititaise. Siyataati ami utaaho wo wapa miwatataati wapa windi namumwihaahi saimbi namaaninyapi napaape tati Autaahaathiho windi kamundahore.

¹³ Iyataati sandi nini katohitindi sahi samapa nahataapa ishiya usaisi kapaanihi nunyawimap sawanaatapihapa wapa ahimotanihi ami sahi noaipapi mimaipaiwi taanahiyihiyaati isetitaatiwi gwinyaataamaato. Owetise. Ami nyahi ishiya wapa kiyai iwitatamanitandihapa owehiya nahatiyai nehi naasaimumwaanji iwitatamanitandihapa numwitihaawi gwinyaataatito.

¹⁴ Ami wani kimura Autaahaathihomi ishiya kiyai anditiwipiwati iwitatamanitandihapaapi nausetitati owetih ami sahi taahipipa pihitati ahisisondaise. Isi ami wani kiya iwitatamanitandihapa owetimbipa sahi kiyai nunyawaawaahi ami ipoti wura sahi sangi jatatamanitandihapa owetanihi ami sahi taahiyihiyaati isaiwi binyaihi kiya sangi nasamitaapo. Isi wani kiya taahiyihiya isaiwi bindawaayowi sahi kiya owetimbipa nunyawise. ¹⁵ Iyataati Autaahaathihomi piwiha wa komi piwiha jipatiipindisihaathihi Autaahaathiho komi isihiyai jihura nandapa wapa ambihitawaawi, “kimandi napinde,” tiwihapa numwimbipaapi satati katise:

“Utaaho pihitati nandapa asati nesihihi nandapa wapa yandih isipipa taahipipa windi ahimotise. Iyati ami utaaho nandapa nehi yahonyaahi asati nesihihi nandapa noaipati windi nausetimaah,”

Japthi Numwaasiho 16:18

tati katati jipatiipindise.

Porho Taitusihoaisuni Ami Wurisuni Neti Korindhiyenda Natausaasindihandapihaare

¹⁶ Nini Autaahaathihoai kinyi gaahone gaare undataato. Ami Taitusihoai Autaahaathiho neti komi maarihoatihuni ami amitihetuni gwunyaatosihi sapi nisatiyati otipipati kiyati neti jatatamanitandi ko apipaahi maarihiho. ¹⁷ Iyataati ami Taitusiho sangi jasondandi taati napitandaandimandi kiyai usonda numwe unditi nini koai kaundonihimaah. Owetise. Ami ko sapi komi maarihoatihapi waati maaritati gisunyaataati kandaahi sangisi jasondandi napitandaise. ¹⁸ Iyataati Taitusihoaisaati nyami naisoho woai maawi sangisenda newa natawausoasahaayo. Ami ko Kiraisihopi piwiha gaaha waniha napaitati ausaati Kiraisihomi ishiya nahatiya kimbhiya komi ambipati autaahiwipi baiwi maaritiwi usonwihore. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami Kiraisihomi ishiya nahatiya kimbhiya utaaho woai nepi namaamahanwi nehi kimikoai nyangisati nawiho Autaahaathihomi ishiya Judaahandaahiyaapi taawi sahi ahoyohimo nesi Jerusaremihandahapi nutihaawi namihanauhore. Nyahi sandi taawa

kiyohitimandi ishiya usaisi gaahati kawisaati iwitatamanithaawi nyami maarho maaritindhandi auta ishiyai newa nunjaati ami Awaisiho Jisaasihoai newaati ambipati awaipati numwitihaawi sati otipipati kiya-haayo. ²⁰ Iyataati nawho taawi ahoyohimo Autaahaatihomi ishiya apipaahi gaahati kaiwi iparimatiwi taahiho ahiyauhihosi ami nyahi ko newa isisi niyohiyihiyaanapi wiwa wo ikondaawo tiwi windi mimaipaiwi nyami ishiya usa gumunyaitaatiwi so naisomoai nyahi numwaahaayo nyangisati maasi nawho nesi Jerusaremihandahapi nutihaawo. ²¹ Iyaati nyahi biyaati yawanaan jatinaati titihi gaahati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti komi maaritirihireti ami ishiyaami ndiheti ami kiya maaritohirihireti nehi titihi gaahatihihhi kaitihaawi gwinyaawa kati kiyahaayo.

²² Iyataati nyahi naisoho jihaati woai maawi Taitusihoaisatuni ami Taitusiho koaisati wo naisoho maasi napitaise ndi jhi kasatohoisatuni napitaatiwi namihanhaayo. Isi murimngwaasi sangisenda napitaapo. Iyataati so naisoho wani ipoti kasatohimo taahiwaiweti otipipati kihati kihati nunyaati nga kaisotaati nyahi tipitapaawaati usonihonihi ami ko nga watipitati apipaahi maarho nunyati Kiraisihomi ishiyaapi otipipati nga kiyahore. Iyati ko sahi ishiya usaisi iwitatamaniwi wapa nunyaw kawitaatiwi maaritohitihandi mmonati ami koaisangi kati kaitandi apipaahi maaritamahore. Wani sangisenda napitandi ko maaritataise. ²³ Taitusiho sopi sahi aimi mmoniwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Sangi jatatamanha anditisaiwitihaawi otipipati ningisati samihatihhi taati kiyataise. Iyataati ami nyami naisosuri yahurapaahi aimi nini nasesipati sangi kasato. Suri nyami naisohuri nyamataimi Kiraisihopi nga gwunyaapi ami komi ishiyaisi anditiwipi iwitatamanimi kaimi ami kuri otipipati kaipataahi Kiraisihomi ambipati nepi autaahi awaindepumapihure. ²⁴ Isi nyami naisohingwaasi singwaasisi sahi baiwi usoniwi numwaapi sahi Autaahaatihoisuni ami komi ishiyaisuni maarho akitinhi nunyhaayo undiwi nepi autemap kingwaasi sami maarho nunyawise. Sahi saisihihi ami nyahi sapi gaahaiwa kataati Autaahaatihomi ishiya kimbhiyai kaundihoaasohirihiri kireti noaipahonihi ami kiya satiwi, e akite tiwi mmondo.

9

Porho Korindhiyai Autaahaatihomi Ishiya Usaisi Wapa Nehihapa Numwitaatiwe Undataase

¹ Nyahi nawho nehho wihoaanjo owehandi Autaahaatihomi ishiya Judiyaahandaahiyai numwitihaawi aimapi taawaati ahoyohimopi nini sangi neti tarwisatiti nasisepaipati kasatitandi windi titihimetise ami sawanaati aimi otipipati satapi mmoniwihiyaatiso. ² Ami sandi nini apaapi maato ami nini aimi mmonataayo otipipati sati nawho Autaahaatihomi ishiya usai numwitaatiwiho sahi maaritiwi nahi nahitiwi nepi ahoyauhto. Iyauhi ami nini sapi Kiraisihomi ishiya Masetoniyaahandaahiyai gaahaiwa taahiwaiwa kaundatoandaayo. Iyataati Masetoniyaahandaahiyai saundi Akaiyaahandaahiya kinaungwiha batihetapi namasawi nawho ahoaitaatiwi nepi timaniniwi ami nawho ahoaimi nasawaayopo unditi kaundatoandaayo. Iyonhihi ami kiya atisawaawi kiyaisangi samataiwi nawho ahoaitaatiwi taahiyihiya omanjititihhi asakaiwi maaritawaayopo. ³ Iyataahandi kandi nini sapi Masetoniyaahiyai kaundohitihandi nehi piwiha taanauhahaametitandi ami sahi nawho keti tariwaiwi ahoaiwi timanitaatiwihandapi nini maarititi gwinyaataayo. Siyataati nyami naisohingwaasi sangisenda neti

nandusaasataayo. Ami kingwaasi sangisawi maasi anditisaipi otipipati kaiwi nawiho nepi ahoaiwi timanitaatiwo. Saiwi nini sangisenda napanihhi ami isihiyai saunditi Korindhiya aimi tmetawaayopo undohirihiri kireti nawiho nanimitaatiwi nepi ikwiraatihhi isiwatitaatiwe. ⁴ Ami isihiya nahatiyaaisi sahi Korindhiyaatapi saunditi kiya so nawiho nepi ahoaitaatiwi aimi tmetawaayopo unditi kaundimbti honinis ami Masetoniyaahiya usaisangi nngisawi wiwa sangisenda napitaapo. Ami nyahi siyaati sangisenda napitihaawi sahi nawiho ahoaitaano tohiho sangi tmetitauhito. Saiwi sahi sangi tmetisaihi nasahaawi Masetoniyaahiyai nini sapi piwiha gaaha kaundohitihandapi mimaipaiwi gwinyaasaihi ami nngisuni sangisuni apipaahi manyamaitaise. Iyati sahi sawanaatangi apipaahi aungwohandi masamaitaise. ⁵ Aihhi ami sandi kandapi nini sangisenda sangi napitiwatataati singwaasi nyami naisingingwaasi Kiraisihopi gwunyaapihingwaasi sangisenda jihhi nandusaasataayo. Ami kingwaasi sangisawi otipipati maawi kaiwi nawiho sahi Autaahaatihomi isihiya Judiyaahanda mimaipaiwi bimohiyihiyapi nini nusesi nutandi ahoaitaatiwi jihhi tmaniwu katohiho keti nepi ahoaiwi isiwatitaatiwo. Aiwu jihhi sangisaapihi napiti noaipasanhi nanimitaatiwo. Ami sahi saisaihi sami kiyohitindi siyati noaipaitande. Utaaho wo sangi neti tarwisatati sahi wapa kaitaatiwi jihhi piwiha tmaniwu watipitiwi katohipipa keti kaiwise maasatahandi kandi nehi sahi iparimatiwi sangisunyaapi kapa katohipipa nunyawu kaitaatiwi kasatataato.

⁶ Piwiha kima nini taati katohima sahi sami atihiri mwitipisawi atiwise: Utaaho wo nandapa isapiipa yahonyaahi tiwihaati yamasihho ami nandapa akipipa nehi yahonyaahi kipwitaaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo nandapa isapiipa pihitati taahipipa tiwihaati yamasihho ami nandapa akipipa pihitati taahipipa kipwitaaise. Isi ami sahi siri kireti utaaho nandapa isapiipa taahipipa tiwihaati yamasihomataiwi Kiraisihomi isihiya usaisi wapa nunyawu kawitaatiwaahi nanihaiwi iparimatiwi taahipipa nunyawise. ⁷ Iyawaawi ami sahi ninaasonjhi ami ninaasaanjhi isihiyai iwitatamanitandi wapa numwitaatiwihapaapi jihhi kapa kaiwi sami maarihooatihhi gwinyaapi wapa napauni ami napitiyaahapa numwito tiwi nepi tmaninwiise. Ninaasonjhi ami ninaasaanjhi saiwi jihhi gwinyaaposawi ipoti kapa nunyawise. Iyawaawi utaaho wo neti nanyipinjati tarwinyatati nanyipepaipaha kanyatiso tiwi nitanwi wapa nawiho windi namunyawise. Owetise. Nehi ninaasonjhi ami ninaasaanjhi nanihaiwi maaritiwi nunyawise. Ami Autaahaatihho isihiya nehi nanihaiwi iparimatiwi ami maaritiwi wapa isihiyaisi nunyohiyihiyai maarihho nunyahotihito. Apaapi maato. ⁸ Iyataati ami sandi nini apaapi maato. Ami sahi wapa daahi maapatiwi nehi nanihaiwi iparimatiwi nawiho ami wapaisangi isihiya usaisi numwisaihaahi ami Autaahaatihho wapa neti nga tisaahiwa nasamitaihito. Nasanyonihhi sahi nahatewetih nahataapa wapa wapaapisimbipa nga nepi ahisotati ami kapai nusatipihati wapa nehi isipipaimaawi ahisisotitando. Isipipa ahisisotanhi isihiya usa wapaapi nausetitonihiyai anditiwipi iwitatamanitaatiwi gaahapa taahipipa sahi kaitaatiwo. ⁹ Utaaho itapaati ninaasohi ninaasaamihhi iparimatiwi wapa usai numwisihho numwisaamaatapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha satati jipati pindise:

“Utaaho so isihiya ikipipa owehatimai pihitati taahipipa numwiso ami wo isapiipa kwitaaho osaataati mihopi mihini tiwihaasipatamatiyati wapa nunyati iparimatataise. Iyati ko sandi gaahandi kiyataise. Isi

Autaahaatihouni ami ishiyauni ko gaahandi kaindindapi jinjapihi jinjapihi kiyaanihi gwinyaitaapo,” *Aunihihiri 112:9* tati jipatipindise. ¹⁰ Iyataati Autaahaathiho nasisoari utaaho otipipati kaisihoai isapi pa ko niyaamaitandihapa nunyati ami ishiya nandapaapi jaumwasawihyai nunyahore. Isi ami kimbikiyati ko sangi kahapaamapi tisaahiwati nasamitaise. Nasanyonihi sahi Autaahaatihomi ishiya usaisi kiyaatinihi gaahandi pihitiwi kawimi nutaatiwo. Sahi saisaihi sami gaahandi kiyohitihandi utaaho isapi pa yamasih ami komi osataati nandapa akipipa pihitati noaipasipatamataiwi kiyaatinihi pihitiwi kaimi nutaatiwo. ¹¹ Saisaihi Autaahaathiho sangisi daihira taahirihira wirawiraapi kahapaamapi pihitati tiwati nyepiyati nasanyonihi ami sahi nga nasisoari iparimatiwi ishiya usaisi nawiho ami wapa kapaamapi numwitaatiwo. Iyataati sahi nehi nanihaiwi nga iparimatiwi Autaahaatihomi ishiya mimaipaiwi Judiyaahanda bimohiyihyaapi nyahi nesi Jerusaremihandi nutihaawi nawiho nyangi nanyinyohihopi atisohiyihyauni ami nawiho ko nehohiyihyauni Autaahaathihoai kinyi gaahonisi gaare hitihaato unditaapo. ¹² Iyataati sireti sahi Autaahaatihomi ishiyai nepi iwitatamaniwi kiya wapa nausetitimbipa naitaatiwiho nawiho nunyohiyihya kimbikiyaami usa taahiyihya sahi kiyaisi gaahandi kawisohitihandapi apipaahi aungwohandi Autaahaathihoai kinyi gaahone gaare undawaatopo. ¹³ Iyataati sahi sawanaati sandi kiyohitimandaahi nepi saiwi sahi akitinhi Autaahaathihoai maariho nunyaw ami ko gwinyaati maaritimbipa kiyawaawi ishiyai nepi nunjitaatiwo. Nunjawi ami sahi nehi piwiha taanauhahaahi satiwi nyahi Kiraisihopiha piwiha waniha gaaha gwinyaahaayo maatiwi ami sahi akitinhi Autaahaathiho maaritimbipa titihi kiyahaayo tiwi nepi nanyisawi ishiyai nunjisaihi ami kandapi ishiya Autaahaathihoai mepi autaahepumaitaapo. Aiwi sahi gaahati kaiwi iparimatiwi Autaahaatihomi ishiyaisuni ami ishiya usaisuni wapa pihitiwi nunyohipipaapi kiya Autaahaathihoai nepi mepi autaahepumaitaapo. ¹⁴ Ami Autaahaathiho sangi neti jatatamanati gaahandi kasihi ami sahi ishiya Autaahaatihomihiyaisuni ami nehi usaisuni maariho nunyaw ami gaahati kawisohitindapi kiya maaritiwi sangi maariho nasinyawi ami Autaahaathiho sangi gaahandi kasitandi sap gaapisunditaapo. ¹⁵ Iyataati Autaahaathiho nyangi apipaahi aungwohandi gaahandi ishiyaani piwiha katitihia owehandi ko nyangi maariho nanyinyati apipaahi gaahati kanyisati komi Mwaaho nanyinyataise nyahi koai kinyi gaahone gaare unditihawo.

10

Isihiya Usa Porihon Pihihia Nawihiyati Windi Amusaahoe Tauhi Kandapi Wihooanaha Kaundataase

¹ Sahi sami usa nisapi Porihon so piwiha watipihia nawihiyati windi amusaahoe tauhihandi kandi Jisaasiho ipatisanati napaisaati wihooanahati gaahati ishiyai kawipatamataindi ami nini Porihoninisangi kati kaindi ipatisandi napaisaati wihooanaha kasatitandiyo sahi atitaatiwo. Sahi sami usa nisapi satawaatopo: “Porihon kimbih nyangisati maasi bindataahura utaaho nehi koai anditimitati napaisaatinyatahore. O ami ko nyangi nanyamasi niyati wapihi kaanihi bindataati ami utaaho nawihiyati andititati watipihon bindataati piwiha kanyatataase,” tawaatopo. ² Sahi nisapi satohiyihyaatangi nini sandi kasatitandiyo: Nini napiti sangisati maasi bindataati anditindi

watipihoninindi sangisi piwaha windi kamaasatito. O ami ishiya nisapi ko ishiya Autaahaathopu giwunyaahohiyahiyaami kiyohipati kiyahore tiwi katohiyahiyaaisaahi anditindi yamaindi watipihonini piwaha wihoanjiha kaundito. ³ Nini nehi utaahonini samataindihonini kimaapi yapipataapihi bindataayo. Saindi nehi utaahoninindaahandi kandi ishiya nisapi Porho siyahoe siyahoe tiwi katohiyahiyaatangisi sami kiyohiwaiwa neti isiwatataati sahi saiwhiyaate saiwhiyaate maasato. ⁴ Pwisipi yaipati nini isiwasohipimba Autaahaathomi watipihandisahapa isiwatataayo. Kimaapi yapimbatambihapa isiwatataamaayo. Autaahaathomi piwahaipi ipihatindima nimbiputi piwaha nehiha asa katiwunjohiyahiyai titi ipihatitando. Owetise. Nini pwisipi yaipati Autaahaathomi watipihandisahapa isiwatataayo kapaaraahi piwaha nehiha yapipatambihapa watipitiwi ausaahohihai ipihatindima wihoanji Autaahaathomi watipihandisaharaahi yahwiti titi ipihatitando. ⁵ Piwaha gaaha waniha atiwi nepi Autaahaathopu giwunyaatitandihandi piwaha nehihaara nepi niwisapupwi kiyohiwaiwa ipihatisa napuwaatosati piwaha akaaha kaundisaihi ishiya atiwi nepi Kiraisiho maaritati gwinyaasirihireti mmonowi nepi japepihiritaatiwo. ⁶ Ami sahi sawanaati Kiraisihomi piwaha kasatohiha atiwi nepi ami nisapi ko piwaha ausaitandi Autaahaatho natausaasihoe tiwi gwinyaasaihaahi ishiya siya piwaha nehiha jaiwitaha ausaapi kasatohiyahiyai ambipati yaawihandi nunyati nemaito.

⁷ Sami ndiheti sapihi noaipasitimandapi sahi baiwi mwitipiwi mmonowi gwinyaapise. Ishiya siya ami satiwi nyahi titihi akitinhi Kiraisihomihyaanisi Kiraisihomi piwaha nesi ausaawaati kasatohaato satiwi kasatawaawaahi ami nisapisangi ko nyamatiyati Kiraisihomi otipipati naasikati kiyahore tiwi gwinyaitaapo. ⁸ Nini niwahonini nimaatiti tihaapaindi sandi Kiraisiho komi otipipati kawitandi watipihandi naninyataise titandi sandi gaahandimahe. Gaametihandi kandi ami apaapi maato, watipindi nyangi nanyamindindi sangisi newa nasisapusaihi sahi Kiraisihoai namaawipinjitaatiwi nanyamihandimetihito. Ami watipindi kandaahi samihathi otipipati kaisaihi kiretapi sahi Kiraisihopu giwunyaahohitihandi watipitonhi noaipapi kopaahaitaatiwo. Isi ami Kiraisiho komi watipihandi komi otipipati kaitandi naninyahonine ndi tihaapaindi nimaatotihandapi windi mamaanyitande. ⁹ Nini piwaha kimandi sapi jipatipiyotihara sami omanjititih yasitandi pondise. ¹⁰ Sangisi yasihandi jipatipaitandi ningi ponje totimandi apaapi maato, ami ishiya usa nisapi satauhito: Porho so kaanhi bindataati piwaha utipihoaatih katati jipatipaisiha omanjititih yainyawati naanonyisih jipatipiyati nusoasataise. O kimbih maasi nyangisati bimisura siyaha nawihitati maarhoaisangisi nyandohaiwa windi kamaatahore nehi napaisaathaiwa ausaahoe totihandapo. ¹¹ Ishiya nyapi satiwi katohiyahiya nyapi gwinyaitaatiwi sandi katitandiyoy: Nyahi kaanhi bindihaawi piwaha waati yasawaaha ami maarho naanasisiha utipihoaatihapi kasatotihamatiyaha nasaati maasi sangisaati bindihaawisangisi ami kimitiyaha piwaha kasatito.

¹² Ishiya siya sawana nimaatiwi piwaha kasatohiyahiyaapi kiya piwaha ausaahohitihandi ami gwinyaahotihandi nyamataiwi naasikamwaanji gwinyaapi naasikamwaanji piwaha ausaapihiye taati windi kiyaapi kamaatito. Owetise. Ishiya sawana kiyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi nyahi siyaati kiyono tiwi nimaatinowi mmotinwesi ami usaami kiyohiwaiwaapi saiwi kiyawaayopo tiwi mmonowi katohiyahiya siya titihi amitha

gaaha gwinyaapihiyaamaahe. ¹³ Nini niwahonini naimaatiti Autaahaathiho samwaanapi saimbi kaime dimumwaanji kaindimapi ami kamaatimbipihimaawi otipipati kaimi nutandi owe. O ami Autaahaathiho sapihi samwaanji nisi piwiha anusaape tati kandatati natanoaasimumwaanji nini niwahonini naimaatiti piwiha awusoataataahi ami sandihi nge. Iyataati ami nyahi daayaati piwiha ausaitihaahatiji sahi Korindhiyaati bindawaayopo. ¹⁴ Nyahi ambipati naimaataati Autaahaathiho samwaanji kaiwise nyatimbipihuni ami kamaanyatimbipihuni osamaati kaimi namuto. Isihiya siya sangi napiji piwiha kasatauhi nyahi jiji nasaati sangisi jasonaati Kiraisihomi piwiha gaaha waniha ausaawaati kasatihaato. ¹⁵ Nyahi otipipati kaitihaawi Autaahaathiho yatihiri ahaihi ahotimumwaanji namasisi usaami otipipati aimi kiyohipipihini nohaawi ambipati naimaatihaamaayo. Nyahi bipisi Autaahaathihomi piwiha ausaawaati kasatihaato sami gwunyaahohitihandi noaipati watipititando. Iyonihi ami nyahi otipipati kiyohipati noaipati samihatiji watipititandaitando. ¹⁶ Siyati samihatiji noaipati watipitoniji ami nyahi kaanihi yapipati wiwaara piwiha ausaitihaawi nutaano. Ami sandi apaapimaato. Isihiya usaisi Autaahaathiho yatihiri nunyati samwaanji piwiha ausaapi kaiwise undati kaundati numwimbipihini nini nundi ambipati naimaatiti otipipati windi kamaito.

¹⁷ Iyataati ami Autaahaathihomi piwihaatiji satati jipatipindise:

“Ami utaaho wo wapaapi maaritati tihaapaitandaahi ami Autaahaathiho koai wapa kawimbipaapi ningisi sanisahore tati Awaisihopi maaritati tihaapiyane.”

Jeremiyaaho

9:24

¹⁸ Utaaho wo sawaho naimaatati komi gwinyaasitihanda piwiha katisihopi so piwiha ausaitandi Autaahaathiho natausaasisiho akitihomeahe. Owe tiwi gwinyaapi usondaapo. Iyataati ami utaaho wopi Awaisiho maaritati nuwimaati komi otipipatapi natausaasisihopi so akitiho piwiha ausaitandi natausaasisihore tiwi gwinyaapi usondaapo. Utaaho woaisi Awaisiho nuwimaasisiho sohihi ambipati awaipati naitaise.

11

Porihom Sawahomihiretapuni Jaipipa Katiwunjohiyihiyaamiretapuni Korindhiyai Pawaundataase

¹ Nini wani saindi utaaho wo komi katati kaimbipaapi windi monati ami gimaawunyaataho piwiha katati wapa kaisihomataindi niwahonini piwaatitandiyoyi. Saindi piwaatitandiyoni ami sahi nehi nanihaiwi ningisi ninjasawise. ² Nini sapi pihindi waati gisunyaataayo Autaahaathiho sapi waati pihititi gisunyaasipatamataindo ami sahi noaipapi nehi Kiraisihomihiyaatimatiwi ami nehi kopaahaitaatiwo. Ami nini saindi utaaho wo ami woai piwiha jiji timanati saundati kinyi nisi maasihaamaati nepi wiraitaapo undatosati ami komi maataati biyati winjatimi noti utaaho wo nehihoaisati namohaati ba kaundisihoi wiramasipatamataindi sangi neti Kiraisihoai wisiramaitandi nini sangi nasamaati Kiraisihopi gwunyaitaatiwi piwiha kandisasi jainjatataayo. Ami Kiraisihoai wisairamasanihi ndimaahomwaanji mmotinawaahura sahi noaipapi nehi sawahomihiyaatititaatiwo. ³ Ami nini sapi waati pihindi gwinyaataayo nisi tiworisa sangi katiwisasohiwaiwaara wiwa nepi sami maariho amitiha nasopisasisaihi ami aukwiranihom Ewaahaati jaipundihom Autaahaathihomi piwiha winihapipa nemasipatamataiwi sahi

Kiraisiho nehi sawaho naasoaisaahihi miwatitauho. ⁴ Iyataati ami sandi nini apaapimaato. Isihiya usa sapihi sangisaapihi napwi piwiha nehi kai wa nini Kiraisihopi kasatohihaamatimetiha kasatauhito. Aiwi ami sahi isihiya siya piwiha ausaapi kasatohirihiretapi sahi itipihohi nehi wo wipetaho Autaahaatihom Itipihohi Gaaho sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohura nehohihomatimetaho newaayopo. Iyataati so Autaahaatihom Itipihohi Gaaso Kiraisihom piwiha gaaha waniha nini ausaati sangi kasatonih ketapi sahi newaayopo. Siya isiya sandi siyauhi sahi maaritiwi kiyai numwaapi ami kiyaami piwiha atiwisawaayopo.

⁵ Sahi kiyai taawi sawisawaayowi nini piwiha naharimatitha piwaatohima sahi atiwi nepise ami sapihi isiya sawanaapi satiwi nyahih ami nyangi nehi autaahi wamwaan Autaahaatihoh nanyamihanati komi piwiha nanyinyati natanyoaasihihyaane tohiyihya ngingi windi akitinhihi kiya namaanitihihaahopo. Owe. ⁶ Nini isihiya kiyaami maariho windohonih maariwi atitaatiwihamwaan piwiha windi nga kamandihoninindaahandi kandi Autaahaatihom piwiha gaaha waniha Kiraisihopiha nini nga mmoniti neti nisi maarihoatihihi ami amitiheti ahinotahonine. Sahi windi naharimitaatiwi nini nesipati japwaati sangisi kasatiti nasiso nahataapa nini aimi kiyohipiparo.

⁷ Autaahaatihom piwiha Kiraisihopiha nini sangi sami nawiho nameti nehihandi ausaati kasatataayo. Aindi usai naanhandi nunyaataayo sangi jatatamanitandohi. Sandi ami nini otipipati nehihati nisi nandapa ami yutihiri apotihirapihati kiyataayo. Sandi sangi neti Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi autaahisiwitande. Isi ami nini saindi sami nawiho namaasehohitihandapi nisi tiworisa nisapi sangi jaipipa katiwisasohiyihyauni ami sahuni nisapi ko titihimetihati maipihati kiyataise tawaatowo? ⁸ Owe. Nini Autaahaatihom piwiha Kiraisihopiha sangi kasatiti ami kandisasiti jatatamanitandi Autaahaatihom isihiya usa ngingi nawiho naninyauhi ami nini ko netaayo. Autaahaatihom isihiya ngingi saiwi nawiho naninyauhi ami nini nehi nanihaindi netaayo. Siyataati kiyaami nawiho ikowinataahandamataindi sangi jatatamanitandi netaayo. ⁹ Ami nini sangisati sapihi bimohura wapa nini nausetitimbipa naitandi owetih ami sahi nawiho wo nanimitaatiwi sangisi nini windi namaasiseho. Nini saindi sami wongi naanhandi namaasanyo. Ami Autaahaatihom isihiya yapipati piropinjhandi Masetoniyaahandaahapihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya nisi naisihya usaisi nawiho naninyauhi kiya nesipwi naninyauho. Sanisauhi ami nini sangisi naanasisihandi windi nasanyati ami nawihopi naninyawise satiti windi namaasaseho. Isi ami ipotih ipotisangi nini sangisi nawihopi windi apipaahi namaasasendo.

¹⁰ Iyataati kima piwima kimbih watipindi katohima Kiraisiho nehi akaahaahihi katipatamataindi kandaato. Sahi yapipati piropinjhandi Akaiyaahanda nahataapihihi bimohiyihyaatami wo ngingi nga neti namaanisapuwitaise nini sami nawiho namaitondi naimaatiti katisaniho.

¹¹ Autaahaatihoh mmosih nini akitinhihi sangisi maariho nasanyataayo. Isi ami nini sami nawiho namehohitimandi sangi nini maariho namaasanyataatimahe. Owe. Sahi sireti windi gimunyaapise.

¹² Iyataati nini konih kimikireti kaindi sami nawiho windi nameti owesatimi nuto. Sandi nini katohitimandi apaapimaato, ami sapihi samihatihi isihiya bimohiyihya satiwi Autaahaatihoh komi piwiha ausaawa ami komi otipipati kawithaawi nanyamihainjhiyaanisih Porihohi kaimumwaan kamwaan nauratiyaati kaito tiwi kiya sawana windi nepi namimaatitaatiwi nini kiyai neti niwisapuwitandohi.

¹³ Iyataati ami siya akitihi kiyaisi Autaahaathiho komi piwaha awusaapi otipipati kawitaatiwi namihanati natausaasihiyamaahe. Owetise. Kiya nyangi Autaahaathiho nanyamihainjihiyaane tohitihi nehi sawana gwinyaapi sawana nepi naimaatiwi jaipitiwi katawaatopo. Jaipitiwi ami kiyai Kiraisiho neti namihanati winti natamausoasihihandi kandi Kiraisiho kiyai natausaasihihye tiwi isihya kiyaapi gwunyaitaatiwi Autaahaathihom otipipati ami komi otipipatihiya akiyihiyaamataiwi kiyawaayopo. Ami kiya saiwi sandi kiyohitmandapi nini winti doti yaindimataamaayo. Owetise.

¹⁴ Ami wiwet Bwaasirihisangi yamihapataathi Autaahaathihom otipipati kawiw komi ndimaahomwaan bitohohiyhiya enjerhiya nausaatahiyaamatiyati noaipahore. ¹⁵ Isi ami sahuni ami ninuni winti yayawaamaamaitihaawo Bwaasirihirami otipipatihiya wiwet isihyai saundiwi Autaahaathihom ndiheti nyahi titihi gaahiyaani bitotihayo undiwi kiya titihi Autaahaathihom otipipatihiya akiyihiyaamataiwi noaipaitaapo. Ami saiwi kiya taawi saiwa kiyohipimbaapi maipihandi wihoanjihandi titihi kireti kiyaisi Autaahaathiho nunyonhi naitaapo.

Isihya Sangi Nepi Nasopisasauihiyai Sahi Nanihaiwi Numwaawaayowi Nini Naharhonisamataindi Kasatitandiyohima Sahi Atiwi Nepise

¹⁶ Nini bapaindi jihaati kandaato nini piwima kasatitandiyohimaapi kasatisanihi ami sahi nisapi ko utaaho nahariho wapa gimunyaahoe tiwi gimunyaapi. Iyawaawi ami sami usaati nini katohipapaapi naharhiyaamatitihapa kandaase tawaawaahi ami sahi isihya satiwi Autaahaathiho nyangi natanyoasihiyane tiwi jaipisatohiyhiyai numwaahohipatamataiwi nini kasatitandiyohima atiwi nepise. Ami sahi saisaihi isihya jaipisahiya kiyohirihireti kaindi nehi masihonji nini niwahonini neti naimaatitaano. ¹⁷ Iyataati nini taati katitandiyohiwimaiwaapi isihya usa saiwi wo naharisati gimunyaahom piwahaamataiwi atitaapo nini niwahonini neti naimaatiti katisaniho. Ami nini Awaisiho Jisaasiho katitihireti winti piwaha kamaatito. Nehi utaaho wapa gimunyaati naharhihoreti piwaatito. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami isihya taahiyhiya samihatihi kiya otipipati kiyohipapaapi naimaatawaayowi isihya Kiraisihopi winti gimaawunyaapihiya naimaatohirihireti ningisangi nini samihatihi otipipati kiyohipapaapi naimaatito. ¹⁹ Ami sahi isihya sapihi sangi jaipisatiwi nyahi Autaahaathihom piwaha atisaati newa ausaahohiyhiyaane satiwi kiya piwaha katiwisasohippa maaritiwi atiwiwi kiyai numwaawaayopo. Sandi sahi maaritiwi kiyai numwaahohitindapi nini sangisi sasatataato. Sahihi sami amitiha gwinyaapi mmoniwi nehohitihandi apipaahi aungwohandisawhiyaate. Isi ami sahi "Ye, akite," tiwise. ²⁰ Iyataati ami sahihi isihya sangisi nepi gwaasahaamataiwi yatihi gwausoapauhhandi kandi sahi gaaso tiwi nehi winjawaayopo. Aiw sami nawiho nandapa nepi owesamapi ami samihetapi kiya sawana nepi itatamanindaatiwi jaipisatiwi nasepi ami awaisawhiyaamataiwi sangi nepi wirapi asipi nasipinjaw ami sami ndimaahomwaan mimaipisiwi mwaahoaihsauhohiyhiyaisi sahi nehi nanihaiwi winjawaayopo. ²¹ Ami nini isimiya siya sangisi saiwi kasisohirimireti winti kamaasisonihi kandapi sahi nisapi saiwi ko nyapi yayati itiwati ami watipihomendaati kiyataisi koai mawane tawaatowo? Ye, akite! Nini apipaahi kaasarihonini napaisihoninisi gaasi manyane.

Iyataati ami isihya usa kiya katiwi kiyohipapaapi ami kiyametirihiretapuni watipitiwi naimaatiwi tihaapaisaihaahi ami

nisangi nini kandi kiyohipapaapuni ami nisetirihiretapuni tihapaindi naimaatito. ²² Ami kiya satiwu nyahi nyami isihiyetapuni ami nyami piwihetapuni Ipiruhiyaane tiwi tihapaisaihaahi ami nisangi Ipiruhonine. Aiwi kiya nyahi nyami yapipati Isiraherihandaahapi Isiraherihyaanine tiwi tihapaiwi naimatawaawaahi ami nisangi Isiraherihonine. Iyataati kiya satiwu nyahi Abiraahamihotapi namoyaati mi nasaahiyaanisi Abiraahamihomi saisatoyaane tiwi tihapaiwi naimatawaawaahi ami nisangi Abiraahamihotapi namoyaati mi nasohiyihyaami noaipatihonine. ²³ Ami kiya satiwu, "Nyahi Kiraisihomi otipipatihyaanisi kopi otipipati kawisihayo," tiwi naimaatiwu tihapiyawaayopo. Ami ninhi kiyai nusatiphaati Kiraisihopi otipipati waati nga nawihaindi kaindihonine. Saiwa nini taati katohiwimaiwa utaaho naharisahomataindi kandaato. Nini kiyai nusatiphaati otipipati waati pihindi kiyataayo. Aindi nini Kiraisihopi giwunyaati komi otipipati kawisonhi ami kandapi ningisi ishiya nepi deti deti nanipuwawaayopo. Ishiya jaipitiwi nyangi Autaahaathiho natanyoaasihihyaane tohiyihyai wundi samaawisopo. Owe. Ami nini Kiraisihopi giwunyaahonhi kandapi ishiya irihiri pwisipati watipihapaara waati apipaahi yaasati sisiha tindihaiwa nindipapi niwawaayopo. Ami ishiya ishiyaaisi jaipundiwi Autaahaathiho natanyoaasihihyaane undohiyihyai wundi samaawisopo. Owetise. Iyataati nini Kiraisihomi otipipati kawisohitihandapi taahiwaiwaara sohonini maanhi napotaayo. ²⁴ Iyataati ningi Judaahiyaami awaisawihya wirihiri pwisipati watipihiraahi 39 kaiwihaiwaara niwawaayopo. Iyawaawi sandi nehi naasuraahhi niwawaamaayopo. Owe. Kihura kihurema ami wura wura 5 kaiwihaiwaara niwawaayopo. ²⁵ Mairi maara pwisipati turaipata nipi ami wura ishiya wirisandihandi sohonhi niwitotiwu nawiha wirapi nepi nisheti yanotiwu yanipi ami wura mairi maara kopuhoti durihiraathihi niyonhi kopuho nawatatati nopisasinati maipindaise. Maipitihhi nini maanhi napoti oweto. Iyataati saindi wura apathihi naasainditihi ami asisihia ipho naasotihhi wapeti isiti wirandonhihi sananotaise. ²⁶ Nini wapihi wapihi nundi napiti daindi koninhi Kiraisihomi otipipati kawisataayo. Siyataati waapihaati taahaamaati nahaitonhihi maanhi naneshihi maanhi napoti ami wiweti ikohiya (wapa gaahapa nawiho kiyahapa isiwahoe tiwi) maanhihi sohonhihi nipi ami wiweti nini niwahonisi ishiya Judaahiya sohonhihi maanhihi nepinimahopo. Aindi wiweti ishiya nyahi Judaahiyaami dawaapihapihiya sohonhihi maanhihi owenimapu ami wiweti ishiya taahiyihyaami aunahipa awaiwaiwa mwipihaiwaami otihatihhi sohonini maanhihi neti nihirindi ami ishiya aunahipa owehapihihi sohonini maanhihi napoti ami wiweti durihiraathihi kopuhoti daimi notaati sohonini maanhihi witonhihi durihiri maanhihi neti naninje. Iyataati ami wiweti ishiya kinyatiyaati Kiraisihopi giwunyaawaahiyaanisi kinyi naisihyaane diwihya kiya ami kopi akiti wundi giwunyaapihiyaami otihatihhi maanhihi neti nopisasinandi sohonini napo. ²⁷ Ami nini wura nisi ambipatapihapaapi otipipati apatinditihhi kiyatoandaati nini wundi baindi namoho. Aindi wiweti nandapa ami waapoho owendaati janimanati nainyati ami wiweti nandapa ahotihandhi kandi otipipati naneshihi kati kaindi kiyataati nandapa wundi namaanhiho. Aindi ami wiweti nini niyoti nipaati tandihapa wapa apotihiri taahipapa isipapa owendaati binimanataise. ²⁸ Iyataati ami saiwaami tiwatihatihi asisihia nahateweti ishiya nini Autaahaathihomi piwihia kaundihi kandunjonhihi

noaipapĩ Kĩraisihopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiya wapĩhi wapĩhi bimohiyĩhiyaapi kiya nga bindawaayondĩho ndĩ pĩhĩndĩ waatĩ gwĩnyaatoandaayo. Iyataatĩ kandaahi nĩsĩ maarĩhoaatĩhapĩ naanjanisataise. ²⁹ Siyatĩ naanjanisatĩ amĩ nĩsĩ naisoho wo nisatiyatĩ Kĩraisihopĩ gĩwunyaaho komĩ andĩtatĩ Kĩraisihopĩ andĩtatĩ gĩwunyaasĩpatĩ turĩmĩhaisendauhi atĩndĩ mmonataahura amĩ nĩsĩ andĩtatisangi nĩmahiyatĩ nanĩpandĩwihĩ amĩ nĩsĩ Kĩraisihopĩ andĩtĩndĩ gĩwunyaitandĩhandĩ owehonisamataĩndĩ noaipataayo, amĩ ko naisosopĩ nĩnĩ maarĩho asĩpiyohĩtĩhandaahe. Aĩndĩ amĩ naisoho wo nisatiyatĩ Kĩraisihopĩ gĩwunyaasĩhoai isĩhiya usa maipĩhandĩ kaitandĩhatĩhemĩhauhi ko maipĩhandĩ kaise tauhi nĩnĩ atĩndĩ netaahura nĩsĩ maarĩho yaasatĩ amĩ nĩsĩ mandĩhaatĩhi sisĩha nĩhoandataise. Sandĩ amĩ nĩsĩ naisoho maipĩhandaatĩhi naindĩhandapunĩ amĩ utaaho koai numwaasi maipĩhandaatĩhi naisĩhopĩ nĩngisĩ apĩpaahi aponyĩndĩhandaahe.

³⁰ Amĩ nĩnĩ tĩhaapaitaahetisĩ amĩ nĩngisĩ wapa nanoaipasĩhi kandapĩ isĩhiya mmopĩnĩmahohĩtĩhandapĩ nĩnĩ tĩhaapĩtĩto. ³¹ Iyataatĩ Autaa-haatĩho nyamĩ Awaisĩho Jisaasihomĩ Sapĩho amĩ nyahĩ Koaisĩ newa mepĩ autaaahewaumwaitĩhaaho mmosĩhi saiwa nĩngisĩ nanoaipasĩwiwa sangisĩ nĩnĩ akĩtĩha akĩtĩ nanoaipase ndĩ kasatataato. ³² Wura nĩnĩ aunahĩpa mwipĩhatĩ (katamĩ ambĩpatĩ) Damasĩkaasihanda nundĩ bimonĩhi kapĩhi jĩhi awaisĩho Aretaasiho namĩhainjĩhi Aretaasihomĩ yatĩhi otĩtĩhi isĩhiya Damaasĩkaasihandaahiyai winjatisĩho nĩngisĩ netĩ winiraito tatĩ komĩ tingaatĩhaisahiyai nĩnĩ aunahĩpatĩ namasi noaipasanĩhi niwĩtaatiwĩ matambĩpaamĩ onepataĩnĩ ahĩwihĩ jatawaayopo. ³³ Saiwĩ jatauhĩ amĩ nĩsĩ naisĩhiya baasĩketĩhandĩ awaindĩhandĩ nepĩ kandopĩ nĩngisĩ winipĩ wirĩhirĩ nepĩ kĩretĩ baasĩketĩhandĩ wĩramapĩ aunahĩpatamĩ matambĩpetĩ tisautĩhirĩ daundirĩhĩra bipi kĩhura kĩhura nanoaasauhi noaatĩpatĩ tĩmahiyai yanĩhĩmataayo. Yanĩhĩmahonĩhi awaisĩho Aretaasihomĩ otĩpĩpatĩho kiyapĩho nĩngisĩ windĩ maanise.

12

Autaaahaatĩho Porĩhoai Auta Yapepatamatiyahaiwetapĩ Pĩwĩha Pĩhĩtahaiwa Kaundataase

¹ Isĩhiya pĩwĩha jaiwĩtĩwĩha ausaahohiyĩhiyaamataĩndĩ niwahonĩnĩ naimaatĩndaano ndĩ naimaatĩnataataahi sandĩ nĩsĩ naimaatĩnohĩtĩndaahi windĩ nahatiyaanangisĩ andĩtĩnyiwatĩ manyĩtatamanĩtaise. Iyataahandĩ kandĩ Awaisĩho pĩwĩha wiwa yapepatamatiyahaiwetapĩ auta nanisatĩ kandiwaiwaapĩ katĩtaano. ² Nĩnĩ aimĩ gwĩnyaataayo utaaho wo Kĩraisihopĩ biyatĩ gĩwunyaahoai Kĩraisĩho numwaasi mĩhaatĩ yamĩhapataatĩhi Autaa-haatĩho bimimbĩpĩhi naindĩhandapo. Siyatĩ mĩhaatĩ numwaasi nasaa-masĩhi kĩnaungwĩha aimĩ ikwĩmaindĩmwĩtĩhi auhĩramĩ yahurĩ 12 kiyatĩ sanaise. So utaaso komĩ maarĩho yamĩhapataatĩhi naindĩho e komĩ ambĩpatĩ katisatĩ naindĩho amĩ nĩnĩ windĩ monĩtĩ gĩmaanunyainjo. O amĩ Autaaahaatĩho sawahohĩ sandapĩ gwĩnyaahoso. ³ Utaaso sopĩ nĩnĩ aimĩ gwĩnyaaho komĩ maarĩhoetĩ amĩ komĩ ambĩpatĩ katisatetĩ sapĩhi bimihĩ nĩnĩ sandapĩ komĩ ambĩpatĩ katisate komĩ maarĩhohĩhe ndĩ windĩ baindĩ monĩho nehĩ Autaaahaatĩho sawahohĩ gwĩnyaahoso. ⁴ Isĩ koai Kĩraisĩho numwaasi mĩhaatĩ yamĩhapataatĩhi Autaaahaatĩhomĩ ndĩhetĩ isĩhiya gĩwunyaapĩ bimambĩwĩhiya napopĩ naiwĩ gaahapĩhi gaahiya ainahiyĩhiya bimohĩpĩpĩhi niyataise. Mĩhaatĩ kapĩhi pĩwĩha wiwa noaipasĩhi ko atisatĩ netaise. Saiwa pĩwaiwa nehĩ isĩhiya atiwĩ nesisĩ amĩ

isihiya usaisi ausaapi kaundi taati wi handapi Autaahaathiho api paahi owe-tahaiwaare. ⁵ Utaaho siyahopaahi nini asakaindi kopi maarititi tithaapaito. O ami ishiya nisapi so utaaso awaisiho gaahomahe nawihiyati piwaha yanyawaha kamaatati kunyapeho komi piwaha napaisati piwaatahoe tiwi katisaihaahi sandapi nga katawaatowo ndi niwahonini maarititi tithaapaito. So utaaso yamihapataatiji naise toto wopi maato titihi nini niwahonisapito. Nini yamihapataatiji naindi Autaahaathiho auta nanisati saiwa kandihi atindi netihonine ndi windi nimaatindi tithaapimaito. Owe.

⁶ Yapepatamatiyahatetapi auta Autaahaathiho nanisahoniso ndi nimaatataatisangisi nini naharhiyaami piwaatohimumwaanji windi piwaamaatito. Nini piwaha titihi akitha akaahaahihi ausaitandihandiso. Nini saiwa mmoni hohiwiwaapi saindi mmoni tihoniniso ndi windi namimaatisanihi ami sangisangisi ko siyahaiwa mmonati nehoe tiwi windi maarimitiwi mepi autaahepinimaamaitaatiwe. Nehi nini piwaha ausaati kasatiti ami nini kiyohi waiwa mmoniwi ko siyati kaiso tiwi jaitaatiwe.

Autaahaathiho Porihoi Kinyi Napaisonitinihura Nini Anditihiwataayo Undataase

⁷ Autaahaathiho saiwa api paahi gaahaiwa ningi ausaati ausaimanati nanisiwi maiwaapi Autaahaathiho ningisi siyati nanisahonine ndi tithaapaindi namimaatindandi timbipa wapa jaatihiramatiyati ambipatisi muwihapa nusoaipane tati Autaahaathiho gwinyaasihi ami Bwaasirihiri kirami otipipatihoai natausaasihi nasati ningisi taati jaatihiraahamatiyati nanemati miniwataise. ⁸ Aih nini Awaisiho Jisaasihoai kimandi miniwati nanemati yaasindimandi nepinimape unditi aimi mairi maara kaundi nunjenataayo. ⁹ Nepinimape unditi nunjenihonihandi kandi ko Awaisiho wihoaanjiha satati kandataase.

“Sandi kinyi ambipataatihapi nahemati mihwindihandi nini windi nemaahimaito. Owe. Saindi windi nehimaamataahandi kandi nini gaahati kahindi anditihiwito. Ami kinyi windi anditimitipi kunyapehonitisihihura nini gisi neti watipihimati nga anditihiwito.”

Winihapipa 19:15

Awaisiho ningisi satati kandihi ami nini Awaisihoai timbipa nepinimape munditi gaasi kaindi napaisihonini kunyapehonini bimitaano ndi tithaapaindi maaritataayo. Saindi nini napaisihonitisanhi ami Kiraisihomi watipihandi neti waati nanimaasati watipinimahonih komi otipipati kawitando. Ami ishiya Kiraisihomi watipihandapi akite titaatiwo. ¹⁰ Nini Kiraisihomi otipipati kawisataati nini noaipati utaahonini kunyapehonini napaisihoninindaayo. Aih ishiya ningisi mimaipiniwi kahatamatipetihaiwa kanisawaayopo. Ishiya ningisi nehihaiwa saimbihonje ndiwi kandiwi ami naanjanisahaiwa nanoaipasih kawai ipihatindimati ami ishiya nipi ami Awaisihomi otipipati kaitandihira daihira nanimbipuhauhi naanjanisataise. Ami nini saindi napaisonini kunyapehonini bimonih Kiraisiho komi watipihandi naninyati watipinimataise.

Porihoi Korindhiyaami Kiraisihopi Gwunyaahohitihandi Neti Anditihiwataise

¹¹ Nini ishiya naharhiyaamataindi piwaha kasatataato. Ami nini piwaha saindih windi kamaatitihati kati sahi sawanaati katime ndiwi nanepepaipapi katauhi kasato. Sahi nisapi ko siyahoe maatiwi ishiya

jaipitiwi kiyaami ambipati naimaatiwi kasatohiyimiya siya nga ningisi nanitipihapahiyaatihi nini kiyaami otitih binotaamaayo. Ningisi Autaahaathiho watipihandi namaaninyonaahi nini nehohoninititaanihe ishiya jaipitiwi nisapi katohimatamataindo. ¹² Jhi nini sangisati maasi bimohura sahi nisapi titih Autaahaathihom otipipatihoe tiwi mmoniwi gwinyaitaatiwi wiwa kaimi niyonihi noaipasih sahi mmoniwihiyaate. Autaahaathihom watipihandaahi siwipati watipihaiwa kaindi ami wiwa otipipati watipihaiwa kaindi nini akitinhi Autaahaathihomihonine ndi komi watipihandi nasisataayo. Saindi nasisonih ami sahi nisapi Autaahaathiho komi piwiha awusaitandi natausaasisiho akohi akithore tiwi waati gumunyaahopo. Owetise. ¹³ Nini Autaahaathihom ishiya wapihi wapihi bimohiyihyai otipipati kiyohitihandapi nawho naninyawise mundonihandi kandi naninyawihoninisi ami naasi kati kaindi ami sangisangisi nawho nanimitaatiwe ndi ishiya jaiwitiwi piwiha ausapi kasatohiyihiyaamataindi windi kamaasaito. Owe. Sandi saindi kiyohitimandi usinjaate. Ami wiwa nini sangisi nawhopisatisanihi naanaisitaihi nge. Sami nawho namehohitihandapi sandi maipihandi kiyati nawho otipipati kaitandihandapi nameso tiwi gwinyaawaawaahi nisi maipihandi sandi sahi nepinimapiise.

¹⁴ Nini aimi yataira napitati wani ami kasinhandi napitandiyoni napiti naanaisithandi nawho naninyawise satiti nawho windi namaasaito. Nini sami nawho samihapa isiwahipipa nanimitaatiwimahe. Owe. Nini sahi ishiyaatangisi nasamaasanhi ishiya nawhopisatiwi nasehohiyihiyaamihihooanji namuwi nishireti japi naitaatiwe. Iyataati manyinya saniya sapiyaapi nawho numwitaatiwiho nepi turimanawaamaayopo. Owetise. Saniya sapiya mwaaya maatiyai numwitaatiwi nawho wapa nepi ahowiwi turimanawaayopo. Sandi titihe. Isi sahi nisapi koaisi nawho numwitihaahoe tiwi nepi timaamaniwise. Owetise. Nini sangisi anditisaiwitandihati otipipati nehhati kaitaano. ¹⁵ Isi manyinyaisi saniya sapiya kawisohipatamataindi nisapa isiwahipipa nasamitaano. Aindi nini sangisi maariho waati pihindi taati nasanyami niyonihandi ami sahi ningisi maariho neh masihonjhi nanimitaawo?

¹⁶ Ishiya piwiha nehha kasatiwi daayohiyihiya nisapi piwiha jaiwitiwiha sangisi sasatawaatopo. Ye, Porihohi ishiyaisi naanjhaiwa nunyatipane tati gwinyaataati nawho sami namaasetaise. Siyati sami nawho auta nametaahandi kandi noaatati ishiyaatangisi jaipipa kasatati nawho nasetaise satawaatopo. ¹⁷ Isi satohihapi wihoanjiha kasaitaano. Nini jaipisatiti nawho naninyawise satiti nasaitandi utaahuri yahurisi nanaita numwise unditi windi nandimusoaso. Owe. Ami sandapaahi sangisangisi aimi baiwi gwinyaapihiyaate. ¹⁸ Nini Taitaasihoai piwiha bairi kaundi tariwundi sapi nandusoaasataayo. Aindi ami naisoho woaisi maasi numwise unditi nandusoaasataayo. Nandusaasonhi Taitaasiho sangisenda nasati nawho naninyawise satiti nahato nasetaise e owetiso? Nanyetaise tiwisono! Taitaasihotih ami ninitih naasikireti naasikati kasisahaayono e ko wiretitihi ami nini wiretitihi kiyahaayono? Saihito tiwi katiwise.

¹⁹ Sahi nisi utipimo kimo awitawaawi saiwi gwinyapenawaayopo utaaho so saiwa kamayonihandi nehhaiwa katopo tati jipatipaise tiwi gwinyapenawaatitaatiwi owe. Saiwi sahi gwinyaawaawaahi sandi asirete. Autaahaathiho atininjatih ami Kiraisiho siya satiw katowi satipi kaunde ndih kasatataato. Isi nisi naisihiyaati maariho wisaiti

maariho nasanyohiyahiyaate sandi kasatataato. Nahataapa nini kaindi ami nahataapa nini piwaha kasatohiwimaiwa nisapiamaahe sape. Sahi Kiraisihopi andititiwi giwunyaapi koai niwipinjitaatiwihandape. ²⁰ Ami nini kimikireti saindi kasatohitimandi apaapiimasato. Ami nini sangisenda napiti jasosanihi ami nini sapi maarititi gwinyaahohipapa windi kamaiwi sangi wireti kaisaihi kandapi nini sapi windi maarimitite ndi gwinyaataati kasatataato. Ami sahi saisaihi nini maarimitataati kandapi nini sangi watipihapa wapa sami maariho ambipati yaasihapa kasisanihi ami sahi windi kandapi maarimititauhito. Iyataati wiwa maipihapa kahatamatipetihapa samihathi siyahapa ahotitaihi nini waati gwinyaatatito. Sahi wonji waanj wo waatapi kinyi maariho mimaipaimbi gwinyaapi ami nuwi napiwaiwi wonji waanj wo waatisami waapihinwi aposahapara itihinniwi ami Kiraisihomi ishiya ahoyaniwi baiwi bimohititihapi yandihematiwi wuraahi sihoaasangisitim ami wapuraahi sainjaasangisitim ami waanj wo waatapi kiyaami ambipati dahopa nepi nusopisasawi piwaha wa nehi akaahaametaha kiyaapi ishiya usa atisauhi katiwi ami wonji waanj wo waatapi kiya windi atihomaasisauhi kiyaami dawaataatapi noasawi katiwi ami wonji waanj wo waatami gwinyaasitihandapi ipatisaniwi mmoniwi kiwahonji kiwihaanji nahataapa nga mmona gwinyaawaahiyaaniso tiwi nepi naimaatiwi apipaahi genanitauhito. Saiwi sahi kiyawaawi sahi Kiraisihomi ishiyaati Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi aunihihi katiwi komi ambipati awaindepumapi mepi autaahepumaitatiwihandi niwipita naharimatonhi ami sahi sawanaati naharitauhi nini gwinyaataatito. ²¹ Saindi gwinyaataati nini sangisenda napiti ami sami ndimaahomwaanji jasondandihandapi pihindi gwinyaati awaindihandi yayataayo. Ami sandi apaapiamaahe. Ishiyaati sahi usaati jhi nini napiti jasohohihuraapi sami maipihaiwa ishiya nahatiyaami gwinyaapi japepinjohirihiretapi sahi ipatisaniwi mmoniwi windi gimaasunyaatati nehi sangi sami maariho kasatih sami ambipati jandoti maaritirihireti apipaahi sangi windi mamaasamahiyaati apipaahi ainjotahapa kaiwi sami ambipati ushiyaati ami ashiyaati kiho ami khaatisawi naminiwi kiyohiwaiwa kaiwaanhi sahi waati taawi kaitaapo. Kaisaihi nini napiti noaipati jasondo. Saindi nini sahi maipihaiwa windi namaamapi kiyaatinhi taawi kaisaihi sami ndimaahomwaanji jasosanihi ami sami maipihaiwa apipaahi ainjotahaiwa Autaahaaticho ningisi neti nanisitaise. Nanisonhi nini kaiwa mmonataati ningi apipaahi aungwohandi manyamati ami nisi maariho aungwohandi yaasamaitaise.

13

Porho Korindhiyai Sahi Baiwi Jatiniwahiyaatitosawise Undataase

¹ Nini sangisi wani kimandi napiti jasondandiyohitimandi noti 3 handi mairi mandititaise. Sami bimohirihiretapi aimi jhandi 1 handi kasatiti ami kapihandi 2 handi kasatiti ami wani kimura mairimanda 3 handi kasatitandiyohitimandapi Autaahaaticho komi piwaha wa wapihi jipatipindisihaatihapi watipiha satise: “Utaaho wo maipihandi kiyonhi ami ishiya koai winjahohiyahiya yahurisangi ami murmoaisangi kiyaami ndihaara winjahohiyahiya, ‘ye, akite. Ko sandi kaihi ami nyahi winjahaayo,’ tisaihi ko maipihandi kaisihomiheti piwaha niyonhi ishiya akitihe tiwi mmondaapo. Aiwi utaaho maipihandi kaisihoai saundiwi, ‘kinyi maipihandapi ami maipihandi wihoanjihandi nepe,’ undiwi piwaha

komiheti nepi yawutaitaapo.” Aih! nini sangisi jhi 1 handi sahi maipihandi kiyopo satimihoninisi ami wani kapihandi 2 handi sahi maipihandi kiyopo satataato. ² Nini jhi 1 handi ami kapihandi 2 handi napiti jasohohura sahi maipihandi kiyowi jatnwo satataato. Aindi wani nini sami kaanihi bindataati kapihandi 2 handi sangisi baiwi jatnwihiyaati bimaawise satataato. Isi ami nini sangisi Kiraisihomi ishiyaamihathapi ipaahaapi dawaataatesamatosati jhaati mwitipisati windi kamaasaito. Nini napiti sangisi jhaati jasonataahura nini jhi napiti jasohohura ishiya maipihandi taawi kiyohiyhiyaisuni ami kuraapi namasawi maipihandi kiyohiyhiyaisuni ami kiya kiyaami maipihandaathapi aimi windi namepemaitisaihaahi nini kiyai neti Kiraisihomi ishiyaami dawaataatemaito. ³ Sahi watipitiwi ningisi sandawaatopo. Ami Kiraisiho kinyi maahomwaanji neti kinyihetapi piwiha katonaahi nyahi mmondaani nepi nanyise ndawaatopo. Isi ami nini sami maipihandapi piwiha watipihaka satiti ami wihoanjihandi awaindi sangi kasindi nasamisanhi ami sahi nisapi koai Kiraisiho komi otipipati nunyati natausaasihoe tiwi mmondaatiwe. Kiraisiho sangi wapa kasisataati watipihandi oweho napaisiho kiyataamaise. Owetise. Ami koihipaahi watipihaka samihathi wapa kiyataise. ⁴ Iyataati ami akithinihi Kiraisiho napwisuraahi komi watipihandi oweho anditimitahoi ipi titihi atawihateti ishiya tipi tipimandawaayopo. Iyataati ami wani sangi akite ko japihi asohomatati bimindimandi Autaahaathihihipaahi watipihosi watipihaiwa kiyati Kiraisihoai japihi ahowimasihiko asohomatataise. Ami sikireti nisangi apipaahi watipihandi owehoninindaati ami Kiraisihoaisati nini timaamaitataayo. Saindi watipihandi owehoninindaahandi kandi Autaahaathihi Kiraisihoai ahowimati watipihandi numwindihandi nanimihihoninisi nini kandaahi sangi neti waati watipindi titihesamaito.

⁵ Kiraisiho komi Itipihoraahi sami omanjitihihi yaho bindataisi sahi sandapi baiwi mmonawaayowo e windi mohowo? Sahi baiwi nyahi Kiraisihopi akiti giwunyaahaayono e owetiso tiwi nepi sawanaati mmotinwise. Ami wiwa sahi saiwi sawanaati nepi mwitipisawi mmotinawa sahi Kiraisihomi ishiya akiyhiyaatimetiwipano. Isi ami sandi kandapi sahi baiwi mmotinwi noaipapi akithinihi ishiyaati Kiraisihomihiyaatimatiwise. ⁶ Iyataati ami nini niwahonisapi saindi gwinyaataayo. Sahi sawanaati mmotinwesi ami ningisi sahi nepi tipitapaapi nisondaatiwe ami nini sahi nepi nisonawaawi Kiraisihomi otipipatihonini akohonino e owetiso tiwi sahi mmondaatiwo. Mmonitwi sahi nisapi satiw e Porihoi Kiraisiho komi otipipati kawitandi namihainjihoe tiwi gwinyaitaapo. ⁷ Sahi nisi piwiha nini kasatohiha windi nemaamapi ami sahi windi maatimaati miwi nisi piwiha atiwi kasatohipipa kaitatiwi Autaahaathihihi piwaundihihi sapigaapisundataayo. Sandi nini sapi gaapundohitindi ishiya nisi tiworisa nini sangisi kasisohipipa mmonawaawi ami kiya nisapi satiw e Porihoi so titihi Korindhiyaamihathihi otipipati kaitandi Kiraisiho natausaasihoe tiwi mmondaatiwimahe. Owetise. Ami sahi titihapa kaiwi nisi piwiha kasatohiha atiwi ishiya maipihaiwa kiyohiyhiyai titihapumapi ami ishiya jaipipa katiwisasawi nyangi Kiraisiho natanyoasasihiyaane satiw jaipipa kasatohiyhiyai sahi ahosumwaitaatiwe. Sahi saisaihi nini Kiraisiho nanimihainjihi komi otipipatihonini akohonine satiti Kiraisihomi watipihandi nasisati waati watipindi windi sangi neti nini titihemaasamaitando. ⁸ Ami sahi Kiraisihomi ishiyaati komi

isihya kiyohirihireti atiwi titihi kireti kaisaihaahi ami nini sangi neti windi titihemaasamaito. Ami sandi nini apaapimaato. Sahi titihi nini kasatohipipa kiyawaawaahi kimikandi Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaaha isihya atiwi nepi japepihiritaatiwi nini kiyai neti anditiwiti kandunjohihaisati noaipati timaamaitataise. ⁹ Sahi Kiraisihopi watipitiwi giwunyaapi ami komi piwiha atiwiwi asimwaatitih piyauhi nini maaritataayo. Ami ningisi manditinisohiyihya tiworisa satwi ko watipihandi owehosi yayati itiwahoe tiwi gwinyaasaihihandi kandi sangi nini watipindi neti windi titihemaasamaitando. Iyataati nini sapi gaapunditi Autaahaatihoi nunjenohitimandi apaapimahe. Ami Autaahaatihom sangi neti anditisaihonih sahi noaipapi maarho naasohitanih timaamaitiwi watipititaatiwe. ¹⁰ Ami sahi sandi saisaihi namati Awaisiho nini wapa kaitandi ningisi nanimindihanda sangi neti waati mitaahi watipindi titihemaasamaitandi kandapi nini kaanhi bindataati kimaiwa utipihoaati sapi jipatihiyataayo. Iyataati ami Awaisiho ningisi komi watipimandi nanimindimandi nini neti sangi wapa kasindi nasisapusanhi sahi kop windi gimaawunyaitaatiwi nanimihihandimahe. Owetise. Nini sangi neti anditisaisanhi sahi watipitiwi koai niwipinjitaatiwi nanimihihande.

Porho Korindhiyai Piwiha Ipotiha Asitipuwati Gaahuraare Undataase

¹¹ Kima nisi piwima ipotihare. Isi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate. Nini sangi sandi sahi maaritiwise. Aiw bimaawise. Aiw titihi gaahiyaati noaipapi ami nini anditisaiti kasatohirihireti kaiwi woni waaji ami wo waati nepi anditiwipi anditiwi maarho naasohitanih nini kimaiwa kasatohiwimaiwaapi gwinyaapi ami sahi woni waaji dopi wo waatisami itihinniw tunniwi mimuniwi nehi napaisaati bipi yatih ipatisanwi maarho nehi naasohi gwinyaapi timaamaitiwi bimaawise satataato. Ami sahi saiwi nini kasatohipipa kiyawaawaahi sahi ninaasoni ninaasaanhi ami wo waati maarho nunyaw namindaatiwuni maarho yatihitonhi napaisaati timaamaitiwi bimitaatiwuni Autaahaatihom neti anditisaisiho sangi gaahandi kasitaise. ¹² Sahi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi ami koai mepi autaahepumaitaatiwi Kiraisihom isihyaati ahoyanawaahura ninaasoni ninaasaani Kiraisihom isihya kiyohirihireti kaiwi sami maarho naminihohitihandi nepi ausaimaniwi geriniwi ikwiri ahoainiwise. ¹³ Autaahaatihom isihya nahatiya kimbihya sangi gaahuraare satawaatopo. ¹⁴ Nini sapi saindi gaapisundataayo: Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho komi gaahandaahi sangi gaahandi kasisati ami Autaahaatihom sangi komi maarho nasanyati ami sahi Autaahaatihom nasamaasih Kiraisihomihyaatimatohiyihyaatangisi Kindari nepi ahosisami tisamaamaisaihi sahi wo waatapi woni waaji maaritiwi piwaniiwi bimaawise.

Garesiyaahiyaapi Utipiho Autaahaathiho Sawaho Porihoi Namihanataise **Kimandi Garesiyaahiyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande**

Garesiyaahandi sandi yapipatami ambipate. Iyataati sati yapita ishiya usa piwaha asiwa nehahaiwa ishiyai katiwunjawi daayawaayopo. Aih Porih utipih kimo jipatihiyati nusoasataise. Ishiya piwaha asiwa nehahaiwa katiwunjopo tohiyimiya siya piwaha satwaha katiwunjauhto: 'Nyahi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahaawi Judaahiyaami satoyaami piwaha winihapi jihapa biyaati japepihirithaawe. Siyaati japepihirithaawaahi asitimatithaahandi naitihaawe,' tiwaha katiwunjawaayopo. Siyauhandi kandi Porih kimo utipimo jipatipaisimoraahi siyati nunjataise. Nyahi Jisaasihopi biyaati gwunyaahaawaahi asitimataati nasisoaari bimitihaahandi nyahi naitihaawe undati nunjataise.

Garesiyaahiyaapi Piwaha Napimasataise

Porih Awaisihomi ambipataahi ipihirete undisaha (1:1-5)

Piwaha asiwa nehaha katiwunjohiyihiyai Garesiyaahiya kiyaami piwaha nemapi atihomaawitwindi napaapi atiwisopo tati katisaha (1:6-2:21)

Nyahi Autaahaathihoapihi asitimatithaahandi nyami andititotihanda nawihonunyaati namaito. Autaahaathohi aimi nyasonataisi nyahi kopi biyaati gwunyaahaawaahi asitimatithaahandi Ko nanyamitaise tisiha (3:1-4:31)

Kiraisiho anditinyaiwati watipinyamahonhi nyahi asiyaani bindihaawi kiyaaninhi Itipih Gaahomi piwaha biyaati atiwitithaawe tisiha (5:1-6:10)

Porih komi piwaha owemati ishiyai ipihirete undisaha (6:11-18)

¹ Nini aposerihonini Porihonine. Kiraisiho ningi komi otipipati naninyati natanooasisihonine. Nini noaipati Kiraisihomi aposerihonini otipipati kopi kawitandihoninimatotimandi* nehi utaaho wo ningi nanimihanati natanooasihimahe. Owetise. Kimati otipimbat Kiraisi Jisaasihouni ami Autaahaathiho Apiho Kiraisihoai ahowimati japihi numwaasihouni nanimihini nini kindarami ikwiraatihapi netihate. Aih nini sahi Kiraisihomi naisihyaati yapipati Piropinjhandi Garesiyaa-handaahiyaatapi utipimandi kimandi jipatihiyataayo. ² Aindi ninithi ami nisi naisihya nisataiw Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihya kimbhi nngisaw bimohiyihyaatih, nyahi nahatiyaanini sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaati yapipati piropinjhandi Garesiyaahanda bimohiyihyaatangi gaahuraare satihaato.

³ Nyami Apiho Autaahaathouni ami nyami Awaisiho nyangi nyainjatisiho Jisasi Kiraisihouni sahi gaahapa wapa kamaiwi nehahandi sangi gaahati kasimi jatatamasahi, sami maarho ambipati wisaitati usaasinati napaisaaitonhi bimitaatiwi nini Autaahaathoihi sapi nunjeniti gaapisundataayo. ⁴ Nyahi wani maipihaiwa taawaati kiyohiwimaiwaatihapi nuwati japihi nanyamaitandi Kiraisiho nyami Apiho Autaahaathiho maaritatu gwinyaasirihireti japepihirati, ko nyapi komi ambipati nunyanati yaawhandi netaise. Ami sandi ko

* **1:1:** aposerihonine tohitimandami tanyaaha otipipatapi Kiraisiho natanooasisihonine ndaato.

kaindi+mandi isi+hiya ki+maapi yap+patambi+hiya api+paahi maip+handaat+hi bimoh+ti+handaat+hiapi nyangi nuwati nanyamaitandi kiyataise. ⁵ Isi ami ko Autaahaati+ho siyati kanyindi+mandapi Autaahaati+hoai api+paahi gaahone gaare, undaati nahatewet+hi jinjap+hi mepi autaahemwait+haawo. Akite.

Autaahaati+hom+hi P+wi+ha Wan+ha Gaaha Neh+hi Naasaah+hi Ahondaise Wa Owetise

⁶ Sangi sahi gaahapa wapa kamaiwi neh+handi Kiraisiho gaahati kasindi+handaa+hi kom+hiyaatimat+itaati+wi Autaahaati+ho gaatati nasamaasi+hoai sahi keti kuraan+hi namasi p+wi+ha neh+ha, ami ka p+wi+ha wan+ha gaahaamatai+wi atiwi nepi japepih+rau+hi ami n+ni sandapi yaindi+mati, 'ese napitiyawaayopo,' ndi waati gw+inyaataayo.

⁷ Ami p+wi+ha gaaha wan+ha wa ah+motise. Owetise. Sa p+wa neh+ha kasatauh+hi atisota akaahaamaa+he. Owetise. Neh+ha jaip+itahaare. Isi+hiya siya sami gw+inyaahoh+ti+handi nepi nasop+sasaw+hi Kiraisihom+hi p+wi+ha gaaha wan+ha nepi w+ireti asiretemapi kasatawaatopo. ⁸ Iyataati ami nyahi aimi p+wi+ha gaaha wan+ha sangi kasato. Isi ami nyahi yawanaani otip+ipati+hiyaani ki+maapi yap+patambi+hiyaano, ami yam+hapataati+hiapi Autaahaati+hom+hi otip+ipati+ho woaisangi p+wi+ha gaaha wan+ha nyahi sangi ji+hi kasatoh+haamat+imet+ha wan+hi kasati+haawaah+hi ami nyahi aunah+ipati maip+ihata sis+haap+hi nowa yaasahandi naito. ⁹ N+ni ki+mandi ji+hi aimi kandati+handi kandi ami ji+haati kandaato. Utaaho wo p+wi+ha gaaha wan+ha sahi ji+hi aimi atiwi nehot+haamat+imet+ha wipiyaha wani kasatis+ho soai Autaahaati+ho yaaw+ihandi nunyati sis+haap+hemaitaise.

¹⁰ Isi+hiya nisapi maarit+itaati+wi n+ni p+wi+ha sangisi ausaati kasatataamaayo. Owetise. N+ni Autaahaati+hoai neti maar+ho w+wisani+hi ami ko maarit+itandi n+ni p+wi+ha ausaataayo. O ami n+ni ji+hamataindi isi+hiya nisi p+wi+ha atisawaawi nisapi kiya maarit+itaati+wi kiyai neti nusepepaipati atipati nunyati p+wi+ha kaundataataah+hi, ami sandi n+ni Kiraisihom+hi ak+ti otip+ipati+hon+ni+maahe.

K+ma P+wi+ma Por+ho Noaipati Ot+ip+ipatapi Natausaa-sis+hoematindi+handapi+haare

¹¹ Nisi nais+hiyaati nisatai+wi Kiraisihop+hi gwunyaahohiy+hiyaate, n+ni sangi tit+hi sandi kasatataato. N+ni p+wi+ha gaaha wan+ha sangi aimi ji+hi kasatot+ha sa p+wi+ha neh+hi isi+hiyaam+haamaa+he. Owetise. ¹² N+ni aimi ji+hi p+wi+ha kasatot+ha sa utaaho wo kandih+ha kasatataamaato. Iyataati ami isi+hiya usa p+wi+ha kaapi n+ngi katiw+inisaui n+ni net+haamaa+he. Api+paahi owetise. Jisasi Kiraisiho sawaho tit+hi n+ngi nanisati kandihi net+ha sangi kasatataato.

¹³ N+ni ji+hura Judaahiyaam+hi+reti anditindi bitondaati nisi kiyoh+waiwaapi sahi aimi atiwi nepi gw+inyaap+hiyaate. N+ni ji+hura isi+hiya Kiraisihop+hi gwunyaahohiy+hiya nahatiyai neti tip+itapaati tor+wati nosas+ti+hon+ne. ¹⁴ N+ni nyami asoya asisa Judaahiyaami kiyoh+waiwa andititi+ti neti gw+inyaati kireti japepih+rit+ihon+ne. Saindi nisaahoya naasuraahiya Judaahiyaisi nusatip+haati gw+inyaati n+ni ji+himandi japepih+rit+ihon+ne. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Iyataati n+ngisi naati sangi nan+mwi+hura Autaahaati+ho kom+hi otip+ipatapi nan+mahanahon+ne, isi+hiya Judaahiyaami Dawaapi+pihiyai kom+hi mwaahop+ha p+wi+ha gaaha wan+ha awusaati kaunditando. Isi n+ni gaahapa wapa kamaindi neh+handi n+ngisi Autaahaati+ho gaahati kanisati kom+hi otip+ipatapi gaatati nan+maataise. Nan+maati kom+hi mwaaho Kiraisihoai neti n+ngisi nanisataise. Autaahaati+ho siyati n+ngisi kanihi n+ni nundi isi+hiyai Autaahaati+hom+hi

pɪwɪhaapɪ nunjenɪtɪ netaamaayo. ¹⁷ Aihɪ amɪ nɪnɪ aunahɪpatɪ awaipatɪ Jerusaremihandahanda isɪhiya nisɪ jɪhɪ noaipatɪ otɪpɪpatapɪ natausaasisawɪhiyaimatɪwɪ bimohiyɪhiyenda nɪnɪ wɪndɪ ketɪ namaayo, otɪpɪpatɪ kawitandɪ Autaahaatɪho nanɪmipatapɪ kaundɪtando. Owetise. Nɪnɪ apaipɪ yapɪpatɪ Arepiyaahandaahapɪ notaayo. Nundɪ bimambɪtɪ ipotɪhura aunahɪpatɪ Damasikaasihandaahapɪ notaayo. ¹⁸ Siyatɪ Autaahaatɪho komɪ mwaahoai netɪ nanɪsihɪ bimonɪhɪ kɪnaungwɪha mairɪma sanaihɪhura Pitaahoai iwinjaitandɪ Jerusaremihandahapɪ niyataayo. Naindɪ amɪ wɪndɪ utaari bɪmimo owetise. Nehɪ asisɪha 15 kiyahanyetɪ koaisatɪ maasɪ bindataayo. ¹⁹ Nɪnɪ saindɪ Pitaahoaisatɪ bindataatɪ otɪpɪpatapɪ natausaasisawɪhiya usaisɪ wɪndɪ mausoho. Owetise. Nehɪ Jemɪsiho nyamɪ Awaisɪhomɪ saingɪhoaisaahɪhɪ iwinjataayo. ²⁰ Pɪwɪha kɪma nɪnɪ sangɪ kasatɪtɪ jɪpatɪpiyohɪma Autaahaatɪhomɪ ndɪhetɪ apɪpaahɪ akɪtɪnɪhɪ akaaha kasatɪtɪ jɪpatɪpiyataayo.

²¹ Saindɪ Pitaahoaisatɪ maasɪ bimambɪtɪ yapɪpatɪ Siriyaahandaahapunɪ amɪ Sirisiyaahandaahapunɪ nundɪ kauramɪ otɪhatɪhɪ daayataayo. ²² Saindɪ daayonɪhɪ Kɪraisihopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiya yapɪpatɪ Pɪropinjɪhandɪ Judiyaahanda bimohiyɪhiya nisɪ ndɪmaahomwaaɲɪ wɪndɪ maanisonɪhopo. ²³ Maanisonɪwɪ nehɪ pɪwɪhaahɪ atisawaawɪ satawaatopo. “Jɪhura pɪwɪha akaaha Akɪtɪha ausaahauhɪ nyahɪ ka pɪwɪha akaahe taatɪ gwɪnyaahonɪhɪ kaapɪnyatatɪ nyawatɪ nanyopɪsasisɪho ko amɪ pɪwɪha ka naasɪka taatɪ ausaatɪ isɪhiyai kaundataase,” tawaatopo. ²⁴ Satɪwɪ katɪwɪ nisɪ kiyohɪtɪhandapɪ Autaahaatɪhoai gaahone, undɪwɪ koai mepɪ autaahepumawaayopo.

2

Kɪraisihɪ Komɪ Otɪpɪpatapɪ Natausaasisawɪhiya Aposerɪhiya Porɪhoaisawɪ Komɪ Otɪpɪpatapɪ Kiyaamɪ Maarɪho Naasohɪndaise

¹ Saindɪ Kɪraisihopɪ gɪwunyaatɪ komɪ otɪpɪpatɪ kaindɪ bimonɪhɪ kɪnaungwɪha ikwɪmaindɪmwɪtɪhɪ auhɪramɪ isundɪpɪho maurɪmaurɪ sanaihɪ amɪ nɪnɪtɪhɪ Banapaasihotɪhɪ aunahɪpatɪ awaipatɪ Jerusaremihandahapɪ japɪhɪ niyahaayo. Siyaha niyahaawɪ nɪnɪ Taitaasihoai numwaasi maasɪ niyahaayo. ² Amɪ sandɪ Autaahaatɪho nɪngɪ, Jerusaremihandahapɪ naime, ndatɪ netɪ nanisatɪ kandihɪ niyataayo. Naindɪ Jerusaremihandahanda bindataatɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ isɪhiya Kɪraisihopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaamɪ awaisawɪhiya mɪtɪhiyaisaahɪhɪ usonɪtɪ pɪwaundataato. Pɪwaundataatɪ Pɪwɪha Gaaha sandɪha ausaatɪ isɪhiya Judaahiyaamɪ dawaapɪpɪhiyai ausaatɪ kaundataato, undɪtɪ tɪtɪhɪ kaundataayo. Nɪnɪ saindɪ kiyohɪtɪmandɪ nisɪ pɪwɪha jɪhɪ kaundotɪhaunɪ amɪ wanɪ kaundotɪhaunɪ notɪ nehɪhaimatatɪ wɪndɪ owemetɪtonde. ³ Iyataatɪ amɪ Taitaasiho nɪnɪ numwaasi niyotɪho so isɪhiya Judaahiyaamɪ dawaapɪpɪhiyaamɪhondaahandɪ kandɪ komɪ ambɪpatɪ ahoaapɪ namandipapɪse, ko noaipatɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪhoematɪtando tɪwɪha kiya aposerɪhiya nɪngɪ wɪndɪ kamandopo. ⁴ O amɪ isɪhiya usa jaipɪtɪwɪ naisɪhiyaane, tɪwɪhiya nuwɪ napɪwaiwɪ daitatɪ kaiwɪ nyahɪ ahoyana pɪwaatopɪpɪhɪ niyawaayopo, nyahɪ Kɪraisihopɪ gɪwunyaawaatɪ amɪ koaisaatɪ tɪmaamaitohiyɪhiyaanangi Kɪraisihɪ wɪnɪhapɪpa nyangi netɪ nyainjatɪtandɪhandaatɪhapɪ nanyamaatɪ netɪ ipaahaapɪ nehɪhiyaanenyamatɪ ahɪnyindɪhandapɪ sanyatɪwɪ, saiwa sahɪ asɪretiyopo, nyatɪwɪ japɪhɪ Judaahiyaamɪ wɪnɪhapɪpaamɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiyaanepɪnyamapɪ amɪ sanyatɪwɪ wɪnɪhapɪpa sahɪ japepɪhɪrɪwɪ

kaiwise, ami sahi Autaahaatihomihiyaatititaatiwo nyatitaatiwunyaapo.
⁵ Satiwi kanyatauhihandi kandi nyahi kiyai windi atihomaawiso. Sandi nyahi siyotimandi Autaahaatihomi piwaha gaaha asireti namoaipati titihi nyami ausaahohirihireti ahotimi niyonhi sahi titihi atitaatiwe.

⁶ Iyataati ishiya awaisawihya Autaahaatihomi ishiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai iwinjaawi jhimatiwi bimohiyihya nisi piwaha ausaahotaha nepi bipinjawu ami kaami tiwatihaati wa wipetaha windi kamaatopo. Autaahaatihominehi sawahohi saiwi awaisawihyaimatohiyihyaapi siya awaisawihye tati usonati gimunyaahore. ⁷ Kaundonhi kiya wa wipetaha bipinjawu kamandiwu otipipati nisi kiyohipati mmonawa, Autaahaatihominehi Pitaahoai otipipati piwaha gaaha Judaahiyai ausaati kaunditandi numwipatamatiyati Porihominehi nunyataise, ishiya Judaahiyai dawaapihiyai piwaha gaaha ausaati kaunditando, tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ⁸ Autaahaatihominehi Pitaahoai watipihandi nunyati natausaasataise, Judaahiyai piwaha gaaha waniha ausaati kaunditando. Ami nisangi naasikati kiyati Autaahaatihominehi watipihandi naninyati natanoasataise, ishiya Judaahiyai dawaataati bimohiyihyai piwaha gaaha waniha ausaati kaunditando. ⁹ Iyataati ami Jemisiho, Pitaaho ami Joniho ishiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai mitihiya jhiyaimatiwi iwinjatohiyihya Autaahaatihominehi watipihandi nanimindihandi mmonawaayopo. Saiwi mmonawaawi Autaahaatihominehi ngi gaahati kanisati otipipati kimati nanimihimi ami kiya ningisuni ami Banapaasihoaisuni otipipati maasi ninawipihimi kiyohururiso, tiwi nga niasopi nanyamaawaayopo. Nanyamaahauhi nahatiyaani maariho naasohi gwinyaawaati sataati kanhaato. Banapaasihouni ami ninuni piwaha gaaha waniha nesi ishiya nehi kiyai usa nyahi Judaahiyai dawaapihihi bimohiyihyai ausaaha kaundisaihi ami sahi sawanaati kimbihimi Judaahiyai ausaapi piwaha gaaha waniha kaundiwise, nnaati kataati piwaha wisasihaayo. ¹⁰ Ahihi kiya piwaha wa nehi naasaahi kanyatawaatopo. Ishiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai kahapaamapi ipa ikipipa owehiya kimbihimi Jerusaremihandi bimohiyihyai wapa anditiwiwandihapa numwitihaahapaapi gwinyaapi kaimise nyatawaatopo. Sati kiyaami kanyatohipiti otipipati kaitandi jihura nini maarititihatisi kati nini anditindi kiyaayo.

Porihominehi Andiyokihanda Pitaahoai Itihundataase

¹¹ Ahihi ipotihura nini nundi aunahipati awaipati Andiyokihanda bimomihimi Pitaaho nasati ninjasihi ishiyaami ndiheti auta itihundataayo. Sandi itihundotimandi apaapi maahere, ko siyati windi asireti kaihe. ¹² Jemisihouni ami ishiya usa Judaahiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai sangi nasauhihura Pitaaho ishiya Judaahiyai dawaapihihi bimohiyihyai Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaisati maasi bindata piwaundati nandapa nanataise. Maasi bimainjati Jemisihominehi naisawihya nasauhi kiyai ko iwinjatosati maasi bimisawihyai namasi koai yandihimi wapihihi nawisati notinehi Judaahiyaisataahihimi bindataise. Ko siyati sandi kaundimandi Judaahiya ami ishiya kiyaami dawaapihihiyaisawi maasi timaamaamatiwi nehi kiyai yiyandihimi bimaawihyaasi kandapi kiya ninjaitaawo, tati gwinyaataate. ¹³ Ahihi ami ishiya usa Judaahiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai Andiyokihanda bimohiyihyaisangi Pitaaho kaipatamataiwi kiyawaayopo. Saiwi kiya Banapaasihoaisangi nepi nusepepaipihauhi ami koaisangi kati kiyati Judaahiyai dawaapihihiyaisati windi maasi bimimise, ko notinehi yandihimi Judaahiyaisati

bindataise. ¹⁴ Saiwi kiyauhi nini usonataati, Autaahaatihomi piwaha gaaha waniha titihi akaaha katirihireti kamaiwi asiretiyowo ndi, ishiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya nahatiya bimauihi kiyaami ndiheti Pitaahoai saundataayo. 'Kinyi Judaahone. Kinyi saimbi Judaahonitapaahandi kandi Judaahiyaami ipaahaapi dawaapihiya kiyohirihireti kaimbi bimambipihone. Kinyi saimbipihonisi, ami wani kinyi nepemaitipi Judaahiyaami dawaapihiya Mosesihomi winihapipa japepihiritaatiwi kinyi napindapi watipitimahise, unditi itihundataayo.'

Utaaho Kiraisihopi Giwunyaasihohi Sohihi Titihore

¹⁵ Iyataati akite, nyahi Judaahiyaamihetapi namoyaataahiyaanine, ishiya Judaahiyaami dawaataati bimohiyihiya maipihaiwa kaiwihyaamihetapi namoyaataahiyaaninimaahe. Owetise. ¹⁶ Sahi baiwi gwinyaapise, utaaho wo Mosesihomi winihapipa napaitati japepihironihi kandapi kopu Autaahaatihohi satati, gaaho titihoe, tati windi mausondaise. Owetitaise. O ami utaaho nehi Kiraisihopi biyati nga giwunyaasihohisaahihhi, ko titihoe, tati Autaahaatihohi usondaise. Isi ami nyangisangi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandaahi Autaahaatihohi titihyaate, nyatitaise. O ami winihapipa napaitaati japepihrotihandaahi titihyaate maanyatitaise. Owetitaise. Sandi apaapimaahe, utaaho wo ko sawahomi watipihanda andititati winihapipa nga biyati nahataapa windi minjapepihiritaise, ami Autaahaatihohi koai, kinyi titihone unditandoo. Apipaahi owetitaise. ¹⁷ Nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahotihandaahi koaisaati timaamaitaati ami nyahi noaipawaati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihihyaanimatihawaahi nyahi Judaahiyaanisangi maipihaiwa kiyaahiyaanine taati gwinyaito, ishiya nyami dawaapihiya maipihaiwa kaiwihyaamatiyaato. Isi nyahi Kiraisihopi sataati, maipihaiwa waati noaipaitandi anditiwiwitaise, taati gwinyaitihawa? Owe. Nyahi windi sataati kamaatitihawa. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami nini winihapipa japepihrotihandi aimi namatatihandi kandi nini japihi kaiwa neti kaindunjati ami anditindi winihapipa japepihirataataahi ami sandihhi nini titihimetahandi kaito. ¹⁹ Winihapipa ningi ninjatindihandaatihapi nini aimi napomataahonisamatendaayo. Iyonihi winihapipa ningi windi wani maaninjatise. Aihhi winihapipa katirihireti kireti japepihirati Kiraisihohi nisi aunahipati neti nisi maipihandapi napwihhi ami nisangi Kiraisihohisati ipi titihi atawihateti nimaatiti napoti, ami noaipati Autaahaatihomihoninimatataayo, ami nini nehi komihapaapaahaitando. ²⁰ Nini wani wanihireti daindi kaindi bimohitimandi nini niwahonisai saindi saindi daindi kaindi bimitaano, ndi gwinyaahohirihireti daindi bitondaamaayo. Owetise. Kiraisihohi nisi omanititihhi nasati bindataati saimbi saimbi kaimbi ami daimbi bitose, ndati neti wanihireti ginunyaasihhi ami nini wanihireti kaindi daindi bitondaayo. Wani kimura wanihireti kaindi bimohiwimaiwa saiwa Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho komi maarihohi ningsi naninyataati nisapi nisi maipihaiwaapi napwisihopi nini giwunyaataati saiwa nini kaindi daindi bitondaayo. ²¹ Autaahaatihohi ningi gaahati kanisati ami japihi nanimaasitihandi nehihande ndi nini windi nemaamaito. Iyataati winihapipa japepihrotihandaahi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti nyahi noaipawaati titihihyaanimatihawaahi ami Kiraisihohi nehihandi napwitahe.

3

Nyahi Winihapipa Japepihiritihawa E Kiraisihopaahihhi

Giwunyaitihaawo?

¹ Garesiyaahiyaate, sami amitiha napa neti nasopisasihi ami sangi windi namaasesipatati naharimainje? Sangi ndi piwiha asa asireti kasatihe? Kiraisiho ipi titihi atawihateti napwindihandapiha piwiha titihi bairi nasesipati aini nini sangi kasato. ² Sahi piwima kimaapi katiwise. Sahi Mosesihomi winihapipa baiwi japepihirotihandaahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho newaayowo, e piwiha gaaha Kiraisiho kaiwaiwaapiha atiwi akaahe, tiwi gwinyaahotihandaahi Itipihho newaayowo?

³ Sami amitiha aini nasosasinataiso? Sahi sami dahopa wanihapa Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaahoraahi namasawi kaiwi noaipapihiyaate. Saiwi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoraahi sahi sami dahopa wanihapa ami bimohitihandi wanihandi namasawi noaipaposawi, ami sahi japihi nepemaitiwi sawanaati nehi isihyaatami watipihanda dahopa daiwi owemaitaatiwo? Ami sandihi titihimaah.

⁴ Samiheti wiwa nasoaipasihi aini mmoniwi gwinyaahohiwiwa nehihaiwa nasoaipatati noti owetitando? Saiwa samiheti nasoaipasiwiwa nehi nasoaipataamaise.

⁵ Autaahaatihho komi Itipihho Gaaho nasanyati komi watipihaiwa sami otihapihi kaiwimaiwa sahi Mosesihomi winihapipa baiwi napaitiwi japepihirotihandapi Autaahaatihho jasonataati kiyataiso, e sahi piwiha gaaha waniha atiwi nepi gwinyaahauhi kandapi komi watipihaiwa kaiso?

⁶ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha jihatihhi Abiraahamihho kaindihandapi satati ahotise.

“Abiraahamihho Autaahaatihopi giwunyaasihhi Autaahaatihho koai usonataati kinyi titihone undataase,” tati ahotise. ⁷ Isi sahi sandapi gwinyaapiise. Isihya piwiha gaaha waniha Kiraisiho kaiwaiwaapiha piwihaapi giwunyaahotihandaahi kiya noaipapi Abiraahamihomi mwaaya maatiya saisatoyaimatawaayopo.

⁸ Iyataati isihya Judaahiyaami dawaapihihi bimohiyihya piwiha gaaha waniha atiwi nepi kaapi giwunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaatihho sahi titihyaate, unditandihandapi Autaahaatihho aini jihura mmonati gwinyaase. Iyataati jhihi ainihura Autaahaatihho piwiha gaaha waniha Abiraahamihhoai kaundisiha satati jipatiwindise. “Kinyi nisapi ginunyaahingitihandaahi nini isihya nahatiyai gaahati kawito,” tati katihiha jipatiwindise.

⁹ Abiraahamihho Autaahaatihopi nga giwunyaasihhi Autaahaatihho koai gaahati kawipatamatiyati ami nyangisangi giwunyaahohiyihyaanangi naasikati kiyati gaahati kanyitaise.

¹⁰ Iyataati isihya satiwi, nyahi winihapipa japepihiritihawwi gaare, tiwi japepihirohihiyai Autaahaatihho neti nopisasonihhi kiya nepi nopisasindaapo. Ami sandi nini apaapi maato, Autaahaatihomi piwiha jihatihhi piwiha wa satati jipatiwindise.

“Utaaho wo winihapipa Autaahaatihho Judaahiyaai numwimbipaami piwiha nahata windi biyati minjapepihirataataahi koai Autaahaatihho neti nopisasati mimaipiwisamaitaise,” tati jipatiwindise.

¹¹ Utaaho wo ko winihapipa japepihirindihandaahi ko noaipati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihometitaise. Sandi apaapi maato, ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha jihatihhi piwiha wa satati jipatiwindise.

“Utaaho wo Autaahaatihopi nga giwunyaasihho soaisaasihhi Autaahaatihho saundati “kinyi titihone,” undonihohihi asitimatitandihandi neti nasisoaari bimitaise,” tati jipatiwindise.

¹² Winihapipa japepihirotihandi sandi giwunyaahohitihandimaah. Owetise. O ami sandi apaapi maato, Autaahaatihomi piwiha jihatihhi satati jipatiwindihito. “Utaaso winihapipa nahataapa biyati japepihirati kapa katimbipa kaiso so biyati nga bimitaise,” tati jipatiwindihito.

¹³ Ami winihapipaahi

sandaase. “Isihiya nahatiya winihapipaami piwaha nahata windi nga minjapepihirohiyihya nepi nopisasinwi napopise,” ndaase. Satati katihandandi kandi ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha jahaathi piwaha wa satati jipatipindise “Isihiya ipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaapi tiwauhi nimaatohiyihya apipaahi daahi nepi nopisasinwi napwitaatiwihye, tati Autaahaathiho usonataise,” tati jipatipindise. Aihhi ami nyapi winihapipaami piwaha satisihai Kiraisiho nyamihetapi nemati, ami ko nyami aunahipati neti nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi winihapipaami piwahi neti akaahemati gaamati neti nopisasinati napotaise. Iyati ko ambipati satati, “Utaaho Autaahaathiho neti nopisasihi neti nopisasinjihore,” tatihati netaise. ¹⁴ Autaahaathiho jihura Abiraahamihomi ishiya ipoti ipotihiyai gaahati kawitandi piwaha timanati watipitati wisasindihandi, ami wani Kiraisihoetapi ishiya Judaahiyaami dawaapihiyai gaahati kawsataise. Aihhi ami Kiraisiho napotaise, ami nyahi kopu giwunyaahohitihanda Itipihho Gaaho Autaahaathiho nyangi nanyamitandi katisiho nanyinyonihhi nyahi naitihaawo.

Autaahaatihomi Winihapipa Autaahaathiho Wapa Kanyitandi Jihhi Timanati Katimbipai Windi Nemaamaitaise

¹⁵ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, nyahi ishiyaanini yawanaanini nahateweti kiyohirihiretapi namihandini nini sandi katitandiyo. Ami utaahuri wuri yahuri wapa kaitaatiimi piwaha kanimi wisasisiha wo neti nopisatatuni ami piwaha kaasini bihiwainjati wa ahimaitaise. ¹⁶ Autaahaathiho Abiraahamihopuni komi satihopuni piwaha watipitati kandaase. Iyataati komi piwaha jahaathi utipihooatihapi, “kinyi gaasoya gaasisa,” tati taahiyihyaapi windi katati ahondaamaise. Owetise. Nehi titihi naasopi, “gaasihho,” ndaase. Iyataati so, “gaasihho,” tiso so Kiraisihopise. ¹⁷ Kima piwima katohimaami tanyaaha siyate: Jihura Autaahaathiho Abiraahamihooaisati piwaha watipitati wisasati ahiyataise. Iyati piwaha wisasisihaami akipipa titihi kaito ndaase. Aihhi kinaungwiha taahiwaiwa 430 kiyati aimi sanaihihura ipoti winihapipa Autaahaathiho Mosesihoetapi Judaahiyai numwimbipa noaipataise. Isi Autaahaathiho piwaha watipitati katati wisasati ahaisihai winihapipa windi nemaamaitaise. Owetitaise. ¹⁸ O ami nyangi winihapipa Abiraahamihomi gaahandi Autaahaathiho kawindihandi nyangi winihapipa nga nanyinyonaahi, ami Autaahaathiho Abiraahamihoi gaahandi kawitandi piwaha watipitati katindihandi noaipati nehi piwahaatitaihe. Ami sandi windi siyatimaahe. Apipaahi owe. Ami Autaahaathiho Abiraahamihoi gaahati kawitandi piwaha watipitati wisasirihireti Komi gaahati kawsati nunyataise. ¹⁹ Autaahaathiho winihapipa saiwa napaapi Isiraherihiyai numwisono. Autaahaathiho Isiraherihiyai winihapipa nunyataise, ami titihapa ami titihimetihapa neti kiyai nunjitando. Abiraahamihoi metihho wo Autaahaathiho numwitandi katisiho nasonihuraatitandi nehi jihhi sura ko sangi napolisuraahihhi winihapipa ahotimi nasati ko napihihurandaise. Iyataati sapa Judaahiyaami winihapimba jihura Autaahaathiho komi otipipatihya yamihapataatihhi bimohiyihiyai nunyataise. Numwihhi kiya nepawi Autaahaatihomuni ishiyaamuni otihapihapiho Mosesihoi nunyawaayopo. Iyauhi ami Mosesiho netati komi ishiya Isiraherihiyai nunyataise. ²⁰ Autaahaathiho piwaha watipitati wisasisiha utaaho wo otihapihapihoetapi Abiraahamihoi kaundati namumwise. Ami Piwaha wisasohirihireti yahuri wisasamaise. Iyataahandi kandi ami

Autaahaatiho sawahounyaati piwiha watipitati wisasati Abiraahamihoi kaundirihi reti windi siyati namoapase, ami Autaahaatiho nehi sawaho naasohihi kiyataato.

Winihapipa Nyainjatataati Saiwi Saiwi Kaiwise Nyatati Nanyamaasi Kiraisihoapihi nyamaitandihapihaare

²¹ Winihapipa saiwa Autaahaatiho Isiraherihiyai numwimbipa nepemaitati Autaahaatiho satati, isihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya asihihiyaimatiwi bimitaapo, tati Abiraahamihoi kaundati piwiha watipitati wisasati ahaisihaisi kwitiwati ipihatisamaitaiso? Apipaahi owetitaise. Iyataati ami winihapipa wipiyahapa ahotanihi kapa isihya japepihirawaawi asihihiyaimatiwi nasisoari bimitaatiwihandi naitaatiwihapa ahotanaahi kapa kiya napaitiwi japepihirisaihi Autaahaatiho, sahi maipihyaatisi piwiha samiheti nutande, munditaihe.

²² Siyatiitihihi kati owe. Autaahaatihomi piwiha jiha jahihaatihapi satise, "Isihya nahatiya maipihandaatihimi aimi napwitiwi bindawaayopo," tati katise. Iyataati ami wapa gaahapa nanyamitandi Autaahaatiho jimi timanati katimbipa nyahi naitihaahira nehi naasairaahihe. Iyataati sira nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaitihaawe. Siraapi Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoi gaahapa wapa kawisati numwitandi timanati piwiha katati wisasimbipa nyahi naitihaawo.

²³ Jihura Autaahaatiho piwiha watipitati katati wisasisiha noaipaitandi jatohura winihapipa Autaahaatiho Isiraherihiyai numwimbipa nyangi nyainjatihi bindihaayo. Sandi winihapipa neti siyati nanyapusihi napwitaati katihi bindihaayo, ami Autaahaatiho Piwiha watipitati katisiha noaipahonihuraatititendo. ²⁴ Siyati winihapipa nyainjatimimi noti Kiraisiho nasonihuraatitande. Kapa nyangi siyati nyainjatataise, ami nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaasahi kandaahi Autaahaatiho nyangi neti sawahoaisati titihihyaanenyamaitando. ²⁵ O wanihi nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaitihaahira noaipasihi ami nyahi kop giwunyaahonihimi nyangi jimi winihapipa nyainjatindihandi aimi kandinihi owetamase.

Nyahi Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahotihandaahi Autaahaatihomi Mwaayaanini Maatiyaanimatihaayo

²⁶ Isi ami sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahotihandaahi sahi aimi noaipapi Autaahaatihomi mwaayaati maatiyaatimatawaayopo. ²⁷ Sahi waapoho nehotindaahi ami sahi Kiraisihoaisawi aimi timaamaitauhi ami Autaahaatiho sangi neti Kiraisihomatetahiyaatesamataise.

²⁸ Nyahi Autaahaatihomihyaanini so Judaahoe, so Judaahiyaami dawaataatapihoe, so otipipati nawiho namehati kaisihoe, so otipipati usaami kamaawisa nehihoe, ami so wohoe, saati apopaate, taati usona katitihaahandi owe, ami nyahi Kiraisihoaisaati timaamaitotihandaahi noaipawaati naisihyaanimatihaayo. ²⁹ Sahi noaipapi Kiraisihomihyaatimatawaawaahi sandihi sahi aimi noaipapi Abiraahamihomisangi mwaayaati maatiyaatimatawaayopo. Isi jihura Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoi kinyihiyai asihihiyaimatiwi nasisoari kiyaanini bimitaatiwihandi numwito, tati piwiha watipitati katati ahaindihandi ami sahi naitaapo.

4

*Nyahĩ Otĩpĩpatĩ Nawĩho Namewaati Kiyaati Nehĩ
Otĩpĩpatĩhatĩmaamatiyaahiyaanĩ Kĩraisiho Nyapĩ Otĩpĩpatĩ Kaindĩhandaahĩ
Noaipawa Autaahaatĩhomĩ Mwaayaanĩ Maatiyaanimatĩhaayo*

¹ Nĩnĩ sangisĩ pĩwĩha sandĩha kasatĩtandiyo. Metĩho wo sapĩho kopĩhapa yapĩpatĩ amĩ ikĩpĩpa amĩ wapa wapa ko metopĩ ipotĩ gwĩnyanati awaisĩhondaahura netĩ jatati isĩwatĩtandĩ ko metĩhotisura womĩ ikwĩraatĩhĩ ahondaise. Aihĩ ko metopĩ sapĩho nurĩmĩhainjĩpĩpaunĩ amĩ ko metounĩ komĩhapa gohĩ iwinjatisĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atĩwisatĩ komĩ asĩmwaatĩtĩhĩ bindataise. Amĩ wo utaaho noaipatĩ awaisĩho womĩ netĩ otĩpĩpatĩhoematĩhĩ komĩ awaisĩho iwinjatipatamatiyatĩ. ² Metĩho siyatĩ komĩ iwinjatisĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atĩwisatĩ bimaamĩ naihĩ usa komĩhapa iwinjatĩmĩ nuwĩ sapĩho metĩho sawaho komĩhapa nenetisuraatanĩhĩ amĩ metĩho kapa netĩ jatati nanati kaitaise. Amĩ ko meto aimĩ gwĩnyanati awaisĩhondaataahĩ usa koaisĩ jahĩra maawinjatĩtaapo. Owetĩtaise.

³ Amĩ sikiyaati nyangisangi metĩhonyaamatiyaati bimainjaahiyaanĩne. Iyataati itĩpĩho watĩpĩhaiwa watĩpĩhandisahaiwa yapĩpataapĩhunĩ amĩ tuwipataatĩhunĩ jatiwaiwaamĩ winĩhapĩpaatĩhĩ bimainjaahiyaanĩne.

⁴ Nyahĩ siyaati bimaamĩ niyonĩhĩ amĩ asisiha Autaahaatĩho jĩhĩ tĩmanati namĩhainjĩha ka tĩtĩhĩ noaipasĩhĩ kura sawahoaapĩhapĩ komĩ Mwaahoai maapĩ yapĩmbataapĩhĩ Autaahaatĩho netĩ natausaasataise. Aihĩ itapaati apopa ko Autaahaatĩhomĩ Mwaahoai namotaise. Aihĩ amĩ ko nyahĩ isĩhiyaanamatiyatĩ Mosesihomĩ winĩhapĩpaamĩ otĩtĩhĩ sanotĩ kapa japepihĩrataise. ⁵ Amĩ nyahĩ winĩhapĩpaamĩ otĩtĩhĩ bimohiyĩhiyaanangi komĩ ambĩpatĩ nunyatĩ nuwatĩ nanyamaitando. Amĩ ko siyatĩ nyangisĩ nuwatĩ nanyamaati watĩpĩhandĩ wandĩha nanyĩnyonĩhĩ amĩ nyahĩ noaipawaati Autaahaatĩhomĩ mwaayaanĩnĩ maatiyaanimatĩtĩhaawo.

⁶ Iyataati amĩ nyahĩ aimĩ noaipawaati Autaahaatĩhomĩ mwaayaanĩnĩ maatiyaanimatĩhaayo. Iyonĩhĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩho komĩ Itĩpĩhoai nyangisenda natausaasihĩ ko nasatĩ nyamĩ omanjĩtĩtĩhĩ bindataise. Siyatĩ Itĩpĩho bindataati nyangisĩ netĩ gĩnyunyaasĩhĩ nyahĩ sataati, “Apa apore. Nisĩ apo,” taati Autaahaatĩhopĩ gaatĩhaayo. ⁷ Aihĩ amĩ nyahĩ siyaati noaipawaati Autaahaatĩhomĩ mwaayaanĩ maatiyaanimatĩhaayo. Aihĩ amĩ sahĩ jahĩra noaipapĩ nehĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaatimatawamaayopo. Owetise. Sahĩ nehĩ nĩnaasonjĩ amĩ nĩnaasaanjĩhĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ mwaayaati maatiyaate. Isĩ amĩ sahĩ nĩnaasonjĩ nĩnaasaanjĩ Autaahaatĩho sangĩ nasamĩtandĩ nasamĩhanati ahĩsimbĩpa kapa tĩtĩhĩ naitaapo.

Porĩho Garesiyaahiyaapĩ Pĩhitatĩ Nitanatĩ Gwĩnyaataise

⁸ Jĩhura sahĩ Autaahaatĩho akohopĩ windĩ monĩwĩ nanĩpimatĩwĩ gĩmaawunyaapĩhiyaate. Aiwĩ sahĩ nehĩ itĩpĩho maapĩ yapĩmbatambĩ nehĩhapa autaahaatĩho akohometahomĩhapaamĩ asĩmwaatĩtĩhĩ bimambĩwĩhiyaate. ⁹ Sahĩ saimbĩwĩhiyaatĩtawaahandĩ kandĩ wanĩhĩ sahĩ Autaahaatĩho akohopĩ mmonĩwĩ gisunyaatataise. Amĩ nehĩ sahĩ sawanaati andĩtitiwĩ daahohĩtĩhanda Autaahaatĩhoai sahĩ usonawaamaayopo. Owe. Nehĩ Autaahaatĩho sawaho sangisaapĩhĩ ausaimanĩnataise. Isĩ amĩ sahĩ japĩhĩ nepemaitĩwĩ nehĩ maapĩ nosasĩnatĩ napaimbĩpa sangisĩ windĩ netĩ gaahapa nasanyati andĩtĩmaasiwĩhapaamĩ nehĩ otĩpĩpatĩhatĩmaatimatĩtaatiwĩ nga maaritawaayowo? ¹⁰ Sahĩ jĩhura saiwa kiyohĩwaiwa Judaahiyaanamĩ winĩhapĩpa nehĩ nyamĩ maapĩ daaya bimohĩrĩhĩretapĩ saiwi saiwi kaiwise nyatĩrĩhĩretĩ baiwi japepihĩrĩwĩ Asisiha Sapaatĩhandĩ mmonĩwĩ, amĩ waatĩho asoho noaipasura ahoyanĩwĩ

mmoniwī, amī kimbapīho wiwa awaiwaiwaapuntī, amī kīnaungwīhaapi nandapa awaimbīpa tīhīwī nanīhohīwaiwo.

¹¹ Nīnī sapi nīsī maarīho nīndatī naanjanisataise. Nīsī otīpīpatī sapi nīnī kiyohīpatī nehīhandī kiyono ndo. ¹² Nīsī naisīhiyaatī nisataiwī Kīraisīhopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyaate. Nīnī watīpīndī sangīsī nasīsenataayo. Amī samīhatīhī nīnī sangīsātī bindataatī Judaahiyaanamī wīnīhapīpa japepīhīrītī kapaamī otīpīpatī wīndī nīnī kamaayonīhī sahī ninjahotīhandīsī amī kīretī nisataiwī kaiwīse. Nīnī Judaahiyaamī wīnīhapīpa namasi samataindī noaipahonīhī amī kandapī sahī maaritīwī nīngī nītatamanawaayopo. Isī wanī nīnī Kīraisīhomīhīretī japepīhīrataayonī amī sangīsangī nīngī nanīpinjawī nisataiwī kīretī japepīhīrīwīse. ¹³ Sahī nīngīsī jīhura jīhapīhandī wuwanīnīhī nisohotīhandapī gwīnyaapīhiyaate. Nīnī jīhura timbīpa netī sangīsātī maasī bindataatī Autaahaatīhomī Pīwīha Gaaha wanīha Kīraisīhopītaha ausaatī sangī kasatataato. ¹⁴ Sura nīnī timbīpa nehonīhī sahī nīngīsī wīndī mmopīnīmapī pohīpīniwī ahosīmaanīmapī gaahatī kaniwī nītatamanawaayopo. Nīnī saindī bimonīhī amī sahī nīngī Autaahaatīhomī otīpīpatīho yamīhapataatīhī bimisīhoai numwaitataiwī nanīmaapī amī Kīraisī Jisaasiho sawahoai numwaitataiwī nanīmaapī nītatamanawaayopo. ¹⁵ Nīnī saindī sangīsī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha kasatonīhī pīwīha kaaraahī sahī apīpaahī aungwohandī maaritawaayopo. Jīhura sahī saiwī maaritauhinjahonī amī wanī sangī napītīsīmatataise? O amī jīhuraahī sahī nisapī maaritīwī amī wapa nīnī nenoaahītōhīpīpa nanīmītaatīwī maaritīwīhiyaate. Amī nīnī akītīnīhī sahī sawanaatapī sandī gwīnyaataayo, amī sahī nīngīsī wapa kanītaatīwī maaritotīhandā amī sura samī ndīhaisangī nga namwaapī nīngī nanīmītauhe, ndī gwīnyaataayo. ¹⁶ Amī wanī sangī napītīsīmatataise? Nīnī pīwīha tītīhī akītī akaaha kasatotīmānda samī maarīho netī nasopīsasītī amī nīnī noaipatī samī tiworīhonīnimatataayono?

¹⁷ Sahī atīwīse. Isīhiya siya sangīsī taawī atīpatī nasanyohiyīhiya sangī jatātamanītaatīwī gwīnyaawaawīmāahe. Owetise. Sahī nehī kiyaapī waatī gīwunyaapī iwītātamanītaatīwī sangī nasapopipī nepī kiyaamīhihoanepīsāmaitaatīwī pīwīha kasatīwī atīpatī nasanyawaayopo. Kiya sangī sasisaihī sahī nīngī nanīmāsī yandīhematītaatīwo. Aiwi kiyaamīhatīhī sahī nuwī nehī kiyaapaahaitaatīwo. ¹⁸ Iyataatī amī nīnī napītī sangīsātī bimaatī amī nīnī sangīsātī wīndī bīmīmisanihīsangī isīhiya usa napīwī sangī jatātamanītaatīwī awaindīhandī sapi maaritīwī kiya nyamīhatīhī napītō, tīwī jaiwaiwīhaiwa kamaiwī kiyaamī kiyohīwaiwa tītīhītahiya kiyawaawaahī amī sandīhī nge. ¹⁹ Isī nīsī metīhonyaate, sapi nīnī gwīnyapenataatī nīsī maarīho jīhaatī yaasataise, apopaatī maaha namwītandī yaawīpatamatīyatī amī sahī Kīraisīhometīrīhīretī noaipaitaatīwī gwīnyaataato. Noaipapī akītīnīhī Autaahaatīhomī metīhonyaatatītaatīwo. Aisaihī Kīraisīho samīhatīhī nasatī bimonīhī amī sahī Kīraisīhomīhatīhī bīmītaatīwo. Binyaihī nīngī maarīho yaasindīhandī owetītando. ²⁰ Nīnī sangīsātī maasī bīmītandī maaritataahandī kandī nīnī kaanīhī bindataayo. O amī nīnī sangīsātī maasī detī bindataataahī sangīsaapīhī nasoapisītīmandamī tanyaaha napitendaate, ndī bāindī mmonītī tītīhemaitaanīhe. Isī nīnī sangīsī napitāindī watīpīndī kasatītande.

Akaariyī Saraayaapī Pīwīha Kīma Namīhanahaare

21 Sahi Judaahiyaami winihapipa napaitiwi japepihiritaatiwi gwinyaapi maaritohiyihiyaate, ningisi wani kandiwise? Winihapipa sandaase, tiwi mmoniwi gimunyaapihiyaato? 22 Piwa sa Autaahaatihomi piwiha jihaatiihi satati jipatiipindishiapito. Abiraahamihom komi mwaahuri yahurisahore. Jih noaipasiho so komi apwaataati akaamaatami nehi otipipatihaati neti wirasihi kaatamihetapi noaipasiho Isimairihore. O ami kapihi noaipasiho so Abiraahamihom apwaataati windi nehi otipipatihaatimetisaamaatamiho Aisaakihore. 23 Iyataati Isimairihom so isihyaami nehi namwiyaatohirihireti japepihirati noaipahore. Ko siyati noaipasihi ami Aisaakihohi titihi Autaahaatiiho watipitati piwiha wisasati siyaho nahimisanhi noaipaitaise, undati Abiraahamihom kaundisiho ko noaipahore. 24 Iyataati ami sandi Abiraahamihom mwaahuri nusoaiipasitimandi ami wapa awaimbipa akiti noaipasirihiretapi namihana siwipati noaipataise. Iyataati ami apopipuri yapuri Akaariyi Saraaya piwiha watipitiwi katiwi wisasawi ahiohihaamataimihapure. Kapuri saimihapurisi waati Autaahaatiiho Mosesihoetapi Isiraherhiyai Sisiho Sainaihoaasin winihapipa ikwimaindimwiti hapa numwimbipaapi namihanataise. Iyataati saati Akaarihaate. Akaarihaati manyinya namwisawihya nehi otipipatihatimai namotaise. 25 Iyataati Akaarihaati saati Sisiho Sainaiho yapipati Arepiyaahanda ahetisihopi namihanataise. Iyati ami aunahipati awaipati wani ahetiati Jerusaremihandapi namihanataise. Iyataati sati aunahipi awaipiti katami yapipatami isihiyaisati ahoyati winihapipaami otitih nehi otipipatihatimaamatiyahati wani ahendaise. 26 Ami Jerusaremihandi windi yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihomihandi yahandi ahendaise. Iyataati kandi nehi otipipatihiyaamatiyahandimaahe. Owetise. Sandi Autaahaatihom yamihapataatihapi Jerusaremi ndi nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaanini Autaahaatihom manyinyaanami naatamatiyahande. 27 Autaahaatihom utipihooatihapi piwiha wa satise: "Ami kinyi apopaani aunihihihi katihi maarite. Kinyi apopaani yaatitipihani tapapi maaha namohiyihyai ambipati yaawih nehotihpatamataimbi namehotipihane, kinyi kaahaatipi maaritipi ngwimwe. Ami sandi apaapi maato, apopaati waatami warihom konihi kaatisatitisaamaati nusatipihapi apopaani kiwihom nangimasi noaipasaamaan manyinya taahitihandi namoyaitaise," tati piwiha Autaahaatihom piwihaami utipihom jihaatiihi jipatiipindise. 28 Iyataati ami nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, sahi Aisaakihomataiwihiyaate. Autaahaatiiho gaahati Abiraahamihom kawisati numwitandi piwiha jih timanati katindihandi japepihirati Aisaakihom noaipasipatamataiwi sahi noaipawaayopo. 29 Ami metihom isihyaami noaipahohirihiretapi noaipasiho metihom Autaahaatihom Itipihom watipihanda noaipasihoai pohirundati yaawati naanhandi nunyataise. Ami wanisangi kimikireti Kiraisihom isihyai taati nusoaiyataise. 30 Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaatihom piwiha jihaami piwihaami utipihooatihapi piwiha wa satati jipatiipindise. "Apopaati nehi otipipatihaati katami mwaahoaisapi natipusoase. Ami kaatami mwaaho apopaati nehi otipipatihaatimetisaamaatami mwaahoaisati maasi sapihomihapa windi namaitando," tati jipatiipindise. 31 Isi ami nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, nyahi apopaati nehi otipipatihaatami manyinyaaninimaahe. Nyahi apopaati nehi otipipatihaatimetisaamaatami manyinyaanine.

5

Nyangi Wapa Jap̄hi Net̄ Namaanyapuwane Am̄ Kiraisiho Aim̄ Nuwat̄ Neh̄haatenyamas̄hiyaaniso

¹ Kiraisiho nyangi aim̄ nuwat̄ nanyamaat̄ neh̄haatenyamas̄hiyaane, am̄ nyah̄ win̄hap̄paam̄ ot̄it̄h̄ wind̄ napw̄itaat̄ bimim̄it̄haawo. Is̄i am̄ sah̄ and̄it̄it̄w̄ bitosawise. Aiwi am̄ sah̄ utaaho woai neh̄ iwinjasaihi sangi net̄ jap̄hi win̄hap̄paam̄ neh̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄ihat̄imaatesamat̄ naan̄ihand̄i net̄ wirat̄i aw̄it̄imaasisosane.

² Sah̄ baiwi sam̄ atih̄r̄i mw̄it̄ip̄isaw̄i atiwise, n̄in̄i Por̄ihon̄in̄i kimand̄i sangi kasat̄itandiyoh̄it̄imandapo. Sah̄ neh̄ nan̄ihaiwi iwinjasaihi is̄ihiya sam̄ amb̄ipati nep̄i as̄ihoaap̄i nasamandipawaawaahi am̄ sangi jatataman̄itand̄i Kiraisiho ot̄ip̄pat̄i kaind̄ihand̄i sangis̄i ap̄ipaahi neh̄ maip̄ihonjisangi w̄ind̄i maas̄itatan̄itaise. Owet̄itaise. ³ Sah̄ Garesiyaahiyaat̄i nahatiyaat̄i sah̄ neh̄ iwinjasaihi kiya sam̄ amb̄ipati nasamandipahohiȳhiyaatangi n̄in̄i waap̄ih̄ind̄i sand̄i kasatataato, sah̄ win̄hap̄ipa nahataapa gaamap̄i japepih̄ir̄iwise. Neh̄ sam̄ amb̄ipati nasamandipahoh̄it̄ihand̄ih̄ih̄i sah̄ minjapepih̄ir̄iwise, kiretap̄i nyangi Autaahaat̄iho t̄it̄ihiyaate nyatat̄i nanyamaito t̄iwo. ⁴ Sand̄ih̄i mmonawaayopo. Sah̄ saiwi am̄ sat̄iw̄i, nyah̄ Mosesihom̄i win̄hap̄ipa Judaahiyaamat̄iyaat̄i japepih̄irisaihi am̄ kiretap̄i Autaahaat̄iho nyangi sanyatat̄i, sah̄ nis̄i nd̄ihet̄i t̄it̄ihiyaate, nyatat̄i nanyamaito t̄iw̄i gw̄inyaap̄i kiyawaawaahi am̄ sah̄ Kiraisihoaisaw̄i t̄imaamaitoh̄it̄ihand̄i aim̄i namahopo. Aiwi am̄ Autaahaat̄iho is̄ihiyai kiya gaahand̄i w̄ind̄i kamaiwi neh̄ihand̄i gaahand̄i kawind̄ihand̄i sah̄ aim̄i namahopo. Kimand̄i sah̄ kiyoh̄it̄imandaahi sah̄ sawanaat̄i nep̄i yand̄ihematawaayopo, Autaahaat̄iho sangi gaahand̄i kasitand̄ihap̄ihap̄i kaan̄ih̄i yand̄iho. ⁵ Am̄ nyah̄ih̄i It̄ip̄iho Gaaho and̄it̄inyais̄ih̄i Kiraisihop̄i wat̄ip̄itaat̄i gw̄unyaawaat̄i, am̄ Autaahaat̄iho nyangi sanyatat̄i, “sah̄ nis̄i nd̄ihet̄i t̄it̄ihiyaate,” nyatat̄i nanyamaat̄i sawahoaisat̄i net̄i nyamaamah̄iw̄itand̄i nyah̄i jat̄ihaayo. ⁶ Nyah̄i Kiraisihoaisaat̄i t̄imaamaitohiȳhiyaan̄in̄i aim̄i mmon̄ihaayo, is̄ihiya kiyaam̄ amb̄ipati namandipatoh̄it̄ihandun̄i am̄ kiya kiyaam̄ amb̄ipati w̄ind̄i nahomaamandipatoh̄it̄ihandun̄i wapa awaimb̄ipa is̄ihiyai iw̄itataman̄itand̄ihapaamaahe neh̄ihand̄e. Am̄ neh̄i utaaho Kiraisihop̄i gw̄unyaahon̄ih̄i am̄ kand̄i koai net̄i nuses̄ipati gw̄unyaahon̄ih̄i ko is̄ihiya usais̄i kom̄i maar̄iho numwind̄ihand̄i sand̄ih̄ih̄i ap̄ipaahi awaind̄ihand̄e.

⁷ Sah̄ namasaw̄i wuwan̄in̄ih̄i Kiraisihop̄i baiwi taawi gw̄unyaahohiȳhiyaatis̄i kop̄i gw̄unyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i nd̄i net̄i nasamandipamataise, am̄ sah̄ p̄iw̄iha ak̄it̄iha Autaahaat̄ihop̄it̄ihaap̄i w̄ind̄i ḡimunyaitaat̄iwo? Am̄ sand̄i is̄ihiya usa sangi kasisawaayopo. ⁸ Is̄ihiya siya sangi sam̄ am̄it̄iha gw̄inyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i nep̄i wiretepsamahohiȳhiya siya kiyai Autaahaat̄iho sah̄ kom̄ihiyaatimat̄itaat̄iw̄i gaasatis̄iho natausaasih̄ihiyaamaahe. ⁹ Sah̄ kimandap̄i gw̄inyaap̄i sam̄ am̄it̄ihet̄i nep̄i ahiyawise. Yis̄ihand̄i neh̄i mas̄ihonj̄i konj̄i b̄iret̄ihand̄i net̄i awaind̄ihand̄i nip̄isataise. Is̄i am̄ s̄ik̄iret̄i utaaho neh̄i naasoh̄isangi am̄ neh̄i yahurisangi wapa maip̄ihand̄i neh̄i naasaindisangi is̄ihiyai kat̄iwunjisaihi is̄ihiya am̄it̄iha gw̄inyaahoh̄it̄ihandun̄i am̄ kiyaam̄ Kiraisihop̄i baiwi nga gw̄unyaahot̄ihandun̄i noaipati maip̄it̄itaise. ¹⁰ Iyataat̄i am̄ n̄in̄i saind̄i gw̄inyaataayo, Awais̄iho sangi and̄it̄isaih̄on̄ih̄i am̄ n̄in̄i gw̄inyaahoh̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i sah̄ gw̄inyaaitauho. Aiwi sah̄ neh̄i sangis̄i wiret̄i w̄ind̄i ḡimunyaitauho. Utaaso sam̄ gw̄inyaahot̄ihand̄i sam̄ am̄it̄iha

neti nasopi^sasiso so diyaamahore? Nini^t wⁱndi^t moho amⁱ Awaisi^hho soai
yaawⁱhandⁱ awaiⁱndⁱhandⁱ numwⁱtaise, ko maipⁱhandⁱ kⁱaiⁱndⁱhandapo.

¹¹ Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate. Ami ninihi windi sandi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya Judaahiyaami kiyohirihi reti japepihiriwi kiyaami ambipati namandipapise, ndi piwiha windi ausaataamaayo. Owetise. O ami nini sandi kandi piwiha ausaasanaahi ami ipi titihi atawihati kateti Kiraisiho napwindihandapiha piwiha kiyaami amitiha ami omanititih windi neti namusopisaisindaise. Iyati ami isihiya ningsi yaasihandi windi namaanimitaapo. Ami ninihi ipi titihi atawihati kateti Kiraisihoai tipimandaapi tiwauhi napwindihandapi piwiha ausaahonih ami ningi kiya yaasihandi taawi naninyawaayopo. ¹² Siya isiya taawi sangi mwinyaipisatiwi sami amitiha gwinyaahohitihandi nepi nasopisashohiyihiya kiya usihyaami ambipati namandipatitaatiwihandapi apipaahi watipitiwimawaayopo. Kiya siyawaayowi ami kiya kiyaami paatonihoisangi napamawaawaahi ami ngaatitaise.

13 Ami sahihi nisi naisihiyaati nisatawi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sahi tithi komihiyaatimatitaatiwi Autaahaathiho aimi gaatati sangi nasamaasihiyaate. Iyati Judaahiyaami winihapi pa Mosesiho numwimbipaami watipihandami otithi neh otipipatihati maati matiw bimaui nuwati neh haatesamasihiyaate. Iyataati ami sandi Autaahaathiho sangi winihapi paami otithapi nuwati nasamaasitindi sahi sami ambipati maaritirihireti japepihiririwi maipihaiwa kaitaatiwi kasisataamase. Owetise. Sami ambipati maaritindihandi windi maasinjatane. Sahi isihiyai maarho nunyaw kiyai wapa kawii iwitatamani taatiwihandi sangi jainjatonhi ami isihiyai maarho nunyaw iwitatamaniwi ususaati maarho naminihiwi itatamanihiwise. 14 Autaahaathihomi winihapi pa neh naasaimbaahih komi Mosesihomihetapi komi isihiyai numwimbipa nahataapai namaasati ahondaise. Iyati kapa Autaahaathihomi winihapi pa naasaimbaahih ahotimbipa sandaase. “Kinyi kiwahoni maarho naminihingipata mataimbi ishiya usaisi kinyi maarho nunye,” ndaase. 15 Satisi ami sahi kohasipihoinjhipipaamataiwi tunniwi ikwinawaawaahi ami sahi baiwi jaawihyaato. Ami wiwa sahi sami siyohiwiwara nepi kiyatinihi nopenasindaawo.

*Autaahaat+homi Itip+houni Is+hiyaami Amb+ipatumi Maaritind+handi
Naasikandi+maaqhe*

¹⁶ Sahi piwaatiwi daiwi bimitaatiwihiretapi nini kimandi kandaato. Sahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoi jhemapise, ami ko sami piwaha dahopa bimohirihireti jainjatito. Jainjatonihimi ami sahi ko kasatirihireti daitaatiwo. Ami sahi siyawaawaahi ami sami maariho jahihouni ambipatuni maipihaiwa kaitandi maaritati gwinyaasirihireti sahi windi daiwi bitopi piwaatiwi minjapepihiritaatiwo. ¹⁷ Sahi nasisoari Autaahaatihomi Itipihoi kasatati nasisirihireti daiwise, ami sahi samaayawaawaahi sahi wapa kapaapi Itipihoi windi maarimitati kapai tiwandati nemasipipa mwitetiwi kaitaatiwi maaritiwi watipitiwimaitaawo. Iyataati ami sahi gaahapa wapa kaitaatiwi Itipihoi maaritimbipauni, ami sami ambipatuni maariho jahihoi kasatati nasisihimi mwitetiwi kapa kaitaatiwi maaritiwi watipitohitihanduni nepi nepimatinamaise. Iyataati suri tiworihurimatamaise. Sauri saihimi ami sahi wapa kaitaatiwi gwinyaapi maaritohipipa windi kamaayopo.

¹⁸ Iyataahandi kandi sahi Itipihoi nepi jihemasaihi ko sangi jainjatonihii ami ko kasatirihireti daiwi bitotawaawaahi sahi winihapipaami otitihii nehi otipipatihatimaatimatiwi bimindawaayopo.

¹⁹ Nyahi aimi mmonaati gwinyaawaahiyaane, ishiyaami ambipati maariho jho jahho kaiwaiwa auta noaipa ahotiho. Aiwii ami ushiyauni ashiyauni usa ashiya ushiya kiyaami apwaatiya ami warisaametihiihiyaisawi ambipati naminiwi timaamaitawaayopo. Aiwii apipaahi ainjotati maipihaiwa gwinyaapi kaiwa kaiwi ami mamaawisawiya ambipati ausaimanawaayopo. ²⁰ Aiwii ami kiya autaahaatiho jaipitahopi gwinyaapi mepi autaahepumapi gaapundawaayopo. Aiwii kiya ishiya usai onaapi kawiwi ami paasinaputarundiwi tiworisaimatiwi ishiya usaapi apowihii kiyaapi itihitiwi manditaiwi tiworisa kiyohirihireti kiyawaayopo. Aiwii ami nepi ishiya usaisawi iwiiriniwi piwiharaa pwisipataahamataiwi tunniwi manditiniwi, ami ishiya usa nga bimauihihiyaapi kiyaamatiyaati nyahi noaipawa nga bimitihaawo, tiwi gwinyaapi itihapipa nepi isipi ishiya usaisawi manditiniwi, ami kiya nehi sawanaapi nahataapa gaahapaahihii naitaatiwi apipaahi maaritiwimawaayopo. Aiwii kiya nepi tipitapaatiwi yandihematiwi nehi kiyai kihonji kihonjaapihi ahoyaniwi usai nehihaatemapi, ami kiyaisawi nehi naasikati kaiwi gwinyaahohiyiihiyaisawaahihii piwaniwi daayawaayopo. ²¹ Aiwii ami kiya usaamihapaapi nyamihapaimati, tiwi gwinyaapi kiyaami maariho windoti ami waapoho naniwi naharisohiho pihitiwi naniniwi nahariwi konyahitiwi nupwi tipii iwiiriniwi, ami wapa wapa kimiketihaiwa kiyawaayopo. Aihii wani jhi timaniti kasatataato ami jihura nini sangisati maasi bindata aimi sangi sasatataato. Isihya saiwa kiyohiyiihiyai Autaahaatiho komi ishiyaisati windi iwinjaati bimimitaise ndo.

²² Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi Itipihoi kiyati ausaimasiwaiwaahi ami saiwa nini aimi katohiwi maiwaamatiyahaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Ami wapa Autaahaatihomi Itipihoi neti kiyati ausaimasiwaiwaahi kimireti kimaiwaare: Nyahi ishiyai maariho nunyaati ami maaritaati, ami dowaatii bitotihii timunaati nehi yatihii nyami ambipati maariho ipatisanaati napaisaati bimaawaati, ami dopiramanaati nowa nasamaayaati keti itihimaataati nehi yatihitaati ipatisana bimaawaati, ami ishiya usaisi iwiitatamanaati wapa kiyai kawisaati ami nahateweti titihii nga napaitarhiyaanimataati nyami naishiyai namaamawaati, ami nyahi Autaahaatiho maaritatu gwinyaasirihireti watipitaati japepihiraati, ²³ ami nyahi noaipawa napaisawhiyaanitati ishiyaapi biyaati nga maariho gaaho giwunyaawaati, ami nyami maipihaiwa newaati daahi ipihatisaati jatitihahandi saiwaahihii Itipihomi otipipatamihaiwaare. Iyataati saiwa ishiya windi kamaiwise tatihapa winihapipa wapa ahimotise. Apipaahi owetise. ²⁴ Ami ishiya Kiraisihomihiiyaahi kiyaami maariho jho jahihomihaiwa kiyaami ambipati maipihaiwa kaitandi maaritatu gwinyaasiiwaiwaisawi aimi namihauhi, ami kaiwa aimi noaipati utaaho wo aimi napomasihomatendaise. Isi ami kaiwa kiyaami maariho jahihomihaiwa kiyaami maariho amitiha piwihara ami dahopa windi maawinjataaise.

²⁵ Ami Autaahaatihomi Itipihoi Gaaho nyangi apipaahi gaahiri wanihiiireti bimitihaawihiiiretenyamataise. Isi ami ko nyami piwihara dahopa nyainjatati saiwi daiwi ami piwaatiwi bimaawise, nyatati kanyatonihii ami nyahi ko kanyatirihiri kireti daayaati bitoaitihaawo.

²⁶ Nyahi yawanaanapi windi sataati, 'ningisi sahi ninjasawewise

ami nini gaahonini apipaahi awaisihoniniso,' taati kamaataati ami usaisaati newaati maarho nainaamaninaati mandha aponyati yaasonihi timunaati ami usaamihapaapi nyamihapaatito, taati nyami maarho omanjitihi windi maanyindone.

6

Sahi Kiraisihomi Isihiyaati Nepi Ususaati Itatamaninwise

¹ Nisi naisihiyaati nisatawi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate. Ami sahi mmonawa samhatihhi sami naisihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaami wo maipihandi kiyonaahi ami usaati Autaahaatihomi Itipho kasatati nasisirihireti daayohiyihiyaati bipi yatihhi napaisaati koai nepi titihpumapise. Iyawaawi ami sahi sawanaati nehi ninaasonihhi baiwi jatiniwi jaawihiyaati sandi kaiwise, ami wiwa sangisangisi wapa nasisehonihhi kapaapi maipihandi kaiwi wiwa napepaapi timihaitaawo. ² Sahi isihiya usa naanhaiwa nepi bimohiyihiyai anditiwipi kiyami naanawiwaiwa sahi kiyaisawi ninawipihhi nepi usaimaniniwi awitimapise. Ami sireti kiyawaawi Kiraisiho winihapipa katanyisimbipa sahi nepi gaamaitaapo. ³ Ami utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ambipati awaipati apipaahi owehondaahandi kandi ami ko sawahopi komi maarhoaatihapi satati, nini awaisihonini ambipati awaipatisahonine, tati gwinyaataataahi ami so utaaho amitiha apipaahi oweho naharhore. ⁴ Iyataati ami sahi nahatiyaati nehi ninaasonihhi kinyi kiwahonjhi otipipati dahopa kaimbi daimbi bitohingirihireti mmotinipi gwinyaape, nga kiyataayono e maipo tipo. Ami kinyi otipipati dahopa nga noaipahonaahi ami gaaso, tipi kinyi kaingipipaapi maarite. Aimbhi ami kinyi otipipati dahopa utaaho womi otipipati dahopa japepinjapi kapaisapi nepi tipitapaapi windi mmonime. Owetane. ⁵ Ami sandi nini apaapi maato. Nehi ninaasohi komi kaiwaiwa otipipati ami dahopaami naanjiwaiwa nehi naasohi sawaho nehi koai neti awitimaitande.

⁶ Utaaho wo ami utaaho woi Autaahaatihomi piwihha kataunjihhi taati kataunjonihhi atisati nesiho, ami ko ambipatapihapa gaahapa nahataapa ko ahusotati ami isiwatimbipaami wapa koai Autaahaatihomi piwihha kataunjisihoai iwitatamanati anditiwihonihhi bimitandihapa nunyane.

⁷ Sahi kimandi baiwi gwinyaapise. Autaahaatihhi sahi gwinyaapi ami kiyohiwaiwa nahatewa mmonati gwinyaasihhi kaiwa komi ndiheti auta ahondaise. Sahi Autaahaatihopi wapa namoaasitaapo. Isi ami sahi usaati sami maarho jahihomi gwinyaati maaritirihireti japepihirihhi utaaho wo komi osaataati nandapa isapipa niyaamati yamasipatamataiwi, ami maipihaiwa kiyawaawaahi ami utaaho komi osaataati nandapa yamasipipa titihhi kapa kipwipatamataiwi ami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaami wihoanjihandi kipiw naitaapo, nandapa nawihomataiwo. ⁸ Iyataati ami utaaho wo komi ambipati maarho jahihhi kaundati nunjirihireti japepihirati daayataataahi, ami maarho jahihomihapa nandapa maipihapa noaipati akuraahiyonihhi ami ipotihura ko maipihandi neti nopisasindaise. Iyataati ami ko Autaahaatihomi Itipho Gaaho gwinyaati maaritirihireti japepihirati utaaho osaataati nandapa gaahapaami isapipa yamasihhi nimaatati ami akuraahaihi nandapa gaahapa ami wapa gaahapa kaisihhi, ami ipotihura ko nandapa nimanihohipatamatiyati gaahandi koai Autaahaatihhi nunyonihhi neti nga Autaahaatihhoaisati biyati jinjapihhi jinjapihhi konihhi bimitaise.

⁹ Isi ami nyahi gaahandihhi kaitihaahandapi windi pohipimaitihaawo.

Ami nyahi windi pohipimaayaati nyami ambipati namaanyirapetati nehi nga otipipati kiyahaawaahi ipotihura nandapa apipaahi gaahapa kipwito. ¹⁰ Isi ami wura nyahi isihiyai gaahaiwa wiwa kawitihahura noaipahonaahi ami nyahi isihiyai gaahaiwa kawitihawo. Iyaati ami biyaati watipitaati Kiraisihopi nyamataiwi giwunyaahohiyihiyai gaahaiwa kawitihawo, ami kiya Autaahaatihomi manyinya itususasi nususasamataiwhiyaaso.

Porihō Kiraisihomī Isihiyai Pīwīha Ipotīha Jatīnīwo Undatī Amī Asisīha Gaahuraare Undataase

¹¹ Sahi mmoniwise, kima piwīha nini niwahonini nisi ikwiraahi awaiwaiwa jipatipiyataayo, ami sahi satiwī Porihō sawaho komi kairihireti kiyati jipatipiyataise tiwī sahi mmondaatiwī piwīha asitiputi ipotīha sangi kasatataato. ¹² Isihya siya sahi Judaahiyaami winihapipa japepihriwi sami ambipati namandipatitaatiwī taawi nasisepaipapi wirapi asipi atipati nasanyohiyihya siya nehi yamaapi ambipatetapihaiwa awaiwaiwe tiwī gwinyaapihiyaare. Ami sandi kiya sangi sasatiwī, sami ambipati namandipapise satotimandi, ami kiyaapi Judaahiya maarititaatiwe. Aiwi ami kiya Kiraisiho ipi titihi atawihateti napwindihandapiha piwīha ausaasahi ami kandapi Judaahiya kiyai yaawihandi numwītauhi windi namuwitaatiwī sandi kiyawaayopo. ¹³ Isihya ambipati namandipatohiyihya winihapipa kiya sawana windi minjapepihiro. Nehi sahi sami ambipati nepi ahoapi namandipatitaatiwihandapi gwinyamawaayopo. Ami kiya kandapi sahi kiyaami piwīha atiwīwi sami ambipati nepi ahoapi namandipatohitihandapi maaritīwī Judaahiyaami ndiheti tihapaitaatiwo. ¹⁴ Ami ninhi sandi siyehandapi windi apipaahi masihonjisangi maarititi tihapimaito. Nehi windi naasaindhi kimandapaahihini nga maarititi tihapaito. Jisasi Kiraisiho nisi maipihaiwa nenimaitandi ipi titihi atawihateti nimaatatī napwindihandapaahihini nini maarititi tihapaito. Iyataati sandi Kiraisiho napotaati nisi maipihaiwa ningi neti nanopisatandihaiwa nemasihī, ami maapi yapimbatambihaiwa isihya nepi kiyaami apohipataatemahohiwaiwa nisi maarīho amitihetapi aimi nanipimatati napomase. Iyataati ningisangi kimaapi yapimbatambihaiwaapi windi gimaanunyaatatī nanipimatati aimi kaiwaatihapi napomataahonisamatendaayo. ¹⁵ Isihya kiyaami ambipati namandipatiwo e nahomaamandipatiwo ami sandi windi awaindihandimahe. Owetise. Nehi hande. Isihya kandapi windi waati gumunyaitaapo. Ami windi kandi nehi awaindihandihini isihyaisi Autaahaatīho japihi neti kiyati wanīhiya asiyihiyemasitihandi sandihini apipaahi awaindihande. ¹⁶ Isihya sandihini gwinyaapi nepi isiwatohiyihiyai Autaahaatīho maarīho neti yatihīwiwati uripatisati napaisaatumati ami gaahati kiyai kawitandi nini gaapundataayo. Iyataati ami nini nehi kiyaapaahi gaapundataamaayo, Autaahaatihomi isihya nahatiyaapimaawi gaapundataayo.

¹⁷ Ningi jinjhaatemati utaaho wo tiwati miniwati yaasihandi nanimitandi pondise. Isihya aimi tipī miniwauhi nisi ambipateti yamwipati ahetipati neti ningi siyati nanisataise, nini akitinhi Jisaasihomī otipipatihonine. Iyataati sandi nisi ambipateti yamwipati ahetindimandi utaaho womi nehi otipipatihoai iwinjatisiho kawirihireti nanoaipataise, ami nini Jisaasihomī nehi otipipatihonisamataindihoninītiho.

¹⁸ Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nini sapi gaapisundataayo nyami Awaisiho nyangi nyainjatisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho sahi nahatiyaatangi gaahati kasitando. Isi ami siru kireti siyati sangi kasisonihi nasoaipane. Akite!

Epesaasihiyaapi Utipihho Autaahaathiho Nyangi Wanhiyaanenyamataise **Kimandi Epesasihiyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande**

Porihoi isipi napwitohipipih napuhauhi napwitati bindataati 61 A.D. hura kimo utipimo jipatipiyahore. Isihiya usa saiwi gwinyaawaayopo, Porihho isihiya Epesaasihiyaapaahih gwinyaataati kimo utipimo jipatipiyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaathom isihiya usaisangi ami nepi awititaatiwi gwinyaati jipatipiyataise. Kimo utipimo Autaahaathiho isihiya kahatamatipetahiyai gaata numwaati Jisaasihoaisati neti timaamaihonihi kiya noaipapi ambipati naasaipatamhiyaimatitaatiwi nusesipati kataunjahore.

Epesasihiyaapi Pwihha Napimasataise

Kom piwihha namasisiha (1:1-2)

Autaahaathiho nyangi gaata nanyamaasih ami nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaawaati nyahi ninaasonini ninaasaanini ami nyahi taahiyhiyaanini komhiyaaninimatotihandapiha (1:3-3:21)

Gaahiri wanhihreti kaiwi bimitaatiwihandapiha (4:1-6:9)

Awaisihom watipihandaahi tipipa kaitihaahandapiha (6:10-20)

Porihho isihiyai gaahure undati kom piwihha osasepihaati owemasihha (6:21-24)

¹ Nini Porihonini Jisasi Kiraisiho kom otipipati kawitandi nanimihanati neti natanoaasisihoni. Sandi ami nisapi Autaahaathiho siyati ko nisi otipipati kanito tati maaritati gwinyaasitihanda nanimihanati natanoaasataise. Sahi Autaahaathom isihiyaati aunahipati awaipati Epesaasihanda bimohiyhiyaatapi utipihho kimo jipatipaindi nusaasataayo.

² Autaahaathiho nyami Apihouni ami nyami Awaisiho nyangi nyainjatisiho Jisasi Kiraisihouni kindari sangi gaahati kasimi sami maarihho nepi yatihisipi japatimi, ami nepi napaisaatisamasaihi ami sahi sami maarihho biyati yatihisitati wisaitane.

Autaahaathiho Kiraisihoetapi Yamihapataatihapihaiwa Gaahaiwa Nyami Maarihoi Nyatatamanitandihaiwa Nanyinyataise

³ Autaahaathiho ami nyami Awaisiho nyangi nyainjatisiho Jisasi Kiraisihom Sapihopi nyahi maaritaati koai nyahi saundaati, 'Kinyi Gaahone gaare,' undaati newaati mepi autaahemwaitihaawo. Sandi nyahi Kiraisihoaisaati timaamaitohitihanda nahataapa yamihapataatihapihaiwaametirihiretihazaiwa, nyami maarihopihaiwa, komi gaahaiwa Autaahaathiho asakiyati gaamati wapa simehmwaati nahataapa tisaahiwati nga nyangi nanyinyataise. ⁴ Sandi Autaahaathiho komihireti kiyataise. Autaahaathiho aini jihura yapipati sangi kiyati ahaihi, ami kati sangi noaipasihura nyangi nanyamihanataise, Kiraisihoaisaati maasi timaamaititihawo. Iyati ami sandi nyahi nehi titihi ko sawaho Autaahaathomhiyaanimataati, ami komi ndiheti nyahi maipihaiwaapi piwihha nyamiheti wa ahimotati titihi ainahiyhiyaanimatitihawo. ⁵ Ami jihura Autaahaathiho nyangi maarihho nanyinyataati nyahi komi manyinyaanimatitihawo nanyamihanataise. Sandi Jisasi Kiraisiho nyangi japihhi nanyamaitandi ko

otipipati kaindihanda nyangi Autaahaathiho nanyamihanataise. Ami sandihi sawaho satati, nini kiyai sawindi saitando, tati gwinyaati ami maaritindihandaahi kiyataise. ⁶ Kiraisiho Koai Autaahaathiho maarho numwisihomihetapi nyahi wapa gaahapa windi kamaayaati nehihandi gaahati pihitati nyangi Autaahaathiho kanyisataise. Isi sikandapi nyahi Autaahaathihoai ambipati awaipati nunyaati mepi autaahewaumwaitihaawo, ami ko nyangi apipaahi gaahati nehihandi kanyindihandapo. ⁷ Autaahaathiho so nyangi gaahandi apipaahi aungwohandi tisaahiwati kanyisati maarho nanyinyataise. Aih nyangi japih nanyamaitandi Kiraisiho napotaise. Napoti komi jitipati nuhaasipata Autaahaathiho nyami maipihaiwa nenyamataise. ⁸ Ami apipaahi akitinhi nyangi Autaahaathiho gaahati kanyisati, ami nahatewa gwinyaawaati mmondhaawi amitha gaahandi gwinyaitihaahandi nanyinyataise. ⁹ Jih aimehura Autaahaathiho saiwa Kiraisiho otipipati kaipataahi kaitandi gwinyaataise. Saiwa saindi saindi kaitando tati gwinyaati ami windi amusaati nehi komiheti noasati ahotinjhande. ¹⁰ Autaahaathiho kaitandi gwinyaasipipa siyate: Nahataapa jatata titihemati kaimi noti asitha ko sawaho namihainjihetitanhi kura nahataapa yamihapataathapauni ami yapipataapihapauni neti timaamahiwati ahoyati Kiraisihomiheti ahionhi ami ko kapa neti mitiho Awaisiho jihoematati kapaisi jatitando.

¹¹ Jihura Autaahaathiho sawaho gwinyaati maaritindihanda nyahi Judaahiyaanangi nanyamihanataise, ami nyahi noaipawaati akitinhi komihiyaanimatithaawo. Ami sandi Autaahaathiho sawaho jhi wuwanihuraapi satati, nini sapa sapa saindi kaito, tati gwinyaati maaritirihireti nahataapa japepihirati kiyataise. ¹² Nyahi Judaahiyaanini jhi namasaati Kiraisihopi gwunyaawaati ami ko napitandihuraapi kiyaanini jatohiyihiyaanine. Iyaati ami nyahi kopi jathiaawi Autaahaathiho apipaahi gaaho sanahihoe, taati kopi nasisoaari gwinyaawaati koai, Kinyi Gaahone gaare, undaati mepi autaahewaumwaitihaawi nyangi nanyamihanataise.

¹³ Iyataati ami sangisangi sikireti kasimatataise. Sahi piwaha akaaha gaaha waniha aimi atisopo, sangi Autaahaathiho kaara nasamaitandihandapiho. Aiwi sahi aimi Kiraisihopi gwunyaawaayopo. Saiwi sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahauhi ami komihetapi sahi titihi nehi Autaahaathiho sawahomihyaatimatitaatiwi sahi nishiyaate satati wapa jhapihapaamatiya ko komi Itipho Gaaho sangi nasanyataise. Ko piwaha jihura watipitati katati wisasisiha ka japepihirati sandi sangi kasisataise. ¹⁴ Nyahi Autaahaathihom Itipho Gaaho wapa jhapihapaamatiyaati aimi nehaayo. Nehaawi nyahi aimi siyaati mmonaati gwinyaahaayo: Autaahaathiho kimo Itipmo nanyamisimo wapa kahapaamapipa nahataapa gaahapa komi isihyai numwitandi watipitati katimbipa nyangisangi naito taato. Iyaati Autaahaathiho ipotihandi apipaahi kiyaanangisinh nanyamaati nyaiwasonhi nyami maarho winyaitonhi maarita koaisaati maasi bimithaahandapi jatimi nohaayo. Autaahaathiho siyati otipipati awaiwaiwa nyapi kaindihandapi nyahi maaritaati koai saundaati, 'Kinyi apipaahi gaahoni sanahihone,' undaati komi ambipati mepi autaahemwaitihaawo.

*Autaahaathiho Epesaasihiyai Gaahandi Gwinyaitaatiwihandi
Numwitandi Porho Kiyaapi Gaapundataise*

15 Amĩ kĩmandĩ kandi sangi Autaahaathiho kasindi mandapuni ami sahi akiti nĩhi nyangi nyainjatisiho Awaisiho Jisaasihopi giwunyaapi ami Autaahaathomi ishiya, Kiraasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya nahatiyai maarĩho nunyohitĩhandapi piwĩha nĩni atindi netaati, 16 ami nĩni gaapundataahura sapi nasisoaari gisunyaati Autaahaathihoai saundataato: 'Kinyi Gaahone gaare,' undataato. 17 Saundi nĩni nyangi nyainjatisiho Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraishiho atotipiwesati piwaundati gaapundati mepi autaahemwasĩho Autaahaathiho ami nyami Apiho api paahi gaaho sanahiho ambamboho yamĩhapataatihi bimisĩhoai sapi nasisoaari gisunyaati piwaunditi taati nunjenataayo, ami ko sangi sahi gaahandi amitiha gwĩnyaitaatiwĩhandi nasanyati neti gisunyaahonĩhi komi piwĩhaami tanyaaahapi sangi biyati nasesipatonĩhi sahi mmondaatiwo. 18 Aindi ami ko sami maarĩho omanjitihi waati neti nuwati jainjapwaati gĩsunyaahonĩhi, ami sahi baiwi gwĩnyaapi ami api paahi gaahaiwa sangi nasamĩtandi nasamaasipi paapi akiti naito, tiwi nasinjahandonĩhi jatiĩmi nutaatiwĩhandapimaawi gaapundataayo. Sapa katohipi pa komi ishiyaanangi api paahi gaahaiwa nanyamĩtandi watipitati katimbipaapito. 19 Iyataati ami nĩni gaapundotĩmandi Autaahaathomi watipĩhandi api paahi awaindĩhandi nyahi kopĩ giwunyaahohiyihiyaanamĩhetĩ waati otipipati kiyati ahotati taati anditĩnyaisitĩmandapi sahi gwĩnyaapi mmondaatiwe. Sandi Autaahaathomi watipĩndi api paahi awaindĩhande. Nyahi kandi newaati wĩndi nga tiwĩtapaawaati mmondo. Kĩmĩkandi Autaahaathomi watipĩmandi awaindĩmandi nyangi taati nyatatamanataise. 20 Kĩmĩkandi jĩhura Kiraishomĩhetĩ otipipati kiyati ahondaise. Aihĩ Kiraishiho napwĩhi komi watipĩhandi api paahi awaindĩhandi kĩmĩkanda Autaahaathiho Kiraishihoai japihi ahowimati numwaasi niyati yamĩhapataatihi otipipati awaipati nunyati komi ikwĩri gaatihi raihoanĩ ahiwĩhi bindataise. 21 Sapihi bindataati Kiraishiho api paahi watipĩho Awaisihoematati itipĩho watipĩhandisahaiwa watipĩhaiwa yamĩhapataatihi jatiwaiwa nahatewai daahemwati nusatipĩhaati nahataapihi osamati jatataise. Iyati ko Kiraishiho otipipati kaitandi ambipati wandĩha nesĩha usa kiyaami otipipatapi ambipati ami wandĩha awaipati awaisiha wani kĩmurauni ipoti ipotĩhurauni nehohiyihiyai nusatipĩhaati api paahi awaipati wani kĩmurauni ami ipoti ipotĩhuraapisangi ahoyati netaise. 22 Autaahaathiho Kiraishihoai neti Awaisihoematosati nahataapai jati tandi watipĩhandi nunyati ami neti komi asimwaatitĩhi ahiyataise. Aihĩ ko Kiraishiho noaipati nahataapaami Awaisiho Jĩhoematati kapai jatataise. Aihĩ sandaahi ko noaipati ishiya kopĩ giwunyaahohiyihiyaami mitĩho jĩho Awaisihoematati kiyai ko iwinjatataise. 23 Isihiya Kiraasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya komi ambipatamataiwĩhiyaare. Komi ambipatamataiwĩhiyaasi ko Kiraishomĩhatĩhi gaamapi kiya bimauhi ami ko Kiraishiho sawaho komi ambĩhiyaamĩhatĩhuni ami nahataapihi gaamati neti tisaahiwati bindataise. Aihĩ nahataapa noaipati gandaise wapa wĩndi nausetĩhi metato.

2

*Nyah+ Aim+ Napowaamahon+hiyaanangi Autaahaat+ho K+raisihoaaisat+
Maas+As+timat+it+haahand+ Nanyamih+ As+iy+hiyaanimat+haayo*

¹ Jihura sahi tithimetihaiwa ami maipthaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa kaimb+wihiyaate. Iyauhi ami kaiwa sangi tisawih+ ami sahi aimi

napomawaahiyaatamataiw+ bindawaaw+ Autaahaat+hom+haaiwaapi kom+ Itip+ho katiwaiwa sah+ wind+ mmon+wi+ g+maasunyaatahiyaate.

² Aiw+ sura sah+ k+maapi yap+mbatambi maip+haiwaat+hi+ daiwi bindawa is+hiya yap+patambi+hiya daayoh+ri+hi+ret+ daiwi it+pi+ho maip+hapa yap+patam+ autaah+ mb+pa tiwipataat+hi+ bimiwaiwai ji+ho winjatis+hoai iwinjapepih+ri+wi niwipinjamb+wi+hiyaate. Iyataati sapa it+pi+ho maip+hapa wan+ is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ pi+wi+ha nemapi+ koai pohip+wiwi+ ahosumwahohiy+hiyaam+het+ taati+ ot+pi+pati+ kiyataise.

³ Jihura am+ nyah+ nahatiyaan+n+ kiyaamatiyaati bind+ha nyam+ maar+ho jah+ho maaritati+ gw+nyaati+ gwimb+pa kiyaati+ am+ nyam+ amb+pati+ am+ti+ha gw+nyaati+ maaritimb+pa kapa kainjaahiyaan+ne. Nyah+ siyaati+ bimohura is+hiya saiwa kiyohiy+hiyai naw+homatiyati+ wihoan+hand+ maip+hand+ numwitand+ Autaahaat+ho net+ ti+mas+ti+hand+ nyah+ nga naitaan+he, am+ nyah+ siyaati+ saiwa maip+haiwa kiyaati+ bimoh+ti+handapo. Am+ nyah+ is+hiya usa nahatiyaamatiyaati+ kiya kiyoh+ri+hi+ret+ kiyaati+ bimainjaahiyaaniso.

⁴ Siyaati+ nyah+ naw+homatiyaati+ yaas+hand+ wihoan+hand+ nait+hat+ kat+ am+ Autaahaat+ho maar+ho ap+paah+ aungwohand+ awaind+hand+ as+paind+hand+ah+ ko nyangi kom+ maar+ho waati+ awaind+hand+ nanyinyataise.

⁵ Am+ nyah+ Autaahaat+hoai maip+haiwa kawisoh+waiwa tiwati+ yainyamwaas+hi+ am+ nyah+ aim+ napowaam+haahiyaanamatiya+ bind+haaw+, Autaahaat+hom+haiwaapi kom+ It+pi+ho katati+ net+ nunjiwaiwa nyah+ wind+ monaati+, am+ g+munyaahon+hiyaanangi Autaahaat+ho K+raisihoaisati+ ahoyati+ wan+ as+iy+hiyaanimataati+ bim+ti+haahand+ nanyinyataise. Am+ sand+hi+ ak+te. Sah+ wapa gaahapa wind+ kamaiwi+ neh+hand+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ maar+ho ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ nanyinyataati+ am+ ko ap+paah+ gaahand+ kasisati+ sangi jap+hi+ nasamaataise.

⁶ Iyati+ ko (Autaahaat+ho) K+raisihoai ahowimati+ net+ asohoemati+ ot+pi+pati+ awaipati+ nunyataise, is+hiyaisun+ am+ wapa nahataapisun+ wapa si+me+hi+mwaati+ ko awais+hoematati+ kapai nahataap+pi+hi+ osamati+ jat+itando. Aih+ am+ ko kapai aim+ nahataap+pi+hi+ osamati+ jatataise. Aih+ am+ nyangisangi K+raisihoaisati+ maas+ nyam+ maip+haiwaat+hap+ ahonyimati+ as+iy+hiyaanenyamati+ Koaisati+ net+ nyamaamais+hi+ K+raisiho is+hiyaisun+ wapa wapaisun+ jatimb+pi+hi+ koaisaati+ aim+ jat+haayo. Ko sand+ is+hiyaan+n+ aim+ K+raisihoaisaati+tohiy+hiyaanangi kanyisataise.

⁷ Am+ ko kom+ maar+ho K+raisihoetapi+ ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ as+piyati+ neh+hand+ gaahand+ is+hiyaan+n+ wapa gaahapa nyah+ wind+ kamaayaahand+ kanyind+mand+ is+hiya nahatiyai wanun+ am+ ipoti+ ipoti+huraapisangi+ net+ nunj+itande.

⁸ Iyataati+ sa n+n+ sandaato. Sah+ K+raisihop+ gi+wunyaahoh+ti+hand+ Autaahaat+ho sangi sah+ gaahapa wapa wind+ kamaiwi+ neh+hand+ gaahand+ kasisati+ jap+hi+ nasamaataise. Sah+ sawanaati+ wapa gaahapa kamaiwi+ neh+hand+ Autaahaat+ho gaahand+ kasisati+ nasanyataise.

⁹ Sah+ wapa gaahapa kiyauh+ kandapi+ Autaahaat+ho sangi gaahati+ kasisataamaise. Is+ am+ sah+ sawanaati+ naimaati+wi+ genan+taati+wi+ owetise.

¹⁰ Nyah+ K+raisi+ Jisaasihoaisaati+ ti+maamaitoti+hand+ Autaahaat+ho nanyamaati+ net+ wan+hiyaanenyamataise. Iyati+ am+ sand+ nyah+ ot+pi+pati+ neh+ gaahapaah+hi+ mmonainjaati+ kait+haaw+ sand+ ko nyangi kanyisataise. Iyati+ am+ neh+ gaahaiwaah+hi+ kait+haaw+ jihura Autaahaat+ho net+ ti+manati+ nyangi kiyati+ ah+nyimb+pa kapa japepih+ra gaahapaah+hi+ kiyaati+ bim+ti+haawo.

Isihiya Manditi piniw Tiworisaimatohiyhiyai Kiraisiho Neti Naasiyemataise

¹¹ Sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate, Judaahiya isihiya usihiyaami ambipati namandipapi ahoaandahiyaare. Kiya saiwihiyaasi sangi satiw ambihisatawaayopo: “Ambipati nahomaamandipapi ahimoandahiyaate,” tiwi ambihisatwihyaate. (Sandi kiya kiyaami ambipati namandipapi ahoamahohitindi nehi kiya sawana kiyaami ambipateti ikwira kainihohitihandapitopo). ¹² Sahi gwinyaapise, ami jihura sahi Kiraisihopi kaanhi sangi yandhi bimambwihyaate. Sahi Autaahaatihom isihiya Isiraherhiyaamihatih windi bimambwihyaatimaahe. Nehi sangi kiyaami ipaahaapi bimambwihyaate. Aiwi Autaahaatihom komi isihiya Isiraherhiyai ipoti wapa kawitandihapaapi piwaha watipitati katati wisasati numwisahaami ipaahaapi bimambwihyaate. Aiwi wapa gaahapa ipotihura sangi nasoapaitandihapaapi jatiatatiwihapa owehiyaati bimaawi ami Autaahaatihopi sahi mmoniw gimaasunyaatahiyaati bimambwihyaate. ¹³ Saiwi sahi jihura Autaahaatihoaapihapi nehi sangi yandhi kaanhi bimambwihyaate. Saimbwihyaatitawaahandi kandi komi jitipati ko napotaati nuhaasipata sahi Kiraisihoaisawi timaamaitwi Autaahaatihomihini komi deti utatototi aimi napiw bindawaayopo. ¹⁴ Ami Kiraisiho sawaho nyahi ususaanangi neti ahoyati nyamaamahiwati nyami maarho ambipati yiyandhitimbipa nemati ami nyami maarho omanjititih neti napaisaatinyamataise. O jihura Judaahiya isihiya kiyaami dawaataatapihiyai manditiwiwi tiworisaimatiwi ahosumwap matambipa niwi yatihiri asitih ususaami otihapihi napwitiwi bimambwihyaare. Saiwi bimambwihya kiya ami Kiraisiho napwindihanda matambipa yatihiri nisapundimbipa nupwisasati nemataise. Nemati neti ususai numwaati timaamaisih kiya manditiniwi tiworisaimatotihandi namapi owetih kiya noaipapi nehi isihiya naasiyaimatawaayopo. ¹⁵ Kiraisiho Judaahiyaami winihapi pa Mosesiho numwimbipa kapaami piwaha taahha nahatauni ami winihapi pauni aimi neti owemati nemataise. Ko sandi siyati Mosesihom winihapi pa Judaahiyai numwimbipa nemasitimandi tanyaaha siyate: Isihiya Judaahiyaisuni ami kiyaami dawaapihihiyaisuni neti ahoyati timaamahiwati isihiya wanihiya nehi naasiyaahemaitande. Iyati sretapi kiya manditi piniw tiworisaimatiwi bimotihandi nemati kiyaami maarho omanjititih neti napaisaatumwaitande. ¹⁶ Iyati ko Kiraisiho ipi titih atawihateti napwindihanda Judaahiyauni ami kiyaami dawaapihihiyauni manditiniwi tiworisaimatiwi bimohitihandi nemati ususai neti ambipati naasaipateti timaamahiwati numwaasisa Autaahaatihoaapihimaitande. ¹⁷ Kiraisiho nasati piwaha gaaha waniha ausaati satati, “sami maarho omanjititih napaisaatitonih bipi napaisaati bimaawise,” tati piwaha katati ausaataise. Sahi Autaahaatihoaapihapi nawisawi yandhi sangi kaanhi bimauhihiyaatangisuni ami isihiyaani usaanini komihini deti utatototi bimohiyhiyaanangisuni piwaha sami maarho ambipati napaisaatitih kasatataase. ¹⁸ Ye akite. Kiraisiho nyangi neti nyamaamaisih nyahi noaipawaati isihiyaani nehi naasiyaanimatihaayo, ami Itipihom nehi naasohi nyangi nanyamaasi niyonih nyahi Apihomenda napitihawo.

Nyahi Kiraisihom Isihiyaani Nahatiyaani Autaahaatihom Anjaan Akaanjaanamatiaahiyaane

19 Ami wani sahi nehi maatiimaatapi gohaparihiyaati yapipati owehiyaatimaahe. Owe. Sahi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisawi naasikiyaatimatawaayopo. Sahi akitihihi titihi Autaahaatihomihyaate. Sahi Judaahiyaami dawaataati ipaahambihyaatimaahe. Owe. Sahi aimi noaipapi Autaahaatihomi manyinya nususasamihyaatimatawaayopo. 20 Sahi aimi noaipapi Autaahaatihomi anaanamataiwihyaate, ko taati anjimatisaanano. Nyahi aposerihyaanini komi piwaha otipipati nesi ausaawaati kiyohiyihyaanangisuni ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaaisuni saanji anaanami yasiha watiphaamatiya neti minyihondaise. Aihhi ami Kiraisi Jisaasiho saanji anaanji titihi anitisiati isiwatitandi yasiha jiha anaahaha watiphaamatiyahore. 21 Aihhi sandi anjindi nahandi Kiraisihomiheti nausanati bindataise. Aihhi ami Autaahaatihom taati sandi anjindi anjimatimi naihi kandi taati awaindindaise. Awainditati titihi Awaisihomi anjhandimatataise. 22 Ami sangisangi Kiraisihoaisawi timaamaitiwi komiheti nausaniwi bimauihi ami Autaahaatihom komi isihyaani ususaanangi komi Itipihom Gaahom otipipata neti maasi ahonyisataise. Neti ahonyihi nyahi noaipawaati komi anaanji akaananamatiyaahiyaane. Ami Autaahaatihom komi Itipihom tapikaanji anaanji nandaati bindataise.

3

Porihom Isihya Judaahiyaami Dawaapihiyai Piwaha Gaaha Waniha Ausaati Kaunditandihomatataise

1 Autaahaatihom sangi gaahati kasindimandapi nini Porihonini sahi Judaahiyaami dawaapihiyaatapi Kiraisi Jisaasihom otipipati sangi jatatamaniti anditisiawitandihati kiyohitihandapi napwititi bindataayo. 2 Sahi nisapi aimi atisopo, Autaahaatihom ningi gaahati kanisati komi otipipati sapi kaitandihati nanimipatapo. 3 Saiwa Autaahaatihom kaiwaiwaapi piwaha jihura noasandisihare. Siyati noasandisihandaahandi kandi Autaahaatihom sawaho neti ausaimanati ningi neti auta nanisataise. Aihhi ko nanisimbipaapi nini wonya masihonya aimi kasatataato. 4 Sahi piwaha kima awitiwi mmonawaawi saiwi sahi gwinyaitaapo. Kiraisihom otipipati kaiwaiwaapi piwaha jihura noasandiwaiwaapi nini nga baindi mmoniti ginunyaatataise, ami ningi Autaahaatihom neti nanisiho. 5 Jihura suraahi piwaha komi gwinyaasiwaiwa komiheti noasandiwaiwaapi Autaahaatihom isihya suraahiyai windi ausaati nunjati kamundise. Owetise. O ami wani kimuraahi komi Itipihom Gaahora nyahi ko natanyoasisawihyaanangisuni ami komi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaaisuni Autaahaatihom komi piwaha noasandiwaiwa neti ausaati ausaimanati nanyisataise. 6 Piwaha noasandisihom siyate: Piwaha Waniha Gaahara sahi isihyaati Judaahiyaami dawaapihiyaati napitwi nyangisawi maasi timaamaitauhi ami sahani nyahuni noaipawaati nehi isihyaani naasiyaanimataati ami nyami ambipati noaipati nehi naasaipihindaise. Aihhi sahi ami nyahi Judaahiyaanisawi maasi Autaahaatihom nyangi gaahaiwa kanyiwaiwa nehaayo. Iyataati saiwa gaamaiwa sahi Judaahiyaanami dawaapihiyaati nyangisawi maasi taawi nehohiwimaiwa nyangi kanyisati nanyamitandi jihhi watipitati Autaahaatihom katiwaiwa wani sahi Kiraisi Jisaasihomaisawi maasi timaamaitotihandaahi sahi newaayopo.

7 Autaahaatihom ningi nini gaahapa wapa windi kamaindi nehihandi gaahandi kanisati ami komi watipihanda anditiniwati nanimihanati

ahinihihoni, komi piwaha waniha gaaha awusaitando. ⁸ Nini Autaahaatihomi ishiya nahatiyaami apipaahi ipotihoni, ami Kiraasihomi ishiyai jihura neti titi nusopisasihihoni. Setahoninithihandi kandi ami Autaahaatihoni ngingi gaahati kanisati otipipati naninyataise. Ami sati otipiti ishiya nyahi Judaahiyaanam dawaapihiyai piwaha gaaha ausaati kaunditandihati naninyataise. Iyataati sa pwa gaaha wana Kiraasihomi gaahaiwa nyahi ko gaaho sanahihoe, taati nehohiwimaiwa nahatewaapi katahaare. ⁹ Autaahaatihoni wuwanihura kahapaamapi nahataapa kiyati ahiyataise. Iyati ko ipotihura kaitandihaiwaapi gwinyaasiwaiwa ko sawahomiheti noasandataise. Siyati noasandiwaiwa ngingi neti wani nanisati ami otipipati naninyataise, ishiyai nini piwaha kaiwa jihura taahiwaiweti noasandiwaiwaapi ausaati iwinjapwaati kaunditando. ¹⁰ Ko jihura komi gwinyaasiwaiwa siyati noasatatihaiwa kaiwa wani komi ishiyaanangi neti naasiyaanenyamati ahonyisati ausaimanataise. Ami ko amitha gaaha gwinyaasiwaiwa taahiwaiwa kahatamatipetihaiwa yamihapataatih watiphiya watiphandisahiyauni ami itipihoni wiwa watipihaiwauni mmondaatiwo. ¹¹ Jihura saiwa ipoti kaitandi Autaahaatihoni gwinyaasiwaiwe. Gwinyaasiwaiwaasi ami Jisasi Kiraasihoni nyangi nyainjatisihoni Awaisihoni otipipati kaipatetapi ko aimi wani kaiwa kiyataise. ¹² Nyahi Kiraasihoni aimi biyaati gwunyaahaayo. Isi ko Jisaasimo nyangisi nanyamaasi Autaahaatihoni niyonihi nyahi wandi yamaayaati nanihiyaati Autaahaatihoni deti komihini naitihaawe. ¹³ Isi nini sangisi sandi kasatitaano: Nini sapi otipipati Autaahaatihoni kiyonihi kandapi nini naanati yaasihandi neti napwitihi bimotihandapi waati pihitiwi gimunyaapise. Pihitiwi sahi gwinyaahohitihandi wandi yatihimitane. Owe. Ngingisi naanihaiwa nanoaipasiwimaiwaapi sahi nehi tihapaiwi maaritiwise. Sandi ngingi nanoaipasitimandaahi ami sangi Autaahaatihoni japihi taati nasamaati jatatamanati neti naasiyaatesamataise.

Epesaasihiya Andititiwi Bitoaaitiwi Porihoni Autaahaatihoni Piwaundataase

¹⁴ Nyami Apihoni yamihapataatihoni bimisihi ko siyati apipaahi amitha gaaha gwinyaasitihandaahi nyangi neti ambipati naasaipateti nyamaamahiwati kaiwimaiwa saiwaapi gwinyapenataati, ami nini kopi nisi atotipati maiwi ipesati atotipiwesati gaapundataayo. ¹⁵ Ko sawaho nahatiya yamihapataatihoni bimohiyihiyaisuni ami yapipataapihi bimohiyihiyaisuni kiyati ahawisihoni Sapihore. Sapihosi ami ko sawaho nahatiya yamihapataatihiyaisuni ami yapipataapihiyaisuni ambipati nusoasati nisi manyinyaate, undati ambihundataase. ¹⁶ So nyami Apihoni apipaahi gaahaiwa taahiwaiwa sangi nasamitandi namihanati timanati ahiyataise. Isi ko komi Itipihoni Gaaho sami maarihoni omanjititih tisaahiwati gaamati nasamitaise. Nasanyati sangi neti watipisamati anditisaiwitaase, sahi noaipapi daahi watipitiwi anditititaatiwo. ¹⁷ Ami sahi kopi gwunyaahohitihanda Kiraasihoni nasati sami omanjititih bimitandi nini gaapundataayo. Iyonihi ami sahi ishiyai maarihoni numwitaatiwihandi waati awaindi anyaatihoni sami omanjititih noaipahonihi ami sahi ishiyai maarihoni akitininihi numwisaihi kandi noaipati sami omanjititih watipitati ahotitando, ami ipatami damipati tamirihiri mihatihoni yapipataatihoni notaati ipati neti titihiwati isiwatihoni titihoni watipihati ahetipatamataiwi watiphiyaati bitoaaitiwo. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami nini Autaahaatihoni titihoni ishiya usa nahatiyauni Kiraasihoni nyahi ishiyaanangi apipaahi aungwohandi awaindihandi komi maarihoni nanyamindihandi baiwi akiti

akitihihi mmoniwi biyati nga sangi gisunyaatati jainjapwaatamaitando. Ami Kiraisiho komi maarho nyangi nanyamindihandi apipaahi awaindahanditati, ami apipaahi utaarhanditati, ami apipaahi mihaati niwaatihanditati, ami apipaahi mihaapi baahi tongihanditindihandi sahi nga baiwi mmoniwi jainjapwaatitando. ¹⁹ Ye akite! Kiraisiho nyahi ishiyaanangi komi maarho nanyamindihandi apipaahi awaindahande. Awaindahandisi nyahi ishiyaani kandi biyaati windi mmonaati gwinyaawaati, ami windi biyati nga namaanyesipatitaise. Setihandi kandi ami nini sapi gaapundataayo, ami sahi kandapi nga mmoniwi gisunyaatitando. Siyati sangi gisunyaatonihhi ami Autaahaathi sawahomiheti komi watipihaiwa ami ko bimindihandi tisaitati gaamati ahotimbipa kapa nahataapa samihetisangi tisaitati gaamati ahotitando. ²⁰ Autaahaathi gaahore, koai niwimaitihaawo. Sawahomi watipihandi nyamiheti kaindihandaahi Autaahaathi nyahi wapa nga kaitihaawi nyahi gwinyaawaati ami wapa kanyitandi nunjenohitihandi nusatipihati autahi wamwaanji awaindahandi neti anditinyiwataise. ²¹ Isi Kimiko sanyisimoai ishiyaani nahatiyaani Kiraisihopi giwunyaawaati koaisaati timaamaitohiyihiyaanini ambipati awaipati nunyaati mepi autaahewaumwaitihaawo. Iyaati wanimuraahiyaanuni ami ipoti ipotihuraahiyauni nasisoari ambipati awaipati koai nunyaati mepi autaahemwaitihaawo.

4

*Nyahi Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiyaanini Komi
Ambipatamihiyaanine*

¹ Nini Porihonini Awaisihomihoninindi ami komi otipipati kawisonihhi kandapi nepi nanipuhauhi nini napwititi bindataayo. Autaahaathoi nuwipinjaw komihiyaatimatitaatiwi sangi nasisenati gaasatihihyaatitihhi ami kandapi gwinyaataati nini watipindi sangi sandi kasatataato: Sahi Autaahaathi maaritati gwinyaasirihireti japepihirwi daiwi bitopi bimaawise, satataato. ² Kiraisihomi ishiya usaami asimwaatitihhi sahi nasisoari yatihhi ipatisaniwi bimaawi, ami kiyai piwaha napaisaatundiwi napaisaatitihapa kawiwise. Wapa titihimetihapa sangi kasisaihihiyai keti wihoanjihandi kiyai kawitaatiwi sangi windi apomaasane. Sahi ninaasiyaati sami maarho kiyai nunyaw naminiwase. Aiwi kiya sangi naanjihaiwa nasanyohiwaiwa nepise. ³ Sangi Itipihho neti sami maarho ambipati yatihisiwati napaisaatisamati wirihiraahamatiyati wisaisasati jaiwatataise. Isi ami sikireti sahi kaiwi bimaawise. ⁴ Nyahi ambipati nehi naasaipatamihyaane. Iyataati ami Itipihho Gaaho Naasohihhi nyahi ambipati nehi naasaipatamihyaanamiheti bindataise. Ami kimikiyati windi nehi naasaindihhi naitihaawi jatitihawwi Autaahaathi gaatati nanyamaahiyaane, ami nyahi siyaanitimi naisaihi ami ko gaahapa kanyitandi gwinyaasipipa kapa nyangi kanyisati gaamati nanyamitando. ⁵ Ami Awaisiho (nyahi komi ishiyaanangi nyainjatisiho) nehi naasohihe. So Kiraisihore. Iyati ami daihira nehi naasairaapaahihhi kimiko Kiraisihopi giwunyaahaayo. Iyaati ami kimiko utaaho naasomi ambipata waapoho nehaayo. ⁶ Iyataati Autaahaathi nehi naasohihe. Iyati ko nyahi ishiyaani nahatiyaanam Apihore. Iyati ko Awaisiho ishiyaani nahatiyaanangi nyainjatisihore. Ami ko nahatiyaanamihetapi gaamati otipipati kiyati, ami nahatiyaanamihatihhi gaamati bindataise. ⁷ Kiraisiho komi apipaahi gaahapa awaimbipa wapa nehi nyahi ninaasiyaanangi

titihî yawanaanapîhapa nawîho owehapa nehîhapa nanyinyataise. Ko siyati komî gaahandi nehîhandî nyangi nanyamindîmandî amî ko satatî, nîni apîpaahi gaahonîni iparîhonîne, nyatatî nyamî maarîhopîhapa nyangi nanyisataise. ⁸ Aihî amî sîkandî Jisaasiho kairindîmandapî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîhaatîhî wapîhî satatî jîpatîpindise. “Ko autaahî mîhaatî niyataatî isîhiya apîpaahi taahîtihandî wirîsandîhandî tunnatî yahwînatî numwaasawîhiyai numwaasi niyataise. Iyatî amî ko isîhiyai gaahapa nawîho owehapa nehîhapa komî otîpîpatî kawitaatîwîhapa nunyataise”. ⁹ Kîma pîwîma satisîma, “Ko autaahî mîhotî niyataise,” tisîma satatise. Kîraisiho jîhînihi kîmaapî yapîmbataapîhî nasatî amî daahî mîhaapî kîmatî yapîmbatamî nyepepî noaatîpatî notaise tatise. ¹⁰ Amî ko yapîpatamî nyepepî noaatîpasîho amî naasîko tuwîpatî nahataapai mîtaahematî mîhaatî yamîhapataatîhî niyataise. Ko siyati kairindîmandî amî komî watîpîhandî nahataapai netî titîhematî gaahapemahonîhî, amî kapa noaipatî titîhitatî gaatatî nahataapîpîhî komî ndîhetî ahotîtande. ¹¹ Kîmîko komî otîpîpatî kawitaatîwî isîhiyai gaahandi nehîhandî kawîsatî netî andîtiwîwatî amî otîpîpatî kîhatî kîhatî nunyataise. Nunyatî usaisî komî otîpîpatî kawîwî pîwîha awusoaitaatîwî namîhanatî natausaasataise. Amî usaisî otîpîpatî komî pîwîha katonîhî atiwi nepî isîhiyai kaundîtaatiwîhatî nunyataise. Iyatî amî isîhiya usaisî daiwî otîpîpatî komî pîwîha gaaha wanîhaapî isîhiyai kîhapîhî kîhapîhî kîhatî kîhata ausaapî kaundîtaatiwîhatî nunyataise. Iyatî amî usaisî Kîraisîhomî isîhiyai iwinjaawîtopî andîtiwîpî amî komî pîwîha gaaha wanîhaamî baahî mîhaapî awaiwaiwaapî isîhiyai katîwunjîtaatiwîhatî nunyataise. ¹² Kîraisiho otîpîpatî gaahaiwa saiwa nyahî komî isîhiyaanîni nawîhiyawa otîpîpatamî akîpîpaisaatî kawitîhaawî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaanangi netî nyamanatî nanyinyataise. Siyaatî nyahî komî otîpîpatî kawîshîaawî ko Kîraisîhomî ambîpatî naasaipitamîhiyaanîni noaipawa watîpîtitîhaawo. ¹³ Komî otîpîpatî kîmatî katînihi kaimî nowaatî nyahî nahatiyaanamî kopî gîwunyaahohîtihandî naasaindaatîhî nandaawa tîmaamaitatî, amî nyahî Autaahaatîhomî Mwaahopî gwînyaahohîtihandî nehî naasaindîndî kandî newaatî gwînyaawaatî mmonaatî amî kopî biyatî nanyesîpatamahonîhuraatîtando. Iyaatî nyahî noaipawaatî utaaho aimî gwînyainjîhomatiyaatî nyahî nyamî Kîraisîhopî gîwunyaahohîtihandî noaipatî apîpaahi watîpîtatî amî titîhî ngaatîtando. Siyatî titîhitatî gaatonîhî amî nyahî nyamî Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaahohîtihandî Kîraisiho sawahomatiyaatî noaipawaatî amî sawaho titîho gaahotîrîhîretî noaipasaihîhuraatîtando. ¹⁴ Amî siyaatî noaipîhaawî nyahî windî manyinya sangîhiyaamatîmetîtihaawo. Iyaatî nyahî kopuho wo gwîharaaho usaayaho durîhîraatîhî mbîpa itîpîho koai nesi kîhihoanîemasîhî notî nasataipatamatîmaitîhaawo. Isîhiya atîpatî isîhiyai nawîhaiwî jaipîpa jaipaiwî nusepaapîhaiwa kaiwunjohiyîhiyaamîhîretî siyatî noaipataise. Isî kiya saiwî kiyohîrîhîretî isîhiya kiyaamî gîwunyaahohîtihandî sangî watîpîtahiyai wirapî aisi niyohîrîhîra nyahî windî namutîhaawo. ¹⁵ Nyahî pîwîha jaipîtiha siyaha windî atîhomîtihaawo. Amî isîhiyaisî maarîho akîtinîhî napaitaatî nunyaatî amî kiyai pîwîha nehî akîtihaahîhî kaundîtihaawo. Siyahaawî nyahî noaipawaatî watîpîhiyaanimataatî, amî nyangi jîhimatatî nyainjatisîho Kîraisîhomîhinî detî niyaatî koaisaatî maasî tîmaamaitîtihaawo. ¹⁶ Kîraisiho jîho mîtiho ambîpatî nahandi ko jatataise. Ko siyatî jatîhî ambîpatamî wihoaanîhapa ikwauhîrî ndîha atîhîrî mîtiho ambîpatî nahotaaha usetîho katetî ikwîhatî bindatî

an̄tisati t̄maamaindataise. Sapa ambipati nawipipa siyati bitati ahotati neti ambipati nehi naasaipihemasih̄i ami ambipati noaipati naasaipih̄indaise. Iyati ami atitati usetiho anditati ahendaati ambipati neti an̄tisati t̄t̄ih̄i is̄iwatataise. Sapa atitati gwīt̄it̄ih̄o usetiho anditati mmat̄i nis̄ihoaapo is̄iwatati ot̄ip̄ipati at̄ipati wer̄ih̄r̄i ambipati nunyataise. Nyahi K̄raisihom̄i ambipati naasaipitam̄hiyaan̄n̄i s̄iret̄i siyati nehi utaamo ambipati ot̄ip̄ipati kair̄im̄iretamatiyaati nyahi maar̄iho nam̄inaati ambipati K̄raisihom̄i naasaipitam̄hiyaan̄n̄i waati taahiȳhiyaan̄n̄i noaipawaati wat̄ip̄itaati bind̄ihaayo.

Ḡiwunyaahohiȳhiya K̄raisihom̄ih̄r̄i Wan̄ih̄ret̄i Japep̄ih̄r̄iw̄ise

¹⁷ N̄n̄i Awais̄ihom̄ihon̄n̄isi ami kom̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i sah̄i sam̄i j̄ih̄i jah̄r̄ih̄retap̄ihaiwa kamaitaat̄iw̄i p̄iw̄iha wat̄ip̄iha kasat̄itand̄iyo. Is̄ihiya Autaahaat̄ihop̄i namuses̄ipatat̄i ami kop̄i wind̄i ḡimaawunyaap̄hiyaami kiyoh̄waiwa sah̄i wind̄i kamaiw̄ise. Kiyaami gw̄inyaahoh̄waiwa neh̄ihaiwe. ¹⁸ Kiya wind̄i mon̄iw̄ihiye. Aiwi ami kiya atitaat̄iw̄i pohipiyawaayowo. Aiwi kiya Autaahaat̄ih̄o kom̄i is̄ihiya wan̄ih̄ra gaah̄ret̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄i numwind̄ihand̄i ipaahaapi bindawaahiyaare. ¹⁹ Aiwi kiya kiyaami maip̄ihaiwa kiyoh̄waiwaapi mamaawahiye, ami nehi nan̄ihaiwi waaki maip̄ihaiwa kaiw̄ihiye. Kiya kiyaan̄ih̄i nasisoaari ami mw̄itet̄iw̄i maip̄ihaiwa k̄ihaiwa k̄ihaiwa kahatamat̄ipetahaiwa kaitaat̄iw̄i maar̄iho nusoaasawi ap̄ipaahi maarit̄iw̄imap̄i kaiw̄ihiye. ²⁰ Ami K̄raisihop̄i sangi saiwi s̄iret̄i kat̄iw̄is̄asawaamaayopo. ²¹ Sangi aim̄i K̄raisihop̄i p̄iw̄iha kat̄iw̄is̄asauhi sah̄i aim̄i atisopo. Aih̄i ami n̄ngi aim̄i ḡinunyatataise. P̄iw̄iha Gaaha Wan̄ihaami p̄iw̄iha akaaha K̄raisihop̄it̄iha aim̄i sah̄i atisoh̄ihaapi is̄ihiya aim̄i kat̄iw̄is̄asopo. ²² Sah̄i sam̄i jah̄r̄ih̄ret̄i namaitaat̄iw̄i aim̄i kat̄iw̄is̄asopo. Maip̄ihaiwet̄i j̄ih̄i daiwi bimoh̄t̄ihand̄i ami is̄ihiyai nahar̄iho numwind̄ihand̄i namaitaat̄iwo. Maar̄iho jah̄ihom̄ihaiwa noaipati daahi ap̄ipaahi maip̄indaise, ami kaiwa kaitaat̄iw̄i is̄ihiyais̄i net̄i aisi notaiso. Aih̄i kaiwa kaitaat̄iw̄i is̄ihiya maarit̄iw̄imawaayowo. Iyauhi kaiwa kiyai daih̄ra as̄ira nosas̄indaat̄iw̄ih̄ra numwaasi notaise. ²³ Ami sangi aim̄i kat̄iw̄is̄asopo, sah̄i maar̄iho wan̄iho asoho naitaat̄iwo. ²⁴ Aiwi sah̄i utaaho wan̄iho asohomataiwi noaipaitaat̄iwo. Sangi Autaahaat̄ih̄o net̄i wan̄ih̄iyaati as̄iȳhiyaatesamataise, ami sah̄i noaipapi Autaahaat̄ih̄o kiyati ah̄isis̄ih̄o sawahomataiwi ap̄ipaahi gaahiyaatimat̄iw̄i, ami sah̄i nehi sawahopaahaiwi t̄it̄ih̄i ko sawahom̄ih̄iyaatimat̄itaat̄iwo.

²⁵ Is̄i sah̄i p̄iw̄iha jaip̄ipa kat̄iw̄i kaman̄iw̄ise. Neh̄i p̄iw̄iha ak̄it̄ihaah̄ih̄i sah̄i ususaati kan̄iw̄ise, ami nyahi nahatiyaan̄n̄i ambipati nehi naasaipiti K̄raisihom̄ihatam̄hiyaan̄iso. ²⁶ Sangi wind̄i apomaasane. Ami sangi aposon̄ih̄i wiwa sah̄i maip̄ihand̄i kaitaaw̄i jaawo. Ami sah̄i jaawo. Wiwa sangi aposind̄ihand̄i kand̄in̄ih̄i ahot̄im̄i niyon̄ih̄i ami sangi taati kiyaatangis̄in̄ih̄i aposam̄i niyon̄ih̄i wiwa ip̄ih̄o not̄i namaat̄ipaitaiso. ²⁷ Sah̄i Bwaas̄r̄ih̄r̄i utaaho maip̄ihoai n̄wupwaapi kop̄i maasomwaan̄j̄i wind̄i namaawupw̄ise. N̄wusaihi sangi net̄i japatitaiso. ²⁸ Is̄ihiya taawi ikonohiȳhiya kiyaami ikopa namap̄ise. Namaposawi kiya sawanaami ikw̄ira ot̄ip̄ipati kaiw̄ise. Kiya itataman̄in̄iw̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄ihapa kiyai kaiwi nep̄ise. Ami kiya siyawaaw̄i kiya wapaisahiyaat̄iw̄i ami kapa wapa is̄ihiya and̄it̄imit̄iw̄i ami kahapaamap̄ipa owehiyai nunyaw̄i iw̄itataman̄itaat̄iwo. ²⁹ Sah̄i p̄iwaatawaahura p̄iw̄iha is̄ihiyai yaawat̄i apowati net̄i kiyaami maar̄iho oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i nusop̄sas̄in̄iha kamaat̄iw̄ise. Ami nehi p̄iw̄iha gaaha is̄ihiyai kiya gaah̄ret̄i daiwi bim̄itaat̄iw̄ihaah̄ih̄i ami kiyai and̄it̄iw̄iwati iw̄itataman̄itand̄ih̄retap̄iha kat̄iw̄ise. Saisaihi ami sam̄i p̄iw̄iha is̄ihiya

atisohiyihiyai gaahati kawitando. ³⁰ Sahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaa-hoi naanqati yaawati mimaipiwimatihandi namunyawise. So Itipihho Gaaso sangi sasatati, "Sahi aimi titihi Autaahaatihomihyaate," sasatati neti nasisataise. Iyati ami satati Autaahaatihho sangi apipaahi kiyaatangisinihi ipotihandi nasamaitandi nasamihainjihiyaatisi kura noaipahonihi sangi nasamaitaise, tati kasatati samihatihi bimítandi Autaahaatihho ahíwihihore. ³¹ Sahi sami omanjitihi windi nasinaamanati ami aposati ami maipitiwi itihimaatiwise. Apopipaisawi waapihitiwi itihitiwi isihiyai yaawihandi nunyawí konyahimaatiwise. Maipihapa apipaahi windi kamaiwise. ³² Windi samaiwi ami sahi ususaati gaahati kainiwi maariho naminiwise. Aiwi sami maipihaiwa Kiraisihoetapi Autaahaatihho nesamasipatamataiwi ususaati sami maipihaiwa nemapise.

5

Nyahí Nausainjitihandeti Daqyaati Bimithaawo

¹ Autaahaatihho sangisi maariho apipaahi waati awaindihandi nasanyahiyaate, ami sahi komi manyinyaatihiho. Isi ami sahi komi manyinyaatisi ko Autaahaatihho kairihiri kireti mmoniwi japepihiriwi kaiwise. ² Aiwi ami sahi apipaahi akitinhi isihiya usaisi maariho nunyawise, ami Kiraisiho nyangi apipaahi akitinhi awaindihandi maariho nanyinyataati komi ambipati Autaahaatihhoai nunyainjipatamataiwo. Iyati ko komi ambipati nyangi nyatatamanitandi nandapa kohasipihho waamainjotati jipiyahapa ko maaritati nehapa Autaahaatihhoai tihíwi nunyohipatamatiyati nunyainjipatamataiwo.

³ Sahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaatisi isihiya namaatotihandami ipaahaapi usihiya ami asihiya sami siwoyaametati ami siwaasiyaametahiyaisawi sami ambipati naminiwi windi timaamaamaipise. Aiwi ami wiwa ainjotahaiwa isihiya kamaayohiwaiwa suhiramataiwi kamaiwise. Aiwi ami kahapaamapipa usaamihapaapi sangi windi akimaasisane. Aiwi ami sahi saiwaapi piwiha nehi masihonjisangi samihatihi nesi kaníwi mbipaara nesi sangi atihomisamati namoaipane. Apipaahi owetane. Saiwaapi piwiha Autaahaatihomi titihi isihiya kaníwi katitaatiwihiyaametiso. ⁴ Isihiya asihiya ami usihyaami ambipatapi mapipaisahaiwa sahi windi kamaatiwise. Aiwi ipa maatiimaatiwi asihyaami ambipatapi piwiha kamaatiwise amitha owehiya naharihiyaamatitwo. Saiwa Autaahaatihomi titihi isihyaani katithaawi titihimahe. Ami nyahi nehi kimikaiwa nanyamisihho Autaahaatihhoai gaahireti gwinyaawaati kopí yapipaisaati koai saundaati, 'kinyi gaahonj iparihone gaare,' undithaawe. ⁵ Sahi piwiha kimaapi baiwi mmoniwi gwinyaapise. Isihiya usihiya asihiya apwaatiyaametahiya kihiyaisawi ambipati timaamaitohiyihyauni, ami asihiya usihyaami ambipatapi piwiha mapipaisihaiwa katohiyihyauni, ami isihiya usaamihapaapi akíwisawihiya nehi kiyai sawanaapihapaapaahaiwi mapihiya, ami kiya saiwai nepi jaipitaho autaahaatihhoemapí kopí gaapundiwi mepi autaahepumahohiyihiya Kiraisihouni, ami Autaahaatihouni komi isihiyai gaahaiwa aimi nunyati kaihi nepi isiwatiwi kiyaamihaiwaatiwaiwa nihirinati owetitaise. ⁶ Sahi baiwi jatiniwi bitopise, ami wiwa piwiha maipihapa nehíhapa windi akithapaametihapa sahi maipihaiwa kaitaatiwihiretapi kasatitaawo. Ami sandi niní sangi taati kasatohiwimaiwa kaiwa isihiyai katíwi kiyohiyihyaamiheti Autaahaatihhoai apowindihandi ahondaise. Isi

ami isihya saiwa kaiwi komi piwaha nepumahohiyihyai tipitapaati usondandihyaatihisato. ⁷ Isi ami sahi isihya saiwhiyaisawi maasi timaamaitiwi dahomaiwise. ⁸ Jihura sahi asihatindihandaatih bimambiwhiyaate. Asihatindihandaatih bimauhi ami wani Awaisiho nasamaati nausainjitihandeti neti ahisihi bindawaayopo. Isi sahi noaipapi nausainjitihandamihyaatimatiwi kandi nausainjitihandeti daiwi bimaawise. ⁹ Autaahaatihomi nausainjitihandaatih daimbi bindapaapaahi ami katami nandapa akipapa siyahapa noaipaitaise. Apipaahi titihaiwa ami apipaahi gaahaiwa ami titih akitihaiwaahih noaipaitaise, ami saiwa titih nausainjitihandamihaiwaaso. ¹⁰ Sahi sami anditati napamapi Awaisiho kop giwunyaahohiyihya gaahaiwa kaitaatiwi gwinyaati maaritiwaiwa mmoniw nepi ami kaiwa kaiwise. ¹¹ Isihya apipaahi maipihaiwa kiyohiyihiyaisawi maasi kiya kiyohiwaiwa sahi windi kamaiwise, ami saiwaahi asahatinditihapihaiwaaso. Iyati ami saiwa isihyai iwitatamanitandihapa akipapa apipaahi owehaiwaare. Ami saiwa maipihaiwa asahatinditihapihaiwa sahi nepi autemapi isihyaami ndiheti auta ahiyawise. ¹² Nini isihya maipihaiwa noatiwi noatihapi isihya usa maawinjihauhi kiyohiwaiwaapi windi kamaatito, ami saiwa mapipaisihaiwaaso. ¹³ Saiwa maipihaiwa noasawi isihya kiyawaasohiwaiwa ami nausainjitihandi neti autemahonih kaiwa apipaahi maipihaiwaatanih isihya mmoniniwi namaitaapo. ¹⁴ Wapa apipaahi maipihapa nahataapa nausainjitihandi ausaimanimbipa kapaanhi owetitaise. Ami kimandi saindmandapi piwaha aimi wapihi satati jipatipindise:

“Nanopotingihonye nepape. Napopi ahotingihonye kinyi animwaahipati namasi nepape ami Kiraisiho gi nangusaatito,”

tati jipatipindise. ¹⁵ Isi sahi daayoheteti bimoheteti baiwi jaawi jatiniwhiyaato. Amitha gaaha gwinyaapihiyaati bimaawise. O amitha owehiya nahariwhiyaamhamwaan bimimaawise. ¹⁶ Wani kamura asitha apipaahi maipihura bindihaayono. Isi ami sahi asitha wa namihiriwi ami asitha nahatewet Autaahaatihomi otipipati nepi tisaipi mmoniw nepi kaiwise. ¹⁷ Isi sahi nahiriwi amitha gwinyaitaatiwhandi owehiyaamatimaiwise. Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho sahi wapa kaitaatiwi maaritati gwinyaasipipa daapi mmoniw nepi kapa sahi kaiwise.

¹⁸ Sahi waapoho wainihandi pihitiwi windi namaanwise, ami waapoho wainihandi sandi sangi neti nasopisaitaiso. Ami nehi Autaahaatihomi Itipho Gaahohi sahi pihitiwi nepi samiheti tisisaitane. ¹⁹ Autaahaatihomi isihya usaisawi piwanawaahura aunihihi aunihihirami utipihooatih ahotirihiruni, ami Kiraisihomi isihyaatami aunihihirami utipihooatih ahotirihiruni ami aunihihir wiwa Itipho Gaaho sami omanjititih neti gisunyaahonihiruni nepi sami piwihemapi ahoyaniwi aunihititih piwanewise. Saiwi nepi sahi sami maahomwaanapuni ami sami maarho omanjititihapuni Awaisiho aunihunditih aunihititih komi ambipati mepi autaahepumapise. ²⁰ Aiw ami nyangi nyainjatisiho Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi ambipataahi nahataapa sangi nasoaipasipapaapuni ami nasisoari nyami Apiho Autaahaatihoi, “Kinyi gaahone gaare” undiwise.

Apwaataatuni Ami Warihouni Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahohiyihyaamihireti Bimitaatimihandapi Porihon Kandaase

²¹ Aiw ami sahi Kiraisihopi Awaisihoe tiwi koai nepi autaahi isiwatiwi ami komi asimwaatitih piniyohipatamataiw Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaati ususaati usaami asimwaatitih pinuwise. ²² Sahi

asihiyaate, sami siwoyaami asimwaatitih pi nuwise, ami sahi Awaisiho Kiraisihomi asimwaatitih piniyohipatamataiwo. ²³ Ami nini sandi katotimandi apaapi maato. Woho so apopaati apwaataatami jiho mitihore, ami Kiraisiho ishiya kopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaami mitihomatiyato. ²⁴ Ishiya kopi giwunyaahohiyihiya siya Kiraisihomi ambipate. Aih ami Kiraisiho kiyai japihi numwaataise. ²⁵ Warisaate, sahi baiwi napaitwi maarho sami siwaasisai nunyawise, ami Kiraisiho komi ishiyai maarho nunyataati kiyai iwi tatamanitandi komi ambipati ipi titih atawihateti nunyainjipatamataiwo. ²⁶ Ko komi ishiyai Autaahaatih numwaitandi ko sawaho Autaahaatihoi nunyanataise. Kiraisiho piwahaaraahuni ami waapohoraahuni komi ishiyai baawusati popitumataise, ami kiya noaipapi komi ndiheti maipihandami kipati atih atataaha, ami tataipati owetati titih gaahiya popitihya apopaati apwaimaamaati sitihiri ahotati wenjhaati namaatitandi timetisaamaataimataiwihya noaipaitaatiwo. ²⁷ Ami kiya setahiyaataawaawi ainahiyihiya maipihapaami kipi atih owetati ami wapa mimaipimetahiya apopaati apwaimaamaati wenjhaati namaatitandi timetisaamaataimataiwihya komi ndiheti noaipaitaatiwo. ²⁸ Isi ami sikireti sahi ushiyaati sami siwaasisai maarho nunyawise, ami sahi sami ambipati maarho nunyohipatamataiwo. Woho komi apwaataati maarho numwisih so ami ko sawaho maarho naminahore. ²⁹ Utaaho wo komi ambipatapi pohipiyati kati neti nopisasataamaise. Owetise. Ami Kom ambipati nandapa nunyati biyati itatamanati jatataise. ³⁰ Ami sandi nini apaapi maato, nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaan komi ambipatamatiyaahiyaaninitihito. ³¹ Iyataati ami sandi nini apaapi maato, Autaahaatihomi piwaha wapihi satati jipatipindihito:

“Ko woho komi saniyi sapiyai namasi noti ami komi apwaataatisati timaamaitataataahi kasanyuri nehi utaaho naasomataimi noaipamaise,”

tihito. ³² Kima piwimaatihi siwipati api paahi awaipati noaasandataise. Aih nini kima piwimaapi saindi Kiraisihouni ami komi ishiya kopi giwunyaahohiyihiyauni timaamaitiwi utaaho nehi naasomataiwi noaipahohirihiretapi kandaase ndi nini mmonataayo. ³³ Iyataahandi kandi kima piwima sahi ushiyaati nehi ninaasikiyaatapi kandaase. Ami sahi nehi ninaasoni kinyi kiwaamaati kinyi kiwahoni maarho naminihingipatamataimbi akitinhi numwitaapo. Aisaihi ami ashiyaati nehi ninaasaamih kaatami warihomi piwaha atiwisati komi asimwaatitih sanoti ami koai kaati neti autaahi isiwatane.

6

Porihō Manyinyauni Saniya Sapiyauni Bimitaatiwihiretapi Piwaha Kandaase

¹ Sahi manyinyaati sami siniya japiyai atiwiwi kiyaami asimwaatitih pi nuwise, ami sahi Awaisihopi giwunyaapihiyaatiso. Ami sahi sandi saiwi kaitaatiwi Awaisiho maaritati titih gaahande. ² Autaahaatihomi piwaha utipihooatih satati jipatipindise:

“Kinyi kinyi kinyi gapiyaami asimwaatitih pinumbwi ami kasanyurami piwaha baimbi atiwiwibi japepihirime,”

tati jipatipindise. Iyataati kimba winihapi jihapaare. Iyataati kapaami wapa akipipa noaipaitandi piwaha watipitati katahaapihaare. Ka piwa akitinhi watipitati satati jipatipindisipaapito.

³ “Kinyi saimbi kiyapaapaahi kinyi otipipati wapa kinyi kaingipipa titihi nga noaipati ami kinyi yapipataapihi nga baimbi utaarihandeti bimitaise,”

tati jipatipindise. ⁴ Ami sahi sapiyaati sami manyinyai kiyaami maariho omanjitihi nepi nusopisasiwi apowati, ami sapi apowitandihaiwa wiwa kamaawiwise. Ami nehi Awaisiho mmonataati gaatitandihireti titihpumapi, ami Awaisihomihaiwa kiyai sahi nunjawi ami komi piwiha winihundiwi katiwunjawise.

Porihō Otipipatihyaapunī Iwinjatohiyihyaapunī Piwīha Kandaase

⁵ Sahi nehi otipipatihati maati nawiho namepi otipipati nehati kiyohiyihyaate, sangi jainjatohiyihya kimaapi yapipatambihyaami piwīha baiwi atiwiwi yaiwi, ami kiyai nepi autaahi isiwatiwi, ami maariho gaahoaisawi kiyaami asimwaatitih pinuwise, ami sahi Kiraisihomi piwīha baiwi atiwiwi komi asimwaatitih pinutataiwo. ⁶ Sahi sandi sangi jainjatohiyihya deti bitopi jainjasahi kiyaami ndiheti kiya sangi gaahyaate satitaatiwihireti windi kamaiwīse. Sahi Kiraisihoai atiwiwi komi asimoaatitih piniyohipatamataiwi Autaahaatiho maaritimbipa sami maariho nahatoaisawi kaiwīse. ⁷ Sahi sami otipipati maariho gaatonih nahinjahitiwi kaiwīse. Aiwi Awaisiho sawahomi otipipati kawisihayono tiwi kaiwīse. Ami nehi isihya usihya asihyaami otipipati kawisihayō, tiwi windi kamaiwīse. ⁸ Ami gwinyaapise. Utaaho wo ipatisanati otipipati nga kaisihoai Awaisiho wihoanhandi gaahandi numwitaise. Sandi utaaho nawiho nameti nehi otipipatihōaisuni ami utaaho wo awaisiho womi otipipati nehati windi kamaayahoaisuni ahoyati Kawitaise. ⁹ Ami sahi awaisawihyaati sami nehi otipipatihati ma nawiho namepi kasisauhi iwinjatohiyihyaate, sami nehi otipipatihati mai gaahati kawiwīse. Aiwi sahi kiyai wiwa yawihaiwa kaundiwi kamaawiwīse. Gwinyaapise! Sangisuni ami kiyaisuni ahoyati jainjatisiho Awaisiho yamihapataatih bindataise. Iyati ami ko isihya nahatiyai naasaipiti kati kawisahore.

Pwisipi Yaipa Nahataapa Autaahaatiho Sangi Nasamimbipa Nepi Nipaatih Niyopi Isiwatiwīse

¹⁰ Nini sangi piwīha kima ipotih awaisiha kasatitandiyo. Sahi Awaisihōaisawi baiwi timaamaitiwi ko sangi neti watipisamahonih ami komi watipihanda watipitiwi bitosawīse. ¹¹ Autaahaatiho sangi komi pwisipi yaipati nasamimbipa nahataapa anitiwi isipi bitosawīse, ami kapaaraahi utaaho maipihō Bwaasirihirami jaipipa maipihapa tipindiwi nemaitaatiwo. ¹² Ami nyahi nehi yapipatambi isihyaisaati tunaati yahwinhaamaayo. Sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. Nyahi itipihō maipihapa watipihandisahapaisaatuni, ami wiwa watipihaiwa watipihandisaihaiwa kahapaamapipai autaahi tuwipataatih jatiwaiwaisaatuni, ami wapa watipihapa kimaapi yapimbataapihi isihyai apatihamatiyahaiweti bimohurimura jatiwaiwaisaati taawa tunnihaayo. ¹³ Isi saiwa sikiyahaiwaapi Autaahaatiho sangi pwisipi yaipati nasamimbipa nahataapa nepi baiwi isiwatawa jatiwīse. Uta Maipihomi asisihā maipihā noaipahonihura kapaaraahi sahi tunniwi yahwindaatiwo. Saiwi tunniwi yahwiniwī ami windi yamaanihimapi yapipati aunahipati isipi kiyatinihi kapihi bitoaitaatiwo. ¹⁴ Isi ami sahi andititiwi bitosawīse, piwīha akaaha akitiha nepi sami yamepatamataiwi anitiwi wisasaniwī nipaatiwo. Aiwi ami sahi Autaahaatihomi titih gaahireti isihyaisawi piwaniwī daiwi bimohitihandi nepi wapa watipihapa

kiriwipati neti nisapuhonihi ami wapa kiriwipati neti nopisasitotihapa tiwaraitandi namaasahohipatamataiwi sami kiriwipati namaasapi nipaatiwise. ¹⁵ Aiwi ami Autaahaathiho isihiyaisati maarho naasohitih piwaundati nahowindihandapi sahi piwiha waniha gaaha ausaitaatiwi nepi timaninihohitihandi sami asuipatamataiwi nipaatiwise. ¹⁶ Sapa nahataapa nepi isiwatawa ami kapaami tiwathihaati sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi sami matoaatipatamataiwi nepi niwowise, ami Uta Maipho samiheti sisaha tihwitisihamatiyati yaipati yotiwaiwa katetapi tiwaraitando. ¹⁷ Aiwi ami Autaahaathiho sangisi japihi nasamaasitihandi sami tingaatiha ainihiramataiwi sami mitihoaatih nahato namaasapi nipaatiwise. Aiwi ami Autaahaathomi piwiha Itipho Gaaho namatanaati timwipihanaati bainatihiramatiyahanaati nasaminanaati nepi pwisipati bainatihiremapi isipi gwisitiwise. ¹⁸ Itipho Gaaho neti gisunyaati ami anditisaihonih Kireti Itipihomi watipihanda sahi nasisoaari windi ikinniwi namaamihapi kiyaatinih gaapundiwise. Aiwi ami Autaahaathopi gaapipati kihati kihati andititwi gaapundiwise, wapa sahi nausetitih naitaatiwi maaritohipipa nahataapaapi nunjenwi gaapundiwise. Aiwi andititwi jatiniwi timetwi bitotawa gaapipati wendi namaamihapi ikimaanwi kiyaatinih gaapundiwise. Autaahaathiho komi isihiya nahatiyai iwitatamanati ami anditiwiwitandi sahi jaawi nasisoaari mwitetiwi gaapundiwise. ¹⁹ Ami sahi nisapisangi gaapundiwise, nini piwiha ausaati katitandi timetisanihura Autaahaathiho komi piwiha naninyati anditinihonih nini wendi yamaindi watipindi piwiha waniha gaaha noasandindihandi ausaimanitaano. ²⁰ Autaahaathiho ningi komi piwiha kimika awusaitandi naninyati natanoaasihonine. Isi ami kimandi kandapi nini napwiti bindataayo. Sahi nisapi gaapundiwise, ami piwiha waniha gaaha ausaataahura nini wendi yamaindi nehi watipihonini isihiyai piwiha kaunditaano ami kimika kaunditandihoniniso.

Porho Piwiha Ipotiha Naisihiyai Asisaha Gaahuraare Undataase

²¹ Nahataapa ningi nanoaipati ami otipipati nini kaindi bimohipatapi Tikikaasiho sangi kasatitaise. Iyataati Tikikaasiho so nyahi maarho waati nunyaaho ami nyamatiyati Awaisihopi giwunyaati, ami komi otipipati nga nawihiyati kiyahore. ²² Nini koai sangisenda nandusoasataayo, ami tanyaaha kimandapo. Ami ko sangi neti anditisaiwati ami nyahi kimbih bimohirihiretapi kiya sisaiwi bimopo, satati kasatonih ami sahi nyapi gwinyaitaatiwo. ²³ Naisihyaate, sahi nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaati nahatiyaatangi nyami Apiho Autaahaathouni, ami nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihouni sami maarho ambipati nepi wisaipi napaisaatisamaitaise. Sasimi ami sahi ususaati naisihyaati maarho namindaatiwihandi nasanyami ami sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaaitaatiwihandi watipihandi nasamitaise. ²⁴ Nini sapi saindi gaapundataayo, sahi nahatiyaati nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihoai maarho taawi kiyaatinih nunyohiyihiyaatangi Autaahaathiho gaahati kasitando.

Piripaihiyaapî Utîpîho Kîmandî Piripaihiyaapî Utîpîmandapî Nesîpîhande

Porîho Romîhanda konîhî napwîtatî bindata utîpîho kîmo jîpatîpiyahore 62 A.D. hura. Isîhiya gîwunyaahohiyîhiya Piripaihanda bimohiyîhiya pîwîha wiwa kwîtunîwîhaiwa kanîhaunî kandapî Porîho utîpîho kîmo jîpatîpiyahore. Iyatî amî Piripaihiya nawîho Porîhoai andîtiwîwîtandîho nunyauhî amî kandapîmaawî gaare undatîho utîpîho jîpatîpiyatî nusoasataise. Siyatî Porîho tîtîhî utîpîho jîpatîpiyatî nusoasataise.

Piripaihiyaapî Pîwîha Napîmasataise

Porîho isîhiyai ipîrete gaahure undîshîha (1:1-11)

Porîhoai nasisoaarî nusoaipasîwaiwa ambîpatî yaawatî amî naanîhandî konîhî nepî notaise. Saihî amî Kîraisiho konîhî andîtiwîpî notaise. Aihî amî sandaahî Porîho maaritîtandîhandîsatî konîhî bîmaamî naindîhandapîha (1:12-30)

Kîraisiho kaipatamatiyaatî tîtîhî kîretî nyahî nahatiyaanî ambîpatî yaasîhaiwa naitîhaawo tîshîha (2:1-30)

Porîho isîhiyai pîwîha nehîha asîwa katîwunjohiyîhiyaamî pîwîha atiwi namepîse undîshîha (3:1-21)

Porîho isîhiyai saiwi saiwi kaiwîse undatî komî pîwîha osasepîhaasîha (4:1-23)

¹ Nînî Porîhonînitîhî Timotehotîhî maisahuraanî Jîsasî Kîraisihomî otîpîpatîhuraanî utîpîho kîmo jîpatîpiyaha sahî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaatî Jîsasî Kîraisihoaisawî maasî tîmaamaitohiyîhiyaatî aunahîpatî awaipatî (taunîhandî) Piripaihanda bimohiyîhiyaatapunî amî isîhiya Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai iwinjatohiyîhiyaapunî amî otîpîpatîhiyaatapunî nusoasîhaayo.

² Autaahaatîho nyamî Apîhounî amî Awaisîho Jîsasî Kîraisihounî sangî samî maarîho nepî napaisaatisamapî gaahatî kasimî jatatamanîtaise.

Porîho Autaahaatîhoai Kînyî Gaahonje Gaare Undataase

³ Nînî nahatewetî sapî gwînyaataahura gaapundîtî Autaahaatîhoai kînyî gaahonje gaare undataato, amî sahî gaahaiwa kiyohîwaiwaapo. ⁴ Aindî amî nînî waatî asakaindî maaritîtî sapî pîhîndî nisî gaapîpatî nahatewaatîhî nahatewetî Autaahaatîhoai pîwaundîtî gaapundataayo. ⁵ Nînî saindî maaritîtî Autaahaatîhoai kînyî gaahonje gaare undotîmandî apaapîmaahe, amî sahî Piripaihiyaatî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaatî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha gaaha wanîha Jîsaasihopîha ausaatî isîhiyai kaundîtandîhandapî sahî nawîho naninyawî andîtinîpî nîngîsawî maasî tîmaamaitauhe. Saiwî wuwani pîwîha gaaha wanîha Jîsaasihopîha namasawî atiwi kopî gîwunyaapî kaimî napîwî wanî kîmuraatîndîhandape. ⁶ Aindî amî nînî saindî gwînyaataate, kiya gaahatî kiyohîtîmandî sandî Autaahaatîho kiyaamîhetapî gaahaiwa taatî kiyataise. Siyatî ko kaindîmandî kiyai netî komî gwînyaatî maaritîrîhîretemataise. Siyatî Autaahaatîho kiyaisî konîhî kawimî notî notî asîshîha Jîsaasiho japîhî nasonîhuraatîtande, ndî gwînyaataayo.

⁷ Iyataati ami sahi kiyohitmandapi nga titihe, ndi gwinyaataayo. Autaahaatiho ningisi gaahati kanisati, ami komi otipipati kimati komi piwiha awusaitandihati nanimih kiyataayo. Kiyonhi ami sangisangi nahatiyaati maasi ningisawi timaamaitaati kiyahaawi sangisi nisi maarho apipaahi aungwohandi nasanyati nisi maarho samiheti ahondaise. Nini napwitohipipih napwiti bimaati ami awaisawhiya nini kiyohitihandapi gaatiwi nanimaapi nanisenihauhi wihoanhiha kaundataayo. Nini piwiha titihi akaaha ausaahonihandi kandi kiya piwiha Autaahaatihomi mimaipaimbi asireti ausaapaise, ndiwi piwiha nepi nisihetepinimawaayopo. Aih nini akaaha titihi ausaataayo, unditi kiyaisi nunjati titihi kaundataayo, kiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaahe titiatiwo. Saiwa siyonhi sahi ningisawitotihandapi maaritataayo.

⁸ Autaahaatiho aini mmose, nini napiti sangi jasondandi phindi gwinyaahonih, ami nini sangi Jisaasiho maarho nasamipatamataindi nisi maarho nasanyataayono.

⁹ Aindi ami nini nisi gaapipati kimati sapi gaapunditi Autaahaatihoai sapi piwaundataayo. Sahi Piripaihiyaati isihiyai maarho nunyohitihandi samiheti waati anyaat tisaitati noaipaitando. Iyonhi ami sahi gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandi phitiwi nepi, ami sami amitiha sahi isihiyai maarho nunyohitihandapi biyati nga jainjapwaatamaitando.

¹⁰ Aiwi ami sahi baiwi nepi mmoniw maipihapa namapi ami nehi apipaahi gaahapa, ami titihitamasipipaahih nepi ami kapa japepihirwi kaiwi bimitaatiwo. Ami sahi saiwi kaiwi bimaami nuwi asisih Kiraishiho isihya kopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai neti kiya otipipati kopi kawisohipati tipitapaati usonati katapi wihoanhihandi nawihomatiyati nunyonihura wapa maipihapaapi piwiha owehiyaati apipaahi ainahiyihyaatititaatiwo.

¹¹ Ami sahi saiwi Kiraishiho neti anditisiwati jatatamanati Autaahaatihomi titihi gaahaiwa sangi samiheti kasiwaiwaami nandapa akipipa noaipati samiheti tisaitati ahotitando. Siyati titihi gaahaiwa tisaitati samiheti ahotanhi, ami kaiwa titihaiwa ami gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwa noaipati, ami kaiwetapi sahi Autaahaatihoai ambipati awaipati nunyaw koai nepi mepi autahemwaitaatiwo.

Porho Napwinjitihanda Isihya Taahiyihya Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Atisawaayopo

¹² Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraishopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, nini sangisi nasesipati neti gisunyaati sandi kasatitandiyo. Ningi isihya nepi winirapi nanipuhauhi kimbih Romihanda napwiti bindataayo. Ami kimandi napwtotimandi isihya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atitaatiwi nisaputataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatihomi piwiha gaaha waniha isihya taahiyihya aunahipati taahiwaiwaara taawi atiwi newaayopo. Nepi kaapi taawi gwinyaawaayopo.

¹³ Aih ami isihya tunniwi yahwinohiyihya awaisih Sisaahomi anititih masaataati jatohiyihyaun, ami isihya usa kimbihya nahatiyauni nini napwtotimandami tanyaahaapi mmonihopo. Ami nini Kiraishopi gwunyaati komi otipipatihoninindi ami komi otipipati kawisonhi kandapindiwi ningi nepi nanipuhauho.

¹⁴ Iyauhi ami naisihya taahiyihya nisataiwi Kiraishopi gwunyaahohiyihya nini napwtotimandapi gwinyaawaawi kiya watipitiwi Awaisihopi gwunyaapi, ami kiya windi yamaiwi ami watipihya bitotawa Autaahaatihomi piwiha Kiraishopiha isihiyai kaundawaatopo.

¹⁵ Iyataati ami sandih akite, isihya usa nisapi apowih ami kiya nisapi itihapipa manditihirisawi Kiraishomi piwiha ausaawaayopo,

ami Autaahaatihomi isihiya Kiraisihopi g'wunyaahohiyihiyai nepi iwir'iwitaatiwo. Usa siyauh'ihandi kandi ami usaahi maar'ho gaahoaisawi Kiraisihomi p'wiha tit'hi gaahireti isihiyai iwitatamanitaatiwi gwinyaapi ausaawaayopo. ¹⁶ Ami siya siyohiy'hiya Kiraisihoaisuni ami n'ngisuni kiyaami maar'ho naninyawi ami p'wiha waniha gaahaapi maarit'wimawaawe. Aiwi n'ni napwitotimandi p'wiha gaaha wanihai neti anditiwiwitandi anditititi bitohoh'it'handapit'hi kiya mmonawaawi ami p'wiha ausaawaayopo. ¹⁷ Iyauhi usa aimi j'hi katohiy'hiya siya maar'ho tit'hi metahoaisawi kiya sawana ambipati awaipati nepi noaipapi awaisaw'hiyaatitaatiwuni, ami n'ngi n'ni napwititi bimoh'p'p'hi daahi nepi iwir'iniwi yaasihandi waati nanim'itaatiwi p'wiha ausaawaayopo.

¹⁸ Ami kiya siyauh'ihandi kandi n'ni kandapi w'ndi p'hi'ndi g'imunyaaho. Ami kiya tanyaaha gaahaapo, ami tanyaaha maip'haapi ausaawaawisangi n'ni gwinyaata sandi awaind'ihand'imahe. Ami kiya p'wiha Kiraisihopiha ausaawaayopo. Isi ami n'ni sandapi wani'ngi maarit'iti ami ipoti ipotisangi kon'nihi maarit'imi nuto. ¹⁹ Ami n'ni kon'nihi maarit'imi nuto. Ami sahi nisapi taawi gaapundiwi Autaahaat'hoai p'waundauhi ami Kiraisihomi It'p'ho Gaaho n'ngi taati andit'niwati nitatamanataiso. Isi ami k'maiwa n'ngi naan'nisati yaasamaiwa n'ni taati neti bimoh'w'maiwaat'hap' nen'imati Autaahaat'ho nuwanooasonihi n'ni noaipaito. ²⁰ N'ni nisi maar'ho nahatoaisati watip'ndi saindi gwinyaataayo, n'ni wapa seh'mwaati kamaindi, ami Kiraisihoai komi maar'ho yaaw'ihandi w'ndi namumw'ito, nisapi ko w'ndi maar'imit'hando. Iyon'hi ami kapetapi n'ngi many'ihandi n'ni w'ndi namaitando. Ami n'ni nasisoaaruni ami wani k'imura kurauni isihiya usaapi w'ndi yamaindi watip'ndi p'wiha kat'ito. Ami saindi kiyataati n'ni asohon'ni bindataatisangi, ami n'ni napotaatisangi Kiraisihoai ambipati awaipati numwisanihi ami komi ambipati isihiya nepi autaahi is'watitaatiwo. ²¹ Ami n'ni sandi apaap'maato, n'ni asohon'ni komi otip'ipati kawindi ami aimi nehi Kiraisihopaahaind'hon'ni'ni aimi ap'ipaahi komihon'ni'ndi koaisat'indaayo. Isi ami n'ngi isihiya n'wisaihi napotaatisangi aimi koaisat'indaayo, ami n'ni ambipati awaipati taati koai nunyataayono. Aindi gaahandi as'itimandi neti nehi nanihaindi naan'jati yaasiwaiwa owetih' Kiraisihoaisati yam'hapataat'hi aimi bindataayo. ²² Ami n'ni nisi ambipatisati asohon'ni bindataataahi, ami n'ni Awaisihomi otip'ipati kawito. Ami n'ni w'ndi moho napw'it'ando e asohon'ni bimit'ando ndo. ²³ Sandapi n'ni yatiwi gwinyaataayo. N'ni wani k'mandi bimoh'it'mandi namasi Kiraisihoenda naindi koaisati bimit'andi maari-tataayo. Ami n'ngi gaanimat'itaise. ²⁴ Sandi n'ni ngandaahandi kandi ami n'ni sangisati k'imaapi ot'hi utaari bindataati sangi neti jatataman'iti, ami andit'saiwitandi sandi ap'ipaahi awaindi gaare. ²⁵ Ami n'ngi sandapi g'nunyaatat' ninjapwainj'hi, ami n'ni sangisati daahi bindataati jatataman'iti andit'saisanihi, ami kandapi sahi sami Kiraisihopi g'wunyaahoh'it'handapi maarit'itaatiwi n'ni mmoni'ni gwinyaataayo. ²⁶ Isi ami n'ni jah'ira sangisenda napsanihi, ami sahi maarit'wi Kiraisihomi ambipati n'wimaitaapo, ami ko nyangi kanyiwaiwaapo.

²⁷ Ami ap'ipaahi awaind'ihandi sahi kaitaatiw'ihandi siyate: Sahi Kiraisihomi p'wiha gaaha waniha kasatauhi atiwi nehoh'rih'ireti wapa kaiwi, ami daiwi bitosawise. Ami sahi saisaihi n'ni nap'iti sangi jasoto e ami w'ndi nap'iti masisonataatisangi sahi maar'ho naasoh'tanihi utaaho nehi naasomataiwi daiwi bitohopo tisaihi n'ni atit'ando. Aiwi sahi p'wiha gaaha wanihaapi gwinyaahoh'it'handi sami tiworisa nepi tisaip'nd'itaawi

jatitaatiwo. ²⁸ Aiwi tiworisa sangi tisaipindohiyihiyai nemapi sahi kiyaapi windi yamaiwi andititiwi maariho naasoaisawi nga bitoaitaatiwo. Siyawaawi sati siwipati nepi kiyai sahi nunjitaatiwi, ami kiyai Autaahaathiho nemati ami sangi ko japihi nasamaitandihandapi siyati nanyamaitandihyaane undiwo. ²⁹ Ami sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaitaatiwaahih Autaahaathiho sangi nasamihanataamaise. Sahi kop yaasihaiwa naitaatiwi maawi ko sangi nasamihanataise. Ami sikauraahi sahi Kiraisihoai ambipati awaipati nunyaw niwimaitaatiwo. ³⁰ Nini sangisati bimohura naanati yaasihaiwa wira anisih sahi mmoniwihyaate. Aiwi ami wani naanati yaasihaiwa taati wira anisih nini nepi niyohiwimaiwaapi sahi aimi atisawaayopo. Aiwi ami sahi sawanaatisangi sikiyahaiwa tiwati wira asisih taawi newaayopo.

2

Kiraisiho Ipatisanati Neti Kaimumwaanj Sahi Japi Kaitaatiwe

¹ Kiraisiho sangisi anditisaiwati ami komi maariho nasamindihandi sangi neti nasipipaisih sami maariho biyati wisaitataise. Autaahaathomi Itipih Gaaho Kiraisihomiheti bimisih sangi neti tisamaamaisih ami sahi wonj waanj ami wowaatapi sami maariho gaaho gwinyaapi gaahati kainiwi mmotinawaayopo. ² Sahi timaamaitiwi maariho naasohi utaaho nehi naasomataiwi gwinyaapise. Aiwi sahi ususaati wonj waanj wowaati maariho nunyaw naminiwi napaisaati bimaawise. Sahi sandi saisaihi nini sapi apipaahi nga maarititimito. ³ Kinyi wapa kiyapaahapa nehi kinyi kiwahonyapaahih gwinyaapi, ami usaapi manditipaimbi ami kiwahonj naimaatipihireti windi kamaim. Kinyi yatih ipatisanipi isihya usa aimi awaisawihiyaimatiwi bimohiyihyaami yatih otitih pinumbwi kiyai kinyi niwimaapi autaahiwipe. ⁴ Aimb ami kinyi ikipipa kinyi kiwahonyihapaahih itatamanipi minjatipi ami usaamihapai maawi nepi iwitatamanipi kiya itatamaniniwi bimitaatiwhandapi kinyi iwinjatime.

Kiraisiho Ipatisainjih Autaahaathiho Koai Nuwimaataise

⁵ Sahi gwinyaahohitihandi ami sami dahopa piwiha ami wapa kaiwi daiwi bitohohirihireti Kiraisi Jisaasiho kaipatamataiwi kaiwise. ⁶ Kiraisiho yapipataapihi sangi nasati yamihapataatih bimisura nahataapaatih osamati ko Autaahaathomatiyaho Autaahaathoaisati naasaataati gwinyaati ami naasaataati awaisihoematati bimainjahore. Siyahondaahandi kandi ko Autaahaathoematati Autaahaathoaisati maasi naasaataati bimindihandi sawaho neti itatamanitando tati gwinyaati ko windi anitisati miwatise. Owetise. Kandi ko nehi namihaati namataise. ⁷ Ko siyati Autaahaathotati Autaahaathoaisati bimimbipih namati namihaamapi noipati nehi otipipatihoematataise. Iyati ko noipati nyahi isihyaanam ambipati neti ami nehi nyamatiyati utaahoematataise. ⁸ Ko siyati nehi utaahoematati noipati yatih ipatisanati Autaahaathiho kaundirihireti atiwisati kaimi noti ami yaawihandi neti ipi titih atawihateti sikiyati napotaise. ⁹ Ko siyati kaindihandaahi Autaahaathiho koai niwimaati otipipati ami ambipati apipaahi autaahitahati awaipati usaami ambipati nusatipihahati nunyati ahwisataise. ¹⁰ Isi ami nahatiya mihaati yamihapataatihyauni ami maapi yapipataapihiyauni ami yamatih yapipatami nyepepihiyauni Jisaasihomi ambipatapi atotipiwesawi koai niwimaitaatiwo. ¹¹ Aiwi ami isihya nahatiya kiyaami maahomwaanapi ausaapi satiwi "Jisasi Kiraisiho so nyami Awaisihore,"

titaatiwo. Aiwi ami kiya nyami Apiho Autaahaatihore tiwi koai niwimaapi komi ambipati mepi autaahepumaitaatiwo.

Sahi Gaahaiwa Kiyohiwaiwa Sisahaamatiyat Isihiyai niwusaatane

¹² Isi ami nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nini jihura napiti sangisati bimohura sahi nasisoaari napaitiwi Autaahaatihoi atiwiihiyaate. Isi ami wani kimura nini sangisati maasi windi bimimaati kaanihi wapihi bimohurimuraisangi sikaiwi Autaahaatihoi atiwiihiyaate. Sangi Autaahaatihoi ko maaritati gwinyaasirihireti japepihiritaatiwi japihi aimi nasamaasihyaatisi sahi kopi yaiwi itipi apipaahi ipotihandi koaisawi asitimatiwi bimitaatiwi japihi kiyatangisanihi nasamaitandihandapi anditati napamapi otipipati kaimi nuwise. ¹³ Ami sandihi Autaahaatihoi sawaho samiheti otipipati kiyataise, ami sangi neti anditisaiwati gisunyaahonihi ami sahi ko maaritati gwinyaasipipa japepihiriw kaitaatiwi ami sangisangi apipaahi maaritiwimap kapaahihi mmonipinjaw kaiwi japepihiritaatiwo.

¹⁴ Sahi sami itihinniwi naumwaarinihohipipa njunaha namamapi nahataapa nehi gaahireti kaiwise. ¹⁵ Sahi saisaihi ami ishiya sapi sisaiwihiye, maatisaihi ami sahi nga ainhaihiyaatitiwi, ami wapa maipihapaapi piwiha samiheti owehiyaatitiatiwo. Aiwi sahi maipihapa wapa owehiyaati Autaahaatihomi manyinyaatitiatiwo. Ami sahi ishiya apipaahi maipihiya suhiri maasapiho ainjihipipaamatiyahiyaami otihatih bindawaayopo. Bindawaawi sahi gaahaiwa Autaahaatihomihireti kiyohiwaiwaaraahi sahi kiya asihatinditih bimohiyihiyai kaumbwaatami sisahaamataiwi taawi kiyamiheti niwusaatawaayopo. ¹⁶ Sahi piwiha akaaha ishiyai asiyaimatitaatiwihandi numwitandih katiwunjaw kimaasi sahi naitaatiwaahi nepise undiwi nunyawaayopo. Isi ami sahi sikireti kaimi nuwise, ami Kiraisiho japihi nasonihura nini sapi tihaapaindi maarititi sandi nisi otipipati anditati napamati kiyohipati nehi yatitipihati kiyataamaayo, akipipa nimaatahati kiyataayo, ndi maarititaano. Aindi ami nini tusatipititi njuhitohitihandami akipipa ninihimatiti naitaano.

¹⁷ Nini jihura napiti Autaahaatihomi piwiha kasatonih sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Aiwi sandi sahi kopi giwunyaahohitihandi wapa nandapa kohasipihoi nga biyati waamainjotihapaamataiwi Autaahaatihoi komi otipipati kawii gaarehandi nunyawaayopo. Isi ami ningisangi ishiya niwisaihi napotaati nisi jitiipati sahi gaarehandi nunyohitihandami tiwatihaati nuhaamataataahi gaare, ndi maarititi ami sangisatisangi waati mitaahi maaritito. ¹⁸ Isi ami sangisangi maaritiwi ami ningisawi maasi waati tisaitiwi maaritiwise.

Timoteyi Epapitaitaasiyaapitahaare

¹⁹ Ningisi Awaisiho Jisaasiho satati, “Kinyi ishiya Piripaihiyaapi Timotehoi natipusoase,” ndonaahi koai neti nandusoasitandi gwinyaati jatataayo. Koai nini nandusoasisanihi sangisaapihi nasati noaipati Kiraisihopi giwunyaapi gaahaiwa kaiwi bimohiwaiwa mmonati neti atisati nesisati kandonih nini sapi tihaapaindi maarititendo.

²⁰ Isihya sapi pihitiwi nitanwi gisunyaapihiya usa ningisawi kimbih windi bimimowi nehi Timotehohisi ami nehi koaisaahihi neti nandusoasisanihi ko sangisenda napitaise. Iyataati so Timoteho nisatiyati nini sangisi napiti jasondandi waati pihindi nitandi gwinyaahopatamatiyati sapi waati nitanati pihititi gwinyapenahore.

²¹ O ami ishiya usaahi otipipati nehi sawanaamihatapaahihi

maaritiwi kiyawaahandi kandi Jisasi Kiraishomi otipipati windi kamaiwihiyaahihiso. ²² Timoteho sopaahi sahi aimi ko utaaho siyati setahoe, tiwi mmoniwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Ko metiho wo komi sapihaoisi anditiwiwati otipipati kiyausepaati kaipatamatiyati ningisaha maasi Autaahaatihopi Piwiha Gaaha waniha Jisasi Kiraishopitiha awusaahaayo. Timoteho siyati Autaahaatihomi otipipati ningisati maasi kaindihandapi sahi aimi mmoniwi gwinyaapihiyaate. ²³ Timotehoai sahi bimohipipihapi nandusoaasisanihi napitaise. Isi ami nini jhi gwinyaati mmondaano, gamaniho ningisi wipiniso ndo. Saindi mmoniti kaindosati Timotehoai sapi keti nandusaasito. ²⁴ Aihhi ami nisangi saindi gwinyaataayo. Awaisiho ningisi sandati, 'kinyi Piripaihiyai iwinjaita numwe,' ndati neti nitatamanati natanoaasonihi nini keti napiti sangi jainjaitando.

²⁵ Epapitrotaitaasiho sami maahomwaanji nesi ningisenda napitandi sahi jhi namihanwi natiwusaasawaayopo. Aihhi nini nenoaahitohipipa sahi koai nunyauhi ko nesisati ningisi naninyataise. Aihhi ko nasati naninyati ningisati maasi bindata Autaahaatihomi otipipati kiyataise. Iyati ami ko nisatiyati Kiraishopi gwunyaasitihanda titihi nisi naisiho akohore. Ko nishihoaanji andititati bitonda Kiraishomi pwisipi yaipati isiwati tunnati yahwinjihoematati isihiya piwiha akaahai nepi tipindiwipihatiwimaitaatiwiyohiyihiyai piwiha wihoaanjha kaundataase. Isi nini koaisi nga japihi komihyaatangisenda nandusoaasisanihi napitaise. ²⁶ Iyataati sahi Piripaihiyaati kopu timbipa apipaahi aungwohandi nese, tiwi aimi atiwi newaayopo. Aihhi ami ko Epapitrotaitaasihoaisangi nishiya nisi timbipaapi aimi atisowi keti nisi aunahipata nishiyai winjaita nutaano, tati waati gwinyaataise. ²⁷ Sandi ko timbipa awaimbipa nese totimandi titihi akaahe. Ko aimi napwitotahoai Autaahaatihu kopu maarihu asipiyati ami nisapisangi maarihu asipiyati koaisi komi timbipa nemwati ami nisi maarihu asipaindi maarihu tindati naanjanitandihandi nenimataise. ²⁸ Isi nini koaisi sangisenda japihi nandusoaasitandi watipindi gwinyaataayo. Isi nini sapi pihindi windi gimunyaati, ami naanjihaiwa yiyatimwi windi namaitandi gaasi koai nandusoaasitaano, ami noti sangisi jainjahonihhi sahi koai usonawaawi sahi kopu nga maarititaatiwo. ²⁹ Isi nini koai nandusoaasisanihi japihi nasati jainjahonihhi koai, nga japihi nasapaise Awaisihomi otipipati naimbi kaimbimapo, undiwikwiri ahowiwise. Utaaho siyahosi maaritiwi koai nepi autaahemapise. ³⁰ Epapitrotaitaasiho Awaisihomi otipipataatihhi timbipa neti maanihi napotaise. Iyati ko otipipati sawahopihatapi windi gimunyapimenati Awaisihomi otipipatapimainjihhi nini kaanihi bimonihhi, ami sahi ningisi anditinipi otipipati ususaani ninawipihhi kaitihaahati sahi ningisi kaiwinepaapi kaitihati, ami sahi koai nunyohipati sami aunahipati neti ko ningisati maasi kiyataise. Kiyati maasi bindihaawi ko timbipa naanjihandi netaise.

3

Utaaho Kiraishopi Gwunyaasihu Komi Gwunyaasitihandaahi Noaipati Titihomatataise

¹ Nini nisi piwiha katimi nasohiha owemati ami nini sangi sandi kasa-tataato. Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraishopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate. Sahi Awaisihoaisawi aimi timaamaitiwi aimi komihyaatisi, ami sahi kopu nasisoari kiyatinihi maaritimi nuwise. Piwiha aimi kasatohiha jhaati gaasi kasaitaano, ami sahi sawanaati isihiya isihiyaisi piwiha

neh+ha kati+wunjohiy+hiyaapi nga jatiniwi bim+taatiw+handapo. ² Isi+hiya Judaahiyaam+hi+reti japepih+riwi apipaahi titi+hi+metati maip+haiwa kiyohiy+hiyaapi sahi baiwi jatiniwi bitosawise, ami kiya suhiri apipaahi maip+hi+ramataiw+hiyaaso. Siya isiya Judaahiyaam+hi+reti japepih+riwi kinyi aimi noaipapi Kiraishom+hi+onjimat+taapaahi kinyi ambipati namandipape, tiwi watipitiw+map+hiyaare.*

³ Kiya satiwi, “Nyahi ambipati namandipataahiyaanis Autaahaat+hom+hiyaane,” tiwi watipitiw+map+hiyaare. O ami nyahihi Kiraishopi g+wunyaahot+handaaahi aimi noaipawaati titi+hi akitinihi Isiraher+hiyaani nyami ambipati akiti yamat+hi nyami maar+hoat+hi aimi namandipataahiyaanimat+haayo. Iyaati Autaahaat+homi Itip+ho Gaaho nyangi neti anditinyiwati ginyunyaas+hi Autaahaat+hopi aun+hi+hi+hi kataati gaapundaati ami Kiraishomi ambipati niwimaahaayo. Isi+hiya kiyaami ambipati nehi yamaati namandipatohiti+handi kiyaisi apipaahi akitinihi w+ndi maawitatanaitaise. Isi nyahi kandapi piwi+ha waati piwaataati pihitaati gwinyait+haaw+maahe. Owetise.

⁴ Ami nisangi n+ni nisi ambipati namandipandi kiyohiti+handapi nga tihaapait+hati kati owe. Ami kandi n+ni bairi bim+tandi n+ngisi w+ndi nga maan+tataman+taise. Isi+hiya kiyaami ambipati nehi yamaati tiwat+haati namandipatot+handapi tihaapaiwi genanohiy+hiyai n+ni nusatip+haat+hon+ne. ⁵ Nisangisi ami saind+hon+ne. Nisi naati nan+moti bim+hi asis+ha ikw+ri naasair+tihi w+rami mair+ma sananihi nisi ambipati nan+mandipap+hon+ne. Iyataati ami nisangi isi+hiya Isiraher+hiyaam+hon+ni Isiraher+hon+ni akohon+ne. Aindi ami n+ni jiti+pati Benjamin+hom+hatetapi namoyaatiw+hi nasohiy+hiyaam+hetapi noaipat+hon+ne. Iyataati ami n+ni titi+hi Ipiruhon+ni piwi+ha Ipiruha piwand+hon+ne. Ami nisi niyi apiyaisangi Ipiruhasanyuri piwi+ha Ipiruha piwaat+mi+hasanyure. N+ni titi+hi Judaahiyaam+hetapi noaipat+hon+ne. Isi n+ni j+hi Judaahiyaami win+hap+pa saiwa wapa sim+eh+mw+aat+hi nahataapa titi+hi japepih+ri+ti isiti asoya kiyohi+waiwa kaindi japepih+ri+ti k+retapi noaipati Parisihonimand+hon+ne. ⁶ Aindi n+ni win+hap+pa saiwa bairi atindi neti gwiny+aat+hi anditindi titi+hi nga nahataapa japepih+ri+ti+hon+ne. Saindi isi+hiya Kiraishopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaisi neti nusop+sasiti titi+hon+ne. Siyon+hi isi+hiya n+ngisi nisonawaawi Por+ho win+hap+pa titi+hi japepih+rat+hi Autaahaat+homi ndi+het+hi gaahati kiyataise, tiw+hon+ne. ⁷ Jihura n+ni saindi gwiny+aat+hi, n+ni kimaiwa kiyohi+wimaiwaaraahi anditinihon+hi n+ni noaipati gaahon+niti+to, ndi gwiny+aat+hi. Aih+hi ami wani kimura kaiwaisi ahosumwati pohipaindimati saindi gwiny+aat+hi. Kaiwa wapa ak+pi+paamaahe, nehi kaiwai nehi+haiwa bototi ahopa daat+pat+patamatiyahaiwe, ndi gwiny+aat+hi. N+ni win+hap+pa Judaahiyaami anitindi isiti nisi maar+ho kapeti ahiyati japepih+rataataahi Jisaasiho n+ngisi nitatamanati japi+hi nan+maitandi ami nisi maip+haiwa nen+maitandi nisapi napwind+handapi w+ndi gimunyaati, ami koai niwip+minj+taan+he, ndi gwiny+aat+hi. Aindi ami n+ni sandi nehi Kiraishopaahaindi koai niwipinj+tandi kopimainj+hi n+ni jihura win+hap+pa japepih+ri+ti Judaahiyaanam+hi+reti kiyohi+pi+pa nahataapa aw+ndi naw+ho nishetapi nih+rinj+homataindi kapaan+hi namamataayo, ndi wan+sangi taati gwiny+aat+hi. ⁸ N+ni j+hi kaindi japepih+roh+iwaiwaisaah+hi ahosumwati

* 3:2: Usi+hiyaami ambipatami atitati namaupwi ahoapi nupwi nemawaayopo jihura Autaahaat+ho Abiraaham+hoai kaundih+hi kaihi, ami Isiraher+hiya Autaahaat+homi isi+hiyaane undiwi usaisi nunj+taatiw+hi kiyohi+hi+reti kaiwo.

pohipaindimataamaayo. Ami wapa nahataapaisi nehihaiwe ndi gwinyaati ahosumwati namataayo, ami nisi Awaisiho Kiraisi Jisaasihoaisaahihi usoniti niwipaati koaisatititandihandi sandi apipaahi awaindihanditihoni. O ami Jisaasihopi so nisi Awaisihoe, ndi gwinyaati kopaahiyataati nini nyahi Judaahiyaanamini winihapipa titihi watipindi japepihiriti jihhi kiyohiwaiwa saiwa wani nini saindi nehi yatitipihaiwa bototi ahopa daatipatipatamatiyahaiwaaso ndi namataayo, ami Kiraisiho ningisi nanisapuwati nanimaasihopaahaindi nehi komi otipipatihi kawindi koaisaahihi niwipinjitando. ⁹ Saindi namatosati nini apipaahi komihoninindi Jisaasihoaisati koninhi maasi bimitando. Nini wani noaipati komi ndiheti Autaahaatihohaisati titihoninindaayo. Ami sandi nini asoyaami winihapipa napaititi japepihirataati kandaahi nini noaipati gaahonini titihihoninindaamaayo. Owetise. Nini nisi Jisasi Kiraisihopi ko nisi maipihandaatihapi japihi nanimaasihoe, ndi gwunyaahotihanda Autaahaatihoni ningisi neti titihonenimasihi, ami nini komi ndiheti noaipati gaahonini titihihoninimatataayo. ¹⁰ Nini saindi Jisaasihoaisati maasi timaamaititi watipititandi gwinyaataayo. Aindi ami komi watipihanda japihi nepasitihandapi ginunyaatitande. Aindi ami Jisaasiho komi otipipati kaimi naihi isihiya pohipiwiji yaawihaiwa nunyawitiwauhi napwipatamataindi koai niwipinjati komi otipipati kaisanihi isihiya nusaihi kaindi napwitandi gwinyaati kiyataayo. ¹¹ Aindi ami nini saindi gwinyaataayo. Jisaasihoai tiwauhi napwiji ami Autaahaatihoni ahowimati japihi numwaasitihandisi, ami nisangi komi otipipatapindiwi nusaihi napwisanihi Autaahaatihoni ahonimati japihi nanimaahonihini nepaito, ndi gwinyaataayo.

Porihoni Komi Otipipati Owemaitandi Naupwasitihandapihaare

¹² Saiwa aimi katohiwimaiwaamataindi nini aimi noaipati Kiraisihomihamwaanji gaahoninindi Kiraisihopi ginunyaatataise, ndi kasatataamaato. Owetise. Nini nehi saindi kandaato, jihhi Jisaasiho ningisi nanimahanati nanimaati gaahonenimati komihini ahinisataise. Aihhi nini noaipati gaahonininitandihandapi komi otipipati anitindi isiti kiyataayo, ko ningisi anitisati niwatipatamataindo. ¹³ Isi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, nini aimi noaipati gaahonindaayo, ndi windi gimunyaaho. Owetise. Nini nehi saindi kiyataayo, nini Jisaasihomihini otipipati saindi nga kiyataayo, ndi nepemaititi jati kaimi niyataamaayo. Owetise. Nehi nini niyohihihooanji kihooanjihi jaati otipipati owemaitandihapihi noaipaitandi nuhiti niyataayo. ¹⁴ Nini anditindi taati watipindi notaayo. Nundi otipipati owemaitandihapihi noaipasanihi, ami nini Jisaasihoai niwipinjati komi otipipati dipipataasinini anditindi kawisotihandapi wihooanjihapa nawihomatiyati ipotihura Autaahaatihoni mihaati yamihapataatihini nanimitandihandapo.

¹⁵ Nyahi aimi Kiraisihopi gwunyaawaati watipitaahiyaanisini Autaahaatihomihireti gwinyaawa mmona japepihiritihaawe. O ami sami wo wapaapi wireti wipiya gwinyapenataati, owe mireti kaitihaawi gaare maatane. Owe. Nehi Autaahaatihomihandisi koaisi wapaapi biyati namausesipatonaahi Autaahaatihoni neti nunjati nusesipati gwunyaitaise. ¹⁶ Isi jihhi wuwanihura Jisaasihomihireti japepihiritihaawi ginyunyainjihi kireti japepihira kaimi nasohirihiri kireti japepihiriji namaamihapi kaimi nuwise.

¹⁷ Nisi naisihyaate, nini sangisi nasisati kiyonihini mmonihohirihiri kireti japepihiriji kaiwase. Iyataati isihiya usa aimi nyahi kiyohirihireti

nepi japepih+ri+wi+hiyai sahi baiwi mwit+pisaw+ iwinjap+ mmoniwi nepi kiya kaiwi bimoh+ri+hi+ret+ sangisangisi kaiwi daiwi bitosawise. ¹⁸ Nini kaindisasoh+ri+hi+ri+ kireti baiwi japepih+ri+taatiwi+ nini aini j+hura napiti p+hi+ndi kasato. Aih+ ami wanisangi kw+tipati tim+haihi kw+tipataasin+ j+haati kasatataato. Isihiya usa taahiy+hiya sapihi nyahi K+raisihopi giwunyaahohiy+hiyaanam+ ot+hat+hi yahiya bindawaayopo, kiyaami kiyoh+ri+hi+ret+ wipaiwi kaiwihiyo. Isiya siya K+raisiho ipi tit+hi ataw+hateti napwind+handap+ha pi+wi+hai ahosumwap+ kaami tiworisaimatiwi wiri asireti gw+nyaapi kaiwihiye. ¹⁹ Isihiya siya maapi yap+patambi maip+haiwaapaah+hi gw+nyamapihiye. Aiwi ami kiyaami amb+patami maarit+ri+hi+ret+ maip+haiwa kaitaatiwi+ ap+paah+ maarit+wi+map+hiye. Aiwi ami kiya wiwa map+paisahaiwa kiyawaahandi kandi kaiwaapi mawitand+handi owetih+ siyahaayo, tiwi maarit+wi+ k+ri+wi+pati ti+wa+pati+wi katiwihiye. Isi isiya siya yaaw+handi awaind+handi nepi aunah+pati maip+hata sis+haapihi nuwi bimitaatiwihiye. ²⁰ O ami nyahihi nyami aunah+pati ap+paahati yam+hapataatihi ah+nyondaise. Ami siyaamatiyaati windi kamait+haawo. Ami kati nyami aunah+pati yam+hapataati+hapiho nyangi japihi nanyamaasiho Awaisiho Jisasi K+raisiho japihi nasati nanyamaasi m+haati yam+hapataati+hapi naitandi nap+taihi nyahi and+titaa+ti wat+pi+taati jat+haayo. ²¹ Isi ko Jisaasiho komi wat+pi+haiwa komi yundany+hai+sat+ nasataati amb+pati kati wipet+hat+ wan+hat+ wat+pi+hat+ windi namwaapw+ti+haahati ko sawahomi amb+patamatiyahati nanyam+taise. Iyati ko Jisaasiho komi wat+pi+handaa+hi nahataapa neti komi ot+ti+hemati nahataapai nga osamati jat+taise.

4

Maar+ho Naasoh+tan+hi Gaah+ret+ Gw+nyaawaati Maarit+ti+haawo

¹ Nisi nais+hiyaati nisataiwi K+raisihopi giwunyaahohiy+hiyaate, nini sangisi nisi maar+ho nasanyataayo. Aindi nini sangisi napiti jasondandi gw+nyaati maaritataayo. Aindi ami nini sapi maarit+ti+ ami sapi ti+haapiyataayoni, ami sahi aini kasatoh+patamataiwi Awaisihoai windi namaamapi kopi and+tit+wi gw+nyaapi bitosawise.

² Nini sainjaahi apop+puraahi Yuhotiyaayi Sindikeyaasangi pi+wi+ha ki+ma sandi nasisen+ti kasatiti nusaasataayo. Sainjaahi aini noaipapi Awaisi+hom+hapuraahisi maar+ho naasoh+ gw+nyaapi ti+maamait+mi, ami sainjaahi it+hi+tinjiti+handi nam+haapi gaah+ret+ pi+wan+mi bimaamise.

³ Ami nini kinyi nisi naisohoni napaitar+honi ot+pi+pati maisi+hoan+ n+naw+pi+hi kiyoh+hongi nangisenataayo, ami nisi naimb+pur+ sapurisi iw+tataman+taapo. Kapuri n+ngisami maasi Pi+wi+ha Gaaha Wan+ha ausaamb+mi+hapure. Kapuruni ami K+remen+hoti+hi ami usa n+ngisi and+tinipi Pi+wi+ha Gaaha Wan+ha ausaahohiy+hiya siya kiyaami amb+pati Autaahaati+hom+ ut+pi+ho komi isihiya asiyaaimati+taati+wi+hiyaami amb+pati j+pat+pi+ndis+hoati+hi aini ahusotahiyaare.*

⁴ Aih+ nini sangisi sandi kasatataato. Sahi Awaisi+hopi nasisoaari kiyaat+n+hi maarit+wise. Ami j+haati sandi kasatataato. Sahi Awaisi+hopi nasisoaari kiyaat+n+hi maarit+wise.

⁵ Awaisi+ho japihi keti nap+taise. Isi sahi isihiya nahatiyai bipi na-pisaati iwinjaawi nepusosawi bitopi, ami sahi gaahaiwa kiyoh+waiwa kiya mmonda kiyai gaahati iparimatiwi+ kawiw+ kaiwi+ nunjawise.

* **4:3:** 3 Sandi Autaahaati+hom+ ut+pi+handaa+ti isihiya kom+hiyaaimati+taati+wi+ aini nam+hainjaw+hiyaami amb+haiwa j+pat+pi+ndataise (Pi+wi+ha Ausaimanin+ha 3:5; 21:27).

⁶ Aiwi ami sahi wapaapi waati gwinyamapi namitanwi ami nahataapa sahi owetati nausetitohipipaahi Autaahaatihoi piwaundiwi nunjepi gaapundiwise. Aiwi ami sahi nahateweti nasisoari Autaahaatihoi saundiwi, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undiwise. ⁷ Sahi saisaihi ami Autaahaatihomi maarho napaisaatitati yatihititindihandi apipaahi awaindahandi nyahi gwinyaawaati mmonihotihandi nusatiphaahandisi kandi neti sami maarho, ami amitiha yatihisiwati napaisaatisamati ami sahi Kiraisihoaisawi timaamaitwi aimi komihiyaatisi kandi neti jatatamanati jainjatane.

⁸ Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nini sangisi piwiha kima wa sandi kasatitandiyo. Sahi kimaiwaapi gwinyaapise: Sahi nasisoari apipaahi gaahapaapuni, ami wapa ishiya gaahape tiwi mmoniwu nepi mepi autaahemaitaatiwhapaapaahih gwinyaapise. Aiwi wapa apipaahi akitiwhapaapuni ami wapa ishiya autaahi nepi isiwatitaatiwhapaapuni ami nehi titihitahapaapuni ami popitiwhapaapuni, ami apipaahi sanahiwetihapaapuni, ami wapa ishiya gaahape, tiwi mmoniwu kapaahih kiyohipipa sapaapaahih sahi nasisoari nahateweti gwinyaapise. ⁹ Aiwi nini wapa nahataapa sahi kaitaatiwhapa sangisi nasisati kandisasonih mmoniwu aimi nga nepi gwunyaahohipipa ami wapa nahataapa kapaapi nini piwiha ausaati katonih ami sahi aimi atiwi nepi, ami sahi ninjhauhi nini kiyohipipa sapa kapa nahataapa sahi nasisoari kaiwise. Sahi saiwa kaisaihi Autaahaatihoi maarho yatih napaisaatitindihandami tanyaaho, ami maarho napaisaatitindihandi nanyamisih sangisati maasi bimitaise.

Porihoi Anditiwiwitandihapa Piripaihiya Niwusoasauhi Kandapi Ko Maaritati Kiyai Gaare Undindahandapihaare

¹⁰ Sahi nisapi nawihon nanusoasohihopi nini apipaahi awaindahandi maarititi Awaisihoi, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undataato. So nawihon netaati kiya nisapi waati ginunyaawaawe, ndi maaritataayo. Sahi kiyaatinih nisapi ginunyaawaahandi kandi ami daihira nawihon nanusoasaitaatiwhihon owetati niwipitih kandapi windi namaanusoaasawi ami namaaninyopo. ¹¹ Nini sandi katotimandi ami nini nawihon owetih kandapi naumwaarindi kandaamaato. Owetise. Nini masihonya wonya isiwatiti ami taahipipa wapa isiwatataatisangi sandi kimba nisapi gaare, ndi maarititihonine. Sandi ami apaapi maato. Nini mmoniti netihonine, wapa taahipipaisahoninindi ami wapa nehi yahonyaisahoninindaatisangisi sapa nisapi gaare, ndi bimitandi Autaahaatihon neti nanisise. Nanisisi nini nehi maaritito. ¹² Ningisi siyahaiwa nanoaipasih aimi mmoniti netihonine. Nini wiweti wapa owehonini apipaahi taanauhohoninindi, ami wiweti nini wapa taahipipa waati asakiyati ahinotahoninindaatisangisi nga nanihaindi bipi bimaatihonine. Wiweti nini nandandihapa nga tisaitati ahotih nandi ami wiweti nini nandandihapa apipaahi owetih nehi japari kiya janimasihandi kandi bipi bindataayo. Ami nini wiweti nandapa kahapaamapipa waati nini nandandihamwaan nusatiphaati noaipati ahotati, ami nini nandapa ami wapa nini nandi isiwatiti ahotitandihapa apipaahi yatihitati nausetitati windi gaametise. Saimainjihandi nini bipi nisi maarho yatih ipatisandi wititi bimitandi nahataapaatihapi aimi mmoniti netihonine. ¹³ Ningisi nahataapa noaipasipipa nga nini neti ami kaito, ami Kiraisihon komi watipihanda ningisi anditiniwahosi anditinihonihon.

¹⁴ Ami sahi nisapi gaahati kaiwi ginunyaapi n'ngisi apipaahi naananihi bimonihura anditiniwitandihapa aimi mmoniwi nanusoasawaayopo.

¹⁵ Sahi Piripaihiyaati aimi mmoniwihiyaate. Nini jhi wuwanihura napiti namasati sapihi Pwiha Gaaha Waniha ausaahonho. Aindi ami kapihi Masetoniyaahanda namasi wiwaaraahapi niyonhi, ami neh sahihi Kiraisihomi ishiyaati n'ngisi nawho wapa anditiniwati nitatamanitandihapa naninyawaayopo.

¹⁶ Nini aunahipati awaipati (taunihandi) Tesaronaikaahanda bindataati nawho wapa nisi ambipati nitatamanitandihapa owetih nitandi bimonih sahi wonji taahiwaiwaara jinjapihi nawho naninyawaayopo. ¹⁷ Sahi n'ngisi ambipatapihapa wapa naninyami nutaatiwi kandaamaato. Sahi sami gaahati kaiwi iparimatohanda waati nga kaimi naisaihi ami sangi kandapi gaahandi wihoanhandi Autaahaathiho kasisati nasamitandihandapi kandaato. ¹⁸ Ami sahi nishapa wapa japihi nanimitaatiwi nanewaawaahi nini kapa nahataapa aimi nga kamwaan netaayo. Aindi ami kapaami tiwatihati wapa autaahi waati wamaan netaayo. Aindi aimi nahataapa neti nini gandaayo, ami sahi wapa nawho Epaprotaitaasihoai nanunyohipipa aimi nesisanimiho. Sapa sahi n'ngisi naninyohipimba Autaahaathihoai dipumanitandi nandapa kohasipihho wapa nga waamainjotihapa ishiya tihwi Autaahaathihoai nunyohipatamataiwi nunyauhi sami gaarehandi nunyohipipaapi ko komi ndimaahomwaan noaipasahi sapi waati maaritati netaise. ¹⁹ Sahi saiwi kiyawaawaahi nyami Apiho Autaahaathiho Kiraisihomihetapi komi ishiyaanangi nanyamitandihapa apipaahi gaahapa nyapi nanyamihainjipipa kahapaamapi asaketahosi sahi wapaapi nenoaahitohipipa kapa waati tisaahiwati sangisi nasamitaise ami sahi aimi noaipapi Kiraisihomihiyaatiso.

²⁰ Isi ami Autaahaathiho ami nyami Apihoai, kinyi gaahone gaare, undaati asisi nahateweti nasisoari jinjapihi komi ambipati awaipati niwimaawaati mepi autaahewaumwaitihaawo. Akite! ²¹ Sahi Autaahaathihomi ishiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaati sapihi bimohiyihiyaati Piripaihiyaatangisi ipotih nini ipihirete, satataato. Iyonhi ami nisi naisihiya n'ngisi anditinipi kimbhi maasi otipipati kiyohiyihiyaisangi sangisi sasatiwi, "Naisihiyaate ipihirete," satawaatopo. ²² Aih ami ishiya usa awaisiho jiho Sisaaho Romihanda bindata nahataapihi jatisihomi otipipati kiyohiyihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaapihiyaasi kiyaisangisi sangisi sasatiwi, "Naisihiyaate ipihirete," satawaatopo.

²³ Nini sapi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihoai piwaunditi nunjeniti gaapundataayo, ami ko sangisi jatatamanati gaahati kasisonhi sahi nga baiwi bimitaatiwo.

Korosihiyaapi Utipihho Kimandi Korosihiyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Napwitohipipihhi Porihho konihhi napwitati bindataati kimo utipimo jipatipiyataise 62 A.D. hura. Yapipati Garesiyaahanda piwihha asiwa nehha katiwunjohipatamataiw+ ami aunahipa Korosihandaahiyaatangisangi naasikati kaiwi isihiyai katiwunjawaapo. Katiwunjohiyihhiya usa sapihhi napiw+ winihapipa jihhi japepih+roh+waiwaapi kaiwa kiya japepih+rito tiwi kiya katiwunjauhi kiya Korosihiya piwihha akaahe, tiwi gwinyaawaapo. Siyauhi Porihho jipatipaindimandi kiya piwihha siyahaiwa windi baiwi atihomaawiw+ nehhi Kiraisihom+ nausainjitihandapun+ Kom+ watipihandapun+ Sawahopun+ giwunyaitaatiwi kaundati Porihho jipatipiyataise.

Korosiyaahiyaapi Pihhiha Napimasataise

Kom+ piwihha namasati kaundati ipihirete undati kaundisihha (1:1-7)
Kiraisihometirihiretapun+ ami ko nyapi kaimbipaapun+ nunjati kaundisihha (1:8-2:19)
Wanhihi gaahireti bimitaapihireti siyate undati kaundisihha (2:20-4:6)
Porihho kom+ piwihha osasepihaati owemat+ ipihirete undisihha (4:7-17)

Kimandi Utipimandi Kiraisihom+ Isihhiya Aunahipati Awaipati Korosihanda Bimohiyihhiyaapi Porihho Jipatipaindihande

¹ Nini Porihonini Kiraisi Jisaasiho ngingi kom+ piwihha awusaitandi kandati natanoaasisihonine. Autaahaatiho sawaho maaritati gwinyaasitihandaahi Kiraisiho ngingi kom+ piwihha otipipati naninyati natanoaasisihonine. Iyataati nyami naisoho Timoteho nyamatiyati Kiraisihop+ giwunyaasihho nngisati maasi kimbihhi kimore. ² Aihhi nini Timotehoaisati maasi bindihaawi sahi Kiraisihoai niwipinjawi koaisawi timaamaitiw+ naasiyaatimatiw+, ami Autaahaatihom+ isihhiyaati aunahipati awaipati Korosihanda bimohiyihhiyaatap+ kimandi utipimandi jipatipiyataayo. Jipatipiyataati sangi yihhoan+ sataha, nyami Apihho Autaahaatiho sangi kom+ gaahandi kasisati anditisiawati ami sami maarihho omanjititihhi neti yatihisiwati japatisati napaisaatisamane, satihhaato.

Yihhoan+ Sapi Autaahaatihoai Gaahone Undiha Piwaundihhaato

³ Yihhoan+ Autaahaatihoai piwaundihhaahura sapi nasisoari gisunyaaha Autaahaatiho nyami Awaisihho Jisasi Kiraisihom+ Sapihhoai, 'Kinyi Gaahone gaare,' undiha piwaundihhaayo. ⁴ Yihhoan+ Autaahaatihoai, Kinyi Gaahone gaare,' undohitimandi ami sahi Kiraisi Jisaasihop+ andititiwi giwunyaapi, ami sahi Autaahaatihom+ isihhiya nahatiyai sami maarihho nunyohitihandapi yihhoan+ aim+ atisihha nehaawe. ⁵ Iyaha ami sahi wuwanihura jihhi Pihhiha Waniha Gaaha sangi isihhiya nesipiw+ kasatauhi, ami sahi atisawaawi kaap+ piwihha akiti akaahaare, ami isihhiya akaahe tiwi atiwi naitaatiwihaare, tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Gwinyaawaawi ami kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa ipotihura sangi Autaahaatiho nasamitandi nasamihanati ahisihi yamihapataatihhi ahisotiwaiwaapi akiti naito tiwi sahi gwinyaapi jatawaayopo. Ami sahi saiwi jatawaahiyaatis+ sahi Kiraisihop+ akitinihhi watipitiwi giwunyaapi ami

Autaahaatihomĩ isĩhiya nahatĩyai maarĩho nunyawaayopo. ⁶ Iyataati sa piwĩha waniha gaaha yapĩhi nahanda isĩhiya nesi daiwi ausaawaayopo. Ausaahauhi isĩhiya taahiyĩhiya atiwi nepemaitiwi ka piwĩha japepihirĩwi Kiraisihopi gĩwunyaawaayopo. Gĩwunyaahauhi ami piwĩha Gaahaapuni ami Kiraisihopuni gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaami piwĩha dahopa ami wapa kiya kiyohĩwaiwa nga titihi noaipataise. Ami sandihi sahĩ wuwanĩhura piwĩha waniha gaaha Autaahaatĩho sangi sahĩ wapa gaahapa windi kamaiwi nehihandi gaahandi kasindihandapi piwĩha akaaha namasawi atisauhi samĩhatĩhi gaahaiwa nasoaipasĩhi mmonĩwi nehohĩpatamatiyati kiyaisi nusoaipataise. ⁷ Iyataati sa Piwĩha Waniha Gaahaapĩtaha Epapĩraasiho sangi ausaati kasatati katasĩsataise. Katasĩsihi sahĩ ka piwĩha aimi atiwi mmonĩwi nehopo. Epapĩraasiho so Kiraisihomĩ otĩpiĩpatĩho gaahore, ami ko Kiraisihomĩ otĩpiĩpatĩ napaitati kiyahoso. Ami ko nyangĩsati Kiraisihomĩ otĩpiĩpatĩ nĩnawipĩhi kiyaahotĩhi nyahi koai nyami maarĩho akĩtĩnĩhi nunyaahore. Iyataati ko sangi biyati jatatanamati andĩtisiwati Kiraisihomĩ otĩpiĩpatĩ nyahi Kiraisihomĩ otĩpiĩpatĩhiyaanĩni usaanami aunaĩpatĩ neti samĩhatĩhi otĩpiĩpatĩ kiyataise. ⁸ Iyataati ko nyangi sahĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itĩpiho neti andĩtisaisihi Autaahaatĩhomĩ isĩhiyai maarĩho nunyohĩtihandapi kanyatataase.

Korosihiyai Autaahaatĩho Andĩtiwiĩtandĩ Porĩho Gaapundataase

⁹ Ami saiwa nahatewa sangi nasoaipasĩwĩmaiwaapi yĩhoanĩ wuwanĩhura namasĩha sapi piwĩha atisohururaapi windi namaamĩhaaha kuraanĩnĩhi nasisoaari sapi Autaahaatĩhoai piwaundiha gaapundihaayo. Gaapisundiha Autaahaatĩhoai nunjenĩhaayo, ko sangi andĩtisaiwati neti gĩsunyaahonĩhi, ami sahĩ ko maaritati gwĩnyaasĩpiĩpa baiwi akĩtĩnĩhi mmonĩwi gwĩnyaapi nepi japepihirĩtaatiwo. Komĩ Itĩpiho sangi Autaahaatĩho gaahaiwa gwĩnyaasĩwaiwa sami omanĩtĩtihi, ami amĩtihetĩ neti gĩsunyaahonĩhi sahĩ kaiwa tisaipi nga naitaatiwo. ¹⁰ Saiwi tisaipi newaawi Autaahaatĩho isĩhiya daiwi bitoaitaatiwi maaritati gwĩnyaasĩrĩhĩretĩ sahĩ japepihirĩwi daiwi bitoaitaatiwo. Aiwĩ ami sahĩ nasisoaari isĩhiya usaisi nehi gaahati kawiwĩ, ami sahĩ Autaahaatĩhopi mmonĩwi gwĩnyaahohĩtihandi waati awaindemapi mmonĩwi gwĩnyaitaatiwo. ¹¹ Yĩhoanĩ sapi siyaha gaapundihaayo, Autaahaatĩho komĩ watĩpiĩhandi gaahandi awaindiĩhanda sangi neti andĩtisaiwati watĩpiĩhandi apĩpaahi gaahandi sangi nasanyati sami maarĩho omanĩtĩtihi neti andĩtisaiwati watĩpiĩsamaitando. Watĩpiĩsamahonĩhi andĩtitiwi yaasati naanĩhaiwa ami nasĩsesĩwaiwa maaritiwi nga nepi bitoaitaatiwo. ¹² Saiwi sahĩ maaritiwi Apĩho Autaahaatĩhoai, 'kinyi gaahone gaare,' undĩtaatiwo. Ami ko sapi gaahaiwa kahapaamapiĩpa sahĩ naitaatiwi nasamĩhainjĩpiĩpa nga naitaatiwi sangi neti andĩtisaisihi sahĩ gaahapa kaiwi japepihirawaayopo. Isi kapa sahĩ komĩ isĩhiya komĩ nausainjĩtiĩhandatihi bimohiyĩhiyaisawi maasi naitaapo. ¹³ Iyataati ami ko Autaahaatĩho nyangi asĩhatindihandi Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ jatindiĩhandatihi tinjaati nuwati nanyamaati, ami komĩ Mwaaho ko maarĩho apĩpaahi aungwohandi numwisĩho Jisasi Kiraisiho nausainjĩtiĩhandisati komĩ isĩhiyai iwinjatisawĩhiyaamĩhihoanjenyamataise. ¹⁴ Ko Autaahaatĩhomĩ Mwaaho nunyanati nyangi nanyamaati ami nyami maipĩhaiwa ko nenyamataise.

Kĩma Piwĩha Kiraisihopuni Ami Komĩ Otĩpiĩpatĩhiyaapiĩhaare

¹⁵ Kiraisiho Autaahaatĩhomatiyahore. Iyati ko Autaahaatĩhomĩ titihi siwipate. Isi isĩhiya Autaahaatĩhoai windi mausonawaahandi kandi

Kiraisiho utaahoematati yapimbataapihi noaipati bimisura ishihiya koai usonawaawi komihetapi Autaahaatihopi mmoniwi giwunyaatataise. Iyataati Autaahaatihohi kahapaamapipa nahataapa kiyati ahaimbipa kapa sangi noaipasuraapi Kiraisiho Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho jhoematati aunahipati neti ko jhi bimisihosi, ami nahataapa Autaahaatihohi kiyati ahaimbipai nusatipihati autahi mitiho jhoematati bindataise.

¹⁶ Iyati kimiiko Jisasi Kiraisihomi watipihandaahi kahapaamapipa nahataapa yamihapataatihuni ami yapipataapihuni ahotimbipa kiyati ahiyataise. Iyati ami nahataapa auta ahotihi nyahi nyami ndihaara nga biyaati mmonihohipipauni, ami wapa auta windi ahimotihoni monihohipipauni nahataapa Autaahaatihohi kiyati ahiyataise. Iyati ami nahataapa Autaahaatihohi kiyati ahaimbipaamihatihi wiwa itipihohi yamihapataatihapihaiwa enjerihiya, ami itipihohi wiwa watipihaiwa watipihandisahaiwa ami wapa kahatamatipetahaiwa watipihaiwa watipihandisahaiwai maawi kiyati ahiyataise. Saiwa Kiraisihoaisatuni ami kopuni Autaahaatihohi kiyati ahiyataise. Ami kaiwa nahatewa Kiraisihoai neti niwimaati koai ambipati awaipati numwitaatiwi Autaahaatihohi komi Mwaaho Jisasi Kiraisihopi kiyati ahwisataise.

¹⁷ Iyati Kiraisiho saiwa kahapaamapimba nahataapa sangi noaipasura jhi ko bimisihore. Isi ko Kiraisihopi nahataapa Autaahaatihohi kiyati ahwimbipai ko Kiraisiho sawaho neti itatamanati anitisiati isiwatati jatihi, ami kapa neti kapaami ahotimbipihoni titihi komi ikwiraatihoni itatamaninani ahotimi notaise.

¹⁸ Iyataati ko Kiraisiho komi ambipatami mitiho awaisihohi jhore. Iyataati komi ambipati sati ishihiya nahatiya kopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaare. Iyati ishihiya nahatiya kopi giwunyaahohiyihiya kiya maariwi mbipa ditihiri nepi, ami asihihiyaimatiwi bimohitihandami ko sawaho tanyaahore. Ko kiyaisi kiyaami maariho maariwi ditihiri mbipa nepi maariwi asihihiya daiwi bimohitihandi asisihah nahatewetini nunyataise. Kiya koai iwinjapepihiririwi asihihiyaimatiwi nepaitaatiwihandapi ko Kiraisiho namasati kiyati jhoematini animwaahipatombi ishihiya napopi nanoposohiyihiyaami jho ko nepataise. Ko jhi nepasitimandi ami ko nahataapa kahapaamapipaamuni ami ishihiyaamuni awaisihohi jhoematati aunahipati jhi naitande.

¹⁹ Ami sandihi Autaahaatihohi sawahometirihiretihazaiwa nahatewa ko gwinyaati kiyati jati mmonati maaritiwaiwa nahatewa kaiwaanhi komi Mwaahomiheti ahionhi komiheti tisaitati ahotitandi Autaahaatihohi maaritini gwinyaataate. Siyataati ami Autaahaatihohi komi Mwaaho Kiraisihomiheti tisaahiwati ahiyataise. Ami Mwaaho komi Sapihometirihiretihazaiwa neti Autaahaatihomatetahotitando.

²⁰ Iyati kahapaamapipa nahataapa yapipataapihuni ami yamihapataatihuni ahotimbipa neti Autaahaatihohi sawahoaapihi kapisati komi maariho timaamaitati yatihoni uripatisanati ami napaisaatiitandi komi Mwaahoai nehoni iwinjasihi ipi titihi atawihateti napoti jitiipati nuhaataise. Aihoni sati jitiipati Kiraisiho nuhaasipitaahi Autaahaatihohi ishihiyaisuni, ami kahapaamapipaisuni neti sawahoaapihemati piwaundati kiya ishihiyaapuni ami kahapaamapipaapuni koaisi apowihoni manditiwisati itihundati tiworihomainjitihandi namati komi maariho yatihoniwitati napaisaatiindaise.

²¹ Iyataati ami sahihi jihura Autaahaatihoaapihapi kaanhi nawi-sawi sangi yandihoni Autaahaatihohi tiworisaatimatiwi bimambiwhiyaate. Aihoni sahi yandihoni bindawaawi maipihaiwa gwinyaapi ami kapa sahi gwinyaahohipipa kiyawaayopo.

²² Sahi saiwi bimauihi ami Kiraisiho

ipi titihi atawihateti nimaatati napotaise. Napwih ko napwindihanda Autaahaatiho sangi nasamaati komi naisihiyaatesamati piwaasatati naho-sisataise. Ami sandi ko sasindimandi ko sangi nasamaasi sawahoaapihi niyonihi sahi noaipapi ko sawahomihyaatimatiwi titihi gaahiyaati saasanotahiyaati komi ndiheti ainahiyihyaatimatitaatiwe. ²³ Ami sahi satiw nyangi Kiraisiho japihi nanyamaitandi napotaiso, tiwi andititiwi kopi piwiha waniha gaaha sahi atisohihaapi giwunyaapi bitotawaawaaho. Iyataati piwiha sa waniha gaaha sahi atisohiha ka ami ishiya nahatiyai kaundiwi katiwunjauhi nahataapihihi atiwi nepi kaapi gwinyaahauhi, ami nini Porihoninisangi piwiha sa Kiraisihopha ausaitandi Kiraisiho ahinihi komi otipipatihoninimatataayo.

Porihom Kiraisihom Ishiyai Anditiwiwitandi Otipipati Kiyataise

²⁴ Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya siya Kiraisiho sawahom ambipatamataiwihiyaare. Kiya saiwi komi ambipati ikwauhiyaasi nini kiyai iwitatamaniti anditiwiwitandi nisi ambipateti apipaahi yaasati tiwati miniwihaiwa taati wani nini nehohiwimaiwa maarititi netaayo, ami Kiraisihom ambihya kopi giwunyaahohiyihyai anditiwiwitando. Iyataati saiwa nisi ambipati yaasati tiwati miniwihaiwa nehohiwimaiwa Kiraisiho sawahoaaisangi taati netaise, ami nisi ambipati koaisati timaamaitohitihanda noaipati komi ambipati ikwauhirimatahatiso. Nisihetapi Kiraisiho komi ambipati yaawati tiwati muriwahaiwa kopi giwunyaahohiyihyai iwitatamanati anditiwiwitandi neswaiwa sangi neti ami sangi owetise. Isi ami nini niwahonisi ambipati yaasati tiwati miniwihaiwa nehohiwaiwa Kiraisiho nini koaisati maasi timaamaitohitihandi sangi neti owemasiwaiwa nini neti gaamaitandi taati netaayo. ²⁵ Nyahi Judaahiyaanam dawaapihiyaatang komi piwiha kasatiti anditisiwitandi Autaahaatiho komi otipipati ningi naninyati nanimihainjhi noaipati sami otipipatihoninimatataayo. Komi piwiha nahata kaanihi gaamati sangi kasatitando. ²⁶ Komi piwiha sa ishiya nahatiya jihuraahiyai windi ausati nunjati kamundati noasati isiwati bimainjati wani kimura komi ishiyai auta ausaimanati nunjati kaundisihaaro. ²⁷ Iyataati komi piwiha sa ishiya nahatiya jihuraahiya windi atihomiwi ami monwihaare, ami ko kiyai windi nunjati kamundiho. Sawaho maaritati gwinyaasitihandaahi nyahi komi ishiyaani Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaanangi komi piwiha jihura noasandisiha Autaahaatiho wani aimi neti nanyisataise, ami nyahi mmondihawo, piwiha sa apipaahi gaahaasi ishiya nahatiya nahataapihiyai iwitatamanitandihasso, taato. Iyataati piwa sa jihura noasandinjhaare toha siyahaapito. Kiraisiho wani yaho sami maarihooatih bimoti ami sangisatindaise. Ko siyati sami maarihooatih bindataati ipotihura komi apipaahi gaahaiwa yamihapataatih sahi naitaatiwi jaawi bimitaatiwi ko taati sangi neti tisamanataise. ²⁸ Aih ami nyahi Kiraisihom otipipatihyaanini piwiha ko Kiraisihopha ishiya nahatiya nehi ninaasiyaisaahihi yiyandih auto ausaawaati wapa sapa sahi kaiwise undaati kaundaati, ami kataunjawa ami wapa sapa sahi windi kamaiwise, undaati winihundhaato. Siyahaawi ami amitiha gaahaiwa biyaati gwinyaawaati ginyunyaatitandi Autaahaatiho nanyamisihaara ishiyai piwiha ausaawaati auto kaundaati winihundaati ami katawaunjhaayo, ami ishiya ninaasohi ninaasaami Autaahaatihom maaritati gwinyaasipipa kiya ninaasiyaahi kaiwi bitoaitaatiwihapa wapaapi kiya windi nenoaahitati, ami nausetimetiw ami Kiraisihoaisawi

timaamaitiwi utaho nehi naasomataiwi noaipaitaatiwo. 29 Am
saindi isihiya nahatiya ninaasohi ninaasaamhi neti Kiraisihoaisati
timaamaiti wisasisanihi kiya Autaahaatihomihapa wapaapi windi
nausetimetahiya noaipaitaatiwihandapi nini Kiraisiho ningi anditiniwati
komi watipihandi nanimindihandaahi otipipati apipaahi watipihati
kati nini watipindi kiyataayo. Kiyonihini ningi Kiraisiho komi
watipihandi naninyati anditinisitihandi auta noaipataise, nini otipipati
kiyohirihiretapo.

2

*Nyah+ K'raisihopi+ Wat+p'taati+ Giwunyaawaati+ P'w'ha Jaip+pai Tiwan-
dawaamait+haawo*

¹ Am+ nini sangisuni am+ Kiraisihom+ isihiya aunahipati awaipati Reotesiyaahandaahiyaisuni, am+ Kiraisihom+ isihiya usa nahatiya nisi ambipati ndimaahomwaan+ maanohohiy+hiyai maawi anditiw+itandi nisi anditati napamati dip+waatoht+ihandapi sahi gwinyaitaat+wi kasatitandiyoy. ² Nini saindi kiyoh+it+mandi am+ sahunt+ kiyaunt+ sahi nahatiyaati sam+ maar+hoat+hi oman+it+it+hi sahi anditit+itaat+wi+handi tisait+wi nepi am+ sahi Kiraisihom+ isihiyaati baiwi t+maamait+wi maar+ho nam+indaat+we. Aiwi sahi Kiraisihop+ g+wunyaahoh+it+handi and+it+isaiw+itand+handi gaahandi gwinyaitaat+we. Aiwi am+ siyawaawi kandaahi sahi Autaahaat+ihom+ piwiha noaasandis+haam+ tanyaahaapi baiwi mmondaat+we, Kiraisiho sawaho Autaahaat+ihom+ piwiha noaasandiwaiwaami tanyaahoso. ³ Kom+het+ Autaahaat+ihom+ piwiha gaahaiwa am+ gaahandi gwinyait+haahaiwa nahatewa tisaitati noaasandataise, naw+ihom+ an+ip+ip+hi naw+iho waati tisaitati ahotipatamatiyato.

4 Utaaho wo sangi piwaha atipati nasanyati kasatati jaipipa kasatitandihandapi pondih ami nini piwaha sa kandaato. 5 Ami nini sangisati maasi windi bimumonih sahi nisi ndimaahomwaan ambipati windi maanohopo. Saiwi windi maanohauhihandi kandi nisi maariho sangisati maasindaise. Iyataati ami nini gwinyaataati saindi gwinyaataayo. Nini sangisati maasi bindataati sahi watiphiyaati titih watipitiwi bitotawaawi Kiraisihopi watipitiwi giwunyaahauhi jasoti maaritataayo.

Is+hiya Ak+i+ As+imat+itaat+w+hand+ Jisaasihom+i+het+ Tisaitat+ Ahondaise

⁶ Amĩ sahi Kiraisi Jisaasihoai aimi numwaapi koai sami awaisihoemapi kopi giwunyaawaayowi sahi komiheti wirandiwise. Koaisawi maasi nasisoaari daiwi bitosawise. ⁷ Aiwĩ komihetapi sahi kopi giwunyaahohitihandi anditititaatiwihandi nepise, ipati katami damipati tambatihiri mihaapi baahi yapipataatihĩ naihi watipihati titihĩ ahetipatamataiwo. Amĩ anjaani yasiha watipihaasinĩ watipihaani animatindipatamataiwo. Aiwĩ piwiha waniha gaaha Jisasi Kiraisihopi sangi katawaasasohihaapi andititwi gwiyaapi ami akithaaso tiwi anitiwi isiwatiwi, ami jinjapihi kiyaatinhi Autaahaathiho nyami, 'Apihoai gaahone gaare,' undiwise.

⁸ Sah+ baiwa+ jatiniwo, am+ is+hiya usa is+hiyaami+ neh+ gw+nyaahoh+iwaiwa jaip+pa ausaap+ am+ p+wi+ha neh+haiwa taanauh+ha kasatisai+ am+ sah+ wiwa kaiwa at+wiw+ iwinjapepih+r+taawo. Is+hiya siyohiy+hiya neh+ kiyaam+ saisatoya is+hiyaami+ p+wi+ha gw+nyaahoh+iwaiwa am+ it+pi+ho maip+hapa yam+hapa t+wipatun+ am+ yap+ataap+huni

jatimbipaami gwinyaitaatiwihandi nepihaiwaare. Kiraisihoapihapi ko gwinyaasitihandi kiya saiwa nepihaiwaamaahe. Owetise.

⁹ Sahi sawanaati aimi mmoniw gi sunyaatahiyaate, Kiraisiho nyahi ishiyaanam ambipati neti akitinhi utaahoematiho. Sati komi ambipati utaahomihateti Autaahaatihometirihretihaiwa nahatewa tisaitati ahondaise. Ahotihi ami Kiraisiho Autaahaatihomatiyahore. ¹⁰ Iyataati Kiraisiho kahatamatipetimbipa nahataapa watipihaiwa watipihandisahaiwaami mitiho jho awaisihore. Sahi Kiraisihomihyaatitih ami sangi Autaahaatihomatiyahore. ¹¹ Iyataati ami sahi Kiraisihoaisawi timaamaitiw komiheti wirandohitihanda sahi noaipapi aimi sami ambipati namandipapi ahoaandahiyaatamatetawaayopo. Ami sandhi ambipatamihandimaahe, ishiya namandipatohirihireto. Kiraisiho sawaho sandi sangi kasisataise. Iyati sami maarho jahho maipihaiwaisati Kiraisiho nesamataise. ¹² Iyataati sahi waapoho nehohura Kiraisihoaisawi timaamaitauhi Autaahaatihomatiyahore. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomatiyahore komi watipihanda Kiraisihoaisati maasi animwaahipatopi yasamwaasihyaatamatetawaayopo. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomatiyahore komi watipihanda Kiraisihoaisati maasi animwaahipatopi ahowimati numwaasitihandapi sahi giwunyaahohitihanda Autaahaatihomatiyahore komi watipihanda sangi maawi Kiraisihoaisati japihi animwaahipatombi ishiya napohiyihyaamihatihapi ahosimati nasamaasihyaatamataiwi noaipawaayopo. Sahi waapoho nehohura sandi sangi sasimatataise. ¹³ Ami Judaahiya Autaahaatihomatiyahore ishiyaami dawaataatapihyaati winihapipa Autaahaatihomatiyahore Mosesihoetapi komi ishiya Judaahiyai numwimbipa sahi moniw owehiyaate. Saiwi jihura sahi maipihaiwa titihimetihiwai kihaiwa kihaiwa kiyauhi kaiwa sangi neti tiwati yasamwaasih sami maarhoaatih napomawaayopo. Sahi saiwhiyaati setahiyaatitihand kandi Autaahaatihomatiyahore sangi neti Kiraisihoaisati asihiyaatesamati asitimatitaatiwihandi nasanyataise. Iyati Autaahaatihomatiyahore nyami maipihaiwa titihimetihiwai nahatewa nenyamataise. ¹⁴ Winihapipa kapaaraahi Autaahaatihomatiyahore nyangi sanyatati sahi sami maipihaiwaapi piwha naitaatiwo, nyatati jipatiapaihi jipatipindati kapa nyangi neti kapaami otitih nanyapuwati nyaiwatati nyami maipihaiwa autemati nanyisataise. Kapa siyati piwha naitaatiwo, tati jipatipindimbipa nahusamati Autaahaatihomatiyahore kapa kapaami watipihandisati neti owemataise. Neti nahusati owemati Kiraisihomatiyahore ipi titih atawihateti tipimandaataise. Kiraisiho nyapi ipi titih atawihateti napwisuro. ¹⁵ Iyati Kiraisiho napotati japihi nepasura Autaahaatihomatiyahore itipihomatiyahore watipihaiwaami watipihandi neti kandinhi yatihiwati owemati, ami wapa wapa watipihandisahaiwaisangi tiwati ipatisati owemataise. Sandi aut Kiraisihomatiyahore ipi titih atawihateti Autaahaatihomatiyahore satati, nin nahataapa kahatamatipetihapa watipihaiwa kaiwaami watipihaiwa nahatewa titi ipihatindi yatihiti nehihaiwemati owemataayo, tati ishiyai neti nunjataise.

Nyahi Kiraisihoaisati Aimi Napowaamihayoni Winihapipa Wiwa Nyangi Windi Titihemaanyamataise

¹⁶ Isi ami sahi utaaho woai nehi nanihaiwi iwinjasaihi ko sangi ikwisisati samaasatane, sahi nandapa waapoho naniwuni ami namandaatiwuni winihapipa ahotimbipa windi minjapepihihiwi ami asisihawaiwaiwa Autaahaatihomatiyahore gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwihuraapi winihapipauni, ami

waatiho waniho asoho noaipasura Autaahaatihoپی gwinyaapi, 'kinyi gaahone gaare,' undiwi gaapunditaatiwi winihapiपाuni ami asisiha ikindaatiwihaami winihapiपाuni windi minjapepihiropo, satato. ¹⁷ Saiwa ami wapa akipipa ipoti noaipaitandihaiwa taati napihihaiwaami nehi suwipati jhi nasataise. Saiwaami titihi akipipaahi Kiraisihoe. Kiraisihosi ami ko sangi japihi nasamaati nasamaasi Autaahaatihomihini deti niyataise. ¹⁸ Utaaho satati, sahi nini kasatohirihireti Autaahaatihoپی gwinyaapi gaapi-mundopo, satisihoai sahi naingaapi windi maawinjasawi atihomaawiwise. Utaaho wo sasatisihoaiso, nini kasatohirihireti ipatisaniwi yamihapataatihapitiphiyaapi atotipiwesawi kiyaami ambipati niwimapigaapi-mundiwi ami sami ambipati tipimupwi yaawihandi windi namunyopo, satisihoai sahi windi atihomaawiwise. Ami sohi wiwa akipipa tanyaaha owehandi nehi koai naimaatati genanataiso. Ko yapepati yapenati mmosirihiretapi naimaatati genanataise. Iyataati ko wiwa mmonahaiwaapi kandaase. Iyati ko maarho jahihomihaiwa japepihirati amitiha gaahandi gwinyaatihoniniso, tati naimaatati kandaase. Isi ami sahi koai nehi nanihaiwi iwinjasahi ko sangi neti windi maasapatisane. ¹⁹ So saiso Kiraisiho nyami mitihoaisati timaamaitirihira daihira aimi namasihineti niwipitihore. Ami so mitiho ko ambipati nahatepi jatati nandapa ami waapoho nunyataise. Nunyati anditati usetihonahotaaha nahandi biyati bitati ambipati ahendaise. Ami ambipati Autaahaatiho kati gwinyanati watipititandi gwinyaati maaritirihireti gwinyanati noaipati watipititando.

²⁰ Sahi aimi Kiraisiho napwisura koaisawi maasi napomawaawi itipihoyamihapati ami yapipati jatimbipaami watipihandaatihi bimimopo. Saiwi windi itipihoyatipihandisahapaami otitihibi-mimowisahi napindapi winihapiपा wapa satahapa, ²¹ Kinyi kimba wapa mipe, kinyi nandapa sapa nepi namaanime, kinyi yahapa wapai isipi namumwatime, tihapa taawi japepihiropo? ²² Winihapiपा sapa wapaapi katimbipaahi kapa nyahi newaati kapaara wapa otipipati nunya kiyaati ami nanihonihiketi kuraanihi neti nopisasinati owetitandihapaapi kandaase. Iyataati nehi isihiya kiyaami gwinyaahohitihanda winihapiपा saiwa katiwi wisasawi ahiyawijapepihiriwise, nyatauhi nyahi isihyaanini japepihirahaayo. ²³ Iyataati ami isihyaami piwihawinihapiपा sapaahi yamaati tiwatihaaati nga nyangi neti anditinyaihonihi Autaahaatihoپی gwinyaawaati gaapundaati, ami nyami ambipati yatihinewa ipihatisaati tiwa muwaati yaawihandi numwitihaahireti noaipaitaise. Setihi ami isihiya saiwi gwinyaawaayopo, winihapiपा sapa amitiha gaahaiwa gwinyaahohirihireti noaipati isihiyai gwinyaitaatihandigaahandi nunyataise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Iyataahandi kandi winihapiपा saiwa maarho jihomi maaritati gwinyaasiwaiwa newaati yatihaiwa ipihatitihawiwindi nga anditimaanyaiwitaise.

3

Nyah Kiraisihoaisaati Maasi Aimi Japihi Nepihaayo

¹ Autaahaatiho sangi Kiraisihoaisati maasi aimi ahosimasihyaatisi, ami sahi mihaati yamihapaatihi Kiraisiho komi gwi-ti-hoatihi Autaahaatihomigaatihiraihoaanjibimbipihikahapaamapiपा ahotiwaiwapaapi daapi, ami kaiwetisami maarho amitiha gwinyaahohitihandi nausawimwiti-pisawi ahiyawise. ² Sami maarho amitiha gwinyaahohitihandi nahandi mihaati autaahi Kiraisiho bimbipihiahotiwaiweti

mwitipisawi nausawi ahiyawise. Aiwi sahi maapi yapipatambihaiweti windi nausawi ahiyaw minjatiwise. ³ Ami sahi utaaho wo napomasihi komi ambipati yapipataatihi yamwaahauhi noaasandipatamataiwi aimi napomapi Kiraisihoaisawi maasitiwi komiheti noaasandwi Autaahaatihoaisawi timaamaitawaayopo. ⁴ Sahi saiwi Kiraisihomiheti ishiya windi maasonihauhahandi noaasandwi Autaahaatihoaisawi timaamaitauhi Kiraisiho sahi asihihiyaati bimohitihandami sawaho tanyaahore. Sahi komiheti noaasandohi Kiraisihoai Autaahaatiho neti ishiyaami ndiheti ausaimanati auta natausaasonihi nasati yapipataapihi noaipahonihura sangisangi koaisawi maasi komi apipaahi awaindihandi otiwa kambwaati awaindihandi nausainjitihandisawi noaipaitaapo. Noaipasahi ami ishiya kiyaami ndihaara sangi Kiraisihoaisawi ahoyawi jasondaapo.

Nyah Maarho Jahiho Jihomihapa Namawaati Maarho Asoho Waniho Newaati Wanihiyaanimatihaayo

⁵ Isi ami sahi sami maarho jahiho jihomihapa maipihapa apipaahi titihimetihapa maapi yapipatambihapa windi kamaiwi namapise. Nini sandi siyahaiwa kimaiwaapito ushiya ashiya namaatohitihandami ipaahaapi kiyaami ambipati khiyaisawi timaamaitiwi ami ainjotahaiwa wiwa kaiwi ami maipihaiwa pihitiwi kaitaatiwi kiyaami omanjititih windoti ngoti nehotati, ami ishiya usaamihapaapi nyamapaatitando, tiwi maarho omanjititih windositihandapito. Sandi ishiya usaamihapaapi maarho omanjititih maahoipati nanaapwitohtihandi sandi autaahaatiho jaipitahoai mepi autaahepumapi gaapundohitihandamatiyahande. ⁶ Sahi saiwa saiwi windi kamaiwise, ami Autaahaatihoai atihomaawiw koai nepumapi ishiya saiwa kiyohiyhiyaapi apowih wihoaanjhandi nawihomatiyati kiyai ipotihura numwitandihandi yhandi aimi taati nasataise. ⁷ Sahi jihura sami maarho jiho jahihooatihi bimohura ishiya saiwa kiyohiyhiyaisawi maasitiwi sikaiwa kaimbwihiyaate.

⁸ Ami wanihi sahi saiwa nahatewa kaiwaanhi namamapise. Sangi aposindihandi ami sami maarho omanjititih nasinaamasitihandi, ami sami maarho maipih ishiya usa nepi nopisasingo tiwi mimaipaiwi gwinyaahohitihandi, ami utaaho wopi ishiya ko gaahoe tiwi gwinyaahohitihandi nepi nopisasiwi koai ambipati maipihati ishiyaami ndiheti numwitaatiwi gwinyapeniwi isiwatawa katohiwaiwa, ami sami maarhoaatih maipihaiwa apipaahi ainjotahapa gwinyaapi maahomwaanapi katohiwaiwa kaiwaanhi namamapise. ⁹ Sahi ninaasonjhi ami ninaasaanjhi sami naisihiya Kiraisihomihiya usai piwaha jaipundiwi kaundiwi kamanwise. Ami saiwa sami maarho jahiho jihomihaiwaahi sahi aimi namamapi maarho waniho asoho nesihyaate. ¹⁰ Aiwi sahi aimi noaipapi wanihiyaati asihihiyaatimatawaayopo. Autaahaatiho sawaho sangi neti wanihiyaati asihihiyaatesamataise. Iyati Autaahaatiho nasisoari sangi wanihaiwa gaahaiwa pihitati kasisati nasanyati neti gisunyaataise, kaiwa gaahaiwa wanihaiwaahih sahi jinjapih gwinyaitaatiwo. Ko saiwa gaahaiwa wanihaiwa kasisati neti gisunyaasih gaahaiwa wanihaiwaahih gwinyaapi noaipapi wanihiyaatimatiwi Autaahaatiho sangi kiyati ahisisihometirihiretapihaiwa taawi newaayopo, ami siyawaawi sahi apipaahi akitinhi kop gisunyaatonhi mmondaatiwo. ¹¹ Ami kimandi sangi taati kasimatindimandi kandapi sahi Autaahaatihomih

isihyaati Kiraisihomi naisihyaati mmotinwi jatinohirihireti saiwi noaipawaayopo. Sahi usaati Judaahiyaanam dawaatapihyaatimetwi, ami usaati titihi sangi Judaahiyaatimetwi, ami usaati nehi sangi yandih sam ambipati namandipatiwihyaatimetwi, ami usaati sam ambipati nahomaamandipapihyaatimetwi, ami usaati nehi sangi yandih piwaha waatiwi yapipati witaahapihyaatimetwi, ami sahi usaati ipataatihapihyaatimetwi, ami sahi usaati utaaho womi otipipati nawiho owehati kawiw komi asimwaatitihapihyaatimetwi, ami usaati nehi sangi nanihaiwi sam gwinyaapi maaritohirihireti bitopihyaatimetawaayopo. Iyataati Kiraisiho (sawaho) saiwa nahatewai namaasati daahemati noaipati (awaisiho) jihondaise. Iyataati kahapaamapi nahataapaamun ami isihya nahatiyaamun ko jihitati ami ko isihyaanini kahatamatipetahiyaanini nahatiyaanini kopi giwunyaahohiyihyaanam omanjitihi bindataise.

Nyah Isihya Usais Maarho Akitinhi Numwitihaawo

¹² Ami Autaahaathiho sahi titihi apipaahiyaati kiyaatinhi komihyaatimatitaw nasamihainjhi sahi aimi noaipapi komi isihyaatimatauhi, ami ko komi maarho sangi apipaahi awaindihandi akitinhi nasanyataise. Isi ami sahi kimaiwa nepi isiwatiwi kaiwise. Sahi wonj waanj ami wowaatapi maarho asipaimbi asipiniwi iwitatamanwi ami gaahati kainniwi itatamaniniwise. Aiwi sahi yatih ipatisanwi isihya usaisawi nepi tunniwi mimuniwi yatihitwi bipi napaisaati bimaawi ami isihya usa sangi mimaipisisaihiyaapi keti windi apomaasane. ¹³ Iyataati ami sam wongi utaaho wo wapa maipihapa kahisonhi kopi piwaha waisapihonitapaapaahi ami gaasi ami sandi maipihandami naanjwaiwa kinyi nepi awitimapi utaaho maipihapa kahisihoi kapa kahimbipa nepumape. Sam maipihaiwa Awaisiho Kiraisi Jisaasiho aimi nesamasihyaatisi ami siri kireti sikaiwi usa sangi maipihapa kasisohipipa nepumapise. ¹⁴ Saiwa saiwi sahi nga kiyawaawi ami kaiwaami autaahi wamwaanj apipaahi jhi awaindihandi sahi isihya Kiraisihomi naisihya Autaahaathom manyinyai maarho nunyawise, ami maarho nunyohitihandi sandi nahataapai neti naasaimbipihemati naasaimbaahimati timamahiwati wapaapi windi nausetimetati anitisati isiwatataiso. Iyati wapaisi daahemati nusatiphaati ami wapa gaahapa nahataapai neti anditiwiwati isiwatili timaamaitati otipipati kiyataise. Iyati sangi neti naasiyaatesamati tisamaamahiwataise. ¹⁵ Ami siyati Kiraisiho sangi neti yatihisiwati napaisaatisamasihi, ami sahi yatihitwi napaisaati napairihireti windi tunniwi ikwiniwi itihimaniwi bimaawise. Saiwi binyaihi ami sandi Kiraisiho komi maarho omanjitihi titihi yatihiwitati napaisaatitindihandi sangi nasamindihandi sangi sam maarhoaatih jainjatane. Ami sikaiwi sikireti daiwi windi tunniwi muniwi itihimaniwi ususaati yatih napaisaati Kiraisihomi isihyaati (nehi sangi samihapihi) bimitaatiwi Autaahaathiho gaatati nasamaati nasamahanati neti ahosihihyaatiso. Sahi bapawi nasisoari Autaahaathihoai, 'kinyi gaahone gaare,' undiwise. ¹⁶ Aiwi Kiraisihomi piwaha wapa gaahaiwa anaahipipa nawiho nawihom anaanj tisaitati ahotipatamatiyati sam maarho omanjitihi tisaitiwi nepi kipwiwise. Aiwi sahi wonj waanj wo waati sahi gaahaiwa Kiraisiho nasamiwaiwa katiwunjaw, ami baiwi mmonipinjaw mwitipisawi kaiwunjawise. Aiwi aunihihri Autaahaathom utipihoaathi ahotirihri aunihihiwi ami Kiraisihom isihyaati Autaahaathom manyinyaatami aunihihri sam

utipihoaatihapihiri aunihiitiwi ami aunihihiri wiwa Autaahaatihomi Itipihho neti sami omanititihhi maarihoaatihhi gisunyaahonihiri aunihiitiwise. Aunihiitiwi Autaahaatihhoai mepi autaahepumapi sami maarihho omanititihapi Autaahaatihhoai kinyi gaahone gaare undiwise. ¹⁷ Aiwi sami piwiha katiwi ami piwaatohihaaraahuni, ami sami otipipati kiyohiwaiwaaraahuni, ami wapa wapa nahataapa sahi kiyohipipa Awaisihho Jisasi Kiraisihomi ambipata kaiwi ami komi ambipati sati kataahi nyami Apihho Autaahaatihhoai saundiwise, 'Kinyi gaahone gaare,' undiwise.

Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiyaanam Nususasapuni Ami Kiraisihomi Wanhiyaani Asiyihiyaanimatohiyihiyaanapi Porihho Piwiha Katindihandapihaare

¹⁸ Sahi asihyaati usihiyai namaatohiyihiyaate, sami siwoyaami piwiha atiwiwi kiyaami asimwaatitihhi pinuwise, ami usihya siya sahi namaatiwi nususaatami anpipihhi jatawaawi sapa saitihhaawo tiwi piwiha kiya jhimatiwi katawaatowo. Sahi saiwi saitaatiwi Autaahaatihho mmonataati gaare, ami sahi aimi Kiraisihoi nunyanwi niwipinjawihiyaatiso. ¹⁹ Sahi usihyaati aimi namaatiwihiyaate, sami siwaasihiyai wapa waapihundwi kiyaami maarihho omanititihhi neti niwinaamanahireti wapa kawiiwi kamundiwise.

²⁰ Manyinyaate, sahi sami siniya japiyaami kasatohipipa nahataapa atiwiwi kaiwi kiyaami otitihhi pinuwise. Sahi manyinyaati Kiraisihoi nunyanwi kopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaati sami siniya japiyaami piwiha kasatohipipa nahataapa kapa kaitaatiwihandapi Autaahaatihho maari-tati komi maarihho wiwitataise. ²¹ Sahi manyinyaami sapiyaate, sami manyinyaami maarihho omanititihhi nepi niwinaamanwi nusopisasawi itihitiwi apowitandihiretemaamapise. Ami wiwa kiya saiwi itihitiwi, ami nyahi wapa gaahapa nga windi kamaito, tiwi gwinyapendaawo.

Otipipatihiyaapuni Ami Kiyaami Awaisawihyaapi Porihho Katindihandapihaare

²² Sahi otipipatihiyaati utaaho wo sangi nasamaati nehi komi otipipatihiyaatesamati jainjaati bimihhi koaisawi bindawaawi komi otipipati nawihho owehati kawisohiyihiyaate, sangi jainjatisihomi piwiha kasatimbipa nahataapa atiwiwise. Ami sahi wiwa saiwi gwinyaapi nyangi nyainjatohiyihiya nyapi satiwi, nyami otipipatihiya kimiya gaahiyaare, tiwi ginyunyaito tiwi kiya sami awaisawihya jainjatohiyihiya deti bitosaihihuraahihhi otipipati napaitiwi kaitaawo. Sahi saiwi windi kamaiwi ami kiya deti bitotawa jainjasaihihuraaro e ami kiya kaanihi waapihitiwi maasinjasahihuraisangi napaitiwi kiyaami otipipati nasisoari kawiiwise, ami sahi sami Awaisihho Jisasi Kiraisihopi nga gaahireti ko gaahosi nyapi maarititaiso tiwi gwinyaapi kiyawaayowo, ami nehi isihyaahihhi sapi kiya otipipati nga kanyisawaayopo, tiwi sapi maaritiwi jasondaatiwi sahi kiyawaamaayowo.

²³ Isi otipipati witi witi kiyawaahati baiwi napaitiwi nawihaiwi kaiwise. Iyawaawi sahi isihya Awaisihho Jisasi Kiraisihomi otipipati kawisohiyihiyaamataiwi sangi jainjatohiyihiyaami otipipati kawiiwise, ami isihya nehi isihyaami maapi otipipati kawisohiyihiyaamataiwi sahi windi kamaiwise. ²⁴ Ami sahi sangi jainjatisihho Kiraisihomi otipipati akitinihhi kawisawaayopo. Isi ami sahi gwinyaapise. Ko Awaisihho sawaho sahi otipipati kopi kawisohipipaapi wihoanjhapa nawihomatiyati Autaahaatihho Kiraisihomi isihiyai numwitandi namihanati ahaimbipa

gaahaiwa nasamitaise. Ami sahi Kiraisihomi otipipatihiyaatitih ko sangi akitinhi jainjatataiso. ²⁵ Autaahaathiho ishiyaami kiyohiwaiwa nehi naaso naasomihetematitititapaati naasaipiti kati kiyati usonaahosi ami utaaho wo maipihandi kaisihoai kamwaanji wihoanjihandi yaawihandi Autaahaathiho numwitaise, nawiho otipipati wapa kaimbipaapi wihoanjihapa nesipatamatiyato.

4

¹ Sahi iwinjatohiyhiyaate, sami otipipatihiya nawiho namepi nehihandi sami otipipati kasiwi nehi otipipatihati maimatohiyhiyai sahi gaahati kawiji titih gaahireti gaahapa kapaara sami otipipati kasitaatiwihapa nunyawitititamaniwise. Sahi sawanaati aimi mmoniwihyaate, sangisangi nehihatimaati sami otipipatihati maamataiwihyaatangi jainjatisiho Kiraisi Jisaasiho yamihapataatih bindataise.

Andititaati Gaapundaati Titih Daitihaawo

² Sahi windi namopi ami windi ikimaanwi naingaapi jatawaawi mwitetiw anditati napamapi kiyaatinhi gaapundiwise. Sahi Autaahaathihoai piwaundohipiapi ahapaapi piwaundaati gaapundihayono, tiwi sami amitiha biyati nga jainjapwaatonhi gwinyaapise. Gaapundawaawi gaarehandisawi ahoyawi Autaahaathihoai saundiwise, 'kinyi gaahone gaare,' undiwi piwaundiwi gaapundiwise. ³ Autaahaathiho nyangi nyatatamanati anditinyaiwitandi sahi nyapimaawi gaapundiwise. Ko daihira nuwati japwaahonhi nyahi Kiraisihomi piwiha ausaitani sahi koai nunjenwi piwaundiwise. Piwiha sa Kiraisihopiha jihura noaasandishiha wani aimi auta noaipasihaaro. Iyataati ami piwiha ishiya atiwi naitaatiwihandapi poundih nngi kiya nanipuwawaayopo. ⁴ Sahi nisapi gaapundiwise, ami nini Autaahaathiho komi piwiha awusaitandi gwinyaati maaritirihireti baidi nga awusaitaano.

⁵ Sahi ishiya Kiraisihopi windi gimaawunyaahohiyhiyaisawi bindawaahura sami amitiha gaahireti gwinyaapi ami titih gaahiretiti sahi wapa kiyawaahapa kiyaami ndiheti kaiwise. Asishiha auhurura wura sahi mmoniw isiwatopipa nepi namihiriwi baiwi isiwatawaawi Kiraisihometirihiretapi kopi gimaawunyaahohiyhiyai piwaundiwi nunjawise. ⁶ Iyawaawi sahi nasisoari piwiha nehi gaahaahiti katiwise. Iyawaawi piwiha ishiya atitaatiwi maaritohihaahiti nasisoari katiwise. Awi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise, ishiya sangi (wapaapi) nasisehohiyhiyai kiya nasisehohipiapiami wihoanjihandi titih gaahireti kiya nga gwinyaitaatiwihireti kaunditaatiwo.

Porho Tikikusiya Onesimaasiyai Natausaasih Maisahuri Korosihandaa-hapi Nomaise

⁷ Nini otipipati kiyohipatapi Tikikusiho nahataapa sangi kasatitaise. Tikikusiho so nyamatiyati Kiraisihopi gwunyaahosi nyami naisoho akohore. Iyati ko nyangisati maasi otipipati kiyataise. Iyati ami ko Awaisihomi otipipathi akoho otipipati nga napaitati kiyahore. Iyati ko nyangisati maasi otipipati ninawiphi kiyohiyhiyaanini koai maarho biyaati nga nunyaahore. ⁸ Nini Tikikusihoai nandusaasohitimandi tanyaaha kimaape. Ko sapi kiya ninapitaiwi bindawaayopo, tati daayati sangi jati jasondande. Iyati ami ko sangi Porhoaisawihya saiwi saiwi bindawaayopo satonhi, ami sahi nisapuni naisihiya Kiraisihomi otipipati nngisawi maasi kiyawa bimohiyhiyaapuni sahi gwinyaitaatiwihandi nepi mmondaatiwe. Iyati ami ko sangi

anditisaiahonihī samī maarīho wisaitonihī sahī japihī maarititaatiwo. ⁹ Nīnī Onesimaasihoai Tikikusihoaisati maasi nandusoasataayoni kuri sangisenda maasi napitaise. Onesimaasiho so nyahī kimbīhiyaanī Kīraisihomī naisīhiyaanī maarīho apīpaahī nga nunyaahore. Iyati ko apīpaahī gaaho napaitarīhore. Iyati ko sahī sawanaati Kīraisihopī giwunyaahohiyīhiyaati Korosihiyaatamīhore. Nyahī Kīraisihomī otīpīpatīhiyaanīnī kimbīhiyaanī Onesimaasiho apīpaahī gaaho napaitarīhotihī kopī nga gwīnyaawa usonaati koai autaahī newa isiwataahore. Ko Tikikusihoaisati maasi sangisenda napitaise.

Porīho Kīraisihomī Naisīhiya Korosihiyai Gaahuraare Undataase

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Utaahingwaasi murīmingwaasi nīngisawī nīngi anditīnīpī otīpīpatī maasi nīnawīpīhī kiyaati Autaahaatiho komī isīhiyai winjatindīhandī newaati awaīndewaamaati kiyohingingwaasi Judaahiyaanamīhingwaasi nehī murīmingwaasīhīhe. Nehī singwaasīhī nīngi nga baiwī itatamanīwī anditīniwawaayopo. Iyataati amī sīkingwaasi maawī gaahuraare satawaatopo. Kingwaasamī wo Arisītakaasiho nīngisa maasi nāputīha bimohīho sangi gaahuraare, satataase. Iyati amī kiyaamī wo Maakīho Banapaasihomī sanaimwaaho sangi gaahuraare, satataase. Iyataati so Maakīhopī pīwīha aimī sangi kasatonihī (amī ko sangisenda nasonaahī sahī koai baiwī usonīwī numwaapise). Amī kiyaamī wo Jasītusiho (amī pīwīha Gīrikīhaara Jisaasiho tīwī ambīhītīwīho) koai maawī sangi gaahuraare, satataase. Nehī singwaasīhīhī Judaahiyaamī otīhatīhapī (nepemaitīwī) Jisaasihopī giwunyaapīhingwaase. Singwaasi nisī maarīho omanītītīhī nepī usaaniwī wīnīpī yatīhīnīpī gaanīmawaayopo. ¹² Iyataati Epapīraasiho sahī sawanaatamī naisoho sangi gaahuraare, satataase. So Epapīraasiso Kīraisi Jisaasihomī otīpīpatī kawisīhore. Iyataati ko nasisoaari sapī andītītati mwītīpisati gaapīsundati Autaahaatihoai pīwaundati nunjenataise, ko sangi netī andītisaiahonihī sahī samī Kīraisihopī giwunyaahohītīhandī anītīwī isīpī bitopī, amī Autaahaatīhomīhaiwa wapaapī sahī wīndī nausetīhīmetīwī gaatīwī, amī Autaahaatīho gwīnyaati maaritimbīpa nahataapaapī sahī nga mmondaatiwo. ¹³ Amī nīnī nīwahonīnī Epapīraasihoai iwinjahonihī sangi jatatamanati andītisaiwītandī otīpīpatī andītati napamati waati kairīhīretapī nīnī sangi akīte ndī kasatataato. Sahī Kīraisihomī isīhiyaati aunahīpati awaipati Korosihandaahiyaatangisunī amī Kīraisihomī isīhiya aunahīpati awaipati Reotesiyaahandaahiyaisunī, amī aunahīpati awaipati Iraporisihandaahiyaisunī jatatamanītandī Epapīraasiho otīpīpatī waati asakiyati pīhītati kiyataise. ¹⁴ Amī nisunī nīngisawī maasi kimbīhī bimohiyīhiyaamunī timbīpaapī nyainjatisīho amī nyahī koai maarīho apīpaahī awaīndīhandī nunyaati biyaati giwunyaawaati usohohīho Rukīhounī amī wo Demaasihounī kuri sangi gaahuraare, satamaase.

¹⁵ Nyahī kimbīhī bimohiyīhiyaanamī ngaahuraarehandī nyamī naisīhiya nyamataiwī Kīraisihopī giwunyaahohiyīhiya aunahīpati awaipati Reotesiyaahandaahiyaisunī, amī Kīraisihomī isīhiya Kīraisihomī naisaamaati Nimbaahaatamī anīpīpīhī ahoyanīwī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha kanīwī Autaahaatīhoai mepī autaahēpumapī pīwaundīwī nahowisohiyīhiyaisunī kanyundīwī nunyawise. ¹⁶ Sahī Korosihandaahiyaati kīmandī utīpīmandī awītīwī atiwi owetanīhī, amī Reotesiyaahandaahiyaisangi nahatiyaamī otīhaati awītīwī atitaatiwī kiyaapī nusoaasawise. Aiwi amī nīnī utīpīhandī Reotesiyaahiyaapī nusoaasohītīhandisangi, amī sahī nepī awītīwī atiwise. ¹⁷ Saiwī amī

sahĩ Arĩkipusihoai saundiwi kaundiwise. Amĩ kinyĩ Awaisĩho Kĩraisi Jisaasihoaisapi tĩmaamaitipĩ bindapaapi kopi otĩpĩpati kawitaapi gi nangĩmĩhaniwi nahinyohĩpatamĩhihoanĩ kinyĩ mĩtĩho nusoasapi kaimbĩ gaamapi owemape undiwise.

¹⁸ Nĩnĩ Porĩhonĩnĩ nĩwahonĩnĩ nisĩ ikwĩra utĩpĩmandĩ kĩmandĩ sapi jĩpatĩpiyataayo. Amĩ sahĩ satiwi, Porĩho sawaho komĩ ikwĩra utĩpĩmandĩ kĩmandĩ akĩtĩ jĩpatĩpiyataise, tiwi mmondaatiwo. Nĩnĩ daahĩ naputĩtĩ bindataayonĩ amĩ sahĩ nisapi wĩndĩ nanĩpĩmimatĩwi baiwi gĩnunyaapi gaapundiwise, nĩngĩ Autaahaatĩho andĩtĩniwati nĩtatamanĩtando. Amĩ nyamĩ Awaisĩho Kĩraisi Jisaasiho sangi gaahandĩ kasitandĩ nĩnĩ sapi gaapĩsundataayo.

Tesaronaikaahiyaapi Utipihho Jihho Kimandi 1 Tesaronaikaahiyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Porihho aunahipati Tesaronaikaahanda piwihha ausaati bimainjati kapihhi namasi dosi aunahipati Korindihandaahapi notaise. Noti kapihhi Korindihanda bindata utipimandi kimandi jipatipiyahande. Komi jipatipaisura 52 A.D. hura jipatipiyataise. Kiya Awaisihopi windi japihi namaapitaise, tiwi gwinyaapi nanipimatauhi kandapi utipihho kimo jipatipiyahore.

1 Tesaronaikaahiyaapi Piwihha Napimasataise

Porihho kiyai ipihirete undisihha (1:1)

Kiyaami giwunyaahotihanduni ami kiyaami gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwauni kaiwaanhi kaimi niyauhi Porihho usonataati kiyaapi maaritati kiyai neti mepi autaahemwasitihandapiha (1:2-3:13)

Porihho saiwi saiwi baiwi kaiwise undati kaundisihha kiya baiwi gaahireti kiyotihandapiha (4:1-12)

Awaisihho japihi nasonihura saiwa siyati noaipaitaise undati jipatipaisihha (4:13-5:11)

Awaisihho japihi napitandihandapi baiwi andititiwi jaawi bimitaatiwihandapi kaundati komi piwihha owemati osasepihaasihha (5:12-26)

¹ Ninhi Porihoninithi Sairaasihotih Timotehotih maawi bindihaawi kimo utipimo ninhi Porihonini nyami Apihho Autaahaatihomuni Awaisihho Jisasi Kraisihomuni kindaramihiyaati Tesaronaikaahanda bimohiyihiyaatapi jipatipiyataayo. Aisi Autaahaatihho gaahandi nehi sangi nasanyonihhi sahi naanati yaasahaiwa namepi bipi maariho naasohitanhi napaisaati bimitaatiwe.

Kima Piwihha Isihya Aunahipa Awaipati Tesaronaikaahandaahiya Andititiwi Jisaasihopi Giwunyaapi Titihi Bimauhi Porihho Kiyaapi Maaritataise

² Iyataati yaingwanaanini gaapundihahura nahateweti sapi Autaahaatihhoai, 'kinyi gaahone gaare,' undaati gaapundihayo.

³ Iyataati sahi Apihho Autaahaatihomi ndiheti saiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi giwunyaahaayo. Sahi Jisaasihopi baiwi titih giwunyaapi titih ainahiyihiyaati bindawaayopo. Aiw bi ndawaawi sahi isihyai maariho nunyohitihandaah isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaitaatiwi otipipati kaiwi anditiwiwawaayopo. Aiw sahi baiwi andititiwi nyami Awaisihho Jisasi Kraisihho japihi nyangi nanyamaitandihandapi jaawi bindawaayopo.

⁴ Isi naisihiyaati nyamataiwi Kraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sangi akiti Autaahaatihho maariho nasanyataise. Nasamih sandapi nyahi aimi mmonaati giwunyaahaayo, sahi noaipapi titih komihiyaatimatitaatiwi jihura Autaahaatihho aimi ahisihihiyaate.

⁵ Aih sandapi mmonihhaawi nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwihha Jisaasihomi kaiwaiwaapiha nehiha ausaawa kasatahaamaato. Owetise. Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahun Itipihoraahun ausaahonhi Itipihho koraahi piwihha akitihe, tito ta neti gisunyaataise. Iyataati sahi aimi nyahi sangi anditisaiwitihaawi sangisaati jihura maasi bindihaawi

sahi nyami daayaati bimohitihandapi gaahanditih, piwaha akitihaare, tiwi mmoniwihiyaate. ⁶ Aiwi sahihi nyahi kiyohitihanduni Awaisihomi kaindihanduni sahi naasikati kaiwi japepihiriwi kaiwihiyaate. Aiwi sahi Autaahaatihomi piwaha nehauhi kandapi ishiya usa naanati yaasahaiwa sangi nasanyauhi sahi maarititaatiwihandi Itipihonamihimahi maaritiwi piwaha newaayopo. ⁷ Aiwi sahi ishiya yapipati Masetoniyahandaahiyauni yapipati Akaiyaahandaahiya Jisaasihopi baiwi giwunyaahohiyihiyai sahi kiyohipati kati japepihiriwi kaitaatiwi nunjawaayopo. ⁸ Iyataati sahi baiwi bimohitihandaaahi Awaisihopiha piwaha sahi ausaahohiha neh yapipati Masetoniyahandaahun Akaiyahandaahunihini notaamaise. Owetise. Aunahipi nahatewaara sahi baiwi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahotihandapimaawi notaise. Isi nyahi windi sami giwunyaahotihandapi ishiyai kamundito. ⁹ Iyataati jihura nyahi sangisenda nasonihi sahi nyangi, 'nga nasawaayopo,' tiwi nanyamaahohitihandapi ishiya kanyatawaatopo. Iyati sahi autaahaatihon jaiwitiwihopi giwunyaapi kiyohiwaiwa ahosumwap Autaahaatihon akitiho asohomatati jinjapihi bimisihopi nepemaitiwi giwunyaapi komi otipipatihiyaatimatauhi ishiya kanyatawaatopo. ¹⁰ Iyataati Jisaasiho jihura napwih Autaahaatihon japihi jomaahipataatihapi ahowimati numwaataise. Iyataati Jisaasiho so Autaahaatihom apowindihandi nanyamitotihandaatihapi biyaati giwunyaahohiyihiyaanangi nanyamaitandihore. Aih sahi so Autaahaatihom Mwaaho katohihopi yamihapataatihapi napitaiso, tiwi baiwi jaawi bimaui ishiya nyangi kanyatawaatopo.

2

Porihon Aunahipati Tesaronaikaahanda Jihura Otipipati Kaindihandapi Tesaronaikaahiya Gwinyaitaatiwi Kaundataase

¹ Iyataati naisihiyaati yaingwanaanamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, yaingwanaani jihura sangisenda nasaati otipipati kiyohipati nehhati kiyahaamaayo. Owetise. Aih sahi aimi mmoniwihiyaate. ² Iyataati jihura nyahi sangisenda nasaati aunahipa Piripaihanda niyonihi ishiya nyangi nyapi manyihaiwa nanyinyawi sisipinyatiwi ambipati yaasihaiwa nanyinyauhi sahi saiwaapi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. Aiwi kiya naanati yaasihaiwa nyangi nanyinyauhihandi kandi Autaahaatihon anditinyaisihi windi timamahiyaati andititaati nasaati Autaahaatihom piwaha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha sangi nyahi ausaawaati kasatahaayo. Kasatonih ishiya sami usa, kamaatiwise nyatiwi nyapihatisawaayopo. ³ Iyataati nyahi sangisaapihi nasaati Autaahaatihom piwaha ausaahohitimandi napindape? Sandi nyahi piwaha titihimetih kasataati apipaahi ainjotati maipihapa kiyaati sangi jaiwisatitihaawi nasahaamaayo. Owetise. ⁴ Autaahaatihon nyapi kiya andititiwi nisi piwaha ausaahowo, tati komi piwahaapi nanyisesihi nyahi andititihaayo. Iyahaawi Autaahaatihom piwaha ausaahaawi ishiya maaritito, taati gwinyaahaawi ausaahaamaayo. Autaahaatihon nyami maarihooatih giwinyaahohiwaiwa nahatewa nyasosihon maarititandi ausaahaayo. ⁵ Iyataati sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate, nyahi jaiwitaati atipati nasanyahaamaayo. Iyaati nyahi sapi nyami naisihiyaimatiwi nawiho nanyamito, taati Autaahaatihom piwaha ausaahaamaayo. Iyataati sandi sataati gwinyaahohitihandi Autaahaatihon aimi mmose. ⁶ Iyataati nyahi

yawanaanapɪ Jisaasihomɪ aposerɪhiyaanɪnɪ awaisawɪhiyaanisɪ nyamɪ ambɪpatɪ awaindepɪnyamapɪse, sataatɪ sangisunɪ isɪhiya usaisunɪ sasatɪtɪhatɪ kati siyaatɪ wɪndo, taatɪ kamaasato. ⁷ Iyataatɪ jɪhura nyahɪ sangisaatɪ maasɪ bindɪhaawɪ apopaatɪ waatɪ maahai bɪpi napaisaatɪ iwinjaatɪ bimipatamatiyaatɪ napaisaatɪ sangisaatɪ bindɪhaayo. ⁸ Iyahaawɪ maarɪho nasanyahaayo. Nasanyahaawɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɪhaahɪhɪ kasatɪhaamaato. Nyamɪ bimitɪhaahandapɪ gɪmunyaawaatɪ naanɪatɪ yaasahaiwaahɪhɪ nehaawɪ sangi maarɪho nasanyahaayo. ⁹ Iyataatɪ naisɪhiyaatɪ nyamataiwɪ Kɪraisihopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaate, sahɪ aimɪ gwɪnyaapɪhiyaate, sahɪ itɪhɪtɪwɪ nandapa nanyamɪtauɪhɪ yaingwanaannɪnɪ otɪpɪpatɪ yaingwanaannamɪ nandapa nawɪhopɪhatɪ apatɪhɪ otapɪhaatunɪ waatɪ kiyahaayo. Kiyahaawɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɪha ausaawa kasatɪhaayo. ¹⁰ Iyataatɪ yaingwanaannɪnɪ maipɪhaiwa wɪndɪ kamaayaatɪ tɪtɪhɪ ainahiyɪhiyaannɪnɪ baiwɪ Jisaasihopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaatamɪ ndɪhetɪ bimonɪhɪ, akɪte tɪwɪ mmonɪwɪhiyaate. Aihɪ Autaahaatɪhoaisangi mmonahore. ¹¹ Iyataatɪ utaaho wo komɪ mwaahoai biyatɪ kaundipatamatiyaatɪ nɪnaasiyaatangi kasatonɪhɪ aimɪ gwɪnyaapɪhiyaate. ¹² Iyahaawɪ yaingwanaannɪnɪ sangi andɪtɪsiwaatɪ saiwa tɪtɪhɪ Autaahaatɪho sangi nausainjɪtɪhandunɪ isɪhiyai iwinjaatɪ bimindɪhandunɪ nasamɪtandɪ ahɪsisɪho maaritirɪhɪretɪ bimaawɪse, satahaato.

Isɪhiya Tesaronaikaahandaahiya Kɪraisihopɪ Gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyai Isɪhiya Usa Yaawɪhaiwa Nunyauhɪhandɪ Kandɪ Tɪmaamahiyawɪ Andɪtɪtɪwɪ Bitohauhɪ Porɪho Maaritataise

¹³ Iyataatɪ jɪhura nyahɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha kasatonɪhɪ sahɪ, Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪhe, tɪwɪ newaayopo. Nehotɪha sa pɪwɪha nehɪ utaahomɪhaamaahe. Owetise. Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha akɪtɪha newaayopo. Nehauhɪ ka baiwɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaatamɪ omanɪtɪtɪhɪ taatɪ gɪsunyaatatise. Gɪsunyainjɪhɪ sandapɪ nyahɪ gaapundɪhaahura nahatewetɪ Autaahaatɪhoai, kɪnyɪ gaahone gaare, undɪhaato. ¹⁴ Iyataatɪ naisɪhiyaatɪ nyamataiwɪ Kɪraisihopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaate, sahɪ isɪhiya Kɪraisihopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiya Judiyaahandaahiyaamatiyawaayopo. Aihɪ Judiyaahandaahiya Jisasi Kɪraisihohaisawɪ tɪmaamaitohiyɪhiya Autaahaatɪhomɪ Pɪwɪha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɪha nehauhɪ kiyaamɪhiya usa kiyai yaawɪhaiwa nunyawaayopo. Iyataatɪ sangisangi samɪhiya usa Kɪraisihopɪ gɪmaawunyaahohiyɪhiya naasɪkatɪ kaiwɪ sangi yaasɪhaiwa nasanyawaayopo. Aihɪ sandapɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɪha aimɪ newaayopo, taatɪ gwɪnyaahaayo. ¹⁵ Iyataatɪ jɪhura Judiyaahandaahiyaamɪ satoya Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha atiwi nepɪ ausaahohiyɪhiyai yaawɪhaiwa nunyawɪ tiwawaayopo. Aihɪ kiyaamɪ mwaayaisangi naasɪkatɪ kaiwɪ Awaisɪho Jisaasihoai sohoai timapɪ, amɪ nyangi kiya pohipɪnyiwɪ nepɪnyamawaayopo. Iyawaawɪ Autaahaatɪho maaritirɪhɪretɪ kamaiwɪ koai ahosumwapɪ isɪhiya nahatiyaamɪ tiworisaimatawaayopo. ¹⁶ Tiworisaimatauhɪ isɪhiya Judaahiyaamatɪmetahiyai Autaahaatɪho japɪhɪ kiyai numwaito, taatɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɪha ausaawa kaundɪto taatɪyonɪhɪ Judaahiya usa Jisaasihopɪ gɪmaawunyaahohiyɪhiya saiwa kamaiwɪse, nyatɪwɪ nanyisapuwawaayopo. Nanyisapupɪ maipɪhaiwa pɪhɪtɪwɪ kaimɪ niyauhɪ wanɪ aimɪ Autaahaatɪhoai pɪhɪtatɪ apousataise.

Porɪho Tesaronaikaahiyai Japɪhɪ Usondandɪ Maaritataise

¹⁷ Isi naisihiyaati nyamataiwī Kīraisihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyaate, Judaahiya Jisaasihopī wīndī gīmaawunyaahohiyīhiya yaingwanaani sangisaati maasi bimīto taatiyonīhi kiya naanati yaasīhaiwa nanyinyauhi yanīhīmawaati nasahaayo. Nasaati yaingwanaani metihonya wonya saniya sapiya owehiyaamatiyaati bindīhaayo. Iyahaawī yaingwanaani wīndī sangi maasisonīhaahandī kandī yaingwanaani sapi pīhītaati gwīnyaahaayo. Gwīnyaahaawī yaingwanaani sapi maarīho tīnyatataise. Tīnyatihi yaingwanaani nasaati jasondīhaawī waati gwīnyaahaayo. ¹⁸ Gwīnyaahaawī nīnī Porīhonīnī waati gwīnyaataati kurisati sangisenda maasi jinjapīhi napīti jasondondiyonīhi Bwaasīrīhīri daihīra nanyisapuwataise. ¹⁹ Iyataati ipotīhura Jisaasiho japīhi nasonīhura komī ndīhetī yaingwanaani napindapī maaritītihaawe? Owetise. Sahī pīwīha atiwi gīwunyaahohītīhandapaahihi maaritīto. ²⁰ Iyataati akītīsī sami kiyohīwaiwaapī isīhiya mmonawaawī tītīhītīhi kanyatauhī awaīndīhandī maaritīhaawī sangi jasondīha napītīhaawī gwīnyaahaayo.

3

Porīho Jīhura Isīhiya Kīraisihomī Naisīhiya Tesaronaikaahiyaapī Timotehoai Natausaasataise

¹⁻² Iyataati yaingwanaani wīndī maasisonaati bindīhaawī maarīho tīnyatihi Timotehoai sapi natausaasahaayo. Natausaasahosahī yawahuraanī aunahīpati Atenjīhandā bindīhaayo. Timoteho so nyamī naisoho nyangisati maasi Jisaasihopī gīwunyaahohīhore. Iyataati ko nyangisati maasi Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapīha ausaahore. Ausaahotīhi ko sami Kīraisihopī gīwunyaahohītīhandī andītīsaiwītandī nyahī natausaasahaayo. ³ Wiwa sahī yaasati naanīhaiwa nepī japīhi tīmahaitauhi sandapī Timotehoai sapi natausaasahaayo. Iyataati nyahī Jisaasihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyaanīnī Autaahaatīho gwīnyaasīmumwaanī kamwaanī naanati yaasīhaiwa pīhītaati naito. Aihī sandapī sahī aimī gwīnyaapīhiyaate. ⁴ Iyataati jīhura yaingwanaani sangisaati maasi bindīhaawī sataati kasatīhaato, nyahī Kīraisihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyaanīnī nahatiyaanīnī ipotīhura naanati yaasīhaiwa pīhītaati naito, sataati kasatohīha ka kiyati noaipasīhi mmonīwī gwīnyaawaayopo. ⁵ Iyataati sandapī Timotehoai sapi nandusoasataayo. Nīnī sangi maasisonītī bindataati maarīho tīndīhi nīnī kiya baiwī Jisaasihopī andītītīwī gwīnyaawaayondīho, ndī gwīnyaitandī Timotehoai sapi nandusoasataayo. Wiwa Bwaasīrīhīri atīpati nasanyati pīwīha kasatonīhi Bwaasīrīhīri nuwipinjawī kiyawaawī nyamī pīwīha kasatohīwaiwa nehī notī owetītāihī sandapī Timotehoai sapi nandusoasataayo.

Timoteho Tesaronaikaahanda Niyati Pīwīha Gaaha Atisamapī Japīhi Nasati Porīhoai Kaundihī Porīho Maaritataise

⁶ Nandusaasonīhi nasati Timoteho sami kiyohīwaiwa mmonati atisamapī japīhi wanī kīmo nasati nyainjataise. Iyati Timoteho sami kiyohīwaiwaapīha pīwīha gaaha sata kanyatataase: kiya Jisaasihopī baiwī gwīnyaapī, amī isīhiya usai maarīho baiwī nunyawaayopo. Aiwī kiya nyahī maasi kiyaisaati bimohītīhandapī gwīnyaawaawī nyapī maaritawaayopo. Iyataati nyahī kiyai usondīhaawī waati gwīnyaahohītīhandamataiwī kiyaisangi kati kaiwī nyangi japīhi nyasondaatīwī waati gwīnyaawaayopo, nyatataase. ⁷ Iyataati naisīhiyaati nyamataiwī Kīraisihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyaate, yaingwanaani sapi

wiwa maipihaiwa kaiwi japihi timahaitaawo, taati pihitaati maariho yiyahwi gwinyaawaati bimainjaati wani Timoteho sapi, 'kiya nga andititiwi bindawaayopo,' nyatati kanyatih komi piwihara maariho winyaitataise. ⁸ Iyataati sahi Awaisihopi andititiwi gwunyaapi bimauihi nyahi gaaso, taati maariho witaati bindihaayo. ⁹ Iyataati nyami Autaahaathiho sahi andititiwi gwunyaapi bimohitihandapi maarititihahandi yaingwanaanangi nanyinyataise. Nanyamihi yaingwanaanini wihoanji Autaahaathihoi, 'kinyi gaahone gaare,' undihaato. ¹⁰ Apatihi otapihaati gaapundihahura sangi nasawaati jasonawaati, ami sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi wapaapi windi nausetihimetitandi nyahi sangi anditisaiwitihaawihandapimaawi gwinyaahaayo.

Porihho Autaahaathihoi Yaingwanaanangi Nanyamaasi Isihiya Tesaronikaahiyaapihi Numwe Undati Gaapundataase

¹¹ Iyataati nyami Apiho Autaahaathouni nyami Awaisiho Jisaasiho nyami daihira sangisenda napitihahira danyaahiwitaise. ¹² Iyataati nyahi sangi maariho nasanyohipatamataiwi sahi isihiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaisuni usa baiwi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyaisuni maariho numwitaatiwihandi Awaisiho pihitati nasamitaise. ¹³ Siyati nasanyataati sahi gwinyaapi otipipati kaitaatiwihandi neti anditisaiwitaise. Iyataati ipotihura nyami Awaisiho Jisaasiho isihiya komihiyaisati nasonihura sahi Autaahaathomi ndiheti ainahiyihiyaati gaahiyaati noaipapi bitoaitaapo.

4

Porihho Kiraisihomi Isihiya Tesaronikaahiyai Itatamaniniwi Titih Bi-maawise Undataase

¹ Iyataati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaati naisihiyaate, jihura nyahi sangi aimi nahatewa Autaahaathiho maaritirihireti japepihiririwi kaitaatiwihaiwaapi kasato. Aih sahi aimi japepihiririwi kati kiyawaayopo. Aih wani sangi Jisaasihomi watipihanda biyaati kasatihaton saiwi waati baiwi kaiwise. ² Iyataati nyahi sangi jihura Awaisiho Jisaasihomi watipihanda piwih kasatitihawwi kanyatih nasanyohihaapi aimi mmoniw gwinyaapihiyaate. Aih kaapi gisunyaatitandi jihaati kasatitihawwiyo. ³ Iyataati sahi noaipapi apipaahiyaati kiyaatinhi Autaahaathomihyaatimatwi, ami apipaahi gaahiyaati ainahiyihiyaati sami ambipati usihiya ashiya kihiyaisawi timaamaamaipi titih Autaahaathomi ishiyaatimatohirihireti daiwi bimitaatiwi Autaahaathiho maaritataise. ⁴ Isi usihiyaati aimi ashiyai nepi wiraahohiyihiyaati ninaasonih Autaahaathomi ishiya kiyohirihireti kaiwi Autaahaathomuni, ami ishiyaamuni ndiheti kinyi ninaasonyi kiwaamaati baimbi usopi nepi kaati autaahi isiwatipi, ami iwitatamanipi kaatapi maariho gaaho saasanotati popitihho gwinyaape. Aimb kaatapi ishiya kiyaami kihiyaisawi timaamaitohiyihiyaamihireti kinyi gimunyaape. ⁵ Saiwi ishiya Autaahaathihopi gimaawunyaapihiya nanihaiwi ashiya kihiyai isipi ambipati timamahiwitaatiwihandapaahih gwinyaapi kiyohipatamataiwi sahi windi kamaiwise. ⁶ Iyawaawi sahi ashiya usaamihiyai isipi kiyohiwaiwa ishiya usaamihapa ikonihohipatamatiyahapaasi saiwa kamaiwise. Iyataati jihura yaingwanaanini biyaati sasatihato: Isihiya saiwa kiyohiyihiyai Autaahaathiho naanati yaawihaiwa numwitaise, satahaato.

⁷ Iyataati Autaahaatiho nyangi jihura ahinyisataati kiya maipihaiwa kaito tati ahinyisataamaise. Owetise. Titihi biyaati ainahiyihiyaanini bimitihaawi ahinyisataise. ⁸ Iyataati ishiya sami usa kima piwima baiwi atihomiwi ahosumwawaawaahi sandi yaingwanaangi ahosinyamawaamaayopo. Owetise. Autaahaatiho Itipihopi Gaahore tati nanyamisihoai ahosumawaayopo. ⁹ Iyataati sahi ishiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai maariho numwitaatiwihandapi kasatitihati kati Autaahaatiho aima neti gisunyaasi windi jhaati kamaasatito. ¹⁰ Iyawaawi sahi ishiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya nahatiyai yapipati Masetoniyaahanda bimohiyihiyai maariho aima nunyawaayopo. Iyataati naisihiyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sahi baiwi waati maariho numwitaatiwihandapi biyaati kasatishaato. ¹¹ Iyataati sahi nahariwihaiwa kamaiwi napaisaati bimaawise. Iyawaawi ishiya usaami kiyohiwaiwaapi gaaro maipo, tiwi baahaiwi mausonwise. Iyataati jihura kasatohipatamataiwi sawanaatapihapaapi waati otipipati kaiwise. ¹² Saiwi kiyawaawaahi sahi windi wapaapi nenoaahimetitaise. Aisaihi ishiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya sapi kiya gaahati kiyawaayowo, tiwi maarititaapo.

Porho Jisaasiho Japihi Napitandihandapi Tesaronaikaahiyai Kaun-dataase

¹³ Iyataati naisihiya nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya satiw, 'ishiya napowawi japihi windi namepapi Autaahaatihoaisawi bimimitaapo,' tiwi gwinyaawaawi pihitiwi maariho asipiyohipatamatimaitaatiwi yaingwanaanini ishiya napohiyihiyaapi sahi titihi gwinyaitaatiwi kasatitishaawiyo. ¹⁴ Iyahaawi nyahi Jisaasiho napotati japihi nepasitihandapi aima mmonaati gwinyaahaayo. Isi ishiya Jisaasihopi jhi giwunyaapi bimambiw napohiyihiyai Jisaasiho watipihandisati nasonihura Autaahaatiho ahowimahonhi nepasahi numwaitaise. ¹⁵ Ahi yaingwanaanini Awaisihomi piwihakatisiha keti sataati kasatishaato: Awaisiho ipotihura nasonhi sura ishiya asiyihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaapi bimohiyihiya jhi windi siyihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaapi bimambiw napohiyihiyai nusatipapi naiwi Jisaasihoapihi noaipapi koaisawi namutandaapo. Owetitaise. ¹⁶ Otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisihom awaisihoai Autaahaatiho kaundonhi ko otipihom kapaparihiri ipohonhi ngaatitaise. Gaatonhi suraanihi Awaisiho yamihapataatihi namasi noatipaitaise. Noatipahonhi ishiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaapi bimambiw napohiyihiya jhi nepaitaapo. ¹⁷ Jhi nepasahi suraanihi ishiya kop giwunyaapi asiyihiya bimohiyihiyauni ami napohiyihiyauni maasi ahoyainjaihi Awaisihom watipihandaahi numwaasi usondaatiwi naitaise. Iyonhi nyahi Awaisihoaisaati maasi kiyaaninihi jinjapihi bimito. ¹⁸ Isi sahi kima piwima Jisaasiho napitandihandapi kasatohima nahatiyaati Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaati sawanaati nepi ninaasonhi ninaasaanhi kaniiwi andititwise.

5

Porho Jisaasihom Ishiya Tesaronaikaahiyai Jisaasiho Napitandihandapi Timaninaati Jatitihawo Undataase

¹ Iyataati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaati naisihiyaate, Awaisiho siyati ahura japihi napitaise, taati nyahi sangi windi jipatipiyaati kamaasatito. ² Iyataati utaaho ikondandihom napitaiso,

tɪwɪ wɪndɪ gwɪmunyaapɪ nehi nanɪhaiwɪ bimauhi akohɪ apatindɪtɪhi napipatamatiyati Jisaasiho ahura napɪtaiso, tɪwɪ isɪhiya wɪndɪ gwɪmunyaapɪ nanɪhaiwɪ binyaihi Awaisiho nehi akohɪ napɪtaise, sataati nyahi sangi aimɪ kasatonɪhi sahi gwɪnyaapɪhiyaate. ³ Iyataati isɪhiya Jisaasihopɪ gwɪmaawunyaahohiyɪhiya, 'wanɪ naanɔtɪ yaasɪhaiwa naitɪhaahuraamaahe. Wanɪ gaahure,' tɪwɪ bimɪtaapo. Binyaihi kiyai netɪ nusopɪsasɪtandɪhandɪ nehi ketɪ noaipaitaise. Iyataati sandɪ apopaati waati maaha namwɪtandɪhandapɪ maahɪwura yaasɪtandɪhandɪ noaipaitaise, tatɪ bimihɪ yaawɪtandɪhandɪ ketɪ noaipasɪpatamatiyati noaipaitaise. Naanɔtɪ yaawɪhaiwa siyati noaipahonɪhi isɪhiya kaiwai nemapɪ wɪndɪ yamaanɪhi maitaapo. Nahatiya naanɔtɪ yaawɪhaiwa naitaapo. ⁴ Iyataati naisɪhiyaati nyamataiwɪ Jisaasihopɪ gwɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaate, sahi asɪhatindɪhandaatapɪhaiwa kaiwɪ bindawaamaayopo. Isɪ asisɪha Awaisiha napisura sangi netɪ yamaasimane, utaaho ikondandɪho nehi akohɪ noaipataati isɪhiyai netɪ ko yawimasɪpatamatiyato. Owetɪtaise. ⁵ Iyataati sahi Jisaasihopɪ gwɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaati nahatiyaati nausainjɪtɪhandamɪhiyaati, amɪ ipɪho otapɪhaatapɪ isɪhiya wapa namoaasawɪ nahataapa auta kiyohiyɪhiyaamataiwɪhiyaate. Iyataati sahunɪ nyahunɪ nyahi nahatiyaanɪnɪ wapa apatindɪtɪhi isɪhiya noaasawɪ kiyohiyɪhiyaamatiyaati kiyaati bindɪhaamaayo. Iyaati sandaahɪ nyahi asɪhatindɪhandaatɪhapɪhiyaanɪnɪmaahɪ. Owetise. ⁶ Isɪ nyahi isɪhiya Jisaasihopɪ gwɪwunyaapɪhiya nehi nanoposohiyɪhiyaamatiyaati nanowaatotɪtɪhaawɪmaahɪ. Owetise. Nyahi biyaati itatamanɪnaati jatɪtɪhaawe. ⁷ Iyataati apatɪhi sura nanoaitaatɪwɪhuraare. Iyataati apatɪhi sura amɪ waapoho naharitaatɪwɪho nanɪwɪ naharitaatɪwɪhuraare. ⁸ Iyataati nyahi nausainjɪtɪhandamɪhiyaanɪne. Nyamɪ amɪtɪha biyati nyainjapwaatonɪhi biyaati gwɪnyaitɪhaawe. Iyaati nyahi itatamanɪnaati nyamɪ pɪwɪha dahopa yatɪhi ipatisanaati jatɪtɪhaawe. Iyaati nyahi nyamɪ Jisaasihopɪ gwɪwunyaahohɪtɪhandunɪ isɪhiya usaisɪ maarɪho akɪtɪnɪhi nunyohɪtɪhandunɪ newaati utɪ apotɪhɪrɪ maatoaatɪpatamatiyaati niyowa nipaataati niwɪtɪhaawe. Iyaati Autaahaatɪho nyangi ipotaataatɪhandɪ apɪpaahiyaanangi nanyamaitandɪ jatohɪtɪhandɪ tingaatɪha watɪpɪha pwɪsɪpɪ yaipati tiwahɪraitandɪhaamatiyaati nipaati tɪhaawe. ⁹ Iyataati Autaahaatɪho komɪ apowindɪhandɪ nanyamɪtandɪ ahɪnyisataamaise. Owetise. Nyamɪ Awaisiho Jisasɪ Kɪraisihopɪ japɪhi nanyamaitandɪ ahɪnyisataise. ¹⁰ Iyataati Jisaasiho nyapɪ napotaise. Isɪ ko japɪhi napɪtandɪhura nyahi asɪyɪhiyaanɪnɪ bimisaihɪsangi, amɪ aimɪ napwisaihɪsangi nanyamaahonɪhi koaisaati maasɪ jinjapɪhi bimɪtɪhaawe. ¹¹ Isɪ wanɪ kiyohɪmatamataiwɪ nɪnaasiyaatɪhi samɪ naisɪhiya Kɪraisihopɪ gwɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyai napaisaatumapɪ pɪwɪha kaundɪwɪ kanɪwɪ nepɪ andɪtɪtɪwise.

Porɪho Tesaronaikaahiyai Pɪwɪha Kɪma Ipotɪha Kaundataase

¹² Aihɪ naisɪhiyaati nyamataiwɪ Kɪraisihopɪ gwɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaate, yaingwanaannɪnɪ sangi biyaati sataati kasatɪhaayo: Sahɪ isɪhiya sangi jainjaawɪ bindawaawɪ otɪpɪpatɪ samɪ otɪhatɪhi waati nga kiyohiyɪhiyaamɪha baiwɪ atɪwiwise. Iyataati isɪhiya siyai Awaisiho sangi jainjaawɪ bindawaawɪ gwɪnyaitaatɪwɪhaiwa kasatɪwɪ nasamɪtaatiwɪ ahɪwihɪhiyaare. ¹³ Aisɪ sahi kiyaapɪ otɪpɪpatɪ nga kaiwɪhiyaaso, tɪwɪ maarɪho nunyawɪ kiyaamɪhatɪhi nuwɪse. Iyawaawɪ sahi samɪ naisɪhiyaisawɪ itɪhɪnnɪwɪ tɪmunɪwɪ bɪpɪ napaisaati yatɪhitɪwɪ bimaawɪse. ¹⁴ Aihɪ naisɪhiyaate, yaingwanaannɪnɪ biyaati sataati kasatɪhaato:

Isihiya otipipati kamaiwi pohipiyohiyihiyai gwinyaitaatiwihaiwa sahi numwisaihi kiya otipipati kaita baiwi kaundiwise. Aiwisihiya pihitiwi gwinyaapi maarho naanawih bimohiyihiyai maarho napaisaatumapi kaundiwise. Aiwisihiya usa Jisaasihopi baiwi anditimitiwi gimunyaahohiyihiyai baiwi anditiwipise. Aiwisihiya usaisi tarwimundiwi nehi bipi winjasawise. ¹⁵ Iyawaawi ishiya usa sangi naanati yaasihaiwa kaiwa kaiwa nasamisaihi wiwa ami naanati yaawihaiwa wihooan numwitaawi, owetane. Iyawaawi nahateweti sahi baiwi sami naisihiya samatawi Kirasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaisuni ishiya nahatiya usaisuni titihi gaahaiwa kainiwi kawiwise. ¹⁶ Sahi nahateweti jinjapihi maaritwise. ¹⁷ Maaritiwi Autaahaatihopi asisiha nahateweti gaapundiwise. ¹⁸ Iyataati kaiwa kaiwa nahatewa sangisaapihi noaipahonihi kaiwaapi Autaahaatihoi kinyi, 'gaahone gaare,' undiwise. Iyawaawi sahi Kiraisi Jisaasihoisawi timaamaitohitihandi ko sangi anditisaihonih saiwa gaahaiwa kaitaatiwi Autaahaatihoo maaritataise. ¹⁹ Isi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoo Gaahoo sahi Autaahaatihomihaiwa gwinyaitaatiwihaiwa neti sami omanititih gisunyaati, ami kasatonih koai sahi namaawisapupwi ami ko kaiwa kasatiwaiwa windi tipindiwi nemaamapise. ²⁰ Aiwisihiya Autaahaatihoo ishiya usa komi piwihha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyai komi gwinyaati maaritiwaiwa kiyai neti gwunyaati nunyonih kiya sangi kasatisaihi kaiwaapi sahi sami omanititih mimaipaiwi gwinyaapi pohipaiwimaamapise. ²¹ Iyawaawi sahi ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi gaapundiwi komi ambipati niwimaapi kiyawaahura ishiya usa piwihha kasatisaihiha sahi Autaahaatihomihhaare tiwaisaihi sawanaami gwinyaapiha kasatitaawi sahi baiwi mmoniwi akithanaaraahi atiwi nepi isiwatiwi japepihirirwise. Iyawaawi piwihha nahataisangi sirikireti tipitapaapi mmoniwise. ²² Aiwisihiya maipihaiwaatanihaiwa nahatewa kamaiwi kaiwa namamapise. ²³ Isi Autaahaatihoo nyahi nyami maarho omanititih yatihinyaitati napaisaatitanih bimitihaahandi nanyamisiho, sami maarho ambipati nahandi neti titihi gaahiyaati ainahiyihiyaatesamahonihi, bimaami nuwi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho japihi nasonihura maipihaiwaapi piwihha owehiyaati Autaahaatihoo sawahomataiwihiyaati noaipaitaatiwe. ²⁴ Autaahaatihoo sangi japihi nasamaitandi gaatati nasamaati ahisisiho nga jainja bimitaise. Ko Gaahosi komi piwihha sangi nasamaati jainjatitandi timanati kasatisiha ka japepihirati sangi nga anditisaiwati jainjaati bimaami noti Jisasi Kiraisiho nasonihuraatitaise.

²⁵ Naisihiyaati nyamatawi Kirasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, Autaahaatihoo yaingwanaangi anditinyaiwita sahi gaapundiwise. ²⁶ Iyawaawi ishiya Kirasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya nahatiyai maaritiwi gerundiwi ikwiri ahowiwise. ²⁷ Nini Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho maaritati sapi kiya saitotati gwinyaasirihireti japepihiriti komi watipihanda watipindi sangi sasatataato: Kimandi utipimandi awitiwi naisihiya Kirasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya nahatiyai ausapi auta kaundiwise.

²⁸ Nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho nyahi gaahapa wapa kamaayaati nehi komi gaahandi nanyamindihandi sangisatitane.

Tesaronaikaahiyaapî Utîpîho Kapîho Kîmandî 2 Tesaronaikaahiyaapî Utîpîmandapî Nesîpîhande

Tesaronaikaahiyaapî utîpîho jîho Porîho jîpatîpiyatî nusoasataise. Nusoasatosatî otîhî masîwonjî bimainjatî amî kînaungwîha naasîketî amî utîpîho wo ipotîho nusoasataise. Kiya satîwî Awaisîho aimî japîhî napise, tîwî katîwî yayauhî kandapî ko utîpîho japîhî wo jîpatîpiyahore. Jîpatîpiyatî biyatî nusesîpatî Awaisîho japîhî nasonîhura sapa siyatî noaipatî saimatîtaise, undatî kaundatî jîpatîpiyahore.

2 Tesaronaikaahiyaapî Utîpîho Napîmasataise

Porîho isîhiyai ipîhîrete undisîha (1:1-2)

Nyahî nahatiyaani Awaisîhomî ambîpatapî naanîhandî ambîpatî yaasîhandî nehaawaahî sandîhî gaare undisîha (1:3-12)

Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho Gaaho kîmaapî yapîmbataapîhî ahotisîhoai nemaitaise. Nemahonîhî sura ipotî Bwaasîrîhîramî watîpîhandî auta noaipaitaise. Saiwa siyatî sanotî owetanîhî Awaisîho japîhî napîtaise tisîha (2:1-17)

Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaamî gaahaiwa kiyohîwaiwa napotî owemetatî kaiwaanîhî ahotîmî none undisîha (3:1-15)

Porîho pîwîha owematî kiyai ipîhîrete undisîha (3:16-18)

Asisîha Autaahaatîho Isîhiyai Netî Tipîtapaatî Usondandîha Ipotînîhî Noaipaitaise

¹ Nyahî Porîhonîntîhî Sairaasiyî Timoteyaatihi utîpîmandî kîmandî sahî Kîraisihomî isîhiyaatî aunahîpatî awaipatî Tesaronaikaahanda bimohiyîhiyaatapî jîpatîpiyaatî nusoasîhaayo. Sahî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaatî samî gîwunyaahohîthanda noaipapî Autaahaatîho nyamî Apîhoaisawunî, amî nyamî Awaisîho Jisasî Kîraisihohaisawunî tîmaamaitohiyîhiyaatapo. ² Autaahaatîho nyamî Apîhounî amî nyamî Awaisîho Jisasî Kîraisihounî sangî gaahatî kasimî jatatamanîmî samî maarîho nepî yatîhîsipî napaisaatisamapî jainjatîtaatîmî nyahî sapî gaapundîhaato.

Tesaronaikaahiya Naanîhaiwa Nusoaipasîhura Andîtitîwî Bitopîhiyaare

³ Naisîhiyaatî nyamataiwî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaate, nyahî sapî gisunyaawaatî, amî sapî nasisoaarî Autaahaatîhoai, 'kînyî gaahone gaare,' undîhaato. Amî sandîhî nyamî tîtîhî otîpîpatîsî apîpaahî gaare nyahî sapî kaitîhaawe. Amî sahî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohîthandî noaipatî watîpîtatî amî sahî nînaasiyaatîhî samî naisîhiya usa samataiwî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai maarîho baiwî jînjapîhî nunyauhî amî sandî kandî maarîho nunyohîthandî waatî awaindemapî kaimî niyauho.

⁴ Sahî siyohîtîmandî kîmîkandapî nyahî yawanaanî sapî maarîtaatî naimaatîhaayo. Iyaatî amî nyahî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiya Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaamîhatîhî nowaatî kiyai kaundatî samî ambîpatî nasimaawaatî awaindewaasamîhaayo. Sangî isîhiya samî tiworisa yaasîhaiwa maipîhaiwa kasisauhî amî kaiwa yaasîhaiwa kiyaatîntîhî nepî nowaahetî ketî sahî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohîthandî andîtitîwî isîwatîwî kiyaatîntîhî kopî taawî gîwunyaahauhî kandapî kaundîhaato.

Autaahaat'ho Nyangi Tit'hi Gaah'ret' Tip'tapaat' Nyasonahore

⁵ Saiwa sangi taati nasoaipas'w'maiwaaraah' Autaahaat'ho nyangi siyati neti nanyinjataise, ko tit'hi gaahosi gaahati kiyati ami nyangi tit'hi gaah'ret' neti tip'tapaat' nyasonataise. Iyati ami saiwa sangi sami ambipati maar'ho yaas'haiwa sangi tiworisa nasanyauhi taawi nehohiwiwa neti siyati ausaimanati sangi nasisataise, ami ko Autaahaat'ho neti sangi kom'hiyaatesamati ami ko noaipati sami Awaisiho J'hotati, ami ko ap'ipaahiyaati kiyaatangis'n'hi jinjap'hi jainjat'tando. ⁶ Ko tit'hi gaahosi Autaahaat'ho tit'hi gaahati siyati kaitaise. Is'hiya sangi yaasati naan'haiwa nasanyaw' nasop'isasohiy'hiyai yaaw'haiwa numw'taise. ⁷ Iyati sah' yaas'haiwa is'hiya nasanyauhi taawi nehohiy'hiyaatangi yaasiwaiwa nesamati ik'indaatiw'handi nasam'taise. Iyati ami nyangisangi maawi ahoyati ik'indihaahandi ko nanyam'taise. Sandi Autaahaat'ho kaitaise nyangi nyainjatis'ho Awais'ho Jisaasihoai neti ausaiman'hon'hi, ami ko kom' ot'ip'ipatihiya yam'hapataat'hap'hiya wat'ip'hiyaisati sisiha t'hwit'hi paan'haataat'hi yam'hapataat'hi-raapi nason'huraaro. ⁸ Ko is'hiya Autaahaat'hopi mmon'wi giwunyaitaatiw' poundih' p'hipaiw', ami nyami Awais'ho Jisaasihop'ha p'w'ha gaaha wan'ha minjapepih'r'w' ami kaami ot'it'hi p'inamaayohiy'hiyai wihoaan'haiwa waati yaaw'haiwa numw'taise. ⁹ Nyami Awais'ho Jisaasiho kom' ndi'maahomwaan' nausainj'it'handi, ami kom' yundany'ha wat'ip'haiwaap'hap' kiyai nawisatemati kiyaami maip'haiwaap' maip'handi wihoaan'handi kiyai numw'taise. Iyon'hi kiya w'ndi ik'maan'wi kiyaan'hi yaaw'handi naitaapo. ¹⁰ Autaahaat'ho saiwa siyati kiyon'hi noaipaitaise, nyami Awais'ho Jisaasiho nyah' kom' is'hiyaan'n' giwunyaahohiy'hiyaan'n' nyah' tit'hi ko sawahom'hiyaanimat'it'haawi Autaahaat'ho nanyam'hainjaw'hiyaan'n' koai ambipati awaipati numwisaihi naitandi nason'hura sangi maawi kat'h'it'w', ami Jisaasihoai sah' ambipati awaipati numw'taapo.

Por'houni Kom' Naisururun' Autaahaat'ho Tesaronaiikaahiya And'it'iwit'andi Kiyaap' Gaapundawaayopo

¹¹ Ami saiwa siyati sangi nasoaipaitandaiwaiwaapi gw'inyaahaawi nyah' gaapund'haahura sap' nyah' nasisoaari kiyaan'n'hi sangi Autaahaat'ho and'it'isiw'tandi koai p'waundaati gaapund'haato. Ami sah' wapa gaahapa Autaahaat'ho maaritati gw'inyaas'p'ipa kaitaatiw' gaatati nasamaas'p'ipa sah' nga kaitaatiw' ko sangi neti wat'ip'isamati gaasamaitandi nyah' nasisoaari sap' koai nunjenaati p'waund'haato. Iyataati ami sah' Jisaasihopi giwunyaahoh'it'handi neti sangi gaasamati and'itisaihon'hi ami sah' gaahapa kaitaatiw' Autaahaat'ho maaritih' ami sah' sawanaatangisangi kaitaatiw' gw'inyaapi maaritoh'p'ipa kapa tit'hi kaitaatiw' sap' Autaahaat'hoai nyah', 'k'inyi gaahone gaare,' undaati p'waundaati gaapund'haayo. ¹² Ami sah' sandi saisaihi sapimaton'hi is'hiya nahatiya nyami Awais'ho Jisasi K'raisihoi n'wimaapi ambipati awaipati numwisaihi, ami ko nyami Awais'ho K'raisihouni ami is'hiya nahatiyaun' sangi mep' autaahep'samapi nga baiw' jason'w' jainjaito. Ami Autaahaat'houni ami nyami Awais'ho Jisasi K'raisihouni sah' wapa gaahapa w'ndi kamaiwi neh'handi sangi gaahati kasir'h'retapi saiwa sangi nasoaipa sasimat'taise.

2

Utaaho W'in'hap'pa Nemat' W'in'hap'paapi Pohipiyaho Noaipaitaise

1 Nyami naisihiyaati nyamataiwi Kiraishopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nyami Awaisiho nyahi kopu giwunyaahohiho japihi nasonihura Autaahaatiho nyangi neti ahonyisonihi, ami nyahi koaisaati nutanaati niwipaawaati iwinjaitihaahuraapi nyahi sangi kasatitihawiyoni sahi atihiri mwitipisawi atiwise. 2 Sura asisiha Awaisihoaisaati nyahi nutanaati iwinjaitihaahuraapi sangi ishiya usa sasatiwi, Awaisiho asisiha napitandihai aimi noaipase, tiwi kasatawaayondiho? Iyati ami utaaho woi Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi Gaahohi piwihai sataha kaundihohi ko atisati neti ausaataindiho? Ami ishiya usa piwihai ausaawaahiya sa piwihai katawaatondiho? Iyati ami ishiya usa nyapi satiwihohi, Porihohaisawihaiyahi aposerihaiya piwihai satiwihai utipihohaatihohi jipatipiyopo, tiwi kasatawaatondiho? Sahi piwihai siyahaiwa nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraishiho japihi napitandihai asisihaapi ka aimi noaipase, tiwihai atisawaahandi kandi sahi keti yayihohi sami maariho omanjititihohi, ami sami amitiha jandoti yayihohi mapihohi mimaipimaasimatane. Titihohi sami maariho gaatati ami amitiha jainjapwaatonihohi gwinyapi. 3 Sahi woi nehi nanihaiwi iwinjasaihi ko piwihai katati ami ko wapa kiyati daayati bitosiwaiwaara sangi windi japi maasatane. Sahi atiwi ami gwinyapi. Sa Asisiha nehi keti windi namoapaitaise. Owe. Ami jihinihi ishiya taahiyihaiya api paahi awaindihandi Autaahaatihohi pohipaiwi komi winihapi pa nemapi, ami api paahi awaindihandi maati maatiwi wirititihohi ami iwiritaapo. Saisaihi ami utaaho api paahi maipihohi maipihaiwa asakiyati pihitati kaitandiho noaipaitaise. Ko winihapi paapi api paahi pountati pohipiyahohi Awaisiho Jisaasihohi nasataahura Autaahaatihohi koai neti sisihapihi tihoaitaise. 4 Ko siyati noipati nahataapa ishiya nepi kiyahohi autaahaatihohi mapihohi atotipihohi wesawihohi kapaapi gwinyapi gaapundiwi, ami sapa nyami autaahaatihohi, tohipi paapi pohipiyati manditipaitaise. Ko siyati sawahohi neti autahohi naimaatati jihimatati sapa nahataapai neti yatihihohi ipihitaitaise. Iyati ami ko Autaahaatihohi anjani awaindihandatihi nandati bindataati ami ko sawahohi satati, 'Nini Autaahaatihohi ne,' tati katitaise. 5 Sahi gwinyaitaapo. Nini sangisati maasi jihohi Tesaronaikaahanda bimohura kimekaiwapi sangi nini aimi kasato. 6 Iyataahandi kandi ami windi yahandi wani taati niwisapuwati ipatisataise, ami ko Uta Maipo wani namoapaitando. Ami sandi taati niwisapusi indapaahi sahi aimi mmoniwi gisunyaatahiyaate. Iyataati ami utaaso so api paahi maipo keti windi noipati amusaيمانinati noti asisiha akurura Autaahaatihohi namihainjijeti koai Autaahaatihohi neti ausaيمانitaise. Ausaيمانihohi ko ami auta noaipaitaise. 7 Ami nyahihohi saiwa utaaho maipihohi api paahi maipihohi noasandihaiwa ami kaiwa Autaahaatihohi neti autemati nyangi nanyisihohi mmonihaayo. Ami ishiya taahiyihaiya maipihandi taawihohi wani kiyawaayopo. 8 Ami Autaahaatihohi utaaso niwisapusoai nawisatemahonihohi huraahihohi so uta maipo koai Autaahaatihohi sawahohi neti ausaيمانihohi ko auta noaipaitaise. Iyonihi ami Awaisiho Jisaasihohi nasataahura komi maarihomihohi ditihohi mbipaara so uta api paahi maipo Autaahaatihohi winihapi pa nemati ami maati maatihi ramihohi tanyaaho sapohi tiwamaitaise. Awaisiho komi nausainjitihandi api paahi watipihandi awaindihandisa auta noipati so uta maipo winihapi pa nemasoai neti api paahi daahi koaisinihi nopisamatihohi komi watipihandi neti owemaitaise. Iyati koai neti sisihapihi yotitaise. 9 Iyataati ami so uta maipo winihapi pa nemaitando auta ausaيمانindandindi sandi Bwaasirihohi kiramihohi watipihandi otipipati waati kaindihanda noaipaitaise. Ami Bwaasirihohi so uta

maipoai watipihandi numwataise. Nunyonhi Bwaasrhirami jaipipaara siwipati watipihaiwa nahatewa kihaiwa kihaiwa kiyati, ami watipihaiwa otipipati kihati kihati kaitaise. ¹⁰ Iyati ami ko jaipipa nahataapa kahatamatipetihapa ishiya mmondaatiwi kaiwaiwaara ishiya nepi nopisasanwi owetitaatiwihira taawi nyohiyihyai jaipunditaise. Iyonhi ami ishiya nepi nopisasinwi kiya owetitaapo, ami Autaahaathiho komi piwaha akitha kiya ka atiwi giwunyaasahi, ami kiyai nga ko japihi numwaitotati kaundih ami kiya ka piwa athomiwi, ami kaapi kiyai apipaahi poundih pohipiyowo. ¹¹ Iyauhi ami sandi kandapi Autaahaathiho isiya siyaami amitha ami omanjitithi neti nusopisasataise, ami kiya jaipipaapi gwinyaitaatiwo. ¹² Isi ami saiwi ishiya nahatiya Autaahaathomi piwaha akitha nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisihopiha kiya windi gimunyaapi, ami nehi maipihaiwaahih maaritwi kiyohiyihyai Autaahaathiho saundati, sahi apipaahi maipihyaatisi sami maipihaiwaapi piwaha nepise, undati piwaha neti kiyaamiheti yawutaitandi sandi Autaahaathiho sawaho kiyataise.

Autaahaathiho Sangi Japihi Nasamaitandi Aimi Nasamihainjhiyaate

¹³ Nyahi nasisoaari Autaahaathihoai gaare, undati piwaundhaato, sahi nyami naisihiyaati nyamataiwi Kraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaati ami Awaisiho maarho sangi apipaahi awaindihandi nasamisawihyaatapo. Am sandi apaapi maah, Autaahaathiho ishiya jhapihyai namasati numwaasawihyaami otihatihapi namasati jhiyaatangi nasamaitandi yandihesamati titih sawahopihiyaatangi nasamihainjhiyaatitih. Iyati ami Itipih Gaaho sangi neti nehi titih Autaahaathomi ishiyaatesamasih, ami sahi komi piwaha akitha Jisaasihopiha atiwiwi ami kaapi sahi baiwi giwunyaawaayopo. Sandi sahi piwaha akitha wanha gaahapi giwunyaahohithandaahi sangi Autaahaathiho nasamaataise. ¹⁴ Autaahaathiho gaatih sahi koenda nasauhi ko sangi nasamaati nasamihanati yandih ko sawahomihyaatesamasih sahi kopi giwunyaawaayopo. Iyati sahi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisihomi apipaahi gaahandi nausainjithandaathuni, ami watipihandaathuni Jisaasihoisawi bimitaatiwo. Iyati nyahi piwaha gaaha wanha ausaahohihaami akaaha akithaara sahi koenda napitaatiwi Autaahaathiho sangi nasisenati gaasatihyaate. ¹⁵ Isi ami nyami naisihiyaati nyamataiwi Kraisihopi aimi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, sahi andititwi bitosawise. Bitopi ami Autaahaathomi piwaha nahata nyahi piwahaaraahuni ami utipih jipatipiyohihaapuni katawaasasohiha sahi anitiwi isiwatiwise. Aiwi windi namaamapi kaapi gwinyaapi. ¹⁶ Nyahi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisihoisuni ami Autaahaathiho Apihoisuni piwaundaati gaapundhaayo. So nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisisouni ami Autaahaathiho nyami Apihouni nyangi maarho nanyinyamaise. Iyataati ami nyahi gaahapa wapa kamaayaati nehihandi Autaahaathiho gaahati kanyindihanda nyahi wapaapi windi yamaitihaawi nyangi anditinyaisih, ami ko nyangi ipotihandi gaahati kanyitandihuraapi nyahi jathiaayo. ¹⁷ Ami so nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisihouni ami Autaahaathiho nyami Apihouni maarho nyangi nanyinyamaise. Ami ko sami maarho neti anditisaiwati ami neti watipisamahonih ami sahi piwaha gaaha piwaatiwi, ami gaahapa nahataapa sahi nga katitaatiwo.

3

Sahi Autaahaathihopi Gaapundwise Ami Ko Nyangi Anditinyaiwitando

¹ Nyami naisihiyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, piwiha wiwa sangi kamaasatohiwaiwa wani sangi nyahi kasatitihawiiyo. Iyataati piwiha ka siyate. Sahi nyapi gaapundiwise, nyahi piwiha Awaisiho Kiraisihopiha ausaahohiha sahi kiyohipatamataiwi ishiya taahiyihiya kaapi maaritiwi nepi, ami kai nepi autaahi isiwatiwi ami kiya keti tariwaiwi atiwi nepi, ami anitiwi isiwatiwi ami kiya kaapi gwinyaito. ² Ami nyapimaawi gaapundiwise, Autaahaathiho ishiya api paahi maipihya maati maatiwihyaami ikwiraatihapi nyangi tinjaati japihi nanyamaito, ami ishiya nahatiya windi Kiraisihopuni ami piwiha kopihha (nyahi ausaahohihaapi) windi atiwi nepi gimaawunyaahowo.

³ Ami sahihi sami maariho ami ambipati Awaisihomiheti nau-sawi koai iwinjatiwise, sangi ko anditisiwati ami matoaatipamatiyati sangi neti nasapopihonihi Uta Maipihho Bwaasirihiri, sangi wapa kasisati ami sangi windi neti namaasopisasito. ⁴ Ami Awaisiho nyangi ginyunyaasahi nyahi sapi siyaati gwinyaahaayo, nyahi piwiha watipitaati sangi kasatohiwaiwa sahi wani taawi nga kaiwi ami ipoti ipotisangi sikaiwi sahi nga kaitauho. ⁵ Nyahi sapi gaapundihaayo nyami Awaisiho Jisaasiho sangi titihesamati neti gisunyaahonihi, ami Autaahaathiho sahi ishiyai maariho numwitaatiwi sangi nasamisihopi bapaiwi nga awaindihandi mmoniwi gisunyaatitando. Iyati ami Jisaasiho sangi jatata-manati neti anditisaihonihi, ami sahi kiyaatinih andititiwi bitopi ami ko napitandihuraapi jatitaatiwo.

Isihiya Nahatiya Otipipati Kiya Itatamanindaatiwihat Kaitaatiwe

⁶ Nyami naisihiyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho watipihandi nanyamindihanda nyahi sangi watipitaati sasatihato, sami naisihiya Kiraisihomihya usa kiyaami ikwauhiri ipesawi wipi gwaapwipi bimohiyihiyaapi sangi yandih nawisawi bitosawise. Ishiya siya nyahi piwiha winihapi kasatohirihireti minjapepihiririwi nehi wireti bitohohiyihiyaapito. ⁷ Ami nyahi kima piwima watipihha kasatihato nyahi samihatihi sangisaati bimohura nyami ikwauhiri ipesawa wiwa gwaapowaati bindihaamaayo. ⁸ Nyahi windi samaayo. Nyahi nandapa usaami windi nehi newaati nanahaamaayo. Nawihho nunya newa nanahaayo. Ami nyahi nyami ikwauhiri mbawaati nesipawa ikwisamanaati daayaati otapihaatuni ami apatihuni akitinhi otipipati waati dipipatisaati kiyahaayo ami sangi pohirisisaati naanhandi namaasamitihawo. ⁹ Nyahi siyaati kiyohitindi ami sahi nyangi wapa nyatatamanitaatiwihandi owetihimahe. Owe. Ami sahi nyahi kiyohirihireti mmoniwi nepi nyamataiwi kaitaatiwi nyahi sandi kiyahaayo. Iyaati sahi nandapa wapa nyangi anditinyaiwitandihapa nanyamitaatiwi nyahi nga sangi nasisendihati kati ami sandi windi nyahi kamaitihaawi gwinyaahaawe. Ami nyahi sangi nasisisaihi nyahi kiyohirihireti sahi nyamataiwi kaitaatiwi nasisitihawo nyahi sandi kiyahaayo. ¹⁰ Sahi sawanaati mmoniwi ami gisunyaatitaise. Nyahi sangisaati maasi bimohura piwiha wa sataaha nyahi kasato. Ami utaaho wo pohipiyati ko itatamaninati bimitandihandapi otipipati ko windi kamaayataataahi ami so ko nandapa windi namaanane, sataati kasato. ¹¹ Nyahi sandi sangi sata kasatohitimandi apaapimaasato, ami sapihi samihatihi ishiya usa kiyaami ikwauhiri ipesawi wipi nasihasinipi otipipati windi kamaiwi pohipaiwi nehi bimopo, tauhi nyahi piwiha atisihawo. Saiwi kiya ishiya usaapi ami kiyaametirihiretapi nehi piwihaahih kiyaami otipipatamataiwi nesi kihapihi kihapihimapi

kan+iw+ bimopo, tauhi nyahi atisihaaw+to. ¹² Awaisiho watipihandi nanyamindihanda nyahi watipitaati isihya siyaisi sata kaundihaato. Sahi yatihitiwi bipi napaisaati bindawa nandapa ami wapa wapa sangi jatatamanonhi bimitaatiwihapaapi otipipati mwitipisawi kaiwise, undaati piwiha watipiha kaundihaato. ¹³ Ami sahihi nyami naisihyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sahi titihi gaahaiwaahih kaitaatiwihandapi windi pohipimaiwise. ¹⁴ Sapihi ami isihya usa nyahi sangi kimandi utipimandaatihi winihapipa winihisataati piwiha kasatohiwimaiwa windi atihomiwi minjapepihirisaihaahi siyai sahi mwitipisawi usoniwi usitaiwise. Aiwi sahi kiyaapi nawisawitiwise. Ami siretapi kiyai kiyaami kiyohiwiwaapi sawanai mawitando. ¹⁵ Ami siyawaahandi kandi sahi kiyai sami tiworisa sangi manditisisohiyihiyaamataiwi mausonwise. Sandi windi sahi kamaiwi namapi nehi saundiwi, sahi saiwa windi kamaiwise. Namapi se undiwi sami naisihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai kawisohirihireti kawiiwise.

Piwaahonya Kimonya Ipotihonyaare

¹⁶ Nyahi sapi siyaati gaapundihaayo, ami sangi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho sawaho sami maariho ambipati neti nahataapaatihi yatihesama wisaiwitando. Isi ko sangisatitane. ¹⁷ Kimonya piwaamonya nini Porihonini sangi, gaahuraare satiti nini niwahonisikwira penihandi nisi utipihopi patipinisihomi ikwiraatihipi neti jipatihiyataayo. Iyataati kimireti kimaindi nahatewa nisi utipihaiwaatihi piwiha asitiputiha jipatihiyataayo. ¹⁸ Nini sapi sandi gaapundataayo: Nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho sahi wapa gaahapa windi kamaiwi nehihandi koaisunyaati sahi nahatiyaatangi gaahandi kasisane, ndi nini Porihonini gaapundataayo. Akite!

Timotehopi Utipihho Jiho Kimandi 1 Timotehopi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Timotehomi sanaati saati isihya Judaahiyaamihaate. O komi sapihohi isihya Judaahiyaami dawaapipi bimohiyihya Grikhiyaamihore. Timoteho so Porihho Jisaasihopi piwaha ausaati katihi Timoteho piwaha atisati neti waapoho nehore. Ko siyati kaihi Porihho koai usonataati koai numwaati komi mwaahoaisamatiyati iwinjaati bindataise. Komi utipihho Timotehopi jiho jipatipaisiho napwitopipi napwitati bindataati jipatipiyahomahe owetise. O Komi utipihho kapiho Timotehopi jipatipaisiho napwitopipi napwitati bindataati jipatipiyahore. Aihhi isihya usa Porihopi Romihanda nehi naasaaraahi napwitataise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Aihhi ami usa Porihopi Romihanda yataira napwitataise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Ko nehi naasaaraahi napwitonaahi akite ami komi utipihho Timotehopi jiho jipatipiyataise 64 A.D. hura jipatipaiso. Iyataati ami ko Romihanda yataira akiti napwitonaahi akiti jhapihandi napwitataise taati gwinyaitaanehe. Iyataati ami ko aimi noaipasi nehhaati bindataataahi 66 A.D. hura utipihho jipatipiyataise taati gwinyaitaanehe. Iyataati Timoteho so isihya Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaami mitihho jihondaati sosihaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwaami ndiheti isihya gwunyaahohiyihyai titihi daihira nunjati kaimi notaise. Aihhi sandapi Porihho Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaapi jipatipiyati Timotehopi nusoasataise.

1 Timotehopi Piwaha Napimasataise

Porihho Timotehoai ipihirete undisaha (1:1-2)

Timotehoai Porihho winihapipa nunyati Autaahaatihomi piwaha akitiha saimbi saimbi ausaapi kaunde undisaha (1:2-20)

Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihya saiwi saiwi Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katiwi gaapunditaatiwihandapi kaundisaha (2:1-15)

Autaahaatihomi isihyai jhimatiwi iwinjatitaatiwihyai namihandihawaahi kiyaami bimohirihireti kiyaami daayohirihireti piwaatohirihireti titihi gaahaiwaahihi kaiwihiyaisi namihandihawe undisaha (3:1-16)

Porihho Ipihrete Ndaase

1-2 Timotehonye nini gisi Jisaasihopi ausaati kahitoni gwunyaahingitihanda noaipapi nisi maasihihonjimatingihonye, utipihandi kimandi kinyapi jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati nini Porihonini Kiraisi Jisaasihomi aposerihonini komi piwaha naninyati isihyaisi ausaati kaunditandi natanoaasisihonine. Iyati Autaahaatihho nyangisi japihi nanyamaati nyainjatisihomuni ami Isihyaisi Japihi Numwaati Iwinjatitandi Autaahaatihho Ahiwisihho Kiraisi Jisaasiho nyahi komi ndimaahomwaanji usondihawwi jatotihomi piwahaara ningi komi aposerihoninimatitandi ahinisihonine. Nyami Apiho Autaahaatihouni ami nyami Awaisihho Kiraisi Jisaasihouni gisi gaahandi kahimi nahinyami, ami nepi gisi anditihipi maarihho jinjapihi asipaindihanduni nahinyami nangimaasapise.

Isihiya Pwiha Asiwa Isihiyaisi Sapihi Katiwunjohiyihiyaisi Kinyi Itihundipi Nepi Nuwisapupe

³ Isihiya usa Autaahaatihomi pwiha nyahi ko natanyoaasisawihyaanini newaati isihiyaisi katawaunjohiha sehimwaapi sapihi Epesaasihanda isihiyaisi asiwa katiwunjauhi mmonataati kandapi nini gisi watipindi kahititi kinyi kiyaisi itihundipi nepi nuwisapuwitaapi bime hititimapu jihura nini Masetoniyaahandaahapi niyo. Sandapi kinyi konjinihi gwinyaapi kaimi nutaapi jahira anditihiti watipindi kahitataato.

⁴ Aimbikiya kiya kiyaami saisa satoyaami nehi piwaahaiwauni ami saisa satoyaami jitipati japepihiririwi ambipati nepi kanwi isiwatawaawi isihiyaisi taawi katiwunjohiwaiwa namaita kinyi kiyaisi saunde, sahi saiwa namapi isihiyaisi windi kaundiwi katiwimunjawise undipi kaunde. Sandi gisi apaapimaahito, isihiya siya isihiyaisi nehi kiyaami saisa satoyaami piwaahaiwauni ami ambipatapuni katiwunjohiwiwa pwiha akipipa owehaiwa nehi taanauhuhaiwa neti namoyaati Autaahaatihomi pwihi isihyaami omanjititihapi nemati ami isihiyaisi Autaahaatihohi kahapaamapipa kawitandi gwinyaati katati neti tmanimbipaami daihira isihiyaisi windi neti namunjitaihiho. Nehi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohitihandaahihhi Autaahaatihohi kahapaamapipa isihiyaisi kawisati nunjitandi gwinyaati katati neti tmanimbipa isihiya mmonawaayopo. ⁵ Iyataati kimandi utipimandi nini kinyapi jipatipaindi winihapipa pwiha kahititi isihiya sapihi isihiyaisi saisa satoyaami nehi piwaahaiwa katiwunjohiwaiwa namaita kaunde hititi kahitohitindi apaapimaahito, kiyaisi kinyi kaundisamihhi kiya kaiwa namaitaatiwe. Iyataati ami nini saindi maaritataate, omanjititihhi maariho gaahoaatihapuni maarihomi amitha gaaha saasanotaha gwinyaasitihandaatihapuni sapihi Jisaasihomi isihiya maariho namindaatiwihandi nepi namoyaapi awaindemapi kiya maariho namindaatiwe. ⁶ Sapihi isiya saisaatoyaami nehi pwiha taanauhuhaiwa aripi yapepiho isihiyaisi katiwusohiyihiya saiwa saiwi kaitaatwiwa namasi daihira asira asireti kiya niyopo. Saiwi daihira akirihira namasi asira asireti nuwi nehi pwiha taanauhuhaiwaahihhi katiwi kanawaayopo. ⁷ Aiwi kiya Autaahaatihomi pwiha winihapipa isihiyaisi katiwunjitaatiwihiyaimatitaatiwi maariho nusoasawaayopo. Aiwi kiya satawaatopo: nyahi isihiyaisi pwiha katawausohiha titihhi akithihe tiwi katawaayopo. Kiya satawaahandi kandi sawanaami pwihaami tanyaaha windi baiwi mohopo. Owetise.

⁸ Ami sandi Autaahaatihohi komi winihapipa gaahape tati nyangisi nanyisihhi nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaanine. Iyati ami nyahi komi winihapipa newaati nehi asoya asisaami pwihaamatiyaati yawanaanami gwinyaahohirihireti tiwitapaawaati kamaataati Autaahaatihohi sawaho katirihireti japepihirihawaahhi kapa nyangi nyatatamanitaiho. ⁹ Ami nyahi biyaati mmondihawo isihiya titihhi gaahiya Autaahaatihomi gwinyaasirihireti daayohiyihyaapi winihapipa Autaahaatihohi ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Isihiya kahapaamapipa gimunyaatihaiwa maipihaiwaisahiyaisi sahi saiwa saiwi maipihyaate undati ausaati nunjitandi Autaahaatihohi winihapipa ahiyataise. Iyataati isihiya maipihyaapi winihapipa ahiyataise. Iyataati isihiya maipihyaapi winihapipa ahotisawihya usa siyaape: winihapipa nemapi atihomiwihyaapuni ami Autaahaatihomuni isihiya awaisawihyaami otitihhi yatihhi apipaahi windi pinamuwihyaape. Iyati Autaahaatihohi ahosumwapi komihaiwaapi windi gimunyaapi maipihaiwa kaiwi

maip+hiyaape. Iyati is+hiya kiyaami oman+it+it+hi as+hatati ainjotahaiwa gw+inyaapi kaiwi ami Autasahaat+hom+haiwaapi sisip+hi+it+wi kah+it+wi noamahohiy+hiyaape. Iyati is+hiya saniya sapiyaisi nepi nusop+sas+wi ami tiwohiy+hiyaape. Iyati ami is+hiya is+hiyaisi nepi nusop+sas+wi timahohiy+hiyaape. ¹⁰ Iyati is+hiya kiyaami oman+it+it+hi ap+paahi ainjotati nop+sas+nati is+hiya k+hiyaisaw+ kainni+wi daayohiy+hiyaape. Iyati us+hiya us+hiyaisaw+ kainni+wi ami as+hiya as+hiyaisaw+ kainni+hohiy+hiyaape. Iyati is+hiya is+hiya usaisi top+taata naman+indi+wi ikon+wi as+hiyai nepi w+raitaat+wuni ami is+hiya ot+ip+pa kawitaat+wi+hiyaisi numwaapi ipatisaw+ napuhohiy+hiyaape. Iyati is+hiya jaip+paisahiyaapuni ami is+hiya is+hiya usaisi nepi nusop+sas+itaat+wi gw+nyapi p+wi+ha tip+taap+ mmon+hohiy+hiya nunjehauhi ak+iti katahaato ti+wi jaip+ti+wi+haiwa katohiy+hiyaape. Iyati ami is+hiya usa Autaahaat+hom+ p+wi+ha ti+it+hi akaaha ahotir+hi+reti japepih+ri+wi kamaiwi kiyaisi as+reti wapa kahapaamap+pa kaisai+hiyaape. Is+hiya saisai+hiyaisi sahi sai+wi+hiyaate undati kiyaami maip+haiwa neti awusaati nunj+itandi Autaahaat+ho w+ni+hap+pa ahiyataise. ¹¹ Iyataati Autaahaat+hom+ p+wi+ha akaaha sa Jisaasiho kataunjati kaiwaiwaap+ha gaaha p+wi+ha n+ngi sawaho nan+imihi neti sangisi kasatoh+ha naasa k+ma kaare. Iyataati p+wi+ha sa Autaahaat+ho ap+paahi saasanotahopi ausaataise.

Autaahaat+ho N+ngi Maar+ho As+ip+nisati Ami Kom+ Ot+ip+pati Kawitandi Nan+imind+handapi Koaisi Gaare Undataato

¹²⁻¹³ Iyataati j+ihura n+ni Jisaasihoai neti m+maip+windi maip+haiwa kaundi+ti koai naan+haiwa nunyat+hon+ne. Saindi koaisi kawindi+hon+n+ti+handi kandi ko nyami Awais+ho K+rais+ Jisaasiho nisapi ko nisi ot+ip+pati kanitaiso tati nisonati naninyati kom+ ot+ip+pati and+itindi kawitandi+hati and+it+ti naninyataise. Aih+ n+ni koaisi jinjah+ra gaare und+itandi+handi neti taati gaare und+imi notaayo. Iyataati ami saiwa n+ni j+ihura maip+haiwa Jisaasihoai asakaindi kawison+handi kandi Autaahaat+ho mmonataati n+ni Jisaasihopi ap+paahi g+maawunyaati naharindi kiyon+hi namati n+ngisi ko maar+ho as+ip+nisataise. ¹⁴ Iyati n+ni utaahon+n+ni ap+paahi maip+hon+n+ni wapa namait+hon+n+ti+handi kandi nyami Awais+ho kom+ gaahandi nahandi kand+n+hi naninyati ami K+rais+ Jisaasihoaisati n+ni t+maamaitoh+it+handi g+wunyaati maar+ho numw+itandi+handi naninyataise. ¹⁵ P+wi+ha k+ma n+ni kat+itandiyoh+ma ap+paahi ak+it+n+hi akaahaasi is+hiya ak+it+n+hi ak+ite ti+wi naitaat+wi+haare. Iyataati p+wi+ha saap+to, K+rais+ Jisaasiho is+hiya maip+hiyaisi jap+hi numwaitandi yam+hapati namasisi yap+ipataap+hi nasataise tati nyam+hat+hi daayati ahotih+haap+to. Iyataati is+miya maip+miyaami nyepembi ap+paahi maip+hon+ne. Sandi Jisaasihom+hiyaisi neti nusop+sas+ti maip+haiwa kaundi+ti kawindi naan+handi nunyoh+it+handaahe. ¹⁶ N+ni utaahon+n+ni ap+paahi maip+hon+n+hi Autaahaat+ho maar+ho as+ip+nind+inda is+hiyaisi kopi g+wunyaitaat+wi+hiyaapi nis+hetapi k+mandi nunj+itande, n+ni maip+hon+n+ti+handi kandi maar+ho as+ip+nisati nisapi satati, ko jap+hi nepemaita g+nunyaito tati ninjat+imi naindi+handi K+rais+ Jisaasiho neti kopi ipoti g+wunyaapi jinjap+hi bim+taat+wi+handi naitaat+wi+hiyaisi n+ngi kanir+hi+reti kawitandi nunj+itande. ¹⁷ Isi Awais+ho w+ndi namaapot+ w+ndi nd+haara mot+nati nehi Autaahaat+ho naasoh+hi kahapaamap+paisuni is+hiyaisuni jinjap+hi kon+hi iwinjat+imi nais+hoaisi nyah+ is+hiyaan+n+ni

newa mihaati autaahi nuwaataati isiwatithaawi koaisi kiyaaninhi jinjapihi jinjapihi mepi autaahewaumwaitihaawo.

¹⁸ Nisi maasihihoni Timotehonye, piwiha kima winihititi Autaahaathiho komi otipipatithiyaami maahomwaanapi piwiha ausaati kahitisihaamataindi kireti gisi kahitataato. Isi piwiha sa kinyi nepi kinyi pwisipi yaipatemapi isiwatapa Autaahaathihomi piwiha winihapipaami isithiya tiworisaisapi baimbi tunnipi yahwinime. ¹⁹ Saimbi tunnipi yahwinipi kinyi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahingitihanduni ami kinyi maarihoaatihiti titihi gaahandihiti giwunyaatindihanduni isiwate. Isithiya usa kiyaami maariho piwiha kaundati neti giwunyaasaha atihomisawaawi kiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohitihandi nepi nopisasiwi namahopo. ²⁰ Iyataati sandi siyohiyithiyaamihatihiti wuri kimure: Aimeniyaasiyi Arekisandaayaare. Surisi nini Jisaasihomi watipihandaahi neti Bwaasirihirami ikwiraatihemataayo, kirami watipihandaatihiti bindamaami Autaahaathihopi windi sisipihimaatitaatimihandi mmonimi naitaatiimo.

2

Isithiya Nahatiyaapi Gaapiwunditaatiwi Piwiha Winihapipa Kasatataato

¹ Piwiha kima watipihaha sahi baiwi atiwi gwinyaapi kaitaatihaha kasatitandiyoni atiwise. Sahi Autaahaathihopi isithiya yapipati nahatewaara nahatiyaapi gaapiwundiwise. Aiwu wapa sawanaatangi jatatamanitandi gwinyaawaahapaapi Autaahaathihoi nunjepi kaundiwise. Aiwu ami isithiya usaisi wapa iwitatamanitandi sahi gwinyaawaahapaapi Autaahaathihoi nunjepi kaundiwise. Aiwu sahi sangi wapa jatatamanitandihaiwa nasamiwaiwaapi Autaahaathihoi gaare undiwise. ² Aiwu sahi Autaahaathihopi isithiya awaisawithiya mitithiya jithiyaapunni ami awaisawithiya nahatiyaapi gaare undiwi gaapundiwise. Kiya nyangi baiwi nyainjaawi binyaihi nyahi bipi napaisaati bindahaawi ami Autaahaathihopi biyaati giwunyaawaati titihi gaahiyaanini bitotahaawi komihaiwaapaahaitihaawo. ³ Ami sandi nyahi siyaati kaitihaawi Autaahaathiho nyangi japihi nanyamaasihomaaritataise. ⁴ Iyataati nyahi isithiya nahatiyaapi gaapiwundaati ami titihi gaahiyaanini bitohonihiti Autaahaathiho nyangi japihi nanyamaasihoma monataati sandapi maaritataise. Ami ko isithiya nahatiyaaisi japihi numwaahonihiti noaipapi komihiyaimatiwi komi piwiha akaaha nahata mmowi nusesipatitandi maaritati gwinyaahoso. ⁵ Iyataati Autaahaathiho nehi naasohihiti bindataise. Iyataati ami utaaho isithiya Autaahaathihoi sawi japihi piwaniiwi naisihiyaimatitaatiwihira daihira daahiwati otihapihi naasohihiti bitondaise. So utaaso Kiraisi Jisaasihore. ⁶ Autaahaathiho isithiyaaisi maipihaiwaatihapi japihi numwaati sawahoaisawi timaamaitaatiwihandapi gwinyaataati sura kaitando tati katati timanati ahaisiha asisihaha noaipasihiti kura Jisaasihoma komi ambipati gaahati maipihandaahihiti nesi nandaati sawahoma ambipati kataahi isithiyaaisi maipihaiwaatihapi japihi nuwati numwaataise. Jisaasihoma sandi kaandi mandaahi Autaahaathiho isithiya nahatiyaaisi japihi numwaitandiyonyatati nyangisi neti nanyisataise. ⁷ Maipihandaatihiti Jisaasihoma komi ambipati namati isithiyaaisi japihi numwaasitindapi piwiha ausaati isithiyaaisi kaunditandi Autaahaathiho ahinihi nini aposerihoninimatataayo. Sa piwiha nini akiti kandaato. Nini windi jaipindaamaato. Owetise. Isithiya Judaahiyaanami dawaataati bimohiyithiyaaisi komi piwiha akaaha

nahata ausaati kandunjisanhi noaipap Autaahaathop giwunyaitaatiwi Autaahaathiho komi otipipati piwiha naninyati ahinihihonine.

Isihiyaati Nahatiyaati Ahoyanawaahapih Usihiyaati Asihiyaati Wapa Kaitaatihwihapaap Kasatitaano

⁸ Iyataati sahi usihiyaati titihi gaahiyaati saasanotahiyaati sami ikwiri naimaapi sami aposati itihitohiwaiwa namapi Autaahaathop gaa-pundiwise. Sandi usihiya yapih nahatewaara saiwi kaitaatihw nini maarititi gwinyaataati sangisi kasatataato.

⁹ Iyataati ami nini ashiya kiyaami apotihiri yutihiri konaarapiho yundanyaaha niyopi namaasatiwi naahipiw niwi yundanyaayohipipa yatih ipatisaniwi baiwi mmotinwi kaiwise ndi nisi maariho gwinyaahohitihandi ausaati kandaato. Iyawaawi kiya genaniwi ishiya usaisi nyahi setahiyaane tiwi kiyaami ambipati nunjaaniwi kahapaamapipa apipaahi gaahaiwa windi yundanyaamaiwise.

¹⁰ Iyawaawi ashiya Autaahaathop baiwi giwunyaahohiyihiya kiyohirihireti ashiya baiwi japepihiriw kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa kaiwi yundanyhaamataiwi nepi yundanyaiwi ishiyaisi nunjawise. Saiwi kaiwi saiwa ashiya baiwi isiwatawaawi ishiya Autaahaathop giwunyaahohiyihiya koaisi mepi autaahemwapi piwaunditaatiwi ahoyainjaihihapih kiya napaitiw kaitaatiwe.

¹¹ Iyawaawi sapih ashiya kiyaami maahomwaan windi namusaapi yatih ipatisaniwi Autaahaathom ishiyaami mitihiyaami otitih pinuw bindawaawi piwiha atiwi mmoniw nepise.

¹² Iyataati ami Autaahaathoi mepi autaahemwapi piwaunditaatiwi ishiya ahoyainjaihihapih ashiya ushiyaisi yatih otitihemapi windi ishiyaisi Autaahaathom piwiha katiwimunjawise ndi nini itihindi owe ndaato.

¹³ Sandi apaapi maato, Autaahaathiho Adaamihuais jhi kiyati ahwihi nehi sawahohih bisotimi naihi namati Autaahaathiho Ewaahaatisi Adaamihom ambipatetapi neti kiyati ahwisataise.

¹⁴ Iyataati ami Bwaasirihiram piwiha jaipipa Adaamihom windi atisa namease. Owetise. Ewaahaati apopaatihih piwiha jaipipa atisati netaati kandaahi Autaahaathom piwiha winihapipa wapa neti nopisasati maipihandaatih nandaati timahaise. Siyati apopaatihih Adaamihom ambipatetapi noaipati ami kaatihih jaipipa atisati neti timahaindihandapisato.

¹⁵ Ewaahaati maipihandaatih timahaindihandaahi ashiya nahatiyaisi kiyaami ambipati yaawihandi maaha namoyaitaatiwhandi Autaahaathiho numwih kiya apipaahi mimaipaiwusaasanohiyihiyaamatetawaayopo. Ashiya setawaahandi kandi kiya maaha namoyaapi manyinyai yamanawaawi Jisaasihop giwunyaapi ami maariho nunyaw namindaatiwhandi nepi isipi titih saasanotahiya daiwi yatih ipatisaniwi napaisaati bindawaawaahi kiyaisi Autaahaathiho apipaahi kiyaisinhi numwaitaise.

3

Isihiya Jisaasihop Giwunyaahohiyihiyaisi Awaisawhiya Iwinjato-hiyihiyaapi Piwiha Kahititaano

¹ Piwiha kima nini katitandiyohima apipaahi akitinhi akaahaasi ishiya akitinhi akaahaasi akitihaare tiwi naitaatiwhaare. Iyataati piwiha saapito, ami utaaho wo ishiya Jisaasihop giwunyaahohiyihiyaisi awaisihoematati iwinjatitandi maaritataataahi ko sati otipipati gaahatapi gwinyaati maariho windotaise.

² Isi ami utaaho wo Jisaasihomihyaami awaisihoematitandihom ishiya koaisi ikwiwitaatiwhapa

wapa ahimotati titihi anini saasanotaho bitohotane. Iyati ami apopaati nehi naasaamihisati kaatisaahihi maariho nunyati bimohotane. Iyati ami utaaho mwitipisati bimoti kahapaamapipa napaisaati kiyati sawaho biyati jatinati daihira gaahira daahiwa japepihirati, ami komi kahapaamapipa gwinyaati katati kaiwaiwa isihiyaisi gwunyaatat nusesipatahaiwa kiya-hotane. Iyati ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha ko biyati mmona neti titihi nga kataunjahotane. ³ Iyati waapoho watipihho isihiya naniwi naharitaatiwiho ko windi nanati naharimisahotane. Iyati ko topitaata winamaatihi maatiimaatihiri kiyati itihitati isihiyaisi tiwati windi timunahotane. Windi samaayati ami bipi napaisaati isihiyaisi iwinjahotane. Iyati piwiha pwisipa yaipamatiatyati nuwati neti katati windi tunna yahomunahotane. Iyati ami ko nawihopi apipaahi maaritati maariho windi namunya-hotane. ⁴ Iyati komi anaanj apwaataati manyinyaisi biyati iwitatamanati winjatahotane. Iyati ko komi manyinyaisi asimwaatitihemahonihi kiya bipi nanihaiwi koai nepi autaahemwap iwiwatawa baiwi atiwiwhotane. ⁵ Sandi nini apaapi kandaamaato, ami utaaho komi anaanj apwaataati ami manyinyaisi biyati windi maawinjataho Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi ko napitiatyati iwitatamana iwinjaitaisono. Apipaahi owetitaise. ⁶ Iyati ami ko ipaahambi nehi wani konihi noaipati Jisaasihopi gwunyaati Jisaasihomi isihiyaamihatihi nasati nandaahometane. Ami wiwa ko genanihonihi Bwaasirihiri siyati genanihi Autaahaatiko kirisii, 'kini naanhandi naitaapo,' undati nehihaati nemasipamatiatyati koaisi Autaahaatiko kat kawitaiso. ⁷ Iyati ami ko utaaho apipaahi titihi gaaho saasanotaho isihiya Jisaasihomi isihiyaami ipaahaapi dawaataatapihya ko gaaho saasanotahoe tiwi titihi nehi gaahaahihi kopi kanwi katiwihotane. O ami isihiya ipaahaapi dawaataatapihya kopi windi gaahaiwa kanwi gimaawunyaapihondaataahi komi ambipati neti nopisasinati koaisi mawitaise. Siyonihi kaiwetapi Bwaasirihiri koaisi neti nusopisasati komi otipipatami daihira neti nuwisapuwitaise.

Isihiya Jisaasihopi Gwunyaahohiyihiyaisi Ikwiri Nunyawii Anditiwiwitaatiwihandapi Piwiha Katitandiyo

⁸ Iyataati ami isihiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaisi ikwiri nunyawii anditiwihohiyihiyaisangi siri kireti naasaipiti kaiwise. Kiya isihiyaami ndiheti kiyaami ambipati dahopa baiwi isipi jatiniwi titihi saasanotahiya bitopihyaatiwise. Aiwi ami kiya isihiya usai wa kaundiwi ami usaisi wa wipitiwiha kamundiwi nehi naasaahi ka nahatiyaisi kaundiwihiyaatiwise. Ami waapoho watipihho mitaahi pihitiwi naniwi windi naharimiwihiyaatiwise. Aiwi ami kiya nawihoaisi maariho nunyawii wapa wapetapi ikonwi aipi naitaatiwi gimunyaapihiyaatiwise. ⁹ Aiwi ami kiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaaha nahata nyangi aimi ausaati nanyisihii nyahi newa gwinyaahohiha andititiwi isiwatiwihiyaatiwise. Aiwi kiya titihi saasanotahiya daiwi kiyaami ambipati dahopa isipi bitohohitihanda kiyaami amitiha maariho saasanotindihandaatihi sandi nepi kipiwii isiwatiwihiyaatiwise. ¹⁰ Isihiya siya Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi ikwiri nunyawii anditiwiwitaatiwihiyaami piwiha dahopa otipipati kaiwi daayohiwaiwa jiihi tipitapaapi usowi gaamapi japwaapi. Saiwi japwaapi mmosaihi piwiha kiyaamiheti yamwaitandiha wapa ahimotati apipaahi owetanaahihi kiya gaasi otipipa nepi kaiwise. ¹¹ Iyataati ami kiyaami apwaatiaisangi isihiyaami ndiheti kiyaami ambipati dahopa baiwi isipi jatiniwi titihi saasanotahiya bitopihyaatiwise. Aiwi ami isihiya usaapi piwiha maipihaiwa kiyaisi nepi nusopisasiwihaiwa

dawaataatapi asihiya siya apipaahi windi kamaatiwahiyaatane. Aiwi ami kiya baiwi mwitipisaw bimaawi ami kahapaamapipa kiyaami ikwiraatih ahotanihapa baiwi isipi kaiwi jatiwahiyaatane. ¹² Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi ishiyaisi ikwiri nunyaw anditiwihohiyihiya apopaati naasaamih naasaamih kaatisaahih maarho baiwi nunyaw daiwi bitopihiyaatane. Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami anaanj apwaataati manyinyaisi baiwi iwitatamaniw iwinjatiwahiyaatane. ¹³ Isihiya Autaahaatihomi ishiyaisi ikwiri nunyaw anditiwiwitaatiwihiyaimatiwi otipipati gaahaiwa kiyohiyihiya ishiyaami ndiheti gaahiya noaipapi ambipati gaahati newaayopo. Aiwi ami kiya nga andititiwi Kiraisi Jisaasihopi giwunyaapi windi yamaiwi nehi nanihaiwi komi piwiha andititiwi ausaitaatiwihandi newaayopo.

Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Jisaasihomihetapi Ausaimaninjaha Apipaahi Awaisiha Kinyi Ikwiraatih Ahotisiha Watipihare

¹⁴ Nini gisi napiti gisondandi taati gwinyaataahonini konini utipihandi kimandi jipatihiyayaayo. ¹⁵ Nini keti windi namaapisanaahi piwiha utipimandaatih kinyapi jipatihiyohima nyahi Autaahaatihomi ishiyaanini daayaati bitoaitihaahiretapi nahisitaise. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi asohomi isimiyaanini komi piwiha akaaha nahata Jisaasihomihetapi noaipati ausaimaninjaha newaati autaahi isiwatahaawi ishiyaisi nunjonih mmoniw newaayopo. ¹⁶ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaaha nahata Jisaasihomihetapi ausaimaninjahi nyahi aimi mmonaati nehohihaapi nyahi satahaato, ese piwiha sa awaisiha watipihare, tahaato. Iyataati piwiha aimi ausaimaninjaha saare. Autaahaatihomi komi Mwaaho Jisaasihoi natausaasih nasati ishiyaami ambipati neti utaahoematataise. Aih nyahi ishiyaanini koaisi usonahaayo. Usohonih ishiyaanamihatih bindataati otipipati awaiwaiwa watipihaiwa kiyataise. Iyati ko kahapaamapipa nahatewa otipipati Itipihoh anditiwisih koraahi kiyataise. Iyati ko napwih Itipihoh anditiwiwati ahowimati numwaasih nepasi yamahipataatih niyati Autaahaatihohaisati Awaisihoematati bindataise. Aih kopi saiwaaraahi Itipihoh ausaati titih akitinih Autaahaatihomi mwaahoe tati nanyisataise. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya yamahipataatih bimohiyihiya sandapi awaindahandi kiyaami maarho windosih ese tiwi mangiri ikwiri ikwiniw mmonawaayopo. Iyataati Jisaasihoh Autaahaatihohaisati Awaisihoematati yamahipataatihapi kahapaamapipa nahataapaaisi iwinjatimi notaise. Aih nyahi kopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaanini maapi ishiya yapipati nahandaahiyaaisi piwiha kopi ausaawaati kaundonih atisawaayopo. Atiw ami ishiya yapipati nahandaahiya kopi giwunyaapi japepihirawaayopo, taati nyahi piwiha sa gwinyaawaati isiwatahaayo.

4

Ishiya Piwiha Jaipipa Ishiyaisi Katiwunjohiyihiyaapi Nini Wapa Kahititandiyo

¹ Iyataati ami piwiha akaaha nahata nyahi newaati isiwatohihaapi Itipihoh Gaaho titih auta satise, asisih ipotihaiwetih ishiya kiyaami Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohitihandi namaitaapo, tise. Iyataati kiya itipihoh maipihaiwa kiyaisi piwiha jaipipa kaundiwaiwa atiwi nepi kipiwi japepihiriw ishiyaisi katiwunjawaayopo. ² Saiwa ishiyaisi jaipipa katiwunjohiwiwa nehi ishiya jaipitiwihiyaimaheti itipihoh maipihaiwa neti wiwisih kapihapi nasahaiwaare. Iyataati ishiya siya kiyaami

amitiha maariho gwinyaitaatiwihandi saamipho maipho neti nanati owemasihyaare. ³ Iyataati ishiya siya satiw, ishiya windi namaa-maatiwi ami nandapa wapa wipetahapa windi gaamaahe, tiwi itihitiwi nisapupwi katiwunjawaayopo. Ami kiya sandi maipihandi kiyawaayopo. Saiwa nyahi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaawaati komi piwaha akaaha nahata nehohiyihiyaanini koaisi gaare undaati maaritaati newa kiyaati nandihawwi Autaahaatihoho ahaihihaiwaare. ⁴ Iyataati nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaanine kahapaamapipa nehi gaahapaahih Autaahaatihoho kiyati ahaiho. Isi nyahi kapaami wapaapi maipe taati tipitapaawaati newaamaamaitihaawo. Owetise. Ami nyahi nahataapaapi Autaahaatihohoi gaare undaati maaritaati naitihaawo. ⁵ Iyataati ami nyahi Autaahaatihoho satisiha, 'nahataapa nini ahiyohipipa gaahapaahihe,' tisiha newaati gwinyaawaati ami koaisi kapaapi nyahi gaare undaati gaapundohitihanda kapa noaipati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti gandaise nyahi naitihaawo.

Kinyi Kiraasihomi Otipipatihonji Gaahonjimatinihi Konjinihi Kaimi Nutaapi Nini Anditihiwataayo

⁶ Iyataati ami ishiya gisawi maawi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaisi piwaha winihapipa kimaiwa kaundipi katipunjapaapaahi kinyi konjinihi Kiraishi Jisaasihomi otipipatihonji gaahonjimatitaise. Ami saimbi otipipatihonji gaahonjimatitaapi Autaahaatihomi piwaha Jisaasihomi kaiwaiwaapiha nyahi aposerihyaanini sahi ishiyaatangi titihi biyaati katawaasasonihi Autaahaatihomi ishiya nepi isiwatohiha kinyi nepi japepihiringih nandapaamataimbi konjinihi nanimi numwe. ⁷ Aimb mambi saisatoyaami nehi piwaahaiwa Autaahaatihomihaiwaisi ipihatiwimap ishiya nepi kanwi isiwatohiwaiwaisi nemapi nawisapi bitose. Aimb kinyi Autaahaatihomihaiwa mmonipi nepi kaimbi bitose. ⁸ Kahapaamapipa nyami ambipati gaataati jitipati gaahati winyaititandi kiyohiwaiwa gaahaiwaasi nyangisi masehonji nyatatamanitaise. Iyataati ami nyami ambipati maariho iswaati Autaahaatihomihaiwa mmona newaati kiyaati bitotihawaahi sandi apipaahi gaahande. O napaapono, sandi apipaahi akitinini wani maapi itatamaninaati biyaati bimitihaahandi nanyinyati ami ipoti Autaahaatihohaisaati apipaahi kiyaaninihi bimitihaahandi nanyamitandihanditihito. ⁹ Piwaha sa apipaahi akitinini akaahaasi ishiya nahatiya atiwi nepi japepihiririwi ami baiwi gwinyapendaatiwihe. ¹⁰ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihoho satati, 'nini ishiya nahatiyaisi japihi numwaati iwinjatitando,' tati gwinyaati ami aimi kopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaanangi japihi nanyamaati nyainjatisihore. So Autaahaatihoho asohopi nyahi ko gaahaiwa siyati saiwa kanyito taati aimi gwunyaawaati jatimi nohaawi sandapi nyahi waati andita napawaamawa otipipa kopi kiyahaayo.

¹¹ Isi saiwa kahitohiwiwa kinyi ishiyaisi winihundipi kaundipi ami katipunje kiya japepihiririwi kaito. ¹² Isihiya gisi gisonawaawi utaahonji waimwaahonjitanihi kandapi kinyapi kiya satiw, ko nehi utaahoso, tiwi ginjapi windi maahisopise. Owetane. Isihiya gisi windi samaahitaatiwi kinyi ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaisi komihyaametohirihireti nunje mmonda. Aimb sandi kinyi piwaha piwaatipi piwaundipi ami katingiwaiwaaraahuni dahopaaraahuni maariho numwingitihandaahuni Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahingitihandaahuni ami titihi gaahonji saasanotahonji bitohingitihanda ishiyaisi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaametohirihireti nunje. ¹³ Aimb napisanihapi jatapaapi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaati

ahoyanawaahura kinyi Autaahaatihomi piwaha auta awitipi piwaha isihiyaisi anditiwiwitandihaha ausaapi kaundiapi ami baiwi mmowi naitaatwi nesipapi katipunje. ¹⁴ Iyapaapi Jisaasihomi isihyaami mitihya gisi ikwiri ahingisauhi Autaahaatihomi Itiphoetapi gisi anditihiwitandihandi apipaahi nehi nahimindihandi sandi kinyi koninhi baimbi isiwatapa kandaahi otipipati kaime. ¹⁵ Aimbai saiwa kaime hititi nini gisi kahitohiwiwaatih kinyi andititi isisi nahatonji nandaapi katihi bitotapaapi japepihiripi kaime. Saisamih kinyi otipipati nga waati awaipati noaipapi niyonihi isihya gisi gisondo. ¹⁶ Iyataati ami kinyi ambipati baimbi isipi bitopi ami isihiyaisi katipunjingipipa baimbi mmoni pi jatini pi katipunje. Aimbai saiwa andititipi kinyi isiwate. Sandi apaapi maato, ami kinyi siyapaapaahi kinyi kiwahongisuni ami isihya gisi atihisohiyihiyaisuni Autaahaatihoni neti jatatamanihonihi sahi noaipapi apipaahi komihyaatimatitaatiwito.

5

Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihya Napepaasaihi Titihepumwaitaapihandapi Nini Kahititandiyi

¹ Usihya aunihiya napepaasaihihiyai kinyi windi wonamaatihiti itihimundime. Owetise. Kiya napepaapi timahiyohitindaatihapi jahira nepemaititaatiwi kinyi kiwahonyi gapihoi kawitatamataimbai bipi napaisaati itihundipi kiyaisi anditiwipi titihepumwape. Aimbai ami waimwaaya kinyahuraahiya napepaasaihihiyai kiwahonyi gaatisa kwinyihoyai kawitatamataimbai titihepumwape. ² Aimbai asihya aunihiya napepaapi timahaisaihihiyai kinyi kinyi yaamataimbai titihepumwape. Aimbai ami asihya apwainyihya napepaasaihihiyai kinyi kiwahonyi kinaanisai kinaapwisaisi kawingipatamataimbai saasanotahaiwaahihiti gwinyaapi titihepumwape.

Asihya Osinihiyaapi Gwinyaitaapiha Kima Kahititandiyi

³ Asihya osinihiya kiyaami manyinya ami naisihiyaisangi apipaahi owehiyaisi Autaahaatihomi isihya baiwi iwitatamaniwise. ⁴ Ami saiwi osinihiya mwaaya maatiya ami saisatoyaisangi bimaawihyaatawaawaahi manyinya kiya osinihiyaisi iwitatamaniwise. Mwaaya maatiya ami saisatoya kiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohitihandi nunjawi jih kiya sawanaami saniya sapiyaisuni aunihiya saisatoyaisi iwitatamaniwise. Saiwi iwitatamaniwiti kiya sangihyaatihihura kawisohiwaiwaapi nanipimapi wihoanihapa saniya sapiya ami saisatoyaisi kawiwise. Ami sandi kiya saiwi kiyohiwiwaapi Autaahaatihoni maaritataise komi gwinyapesirihireti kiyauho.

⁵ Asihya osinihiya isihya kiyaisi iwitatamanitaatiwihya apipaahi owehiya saitaapo, Autaahaatihopi andititiwi giwunyaapi kiyaami ndiha nehi komihetihiti niyonihi otapihaati apatihiti kiyaaninihi kiyaisi Autaahaatihoni owetimbipa wapa nunyati iwitatamanitandi giwusepi nunjepi gaapunditaapo. Asihya siya saisaihihiyaisaahihiti Autaahaatihomi isihya usoniwi ikwiri nunyawiti iwitatamaniwise. ⁶ Iyataati ami asihya osinihiya kiyaami ambipati isipi nehi sawanaapaahihiti mambihaiwa kahapaamapi gaahaiwaapaahiyohiyihya siya bindawaahandi kandi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi nanipimatohitihanda aimi napomawaahiyaare. Isi siyaisi Autaahaatihomi isihya windi maawitatamaniwise. Apipaahi owetane. ⁷ Sandi winihapimba kahitohipimba Autaahaatihomi isihya kinyi winjatinihiti otitihiti

bimohiy+hiyaaisi nunye, kiya nepi japepih+rito. Japepih+risaihi piw+ha wapa is+hiya usa nepi yawutaapi ikw+witaat+w+hapa kiyaam+iheti windi ah+motito. ⁸ Iyataati ami is+hiya usa is+hiya sawanaam+hiyaaisi windi maaw+tataman+w+ ami kiyaami an+pi+pi+hi kiyaami ikw+raat+hi deti bimohiy+hiya apwaatiya manyinyaisi windi baiwi iwinjat+w+ maaw+tatamanohiy+hiya siya kiyaami Autaahaat+hopi giwunyaahoh+ti+handi nepi noaasaw+ namapi is+hiya Autaahaat+hopi windi gi+maawunyaap+hiyaaisi nusatipapi ap+paahi maip+hiyaare.

⁹ As+hiya os+n+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyaaisi ikw+ri nunyaw+ ot+pi+pati kaitaat+wun+ ami Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya kiya os+n+hiyaaisi iw+tataman+itand+haiwa numw+taat+w+ os+n+hiya setahiyaami amb+pat+hi+hi j+pat+paiw+se, kiyaami k+naungw+ha 60 kiyati metaahi aun+hiyaami amb+pati nepi ut+pi+hoaati+hi ahiyaw+se. Iyataati os+n+hiya siya woho nehi naaso naasoaisaah+hi namaat+w+hiyaatan+e. ¹⁰ Aiwi ami kiya wapa gaahaiwa kiyoh+waiwaapi amb+pati nga noaipati autaahi ahotahiyaatan+e. Kiyaami amb+pati nga autaahi ahotind+indi k+maiwa kiyoh+ti+handap+itane, manyinyaisi namoyaapi baiwi yaman+w+ kiyaami amb+patap+ihapauni maar+hop+ihapa mmon+w+ nepunyaw+hiyaatan+he. Aiwi ami is+hiya aunah+pati w+taahap+hiyaaisi kiyaami an+pi+pi+hi numwaapi iw+tataman+w+hiyaatan+he. Aiwi Autaahaat+hopi giwunyaahohiy+hiyai kiyaami naahutar+hi+hi nepi nusait+taat+w+ho waapoho mbwaaho nepunyaw+hiyaatan+he. Aiwi is+hiya nop+sas+n+w+ binyaihiyaaisi ikw+ri nunyaw+ iw+tataman+mb+w+hiyaatan+he. Aiwi ami kiya ot+pi+pati gaahaiwa kahatamat+petahaiwaati+hi kiyaami amb+pati nesi nandaapi kat+hi bitotawa kaiw+hiyaatan+he. As+hiya saiwi setahiyaami amb+pati+hi ut+pi+hoaati+hi ahotati j+pat+ipindane, Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya mmon+w+ iw+tataman+taat+wo.

¹¹ Ami os+n+hiya apwainy+hiyaami amb+pati windi j+pat+paiwi ah+motane. Owetane. Ami kiya namaat+taat+w+handapi maar+ho windohon+hi K+raisi Jisaasihom+ ot+pi+pati kaitaat+w+ nehoh+pati namasi nutaapo. ¹² Ami saiwi namasi nowaaw+ am+ti+ha maar+ho naan+awisa m+maipaiwi jinjah+ra waati gw+inyaawaat+tauh+handap+ito. ¹³ Iyawaaw+ ami kiya maar+ho gaaton+hi tar+waiwi ot+pi+pa kaiwi an+pi+pi+hi wap+hi wap+hi+map+ is+hiyaaisi mausopi nehi kiyaisi b+pi ahiyaw+ nepi ip+ho neh+haiwa nepi p+ti+taat+wapi ami p+w+ha usaam+haiwa nat+pi nepi is+hiya usaametir+hi+retapi kat+w+it+pi+homataiwi is+pi daayawaayopo. ¹⁴ Aih+ n+n+ namati os+n+hiya apwainy+hiya namaat+w+ sih+mwaamoyaap+se ndaato. Sih+mwaamoyaapi many+inyaisun+ war+saisi iw+tataman+w+ iwinjat+w+se ndi nisi maar+ho gw+inyaahoh+ti+handi kandaato. Kiya saisaihi nyah+ Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyaanap+ nyami is+hiya tiworisa piw+ha maip+haiwa wapa nepi nanyop+sasaw+ kamaat+ito. ¹⁵ Sandi neh+handi n+n+ kandaamaato. Os+n+hiya apwainy+hiyaami usa K+raisihom+ ot+pi+pati kawitaat+w+ nehoh+pati namasi aim+ Bwaas+r+hi+ri nuw+ nuwipin+jauhi n+n+ mmonataati kandapi kandaato. ¹⁶ Ami itapaati Jisaasihopi giwunyaahaati waati as+hiya os+n+hiya kaatam+hiya usaisahaat+indaataah+ kiyaisi sawahaami iw+tataman+ti winjatane. Siya os+n+hiyaaisi kaati net+ Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya iw+tataman+w+ iwinjat+ito tati gw+nyaati kiyaami ikw+raat+hi ah+wisati Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyaaisi naan+handi windi namunyane. Owetane. Is+hiya iw+tataman+w+ iwinjat+taat+w+hiya ap+paahi owehiya as+hiya os+n+hiya nehi sawanaah+hi bimohiy+hiyaaisi Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya iw+tataman+w+ iwinjat+ito.

Awaisaw^{hi}hiya Autaahaat^{hi}homⁱ Is^{hi}hiyaisⁱ Iwinjatohiy^{hi}hiyaapⁱ Gw^{iny}aitaap^{hi}haiwa Nⁱnⁱ Kahⁱtⁱtandiyo

¹⁷ Awaisaw^{hi}hiya Autaahaat^{hi}homⁱ is^{hi}hiyaisⁱ iwinjatohiy^{hi}hiya otⁱpⁱpatⁱ waatⁱ p^hi^ti^wiⁱ kiyaamⁱ ambⁱpatⁱ dawaaho yaawahandⁱ nga kiyohiy^{hi}hiyai sahⁱ Autaahaat^{hi}homⁱ is^{hi}hiyaatⁱ nawⁱho baiwⁱ nunyawⁱse. Siyawaawⁱ amⁱ awaisaw^{hi}hiya Autaahaat^{hi}homⁱ p^wi^ha ausaapⁱ kaundⁱwⁱ amⁱ katⁱwun^johiy^{hi}hiyaisⁱ sahⁱ nawⁱho nunyawⁱ kaitaatⁱwⁱhandapⁱ wⁱndⁱ nanⁱpⁱmimatⁱwⁱ baiwⁱ nasisoaari gw^{iny}aaapⁱse. ¹⁸ Iyataatⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱ kiyohiy^{hi}hiyaapⁱ gw^{iny}aitⁱhaahandapⁱ Autaahaat^{hi}homⁱ p^wi^ha wiwa sata ahotise:

“Maasapⁱho kauho is^{hi}hiyaapⁱ nandapa woyⁱhaamatetahapa witⁱhandamⁱ yandⁱpⁱho awasaho tamitatetapⁱ nahotⁱ auhⁱra itⁱpⁱwatⁱ pasaapⁱataatⁱ wapa netⁱ nanⁱhonⁱhⁱ komⁱ maahomwaanⁱ wⁱndⁱ nepⁱ na-maawisapupwe. Ko kinyⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱ kahisataisⁱ kopⁱhapa gaasⁱ netⁱ nanane,”

tise. Iyataatⁱ amⁱ kaiwaamⁱ wa satise:

“utaaho otⁱpⁱpatⁱ kaisⁱho nawⁱho tⁱtⁱhⁱ nene,”

tatⁱ Autaahaat^{hi}homⁱ p^wi^ha ahotise. ¹⁹ Awaisⁱho wo Autaahaat^{hi}homⁱ is^{hi}hiyaisⁱ iwinja bimonⁱhopⁱ p^wi^ha gisⁱ atⁱhohⁱmatⁱ ko tⁱtⁱhⁱmetahaiwa kaise tatⁱ noaipahonⁱha kinyⁱ atimbⁱ namepe. Owetane. Amⁱ is^{hi}hiya yahurisangi murⁱ moaisangi p^wi^ha ko tⁱtⁱhⁱmetahaiwa kaise tⁱwⁱ kati-saihaahⁱhⁱ kinyⁱ atimbⁱ nepⁱ mmome. ²⁰ O amⁱ ko maipⁱhaiwa akⁱtⁱnⁱhⁱ kiyonaahⁱ Autaahaat^{hi}homⁱ is^{hi}hiyaamⁱ ndⁱhetⁱ auta koaisⁱ wⁱnⁱhundⁱpⁱ itⁱhunde, kiya mmonawa yaiwⁱ anⁱnⁱ bitoaito.

²¹ Autaahaat^{hi}homunⁱ Kiraisⁱ Jisaasihomunⁱ yamahⁱpataatⁱhapⁱ Autaahaat^{hi}homⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱhiya awaisaw^{hi}hiyaamunⁱ ndⁱhetⁱ is^{hi}hiyaisⁱ wⁱndⁱ mmopⁱ nepⁱmusosapⁱ nahatiyaisⁱ naasaipitⁱ katⁱ kawimbⁱ wⁱnⁱhapⁱpa kahⁱtohipⁱmba japepihⁱrⁱtaapⁱ gisⁱ nⁱnⁱ p^wi^ha apⁱpaahⁱ watⁱpⁱha kahⁱtataato. ²² Is^{hi}hiya usa Awaisⁱhomⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱ nepⁱ kataatⁱhⁱ nandaapⁱ bitotawaawⁱ kaitaatⁱwⁱ gw^{iny}aaasaihⁱhiyaisⁱ kinyⁱ ketⁱ ikwⁱrⁱ ahⁱwisapⁱ Autaahaat^{hi}homⁱ watⁱpⁱhandⁱ amⁱ gaahandⁱ ketⁱ kiyai kinyⁱ namunye. Jⁱhⁱ mmonipⁱ gw^{iny}aaaposapⁱ sandⁱ kaime amⁱ kiya ipotⁱ maipⁱhandⁱ kaisaiⁱ amⁱ ikwⁱrⁱ ahⁱwingⁱtⁱhandⁱ kiyaamⁱ maipⁱhandⁱ kinyⁱhandimatⁱtaiso. ²³ Kinyⁱ timbaimbⁱ amⁱ kinyⁱ gwⁱsⁱha maipⁱtatⁱ nangopⁱsasinjⁱtⁱhandapⁱ nehⁱ waapoho namⁱhaapⁱ wainⁱhandⁱ masⁱmasihonya wonya nanⁱme kinyⁱ gwⁱsⁱhaatⁱhⁱ timbⁱpa nemaito.

²⁴ Maipⁱhaiwa is^{hi}hiya usa kiyohⁱwaiwa auta ahondaise amⁱ p^wi^haapⁱ sangⁱ nesi nuwⁱ sangⁱ tipⁱtapaapⁱ mmonⁱhauhⁱsangiso. Amⁱ maipⁱhaiwa usa kiyohⁱwaiwa nehⁱ ipotⁱ wura ausaimaninjⁱhⁱ is^{hi}hiya ndⁱhaara mmon-awaayopo. ²⁵ Isⁱ amⁱ kiyatⁱ gaahaiwa is^{hi}hiya kiyohⁱwaiwa auta noaipasⁱhⁱ nga mmonawaayopo. Iyataatⁱ wapa gaahaiwa biyatⁱ motinjⁱpⁱpaisangi wⁱndⁱ otⁱhⁱ namoaasandⁱtaise.

6

Otⁱpⁱpatⁱhiya Kiyaamⁱ Awaisaw^{hi}hiyaisⁱ Kawitaatⁱwⁱhapaapⁱ Katⁱtandiyo

¹ Is^{hi}hiya nehⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱhiya Jisaasihopⁱ gⁱwunyaap^{hi}hiya kiyaamⁱ awaisaw^{hi}hiyaisⁱ baiwⁱ usopⁱ nepⁱ autaahⁱ isⁱpⁱ p^wi^ha atⁱwiwⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱ napaitⁱwⁱ kawiwⁱse. Kiya saisaiⁱhⁱ is^{hi}hiya Autaahaat^{hi}hoaisunⁱ komⁱ p^wi^ha newaatⁱ is^{hi}hiyaisⁱ katawaunjohⁱhai nepⁱ nopⁱsasⁱwⁱ maipⁱhaiwa wⁱndⁱ kamaatⁱto. ² Aiwⁱ amⁱ is^{hi}hiya nehⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱhiya kiyaamⁱ awaisaw^{hi}hiya Jisaasihopⁱ gⁱwunyaap^{hi}hiyaatanaahⁱ kiya satⁱwⁱ wⁱndⁱ samaiwⁱse, “nyamⁱ awaisaw^{hi}hiya Jisaasihopⁱ nyamataiwⁱ gⁱwunyaap^{hi}hiyandaatⁱ kiyaunⁱ

ami nyahunĩ nauratetahiyaanĩne. Nauratetahiyaanĩnĩsi kiyaisi nyahi biyaati usonaati autaahi iwiwataati kiyaami piwĩha atiwiisaati otĩpĩpati napaitaati wĩndĩ kamawitaano”, tiwĩ kiya wĩndĩ katiwĩ kamaiwiise. Owetane. Kiya wĩndĩ samaiwĩ metaahi kiyaami awaisawĩhiyaami otĩpĩpati napaitwĩ awaindĩhandĩ kawiiwiise. Amĩ saiwĩ kiyaami otĩpĩpati kiyohĩwaiwaaraahi ambĩpati iwiwataamanĩtandĩhaiwa nehohiyĩhiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaapihiya otĩpĩpatihiya maarĩho nunyohiyĩhiyaaso.

Isĩhiya Isĩhiyaisi Asĩretĩ Katĩwunjohiyĩhiyaapuni Amĩ Nawĩhoaisi Maarĩho Apiipaahi Nunyohĩtĩhandapi Piwĩha Katĩtandiyo

³ Saiwa nahatewa gisi nĩnĩ kahĩtohiwiwa kinyi isĩhiyaisi katĩpunje. ⁴ Amĩ isĩhiya usa isĩhiyaisi piwĩha wiwa wipetahaiwa katĩwunjawi, amĩ nyami Awaisĩho Jisasi Kĩraisihomi piwĩha akaaha nahata nemapi, amĩ nyahi Jisaasihomi piwĩha katanyasihi daayohĩrĩhĩretapi pohipiyohiyĩhiya siya isĩhiyaisi kiyaami katĩwunjohĩwaiwaami tanyaaha wĩndĩ mopi apiipaahi nehĩhandĩ genanawaayopo. Isĩhiya siyohiyĩhiya kiyaami omanĩtĩtĩhi piwĩha isĩhiya usaisawi wapaapi itĩhĩnnĩwĩ tundaatiwĩhandĩhĩhi kurĩmwĩndahiyaare. Aihĩ sandĩ kurĩmwĩndindĩndaatihihi isĩhiyaapi mandĩtĩpaiwi itĩhapĩpa nũnaaha isĩhiya usaametirĩhĩretapi piwĩha sisĩpihĩtiwĩ katiwĩ amĩ kiyaami omanĩtĩtĩhi isĩhiya usaapi apiipaahi maipĩhaiwa gwĩnyaitaatiwĩhaiwa noaipataise. ⁵ Iyati amĩ isĩhiya siya kiyaami amĩtĩha saamipĩho nanati owetati amĩ piwĩha akaaha nahata wĩndĩ kĩmwaurĩmwĩndahiyaamĩhetapi itĩhapĩpa jinjapihi mwĩtetĩwĩ isĩhiya usaisawi itĩhĩtĩndaatiwĩhaiwa noaipataise. Iyataati amĩ kiya nehĩ sawanaami gaahaiwa otaatapĩhaiwa gwĩnyaapi kiyohĩwaiwaapi kiya satawaatopo: “Nyahi gaahaiwa kiyaati isĩwatahaayoni kaiwetapi ikĩpĩpa nawĩho waati nga noaipataise undaati isĩhiyaisi katawaunjaati kiyaamĩhetapi nyahi nawĩho ikĩpĩpa naitĩhaawo,” tiwĩ asĩretĩ gwĩnyaawaayopo.

⁶ Iyataati isĩhiya akĩtĩnĩhi gaahaiwa Autaahaatĩhomĩhaiwaapaahihi giwunyaapi kaiwi amĩ Autaahaatĩho wapa kiyaami ambĩpatapihapa numwimbĩpaapi kĩmba gaaso tiwĩ maaritiwĩ nepi isĩwatohiyĩhiya siya aimi nga ikĩpĩpa taahĩpĩpaisawĩhiyaare. ⁷ Iyataati amĩ nyahi niyaami gwĩsihaatihihi wapa nesi namoapawaati nehĩ taanahiyaanĩnĩ yapĩmbataapihi noaipawaahiyaanĩne. Siyaahiyaanĩnisi amĩ napohaahuraisangi nehĩ taanahiyaanĩnĩ yapĩmbati namasi napowaati owetito. ⁸ Isi sandapi amĩ nyahi nawĩho ikĩpĩpa taahĩpĩpa owendaati nehĩ nyami ambĩpatapi yutihihi apotĩhihi nandapa ahotanaahi gaasi sapa kapa nanaati niyowa namaasataati maaritĩtĩhaawo. ⁹ Iyataati amĩ isĩhiya ikĩpĩpa nawĩho naitaatiwĩ andĩta napamahohiyĩhiyaahi nunjesitĩhandatĩhi tĩmahiyawaayopo. Saiwi kiya ikĩpĩpa nawĩho pihiitiwĩ naitaatiwĩ andĩta napamahohitĩhandaaahi giwunyaatihihiwa tĩtĩhi nusoipati kiyaami ambĩpati maarĩhoai neti yaawati, saiwa nepi nopĩsasĩnĩwĩ owetĩtaatiwĩhandatĩhi kiyaisi numwaasi notaise. ¹⁰ Sandi isĩhiya nehĩ nawĩhopaahaiwi maarĩho nunyawĩmahohitĩndĩ maipĩhaiwa nahatewa kahatamatĩpetahaiwaami daihĩra tanyaahaare. Isĩhiya usa nawĩho nepi ahoaitaatiwĩ maaritiwĩ maarĩho nunyawĩmawaawi Jisaasihomi piwĩha akaaha nahata namapi kiyauhi kiyaami maarĩho nopĩsasĩnati yaawataise.

Timotehonye Kĩnyĩ Kĩwahonyapiha Piwĩha Nĩnĩ Kahĩtĩtandiyo

¹¹ Amĩ kinyihihi utaahonĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩhonĩ komĩhaiwaapaahaitaapi ahĩngihĩhonĩsi isĩhiya mambĩhiyaamĩhaiwaisi ahosumwapi namape.

Aimbi kinyi andita napamapi tithi saasanotahonimatipi, ami Autaahaatihomihaiwaapaahaimbi, ami kopaahihai baimbi giwunyaapi isihiyai maarho nunyapi, andititipi bitotapa yaasihaiwa nangoaipahonihaiwa yatihai ipatisanipi nepi, ami anini napaisaathonji bime. ¹² Aimbi kinyi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahingitihandi sandi isihya wapa naitaatiwi tusatipatiwi nuhitotihandamatiyahande. Isi ami sandi ipipa gaahapa wapa ami naitaatiwi isohipatamatiyahandisi kinyi siriki kireti Kiraisihopi giwunyaahingitihandi isipi nuhite, ami asitimatiwi koninhi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaapihandi naitaapo. Jihai isihya taahiyahiyaami ndiheti Kiraisihopi giwunyaahingitihandi windi yamaimbi andititipi auta katingura Autaahaathiho koaisapi jinjapihi jinjapihi koninhi asohonji bimitaapihandi sandi nahimitandi gaatai nangimaasihoniso.

¹³ Autaahaathiho isihya namoyaatiwi bimaami nutaatiwihandi ami kahapaamapi namoyaatai ahotimi nutandihandi nunyati isiwatataise. Iyati ami Kiraisi Jisaasiho utaaho awaisiho Pondiyaasi Pairotihiomihai ndiheti windi itiwa yamaayati, “nini Autaahaatihomihai Mwaahonine”, tati katise. Isi Autaahaatihomuniki komi Mwaahomuniki ndiheti nini waati winihitigi sahataato ¹⁴ Jisaasiho kata kaiwaiwaapiha piwihai kinyi nepi baimbi isipi japepihire. Japepihiripi isihya kinyapi piwihai maipihaiwa kamatiwihonji tithi saasanotahonji koninhi mwitetipi bitopi numbwi, nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho auta noaipahonihuraatane hitataato. ¹⁵ Autaahaathiho sawaho asisihai timanati ahaisura koaisi neti awusaimanihonihai Jisaasiho auta ausaimanindaise. Iyati Autaahaathiho saiso apipahai sawaho neti sanahiwiyati itatamaninati gaaho nehi naasohi sawaho autaahi isihya nahatiyaisuniki kahapaamapi nahataapaisi iwinjatisihore. Iyati ami ko isihya isihyaisi iwinjatohiyahiyaaisi iwinjatisihore. Iyati ami ko isihya awaisawihyaisi daahemwati nahatiyaami Awaisihore. ¹⁶ Iyati ami ko napwitandihandi windi komiheti apipahai ahimotati konihai bindataahore. Iyati ami ko ipihomihai sisihai apipahai watipi watipihai ndihai neti niyotiwitandihaiami otihihi bindataise isihya deti komihini windi namaitaatiwihaihiho. Iyati mambihya isihya koaisi apipahai windi mausopihore. Ami wani maapi isihya koaisi windi mausondaapo. Isi isihya koaisi mepi autaahepumwahohitihanduniki komi watipihandi kandinhi kandinhi ahotimi none. Akite.

Isihya Ikipipa Nawihai Asaketahiya Autaahaathopi Nanipimatiwi Isihyai Maawitatamanihopo

¹⁷ Timotehonye kinyi isihya ikipipa mambihapa taahipipaisawihyaisi saundipi winihunde, sahi ikipipa taahipipaisahiyaaniniso tiwi autaahi wanaataapihi windi gemaananiwise. Aiwi saiwa nehi keti owetitandihaiwaapi nyangi nyatatamanitaiso tiwi gimunyaapiise. Nehi Autaahaathiho wapa neti maapatisati nyahi maaritaati newa nandihaihaiwa nahatewa nanyamisihopaahihai giwunyaapiise, undipi kaunde. ¹⁸ Aimbi isihya siyaisi isihya nahatiyaisi iwitatamanitandihaiwa gaahaiwa kaiwi ami iparihiyaimatiwi kiyaami ikipipa maarho gaatonihai isihya ikipipa owehiyaisi nunyawu iwitatamanitaatiwi kinyi winihunde. ¹⁹ Saiwi gaahaiwa kaiwi iparihiyaimatawawaahi ipotihura kiyaisi neti iwitatamanitandihaiwa yamahipataatihai nepi ahoaitaapo. Aiwi ami maapi wanisangi sanahiwaiwi itatamaniwu nga tisaitiwi bimitaatiwihandi kiya akitinhi naitaapo.

Timoteho Komiki Otikipati Biyati Jatitande

²⁰ Timotehonye, Autaahaatiho komi piwaha kinyi ikwiraatihi ahaisiha kinyi nepi anitimbai baimbi isipi jatime. Aimbai ami isihiya usa kiyaami piwaha nehi mambihaiwa gimunyaata naharimatahaiwa nepi isipi kaniwi tunnihohiwaiwaapi satiwi, sa isihiyaanam gwinyaitihaahandami tanyaa-haare tiwi katohiwiwaapi kaanihi yandih gi nawisapi bitose. ²¹ Sandi apaapiamaahito, isihiya usa sandi nepi anitiwi isipi japepihirohiyhiya nyahi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaanini newa isiwatohitihandi namasi asireti niyauhito. Nisi piwaha sa kaanihis Autaahaatiho nasisoaari maarho asipaindihandi sangisatitane. Utipimandi kimandi nini Porihonini jipatipiyataayo.

Timotehopi Utipihho Kapiho Kimandi 2 Timotehopi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Porihomi utipihaiwa 13 kiyateti 14 kiyateti jipatipaiwaiwa nyahi isiwasohiwimaiwaam apipaahi ipotihho jipatipaisihho kimore. Ko japihi napwitatati ami komi napwitantihandi aimi detitih maipihonji bindataati kimo utipimo jipatipiyahore. Aih isihya Romihyaami awaisihho kiyai iwinjatisihho tipise undih ko awaisihomi isihya Porihoi numwaapi tiwawaapo. Tiwauhi ko napotaise. Timoteho biyati anditititit bitondaati ami wapa koai uripatitotati napimbipai ko ipihatisamati bitoaitandihandapuni ami isihya piwihha asiwa nehihaiwa katiwunjohiwaiwaapi winihapipa nunyati anditiwiwati Timotehoai kaundataase.

2 Timotehopi Pihwihha Napimasataise

Porihho Timotehoai ipihirete undisihha (1:1-2)

Porihho kaundisima naanjwaiwauni ami yaasihaiwauni ami piwihha asiwa nehihaiwauni katiwunjisaihi noaipataise. Siyati saiwa noaipahonihatih Autaahaatihomi piwihha akaaha akitiha Timoteho komi mitihho naingaati ausaati kataunjitandi kaundisihha (3:1-17)

¹ Nini Porihonini Kiraisi Jisaasiho komi otipipatapi natanoaasisihonine. Sandi Autaahaatihho sawaho maarititit ami gwinyaasirihireti ningisi nanimahanati natanoaasataise isihya Kiraisihopi gwunyaapi koaisawi maasi aimi timaamaitohiyihiyai asiyihiyaimatitaatiwihandi komihetapi numwitandi Autaahaatihho watipitatit katisihaapiha piwihha isihya nahatiyaisi ausaati kaunditando.

² Kinyi Timotehopi Jisasi Kiraisihopi nini kahitonih kop gwunyaahingitihandaahi kinyi noaipapi nisi maasihonji akohonyamataimbihonjitihi ami nini gi nisi maarihho awaindahandi nahinyohihonyapi kimandi utipimandi nini jipatipiyataayo. Isi Apiho Autaahaatihouni ami nyami Awaisihho Kiraisi Jisaasihouni gisi maarihho asipihimi ami kinyi gaahapa wapa kamaimbi nehihandi gaahandi kahimi gitatamasaihi nga bimitaapi nini piwaunditi gaapundataayo.

Pihwihha Gaaha Waniha Ausaitaapihandapi Gisi Mamaasane

³ Jihura nisi asoya Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titih gaahiya popitihya bindawaawi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kawisohipatamaitandi ami nisangi naasikati kaindi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titih gaahonini popitihonini bindataati komi otipipati kiyataayo. Aindi ami nini kinyapi ghunyaati Autaahaatihoi gaahone gaare unditi kaundataayo kinyi Jisasi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahingitihandapo. Aindi ami apatihuni ami otapihaatuni nasisoaari nini kinyapi gaapundataayo. ⁴ Kinyi kinyi kwitipati nuhoaapi gwingitihandapi gwinyaataati ami nini gi gisondandi pihindi waati kinyapi gwinyaataayo ami nini napiti gi gisonataati apipaahi awaindahandi maarititando. ⁵ Kinyi nga andititipi waati Kiraisihopi gwunyaahingitihandapi isihya kandauhi atisataati Autaahaatihoi kinyi gaahone gaare undataato. Saimbi kinyi waati Kiraisihopi gwunyaahingitihandamaitimi kinyi gaasihati Roisihaatuni ami kinyi kinaati Yunisihaatuni andititimi waati Kiraisihopi gwunyaapihindare. Aih ami kinyihetisangi kati kiyati noaipasih

ko kindaramatiyati waati anditititi Kiraisihopi giwunyaataise ndi gwinyaataayo. ⁶ Kinyi saimbi Kiraisihopi waati giwunyaahinhi ami kimikandapi nini aimi gwinyaataati gi sandi kahitataato: Kinyi gaahapa wapa kamaimbi nehhandi nini kinyi mitihoaasini ikwiri ahingisohura komi gaahandi Autaahaathiho gi nahimihandi kandi kinyiheti ahotindihandi siyati sisaha taati tihihisihiya nusaapi ipohauhi tihwitihiri waati anyaatitihwiti patamatiyati waati anyaatikandi noaipaita kinyi nepi nusaapi ipope. ⁷ Iyataati kinyi kiwahoni mmonipihone. Autaahaathiho Itipihonyangi nanyamisihononyahisihiyaapi mwitunaati yaitihaahomaahe. Owetise. So Itipihonyangi neti anditinyaiwati watipinyamati ami ko nyangi anditinyaihonihi nyahisihiya usaisi akitinhihi maarihonunyaati ami ko nyangi neti anditinyaihonihi nyahi yawanaanami bimohitihandidahopa biyaati jataati isiwatitihahore.

⁸ Isi ami kinyi nyami Awaisihopi piwiha ausaitaapihandapi windi mamaasane. Aimbami nini Awaisihomi piwihaapi napwitihi yaasihandi neti bimohihonisapisangi gi windi mamaasane. Owetane. Mmasitandihandi owetanihi ami kinyi ngingisapi maasi naana yaasihaiwa gi nangoaipahonihi nepe. Nepi kaiwai ipihatimbimape Autaahaathiho neti gi waati watipimahonihi komi otipipati kawitaapo. ⁹ Nyahititihigaahiyaanini Autaahaathihomihiyaaninimataati komihaiwaahihikaitihaawi japihi maipihandaatihapi nanyamaasitimandi nyahi wiwa gaahaiwa kiyaati bimonihikandapi nyasonataati japihi nanyamaataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaathiho nehisi sawaho gwinyaati maaritindihandaahi gaahandi kanyisati japihi nanyamaataise. Sandi Autaahaathiho nyangi gaahati kanyindimandi jihiaimihura kahapaamapi sangi kaisura Kiraisihomi kaindihandaahi kiyaisi sapa kawindi japihi numwaito tati katindihandisi ami katisiha keti kiyataise. ¹⁰ Iyataati wani kimura Jisasi Kiraisiho nyangi japihi nanyamaasihonouta ausaimaninati noaipataise. Noipasihiamikomi otipipata Autaahaathiho nyangi nyahi wapa gaahapa kamaayaati nehhandigaahandi kanyindihandisangi outa ausaimaninati noaipataise. Aihikiraisijisaasihonisihiya napwitaatiwihandami watipihandi neti owemataise. Owematosati komi piwiha waniha gaahetapi isihiyai kiya napwitaatiwihandi owetati nehikiya kiyaanhihi asitimatiwi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi neti ausaimanatinunjataise. ¹¹ Aihiki Autaahaathiho komi piwiha (waniha gaaha) kima kaapi ngingisanihimihanaataise ka nini isihyaapihi nesi nutandi. Iyati piwiha (waniha gaaha) kima kaisati ngingi natanooasataise nini ka ausaati isihiyai kaunditi ami kandunjitando. ¹² Ami tanyaahe sikandapi (komi piwiha waniha gaahaapi) nini kimbihini napwitihi bimohipimbihini yaasati naanhandi taati netaayo. Iyataati ami isihya komi piwiha waniha gaahaapiindiwi yaasati naanhandi naninyauhi taati nehohitimandapi nini windi mamaanyise. Owetise. Ami nini utaaho giwunyaahohihopi mmoniti gwinyaataayo. Isi komi otipipati nisi ikwiraatihiahaipati nga biyati jatonihikati nga ahotimi noti komi Asisiha Awaisiheti Kiraisiho japihi nasonihuraatitaise ndi gwinyaataayo.

¹³ Nisi piwiha gaaha aimi kahitohiha namaamapi anitimbi isiwate. Isiwatapa Kiraisijisaasihopi baimbi andititipi giwunyaapi ami kinyi maarihonoutaahaathihonisihiyaaisunisihiyaaisuninapaitipi nunyapi piwiha kahitotihanaasika isihiyai katipunje. ¹⁴ Autaahaathiho komi piwiha gaahaisihya nawihonawihomianjipipihiahiyauhi ahotipatamatiyati kinyi

maaríhoaatíhí ahiyatosisiha kinyi nga baimbi jatime. Kinyi sandi saimbi kaime Itipího Gaaho nyami maaríhoaatíhí bimisího neti gi anditíhíhího.

¹⁵ Iyataati isíhiya nahatiya yapípatí Esiyaahandaahiya Kíraisihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiya níngisí aimí nanímasisí niyotíhandapaahí kinyi aimí gwínyaapíhóne. Iyataati amí utaahurí Kíraisihopí gíwunyaasururí Piser-aasiyí Emosenisiyaisangi aimí nanímási naise.

¹⁶ Onesiporaasíhoaisuní amí komíhusasisuní Awaisího maarího asípíwisatí iwinjatítandí níní nunjenítí gaapundataayo. O amí sandi apaapímaahé ko Onesiporaasího nisí napwítotíhandapí mmawítandíhandí owetihí nisí maarího netí wíníwatí gaahatí níngisí ko kanindíhandapo. ¹⁷ Iyataati amí ko nasatí Romíhanda noaipatí nisapí píhítatí dainjatí ipotíhura níngisí nisonataise. ¹⁸ Ko saindíhandapí amí Awaisíhoai nunjenítí gaapundataayo asisiha ipotíhetí Awaisího kopí maarího asípíwitando. Iyataati níngisí ko gaahandí píhítatí Epesaasihanda kanindíhandapaahí kinyíhí aimí mmonípí gíhunyaatahóne.

2

Timoteho Kíraisí Jisaasihomí Pwísípí Yaipatí Kaitandího Gaahotane

¹ Isí amí kinyíhí nisí maasíhíhóne, Jisaasího gísí gaahatí kahisatí watípíhandí waatí nahinyane kinyi Kíraisíhoaisapí maasí tímaamaitingítíhandaaho. ² Iyataati níní píwíha nahatewa kinyuní amí isíhiya taahiyíhiyaamuní ndíhetí katoníhí kinyi atimbí aimí nehingíwaiwa usíhiya usai mmonípinjapí usonípí kiya píwíha akaaha nga baiwí jatíwí isíwatawaawí isíhiya usaisí nga katíwunjítaatíwíhiyai kinyi katípunje amí kiya nesi isíhiyai katíwunjító.

³ Kinyi baimbíníhí Kíraisí Jisaasihomí tunípí yahwíníngíhóní gaa-honímatípí noaipape. Saimbí kímátí otípímbatápí yaasatí naanjíhandí nyahí aimí newaatí bimohípatamataimbí nyangísapí maasí yaasatí naanjíhandí naitaapo. ⁴ Iyataati isíhiya pwísípí yaipa kiyohiyíhiya otípípatí wítí wítí isíhiya nehíhiyaamíhatisawí ahoyawí kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehí tíhíhí japepinjawí pwísípí yaipatí kiyohiyíhiyaamíhatíhí kiyawaayopo kiyaamí awaisího tíhaapundatí iwinjatísího kiyai usonataatí otípípatí tíhíhí gaahatí kiyawaayopo tatí mmonatí kiyaapí maarítítandíhamwaano. ⁵ Iyataati amí kímíkíretí isíhiya nuhítí isíhiya usaisawí tusatipato-hiyíhiyaisangi nuhítí tusatipatítaatíwíhandamí wíníhapípa baiwí atiwi nepí kíretí kiyawaawaahí usai nusatípíhaahotíhandapí wapa newaayopo. O amí kapaamí wíníhapípa baiwí minjapepíhírawaawaahí wapa wíndí namehopo. ⁶ Iyataati amí utaaho wo nandapaapí otípípatí biyatí waatí nawíhiyatí kaisího amí nandapa akuraahaihíhura jíhapíhapa kípohipípa ko jíhí netí nanataise. ⁷ Níní waní píwíma kíma mairíma síwípatí namíhandí katohímaapí kinyi baimbí gwínyaape. Amí Awaisího kinyi amítíha netí ginjapwaahoníhí amí gi biyatí ginjapwaatoníhí amí píwíma níní síwípatí namíhandí katohímaamí tanyaahaapí kinyi mmonípí gwínyaitaise.

⁸ Kinyi Jisasí Kíraisihopí baimbí gwínyaape. Ko aimí napomasíhíhoai anímwaahípatombí Autaahaatího japíhí ahowímasíhí asohoematatí nepataise. Iyatí amí ko isíhiya awaisího Daawítíhomíhiyaamí jítipatetapí utaahoematatí noaipataise. ⁹ Kíma ka píwíha (gaaha waníha) níní ausaataayo. Ausaahoníhí kíma kaapíndíwí isíhiya yaasatí naanjíhandí níngí naninyawí amí utaahoníní ikondíhoníní maipíhonisamataiwi

wirihiri watipihira (senihanda) winisasawi nanipuwawaayopo. Ami kiya ningi sanisawaahandi kandi Autaahaatihomi piwahaahi kiya windi nepi wisasawi napupimosopo. Ami isihya usa taawi ka ausaawaayopo. ¹⁰ Aih! ami kimikandapi nini Autaahaatihom isihya titihi komhiyaimatitaatiwi “siya nishyaare” tati namihainjawihiyai anditiwiwitandi isihya ningi yaasati naanhaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa taawi naninyauhi ami nisi maarihooatih neti anditititi kaiwa nini taati netaayo ami isihya Autaahaatihom titihi komhiyaimatitaatiwi namihainjawihiyaisangi kiya asitimatitaatiwihandi Kiraisihomiheti ahotindihandi naitaatiwo. Nepi kiya koaisawi maasi kiyaanhi jinjapihi bimitaatiwi.

¹¹ Kima piwima kimbhi yatih sata katisimaapi nyahi biyaati gwinyaitihaawo, “Ami nyahi koaisaati akitinhi maasi napohaawaahi ami koaisaati maasi asihiyaanimataati bimito. ¹² Ami nyangisi wapa yaasati naanhaiwa nanyoaipahonhi andititaati kaiwaisi ipihatisaamawa andititaati bitotihawaahi ami koaisaati maasi nyahi kahapaamapi pa jaawaati bimito. Iyataati ami nyahi koaisi ahosumwahaawaahi ami koaisangi nyangisi ahosinyamaitaise. ¹³ Ami nyahi apipaahi watipitaati komihireti japepihiritihaawi piwaha kataatosahandi kandi nyahi komihireti windi minjapepihirisaihi ami kohi komi piwaha katisiha keti biyati japepihirati kaitaise. Kiyataati ami piwaha jhi katisiha namhaatosati ami asaaha jhaati kamaaitaise. Apipaahi owetitaise”, tati piwaha aimi katati ahotise.

Autaahaatihom Kom Otikipatapi Ahingisihore

¹⁴ Kinyi nini piwaha gisi kahitohiwaaiwa nahateweti isihya baiwi gwinyaitaatiwi kiyai nusesipapi kaunde. Iyataati isihya piwaha maatimaatapi nehiha wonya kaniwi katawaahonyaapi piwahaara itihinwihyaasi ami kinyi kiyaisi Autaahaatihom ndiheti nepi niwisapupi saunde: Sahi saiwi kaiwi itihimanewise unde. Saiwi kiya piwaha nehiha katohiwiwa isihiyai neti anditiwiwati iwitatamanihonhi nga bimitaatiwihaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Isihya saiwa piwaha nehiwa atisohiyihiyai kiyaami amitha gwinyaahohitihanduni ami kiyaami bimohitihandisi neti nusopisasitandihaiwaare.

¹⁵ Kinyi Andititipi Autaahaatihom otikipati kaime ami Autaahaatihom gisi gisonataati kinyapi satati ko nisi otikipatihom gaahoe titando. Iyonihi kinyi isihyaapi yaimbi windi mamaasonhi Autaahaatihom piwaha akaaha kinyi mmonipi tipitapaapi titihi nga isihiyai kaunditaapo. ¹⁶ Iyapaapi piwaha maatimaatapi nehihaiwa Autaahaatihom gwinyaati ami maaritirihireti minjapepihiriwaiwai nemapi ahosumwape. Piwaha siyati nehihapa isihyaaisi kiya Autaahaatihom nanipimatiwimapi koai namaitaatiwihira daihira numwaasi nohapaaso. ¹⁷ Piwaha maatimaatapi nehiha siyahaiwa asaaha awaisiha wiho isihyaami ambipati neti nanati namasaatimi naipatamatiyahaare. Iyataati piwaha sa katiwunjohiyihyaami wuri kimure. Wo Aimeniyaasihotihi ami wo Pairitaasihore. ¹⁸ Suri utaasuri piwaha akaahaami daihira namasisi yandhi bitotamaahure. Kuri piwaha akaahai namasisi naindimandi kuri piwaha satimihuritamaame nyahi animwaahipatombi japihi aimi nepawaahiyaane. Isi nyahi ami windi japihi ipotihura namepaito timi katimihuritamaame. Kurami piwaha saaraahi isihyaami giwunyaahohiwaaiwa nepi nusopisasamaise. ¹⁹ Kuri saihihandi kandi yasaha watipaha mihotirihiramatiyaha sapihi aimi Autaahaatihom mihotise. Sa yasa mihotirireti piwaha sata jipatipindise. “Isihya siya

aimi nishiyaare tati namihainjawhiyaapi Awaisiho aimi mmonati gwinyaahore". Iyati ami piwaha waisangisi sata jipatipindise. "Isihiya nahatiya Awaisihopi satiwi nyahi komihiyaane tohiyhiya titihimetihapaisi ahosumwapise", tati jipatipindise.

²⁰ Anjaani awaindihandi windaapihi wipati kopuhu nyaihandi kahatamatipetihapa ahondaise. Iyataati kapaami wapa ami anaahipipa isihiya kapaapaahaiwi maaritohipipa gorihandaahun ami siriwaahandaahun kaiwihapaare. Iyataati ami kapaami wapa ipataahun ami yapipataahun kaiwihapaare. Iyataati ami wipati kopuhu nyaihandi anaahipipa gaahapa gorihandaahun ami siriwaahandaahun kiyohipipa sapa nehi usipipaapihura asisaha awaiwaiwetapihapaare. Ami wipati kopuhu nyaihandi ipataahun ami yapipataahun kiyohipipa sapa nehihura asisaha nahatewetapihapaare. ²¹ Isi ami utaaho wo komi maipihaiwa kaiwaanhi namatosati ko noipati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihi gaaho popitihondaataahi ami ko wipati kopuhu nyaihandi anaahipipa usipipaapihura asisaha awaiwaiwetapi anaahipipa gorihanda ami siriwaahanda kiyohipipaamatiyati noaipaitaise. Iyati ko otipipati gaahati kaitaise. Ko noipati titihi nehi Autaahaatihomihomatati ami Autaahaatihomi otipipati gaahaiwa kaitandi neti timaninataise ami Awaisiho otipipati gaahapa nahataapa komiheti ahiyonhi ko kapa nga kaitaise.

²² Wainyhiyaami omanjtitih maarihooatihapi maipihaiwa gwinyaapi kiyohwaiwaamihaiwa kaiwaisinhi apipaahandi kinyi asisaha nahateweti ahosumwape. Kinyi nehi titihi gaahaiwaahhi mmoni pinjapi nepe. Saiwa gaahaiwa siyahaiwaapito. Kinyi titihoni akitinhi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi ami isihiya usaisi kinyi akitinhi maariho nunyapi ami kinyi isihiya usaisapi kinyi maariho ambipati bipi yatih napaisaatitati gaatanhi bimitaape. Kimaiwa kinyi isihiya Autaahaatihomi ndiheti popitihiya maariho popitihooaisawi Awaisiho kiyai anditiwiwati iwitatamanitandi kiya koai piwaundohiyhiyaisapi maasi kaambi kaiwise.

²³ Isihiya amitiha namausesipatahiyaami piwaha wiwa titihimetahaiwa katisaihi kaiwa kinyi atihiri mwitipimbi atimbi nepi kamaatime. Saiwa piwaha titihimetahaiwa katisaihaahi kinyi gwinyaape ami sandhi aimi itihitindaatiwe tipa. ²⁴ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho ishiyaisati itihitindandihandi apipaahi owetitande. Ko windi itihimaatati nehi gaahatihi isihiya nahatiyai kawisati ami isihiya usa koai itihundisaihiyai gaahati kawisati Autaahaatihoo gwinyaati maaritirihiretapi biyati kataunjitande. ²⁵ Saiwa isihiya komi piwaha atihomiwi woretitwi itihundiwi kiyohiyhiyai ko yatih ipatisanati bipi napaisaati piwaha kaundati titihemwaitande. Ko siyati kiyonhi ami Autaahaatihoo kiyaami omanjtitih otipipati kiyonhi ami kiya wiwa nepemaitwi piwaha akaaha atiw nepi iwinjapwaatonhi ami kaapi mmoniwi gwinyaitaawo. ²⁶ Siya ishiyaisi Bwaasirihiri kirami otipipati kiya kawitaatiwi aimi neti kirami ikihaatihemati mmati isiwatihhiyaare. Saiwihiyaataawaahandi kandi ami kiya piwaha akaahaapi mmoniwi gwinyaawaawaahi ami kiyai iwinjapwaatat nusesipatonhi ami Bwaasirihirami wirihiri ikihi namasi yanhi mapi nehahaati noaipaitaapo.

3

Asisaha Ipotihaiwet Maipihaiwa Kahatamatipetahaiwa Isihiya Kaiwi Autaahaatihopi Nanipimatwimaitaapo

¹ Asis^hha ipot^hhaiwetⁱ isⁱhiya Autaahaat^hhopⁱ gⁱmaawunyaatahiya naan^hhaiwa maip^hhaiwa kahatamatⁱpetahaiwa kaitau^hi amⁱ kⁱnyⁱ gwⁱnyaitaapⁱ nⁱnⁱ gi jⁱhⁱ tⁱmanⁱtⁱ kahⁱtataato. Iyataatⁱ kiya maip^hhaiwa siyahaiwa kaisai^hi noaipaitaise. ² Isⁱhiya nehⁱ sawanaah^hi^hi maar^hho nam^hnⁱwⁱ amⁱ kiya naw^hhopⁱ maaritⁱwⁱ akiwisamatⁱ ko naw^hhoai maar^hho nunyawⁱmapⁱ maip^hhiyaimatⁱtaapo. Aiwi amⁱ kiya sawanaamⁱ ambⁱpatapⁱ tⁱhaapaiwⁱ genanⁱwⁱ naimaatⁱtaapo. Aiwi amⁱ kiya naimaatⁱwⁱ maatⁱmaatitaapo. Aiwi amⁱ kiya isⁱhiya usaisⁱ kiyaapⁱ apouson^hi^hi pⁱwⁱha maip^hhaiwa kaundⁱwⁱ itⁱhundⁱtaapo. Aiwi amⁱ kiya kiyaamⁱ saniya sapiyaamⁱ pⁱwⁱha wⁱndⁱ atⁱhomaawiⁱ wⁱretundⁱwⁱ nepumaitaapo. Aiwi kiya isⁱhiya gaahaiwa kawisohiy^hi^hyai wⁱndⁱ saundⁱwⁱ sahⁱ gaahiyaate gaare sanyitⁱhiyaate mundⁱtaapo. Aiwi amⁱ kiya daahⁱ apⁱpaahⁱ maip^htⁱwⁱmaitaapo. ³ Aiwi amⁱ kiya wⁱndⁱ maar^hho gaaho nepⁱ isⁱhiyaisⁱ maar^hho nunyawⁱ noaipapⁱ wⁱndⁱ naisⁱhiyaimaatⁱtaapo. owetⁱtaise. Aiwi kiya usaapⁱ apouson^hi^hi kiyaapⁱ itⁱhⁱtⁱwⁱ kiya isⁱhiya sawⁱ itⁱhⁱnawaahura kiyaamⁱ itⁱhapⁱpa nepⁱ ipⁱhatiwi yatⁱhipⁱ wⁱndⁱ nemapⁱ owemaamaitaapo. Aiwi amⁱ kiya isⁱhiya usaisⁱ pⁱwⁱhaara namatanaataahamataiwi tⁱsatiwⁱmapⁱ kiyaametir^hi^hretapⁱ pⁱwⁱha jaipⁱpa katⁱtaapo. Aiwi amⁱ kiyaamⁱ ambⁱpatⁱ maaritimⁱbⁱpa nepⁱ wⁱndⁱ yatⁱhemapⁱ maapatitaapo. Aiwi amⁱ kiya tunawaawi isⁱhiya usaisⁱ nepⁱ ainj^hhariwⁱ tipⁱ nusopⁱsasⁱtaapo. Aiwi amⁱ kiya tⁱtⁱhⁱ gaahaiwaapⁱ poundon^hi^hi isⁱhiya gaahaiwa maaritⁱwⁱ kiyohiy^hi^hyai mandⁱtⁱwitaapo. ⁴ Aiwi amⁱ kiya kiyaamⁱ naisⁱhiyai maip^hhatⁱ kawiwⁱ nepⁱ awusaitaapo. Aiwi amⁱ kiya kiyaamⁱ mⁱmaipaiwⁱ gwⁱnyaahoh^hi^hretⁱ japepih^hi^htaapo. Aiwi amⁱ kiya nyahⁱ awaisaw^hi^hyaan^hi^hi gaahiyaaniso tⁱwⁱ gwⁱnyaitaapo. Aiwi amⁱ kiya kahapaamapⁱpa yapⁱpatamb^hhapaisⁱ maar^hho nunyawⁱmapⁱ kapaapⁱ maaritⁱwⁱmapⁱ amⁱ Autaahaat^hhoai maar^hho wⁱndⁱ namumwitaapo. ⁵ Aiwi amⁱ kiya nehⁱ yamaatⁱ ambⁱpatetapaahunⁱ amⁱ nehⁱ pⁱwⁱhaaraahunⁱ nyahⁱ tⁱtⁱhⁱ Autaahaat^hhopⁱ gwⁱnyaawaatⁱ koai mepⁱ autaahewaumaatⁱ gaapund^hi^hhaayo tⁱwⁱ katawaatopo. O amⁱ Autaahaat^hhomⁱ watⁱp^hhandⁱ akⁱtⁱhand^hi^hi kiya nepⁱ wⁱndⁱ mohopo. Owetise. Kiya pⁱwⁱha neh^hha taanauh^hha katawaatopo. Isⁱhiya siyaapⁱ kⁱnyⁱ nawisapⁱ yand^hi^hi bitose.

⁶ Isⁱhiya kⁱmⁱkiya amⁱ kⁱmetahiya daih^hraapⁱ daapⁱ mmon^hpinjawⁱ ah^htinji as^hhiya amⁱtⁱha gaahandⁱ gwⁱnyaitaatⁱwⁱhandⁱ owehiyaamⁱ an^hp^hp^hi^h nandaapⁱ kiyaamⁱ amⁱtⁱha maar^hho gwⁱnyaahoh^hi^hwaiwa nepⁱ iwiwatⁱwⁱ atⁱpatⁱ nunyawⁱ iwinjatawaayopo. As^hhiya siya maip^hhaiwa p^hi^htⁱwⁱ kaiw^hi^hyaasi kiyaamⁱ maip^hhaiwaapⁱ naan^hawih^hi^hya bindawaayopo. Saiw^hi^hyaasi kiyaamⁱ maar^hho maip^hhaiwa kaitaatⁱwⁱ windos^hi^hi amⁱ kiya wiwa k^hhaiwa k^hhaiwa tanyaaha owehaiwa dopⁱ kiyawaayopo. ⁷ Iyataatⁱ siya asiya maip^hhaiwa p^hi^htⁱwⁱ kaiwⁱ kaiwa aimⁱ numwanahiyaasi kiya gaahandⁱ mmon^hwⁱ naitaatⁱwⁱ nasisoaari gwⁱnyaapⁱ kiyawaahandⁱ kandⁱ kiya Autaahaat^hhomⁱ pⁱwⁱha akaahaapⁱ wⁱndⁱ apⁱpaahⁱ gⁱmaawunyaaton^hi^hi mondaapo. Owetⁱtaise. ⁸ J^hhura utaahuri Janesiyⁱ Jambiresiya Mosesihoai nepⁱ nⁱwisapupⁱ mandⁱtⁱwipatamataiwi isⁱhiya siya sandⁱ kiyohiy^hi^hmiya Autaahaat^hhomⁱ pⁱwⁱha akaahai nemapⁱ pohipaiwⁱ mandⁱtⁱpiyawaayopo. Kiya kiyaamⁱ gwⁱnyaahoh^hi^hhandⁱ kand^hn^hi^hi netⁱ nopⁱsasⁱnamas^hi^hi amⁱ kiya Autaahaat^hhopⁱ akⁱtⁱn^hi^hi wⁱndⁱ gⁱmaawunyaahopo. ⁹ Iyataatⁱ kiya saiwi kiyawaahandⁱ kandⁱ kiya saiwi kiyoh^hi^hwaiwaapⁱ isⁱhiya gwⁱnyaawaawi kiya nahar^hho numwaas^hi^hi naharisawaayopo tⁱwⁱ mmondaapo amⁱ j^hhura Jambiresiyⁱ Janesiya nahar^hho numwaas^hi^hi naharimⁱ maip^hhandⁱ

kiyamaise tohi patamataiwi katitaapo.

Timotehōne Autaahaatihomī Pīwīha Anītimbī Isiwate

¹⁰ Ami kinyi n'ngisapi maasi bindapaapi n'ni bimaati kiyohiwaiwa aimi mmoni pi nepi biyati ghunyaatamahone. Ishiyai Autaahaathiho maaritirihi reti nisi kandunjohiti handi ami nisi daindi bimohirihireti ami nisi kiyohipi paami tanyaahaapuni mmoni pi hone. Aimi ami n'ni Autaahaathopi andititi akiti gwunyaati ami n'ni yatih ipatisandi nisi maarithoathi neti andititi bitondaati otipipati kaindi ami ishiyai n'ni maaritho nunyati ami anditindi bitondaati yaasati naanhaiwa nehohiti handapi kinyi aimi mmoni pi ghunyaatamahone. ¹¹ Kinyi aimi gwinyaapi hone ishiiya n'ngisi nepi mi maipiniwi yaashaiwa naninyauhi n'ni kaiwa neti awitimahonho. Saiwa mi maipiniwi yaashaiwa aunahi pati Andiyokihandaahun ami Aikoniyamihandaahun ami Risitiraahandaahun ishiiya naninyauhi n'ni neti awitimahotihandapaahi kinyi aimi gwinyaapi mmoni pi hone. Kiya saiwa nisi ambipati yaasahaiwa naninyauhi n'ni nehonhi ami Awaisiho kaiwa yaasahaiwa n'ni awitimahohiwaiwa nahatewaatihapi anditiniwati tinjaati nanimaataise. ¹² Ishiiya Kiraisi Jisaasihoisawi maasi timaamaitiwi titihi Autaahaathomihireti maaritiwi japepihirohiyihiyaisaahi ami ishiiya Kiraisi Jisaasihopi pohipaiwi manditipiyohiyihiiya kiyaami ambipati yaawati naanjawisahaiwa numwisaihi naitapo. ¹³ Ishiiya api paahi maipihiiya daahi api paahi maipitiwimap ami ishiiyai jaipipa jaipunditaapo ami Bwaasirihiri kiya sawanai aimi jaipipa jaipundihihiyaaso.

¹⁴ Iyataati kinyi piwaha akitha aimi atimbi nepi andititipi gwinyaahingha anitimbisi wate. Piwaha sa gi nyahi katawaahisohiyhiyaanapi kinyi gwinyaapihone. ¹⁵ Iyataati kinyi kiwahonyapi ghunyaatahona kinyi sangihonihuraapi Autaahaatihomi piwaha komi utipihoaatithi jipatipindiwaiwaatihapi ishiya awitiwi gi katiwihisauhi kinyi nepi gwinyaahingitihandapo. Kinyi sainthi kimireti Autaahaatihomi piwaha sa ka gi gwinyaitaapihandi nahimihimi ami kinyi Kiraishi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahinithi Autaahaatihomi gi japhi nangimaataise. ¹⁶ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwaha komi utipihoaatithi jipatipindisitha komi Itipihoma Gaahomi watipihandi otipipati kaindihanda nga noaipataise. Iyati ami piwaha ka apipaahi gaahaasi nyangisi piwaha akaahaapi biyati katanyisitaise. Iyati ami ishiya mimaipaiwi titihimetahireti kiyaami amitha gwinyaahohiwaiwa neti titihemwati titihi giwunyaati ami nyami dahopa titihenyamati ami Autaahaatihomi ndiheti wapa titihi gaatimbipaapi nyangi katanyisitandi apipaahi gaahaare. ¹⁷ Isi sa piwaha Autaahaatihomihiyaanangi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kawitihahaiwa gaahaiwaahithi tisaahwa nanyinyati gaanyamati ginyunyaati neti nyamanihonithi ami nyahi nga otipipati gaahaiwa nahatewa nga nawhiyaati kaitihaawo.

4

Timotehone Kinyi Andititipi Autaahaatihom Pwihha Ausaape

¹ Is^hihiya napomahohiy^hhiyaisunⁱ amⁱ asi^yi^hhiyaisunⁱ kiyaamⁱ kiyohⁱwaiwa ko japi^hi nasatⁱ noaipatⁱ Awaisⁱhoematatⁱ is^hhiyaisunⁱ amⁱ kahapaamapⁱpa nahataapaisunⁱ osamatⁱ jatataahura tipⁱtapaatⁱ usondandⁱho Kiraisⁱ Jisaasihomunⁱ amⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomunⁱ ndⁱhetⁱ nⁱnⁱ watipⁱindⁱ gi sandⁱ kahitataato. ² Isⁱ kinyⁱ andⁱtitipⁱ mwⁱtetipⁱ

Autaahaatihomĩ piwĩha ausaapi isĩhiyai kaunde. Kiya Autaahaatihomĩ piwĩha atitaatiwĩ maaritiwĩ timetiwihiyaaro e windĩ tĩmaametiwihiyaaro tipĩ kinyĩ windĩ gĩmunyaapi nehi nanihaimbĩ Kĩraisihomĩ piwĩha ausaape. Kinyĩ isĩhiyai kiyaamĩ maarĩho omanjĩtĩtĩhi yaurĩpĩ nusemapĩha watipĩtipĩ piwĩha Autaahaatĩho maaritati gwĩnyaasĩrĩhĩrĩ kĩmĩrete undĩpĩ kaunde amĩ kiya kiyaamĩ maarĩho windohonĩhĩ nepemaitĩwĩ Autaahaatĩho maaritati gwĩnyaasĩrĩhĩretĩ japepihĩrĩtaatiwo. Saimbĩ kiyai kinyĩ tĩtĩhepumapi amĩ andĩtiwĩpe. Aimbĩ kinyĩ windĩ dopĩ bĩmitosapi bĩpi yatĩhitĩpĩ Autaahaatĩho maaritimbĩpa kĩmbaare undĩpĩ mwĩtipisapi kaundĩpĩ katĩpunje. ³ Kinyĩ gwĩnyaape. Asisĩha wa kandapĩha noaipahonĩhĩ isĩhiya piwĩha tĩtĩhĩ akaaha kiyai Autaahaatihomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya katĩwunjohĩha windĩ atĩhomĩtaapo. Windĩ atĩhomĩwĩ kiyaamĩ atĩhĩrĩ gwaitati amĩ maarĩho maaritati gwĩnyaasĩrĩhĩretĩ piwĩha nehi kaiwai wiwa wipetahaiwa kiya atitaatiwĩ maaritohĩwaiwa katĩwunjĩtaatiwĩhiyai numwaapi ahoaitaapo. ⁴ Saiwĩ kiyai numwaaposawĩ piwĩha akaahai ahosumwapĩ namaposawĩ piwĩha nehihaiwa aripĩ yapepiho atĩhĩrĩ mwĩtipisawĩ ahiyawĩ atitaapo. ⁵ Kiya saisaihihandĩ kandĩ kinyĩhĩ nahatewetĩ tĩtĩhĩ kinyĩ amĩtĩha biyati ginjapwaatahĩretĩ gwĩnyaape. Aimbĩ kinyĩ kĩwahonĩ baimbĩ jatĩnĩpĩ naanqahaiwaunĩ amĩ yaasahaiwaunĩ kinyĩ andĩtĩtipĩ nepe. Aimbĩ kinyĩ isĩhiyai piwĩha gaaha wanĩha ausaapi kaunde. Kinyĩ otĩpĩpatĩ isĩhiyai andĩtiwĩpĩ piwĩha ausaapi kaundĩtaapihatisĩ katĩ kaimbĩ isĩhiyai piwĩha ausaapi kaunde.

Porĩho Napwĩtandĩ Aimĩ Timendaise

⁶ Amĩ nĩnĩhĩ nisĩ napwĩtandĩhandĩ aimĩ nasati detĩndaise. Amĩ nĩnĩ napwĩtandĩ aimĩ timendaayo. Nĩnĩ napotaati nisĩ jĩtipati isĩhiya Autaahaatĩhoai dipumanĩwĩ waapoho wainĩhandĩ nuhaahohĩpatamataindĩ nuhaasanĩhĩ nuhaatĩtaise. ⁷ Nĩnĩ tipĩpa asĩtimatĩtandĩhandamĩhapa nga tunnĩmĩ napĩtĩ wanĩ kĩmurandaise. Aindĩ amĩ nĩnĩ bairĩ njũhĩti napĩtĩ otasaahaapihĩ noaipati namĩhaataayo. Aindĩ amĩ nĩnĩ nisĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ gĩwunyaahohĩtĩhandĩ anĩtindĩ isĩwatĩmĩ napĩtĩ wanĩ kĩmurandaise. ⁸ Iyataati yamĩhapataatĩhĩ isĩhiya njũhĩti nuwĩ otasaahaapihĩ noaipahohĩhiyai numwĩtandĩ Autaahaatĩho katati ahaimbĩpaamĩhapa nisapĩhapa aimĩ niwatĩhĩ timendaise. Sapa nĩnĩ naitandĩ timetimbĩpa siyahandapĩto: Awaisĩho nĩngisĩ sandati kinyĩ nisĩ ndĩhetĩ tĩtĩhoye ndati amĩ Awaisĩho isĩhiyai netĩ tĩtĩhĩ tipĩtapaati usonati usosĩha asisĩhetĩ sapa nisapĩ tĩmanati ahaimbĩpa nanĩmĩtaise. Amĩ sapa nehi nĩngisaahĩ windĩ namaanĩmĩtaise. Isĩhiya ko auta nasati noaipahonĩhĩ usondaatiwĩ maaritiwĩ jatĩmĩ niyohiyĩhiya nahatĩyai maawĩ numwĩtaise.

Timotehoje Kinyĩ Nĩnĩ Porĩhonĩngisenda Ketĩ Namme

⁹ Kinyĩ nĩngisenda ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ namme. ¹⁰ Demaasiho kĩmaapi yapĩpatambĩhaiwaisĩ maarĩho apiĩpaahĩ nunyamataati nĩngisĩ aimĩ ko nanĩmasi naise. Ko nĩngi nanĩmasi aunahĩpati awaipati Tesaronaikaahandaahapĩ naise. Aihĩ amĩ Kĩresenjiho yapĩpati Garesiyaahandaahapĩ naise. Aihĩ amĩ Taitaasiho yapĩpati disĩtirikĩhandĩ Darĩmesiyaahandaahapĩ naise. ¹¹ Aihĩ nehi Rukĩho sawahohĩ kĩmbĩhĩ nĩngisati kĩmo binye. Isĩ kinyĩ ketĩ nasapaapi Maakĩhoai numwasi maasi nammise amĩ Maakĩho so nĩnĩ Autaahaatihomĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kiyonĩhĩ nĩngisĩ ko biyati andĩtĩniwahoso. ¹² Nĩnĩ Tikikaasihoai aunahĩpati awaipati Epesaasihandaahapĩ nandusaaso. ¹³ Kinyĩ nĩngisenda nasapaapi nisĩ apotĩhĩrĩ utaarĩhĩrĩ mwipĩhĩrĩ tiwatĩhaatapĩhĩrĩ aunahĩpati Tĩroaasihanda Karĩpaasihomĩ

anjipipihĩ ahiyami nasoni nanesi namme. Aimbĩ ami kapihĩ nisi utipihaiwa ahiyohiwaiwa nanesi namme. Iyapaapi ami utipihaiwa wiwa kohasipihomĩ atitata kaiwihaiwa kapihĩ ahotisi kinyĩ nanipimimatipi gwinyaapi kaiwai maawi nanesi namme.

¹⁴ Arekisandaaho kahapaamapipa biraasihanda kaisiho ningisi waati wapa yaasihapa kanisati mimaipinise. Ko ningi siyati waati yaasihandi nanopisasindihandapi Awaisiho wihoaanhandi koai ami numwitaise.

¹⁵ Isi ami gisangi kopĩ baimbi jaapo ami ko nyami piwaha katohiwaiwaapi ponje tatĩ nyami piwaha tiwandati nemahoso.

¹⁶ Jihĩ wuwaninĩ piwaha nisheti nepi yanutaahauhi nini wihoaanaha kaundohura ishiya usa nishihoaanĩ bitotawa ningisi anditinipĩ wihoaanaha wĩndĩ kamundopo. Owetise. Nahatiya ningisi nanimasi yandihĩ nowaayopo. Kiya ningisi saiwi kanisotihandapi Autaahaatihoi sandapi wĩndĩ gĩmunyaape kiya saiwi kiyohitihandi nepumape unditi nunjeniti gaapundataayo. ¹⁷ Kiya sanisauhhandi kandi Awaisiho nishihoaanĩ deti bitonda ningi anditiniwataise. Anditinihi nini anditindi bitonda piwaha gaaha waniha nga ausaataayo. AUSAahonihĩ ishiya Autaahaatihopi wĩndĩ atihomiwi gĩmaawunyaapihiya atisawaayopo. Iyauhi Awaisiho suhiri ainjihirihirami maahomwaanapi ningi tipindamati japihi nanimaataise. ¹⁸ Sikiyati Awaisiho ambipati yaasihaiwa ishiya ningi naninyohiwaiwaatihapi japihi nanimaitaise. Nanimaati niwatimĩ notĩ nanimaasi ko ninjaati bimitandihapihi yamihapataatihapi naitaise. Isi nyahi kopĩ waati maaritaati koai newa mepi autaahemwaitihaawo. Akite.

¹⁹ Nisi asisiha gaahure hitotihandi nepapi Pirisiraahaatisuni Akwiraa-hoaisuni ami Onesiporaasihomihusasisuni kaunde. ²⁰ Erasitaasiho aunahipati awaipati Korindihanda namaasati daahi binye. O Tĩropimaasiho timbipa nesihĩ aunahipati Mairitaasihanda kapihĩmapĩ naso. ²¹ Kinyĩ ketinĩhi namme. O kinyĩ wonji otihĩ jatapaapaahi mbipa mbwaati itipihĩ aungwohandi noaipahonihĩ kinyĩ wĩndĩ namaapitaino. Yupuraasihouni Putenjihouni Rainaasihouni Kĩrotiyaahaatuni ami usa Kĩraisihopi gĩwunyaahohiyihiyai maawi gisi asisiha gaahure hitawaatopo.

²² Awaisiho kinyĩ maarihoaisatitane. Iyati ko sahi nahatiyaatangi gaahati kasisati jainjatane.

Taitaasihopi Utipiho Kimandi Taitaasihopi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Taitaasiho so Porihomi piwaha nunyati natausaasisawahiyaami wore. Ko ami Porihomi otipipati kahati kahati kawisahore. Porihon naasikura Timotehopi utipiho jho jipatipaisura ami Taitaasihopimoaisangi kura jipatipiyahore. Taitaasiho Autaahaatihomi isihiyai iwinjatitandi aimi nomasihura kimo utipimo Porihon jipatipiyahore. Porihon Timotehoai piwaha kaundati jipatipaisiha ami ka naasika Taitaasihopisangi jipatipiyataise. Kom jipatipaisiha Autaahaatihomi isihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyahiyaapuni ami Autaahaatihomi isihiya Kop giwunyaahohiyahiya kiyaami siswi piwaatiwi daiwi bimitaatiwihiretapi neti japihi giwunyaati kaundataase.

Taitaasihopi Pwaha Napimasataise

Porihon Taitaasihoai ipihirete gaahuraare undisaha (1:1-4)

Nyahi Autaahaatihomi isihiyai iwinjaawi bimitaatiwihiyai namihandihawaahi kiyaami daiwi kaiwi bimohirihireti biyaati mmonaati kainjaati ipoti namihandihawaare undisaha (1:5-16)

Porihon Taitaasihoai satipi kaundipi ami saimbi katipunje undati kaundisaha (2:1-3:11)

Porihon kom daayati otipipati kiyati bimirihiretapi piwaha kaundati ami jhaati ipihirete gaahure undati kom piwaha kaundati osasepihaasaha (3:12-15)

¹ Nini Porihonini piwaha kima jipatipiyataayo. Nini Autaahaatihomi otipipatihonini ami nini Jisaasihomi kaiwaiwaapi ausaati piwaha kaunditandihonini Jisasi Kraisihomihonine. Ko Jisaasiho nanimahanati ahinihonine, isihiya Autaahaatihon japihi numwaati isihiya kimiya aimi nishiye tati namihanati ahewisawahiya nahatiyaami Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahotihandi neti watipurimati utaaremwaitandi natanooasihonine. Aindi ami nini piwaha titihi akaahaahih kandunjato. Sa piwa atisawaawi Autaahaatihomi gwinyaati maaritirihiretapi giwunyaata nusesipatonih kireti japepihiritaatiwihaare. ² Nini kiyaami giwunyaahotihandi neti watipurimaitande. Ami Autaahaatihopi kiya giwunyaahotindami tanyaaha siyate. Kiya asiyaaimatiwi Autaahaatihonaisawi maasi nasisoaari bimitaatiwihandi Autaahaatihon nunyonih naitaatiwi gwinyaapi maaritwi jatotihandi kiya naitaapo, tati nasooanati noaipataise. Jhi aimehura Autaahaatihon kahapaamapipa sangi kiyati ahiyahura asiyaanimatitihahandi nanyamitandi aimi katati ahiyahanditihe. Iyati ko Autaahaatihon titihi akitinih katahore. Aih sandapi nini kiyaami giwunyaahotihandi neti watipurimati anditiwiwataayo, kiya maaritwi watipitiwi bindawa sandi asiyaanimatitihahandi Autaahaatihon nanyamitandaindihandapi jatitaatiwo. ³ Aih kom asisaha gwinyaasiheti isihiya usaisi namihanati natausoasataise, kom piwaha gaaha awusaitaatiwo. Sa piwa isihiya asitimatitaatiwihandi naitaatiwe, tati neti ausaimaninati isihiyaisi nunjataise. Iyataati ami ningisangisi piwaha sika awusaitandi Autaahaatihon nyangisi japihi nanyamaasihon nanimahanati ahinihonine.

⁴ Taitaasihone, kima piwaha kinyapi nini Porihonini jipatiipaindi nusoasataayo. Autaahaatihomi piwaha gisi nini kahitonihimi ami kinyi kopi giwunyaahingitihandaahi kinyi noaipapi titihi nisi maasihihone. Aimbimi ami gisangi isihiyaani taahiyihiyaani Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohipatamataimbimi giwunyaapihone. Apiho Autaahaatihouni nyangi japihi nanyamaasihohi Jisasi Kiraisihouni kindari gaahati kahimi gitatamanisaihi kinyi napaisaati baimbi bimitaapi nini nunjeniti kindarapi gaapundataayo.

Taitaasiho Biyati Mmonati Autaahaatihomi Isihiyai Iwinjatitaatiwihiyai Namihandandihandapihaare

⁵ Durihiri neti otaatemasiipati yapipati Kiritihanda nini gisi nangimasisi nasotimandi apaapimaape. Otipipati wapa sangi titihemandihi kapa kinyi nepi titihemapi owemaitaape. Aimbimi ami isihiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi bimitaatiwihiyai namihanipi ahiwitaape, yapipati Kiritihandami aunahipa nahatewaaraaho, nini jhi aimi piwaha kahitohirihiri kireti japepihiripo. ⁶ Isihiya kimirahaiwa kaiwihiyai namihanipi ahiwitaape. Autaahaatihomi isihiyai iwinjaawi bimitaatiwihiya isihyaami ndiheti maatiimaatihiri wapa kamaiwihiya. Ami kiya apopaati nehi naasaamaatisawihiya. Iyataati ami kiyaami manyinya baiwi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapihiya. Iyataati ami isihiya kiyaapi saiwi saiwi maipihaiwa kaiwihie maatiwi apihimanahiya. Ami kiyaami sani sapiyaami piwaha baiwi napaitiwi atiwiwihiya. Saiwihiyaisi kinyi namihanipi ninaasiyai kapihi kapihi ahewise, Autaahaatihomi isihyaami mitihiyaimatiwi kiyaisi iwinjaawi bimitaatiwo. ⁷ Autaahaatihomi isihiyai iwinjaawi bimitaatiwihiya saiwihiyai ahewise. Sandi nini apaapimaato. Kinyi aimi mmonipi gwinyaapihone. Isihiya noaipapi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaami mitihiyaimatohiyihiya siya Autaahaatihomi otipipati jaawi bindawa kawitaatiwihie. Isi kiya baiwi itatamaniwi daiwi binyaihi isihiya kiyaami maipihaiwa windi mausopihiya. Aiwi ami kiya woretitiwi maatiimaatiwihiya. Aiwi ami kiyaisi apowitandihandi keti namwaipahiya. Aiwi ami kiya waapoho namaaniwi namaahariwihiya. Aiwi ami isihiya usaisi tiwohipati namepi kamaiwihiya. Aiwi ami kiya nawihohi taahihohi waati naitaatiwihandapi maarihohi namunyawihiya. ⁸ Aiwi kiya isihiya kaanihi wapihapihiya napisaihiyai baiwi piwaundiwi numwaapi iwitatamaniwihiya. Aiwi ami gaahaiwaahihimi napaitiwi japepihiriwai kaitaatiwi apipaahi maaritimapihiya. Aiwi ami kiya titihi gaahiya ainahiyihiya bindawa Autaahaatihomihireti baiwi japepihiriwihiya. Aiwi ami kiyaami ambipatami maaritiwaiwai baiwi ipihatiwi jatiwihiya. ⁹ Autaahaatihomi piwaha Jisaasihomi kata kaiwaiwaapiha nyahi kataunjotihahi biyati anitisati namaamati isiwataho. Ko siyati Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi piwaha akaaha kataunjati anditiwiwitando. Iyataati isihiya usa nyami piwaha kataunjotihahi nemapi tipi ipihatiwi, wa katiwunjohihaapi sa piwaha akaahaamaape nehihe, tati kiyaisi neti nunjitando.

Yapipati Kiritihanda Isihiya Taahiyihiya Jaipipaisahiya Bindawaapo

¹⁰ Sandi kahitotimandi apaapimaato. Isihiya Judaahiya taahiyihiya Kiraisihopi aimi giwunyaahohiyihiya kiya kiyaami jhaiwa namaamapi anitiwi isiwatawaawi kataunjotihahi ipihatiwimapiti isihiyaisi kaiwa tipi naupwi katiwunjauhito. Isihiya siya Judaahiyaami kiyohipati kaiwi

isihya Jisaasihopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaatĩ nahatiyaatĩ samĩ ambĩpatĩ namandipatiwise, tiwĩ katiwĩhiya sapihi Kiritĩhandanda bimauihi kandapi kahito. ¹¹ Isihya saiwĩhiya siya maipĩhati kaiwĩ isihyaami nawĩho nusaitaapo. Aiwĩ kiya nyahi Jisaasihopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaanĩni wiwa kamaitaahetahaiwa kaiwĩ isihyai katiwunjiitaapo. Kiyaami saiwaaraahi isihya usaisuni ami nususasi nĩnaasusasisuni nepĩ kiyaami maarĩho gwĩnyaahohĩwaiwa nepĩ nusopĩsasiwĩhiye. Isi siya siyaami kiyohĩwaiwaapi owe saiwa windĩ kamaiwise, undĩpi ipĩhatimbĩ kiyaami maahomwaanĩ nĩwisapupe. ¹² Jihura yapĩpati Kiritĩhandĩ kandaahapĩho wo amitiha gaaha gwĩnyaaho satati katise. “Isihya Kiritĩhandaaahapĩhiya apĩpaahi jaipĩpaisahiye. Kiya kohasipĩho ainjihipĩpa nandapa pĩhĩtati naninjati nandapaapi urĩpipasihi phipaiwĩ ahosopatamataiwĩhiye”, tati katise. ¹³ Ye sa piwa titĩhi akaahaare. Isi kinyĩ kiyaisi baimbi piwĩha watipitiipi kaunde kiya kiyaami gwĩnyaahohĩtihandĩ baiwĩ japihi titihematito. ¹⁴ Aiwĩ ami kiya piwĩha kiha kiha jaiwitiwĩha atihiri ahiyawĩ baiwĩ Judaahiyaami bausandisawĩhiyaami piwĩha atihomaawitaatiwo. Aiwĩ ami isihya sawana kiyaami winihapiha kahatamatipetahapa isiwatawa piwĩha akaaha dawaatemahohitihandĩ namaitaatiwo.

¹⁵ Utaaho Jisaasihopĩ gĩwunyaasiho isihyaami piwĩha mambĩhaiwai nemahonĩhi kandapi Autaahaatiho koaisi kinyĩ maipĩhandĩ kiyapaise munditaise. Owe. Iyataati utaaho wo Kiraasihopĩ gĩmaawunyaasiho maipĩho komĩ kaimbiha nahataapa sapa Autaahaatihomĩ ndiheti maipĩhaiwandaise. ¹⁶ Aiwĩ ami kiya kiyaami maahomwaanapi satiwi katiwĩhiye: “Nyangisi Autaahaatihopĩ gĩnyunyaatati nanyesipatahiyaane”, tiwĩhiyaare. Satiwi katawaahandĩ kandi kiyaami kaiwĩ japepihirĩwĩ bimohitihandĩ nyahi mmonĩhaawi kiya Autaahaatihoai ahosumwahauhi nyahi usonahaayo. Autaahaatiho kiyaapi windĩ apĩpaahi maarĩmitise, kiya piwĩha baiwĩ atihomiwĩ piwĩha namapihiyaasi wiwa ami titĩhi gaahaiwaapi nenoaahitiwĩhiyaasi windĩ kamaitauho.

2

Gwĩnyaahiya Aunĩhiyaapihaare

¹ Isi kinyĩ konĩnĩhi namaamĩhaapi piwĩha akaaha isihyai katipunjingĩrihihi kireti japepihirĩpi katipunje. ² Kiya gwĩnyaahiya aunĩhiya usĩhiyai satipi kaunde. Sahi isihyai usonĩwĩ gwĩnyaitaatiwĩhandapi samĩ amitiha biyati nasesipatane. Isihya kimo nyamĩ awaisĩhoe tiwĩ kinyĩ piwĩha atihitaatiwe. Iyataati ami samĩ ambĩpatamĩ maaritindĩhandĩ baiwĩ ipĩhatiwi jatiitaatiwe. Aiwĩ ami piwĩha titĩhi akaaha sahi baiwĩ atiwi nepĩ gwĩnyaitaatiwe. Aiwĩ ami isihyai maarĩho nunyawĩ gaahati kawitaatiwe. Aiwĩ ami samĩheti naanĩhaiwa nasoaipahonĩhi kaiwai ipĩhatiwiĩmapĩ andĩtitiwi bitoaitaatiwe unde.

³ Aimbĩ ami asĩhiya aunĩhiyaaisangi naasika satipi kaunde. Sahi asĩhiyaati aunĩhiyaati itatamanĩnĩwĩ anĩnĩ ainahiyĩhiyaati bimaawise. Aiwĩ ami sahi wo waatamĩ wapa kiyonĩhapaapi siya siyopo tiwĩ isihyai katiwunjawi dahomaiwise. Aiwĩ ami sahi waapoho naharitaatiwĩho nandaatiwĩhandapi maarĩho namunyawise. Saiwa kamaiwi titĩhi gaahaiwa katiwunjiitaatiwe unditaape. ⁴ Kaundisamĩhi ami kiya asĩhiya aunĩhiya kinyĩ katipunjingĩha nepawĩ asĩhiya gwĩnyaahiya apwainyĩhiyai katiwunjaisaihi ami kiya atiwi nepĩ baiwĩ warisaisuni ami kiyaami manyinyaisuni maarĩho nunyawĩ gaahati kawito. ⁵ Aiwĩ ami kiya

kiyaami ambipatami maaritiwaiwa baiwi ipihatiwi jatitaatiwo. Aiwi ami kiya kihiyaisawi dahomaiwi anini ainahiyihiyaatitaatiwo. Aiwi kiyaami anipipih napaitariwi otipipati baiwi kaitaatiwo. Aiwi ami warisaami piwaha kaundotiha napaitiwi atiwiwi kaundohipipa kaitaatiwo. Saiwi kiya kaisaihi ishiya usa kiyaami gaahati wanihati mmonawa Autaahaatihomi piwaha akaahe tiwi gwinyaawaawi kiya windi Autaahaatihomi piwahaapi sisipihimaatito.

Piwaha Gwinyaahiya Wainyihyaapihaare

⁶ Ami ushiya gwinyaahiya wainyihiyaisangi piwaha kima naasika kaunde. Kaundisamih kiya kiyaami ambipatami maaritiwaiwa baiwi ipihatiwimap jatitaatiwo. ⁷ Aimb ami kinyi kiwahongisangi nasisoari gaahaiwaahih kaimi numwe. Saisamih ishiya kinyi gaahaiwa nahatewa kaingiwaiwa baiwi gisopi nepi kaiwa kaito. Aimb kinyi piwaha katipunjapaahura piwaha baimbi akaahaah katipunjapaapi piwaha akaaha nahata ausaapi kaunde. ⁸ Aimb ami kinyi piwaha nehi titih akaahaahih katipunje. Saimbi kinyi gaahati kaisamih giwunyaahohiyihiyaanangi ishiya nyapatitotiwiyawa, kiya gaahati kiyauhi nyahi maipihati kawisono, tiwi mausonih nyapi piwaha maipihati windi kamaanyatitaatiwo.

Otipipatihiyaapi Piwahaare

⁹ Aimb ami otipipatihiya nawiho namepi nehi otipipati kiyohiyihiyai watipitipi kaunde, kiya kiyaami awaisawihyaami piwaha nahatewa kaundohiwaiwa baiwi atiwiwi japepihirito. Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami awaisawihya otipipati sapa kanyito tiwi maaritiwi gwinyaahohipipa baiwi kawito. Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami awaisawihya piwaha kaundisaihihaapi wihoanji nepi yahwiwi wretimunditaatiwo. ¹⁰ Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami awaisawihyaami wapa otihatihapi ninaasonyaah ikonwi namausaito. Saiwi ikopa kamaiwi titih ainahiyihiya itatamanwi kahapaamapi iwinjatisaihi kiyaami awaisawihya, nyami otipipatihiya gaahiye tiwi maarititaatiwo. Kiya saiwi gaahati kaisaihi ishiya usa mmonawaawi wipaiwi wanihreti kaisaihi Autaahaatihoni nyangi japihi nanyamaasihomi piwaha katawaunjohihaapi mmonawa titih akaahe tiwi gwinyaitaatiwo.

Nyahi Ainahiyihiyaanini Bindahaawi Kiraisiho Japihi Napitaisi Jatithaawo

¹¹ Giwunyaahohiyihiyai kinyi watipitipi piwaha akaaha katipunjehtotimandi apaapiamahe, Autaahaatihoni ishiya nahatiya yapipatambihiyai gaahati kawisati Jisaasihoai natausaasih kimaapi yapipataapihi nasataise, ishiyai japihi maipihandaathapi numwaitando. ¹² Autaahaatihoni gaahati kanyipati nanyisataise saitahaawo. Autaahaatihoni windi maarimitiwaiwa kamaaya namaitihaawe. Iyataati ami nyami ambipatami maaritirihreti japepihira kiyohipatamatiyaati windi kamaitihaawo. Iyaati ami nyami ambipatami maaritiwaiwa daahi ipihatisaati titih gaahaiwaahi nahateweti kiyaati Autaahaatihomihyaanimataati wani kimura yapimbataapihi bimithaawo. ¹³ Nyahi siyaati kiya awaindihandi maaritithaahandi nanyoapaitandihandapi jatithaawo. Sandi nyami Awaisihoni Autaahaatihoni watipihoni japihi nanyamaasihoni Jisaasiho komi yundanyaahaisati japihi napitandihandapi jatithaahandapito. ¹⁴ Jisaasiho so nyahi nahatiyaanapi nyangi nyatatamanati nanyamaitandi komi ambipati ipi titih atawihateti nunyanataise. Nunyainjithandaahi neti gaahiyaanenyamataise. Nyahi

noaipawaati titihi komihiyaanimataati gaahaiwaahihi kaitihaahandapi
api paahi maaritaamaitihaawo.

¹⁵ Saiwa aimi kahitohiwiwa namaamhaapi konjinihi giwunyaahohiyihiyai nasisoaari katipunje. Piwiha akaaha katahunjotiha baiwi atiwi nepi japepihirita watipitipi kaunde. Aimbini amini ishihiya piwiha akaaha ka atiwi gwinyaawaahandi kandi piwiha akaaha kai ahosumwahohiyihiyai amini kinyi titihepumapi kaunde. Saiwa kinyi andititipi watipihoni awaisihonimatipi watipihandisapi kaisamini ishihiya gi gisonawaawi, utaaho watipihandisa kiyataisi komi piwiha akaaha kandaase, tiwi gwinyaaitaatiwo.

3

Kima Piwima Kiraisihom+hiyaan+ni Gaahaiwa And+ititaat+ Kiyaat+ Bim+it+haahandap+haare

¹ Kinyi baimbi ishiya isi gwinyaitaatiwihaiwa jhaati kaunde. Kaundisamih kiya baiwi kiyaami gamanihomi pwihauni ami gamanihomi otipipatihiyaami pwihauni baiwi atiwiwi japepihiritto. Aiw ami kiya otipipati nahatewa baiwi kaitaatiwi timetitaatiwo. ² Aimb ami kinyi baimbi kiyaisi kaunde kiya ishiya usaapi maipihaiwa katiwi windi itihimaatitaatiwo. Aiw ami kiya itihinniwi ami timundaatiwo. Kiya itihimaniwi nehi maarho naasohitanhi bipisi ishiyaami ndiheti bimitaatiwo.

³ Nɪnɪ sandɪ katohɪtimandɪ, jɪhura nyangisangi biyaatɪ gwɪnyaitɪhaahandɪ owetihɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha nemawaahiyaane. Iyataatɪ Bwaasɪrɪhɪrɪ jaiwɪnyatihɪ naharisaatɪ kɪhaiwa kɪhaiwa kiyahaayo. Kiyonɪhɪ nyamɪ ambɪpatɪ maarɪho gwɪsɪhaamɪ maaritindɪhandɪ noaipatɪ apɪpaahɪ watɪpɪndaatɪ nyamɪ maarɪho kaiwaapɪ nyandotaise. Aihɪ nyahɪ isɪhiya usaapɪ itɪhɪta mɪmaipiya usonaatɪ amɪ isɪhiya usa kahapaamapɪpaisahiyaisɪ usonɪhaawɪ kiyaapɪ aponyahiyaane. Iyaatɪ amɪ nyamɪ tiworisa nyapɪ itɪhɪtɪwɪ pohipɪnyisauhɪ amɪ nyahɪ yawanaanɪsangi naasɪkatɪ kiyaatɪ itɪhɪna pohipinaahiyaane.

⁴ Siyonihandi kandi Autaahaathiho nyangisi japihi nanyamaasitho nyangisi maarho apipaahi nanyinyati nyami naisohoematataise. Ko siyati kaindihandi nyami ndiheti auta noaipasitimandi kandaahi nyangisi japihi nanyamaataise. ⁵ Autaahaathiho nyangisi japihi nanyamaasitimandi, nyahi biyaati bindihaawi gaahaiwaahih kiyonhi nyasonati gwinyaataati kandapi japihi nanyamaataamaise. Owetise. Nyahi wiwa gaahaiwa kaitihaahandi apipaahi owetihihandi kandi ko nyapi maarho asipinyindahandaahi nyangisi japihi nanyamaataise. Autaahaathiho nyami maipihaiwa bausati nenyamasih nyahi noaipawaati wanhiyaanini manyinyanimatahaayo. Aih Itipho Gaaho asiyaanimatitihahandi nanyinyataise. ⁶ Jisasi Kraisihho nyangisi japihi nanyamaasihomi otipipati awaindahandi kaindihandaahi Autaahaathiho Itipho Gaahomi watipihandi waati tisaahiwati nanyinyataise. ⁷ Ko siyati kaindimandi nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa nenyamati nyangisi nishiyaati gaahiyaati ainahiyhiyaate, nyatitande, Jisasi Kraisihomi maarho nyapi asipaindihandaaho. Iyati ami ko nyapi Apihho nanyamihainjitihandapi siya asiyaaimatiwi nasisoaari bimitaatiwihandi naitaapo, tati aimi ko katati ahinyihhiyaane. Sandi asiyaanimatitihahandi naito taati nyahi gwinyaawaati jatotihandih naito.

⁸ Kima piwima nini aini kandi jipatihiyohima titihi akaahaare. Isi ka kiyaisi kinyi baimbi ausaapi kaunditaapi nini maaritataayo. Saimbi kaisamihis ishiya Autaahaatihopi baiwi gwunyaahohiyihiya kiyaami gwisaha maarho titihi gaahaiwaahihis kahatamatipetahaiwa kaitaatiwihandi noti kiyaamiheti watipititando. Iyataati saiwa gaahaiwa ishiyaisi nga biyati gaawimatitandihaiwe. ⁹ Iyataati ishiyaami kihaiwa kihaiwa katiwi nasenihotihanduni, ami saisatoyaami ambipati ahiyawipiwaatotihanduni, ami itihapipauni ami Mosesihomi winihapipaapuni itihinniwikiyohiwaiwa saiwaaisi kinyi namasisi gisi kaanhi yandhi bime. Iyataati nyahi saiwaapi aini ginyunyaatahiyaane. Saiwa nyahi gaahaiwa kaitihaahandapi neti ginyunyaati nanyisitandihaiwaamaahe. Owetise.

¹⁰ Iyataati utaaho wo maipihaiwa kihaiwa kiyati neti Autaahaatihomi ishiyaisi tipitapaahaara kaisihoai baimbi yataira titihpumape. O kinyi saimbi titihpumamasamihandi kandi ko windi biyati atihomaahisonaahi gaasi koai ahosumapi namhaapusoaase. ¹¹ Kinyi gwinyaape. Ishiya saiwhiya siya daihira titihi gaahira namasisi aini maipihira nowaayopo. Iyataati komi maipihandi kaindahandi kandi neti koaisi nusopisasataise.

Piwaha Ipotihaare

¹² Isi nini Atemaasihoaisangi ami Titikaasihoaisangi kinyapi nandusaasisanaahi kinyi keti kuraanhi dosisi ningisenda Nikoporisihandaahapi namme. Kinyi aini gwinyaapihone. Mbipa waati mbwaataati durihiri waati tiwayaati kiyonaahi Nikoporisihanda bimito hititi kahitonihohi. ¹³ Utaaho kimo Romihiyaami winihapipaapi biyati kataunjisihohi Sinaasihoaisuni ami Aporosihoaisuni kinyi baimbi daihira kurami napitaatimihira daupwi natipusoaase. Saimbi kaisamihis kuri daihiraapihapaapi windi nenoaahimetitaatimo.

¹⁴ Nyami ishiya Jisaasihopi baiwi gwunyaahohiyihiya nahatiyai kaunde, ishiya usa kahapaamapi wapa anditiwihonhi bimitaatiwihapa nausetitonihiyai numwitaatiwihandapi andititwi baiwi otipipati kaitaatiwihandapo. O kiya saiwa windi kamaiwi nehi bindawaawaahi Autaahaatihomihireti windi minjapepihiritaapo.

¹⁵ Ishiya Autaahaatihopi nisataiwi gwunyaahohiyihiya kimbhi ningisawi maasi bimohiyihiyauni ami ninuni gisi ipihirete hitahaato. Isi ami nyami ipihirete hitotihandi nepapi sapihi nyamataiwi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya nyami naishiyaisi ipihirete unde.

Autaahaatihohi gaahati kasisati jatatamanati jainjaati bimone undati Porihohi Taitaasihoai kaundataase.

Pirimonhopi Utipiho Kimandi Pirimonhomipi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Pirimonho so aunahipati Korosihandaahapihore. Iyataati ko kahapaamapipa apipaahi asaketahore. Siyahondaahandi kandi ko Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahore. Iyataati ko Pirimonho so Porihomipi otipipatihyaami womi ambipati Onesimaasihomipi naisoho akohore. Aihiko ko Onesimaasiho Pirimonhoai maariho biyati namunyatiko koai usesi yanhimataise. Siyati yanhimasihi ami isihiya usa koai usonawaawi nepiko koai napwitopipihini napuhauhi napundataise. Konihini napundihi Porihoko koai usonataise. Usonataati koai Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomipi piwaha kaundatipinunjataise. Aihiko ko Onesimaasiho piwaha atisatipineti giwunyaataatipinoaipati Awaisihomipihomatataise. Porihoko gwinyaataatipipinoaipati Kiraisihomipi maariho naasohitanihini maasipinapaisaati bimitaatimihandapi Porihoko utipihandipikimandipikaundatipipatipiyahande. Porihoko Romihanda napwitatipibindataatipikinaungwihako 60 A.D. hura kimandiputipimandipipatipiyahande. Kima piwimaamipinapimasaatipiyatiphepi windipihahimaayo, owetise. Sandipipapaapimaahe, kimandiputipimandamipiwihawindi utaariphaametatipinuhahaatihe. Isipiwihapinuhahaasipikaami mitihoyiyandihini ahiyotipihawitapaapipiketipihunyaatatipinangesipatitaise.

Kimo Utipiho Porihopi Pirimonhopi Jipatipiyatipinusoaaasihore

¹ Niniporihoninipikiraisipijasaasihomipipotipipatipinaanjihaiwainetipinapwitatipibimohihoninipitihini amipinyamipinaisohopyamatipiyatipikiraisihopigiwunyaatipikomipotipipatipikawisihoti Timotehotihini utipihokimopipatipiyahapinusoaaasihaaoyokinyipirimonhonipinyamipinaisohonipikiraisihomipipotipipatipinyangisapipimaasipikaingihonyapo. ² Iyaha amiyahuraanyamipinaisaamaatipipiyaahaatapunipamipirikipusiho Autaahaatihomipipwisipipiyaipatipinetipisipwatatipikapaaraahipinyamipihihooanapipipotipipatipinyangisatipimaasipikaisihopunipamipipotaahaatihomipisipihyapikiraisihopigiwunyaahohiyipihyapikinyipanjipipihini napwipigisonipiwipimaasipipotaahaatihomipiambipatinipiwimaapipibimohiyipihyaapunipipatipiyahaaoyoko.

³ Isipinyamipipihopi Autaahaatipihounipamipipawaisihopi Jisasi Kiraisihounipisangisipigaahatipikasimipipatatamasaihipisamipipamaariho napaisaatipitanihini bipimaawise.

Pirimonho Gaahatipipaihi Porihopi Maaritindihandapihaare

⁴⁻⁵ Nahatewetipinini Autaahaatipihopipigaapundataahurapikinyapimaawipigihunyaatipiamipotipipatipigaahatipikinyipikaingitihandapipipotaahaatipihoinipikinyipigaahonipigaare undataato. Ninipisaindipikiyohitipimandipipapaapimaahe. Kinyipikiraisihoinipamaariho baimbipinunypipamipikopigiwunyaapipamipisipihyapipotaahaatipihomipihyapinahatipiyaisipipamaariho napaitipipinumwingitihandapipisipihyapinahatewetipisipyahoe siyahoe ndaupipatisataate. ⁶ Kinyipinyamataimbipisipikiraisihopigiwunyaahingitihandaahipitimaamaitaatipinaisipihyaanimatipihaaoyoko. Aihipinini sandapipipotaahaatipihopipigaapundataaoyopikiraisihopigiwunyaawaatipipikaasaatipipimaasipitimaamaitonihini kokogwinyaitipihahaiwagaahaiwainyangipinanyamiwaiwipipotaahaatipihonetipipawaatipiginunyaahonihini waatipip

nyangisi ginyunyaatitando. ⁷ Nisi naisohonji nisataimbi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahingihonye, kinyi Autaahaatihomi ishiya nahatiyaisi maarho napaitipi numwingitihandapi nini waati maarititi ami nisi maarho biyati nga winitihati kiyapaise. Saimbi kiyaisi maarho numwingitimandi kiya Autaahaatihomi ishiya maarititaatiwihati gaahati kinyi kiyapaise.

Pirimonho Onesimaasihoai Nisi Naisohone Undati Japahi Numwait-andihandapihaare

⁸ Kinyi kimandi kaitaapi nini gwinyaataati Kiraisihomi ambipataahi kahititandiyoni kaitaape. O ami kinyi gaahaiwa kaingiwaiwaapaahi aimi mmoniti gwinyaatihonine. ⁹ Isi nini saimbi kaime ndi watipindi kahitataamaato. Owe. Nehi saimbi kaime ndi nangiseniti napaisaati kahitataato. Nini Porihonini Kiraisi Jisaasihomi piwaha nesi kandunjohihonine. Aihini saindi Kiraisihomi piwaha awusoahohitihandapi wani kimura nini yaasati naanjhaiwa neti napwitiiti bindataayo. ¹⁰ Aihini nini gisi nangiseniti kahitataato kinyi nisi maasihho Onesimaasihoai ahosumwapi phipimaawimbi gaahati kawimbi numwaitaapo. Onesimaasiho so nini napwitiiti bimonihiko nasati ningisi nisonataise. Aihini nini koaisi Kiraisihomi piwaha kandunjonihiko atisati akitinihiki Kiraisihopi giwunyaasitihandaahi nisi maasihho akohore hititi kahitataato. ¹¹ Jihiko Kiraisihopi sangi giwunyaasura kinyi otipipati biyati nga windi kamaahise. O ami wani kimura giwunyaasurimura gisuni ami ningisuni anditinyiwati nyatatamanati otipipati nga kaitaise.

¹² Aihini nisi maarho komiheti ahotihiki kinyapi koenda japahi numwe unditi nandusaasonihiki wani nasataise. ¹³ Nini Kiraisihomi piwaha gaaha wanihaapi yaasati naanjhaiwa neti napwitiiti bimohurimura koaisi saunditi, kinyi Pirimonihomi aunahipati nepi ningisi nitatamanipi anditinipi otipipati kimbihiki ningisapi bindapaapi kaime unditi nimbipuwitihati kati owe. ¹⁴ Kinyi ningisi nitatamanipi anditiniwitaapi watipindi kandaamaato. Owe. O ami kinyi ningisi nitatamanitaapaahi ami kinyi kiwahonji gwinyaahingirihireti kaimbi nitatamanitaape. O ami kinyuni ami ninuni maarho naasohitanihiki gaasi siyaha kaitihaawo nnihaawaahi ami kira kaitihaawe.

¹⁵ Sandi siyati noaipataise. Onesimaasiho masihonji gisi nangimataise. Isi kinyi koaisi japahi numwaape ko gisati maasi apipaahi konihiki bimitando. ¹⁶ Wani kimura kopini nisi nehi otipipatihonawihonameti otipipati kanisihoe tipi windi kinyi usonipi gimunyaape. Owetane. Iyataati ami ko kinyi nehi otipipatihondaahandi kandi koaisi kinyi baimbi akitinihiki maarho nunye. O ninihiki ko Kiraisihopi giwunyaasitihandaahi nisi naisoho akohore ndi gwinyaati usonataayo. Isi ami gisangi ko nisi nehi otipipatihonawihonamehati kanisihoe tipi usondaise. Iyataahandi kandi Kiraisihopi ko giwunyaasitihandaahi nisi naisoho akohore tipi usonipi maarho napaitipi numwitaape.

¹⁷ Isi kinyi nisapi koaisiha Kiraisihomi otipipati maasi timaamaitiha kiyohihoe tipi nisonipi gwinyaapaapaahi Onesimaasihoai japahi maaritipi numwaape, ami ningisangi naasikati kaimbi maaritipi nanimaitataimbo. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami ko kinyi wapa neti nangosasati ami wapa nangehonaahi ko nangeti ami nangosasimbipaapi windi namaahimitaisi gaasi nini kapaapi nahimitaani nisi ambipati ahiyapinose. ¹⁹ Nini Porihonini titihiki nisi ikwiraahi jipatipaindi gisi sandi kahitataato: Ko kinyi wapa nangeti ami nangosasonaahi ami kapaapi nini nanipimatihapa nahimitaano hitataato. Iyataati nini nga gisi sahitiiti kahitataataahi titihe

nisi otipipataahi Autaahaatihomi piwaha kahitonhi kinyi Kiraasihopi giwunyaapi asitimatitaapihandi nepihoniso. ²⁰ Isi nisi naisohone atinime. Awaisihomi ambipataahi nini kahitohima atimbi kaime. Sandi yahu-raani Kiraasihomihuraanisi kinyi katohirihireti atimbi kiyapaapaahi nisi maariho biyati winititaise.

²¹ Nini piwaha kima kahititi jipatihiyohima ko nisi kaundorihireti japepihirati kaitaiso ndi bairi gwinyaataati kahititi jipatihiyayaayo. Onesimaasihoai gaahati kawimbi gerundihi japihi numwaapaapaahi nini gisi saimbi saimbi kaimehititi nangiseniti kahitohiwimaiwa nusatipahaapi waati kaitaise. ²² Ami kinyi saimbi kiyapaapi ami anjani waani nisapi nepi nimanee. Sandi katotimandi Autaahaatihom kiyaaami gaapundotihandi atiwisati ningisi neti natanoaasonhi gisenda napito ndi waati gwinyaataati kasatataato.

Isihiya Porihoisawi Maasi Otipipati Kiyohiyihiya Pirimonhoai Ipihirete Undawaatopo

²³ Epapiraasiho gisi ipihirete hitataase. Ami ko ningisati maasi napwitiha bindihaayo. Iyaha maisihoaanyangi ami Kiraasihomi piwaha ausaahohitihandapinyatiwi nepi nanyapuhauhi napwitiha bindihaayo.

²⁴ Ami ningisawi maasi Kiraasihomi otipipati kiyohiyihiya Maakihom ami Arisitakusiho ami Demaasiho ami Rukihom siyaari gisi ipihirete hitawaatopo.

²⁵ Jisasi Kiraasihom gisi komi gaahandi kahisati nahinyane.

Ibiruhiyaapî Utîpîho Kîmandî Ipîruhiyaapî Utîpîmandapî Nesîpîhande

Kînaungwîha 60-70 A.D. hura Porîhoeti isîhiya usaareti Kîmandî utîpîmandî jîpatîpaiwîhande. Utaaho wo isîhiya Ipîruhiyaapî kîmo utîpîho jîpatîpiyahore. Autaahaatîho daihîra nuwatî jîhî japwaatosatî daihîra kîra isîhiyai nunjataise isîhiya sawaho Koenda napîtaatiwîhîraaro. Daihîra jahîrîhîra sîra winîhapîpa atiwi nepî winîhapîpa katirîhîreti japepîhîrîtaatiwîhîraare. Siyatîtîhîhandî kandî kîmandî utîpîmandaatîhî amî utaaho utîpîmo kîmo jîpatîpaisîho Autaahaatîho daihîra wanîhîra nuwatî japwaasîrîhîraapî katatî jîpatîpiyataise. Daihîra wanîhîra Autaahaatîho katirîhîra sîra Jîsaasihomî napwindîhandaahî komî jîtîpataahî daihîra nuwatî japwaataise. Kîmandî utîpîmandaatîhapî sandaase, daihîra sîra Autaahaatîhoapîhapî nairîhîra sîra apîpaahî akîtîhîra gaahîraare. O daihîra jahîrîhîraahî siyahîraamaahe owetise. Aihî daihîra sîra wanîhîraapî Isîraherîhiyai gîwunyaata nusesîpatîtandî kandapî utaaho wo kîmo utîpîmo jîpatîpiyataise.

Ibiruhiyaapî Utîpîhopî Napîmasataise

Utîpîho kîmo jîpatîpaisîho Judaahiyaipî ipîhîrete gaahuraare undisîha (1:1-3)

Enjerîhiya Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatîhiya siya apîpaahî awaisawîhiyaamaahe, owetise. Kîraisîho sawahohî apîpaahî Awaisîhore tatî katisîha (1:4-2:18)

Kîraisîho so apîpaahî awaisîho pîrisîho nahaataapai daahema akîtînîhî autaahî nuwaataati bindataise. O amî pîrisîhiya nahatiyaahî yatîhî mîhaapî bindawaayopo

Daihîra wanîhîra Autaahaatîhoapîhapî nairîhîra sîra Jîsaasihomî nuwatî japwaasîrîhîra sîra akîtîhîra apîpaahî gaahîrandaati daihîra jahîrîhîraamatîyahîraamaahe tisîha (8:1-9:28)

Kîraisîhomî jîtîpatî isîhiyaapî nunyainjîpatî satî apîpaahî akîtîhatî gaahate. O amî wapa Autaahaatîhoai gaahone gaare undîwî nunyohîpîpa sapa katî jîtîpatamatîyahapaamaahe tisîha (10:1-31)

Jîhura isîhiya Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaamatîyaati nyangisangi biyaati gîwunyaawaati kiyaami ipotî nîwîpinjai nutîhaawo tatî katisîha (11:1-12:29)

Utaaho kîmo utîpîmo jîpatîpaisîho pîwîha kîha kîha katatî amî nyangi gaahaiwa kaiwîse nyatatî amî komî pîwîha osasepîhaasîtîhandapîha (13:1-25)

Autaahaatîhomî Mwaaho Nyangi Autaahaatîhomî Pîwîha Kanyatataase

¹ Autaahaatîho jîhî aimehura nyahî Judaahiyaanamî asoya asisa jîhiyaiisî Autaahaatîho isîhiya pîropetîhiya komî pîwîha atiwi nepî kopî awusaahohiyîhiyaamîhetapî taahîwaiwaara pîhîtatî taahîrîhîretapî kîhura kîhura pîwaundataase. Iyatî ko kiyai komî pîwîha kaundataase. ² Amî jîhuraahî ko sainjahondaahandî kandî wani kîmura asisî kîmaiwa ipotîmaiwa Jîsaasihomî yapîpataapîhî nasatatî yamîhapataatîhapî japîhî naihi nyahî taawa bimaami niyohîwîmaiwetîhî Autaahaatîho Komî Mwaahoetapî nyangi aimî pîwaanyatataase. Iyatî Mwaaho katatî kaimbîpaaraahî nyangi pîwaanyatataase. Iyataatî Mwaamo Kîmî Koaisî Autaahaatîho

namihanataise ami kahapaamapipa nahataapa Autaahaathiho ko Mwaa-hoi numwitandi gwinyaati kawimbipa nehonihi ami kapa noaipati titihi ko sawahomihapaimatonihhi ami ko jatitando. Iyataati ami nahataapa kahapaamapipa kimba ahotimi naimbipa Kom Mwaa ho kimi koaisati maasuni ami komihetapuni kiyati ahaihihapaare. ³ Iyataati Mwaa mo kimi ko Autaahaathom nausainjitihandi ami gaahandi ishiya maarho noamapi apipaahi gaahoe tiwi koai winjaitaatiwihandi komiheti ahotahosi Autaahaathom nausainjitihanduni ami gaahanduni komihetapi ausaimaninataise. Aih nyahi Autaahaathiho apipaahi sanahiwetati gaahoe taati mmonaati gwinyaahaayo. Iyataati Mwaa hoaisangi titihi Autaahaathiho Sawahomatetahoe. Iyati ami komi piwaha apipaahi watiphaasi kaaraahi kahapaamapipa nahataapaisi neti anditiwa anitisi isiwatihhi kapa ahotimi notaise. Iyati ami nyami maipihaiwa Autaahaathiho nenyamati nyangi neti titihi popithiyaanenyamaitandi ko otipipati kiyati daihira daahiwati titihemati aimi owetihhi nyahi nga noaipawaati titihi popithiyaanimatitihahamwaanjitihi ko niyati mihaati yamihapataatihhi neh ko sawahohi Jih Awaisiho Ishiyai ami wapaisangi nusatiphaati mihaati Autaaho neti Koai Awaisihoemwati wandiha numwihhi ko neti Awaisihoematati Autaahaathihoaisati maasi kahapaamapipa jaati bindataise.

Autaahaathom Mwaa ho Autaahaathom Itiphiya Enjerhiyai Nusatiphaati Ko Apipaahi Awaisihore

⁴ Ko Autaahaathom Mwaa ho siyati sapihi bimihi Autaahaathiho koai ambipati apipaahi gaahati awaipati nunyataise. Iyataati sati ambiti Autaahaathiho koai numwipiti Autaahaathiho komi itiphiya enjerhiyai ambipati numwipati daahemwa nusatiphaahati nunyataise. Iyati ami ko komi mwaahotihi Sapiho koai neti autaahiwisihhi noaipati kiya Autaahaathom itiphiyai komi ambipati kiyaamihati nusatiphaasipatamatiyati nusatiphaati apipaahi Awaisihoematati watipihandi neti ami ko kahapaamapipa nahataapai gaamati jatataise. O ami enjerhiyaahi neh otipipathihiya Autaahaathiho komi piwaha ishiyaapi numwihhi nesi daiwi kaundiwi nuwi napiwiyohiyhiyaare. ⁵ Iyataati ami Autaahaathiho komi otipipathihiya itiphiyaami woaisi maahiwuraanhi satati kaundise?

“Kinyi nisi maasihihonjitihi nini wani noaipati kinyi gapihoninimatataayo,” *Aunihihiri 2:7*

undati kaundise? Owe. Apipaahi owetise. Iyataati ami Autaahaathiho komi otipipathihiya itiphiyaami wopi maahiwuraanhi satati katise?

“Nini noaipati komi sapihoninitisanhi ami ko noaipati nisi maasihihomatitaise,” *2 Samweriho 7:14*

tati katise? Owe. Apipaahi owetise. Ko satati wura windi kamaatise. ⁶ Ami komi Mwaa ho jiho bwandipihhi neh naasopaahi koai maapi yapimbataapihi ishiyaani bimohipimbihhi natausaasihhi napisura Autaahaathiho satati katise:

“Nisi otipipathihiya itiphiya nahatiya koai mepi autaahepumwapi komi ambipati niwimaapi,” *Aunihihiri 97:7*

tati katise. ⁷ Iyataati ami ko komi enjerhiyaapaahi satati katise:

“Autaahaathiho komi enjerhiyai neti itipihhi mbipaamatiyahiyemati ami sisiha twihitihiri paanhaati watipihiramatiyahiyemataise,” *Aunihihiri 104:4*

tati jipati pindise. ⁸ O ami Kom Mwaa hoaisaahi satati kaundataase.

“Autaahaatihone, Kinyi kinjehonj awaisihonjimatipi nasisoaari jinjapihi konjinihi bimitaaise. Aimb+ am+ kinyi kinyi isihiyaisi titihireti winjatitaise. ⁹ Aimb+ am+ kinyi isihiya titihitahapa kiyohiy+hiyaapi maarit+mapaapi am+ isihiya titihimetihapa kiyohiy+hiyaapi w+ndi maarimitipihone. Kinyi sainihi am+ kandapi N+ni kinyi Autaahaatihonini gisi neti autaah+hihi amb+pati awaipati kisaahoyai nunyohipati nusatip+haahati gisi nahinyataayo. Aindi n+ni gisi maarit+taapihandi nahinyon+hi am+ kandapi kinyi kinyi kisaahoyai nusatip+haapi ap+paahi awaindihandi maaritapaise,” *Aun+hihi 45:6-7*

tise. ¹⁰ Iyataati am+ piw+ha wapihi jipati+pindis+haat+hapi Autaahaat+ho j+haati kopi sandaase.

“Awaisihone, kinyi j+hi wuwan+hura kimati yap+mbati kaimbi ahiyapaise. Aimb+ am+ yam+hapatisangi kinyi kinyi ikw+raahi kaimbi ahain+hate. ¹¹ Am+ kinyi saiwa kaimbi ahaingi+wimaiwaahi w+ndi kaiwaan+hi ahimotitaise. Nosasinati neti yam+hapatuni am+ yap+patuni owetitaise. O am+ kinyi+hi konjinihi nasisoaari bimitaapihona. Am+ kapaahi apot+hihi japwimanin+hi isihiya namaayopi namahohipatamatiyati japwimaninati owetitaise. ¹² Siyati yap+pati yam+hapati kapa japwimaninati jahip+paimaton+hi kinyi nepi kapai yut+hihi apot+hihi nepi nap+pot+man+wi ahiyohipatamataimb+ nepi nap+pot+man+pi yand+hi ahaitaise. Aimb+ am+ isihiya yut+hihi apot+hihi asip+pa japwiman+wi ahaitaat+wi j+hapa namahopatamataimb+ j+hapa nemapi asip+pa japwiman+pi ahaitaise. Saiwa siyataahandi kandi kinyi+hi wanuni ipoti ipotuni konjinihi nasisoaari bimaam+ nopwaatitaise,” *Aun+hihi 102:25-27*

tati jipati+pindise. ¹³ Iyataati am+ piw+ha jipati+pindis+haat+hapi Autaahaat+ho komi Mwaahopi satati kandaahandi kandi am+ komi itip+hiya otip+pati+hiya enjer+hiyaami woaisi sata w+ndi kamundise.

“Kinyi nambi nisi ikw+ri gaat+hihi raihoan+ wandiha nepi Awaisihonjimatipi ningisapi maasi bime. Bimisam+hi n+ni kinyi tiworisaisi neti kinyi auh+ri ahaitaapi tih+ri gwaas+hemasan+hapo,” *Aun+hihi 110:1*

tati w+ndi jipati+mindise. Owe. Ap+paahi w+ndi satati kamundise.

¹⁴ Am+ Autaahaat+ho enjer+hiyai ko komi Mwaahoai piwaundipatamatiyati piwaamundonaahi am+ kiya diyaare? Enjer+hiya siyaahi am+ neh+ otip+pati+hiya itip+hiyaare. Kiya Autaahaat+homi otip+pati kawiw+ yam+hapataat+hi koaisaw+ bindawaahiyaare. Iyataati kiyai Autaahaat+ho natausaasih+ kiya nuw+ isihiya Autaahaat+ho japihi numwaitand+hiyai iw+tataman+wi and+tiwipi winjaawi bitotawaayopo.

2

Autaahaat+ho Nyangi Japihi Nanyamaas+thandi Sand+ Apipaahi Awaind+hande

¹ Isi am+ kimandi kandapi nyahi piw+ha nyangi Jisaasiho Autaahaat+hopi katanyasati kanyatihi aim+ atisaati nehoh+ha biyaati mw+tipisaati atisaati am+ ka an+itisaati is+wat+tihaawo. Iyaati nyahi piw+ha ka newaati nyami am+teteti am+ maar+hoat+hi ahait+haawo. Iyaati nyahi piw+ha kaapi nasisoaari jinjapihi gw+nyait+haawo am+ kaapi w+ndi nan+pimataati namih+ri+tihaawo. ² Iyataati wani nyahi siyaati mmonahaayo. J+hura Autaahaat+homi enjer+hiya piw+ha nyami asoya asisaisi nunyotiha sa Autaahaat+ho sawaho nunyawise undati ak+tin+hi

numwihahaare. Iyati sa piwa apipaahi watipaha usa windi nemaa-maitaatiwihaare. Siyati Autaahaatiho akitihi watipaha numwihahaasi kiyaami usa sa piwa baiwi atihomiwi nemahohiyihiyai kandapi wi-hoanhandi naitaatiwi kiyohirihireti japepihirati Autaahaatiho titihi kiyai wihooanhandi yaawihandi nunyataise. ³ Ami kimandih akite. Isi ami ko piwaha nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi otipipati apipaahi awaipati kaipatapuni ami apipaahi gaahireti japihi nyangi nanyamaitandihandapi kanyatisiha nyahi newaamhaawaahi ko nyangi wihooanhandi yaasihandi nanyamitaiso e owetitaiso? Ami mandih ko nyangi wihooanhandi yaasihandi titihi nanyamitaise. Sandi ko apipaahi gaahireti nyangi japihi nanyamaitandindapi piwaha jih ausaati kanyatisiho Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisih sawahore. Aih ami isihya ipoti piwa sa ko katih atiwi nehohiyihya sandih akite tiwi kanyatiwi nepi nanyisawaayopo. ⁴ Sandi komi piwahaapi akite tati Autaahaatiho nanyisindindi ami isihya maapi yapipatambihya apipaahi windi kamaiwihaiwa siwipatuni ami kapai wapa isihyaami maarho owesotonih maaroaamapi mmondaatiwihaiwauni ami gonipati watipihaiwa neh Autaahaatiho sawaho watipihandi nunyati isihyaaisi anditiwisih kiyohiwaiwaaraahi piwaha kai neti watipimataise. Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho komi gwinyaati maaritirihireti japepihirati komi Itipih Gaa-homihaiwa otipipatapihaiwa wura wura neti tipitapaati isihyaaisi nunyati neti kiyai giwunyaasiwaiwaaraahimaawe.

Jisaasih Nyangi Japihi Nanyamaitandi Ambipati Nyamihatamatiyahati Neti Noaipataise

⁵ Autaahaatiho isihya wanihiyaami yapipati wanihati asipati ipotihura noaipati ahotitaise taati nyahi taawaati katohipati enjerihya jatitaatiwi kiyai windi namaamhainje. Apipaahi owetise. ⁶ Ami yapipati isihya jatitaatiwi neti timanati gwinyaataise. Aih sandapi utaaho wo piwaha wa wapihi utipih jipatipindisihooatihapi satati katise:

“Autaahaatihone, nyahi isimiyaani napitiyaati napindanitih kinyi nyapi nasisoaari koninhi ginunyaapwaatise? Aimb ami kinyi nyahi neh isimiyaanangi napaapi baimbi nyainjatipi ami nyatatamanapwaatise? ⁷ Aimb ami kinyi nepi nyangi kinyi enjerihya itipihyaami (otipipatihya mhaati yamihapataatihapihiyaami) kapihata gohi neh masihonjapi yatih ahinyisapaise? Aimb ami kinyi nepi nyangi autaahepi nyamapi ambipati awaipati ami wandiha nanyinyapaise? ⁸ Aimb kinyi kahapaamapi pa nahataapa nepi nyami asimwaatitihemasamih nyahi nahataapa osamaati jatito,”

Aunihiri 8:4-6

tati jipatipindise. Siyati Autaahaatiho kahapaamapi pa neti nahataapa isihyaami asimwaatitihemasih kiya osamapi nahataapa jatawaayopo. Iyataati wapa isipipa kiya minjatitaatiwihapa neh yandih ahimotise. Iyataahandi kandi wani kiya nahataapai windi minjatauhi nyahi mmonihayao. ⁹ Iyataahandi kandi ami nyahi wapa Jisaasihopi mmonaati gwinyaahaayo. Autaahaatiho koai niwimaati ambipati awaipati numwih ami ko nahataapa jatiho. Ami ko jihura maapi yapimbataapihi nasati bimisura neh masihonjapi Autaahaatiho koai neti komi enjerihya itipihyaami yatih ahiwisataise. Siyati masihonjapi yatihwiwati ahwindimandi ami ko isihyaanami aunahipati neti yaawihandi neti napwitandihandape, ami Autaahaatiho nyangi gaahandi nehhandi kanyitandi maaritati gwinyaasirihireto. Ko siyati nyapi yaawihandi

15 Iyataati ami ishiya siya asi+hiya yap+pataapihi bindawaawi
napw+taatiwi+handapi nasisoari yayawaatawaayopo. Saiwi kiya
napw+taatiwi+handapi yayohiti+handaa hi kiyai Bwaas+ri+hi+ri ki+maapi
yap+pataapihi neti napusihi kiya ishiya naputohiy+hiyaamataiwi
bisotawaayopo. Siyauhi ami Jisaasiho utaahoematati noaipataise
ami ishiya napohi+hi+reti napoti ishiya napw+taatiwi+handami
yap+paatihi napw+tohiy+hiyai nuwati neh+haatemaitando. 16 Sandi
wan+nyah+auta mmon+haayo. Jisaasiho yap+pataapihi napind+mandi
enjer+hiya itip+hiya yam+hapataati+hap+hiyai numwaati iw+tatamanati
anditi+wiw+tandi nasataamaise. Owe. Ami ko nasati ishiyaanami ambipati

netaise nyahi Autaahaatihomi ishiyaanini Abiraahamihomatiyaati giwunyaahohiyihiyaanangi nanyamaati nyatatamanati anditinyiwitando. Nyahi Abiraahamihomi nehi ishiya Isiraherhiyaamatiyahiyaanangi nyatatamanitandi Jisaasiho nasataise. ¹⁷ Ami nyahi ishiyaanangisi nyatatamanitandihandapimatati ami daihira wira owetih namati Jisaasiho wapa nahataapaatihapuni ami daihira nahatiraapuni nyahi nehi ishiyaanamatiyati noaipataise. Ami sandi ko saindimandi tanyaaha kimaape: Ami ko nyangisi nga biyati maarho asipinyisati ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha nahata japepihirati Autaahaatihoi nunyanati nyami Awaisiho Pirihoematati Autaahaatihomi ndimaahomwaan bitondaati komi otipipati kawisati nyami maipihaiwa nenyamaitandi ko sawaho Autaahaatihoi nunyandande. Iyonihi Autaahaatihoni nyangi sahi sami maipihaiwaapi piwihaisahiyaate maanyatitando. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami Jisaasiho sawahoaisangi naanawisati yaawihaiwa netuni ami Bwaasirihiri ko maipihandi kaito tati winjatataati koai nunjesihi aimi mmonati nehosi ami ishiya usa maipihandi kaitaatiwi Bwaasirihiri nunjesawihiyai ko nga iwitatamanati anditiwiwataise.

3

Jisaasiho Mosesihoai Apipaahi Awaindihandi Nusatiphaahore

¹ Isi nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaatangi Autaahaatihoni yamihapataatihini bimitaatiwihandi naitaatiwi sapi gaatati nasisenati ami ko sawahopi sangi nasamihainjini ami sahi komihiyaate. Isi sahi Jisaasiho Autaahaatihoni neti natausaasisihoni aposerihoni ami Piriho Mitihoni Jihopi bapaiwi gwinyaapi mmoniwise. So Jisaasiso nyahi kopu giwunyaawaati ami kandi ausaawaati katohihore. ² Sikiyati kaitandi Autaahaatihoni namihanati ahiiwihihore. Ahiiwihihosi Autaahaatihoni gwinyaati maaritirihireti japepihirati Koai Autaahaatihoni otipipati kaime undipati nga napaitati kiyataise ami jihura Mosesiho Autaahaatihoni ishiyai nususasamatiyati winjaati bindata Autaahaatihoni piwaha kaundisiha atiwisati japepihiripatamatiyato. ³ Iyataahandi kandi nyahi Jisaasihopi maaritaati koai mepi autaahemwaitihaawi Autaahaatihoni gwinyaataise. Sandi apaapi maato anaanjini anjimatishopi ishiya gaahoe tiwi maarititaapo. O ami anjihandi sawandipindapi kiya windi waati maarimitopo. Owetise. Isi sikiyati sikireti ishiya Jisaasihopi maaritwi koai waati mepi autaahepumaitaapo Mosesihopi maaritotihandi yatihitanihoni. Sandi apaapi maato, Jisaasiho so ishiya anaanjamataiwihiyai kiyati ahaisihore. Iyati ami ishiya Autaahaatihoni anaanjamataiwihiyai winjatisihoni Mosesihoaisangi Jisaasiho kiyati ahiiwihihore. ⁴ Iyataati anjihaiwa nahatewaahi ishiya anjimatihaiwaare. O ami kahapaamapi nahataapaahi Autaahaatihoni sawaho kiyati ahaiihapaare. ⁵ Iyataati ami jhaati Mosesihopuni ami Jisaasihopuni biyaati mmondihawo. Nyahi Autaahaatihonihiyaani anaanjini naasaindaapihi bimohiyihiyaamatiyaahiyaane. Isi Mosesiho so ishiya Autaahaatihonihiyaamihapihapihore. Iyataati Mosesiho so Autaahaatihoni nehi otipipatihosi piwaha kaundisiha atisati neti japepihirahore. Iyati ami ipotihura Kiraisihoni nasonihura wapa Autaahaatihoni ausaati katati kaitandihapaapi ishiyai kataunjisihore. ⁶ Iyataati ami Kiraisihoni Autaahaatihoni Mwaahosi ami ko ishiya Autaahaatihoni anaanjamataiwihiyai bimohiyihiyaami mitihoni Jihomatati kiyai Autaahaatihoni winjatataise. Nyahi Autaahaatihoni anjhiyaani

kimikiyaane. Aihĩ ko Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩ napaitatĩ kiyaapĩ kiyatĩ kiyai nga winjaatĩ bindataise. Iyatĩ ko satĩ otĩpitĩ Autaahaatĩho pĩwĩha koai kaundisiha atisatĩ japepihiratĩ kiyataise. Isĩ nyahĩ andĩtitaatĩ kiyaanĩnĩhĩ bindĩhaawi Autaahaatĩho ipotĩhura gaahaiwa kanyisatĩ nanyamĩtandĩ katiwaiwa nanyamĩtaiso taatĩ tĩhaapiyaatĩ maarita jatĩhaawaahĩ sandĩ nyahĩ Jisaasihoai nuwipinja Autaahaatĩhomĩ anĩhusanaanimataatĩ maasi bindĩhaawe.

Isĩhiya Autaahaatĩhoai Ahosumwahohiyĩhiya Aunahĩpa Gaahatĩ Ikĩndaatĩwĩhatĩ Windĩ Namaitaapo

⁷ Amĩ kimandĩ kandapĩ sahĩ samĩ jaasoya jaasisa jĩhura Koai aho-sumwahohĩpatamataiwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai windĩ ahosumwaamapĩse. Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itĩpĩho Gaaho pĩwĩha katisiha sahĩ baiwĩ atiwise tatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩhaamĩ utĩpĩhoaatihi wapihi jĩpatĩpindise. Iyataatĩ pĩwĩha kaatĩhapĩ Itĩpĩho sandaase:

“Amĩ wanĩ kimura asisiĩma kĩmetĩ Nĩnĩ Autaahaatĩhonĩnĩ sangi taatĩ pĩwaasatisanaahĩ Nĩnĩ katisaniha sahĩ atiwise. ⁸ Amĩ sahĩ samĩ maarĩho omaanĩtĩtĩhĩ nepĩ daahĩ watĩpĩtĩwĩ nisapĩ namisapupwise. Amĩ samĩ jaasoya jaasisa Isĩraherĩhiya jĩhura nĩngisĩ maatĩmaatĩniwĩ koai wipĩwimainjotĩwĩ jatawa nĩngi nanisepaipapĩ pohĩrĩndohĩpatamataiwo. Amĩ sura kiya yapĩpatĩ aunahĩpatĩ (isĩhiya iwĩwĩrĩho amĩ waapoho owehapĩhĩ) awasihapĩhĩ bimohura nĩngisĩ sandĩ kanisawaayopo. ⁹ Amĩ sapĩhĩ kĩnaunkwĩha 40 kiyahaiwetĩ nĩnĩ otĩpĩpatĩ apĩpaahĩ watĩpĩhatĩ gonipatĩ kiyohĩpĩpa kiya kiyaamĩ ndĩhaara mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaahandĩ kandĩ kiya nisapĩ satĩwĩ ko nyangi wapa kamaanyitaiso tiwĩ sapĩhĩ kiya mwĩtetĩwĩ maatĩmaatĩniwĩ amĩ ko napitaise tiwĩ nĩngi nanĩsenawaayopo. ¹⁰ Aihĩ amĩ nĩngi isĩhiya siyaapĩ apĩpaahĩ aponyihĩ amĩ nĩnĩ sandaato, Kiya kĩmiya kiyaamĩ maarĩhoaatihi nisapĩ windĩ gĩmaanunyaapĩ nanĩmapĩ amĩ nisapĩ nawĩsawitawaayopo. Aiwĩ amĩ Nĩnĩ kiya wapa kaitaatĩwĩ kaundohĩpĩpa windĩ monĩwĩ amĩ windĩ atiwi japepihirĩwĩ kamaayopo. Owe. ¹¹ Siyauhi amĩ nĩngi kiyaapĩ apĩpaahĩ aungwohandĩ aponyihĩ nĩnĩ pĩwĩha apĩpaahĩ watĩpĩha watĩpĩndĩ sandaato. Aunahĩpatĩ kiya nĩngisawĩ maasi nga ikĩndaatĩwĩhandĩ numwĩto ndĩ katohĩpata kiya windĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ namĩndaitaapo ndĩ kandaato,”

Aunĩhĩhĩrĩ 95:7-11

tatĩ katise.

¹² Isĩ amĩ nisĩ naisĩhiyaatĩ nisataiwĩ Kĩraisihopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaate, sahĩ baiwĩ jatĩnĩwĩhiyaatĩ bitosawise. Amĩ samĩhatĩhapĩ usa wo waatĩ omanĩtĩtĩhĩ maipĩhandĩ gwĩnyaatĩ amĩ Kĩraisihopĩ gĩmaawunyaitaiso. Wo waatĩ siyataatĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩho konĩhĩ asoho bimisihoai namaitaisĩ sahĩ baiwĩ jatĩnĩwise. ¹³ Isĩ amĩ sahĩ windĩ samaiwĩ namapĩ amĩ asisiha nahata nĩnaasetĩ sahĩ nĩnaasonĩ nĩnaasaanĩhĩ nepĩ wowaatĩ andĩtiwipĩ amĩ nepĩ ususaatĩ andĩtitiwĩ nyahĩ biyaatĩ jatĩnaatĩ tĩtĩhĩ daitĩhaawo nĩwĩ kiyaatĩnĩhĩ kaimĩ nuwise. Amĩ samĩ wonĩ waanĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ samĩ maarĩhoaatihi amĩtĩhetĩ watĩpĩtĩwĩ daahĩ nisaputisaihi amĩ sangi wiwa maipĩhandĩ jaipĩsatĩtaise. Isĩ nyahĩ katĩhaawĩ, “asisiha wanĩ kĩmuraaro,”* tohiĩmetĩ sahĩ sandĩ saiwĩ kaiwise. ¹⁴ Amĩ nyahĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ wanunĩ ipotĩ ipotunĩ wuwanihura akĩtĩ tĩtĩhĩ nga mmonaatĩ ko nga

* **3:13:** Kĩma pĩwĩmaamĩ tanyaaha satatise: Kĩnyĩ satĩpĩ sihapo amĩ bosonĩhapo tĩpĩ minjatĩpĩ wanĩ kĩmĩkura kaime tatise.

wapa kaitaiso taati giwunyaahohipatamatiyaati kiyaaninihi Kiraisihopi giwunyaawaati isiwatimi nowaati ipotihura otasaahapihindaataahi ami nahataapa otipipati Kiraisiho kaimbipa ami wapa komihapa nyahi newaati koaisaati kiyaati ami ninawipihhi taawa nehaayo. ¹⁵ Ami siyati Autaahaatihomi piwihha wa wapihi jipatipindisihatihap wo satise:

“Ami wani kimura asisima kimehi Autaahaatihho sangi taati piwaasatonihhi sahi koai atiwisawaawaahi ami sahi koai nepumapi daahi watipitiwi sami maarho kopi nepi namisaputiwise, sami jaasoya jaasisa Isiraherhiya jihura koai maati maatiwiwi nepumapi kiyohipatamataiwo,”

Aunihihiri 95:7-8

tati jipatipindise.

¹⁶ Ami ko (Autaahaatihho) sawaho komi maahomwaanapi piwaundihi atisawaahandi kandi koai maati maatiwisohiyhiya diyaare? Siya Mosesiho numwaasi napihhi Isipihanda namasi nasohiyhiyaamaho? Ye! Kimikiya Autaahaatihhoai maati maatiwisopo. ¹⁷ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihho diyaapi apowise? Ami isihhiya koai maati maatiwiwi maipihandi kaiwi ami isihhiya iriwhihho waapoho owetati awasati watiminihapi sawana napohiyhiyaapi maaho? Ye! Ami kimikiyaapi koai apowise. ¹⁸ Aihhi ami Autaahaatihho diya nisi ikinotihandaatihhi napihhi namindaitaapo tati piwihha api paahi watipitati katise ami isihhiya koai atihomaawiwi nepumahohiyhiyaametonaaho? ¹⁹ Aihhi ami sandi nyahi wani mmonihhaayo. Ami kiya sawana (Autaahaatihopi) gimawunyaahohitihanda kiya komi ikinjitihaandaatihhi namindaahauho.

4

Autaahaatihho Komi Isihhiyai Ikindaatiwihandi Numwitaase

¹ Isi ami Autaahaatihho nyangi ikindihhaahandi nanyamitandi piwihha watipitati timanati wisasati ahaisiha wani sangi yaha kaanhi ahondaise. Isi ami nyahi yayaati itiwaati jatindihhaawo, ami wiwa sami usaati sapihhi naiwi noaipapi sandi ikindaatiwindi windi namaitaawo. ² Ami Autaahaatihomi otipipatihhiya nyangi ikindihhaahandi nanyamitandihandapiha piwihha gaaha waniha kanyatauhi atisihhaayo ami nyami asoya asisai kaundauhi kiya atisohipatamatiyaato. Ami kiya nyami asoya asisai piwihha katiwunjohiha atisawaahandi kandi nehi atihiraahi atiwi namapi ami kiya kaapi gimunyaapi ami ka windi namehauhi kiyai ka windi maawitatamase. ³ Ami nyahi kopi aimi giwunyaahohiyhiyaanini komi ikinjitihaandaatihhi nandaahaayo ami ko sawaho Autaahaatihho satati kati patamatiyaato:

“Ningi kiyaapi api paahi aponyindihandaahi nini watipindi sandi piwihha api paahi watipihha kandi wisasataayo. Isimiya kimiya nisi ikinohitihaandaatihhi windi napihhi namindaitaapo ndi kandaato,”

Aunihihiri 95:11

tati katipatamatiyaato. Iyataati sandi Mosesihomihura noaipasihaiwaapi kandaase. Iyataati ami ko Autaahaatihohi nyangi nyahi ikindihhaahandi nanyamitandi komi otipipati nahatepi kaipati aimi jihhi wuwanihura kahapaamapi namasati kiyati ahaisura kiyati owematosati ami ko ikinataise. ⁴ O ami Autaahaatihho kahapaamapi kiyati ahiyainjati asisihha sepeniheti ko ikinjitihandapi katisihahi komi utipihhoatihhi wapihi satati jipatipindise.

“Autaahaatihho komi otipipati nahatepi kaipati asisihha sikisiheti owematosati ami asisihha sepeniheti komi otipipatapi maarho witati

satati, ‘Sapa nisi gwinyaatĩ maaritohĩrĩhĩretĩ ahiyataayono,’ tati mmonatĩ ikĩnataise,” *Wuwanĩhapĩhĩ 2:2; Japĩhĩ Numwaasĩho 20:11, 31:17*

tati jĩpatĩpindise. ⁵ Iyataatĩ ami piwĩma kimĩka katotĩma wapihĩ Autaahaatĩho jĩhaatĩ satatĩ kandaase:

“Kiya napĩwi nisi ikĩnohĩtĩhandaatĩhĩ wĩndĩ namĩndaitaapo ndĩ watĩpĩndĩ kandaato,” *Aunĩhĩhĩrĩ 95:11*

tati katihĩ ka jĩpatĩpindise.

⁶ Isĩ ami sandĩ nyangisĩ siyatĩ netĩ nanyisataise: Autaahaatĩho komĩ isĩhiyaaisĩ kiya ikĩndaatĩwĩhandĩ numwĩtandĩ katĩndĩhandĩ yahandĩ kandĩnĩhĩ ahondaise, ami kandĩ isĩhiya usa naitaatĩwo. Isĩ kandĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ ikinjĩtĩhandĩ isĩhiya usa nga naitaapo. O ami isĩhiya nyamĩ asoya asisa kandapĩ piwĩha wanĩha gaaha kaundauhĩ atisohiyĩhiya komĩ piwĩha nepumahotĩhandĩ kiyaisĩ Autaahaatĩho kandĩ ikĩndaatĩwĩhandĩ wĩndĩ namumwĩhĩ ami kiya kandaatĩhĩ wĩndĩ namĩndaahopo. ⁷ Aihĩ ami Autaahaatĩho asisĩha wa namĩhanataise. Iyatĩ Asisa saapĩ kandaatĩ, “wanĩ kimuraaro,” tati kandaase. Aihĩ ipotĩ wura Autaahaatĩho netĩ Daawitĩhoai giwunyaasĩhĩ ami ko jĩhĩ satatĩ katihĩ jĩpatĩpindihĩ aimĩ katohĩhaare.

“Amĩ wanĩ kimura sahĩ komĩ maahomwaanĩ piwĩha atĩwisawaawaahĩ samĩ maarĩho nepĩ daahĩ watĩpĩtĩwĩ namisaputĩwise,” *Aunĩhĩhĩrĩ 95:7-8*

tati katihĩ jĩpatĩpindise. ⁸ O ami jĩhura Josuwaaho* Isĩraherĩhiyai kiya ikĩndaatĩwĩhapĩhĩ Autaahaatĩho katĩrĩhĩretĩ numwaasi niyonĩhĩ ami kiya aimĩ ikinjaihaahĩ ami Autaahaatĩho asisĩha wa wuraapĩ jĩhaatĩ wĩndĩ kamaatĩtaihe. Amĩ wura isĩhiya jinjapĩhĩ jinjapĩhĩ ikĩndaatĩwĩhuraapĩ Autaahaatĩho kandaase. ⁹ Isĩ ami Autaahaatĩho komĩ isĩhiyai kiya ikĩndaatĩwĩhandĩ numwĩtandĩ jĩhĩ tĩmanatĩ katĩndĩhandĩ yahandĩ ahotĩmĩ nasataise. Isĩ ko nyangi sandĩ ikĩndĩhaahandĩ nanyamĩtaise. Sandĩ asisĩha Sapaatĩhandapĩ ikĩnotĩhandamatĩyahande. Iyatĩ sandĩ Autaahaatĩho jĩhura kahapaamapĩpa kiyatĩ ahiyainjatĩ owetihĩ asisĩha sepenĩhetĩ Sapaatĩhandapĩ ikinjĩtĩhandamatĩyahande. Sapaatĩhandĩ ikĩndĩhaahandĩ yaihandĩ taatĩ nasataisĩ nyahĩ komĩ isĩhiyaanĩnĩ ikĩndo Autaahaatĩho ikinjĩtĩhandamatĩyaato. ¹⁰ Amĩ isĩhiya Autaahaatĩho ikinjĩtĩhandaatĩhĩ nandaahohiyĩhiya siya kiyaamĩ otĩpĩpatĩ nahatepĩ kaiwĩ owemaposawĩ owetihĩ kiya ikĩnawaayopo, ami Autaahaatĩho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩ nahatepĩ kiyatĩ owematĩ owetihĩ ikinjĩpatamataiwo. ¹¹ Isĩ nyahĩ biyaatĩ andĩtitaatĩ andĩtatĩ napawaamaitĩhaawo aunahĩpatĩ ikĩndĩhaahatĩ naitĩhaawo. Amĩ nyahĩ wiwa nyamĩ asoya asisa Isĩraherĩhiya jĩhura Autaahaatĩhomĩ piwĩha nepumawaawĩ otĩhapĩhĩ nehĩhaatĩ nihĩrĩnĩwĩ owetopatamatĩyaatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ piwĩha newaumwĩhaawĩ ami nyahĩ nihĩrĩnaatĩ owetaanĩpano.

¹² Amĩ Autaahaatĩho piwĩha katisĩha apĩpaahĩ watĩpĩhaare. Iyatĩ ami ka watĩpĩtatĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kiyataise. Iyatĩ ka otĩpĩpatĩ kairĩhĩretĩ namatana kosasaihĩrĩ wihĩwihooanĩ apĩpaahĩ tĩmwipĩhanaatĩ apĩpaahĩ awaĩndĩhandĩ nusatĩpĩhaahaare. Ka setahaasi mĩhatĩhĩ isĩhiyaanamĩ maarĩho omanĩtĩtĩhĩ ami amĩtĩhetĩ nandaatĩ nahataapa nyahĩ gwĩnyaahohĩpĩpaunĩ ami kaitĩhaawiyohĩpĩpaunĩ netĩ ausaimanatĩ tipĩtapaatĩ nyasonataise. Iyatĩ ami Autaahaatĩho komĩ piwĩha kanyatisĩhaara nyahĩ gwĩnyaawaatĩ ami nyamĩ omanĩtĩtĩhĩ amĩtĩhetĩ

* **4:8:** kimandĩ ambĩpatĩ piwĩha Ipiruhaara Josuwaaho tĩwĩ ami Yesuwaaho tĩwĩhate. Aihĩ piwĩha Gĩrikĩhaara Iesous tĩwĩhate. Aihĩ ami nyahĩ Anjĩatĩhaami naahwĩtarĩhĩrĩ kĩrĩrupa japepĩhĩra katĩhaato.

kinyamundiwaiwaapi kaiwa titiho e maipo tati neti nyangi nanyisataise. ¹³ Iyataati ami nyahi windi siyaati gimunyaitihaawo. Nyahi nyami maarihooatithi ami omanjititithi ami amitiheti gwinyaahohiwaiwa ko windi maanyondaiso taato. Ami kohi nahataapa kiyati ahaimbipa auta ahotithi nga mmonahore. Komiti ndihetapi nyahi wapa windi newaati namoaasito. Ami ko nyainjataahura nyahi nyametirithiretuni ami nyahi gwinyaawa kiyohipipa kapa titithi mmonataise. Kopiti wapa namoaasandise. Owe. Isi ami kimi koaisi nyahi gwinyaawaati ami kiyaati ami taawa kaimi niyohiwimaiwa siyaati kiyahaayo undaati ipotihura akithi titithi kaunditithaawe.

Jisaasiho Nyami Mitihho Awaisiho Pirisiho Autaahaatitho Nyangi Nyatatanamitandi Nyapi Koai Taati Pawaundataase

¹⁴ Ami nyahithi nyami utaaho apipaahi Awaisiho Mitihho Pirisiho wo yahoaisahiyaane. (Ko nyapi nanipimati aunahipa neti bitondaati nyangi nyatatamanitandi ami nahataapa ko neti nyapi Autaahaatithoi pawaundati kaunditanditho.) Iyataati ko aima mithaati yamihapataatithi niyati Autaahaatithoaisati maasi bindataise. Iyataati nini utaaso so Autaahaatithomi Mwaahe Jisaasihopito. Isi ami nyami kopiti gwunyaahohitihandhi biyaati andititaati isiwatitithaawo ami nyahithi kandi ausaawaati Jisaasihopiti gwunyaahaayo taati taawaati katohitimando.

¹⁵ Iyataati ami nyahi yawanaan watipihandhi owehiyaane ami nyahithi maipihandhi kaitithaawo nanyisenati nahataapa nyangi nanyoaipasipipa tipinda newaamaitihaawo. Iyataahandhi kandi nyahithi utaaho nyami Awaisiho Mitihho Pirisiho yahoaisahiyaane, Jisasi Kiraisiho. Ko nyangi nga akithinithi maarihoo asipinyisati nga biyati nyangi nyatatamanitaise ami ko maipihandhi kaitihandapi nahataapa nyamatiyati koai nusoaipasithi aima mmonati nehoso. Iyataahandhi kandi ko maipihandhi apipaahi windi kamaayahore. Apipaahi owetise. ¹⁶ Isi ami nyahithi wapaapi nitanaati pihitaati gwinyaahaahura windi yamaayaati nyami Autaahaatitho nyangisi maarihoo asipinyisithomihini deti naitihaawo. Ami ko komi siyaahandhi gwithihoaasinapi nahataapa jatimbipihoo. Sapithi nyahithi naisaihi ko nehi koaisunyaati nyangi gaahandhi kanyitandiyahosi ami nyahithi windi gaahandhi kamaayaahandhi gaahandhi kanyisati nyatatamanitaise.

5

Kiraisiho Nyangi Nga Japithi Nanyamaitaise

¹ Ami Autaahaatitho Pirisihiya awaisawithiya nahatiyai nehi ninaasohi ninaasoai nehi ishihiyaami otihatihapi numwaati ishihiyaapi aunahipati ko naitandi namihanataise. Aihithi ko Autaahaatithomi otipipati nahandhi ishihiyaapi kawitandi Autaahaatitho namihanataise. Namihainjithi ko ishihiyaami aunahipa neti ishihiya Autaahaatithoi gaahone gaare undiwiti gaarehandhi nunyohipipa neti Autaahaatithoi nunyataise. Iyati ami ishihiyaami maipihaiwaapi maahoaipa kohasipihoo nesipiwiti nunyohipipa ko neti tihati sisandipawa waamaindumanati Autaahaatithoi dipumanati nunyataise. ² Ami ko sawahoaisangi Autaahaatithomihaiwaapi anditititandihandhi owehosi ami ishihiya Autaahaatithomihaiwaapi anditimitohiyithiyai napaisaatundati winjataise. Siyati anditimitahosi ko yatithi ipatisanati ami napaisaati ishihiya kaitaatiwihaiwaapi saiwa gaahaiwe ami saiwa maipihaiwe tiwiti windi monawaawiti namapi kandaahi Autaahaatithomi ndihetithi maipihaiwa kiyohiyithiyai neti titihemwataise.

³ Ami ko ishihiya nahatiyaamatiyati anditimitataati napepaati timahiyahosi

j̄h̄i sawahom̄i maip̄haiwaap̄i kohas̄ip̄ho t̄hat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai d̄ipumanat̄i nunyataise. Iyat̄i am̄i sawahop̄i kair̄h̄ir̄i k̄iret̄i is̄hiya nahatiya usaam̄i maip̄haiwaap̄i ipot̄i kohas̄ip̄ho t̄hat̄i d̄ipumanat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyataise. ⁴ Iyataat̄i utaaho P̄risihoemainj̄ho so amb̄ipat̄i awaipat̄i netaise. Iyataahand̄i kand̄i neh̄i koaisunyaat̄i satat̄i n̄n̄i noaipat̄i is̄hiyaam̄i aunah̄ipat̄i net̄i kiyaap̄i nan̄ipimat̄i p̄risihon̄nimand̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄waund̄it̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄pat̄i kaitaano tat̄i noaipataamaise. Owe. Daih̄ira w̄ira siyah̄ira w̄ind̄i ah̄imotise. Utaaho neh̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawaho nam̄ihainj̄hoh̄ih̄i sat̄i ot̄ip̄pat̄i net̄i kiyataise. Am̄i k̄im̄i k̄iret̄i Aron̄ihoai Autaahaat̄iho sawaho nam̄ihanataise is̄hiyaamun̄i Autaahaat̄ihomun̄i ot̄ihap̄h̄i ko bitondaat̄i is̄hiya Is̄raher̄ih̄iyaap̄i kohas̄ip̄ho nandapa t̄hat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai d̄ipumanat̄i nunyat̄i am̄i p̄waund̄it̄ando. ⁵ Am̄i K̄raisihoisangi k̄im̄i k̄r̄i Aron̄imo noaipas̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i k̄iret̄i kiyat̄i noaipataise. Noaipat̄i wan̄i m̄ihaat̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i nyap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai taat̄i p̄waundataase. Am̄i K̄raisiho neh̄i sawahounyaat̄i satat̄i n̄n̄i noaipat̄i p̄risihon̄nimand̄i is̄hiyaap̄i nan̄ipimat̄i kiyaam̄i aunah̄ipa net̄i kiyai ko and̄it̄iwiw̄itand̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄waund̄itaano tat̄i noaipataamaise. Ko w̄ind̄i siyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaat̄iho gw̄inyaas̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i koai Autaahaat̄iho nam̄ihanataise. Am̄i koai p̄w̄iha kaundataat̄i kom̄i p̄w̄iha wap̄ih̄i j̄pat̄ipindis̄ihaat̄ihap̄i Autaahaat̄iho satise:

“K̄inȳi Nis̄i Maas̄ih̄ihon̄j̄i nis̄i p̄w̄iha baimb̄i at̄inimb̄ihon̄j̄tih̄i wan̄i N̄n̄i kinȳi Gap̄ihon̄n̄i ot̄ip̄pat̄i awaipat̄i nahinyataat̄i kiyai saund̄it̄i k̄imo Nis̄i Maas̄ih̄imoai nis̄ihapa nisap̄i nisat̄itand̄i ot̄ip̄pat̄i awaipat̄i nunyataayo und̄it̄i gi net̄i angusaimanataayo,” *Aun̄ih̄ir̄i 2:7*

tat̄i katise tat̄i j̄pat̄ipindise. ⁶ Iyataat̄i am̄i sa p̄w̄ima wap̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha j̄pat̄ipindis̄ih̄i net̄i and̄it̄iwiwat̄i ak̄ite daase. Iyataat̄i p̄wa saat̄ihap̄i Autaahaat̄iho satise.

“K̄inȳi P̄risihon̄imat̄ip̄i kon̄j̄n̄ih̄i is̄hiyaap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄waund̄ip̄i Mer̄ikisetek̄iho kair̄h̄iret̄i k̄inȳi kaim̄i nutaise tise,” *Aun̄ih̄ir̄i 110:4*

tat̄i j̄pat̄ipindise.*

⁷ Iyataat̄i am̄i Jisaasiho maap̄i yap̄imbataap̄ih̄i utaahoematat̄i bimisura, ko sawahoai Autaahaat̄iho iw̄itatamanat̄i and̄it̄iwiw̄itand̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i gaapundat̄i koai p̄waundat̄i am̄i nunjenataise. Iyataat̄i ko kom̄i maa-homwaan̄j̄ waat̄i nausaat̄i waap̄ih̄itat̄i am̄i kw̄itipat̄i nuhaat̄i kom̄i maar̄iho oman̄j̄it̄it̄ih̄i gw̄inyaas̄it̄ihand̄i nahandisat̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i gaapundataase. Am̄i ko siyat̄i mmonat̄i gw̄inyaahos̄i Autaahaat̄iho koai tin-jausehon̄ih̄i am̄i koai kom̄i tiworisa w̄ind̄i sohoai t̄imaaw̄itaat̄iwo. Iyataat̄i am̄i ko neh̄i Autaahaat̄iho gw̄inyaat̄i maaritimb̄ipaapaah̄ih̄i maar̄iho nusoaasama am̄i and̄itat̄i napamahotih̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i gaap̄ipat̄i gopa at̄iwisataise. Iyat̄i koai net̄i and̄it̄iwiw̄ataise nyangi and̄it̄inyaiwat̄i nyam̄i maip̄haiwaat̄ihap̄i nanyamaitand̄i w̄ind̄i ko yamaayat̄i neh̄i nan̄ihiyat̄i yaaw̄ihaiwa net̄i napw̄itand̄o. ⁸ Iyataat̄i Jisaasimo soh̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaaho akohore. Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaaho akohon-daahand̄i kand̄i ko yaawat̄i naan̄j̄hand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i awaindah̄i ne-taise. Ko yaawat̄i naan̄j̄haiwa siyat̄i nes̄it̄imand̄i Autaahaat̄iho maaritat̄i gw̄inyaas̄ir̄ih̄ira at̄iwisat̄i japepih̄ira kaitand̄i yaawat̄i naan̄j̄haiwa netaise.

* **5:6:** Mer̄ikisetek̄iho so am̄i P̄risiho am̄i awais̄iho kin̄j̄ho Ab̄iraaham̄iho bimisura bimainjahore. (Wuwan̄hap̄ih̄i 14:17-24) Iyat̄i am̄i ko Aron̄ho sanḡi noaipas̄ih̄i j̄h̄i ko bimainjahore. Ko noaipas̄ir̄ih̄iretap̄i am̄i saniya sapiya saisatoyaap̄i p̄w̄iha owehore. Iyat̄i ko Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaaho K̄raisihomatiyahore.

⁹ Ko siyati Sap̄ihomi p̄iw̄ha atiwisati Sap̄iho maaritir̄h̄ireti kiyati owe-masit̄handaahi Sap̄iho koai nam̄hanati ah̄iwisataise, ko is̄hiya p̄iw̄ha baiwi atiwiwi ko maarita gw̄nyaasir̄h̄ireti japepih̄ir̄wi bimohiȳhiyai ap̄ipaahi kiyais̄n̄hi jap̄ih̄i numwaati neti ahoya numwaasi niyati aunahipati aimi neti timasipata nandaapi kahapaamap̄ipa Jisaasihoaisawi maasi nahatiya jaawi bim̄taatiwo. ¹⁰ Ko nga sandi kaindimandi ami Autaahaatiho nam̄hainjihore nyapi nanipimati Pirisiho Mit̄ho Jihoematati Mer̄kisetek̄ihomatiyati Autaahaatihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati nahandi kand̄n̄hi kawitando. Iyataati Autaahaatiho ami koai nam̄hanataise ko Mer̄kisetek̄iho kair̄h̄iri k̄ireti Autaahaatihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kawitando.

Sah̄i Manyinaamataiw̄ Maan̄maan̄maiwise

¹¹ K̄raisih̄o Mer̄kisetek̄ihomatiyaho noaipasit̄handapi p̄iw̄ha kasat̄tand̄iha p̄ih̄itati taahiha ahondaise. Siyati ahondaahandi n̄n̄i sangisi ka nesipati jainjapwaati kasat̄tand̄ihandapi naan̄amase, ami kaiwaapi sah̄i wani taawi b̄ipi mmon̄wi nep̄i gisunyaatiho. ¹² N̄n̄i sandi sangi kasatot̄imandi apaap̄imaato. Sah̄i aimi jihapi Autaahaatihom̄i p̄iw̄ha atiwi Autaahaatihopi aimi gw̄nyaap̄ihiyaatisi wani kimuraahi sah̄i aimi is̄hiya usaisi Autaahaatihom̄i p̄iw̄ha K̄raisih̄om̄i kaiwaiwaapiha ausaapi kaund̄it̄huraat̄ih̄ito. Sah̄i saiwi is̄hiya usai katiwun̄jit̄iw̄indi sah̄i neh̄i sanḡihiyaati sangimat̄iw̄i bindawaayopo. Is̄hiya usa Autaahaatihom̄i p̄iw̄ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha m̄ihambi namasawi j̄haati katiwisasami nap̄itaatiwo? Iyawaawi ami sah̄i noaipapi manyinya ap̄ipaahi sanḡihonya amw̄it̄ih̄iri taawi nan̄hohonyonyaamataiw̄hiyaate. Ami sangisi Autaahaatihom̄i p̄iw̄ha waniha gaaha asip̄ipa wat̄ip̄ihapa kamaasatiw̄i neh̄i manyinyaisi saniya amw̄it̄ih̄iri nunyoh̄ipatamataiw̄i p̄iw̄ha aimi j̄hi kasatiw̄i katiwisasoh̄ip̄ipa kapa j̄haati amw̄it̄ih̄iramataiw̄i amw̄itisinyawi kasat̄imi nutaatiwo? ¹³ Iyataati ami n̄n̄i sanḡihiyaatimatawaayopo tot̄imandi sah̄i sanḡihiya met̄ihonyaamataiw̄i Autaahaatihom̄i p̄iw̄ha usaayaha j̄hi kasatot̄iha ka jin̄j̄haatemapi atisauh̄isato. Aiwi ami sah̄i sanḡihiya nandapa wat̄ip̄ihapa namaaniw̄i neh̄i amw̄it̄ih̄iri nan̄hohiȳhiya manyinaamataiw̄i saiwa tit̄ih̄i gaahaiwe o ami saiwa maip̄ihaiwe tiw̄i w̄indi ḡimunyaapi namaasesipatahiyaat̄iho. ¹⁴ Iyataati ami nandapa wat̄ip̄ihapaahi is̄hiya aimi awaisawihiya gw̄nyaahiyaap̄ihapaare. Is̄hiya wat̄ip̄ihiya Autaahaatihom̄ihaiwaapi biyati aimi gw̄nyaaton̄hi kiya noaipapi wat̄ip̄it̄iw̄hiya siya Autaahaatihom̄i p̄iw̄ha awaisiha wat̄ip̄iha baiwi atiwi naitaapo. Iyataati ami kiyai maip̄ihaiwaapun̄i ami gaahaiwaapun̄i biyati gw̄nyaaton̄hi saiwa gaahaiwe ami saiwa maip̄ihaiwe tiw̄i mmon̄wi gw̄nyaawaayopo.

6

Nyah̄i And̄it̄itaati Bind̄ihaawi Autaahaatiho Nyangi Gaahandi Kanyitand̄i Jat̄imi Nut̄ihaawo

¹⁻² Isi ami nyahi K̄raisih̄opi nyangi wuwan̄ihura j̄hap̄ihapa katiw̄nyasauhi atisaati nehoh̄ip̄ipaapaahi kamaat̄it̄ihaawo. Iyataati saiwa wuwan̄ihura neh̄i j̄hap̄ihapa namasawi K̄raisih̄opi kanyatiw̄i katiw̄nyasauhi nyahi mmon̄ati kiyaati nehoh̄ip̄ipa kimbaap̄ito: maip̄ihaiwaat̄ihapi jap̄ih̄i nepemaitot̄ihandapun̄i ami Autaahaatihopi gw̄nyaahoh̄it̄ihandapuno. Iyaati ami is̄hiya k̄h̄iri k̄h̄iretapi waapoho nep̄i bausanoh̄it̄ihandapun̄i ami mit̄ihiya is̄hiyai ikw̄r̄i ah̄iwisot̄ihandapun̄i ami is̄hiya napohiȳhiya jap̄ih̄i nepasahi ami

¹³ Aihĩ sura Autaahaatĩho Abĩraahamĩhoai ipotĩ wapa kawitandĩ jĩhĩ tĩmanatĩ pĩwĩha watipĩha nĩnĩ gi saindĩhapa kahindĩ amĩ nahĩmĩto undatĩ

kaundataase. Siyati kaundataati utaaho Autaahaatihoai nusatipithaati awaisiho owetih namati komi piwaha neti anditiwati watipimati akite titandi ami Autaahaatiho sawahopi ambihitati Abiraahamihoi saundataase: “Kinyi nisapi ami nishiretapi aimi mmonipihone, nini akithapaahih akiti kaindhonisi piwaha kima watipindi nini gi kapa kahitandi kahitataato,” undati saundataase.

¹⁴ “Nini gi apipaahi akitinhi gaahandi kahitandi kahitotimandi kahindi ami nahimto. Saindi gaahandi nini gi kahisanhi kireti ipoti ipotihura kinyi kimwaaya kimaasiya ami gaasoya gaasisa pihitiwi apipaahi taahiyhiya namwiyaatitaapo,” *Wuwanthapihi 22:16-17* undataase. ¹⁵ Aih ami Abiraahamihoi koai Autaahaatiho kawitandi kaundimbipaapi satati Autaahaatiho kandimbipa nga kanisati nanimitaiso tati windi pohipimaayati natipisanati konhi jatim noti titihi kireti kapa koai kawisati numwih netaise.

¹⁶ Isihya piwaha wa watipha isihya usa nepi namaasipaitaatiwaha katawaahura utaaho kiyai nusatipithaati watiphandi wandihaisahomi ambipata satiwi, “Nini apipaahi akiti kandaato,” tawaatopo. Iyauhi piwaha windi timunati owendaise. ¹⁷ Ami kimi kireti isihya ko jhi timanati kaundimbipa naitaatiwihyai nini kapa kasatopipa titihi kireti kasindi nasamto undati nunjitandi Autaahaatiho watipitati piwaha wa watipha katati kiya isihyaisati ko sawahomi ambipata wisasataise. ¹⁸ Aih ami piwimauri kimaauri yatimwi usa kauri nemapi wa ahimaitaatiwihauri ahondaise. Iyataati sauri piwa yatiwauri kimaure: Autaahaatiho nyahi komi isihyaanangi wapa kanyisati nanyamitandi katimbipa ami ko sawahomi ambipata watipitati satati, “Nini akitinhi jhi timanati katopipa kapa kaito,” tati katahore. Iyati ami sauri piwaamauri wandipimauraahuni ami kimi kauri ahonda siyati neti nanyisataise. Autaahaatiho nehi akithapaahih katahore. Ami ko akithetihapa windi kamaatahore. Apipaahi owetise. Isi nyahi komihatih noaatithaawi kopaapihi nihiti niyohiyhiyaani sauri piwauri Autaahaatiho nyangi wapa kanyisati nanyamitandi katiwimauri gwinyaawa ami nyami maariho newa anditithaawo. Iyaati andititaati isiwataati kiyaaninihi jatithaawo ami ko katimbipa kanyisati ami nanyamitando. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho nyangi wapa gaahapa kanyitandi jhi timanati kanyatimbipaapi kanyitandihuraapi nyahi jatohitihandi nyami maarihomi angihandimatati watipitati anitisati titihinyiwati nyaiwatataise. Iyati nyami jatotimandi angihandamatiyahandi kimandi kandi apotihiri awairihiri anihandi neti yatimwati yatipiyasirihiri mwipihirami dawaapihi niyati noaipati ami mihaati yamihapataatih Autaahaatihomi anj awaindahandaatih mihatih Autaahaatiho komi ndimaahomwaanj ahiyati bimimbiphi nandaataise. ²⁰ Ami sapih kapih Autaahaatiho sawaho bimimbiphi yamihapataatih nyapi Jisaasiho nyami jhi aimi niyati Autaahaatihomi anihandi awaindahandaatih nandaataise. Ko nyangi nyatatamanitandi nandaataise. Iyati ko sapih Merikisetekihomatiyati ami Merikisetekihomihireti kiyati konhi jinjapih jinjapih pirisihoematataise.

7

Merikisetekihoi So Apipaahi Awaisihoi Ambipati Awaipatisahore

¹ Merikisetekihoi so aunahipati awaipati Saremihandami kinihoi Awaisihore. Ko siyati awaisihoematati Autaahaatihopi kahapaamapi naahataapaisuni isihyaisuni osamati winjatisihore. Iyati ami ko

Autaahaatiho autaahi isihiyaisuni nahataapisuni daahemwati autaahopi pirihiho awaisihore.* Aih jihura Abiraahamihho komi tiworisa kinhiya awaisawihiyai kohematati tiwati owemap taati anjipipihapi napih Merikisetekihho nasati daihira nutanimi winjataise. Nutanimi winjati ko Autaahaatihoai nunjenataise Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihhoai gaahati kawisati winjatitando. ² Aih Abiraahamihho komihapaimatitandi kahapaamapipa nahataapa isihiyai tiwati owemati kiyaamihapa ikipipa netaise. Siyati nesipipa napimasati ikwimaindimwitaahaiwaapihi kapa kapaami ahiyai notaise. Iyatosati ikwimaindimwitimbiipaami wapa neti ahiya ami wapa ikwimaindimwitimbiipaami wapa neti yandihemapi not owemataise. Siyati neti yandihemasipipaami ahoainjati kapa Merikisetekihhoai nunyataise. Sandi Merikisetekihho totimandi Awaisihho Titihaiwaahih mmonainjati kaisihho tawaatopo. Iyataati ami sandi Saremitotimandi Pwisipati Itihapipa Owetati Napaisaati Bimitaatiwihato tawaatopo. ³ Iyataati so Merikisetekopi komi noaipasirihiretapi ami komi saniyi sapiyaapi komi saisatoyaapi ami komi otipipati owemati napwisuraapi piwihha wa biyati ausaimaninati ko siyahoe tati wandi Autaahaatihomi piwihhaatihi jipatipinda ahimotise. Owetise. Ko neh Autaahaatihomi Mwaahomatiyahore. Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho isihyaapimainjhi isihyaami aunahipati neti kiyaamihihooanji bitonda konhi jinjapih jinjapih taati Autaahaatihoai piwaundipatamatiyahore.

⁴ Iyataati so Merikisetekihho ambipati awaipatisaho apipaahi awaisihosi sahi baiwi mmoniwi gwinyaapise. Iyataati Merikisetekihho so Abiraahamihhoai nusatipihhaaho awaisihore. Iyataati ami ipotihura saisatoya taahiyihiya noaipaitaatiwihiyami satihho kahapaamapipa isihiyai tiwati owemati komihapaimatitandi nesipipaami ikwimaindimwi kapa kapaami ahiyai notaise. Iyati kapa ikwimaindimwi ahiyai naimbiipaami neti yandihemainjati kapa koai nunyataise. ⁵ Isi sahi gwinyaapise. Utaaho Ripaihomi mwaaya siya Abiraahamihhoetapi namoyaatiwi noaipapihyaare. Aih kiyai Autaahaatiho komi otipipati kawiw isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa kohasipihho tihwi sisandipapi dipumanitaatiwi ahwisataise. Saiwi Abiraahamihhoetapi noaipapihyaatihandi kandi Autaahaatiho Ripaihomihiyai neti yandihiwati otipipati komi pirihiyaimatitaatiwihati nunyataise. Nunyataati ami Ripaihomi saingosaahoyaamihetapi noaipahohiyihiyai winihapipa wapa Autaahaatiho sata nunyataise. Kahapaamapipa gimunyainjipipa sahi isiwatiwi ami nehohipipa ikwimaindimwitimbiipaami nnaasaimbaahih nisi otipipati isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa kohasipihho tihwi dipumanihohiyihiyai nunyawise undati kaundataase. ⁶ Iyataati Merikisetekihho so Ripaihomihyaamihetapi wandi namoaipahondaahandi kandi Abiraahamihho komihapa nesipipaami wapa nunyataise. Numwihi ko netaati saundataase. Autaahaatiho gi gaahati kahisa ginjaati bimone undataase, Abiraahamihho aimi Autaahaatiho komihetapi isihya nahatiyai gaahati kawitandi piwihha jih tmanati kaundahoaiso. ⁷ Isi sahi gwinyaapise. Merikisetekihho so Abiraahamihhoai nusatipihhaati apipaahi awaisihosi Apiraahamihomihihooanji Merikisetekihho bitondaati Autaahaatihoai kinyi kimoai gaahati kawimbi winjatime undataase. Sandi Abiraahamihho Merikisetekihomi yatihitahotih kaundataase.

* **7:1:** Ko isihyaapuni ami kiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa kohasipihho sisandipati tihati Awaisihho Autaahaatihoai dipumasihore.

8 Iyataati ami sandi isihya Ripaihomu satoya komu jitiipatetapi namwiyaatimu nasohiyihya prisihiyaimatiwi Autaahaatihomu otipipati nepi isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa kohasipihho tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumaniwi nunyawu gaapundohiyihyaare. Iyataati kimiya kiya Isiraherihya nandapa ami maahoaipati ami wapa wapa kipiwu nepi ahoyawaawu napimasawu ikwimaindimwu ahiyawu ami kapaami ikwiri isundipihho awitiwu nunyauhi newaayopo kiya Autaahaatihomu otipipati isihyaapi kaisaihi anditiwiwitandihapa. Iyataati siya kiya Isiraherihya nandapa nunyohipipa nehohiyimiyaahi napopi owetitaatiwihya kiya kapa newaayopo. Aiwi kiya prisihiyaimatiwi windi Autaahaatihomu otipipati isihyaapi nasisoaari kaimi namutaapo. Ami Merikisetekihohi kopu Autaahaatihomu piwihatihi windi ko napwise taha nyahi awimito. Owetise. Kohi konihi prisihoematati asoho bindata Autaahaatihomu otipipati isihyaapi kaimi notaise. Siyati namaapoti asoho konihi bimisihho Abiraahamihohaisami daihira nutanimu koaisi Abiraahamihho ikipipa ami wapa isihyai aunahipati niyati tiwati nesipipa wihooanji ikwimaindimwutihapaami usaaha nunyataise. 9 Iyataati ami piwihaha aimi nyahi siyaati katihaato. Autaahaatihho winihapipa wapa ahiyataise. Iyataati winihapipa sapa sandaase, prisihiya isihya isihyaami maipihaiwa Autaahaatihho nemwaitandihandapi nandapa maahoaipati tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyawu ami gaapundiwi piwaundohiyihya kiyaami satiho Ripaihoetapi namoyaatiwi noaipahohiyihyai Isiraherihya nandapa maahoaipa ami wapa wapa nepi ikwimaindimwapu ahoyohipipaami usaaha naasaahi kiyai nunyawuise tati winihapipa kandaase. Iyataahandi kandi nyahi wani kimireti siyaati mmonihayo. Ami Autaahaatihho siyati mmonataise, Abiraahamihho kapihhi isihya awaisawihya usaisi kiyaami aunahipa niyati tiwati kiyaami kahapaamapipa nesipipa ikwimaindimwapihi ahiyati kapaami usaaha naasaahi neti Merikisetekihoi nunyataise. Siyati ko numwisura ami Ripaiho sangi noaipasihura Abiraahamihho sandi kiyataise. Aihhi Autaahaatihho jasihihreti siyati noaipataise, Ripaihouni ami komihetapi ipoti noaipapi Autaahaatihomu otipipati prisihiyaimatiwi isihyaapi kiyohiyihyauni Merikisetekihoi Abiraahamihho numwimbipa kiyai maawu nunyawaayopo. Ami kiya saiwi nunyohitimandaahi nepi saiwi nasoanawaayopo, Merikisetekihho so kiyai nusatipihati apiipaahi awaisihore tiwo. 10 Iyataati ami sura Abiraahamihho Merikisetekihohaisami nutanimu ami Abiraahamihho koai wapa numwimbipa Ripaiho sangi noaipasihura ami sanaati koai sangi namwihihuraaso. Iyataahandi kandi Ripaiho sura satiho Abiraahamihomu ambipateti kipundataise. Iyataati Abiraahamihho Merikisetekihoi numwimbipa sapa komu satiho Ripaihopuni ami komu saisatoya ipoti ipoti Ripaihoetapi noaipaitaatiwihyaami ambipataahi maawu kiyataise.

Jisaasiho Merikisetekihomatiyahore

11 Isi ami nyahi bapiyaati japihi Jisasi Kiraisiho Autaahaatihho Merikisetekihomatiyati isihyaapi komu otipipati kawitandi namihainjihopi gwinyaitihaawo. Iyataati ami usa satiwi nasendaapo, o ami Ripaihoetapi namwiyaatohiyihya Autaahaatihomu winihapipa katirihireti japepihiruwi noaipapi prisihiyaimatiwi isihyaapi Autaahaatihomu otipipati kaisaihaahi ami prisiho wo wipetaho ko isihyaapi nanipimati kiyaami aunahipati neti Autaahaatihoi piwaunditandihoi napindapi Autaahaatihho namihainje? tiwi

nasendaapo. Sandapi wihoaaniha nini sangi kasatitaano. Autaahaathiho nyapi koai piwaundi tandiho koai api paahi wipetahoai namihainjiti mandamini ko Merikisetekiho kairihireti kiyati Autaahaathihomi otipipati nyapi nga kaitandihoai namihanataise. Ami ko nyapi Autaahaathihomi otipipati kaipati ami ishihiya Ripaihoetapuni ami komi satiho Aronihotepi noaipahohiyihiya ishihiyaapi aunahipa nepi Autaahaathihoai nandapa maahoaipati tihwi nunyawu otipipati kiyohirihireti kiyataamaise. Iyataati ami Mosesiho Autaahaathihomi winihapipa ishihiyai nunjati saundimbipa sahi sireti Autaahaathihomi otipipati kawiwise undirihireti kawiwu ami winihapipa kapa japepihiritatiwi nunjitaatiwihiyai namihainjura nehi Autaahaathiho sawaho namihainjihiyai Mosesiho neti Autaahaathihomi otipipataatini ahwisataise. Ami kiya saiwi otipipati kati nga kiyawaahandi kandi kiyaami otipipati ishihiyaami maipihaiwa wundi nga nemaumwasini ami kiya noaipapi Autaahaathihomi ndiheti kiyaami omanjititini wundi saasanetati titihimetise. Owe. Iyati kiyaami otipipati ishihiyaapi nandapa maahoaipa tihwi dipumaniwu Autaahaathihoai nunyohipipa kiyai numwaasi deti Autaahaathihomihini wundi namaise. Owetise. ¹² Ami wanihi Autaahaathiho utaaho ishihiyaami aunahipati neti kiyaapi nanipimati Pirisihoematati Autaahaathihoai piwaundi tandiho api paahi koai nehi wipetahoai namihanati ahwisataise. Iyataati so pirisiho ishihiyaami maipihaiwa nga nemwaitandihoe. Siyati nga nemwaitandihosi nga ishihiyaami maipihaiwa nemwasini kiya noaipapi Autaahaathihomi ndiheti gaahiya ainhahiyihiyaatawaayopo. Ami Autaahaathiho kimikireti kiyati pirisihiya ishihiya ishihiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa maahoaipati tihwi koai nunyawu dipumaniwu piwahohiyihiyaaisuni ami winihapipa otipipati kimati kati kapa kaundirihireti mmoniwu kaitatiwi Autaahaathiho Isiraherihiyai numwimbipauni ahoyati nemaitaise. Iyataati Autaahaathiho pirisiho nehi koai wipetaho ishihiyaami aunahipa neti kiyaapi nanipimati Autaahaathihoai piwaundi tandimoai namihainjura winihapipa sapa jihapa kapaanini api paahi nemataise. ¹³ Iyataati pirisiho utaaho nehi koai wipetahopi nyahi kimba piwima taawaati katimi nasohimo nyami Awaisiho Jisaasihore. Ami ko ishihiya Ripaihoetapi noaipahohiyihiyaamihomahe. Owetise. Ami koi nehi ishihiya usetapi noaipahore. Kimikandapi Autaahaathiho ko nehi utaaho koai wipetahoai pirisihoematitandi namihanataise. Ami Autaahaathihomi ishihiyai neti anditiwihonini ami kiya Autaahaathihomi otipipati nga kawitaatiwo. Iyataati ishihiya kiyaamihetapi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho noaipasawihyaami usa Autaahaathihomi otipipati nepi ishihiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa maahoaipati aritaahandaasini tihwi dipumaniwu nunyawu Autaahaathihoai wundi piwaamundopo. Owetise. ¹⁴ Iyataati ami nyahi nahatiyaani mmonihayo. Nyami Awaisiho ishihiya Judaahomihetapi namwiyaatohiyihiyaamihetapi noaipahoe. Iyataati ami Judaahomi ishihiya Autaahaathihomi otipipati nepi ishihiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa maahoaipati aritaahandaasini tihwi Autaahaathihoai dipumaniwu numwitaatiwihandi sandapi Mosesiho wundi kamaatise. oweitise.

¹⁵ Ami nyahi auta mmonihayo Autaahaathiho nyangi daihira wanihira gaahira komi otipipati kawisaati komi ambipati niwimaitihaahira neti nanyisataise. Iyati ami utaaho Merikisetekihomatiyati pirisihoematati nyapi komi otipipati kawitandiho nehi koai wipetahoai namihanataise.

¹⁶ Jisaasihore noaipati pirisihoematati nyami aunahipa neti nyamihihooani

bitondaati nyapi Autaahaatihoai piwaunditandihomatindimandi Mosesiho winihapipa Isiraherhiyai numwimbipa japepihirati noaipataamaise. Owetise. Iyataati winihapipa Mosesiho Isiraherhiyai satati kaundati numwimbipaapito. Isihya nehi Ripaihomihetapi namwiyaatohiyihyaahih pirihiyaimatiwi Autaahaatihomi otipipati nepi isihyaapi kaitaapo tati numwimbipaapimaato. Owetise. Ko siyahiraapi noaipataamaise. Ko asoho konhi watipihandisaho bimaami nairihiretapi noipati pirihihoematati ami nyapi Autaahaatihoai piwaunditandihomatataise.

¹⁷ Nyahi kopi sataati ko konhi asoho watipihandisaho bindataati nyapi Autaahaatihoaisati konhi piwanatoaatitaise tohitimandi ami kimandapito. Autaahaatihomi piwaha aimi jipati pindisihaatihapi Autaahaatiho koai satati kaundise.

“Kinyi Merikisetekihomataimbi kinyi isihyaapi aunahipa nepi kiyaapi ningisi konihini piwandapwaatitaise undise,” *Aunihihiri 110:4*

tati jipati pindise. ¹⁸ Iyataati piwa sa katohiha neti siyati nyangi nanyisataise. Winihapipa jihapa isihya isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa maahoaipati tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanwi waamaindumapi nunyaw piwaundohiyihya pirihiya nepi isiwatawa kiyohipipa nahataapa ami pirihiya sawanaimaawi aimi nemataise tati neti nanyisataise. Iyataati saiwa Autaahaatiho nemasitimandi apaapimahe. Ami saiwa winihapipa isihya japepihriwi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kawisohiyihyaami maipihaiwa windi nga nemaumwasihe. Iyati kiyai numwaasi niyati Autaahaatihomihini deti windi ahimaawihe. ¹⁹ Iyataati jihuraahi Autaahaatihomi winihapipa ahotih japepihrotihandaahi isihya noaipapi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti gaahiya ainahiyihyaimatiwi Autaahaatihomi deti windi namaayopo. Owetise. Ahi ami Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoetapi daihira gaahira danyuwataise. Danyusitimandi nyahi Autaahaatihomihini deti nutihaawi kiyataise.

²⁰ Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoai namihainjura nehihandi namihanataamaise. Jih piwaha watipitati katatosati pirihihoematati ko koai kaisati namihanataise. O ami pirihiya usaisi Autaahaatiho piwaha wa watipitati windi kamaatati nehihandi namihanataise. ²¹ O ami Jisaasihohi Autaahaatiho piwaha watipitati katisiheti noaipati pirihihoematataise. Iyataati Autaahaatiho koai namihanataati watipitati katisiha piwaha wapihi jipati pindisihaatihapi Jisaasihopi satati katise:

“Nini Awaisihonini Autaahaatihonini kinyapi piwaha kima watipih watipindi sandi kandaato. Ami nini akitinini nisi piwaha jhi katohiha nemaamati titihi kireti kapa kaito. Kinyi pirihihojimatipi konihini jinjapihi jinjapihi bimataise,” *Aunihihiri 110:4*

tati katih jipati pindise. ²² Ami piwama kima katati jipati pindati ahotirimiri kireti Autaahaatiho piwaha komi isihyaisati kiyai wapa kawitandi watipitati wisasisihaami akipipa kasitaise tati Jisaasiho jatataise. Iyati Jisaasiho nyangi siyati neti nanyisataise, Autaahaatiho piwaha waniha sangisati wisasisiha jhai nusatipihati gaahaasi jhireti nusatipihati wanihireti ko sangi kasitandi katimbipa akiti titihi kireti kasitaise tati neti nanyisati itatamanati jatataise.

²³ Iyataati ami sandihimahe ami windi kimiyati ahondaise. Jihura Mosesihomi winihapipeti, piwaha kiyaisati jhi wisasisihaatih isihya pirihiyaimatiwi isihyaapi nanipimap Autaahaatihomi otipipati nepi kiyohiyihya taahiyihya noaipawaayopo. Sandi saiwi kiyotimandi kiyaami otipipati katinhi kiyaanhi windi kamaiwi keti napowaawi sandapi asihiya noaipapi napohiyihyaami aunahipati newaayopo. ²⁴ Ami

Jisaasihohi p̄risihoematati asoho konihi bindataise. Isi ami ko komi isihyaami aunahipati neti kiyaapi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kawisati bimipati utaaho wo w̄ndi namaitaise. ²⁵ Isi ami sandi kandapi Jisaasiho wanun̄i nasisoaarun̄i isihya komi ambipataahi Autaahaatihom̄enda nasohiyihyai maipihaiwaatihapi nga numwaitaise. Ami Jisaasiho watipihohi konihi nasisoaari bindataati komi isihyai Autaahaatihohi iw̄tatamanati and̄itiwiw̄tand̄i kiyaapi konihi Autaahaatihohi taati p̄iwaundati nunjenati gaapundataaso.

²⁶ Iyataati uta k̄imo P̄risiho Awaisihohi n̄ini kopi taati p̄iw̄ma kasatimi nasohimo soh̄ihi nyangi nga nyami maipihaiwaatihapi nanyamaati ami nga nyatatamanitaise. Ami ko utaaho siyati setahoso. Autaahaatihomi nd̄iheti ap̄ipaahi gaaho ami saasanotahoso. Iyati ami ko maipihandi ap̄ipaahi w̄ndi kamaayahore isihyaun̄i ami Autaahaatihoun̄i p̄iw̄ha nepi koai saundiwi k̄inyi maipihandi kaimbihone und̄iwi ikiwitaatiw̄hando. Iyati ami ko komi am̄it̄iheti ami maar̄iho oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i maipihaiwa ap̄ipaahi w̄ndi ḡimunyaati ami w̄ndi kumaur̄imundahore. Iyati ami ko yap̄imbataapihi isihya Autaahaatihomi win̄ihap̄ipa nemapi maipihaiwa kaiw̄ihyaam̄ihat̄ih̄i bimisura ko kiyaami kiyoh̄iwaiwa w̄ndi kamaayati neh̄i utaaho an̄in̄iho koai yand̄ih̄i bimainjahore. Ami ko saihi Autaahaatihohi neti autaahi n̄iwimaati ambipati awaipati numwih̄i m̄ihaati yam̄ihapataatihi Autaahaatihohi sawahoaisati maasi awaisihoematati bindataise. ²⁷ Iyataati ami ko usa isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa t̄ih̄iw̄ Autaahaatihohi nunyohiȳihyaami m̄it̄ihya j̄ihya maapi yap̄ipatamb̄ihyaamatiyahomaahe. Owetise. Kiyaamatiyati komi maipihaiwaapi j̄ih̄i nandapa kohasip̄ihohi t̄ihat̄i Autaahaatihohi nunyatosati ami ipoti isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa kohasip̄ihohi t̄ihat̄i Autaahaatihohi asisi nahateweti nunyatoaat̄it̄ando. Ami ko w̄ndi siyati kiyaamatiyati kiyataamaise. Owe. Ami kohi neh̄i naasaind̄ih̄i neh̄i naasuraah̄ih̄i isihyaami maipihaiwa Autaahaatihohi nemwaitand̄i koai nunyanataise. Iyati ko isihya nahatiyaami maipihaiwa nahatewaapi osamati namaasati neh̄i naasuraah̄ih̄i komi maar̄iho ambipati utaaho nahato Autaahaatihohi maaritir̄ih̄ireti ipi t̄it̄ih̄i ataw̄ihateti nimaatati komi j̄it̄ipati neti nuhaati ami kapa nesi niyati m̄ihaati Autaahaatihomi nd̄imaahomwaan̄i ahiyati is̄wat̄i bindataise. Ami kapa Autaahaatihohi mmonataati maipihaiwa nemwaitando. ²⁸ Ami p̄iw̄ha kat̄imi nasoh̄iha katawa osasep̄ihait̄ihaaw̄ihamwaan̄i siyate. Isihya watipihandi and̄it̄it̄iw̄ Autaahaatihomi p̄iw̄ha japepih̄ir̄itaatiw̄ihandi owehiya kiya Mosesiho win̄ihap̄ipa ahair̄ih̄ir̄i k̄ireti isihya isihyaapi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kawisohiȳihyaami m̄it̄ihyai nam̄ihanawaayopo. Kiyai sawisawaahandi kandi ipot̄ihura Autaahaatihohi Jisaasiho komi Mwaahoi nam̄ihanataise ami ko noipati komi isihyaapi Autaahaatihohi p̄iwaund̄it̄and̄ihoemat̄it̄ando. Autaahaatihohi j̄ih̄i gw̄nyaasir̄ih̄ir̄i k̄ireti japepih̄irati p̄iw̄ha wapa kaitand̄i j̄ih̄i t̄imanati katis̄ihaami tiwat̄ihaati wa watip̄it̄ati katati komi Mwaahoi nam̄ihanataise. Ami sandi Autaahaatihohi Mwaahoi kawind̄imand̄i ami komi Mwaaho Jisaasiho Autaahaatihohi maaritimb̄ipa kapa t̄it̄ih̄i nga kawisahotihe, ami koai naan̄awisati kimb̄iwimain̄ij̄ihandi kando.

8

Jisaasiho Nyami Aunahipati Neti Yam̄ihapataatihi Taati Autaahaatihohi P̄iwaundataase

¹ Iyataati nini piwaha aima kasatohiwi maiwaami titihi piwaha akaaha siyahaare. Nyapimainjihi nyami aunahipati neti nyapi taati Autaahaathihoai piwaundisiho yahore. Iyati ami ko niyati Jihimatati Isihiyaisuni kahapaamapapai Daahemati Jatisihomi ikwiri gaathiraihoanji ambipati awaipati neti yamihapataatihi maasi Autaahaathihoaisati kahapaamapapa jatataise. Iyataati ami apipaahi akiti akitinini ko nyamihihooanji bitondaati nyapi Autaahaathihoai taati piwaundataase ko nyangi anditinyaiwa nyatatamanitando. ² Iyati ko niyati Autaahaathihoaisati maasi bimimbipihisapihi Autaahaathiho sawaho satati kimbihisapihi nisapihi bimohipimbihisapihi kapihapi isihiya ningi nepi mepi autaahepinimaitaatiwe tati katati sawaho Autaahaathiho namihana ahiyahapihe. Nehi isihiya katiwi namihaniwi ahiyawihapihimahe. Owetise. Isi kapihisapihi Jisaasiho Autaahaathihomi otipipati nyami aunahipati neti taati piwaundataase.

³ Iyataati ami isihiya isihiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi sisandipapi Autaahaathihoai dipumaniwu waamaindumapi nunyohiyihiyaami awaisiho mitihoai ahawisawaayopo. Saiwi namihaniwi ahawisoho so komihati otipipatisahore. Iyataati so mitokinaungwiha ninaasaami nehi naasaaraahi Autaahaathiho bindata isihiyai winjatirihiroti nandaati isihiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihati dipumanataise. Aiwu ami kiya wapa nandapa Autaahaathopu maaritihu gaare undiwihapai maawu isisi Autaahaathihomu ndiheti nowaayopo. Iyataati ami Jisaasihomu numwimbipa Autaahaathihoai siyate. Autaahaathiho nyami maipihaiwaapi apowindihandi neti yatihiwuwati Autaahaathiho sawaho maarita gwinyasirihireti japepihira ipateti nimaatataise. Nimaatindimandapi Autaahaathiho gwinyataati nyangisi maarihu asipinyisati nanyamaitando. Aihu ko Jisaasiho komu ambipati komu jitipati nunyainjipati nesiyati Autaahaathihomu ndimaahomwaanji anjitihi gwitihooasinu yamihapataatihi ahiyataise. ⁴ Iyataati ami Jisaasimo yamihapataatihi bimimoti kimaapi yapimbataapihi bindataataahi isihiya isihiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaathihoai dipumanihohiyihiyamatiyati wundi kamaitaihe. O sandi apaapi maahere, Mosesihomu winihapipa aima ahotirihireti japepihirihu Ripaihomu satoya kati otipipati kaitaatiwihiya aima bindawaayopo. Kiya saiwi kiyawaayopo. O Jisaasihohi kimaapi yapimbataapihi siyati kiyataamaise. Owetise. Yamihapataatihi bindata nyamihihooanji Autaahaathihoai taati piwaundataase taati gwinyaitihaawo. ⁵ Iyataati isihiya isihiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaathihoai dipumanihohiyihiya anjihandi nehi gohaparihandaatihi Autaahaathihomu otipipati kawisawaayopo. Sandi anjigohaparindaatihi Autaahaathihomu otipipati kawitaatiwu anjimatotindi yamihapataatihi Autaahaathiho bimimbipihisapihi akitihandi ahotihandami nehi siwipati namihana noaipataise. Akitihandi yamihapataatihi ahotihandami nehi siwipate totimandi apaapi maato. Mosesihu anjihandi gohaparihandi Autaahaathihomu otipipati kawitaatiwihandi anjimatitandi timaninati detindaise. Timaninati detitih Autaahaathiho Mosesihoai saundataase. “Anaanji nisisi otipipatapi gohaparihaanji anjimatapaapi nini kaindihisati saimbisetihaanji anjimatehititi sisihohi Sainaihoasinu bimingura kahitohimumwaanji kamwaanji baimbi gwinyapi japepihiripiti itatamanipi anjimatitaape,” undataase. ⁶ Iyataati ami Jisaasimoaisaahi ko nyamihihooanji bitonda nyapi Autaahaathihoai piwaunditandi Autaahaathiho namihana ahawisataise. Jisaasiho siyati kaindimandi nehi isihiya yapipatambihiya isihiyaami maipihaiwaapi

nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyhiya kiyohitihandi nusatiphaahandi apipaahi awaindihandi kiyataise. Sandi apaapimaahe. Autaahaatihoi satindihandahe. Nini Jisaasihoi nisuni samuni otihapihi ahawisanihi ko otihapihi bitoaitande. Bitohonihhi Nini komihetapi sangi piwasatisanihi ami sahi Jisaasihomihioanapi piwandisaihi piwanaati nini samihoninitisanihi ami sahi noaipapi nishiyaatimatitaatiwe tati katindihandahe. Satati katindimandi jhi aimehura komi ishiya Isiraherhiyaapi Mosesihoi kaundati ahaisihai ipihatisamaha awaisiha kandaate. Ami wani komi ishiyaisati piwaha wisasisimetapi gaahaiwa kawitandi katiwaiwa ami jhi Isiraherhiyai kawitandi kaundati ami kaiwa kawiwaiwai nusatiphaati apipaahi gaahaiwaaso.

Autaahaatihoi Komi Ishiyaisati Wani Maasititandi Jihura Pwaha Timanati Katisihai Nusatiphaaha Kandaase

⁷ Autaahaatihoi Jisaasihomihetapi nanyamaahonihhi nyahi noaipawaati komihyaanimainjaihi ami ko noaipati nyami Autaahaatihomatitandi piwaha aimi timanati katisiha jhi katati ahaisihai nusatiphaahe totimandi siyatitihito. Isi kaapi wonji japwaati onihiti kasatitaano. Jihura Autaahaatihoi komi ishiyai nini sami Autaahaatihonimainjanhi ami sahi nisi Ishiyaatimainjaihi nini sangi jainjaati bimitaano undati piwaha timanati kaundataase. Satati kaundisihai sa nehi wapaahi kawisataati ami komi ishiyaami maipihaiwa nemwati apipaahi ainahiyhiyemaitandi kandaamaase. Owetise. O waniha piwaha timanati Autaahaatihoi katisima ishiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nemwahonihhi kiya noaipapi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti gaahiyaimatitaatiwihandapiha kandaase. ⁸ Ami sandi ishiya Autaahaatihomi ndiheti noaipapi wandi kiya gaahiya saasanotahiyaametindimandi apaapimaahe. Ishiya piwaha jiha komi ishiyai Autaahaatihoi piwaundati numwaahonihhi kiya noaipapi komihiyaimatitaatiwi iwinjatitandi wisasati numwisihatihi bimohiyhiyai Autaahaatihoi saundataase. Nisi piwaha atihomaaniwi apipaahi maipihyaate undati kaundataase. Ko kiyai saundataahandi kandi ami isimiya kimihiyaapi komi piwaha aimi jhi wapihhi jipatipindisihatihiapi Autaahaatihoi sandaase.

“Nini Awaisihonini sangi kimandi kasatataatoni sahi atiwise. Nini Asisihai wura wapa asipipa kaitandihura namihanataayo. Nini nisi ishiya Judaahoetapi noaipahohiyhiyaisatuni ami Isiraherhiya nahatiyaisatuni piwaha asaaha ami nehi kai wa wisasito. wisasati nunyati kiyai nini piwaha nunyati numwaasanihhi kiya noaipapi nishiyaaimainjaihi winjatito. ⁹ Iyataati ka piwa nisi ishiyaisati wisasoha jhi kiyaami saisatoyai yapipati Isipihandaahapi nuti numwaasi bairi winjatimi nasohura piwaha wisasati nunyohihaamatimetati nehi kai waare. Ami kiya nisi piwaha jiha sa wandi wisasati piwaunditi nunyoha baiwi kiya kaitaano tohirihireti wandi kamaiwi nepinimihauhi ami nini kiyai ahosumwati namataayo. ¹⁰ Iyataati ipotihura asisihai nini niwahonini namihanohiheti ishiya Isiraherhiyaisati piwaha waniha kai nehi wa nini katohiha wisasito. Nini Awaisihonini sangi kimandi kasatataato. Akipipa kimaiwa nini saindi kaito kiya daiwi bimitaatiwihiretapi nini gwinyaati maaritohitihandi kiyaami amitiheti neti gwunyaati nunjito. Ami kiya kiyaami maarho omanjititihhi kandi nepi kipwi gwunyaatonihhi kireti daiwi bimitaapo. Aiwi ami nini nehi naasoninhi Autaahaatihonini

Akohon+n̄hi kiya mepi autaahep̄n̄mapi nisi ot̄ip̄pati kanisaihi am̄i n̄n̄i kiyai iw̄tataman̄ti winjat̄to. ¹¹ N̄n̄i sawisan̄hi am̄i kiyaam̄i wo kom̄i nais̄hiyaisun̄i am̄i sawahom̄i saingosaahoyai saundati sah̄i n̄naason̄i n̄naasaan̄hi Awais̄hop̄i atiwi mmon̄wi am̄i ḡisunyaatat̄i nases̄ipatan̄e undati kaundati am̄i katamun̄j̄t̄aise. Owet̄it̄aise. Am̄i kiya nahatiya n̄naasoh̄i n̄naasaam̄hi amb̄ipati awaipatisahiyaun̄i am̄i amb̄ipati awaipati owehiyaun̄i aim̄i nisi is̄hiyaasi nisapi aim̄i mmon̄wi ḡiwunyaatat̄i nuses̄ipatahiyaaso. ¹² Am̄i kiya aim̄i nisi is̄hiyaasi nisapi kiyai ḡiwunyaatat̄i nuses̄ipatat̄i am̄i mmon̄wihiyaare. Am̄i kiya nisi is̄hiyaatih̄i kiya maip̄haiwa is̄hiya usais̄i kawisoh̄iwaiwa nemwaito. Aindi am̄i kiya nisi nd̄iheti n̄n̄i wind̄i maar̄mitoh̄iwaiwa maip̄haiwa kiyoh̄iwaiwa net̄i n̄n̄i kaiwaapi wind̄i ḡimunyaati ap̄paahi nan̄ipimand̄imaito,”

Jeremiyaaho 31:31-34

tati katise.

¹³ Nyahi siyaati mmond̄ihaawi piw̄ima ipot̄ima Autaahaatiho wisasati nanyamis̄imaapi wan̄ha asaahaare tati sata kandaase. Kima Piw̄iha Wan̄haare ndaase. Ko satati kandaati piw̄iha j̄hi wisasati nyangi nanyamis̄ihaapi aim̄iha jah̄ihandaati kaam̄i ot̄ip̄pati owe ndaase. Am̄i sandapi nyahi yawanaan̄i aim̄i gw̄inyaawaahiyaane, wapa noaipati aim̄i jah̄ip̄paimain̄j̄hi am̄i kapa nyahi nam̄ihaayo.

9

An̄i Goh̄ihandaatihi Autaahaatihop̄i Gaapund̄wi Nandapa Maahoaipatami J̄it̄ipati Autaahaatihoai Dipumanawaayopo

¹ N̄n̄i piw̄iha aim̄i kasatoh̄ihaam̄iha j̄ihaati sand̄i kasat̄itaano. Autaahaatiho Jisaasihom̄ihetapi nyangisat̄iton̄hi am̄i nyahi kom̄ihiyaan̄n̄it̄ihaawi piw̄iha t̄imanati kandaase. Aih̄i am̄i Jisaasiho nyam̄i aunah̄ipati net̄i nyam̄ihihoan̄j̄i bitonda taati Autaahaatihoai yam̄ihapataatihi piwaundataase. Iyataati am̄i j̄ihuraahi Autaahaatiho kom̄ihiyai sah̄i nis̄hiyaatimatisaihi am̄i n̄n̄i sam̄ihonimandi jainjaati bim̄itaano tati piw̄iha t̄imanati kaundataase. Sata kaundisura win̄hap̄paisati ahoyati nunyataise kapa win̄hap̄ipa katir̄ih̄ireti japepih̄ir̄iw̄i Autaahaatihom̄i ot̄ip̄pati kawiw̄i kop̄i gaapund̄taatiwo. Iyataati am̄i an̄aan̄j̄i waan̄j̄i neh̄i goh̄ihaan̄j̄i is̄hiya an̄imatawaayopo kandaapihi Autaahaatihop̄i gaapund̄wi am̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄pati kawitaatiw̄ihaan̄jo. ² Kiya saiwi an̄aan̄j̄i goh̄ihaan̄j̄i an̄imatawaayopo. Goh̄ihaan̄j̄i an̄aan̄j̄i an̄imatiwosaw̄i yatimw̄i yat̄ipiyawaayopo. Yat̄ipiyaposaw̄i j̄ihandi sand̄i sat̄iw̄i amb̄ih̄itawaatopo. Is̄hiya kiyaam̄i maip̄haiwaapi nandapa nesi nuw̄i t̄ih̄iw̄i Autaahaatihoai dipuman̄taatiw̄ih̄irote t̄iw̄i amb̄ih̄itawaatopo. Aih̄i kandoti sis̄ihaiwa t̄ipop̄i ahiyaw̄i am̄i gan̄ho wo kaiw̄i koas̄n̄i b̄iretihand̄i ahiyawaayopo Autaahaatihom̄i nd̄iheti ahot̄itand̄ihandi. (Sapa k̄ih̄irototand̄i m̄itaahandi yat̄ipiyahot̄ihandoti ahondaise.)

³ Aih̄i am̄i metaahi yat̄ipiyahot̄ihandi kap̄hand̄i sandapi sat̄iw̄i amb̄ih̄itawaatopo. Neh̄i Autaahaatiho sawahoh̄i k̄irot̄i bindata kom̄i is̄hiyai winjat̄itand̄ih̄irote t̄iw̄i amb̄ih̄itawaatopo. Saur̄i yat̄ipiyahowaurami ot̄ihapihi apot̄ih̄iri minjat̄inah̄iri ap̄paahi mwip̄h̄ira m̄has̄nap̄i m̄ihaapi k̄ir̄in̄hi yat̄ipiyapi Autaahaatiho bim̄itand̄ih̄irot̄i nimb̄ipuwataise. ⁴ Aih̄i k̄iri apot̄ih̄iram̄i k̄imbaahi det̄i k̄irain̄i gan̄homatiyahon̄j̄i mas̄ihon̄j̄i neh̄i gor̄ihandaah̄ih̄i kaiw̄ihon̄j̄i

ahiyawaayopo. Iyataati sonji ganonjaasini ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaathihoai dipumanitaatiwihonje. Iyataati sandi yatipiyahotiroti nehi Autaahaathiho sawaho bimitandihrote tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Aiwi ami pausihandi windi nehi gorihandaahih kaiwihandi awainaahoetahandi ahiyawaayopo. Iyataati sandi pausimandi Autaahaathiho komi ishiyai winjaati bimitandihandapi timanati piwaha kaundisiha gwinyataatiwi namihanahande. Iyataati ami kandi pausimandoti kaapiho wo gorihanda kaiwihohi ahiyawaayopo. Aiwi ami so kaapopi nandapa biretihandi manaahandi jihura Autaahaathiho nandapa owehapihi nehihaati Isiraherihiyai numwimbipaami wapa ahiyawaayopo. Aiwi ami kandi pausimandoti Aronihomi irihiri ngirihiri jihura Autaahaathiho katihi ahiyawosauhi asirimatati yanisirihiri ahondaise. Aiwi ami kandoti nawaha wandipati taapirehandi Autaahaathihomi winihapiha ikwimaindimwitiha jipatipindisiha ahiyawaayopo. ⁵ Iyataati ami kandi pausindami mipateti maahomwaanj nehi siwipati yatimwi kaiwi wihooanj witi ami wihooanj witi ahiyawaayopo. Sauri siwipauri ishiya gorihandaahih Autaahaathihomi otipipatihiya yamihapataatihi komi ndiheti kiyaanihi bimohiyihiyaapi namihanwi ishiya kaiwi ahiyawaayopo. Kaiwi pausihandami mipateti namihapi wisasawaayopo. Iyataati sauri siwipauri ditatisahaurisi kaurami ditati tusapaapanati pausisindisi namaasataise. Aih sapihapi ishiya satiwi ambihitawaatopo. Isihiyaapi Autaahaathiho jitipati mmonataati maarho asipiyati kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwasipiphe tawaatopo. Isi saiwaapi nini wani kimura windi waati pihindi kamaatito.

⁶ Saiwi kiya anjimatwi kahapaamapiha katihi ahiyaw owetih ishiya ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaathihoai dipumanihohiyihiya namasaw yatipiyahotihandi jihandi mitaahandoti asisi nahatewet nandaapi noaipapi ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi dipumanwi ami ishiyaami aunahipa nepi Autaahaathihoai piwaundiwi kop gaapundawaayopo. Saiwi kiyohitmandi Autaahaathihomi winihapiha kaundirihiri kireti kiya japepihirwi kiyawaayopo. ⁷ Ami ishiya ishiyaapi Autaahaathihomi otipipati komi anjaanj otipipati kawiw ami Autaahaathihoai nandapa maahoaipati tip tihwi Autaahaathihoai waamaindumapi dipumanwi ko ishiyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitandi piwaundiwi gaapundohiyihiyaami mitiho nehi sawaho naasohi asisiha nehi naasara kinaungwiha naasi naaseti yatipiyahotihandi metaahandi Autaahaathiho komi ndimaahomwaagi ahiyati jaati bimimbipih mihatih nandaataise. Iyataati sandi yatipiyahotihandi metaahandi Autaahaathiho nasati bimindihandoti ishiya Autaahaathihomi otipipati kiyohiyihiyauni ishiya nahatiya windi namindaapihrote ami kiya windi namindaapi se tati itihapiha ahotiho. Autaahaathihomi otipipati kiyohiyihiyaami prisiho mitiho nehi sawahohi katihi nandaahatihe. Iyataati ko kinaungwiha ninaaseti asisiha naasara katihi nandaataahura ko nehi taanaho niyati nandaataamaise. Owetise. Nehi taanahiho ko windi api paahi namindaitaise. Ami ko kauhoaisangi ami sipisipihandisangi tiwati kapaami jitipati isisi nandaataise. Nandaati kaanj bokisihandi awaindihandi Autaahaathihoai komi otipipatapi wapa nunyohipipa windihandi katihi ahotindihandami awihaasini Autaahaathiho mmondandi jitipati ahiyataise. Jitipati ahiyatosati ko sawahomi maipihandi Autaahaathiho nemwaitandi jhi sawahopi Autaahaathihoai piwaundati nunjenataise. Iyatosa ami kasini ipoti ishiya nahatiyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitandi Autaahaathihoai

pɪwaundati nunjenati gaapundataase. Iyataati sati jɪtɪpiti ko nesi niyati ahiyatosati gaapundati Autaahaatihoai pɪwaundipiti isihiya maipɪhaiwa Autaahaatɪhomɪ ndɪhetɪ kiyohɪwaiwaapi kiya apɪpaahi nanɪpɪmainjɪhi ami maiwa maipɪhaiwa kiyɪhaayono maatiwi nehi nanɪhaiwi kiyohɪwaiwa Autaahaatɪho nemwaitandi Autaahaatɪhomɪ ndɪhetɪ nesiyaati ahiyataise. Isihiya Autaahaatɪho saiwa maipɪhaiwaasi sahi wɪndɪ kamaiwise undiwaiwa kiya gwɪnyaawaahandi kandi kiyohɪwaiwaapaahi wɪndɪ jɪtɪpati nesiyaati ahiyaati gaapɪmundise. Owetise.

⁸ Iyataati sa pɪwiha wɪnɪhapɪpa isihiya nehihiya Autaahaatɪhomɪ Anjaanɪ yatɪpiyahotɪhandɪ mɪhatɪhandaatɪhi namɪndaapɪse tati ahotɪhi nyahi mmonɪhaayo. Iyataati sandaahi nyangisi siyati neti nanyisataise, isihiya nahatiya mɪhatɪhi Autaahaatɪho komɪ ndɪmaahomwaanɪ ahiyaati bimirɪhɪrotɪ wɪndɪ namɪndaitaapo. Namɪndaapi ami kiyaami maipɪhaiwaapi tɪtɪhi sawana Autaahaatɪhoaapihi deti naiwi koai wɪndɪ pɪwaamundɪtaapo tati neti nanyisataise.

⁹ Ami pɪwɪma siyati isihiya nahatiya mɪhatɪhi mɪhapaahi Autaahaatɪho komɪ ndɪmaahomwaanɪ ahiyaati bimimbɪpɪhi wɪndɪ namɪndaapɪse tati ahotɪhi ami isihiya nahatiya nehi kɪmbaahɪrotɪhi nandaawaayopo. Aiwi ami kiya Autaahaatɪhomɪhinɪ deti wɪndɪ namaayopo. Sandi neti kiyai siyati nunjataise. Wanɪmura kɪmura isihiya saiwi mmondaatiwe. Mosesiho wɪnɪhapɪpa kaundirɪhɪretɪ japepihɪrɪwi nandapa maahoaipa gaare undɪwunɪ ami kiyaami maipɪhaiwa nemwaitandunɪ Autaahaatɪhoai nunyauhɪhandɪ kandi kaiwa neti kiyaisi Autaahaatɪho kiyaisi saundati nisi ndɪhetɪ sahi noaipapi apɪpaahi gaahiyaati saasanotahiyaatihi nɪnɪ bairɪndɪ jasoti sapɪ maaritataayo undɪtandɪhɪretɪ ahɪmaawise. Owe. Iyati ami kaiwa kiyaami amɪtɪha maarɪho omanɪtɪtɪhi gwɪnyaahohɪtɪhandɪ neti saasanotahiyemwati popɪtɪhiyemwaamase. Owetise undati kiyai neti nunjataise.

¹⁰ Iyati ami isihiya Mosesiho wɪnɪhapɪpa kaundirɪhɪrɪ kɪretɪ japepihɪrɪwi kiyaami gaarehaiwaunɪ ami kiyaami maipɪhaiwaapi nandapa maahoaipa Autaahaatɪhoai nunyohiyɪhiyaisangi kaiwa mmonatosati kiyai Autaahaatɪho wɪndɪ samundise sahi nisi ndɪhetɪ apɪpaahi gaahiyaate mundise. Owetise. Ami sandi apaapiamahe. Wɪnɪhapɪpa kiya japepihɪrohɪpɪpa nandapa maahoaipa ami waapoho kiya nanɪhohɪpɪpaapunɪ ami nehi ambɪpatɪ bausohɪpɪpaapɪtahaiwaatihe. Iyataati saiwa kiya wɪnɪhapɪpa japepihɪrɪwi kiya kiyohɪwiwa nehi kɪmaati tiwatɪhaati ambɪpatetɪ kiya kaitaatɪwi kaundati ami mɪhatɪhi maarɪho omanɪtɪtɪhi tɪtɪhematɪtaatiwɪhandapi wɪndɪ kamundindɪhandaahe. Iyataati ami Autaahaatɪho ipotɪhura kiyai nga neti tɪtɪhemwaitandɪhɪra daihɪra nunjɪtandɪ saiwa nehi wanapi gohɪhaiwa numwihɪhaiwandaate.

Kɪraisiho Nyapɪmainjɪhi Nyapi Jɪtɪpatɪ Nuhaasipatɪ Autaahaatɪhoaapihi Ahiyataise

¹¹ Jɪhura isihiya saiwi kaimi napɪmbɪwɪhandisi wani kɪmuraahi Jisaasiho sawaho tɪtɪhi noaipati Pɪrisiho Awaisiho Mitɪhoematati nyapi nyami aunahipati neti Autaahaatɪhoai taati pɪwaundataase. Jɪhura Autaahaatɪho Jisaasihomɪhetapi isihiyai gaahati kawɪsati japihi numwaitandi pɪwiha tɪmanati katisiha Jisaasimo neti ka akematɪ kiyati isihiyaami maipɪhaiwa nemwataise. Nemwati asiɪyɪhiyaimatɪtaatiwɪhandɪ nunyataise. Ko nyangi sanyindɪmandɪ nyapɪmainjɪhi nyami aunahipati neti yamɪhapataatihi Autaahaatɪhomɪ bimimbɪpɪhi komɪ ndɪhetɪ taati nyapi pɪwaundataase. Sapɪhi Jisaasiho bitonda taati Autaahaatɪhoai nyapi pɪwaundimbɪpɪhi kɪmaapi yapɪpataapihi Autaahaatɪhohɪhi

bimítandíhapíhe tíwí anjāanjí gohíhaanjí ambíhítíwí anjimatotíhandisí apípaahí waatí nusatípíhaamahande. Iyataatí sapíhí Jisaasiho bitonda taatí nyapí Autaahaatíhoai píwaundimbípíhí nehí isíhiya kaiwí ahiyawíhapíhímaahe. Owetise. Iyataatí kímaapi kahapaamapípa Autaahaatího kiyatí ahaimbípaisatí ahoyatí kiyatí wíndí ahímaise. Kiyatí ahímaisi sahí kandí wíndí mondaapo. ¹² Utaaho yapípaatambího kínaukwíha nahatewetí asisiha nehí naasaaraahí isíhiyaami maipíhaiwaapi maasapího memetíhíramí jítípatuní amí maasapího kauho sapího sipípihohomí jítípatuní isísi nandaatí míhatíhí Autaahaatího sawahohíhí bimiríhírotí komí ndíhetí ahiyataise. Iyataatí Jisaasimo kiyaamatíyatí kiyataamaise. Owe. Jisaasiho komí jítípatí sawahomíhatí ipí tíhíhí atawíhatetí nuhoaamasípatí netí komí ikwíraahí sawaho isísi niyatí Autaahaatíhomí bimimbípíhí komí ndíhetí ahiyataise. Iyatí amí ko Jisaasiho komí jítípatí píhítíhaiwaara isísi niyatí Autaahaatíhomí ndíhetí ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Nehí naasaaraahí nyahí isíhiyaaní nahatiyaanamí maipíhaiwaapi komí jítípatí gaahatí isísi niyatí Autaahaatíhomí ndíhetí ahiyataise. Ko siyatí kaíndímandí Autaahaatího satí jítípítí mmonataatí namatí ko nyamí maipíhaiwa nahatewaatíhapí wanuní ipotí ipotuní japíhí nga nanyamaitando. Nanyamaahoníhí nyahí noaipawaatí Autaahaatíhomí ndíhetí tíhíhí gaahiyaanimatítíhaawo. ¹³ Iyataatí amí isíhiya itapípaisuní amí isíhiyaami andítatuní amí wapa wapauní isípí kiyawaawaahí ainjotíhaiwaisahiyaasí isíhiya usaisawí maasí tímaamaitíwí Autaahaatíhopí gaapímundítaapo. Nehí yandíhí binyaihí kiya itapípa andítatí isíhohiyíhiyai pírisiho isíhiyaapi Autaahaatíhoai nandapa tíhatí dípumasího sawisatí kawisataise. Maasapího memetíhíramí jítípatuní amí maasapího kauho sapího sipísipíhomí jítípatuní namotí amí maasapího kauho sanaatí tipí tíhauhí tíhímí notí sotipatí waatípímainjípátí netí katisatí tímandaatí waapohoisatí ahoyatí naumbwaihíratí isaaha nahaapatohaara kiyaamíhetí tutipataise. Ko siyatí kawíhíhura kiya Autaahaatíhomí ndíhetí noaipapí tíhíhí gaahiyaímatawaayopo. Gaahiyaímatíwí nuwí isíhiyaisawí maasí Autaahaatíhopí gaapundawaayopo. ¹⁴ Iyataatí Kíraisiho komí jítípatí nyapí nuhoaamasípatí kiyaami siyohítímandisí apípaahí nusatípíhaahate. Iyataatí Jisaasiho somíhetí Autaahaatíhomí Itípího Gaaho nasisoaari bimisího netí koai andítíwiwatí watípurímatí gíwunyaasíhí Itípího ko Gaahomí watípíhandaahí Autaahaatíhoai nyapí nunyanataise. Jisaasiho so utaaho apípaahí gaaho Autaahaatíhomí ndíhetí Autaahaatíhoai poundahaiwa maipíhaiwa apípaahí turíkaarehonjisangi wíndí kamaayaho utaaho ainahího nyapímainjíhí nyapí napotaise. Napwíndíhandaahí nyahí nahatiyaanamí maipíhaiwa nenyamataise nyamí maipíhaiwa kiyohíwaiwaapi Autaahaatího yaasíhandí apípaahandí nanyinyatí yandíhenyamaamaitando. Ko Jisaasiho siyatí kanyíndímandí nyahí Autaahaatíhopí otípípatí kawisaatí kopí maarita koai mepí autaahemwawa maasí koaisaatí nasisoaari bimaami nutíhaawíhandapí kiyataise.

¹⁵ Sandí Jisaasiho komí jítípatí nyamí maipíhaiwaapi nuhaamasítíhandaahí nyahí noaipawaatí Autaahaatíhomí ndíhetí gaahiyanímatoníhí Autaahaatího nyangi nyasonata sahí aimí noaipapí nisíhiyaatímatawaayopo tatí nanyamaataise. Autaahaatího komí isíhiyai gaahaiwa kawitandí píwíha tímanatí katatí waní ahaiwaiwa Jisaasiho netí akíwaiwematí kaitandí Autaahaatího namíhanatí ahíwisataise. Isí Jisaasiho siyatí kaíndíhandaahí Autaahaatího isíhiya usaisí sahí aimí

nisihyaatimatitaatiw nasamihandihyaate undisawihyaisi Autaahaathiho wapa gaahapa numwitandi katati timanati ahaimbipa nunyonihi kiya kapa nepi nasisoaari kiyaanihi koaisawi maasi bimitaapo. Iyataati ami Jisaasiho kaimandihisi isihya piwaha jahaha Autaahaathiho komi isihyai gaahaiwa kawitandi piwaha wisasati numwisahaathihi bindawaawi komi ambipa niwimaapi otipipati kawisohiyihyaapimaawi kiyataise. Ami nehi Kiraisihomi jitipatihisi kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwahanhi Autaahaathihomi ndiheti kiya noaipapi gaahiya saasanotahiyaatisaihi ami Autaahaathiho kiyai sahi titihi gaahiyaatiso unda numwaitaise.

¹⁶ Autaahaathiho isihyaisi piwaundati numwaahonhihi ami kiya noaipapi komi isihyaimatitaatiwihandapi piwaha wani asaaha isihyaisati wisasisiha Autaahaathiho neti akaahemaitandi Kiraisiho napwindindapi sangi nini nesipati kasatitaano. Isihya usa sangi napopi asiyihya bindawaahura kiya napwisaihihura kiyaami usa kiyaami manyinyaisangi ami naisihyaisangi ikipipa ami wapa naitaatiwihandapi gwinyaawaayopo. Saiwi gwinyaawaawi kiya sangi napopi nehi asiyihya bindawa utaaho kiyaamihapa naitandihomi ambipati ambihitiwi sanhaaho nyamapa naitande tiwi katiwi komi ambipati utipihoaathihi jitipatipaiwosawaayopo. Aiwi utaaso katati nisapa nisihya aho ahaati nini napwisanihura naitande tati ambihitiso ami ambihitisaamaati kapa naitande ami ba katisiho napomahonihura. Ami ko namaapoti asoho bimonaahi komapa naitaatiwihyaapi ambipati ambihitati ami utipihoaathihi ahewisawihya windi kapa keti namaitaapo. owe. ¹⁷ Iyataati ami utaaho komapa ko naponihura usa naitaatiwihyaapi ambihitati piwaha wisasati ahaisiha ko windi namaapoti bimonaahi, isihya ahiya nisapa nepise tisawihya windi namaitaapo. Nehi ba katisiho napomahonaahi sura komapa naitaatiwi ambipati ahewisawihya kapa titihi naitaapo. ¹⁸ Ami kimiri kireti Autaahaathiho komi isihyaisati ko kiyaisi piwaundati numwaahonhihi ami kiya komihyaimatisaihi winjatitandi piwaha jiha wisasisiha noaipati akaahaimatitandi wapa kohasipihho tipi jitipati nuhaawaayopo. Saiwi nepi nuhaahauhi sura piwaha Autaahaathiho komi isihyaisati wisasisiha noaipati akaahaimatataise. ¹⁹ Sa piwaapi nini neti wonji onihiti katitaano. Jihinhi Mosesiho isihya nahatiyaisi winihapipa Autaahaathiho komi isihyaisi piwaha jiha numwisahaathihi ahotimbipa ninaasaimbaahi neti awitati kaundataase. Iyati ami kapih kauho sipipihohaiwaatihi ami memetihiri wiwa neti tiwati tihati Autaahaathihoai nunyataise. Iyati ami kapih kapaami jitipati neti waapohoaatihemati kishisisataise. Iyati isaaha aninetiha tamitatisati tisatati neti ami sipisipihandami atihha marasinho amatenho jaapiha neti isaahaisati ahoyati wisasataise. Iyati sandi neti kauho sipisipihandami waapohoisati nambwaihripataathihi timandaati boyatesi utipih bukihandi Autaahaathihomi winihapipa jipatiipindihandaatuni ami isihya nahatiyaisuni kiyaamiheti tutipawisataise. ²⁰ Ko kiyai siyati taati tutipawisataaheti kiya isihya (Isiraherihya) nahatiyaisi saundataase. 'Kimati jitimataahi Autaahaathiho sahi komi isihyaatimatitaatiw piwaha wisasati nasamisihai ko neti akaahemataise. Sahi winihapipa baiwi japepihitaatiwe,'

undataase. ²¹ Siyati kimiri kireti Mosesiho anajani gohihaani Autaahaathiho sawahopi komi otipipatapi animatotihandetuni ami katihi kapaaraahi otipipati kaitaatiwi ahoyohipetuni jitipati tutipati jaataise.

²² Iyataati ami winihapipa Autaahaathiho komi isihyai piwaha wisasati

numwisihaaŋhi ahotimbipa kahapaamapi kapaaraahi Autaahaatihomi anjitihi gohihatih otipipati kaiwi piwaundohipapaapi satise. Ami kapeti jitipati nuhaapi jaasaihaahi Autaahaatih kapaapi biyati maaritati mmondaise. O ami kapa wiŋdi samaisaihaahi Autaahaatih kaiwaapi gaare tati mmonati wiŋdi ko maarimitaise tise. Kauho ami sipisipihand koai tihwi waamaindumapi nunyohipapaami jitipati kapeti nuhaapi jaasaihaahi kaiwaapi ko maaritaise tise. Iyataati ami wapaamuni ami ishiyaami jitipati nepi namuhaawaawaahi ami ishiya Autaahaatihomi ndiheti komi piwaha winihapi nemapi maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa Autaahaatih wiŋdi nemwaamati nanipimimatitaise. Nehi ishiya wapai tip kapaami jitipati nuhaapi ami kapa tihwi koai waamaindumapi numwisaihaahi Autaahaatih ishiyaami maipihaiwa nemwati kaiwaapi apipaahi nanipimatamaitaise.

Kiraisiho Autaahaatihoi Nunyanati Napwindihandaahi Autaahaatihoi Nyami maipihaiwa Nenyamataise

²³ Isi ami sandih nyahi aimi mmonaati ginyunyaatahiyaane. Autaahaatihomi anjaŋ gohihandaatih kapaaraahi komi otipipati kawitaatiwi ahotimbipa sapa nehi yamihapataatih akipipa ahotimbipaami siwipate. Iyataati kapaasi Autaahaatih komi ndihaara mmonati gaare tati ami kapaapi gaahapaare tati maaritandi kauho ami sipisipihandami jitipati kapeti nuhaapi jaawaayopo. Ami kapeti jitipati wiŋdi nuhaapi minjaawaawaahi ami Autaahaatih kapaapi wiŋdi gaare tati maarimitaise. Sandi saiwi Autaahaatihomi anjaŋ gohihaan yamihapataatih Autaahaatih sawaho bimimbipihami siwipati nehapih komi ndiheti gaatanih Autaahaatihouni ishiyauni ahoyaniwi piwaatindaatiwihapih kauho sipisipihandami jitipati nuhaapi nepi timanawaayopo. Siyauhi kapa noipati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti gaahapaatih ami Autaahaatih kapaapi maaritataise. Iyataati ami mihaati yamihapataatih Autaahaatih sawaho bimimbipih ishiya giwunyaapi piwaunditaatiwi naisaihiyai Autaahaatih piwaundati numwaati winjatitandihapih namihainjipipih jitipati nuhaapi jaapi nepi timanitaatiwihati kauho sipisipihand memetihiramihatimaahe. Owetise. Nehi kati wite. Kauho sipisipihandami jitipati nusatipihahate. Iyataati sati jitipiti Kiraisihomi jitipate ko sawaho nesi niyati Autaahaatihomi ndimaahomwaan ahiyati bimimbipih ahiyataise ami kapih Kiraisiho sawahoetapi ishiya Autaahaatihouenda naiwi koai piwaunditaatiwihapih. ²⁴ Nyahi aimi mmonaati ginyunyaatahiyaane. Kiraisiho napomatati japih nepasi naimbipih sapih nehi ishiya kiyaami ikwiraahi Autaahaatihomi anjaŋ gohihaan yamihapataatih Autaahaatihomi bimimbipih akipipihapi nehi siwipati nehihaan anjimatohipipih niyati nandaataamaise. Owetise. Kohi titih yamihapataatih Autaahaatih bimimbipih komi ndimaahomwaan ahaimbipih niyataise. Iyataati ishiyauni ami Autaahaatihouni ahoyaniwi piwaatitaatiwihapih ko niyati titihemwataise. Iyati ko nyami aunahipati neti nyapi nanipimati sapih kapih Autaahaatihomi ndimaahomwaan bitondaati nyangi Autaahaatih nyatatamanati anditinyaiwitandi koaisi Jisaasiho taati piwaundati nunjenati gaapinyundataase. ²⁵ Iyataati ami Kiraisiho sapih naindindapi wiŋdi yahandisi maapi yapimbataapih Autaahaatihomi anjaŋ gohihandaapih yatipiyapi mihatih Autaahaatih sawaho biminditih prisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihwi waamaindumapi Autaahaatihoi

nunyohiyihiyaami mitiho pirisiho nehi asisiha naasaaraahi kinaungwiha nahateweti nandaataise. Nandaataati ami ko kauho sipisipihandi ami maahoipa wapa tipa tihiwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohipipaami jitiipati nesi nandaataise. Ko sawahomi jitiipati nesi satihhi nandaataamaise. Owetise. Ami Kiraisihohi siyati kiyataamaise. Owe. Yamihapataatihi Autaahaatiho sawaho bimimbipihhi komi ndimaahomwaanji taahiwaiwaara jinjapihhi jinjapihhi niyataamaise Autaahaatihoai komi jitiipati nyami maipihaiwa nenyamaitandi numwitandi. Owe. ²⁶ Ami ko Kiraisiho sandi siyataataahi ami wuwanihura Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa kiyati ahaisuraapi namasati ami wani muraisangi Kiraisiho konihhi pihitahaiwa taahiwaiwaara komi ambipati yaawati naanjhaiwa neti ami napopi nasatoaatitaihe. Ami ko saimi nasatoaatitihati kati wani nyahi mmonihayo. Kahapaamapipa nahataapa isihyaapi turimanitandi wani kimura asisiha ipotaataatimaiweti Autaahaatiho piwaha waniha asaha komi isihyai gaahaiwa kawitandi kaundati wisasisiha neti akaahemasurimura Kiraisiho yapipataapihi nehi naasara nasataise. Ko siyati nasati nyami maipihaiwa Autaahaatiho nenyamati ami maipihaiwaapi wihooanjhandi naanjhandi namaanyamitandi Autaahaatiho maaritirihireti kiyati ko ipi titihhi atawihateti nunyanati nimaatataise. ²⁷ Iyataati nyahi aimi mmonaati ginyunyaatahiyaane. Isihyaanamiheti nyahi napwitihaahandi ahondaise. Isi nyahi nehi naasuraahihi nyapihura napwitihaahure. Napowaati ami Autaahaatiho neti tipitapaati nyasondandihuraapi jatitihaawe. Jatisaihi tipitapaati nyasondandihura noaipahonihi kura Autaahaatiho neti tipitapaati nyasondaise. ²⁸ Ami kimiri kireti Kiraisiho isihyaanam maipihaiwaapi sawaho Autaahaatihoai nunyanati Autaahaatihomi maaritirihireti japepihirati napoti isihya taahiyihiyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitaise. Siyati nemwati ami Kiraisiho japihi maapi yapipataapihi napitaise. Iyataati sandi ko jihaati isihyaami maipihaiwaapi ipi titihhi atawihateti nimaatitandi windi namaapitaise. Owe. Komi isihya ko napitaiso tiwi windi namopi maaritiwi jatohiyihyai Autaahaatiho kiyai apiipahi gaahaiwa numwitandi kaundiwaiwa nunyati apiipahi kiyaisinhihi numwaitandi napitaise.

10

Kiraisiho Isihya Nahatiyaapi Naasaraahi Autaahaatihoai Nunyanataise

¹ Ami Winihapipaahi ipoti gaahaiwa taati napihihaiwaami nehi siwipate, kapa wapa titihhi akipipaamaahe. Isi ami Autaahaatihoai isihya kapa winihapipa katirihireti gaarehandi nandapa maahoipa kinaungwiha nahateweti tipa tihiwi nunyohiyihiyaami maipihaiwa nga windi nemaumase. Owetise. Kiya kiyai winihapipa kaundirihireti kaiwi kinaungwiha nahateweti nandapa maahoipati naasikapa tipa tihiwi Autaahaatihoai gaarehandi nunyohiyihiyaami maipihandi windi nga nemwati ami kiyai neti titihiyemaumase. Winihapipa nehi siwipatindaato. Ami Autaahaatiho kiyai saundati, “nisi ndiheti sahi titihhi ainahiyihyaate,” undati windi mausose. ² Iyataati ami nandapa maahoipati tihiwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihotihandi nehi naasuraahi kaisaihi kaiwa kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwati titihhi gaahiya ainahiyihiyemwahonihhi ami kiya kiyaami maarihooatihapi maipihandapi piwaha owehiyaaniso tiwi mmoniwi gwinyaawaawaahi,

ami sapihi kuraanihi nandapa maahoaipa gaarehandi kiyaami maipihaiwaapi tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumaniwi nunyohitihandi namihapi namaitauhe. Aiwi kiya kiyaanihi kaiwa kaimi namutauhe. ³ Sandi siyati ahotihitihandi kandi kiya Autaahaatihoi kinaungwaha nahateweti kiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa maahoaipati tihwi dipumaniwi nowaayopo. Kiya saimi niyohitimandaahi kiya sawana mmotinwi nyahi maipihaiwaisahiyaane tiwi kiyaami maipihandapi gwinyaawaayopo. ⁴ Ami sandami tanyaaha kimaape: Kiyaami maipihaiwa kauho sapiho sipipihohomuni memetihiramuni jitipataahi bausa nga windi nemaumashe.

⁵ Ami kimandi kandapi Kiraisiho yapipataapihi napitandi timaninati bitonda Sapiho Autaahaatihoi sata kaundataase:

“Kinyi ishiya kohasipho maahoaipati kiyaami maipihaiwaapi tip tihwi gisi dipihimanihotihandapuni ami kauho sipipihohomi jitipatuni nahinyohitihandapi windi maarimitipihone. Saimbi maarimitapaapi ningi ambipati nehi ishiyaamihati nanimisamihhi ami kati nini neti gisi japihi gaarehandamataindi nahimitandi nepi nisapi nimanapaise. ⁶ Aimbhi ami kinyi kohasipho maahoaipati nahatohapa kapaanihi aritaahandaasini tihauhi tihati sosishaahitimbiapaapi kinyi windi maarimitipi ami ishiya kiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa memetihiri, kauho sapiho ami sipisipihandi gaarehandi tip tihwi dipihimaniwi nahinyotihandapi kinyi windi gaare tip usopi ami windi maarimitipihone. ⁷ Ami kinyi sainihi kandapi nini gisi sahataato. ‘Jase, Autaahaatihone nini kimbihhi kimonine! Kinyi maaritingipipa kaitandi neti timanindi kimbihhi kimonini toho. Nini kahitandi kinyi maaritingipipa kireti kahito ami nisapi piwaha wa kinyi piwahaami utipihoaatihhi jipatipindisihaatihhi ko siyati kaitaise,’ tati katati ahotirihireto.”

Aunihihiri 40:6-8

⁸ Kiraisiho jihhi Autaahaatihoi saundataase.

“Kinyi ishiya nandapa maahoaipati kohasipho nahatohapa kapaanihi nepi tip tihwi sosishaahimapi gisi nahinyohipipaapi kinyi windi maarimitipi kinyi maarho windi wimaahitise. Aimbhi kinyi kiyaami maipihaiwa nepumaitaapi gaarehandi gisi nahinyotihandapi windi maarimitise,”

undataase. Ami saiwa Mosesihoai Autaahaatihoi winihapipa saiwa saiwi kaiwise undati ami maipihandapi kaitaatihhi Isiraherihiyai numwimbipa kaundirihireti japepihirihhi kiyauhihandi kandi ami Kiraisiho Autaahaatihoi kaundataase. ⁹ Sata katatosati ami Kiraisiho saundataase.

“Jase, Autaahaatihone nini kimbihhi kimonine! Kinyi maaritipi gwinyaahingirihiri kireti nini japepihiriti kahitandi kimonine,”

undataase. Kiraisiho Autaahaatihoi maaritindihandi kopi kawitandi sawaho nunyanati gaarehandi jihandi nemati namati ami ko sawaho noaipati gaarehandi asitihandimatati ami jihandami aunahipati netaise.

¹⁰ Iyati Autaahaatihoi nyahi komi ishiyaanangi sanyatati sahi nisi ndiheti gaahiyaati saasanotahiyaate nyatati titihhi komihiyaanimatitihawhi nanyamaitando. Iyataati ami Jisasi Kiraisiho nyami maipihaiwa Autaahaatihoi nenyamaitandi ko Autaahaatihoi maaritirihireti japepihirati Autaahaatihoi* nunyanati Kiraisiho ipi titihhi atawihateti nimaatati napotaise. Nehi Naasaaraahihhi jhapuni ami wanapuni ami ipoti

* **10:10:** maahoaipa wapa tip sisishaapihi tihoaahauhi kapaanihi tihati sosishaatipatamatiyati.

ipoti huraapuni ahoyati ipi titihi atawihateti nimaatati napotaise. Aihiko nyapi saindahandaahi Autaahaatiho nyami maipihaiwa kaiwaanhi nenyamati sanyatati sahi nisi ndiheti noaipapi gaahiyaati maipihaiwa owehiyaate nyatati nyasonati apipaahi komihiyaanimatitthaawi neti yandihenyamati apipaahi kiyaanangisinh nanyamaataise.

Kiraisiho Nyami Maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatihoai Nunyainjithanda Autaahaatiho Nyami Maipihaiwa Nenyamataise

¹¹ Pirihihiya nahatiya ami nehi ninaasohi kinaungwiha nahateweti maahoaipa kohasipihotipi tihohipipihiki kiyaanhi bitotawa asisihana hata ninaasetihhi windi ikimaanwi kapa gaarehandi maahoaipati tipitihwi, isihyaami maipihandi apipaahi windi nga nemaumahandi, jinjapihemapi Autaahaatihoai nunyawaayopo. ¹² Ami Kiraisihohi windi kiyaamatiyati kamaise. Kohi nehi naasuraahi gaarehandamatiyati maipihandapi sawaho Autaahaatihoai nunyanataise, ami Autaahaatiho isihyaami maipihaiwa jihaiwauni wanihaiwauni ami ipoti ipotihaiwauni nga apipaahi kaiwaanhi nemwaitando. Siyatosati komi otipipati aimi owetih Autaahaatihomikwiri gaatihiraihoanji apipaaho bindataise. ¹³ Suraapi namasati Kiraisiho jatimi notaise isihya komi tiworisai Autaahaatiho neti komi auhiraapihemahonhi kiyai ko winjatitandihuraapo. ¹⁴ Iyataati ami Kiraisiho nehi naasaaraahi isihyaanam maipihaiwaapi komi ambipati Autaahaatihoai nunyanati kandaahi isihyai neti apipaahi kiyaanhi titihi Autaahaatiho nehi sawahom isihyemataise. Iyati ko siyati nehi naasaaraahi komi ambipati Autaahaatihoai nunyati Autaahaatiho maaritirihireti kiyati ipi titihi atawihateti nimaatindahanda titihi Autaahaatihomihiyemasawihyai neti apipaahi titihi isihya gaahiye-mataise.

¹⁵ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihom Itipihotipo Gaahoisangi nyangi kimiri kireti sandhi akite nyatati kanyatataase. Sandi nyahi aimi mmonithaayo, ami Autaahaatihom piwihajipatipindisihatihapi jhi sandaase.

¹⁶ “Piwihakima watipihawaniha ipotihura nisi isihyaisati nini watipindi wisasito. Nini Awaisihonini gisi kimandi kahitataato. Nisi winihapipa piwihakiyaami maarihooatih omanjititih neti jipatipaindosati neti kiyai giwunyaito. Aindi nisi winihapipa piwihakiyaami amitiheti jipatipaindosati neti giwunyaito,”

Jeremiyaaho 31:31-33

tati katise tati jipatipindise. ¹⁷ Jihasaatati katatosati ami kasinaha satati katise tati jipatipindise.

“Kiyanisi ndiheti maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nemwati kaiwaapi nini windi giwunyaito. Aindi ami kiyapiipaahi titihimetati maipihaiwa nisi winihapipa nepinimap kiyohiwaiwaapi nini windi giwunyaito,”

Jeremiyaaho 31:34

tati katise tati jipatipindise. ¹⁸ Ami Autaahaatiho sata katati nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa kaiwaanhi nenyamataise. Nenyamasih maipihaiwa komi ndiheti windi ahimotise. Aimi maipihaiwa nenyamasih owetisi napaapi napindapi nandapa tithaati Autaahaatihoai dipumanitthaawe?

Autaahaatihop Giwunyaapi Komi Utatototi Deti Nuwise

¹⁹ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyhiyaate, Jisaasihom jtipati nyami maipihaiwa aimi nenyamas nehi nanihiyaati Autaahaatiho sawahohi bimimbipih anjipipih komihin deti utatototi naitihaawo. ²⁰ Jisaasiho nyapi daihira wanihira asitimatitthaahandisahira

apotîhîrî mwîpîhîraatîhîrî† nuwatî daanyuwataise. Isî nyahî Autaahaatîho anîpîpîhî bimimbîpîhîpî kîra naitîhaawe. Sîrî apotîrî Autaahaatîho nehî sawahohîhî bîmîrîhîrotî amî nehî pîrisiho awaisîho mitîhohîhî nandaatî otîpîpatî kairîhîrotî nisapusîrîhîre. Iyataatî sîrî apotîrî Jîsaasiho sawahomî ambîpate. ²¹ Nyahî nyamî Pîrisiho apîpaahî awaisîho Autaahaatîhomî isîhiya nahatîyai winjatisîho yahoaisaahiyaane. ²² Isî amî nyahî maarîho popîtîhoaisaatî amî nyamî kopî gîwunyaahohîtîhanda, ko nyangi nga nyatatamanîtaiso taatî mmonaatî Autaahaatîhomîhinî detî naitîhaawo. Nyamî maipîhaiwa nyamî maarîhoaatîhî ahotîhî nyamî maarîhomî pîwîha sahî maipîhiyaate nyatîhî mmonaatî gwînyaawaatî amî Autaahaatîhomî ndîhetî nyahî maipîhiyaane taatî mmonîhohîwaiwa Jîsaasiho komî jîtîpata aimî bausanyamase. Isî amî nyahî Autaahaatîhomîhinî detî naitîhaawo amî nyahî maipîhandî owehiyaanî ainahiyîhiyaanînisî komî ndîhetî maipîhandapî pîwîha owehiyaane taato. Amî Autaahaatîho waapoho gaaho kîpa owehora isîhiya wanî aimî bausanîwî noaipapî popîtîhiyaimatohiyîhiyaamatîyatî nyangi netî baanyusatî popîtînyamasîhî popîtîhiyaanîninî noaipîhaayono. ²³ Iyataatî amî nyahî siyaatî kaitîhaawo. Nyahî wuwanihura namasaatî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohîpatamatîyaatî kîretî kiyaanîninî gîwunyaapî nohoaatîtîhaawo. Iyaatî koaisî numasi japîhî namutîhaawo. Iyaatî amî Autaahaatîho ipotîhura gaahaiwa nanyinyatî kanyitandî katîhî jatohîwaiwa ko nga kaiwa akîwaiwa kanyisatî nanyamîtaiso taatî andîtîtaatî jatîmî nutîhaawo. Amî sandî nîninî apaapîmaato, nyahî Autaahaatîho nanyamîtandî jîhî gwînyaatî tîmanatî katimbîpa kapa tîtîhî ko nyangi nanyamîtaiso taatî gîwunyaawaahiyaanîninîtîhîto.

²⁴ Nyahî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaanî yawanaanî wonîninî waanîninî amî wo waatapî gwînyaitîhaawo. Iyaatî wonîninî waanîninî amî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya nyamî naisîhiya woai waati newaatî andîtîwiwaatî maarîho nunyaatî amî newa kîmîkiyaanîninî andîtîtaatî maarîho namîndîhaawo. Iyaatî gaahaiwa kawisaatî amî kaindîhaawo. ²⁵ Iyaatî amî nyahî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaanîninî wîndî pohîpiyaatî nyangi nyangi nînaasonîninî nînaasaanîninî nyamî anîpîpîhî yandîhî bîmîmîtîhaawo. Sandî namawa napaitaatî ahoyandîhaawo. Isîhiya usa saiwî taawî wanî pohîpiyohîmatamatîyaatî wîndî nyahî kamaitîhaawo. Owetane. Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaanîninî napaitaatî ahoyanaatî newaatî yawanaanîninî andîtîtaatî amî nyamî naisîhiya wo waati newaatî andîtîwiwîtîhaawo. Awaisîho Kîraisihomî Asisîha isîhiyai netî tipîtapa usondandîha noaipaitandîhura aimî detî taatî nasataisî masehonjiso taatî mmonîhaawî sandî nyahî pîhîtaatî nasisoaarî kaimî nutîhaawo.

Nyahî Autaahaatîhomî Mwaahoai Wîndî Ahosumwaamaitîhaawo

²⁶ Nîninî sangisî sandî apaapîmaasato, kîmandape. Nyahî Kîraisihopî pîwîha akaaha aimî atisaatî newaatatîhiyaanîninî kiyaanîninî, amî usinjaawaatî yawanaanî gwînyaawaatî maarîtotîhanda kiyaanîninî kiyahaawaahî amî gaarehandî nyamî maipîhandî nenyamaitatîhandî apîpaahî owetise. ²⁷ Isî amî nyahî siyaatî maipîhaiwa kiyaanîninî tawaatî kaimî nohaawaahî amî nyahî Autaahaatîhomî tiworisaanisî apîpaahî maipîyaatî aungwohandî yaitîhaawe. Amî Awaisîho pîwîha nyamîhetî netî yanyutaatî tipîtapaatî nyasondandîhuraapunî amî sisîha wîndî

† 10:20: Maakîhomî utîpîho 15:38 handaapîhî mmome.

namaayotati kaanîhi awaindahandi aungwohandi noaatati tîhatoaatisîha Autaahaatîho komi tiworisai neti tîhoaitandi tîmanisîhaapîhi neti nyangi nyîhoaitandîhuraapi gwînyaahaawo. ²⁸ Amî nyahî kîmandî biyaati gwînyaaitîhaawo. Autaahaatîho maaritimbîpa wînhapîpaapi Mosesiho nyamî asoyai nunjatî kaundataase. Amî kiyaami wowaati Autaahaatîhomî wînhapîpa kapa nemapi ko maaritirîhîretî namapi maipîhaiwa kiyauhi amî isîhiya wurî yahurisangi amî murîmoaisangi winjapî pîwîhaapîhi nesaiwî ahîwisawî akîte tauhi amî maipîhaiwa kiyohiyîhiyai wîndî maarîho asîpîmaawiwi nehî siyîhiyai tiwawaayopo. ²⁹ Autaahaatîhomî Mwaahoai newaati mîmaipîwîtihaawi apîpaahî maîpe. Amî isîhiya siyohiyîhiyaisaahî yaawîhandî apîpaahî aungwohandî Autaahaatîho numwîtaise, kiya Kîraisîhoai mmonîwî nemahohîtîndapo. Iyati amî Kîraisîhomî jîtîpatî Autaahaatîho neti kataahî komî pîwîha wanîha gaaha isîhiyai gaahaiwa kawîsatî numwîtandî katisîha neti akaahematî amî jîtîpatî satî kataahî nyamî maipîhaiwa nemasîhi amî nyahî noaipatî tîtîhi Autaahaatîho sawahomî isîhiyaanimatohîpatî nehîhatamataiwî mmonîwî nemawaayowî kiyai Autaahaatîho yaawîhandî apîpaahî awaindahandi numwîtaise. Aiwî amî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho Gaaho Autaahaatîhomî gaahaiwa neti kanyisatî nanyinyatî Autaahaatîho nyangi komî maarîho awaindahandi nanyamindîhandapî neti nanyisatî amî andîtînyaisîhopî maipîhaiwa katîwî koai maarîho yaawîhandî nunyawaayowo. ³⁰ Amî Autaahaatîho utaaso satatî saisoaisî komî kaimumwaanî kamwaanî yaawîhandî apîpaahî awaindahandi numwîtaise taatî nyahî mmonaatî gwînyaahaayo. Amî pîwîha wa Autaahaatîho sawaho satatî katisîha nyahî aimî gwînyaawaahiyaane. Iyataati ko pîwîha satisîhaapîto:

“Nîni nîwahonîni isîhiya usa kiyaami ambîpatî maarîho yaawîhandî maipîhandî kiyohîtîhandapî numwîtandîhiyai amî kandîhi numwîto. Aindi kiya maipîhaiwa kiyohîwaiwaapi wihoanîhandî kiyai yaawahandî numwîto,” *Wînhapîpa 32:35*

tatî katise tatî jîpatîpîndise. Iyataati amî waisangi ko satise.

“Nisî isîhiyai kawitandîhapaapi nîni Autaahaatîhonîni nîwahonîni gwînyaati tipîtapaati usonîti kawito,” *Wînhapîpa 32:36; Aunîhîrî 135:14*

tatî katise. ³¹ Amî siyatî Awaisîho Autaahaatîho watîpîho kahapaamapîpa nahatewa osamatî jatisîho maipîhaiwa kaiwaiwaapi koai apousonîhi yaawîhandî numwîtandî komî ikwîraahî utaaho woaisî isîwonaahî apîpaahî awaindahandi waatî yaitaise.

Nyahî Nyamî Kîraisîhopî Gîwunyaahohîtîhandî Anîtisaatî Isîwatîtihaawo

³² Isî sahî jîhi wuwanîhura sangî namasatî nasoaipasîpîpaapi gwînyaapîse. Autaahaatîhomî nausainjîtîhandî sangisaapîhi nasoaipasîhi amî sahî sandî nausainjîtîndî nehohururaapi baiwî gwînyaapîse. Sura isîhiya usa sangî pohîrîsiwî amî nitanîwîhaiwa amî samî maarîho ambîpatî naanîsisatî yaasahaiwa waatî pîhîtîwî nasanyawî kasisauhi newaayopo. Sasisauhi newaahandî kandî sahî andîtîwî bitotawa kaiwa yaasatî naanîwîwai tipîndîwîmawaayopo. ³³ Iyataati amî wiwetî isîhiya Kîraisîhopî gîmaawunyaapîhiya sangî isîhiyaami ndîhetî otîhaatî tisapî mîmaipîsiwî sisîpîhisatîwî kahîtîwî noapîsamawaayopo. Aiwî amî sahî wiwetî isîhiya usa samataiwî yaawîhaiwa nepî bimohiyîhiyai maarîho nepî andîtîwîpî kiyaisawî kiya nehohîwaiwa amî sangisangi maasi nînawîpîhi newaayopo. ³⁴ Sahî Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaatami usaatangi isîhiya nasamaasi nuwî nasapuhauhi amî usaatî kiyaapi

maariho asipaiwi nuwi kiyai usoniwi iwitatamanawaayopo. Ami isihya napiwi samihapa kahapaamapipa sahi iswasohipipa nesi niyauhi, sahi kiyai nehi nanihaiwi maaritiwi winjahauhi nasewaayopo. Kimandi sahi siyohitmandi ami sahi saiwi gwinyaawaawe. Nyamapa kimba nanyehohipipai nusatipihahapa yahapaisahiyaanis kapa nyapi nga ahinyotitaiso tiwi mmoniwi gwinyaawaawe.

³⁵ Ami sandihi akitsi sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi windi namaamapi baiwi sahi kiyaatinhi kop gwunyaawaatiwise. Ami anditiwi kop gwunyaawaawaahi ami apipaahi gaahaiwa nawihetahaiwa sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaatangi wihooanihapa Autaahaathiho nasanyonhi ami sahi naitaapo, ami Autaahaathiho nahataapa nasamitandi katimbipa kapaaro. ³⁶ Ami sahi sami Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi nepi anditipi kiyaatinhi kop gwunyaapi nuwise. Ami sahi saiwi, Autaahaathiho maaritirihireti daiwi ko gwinyaati maaritimbipa kaiwi binyaihi, ami Autaahaathiho sangi nasamitandi jhi timanati katimbipa titi kapa nasamitaise. ³⁷ Ami sahi Kiraisihopi baiwi kiyaatinhi gwunyaapi nutaatiwe, ami ko napitandihuraapi Autaahaathomi piwiha wapihi jipatipindisihaathapi satiso:

“Windi otihimahe. Napitaano tisiho yaho taati napihi ami ko keti kimi kuraanhi nasati noaipaitaise. ³⁸ Isi utaaho ningisati titihitisiho nisapi ginunyaati bimitaise. Ami ko yayati japihi onihitataataahi ami nini kop windi maarimitito tati katise,” *Abakukho 2:3-4* tati jipatipindise. ³⁹ Iyataati ami nyahihi isihya usa saiwi Autaahaathopi yaiwi onihitiwi koai ahosumapi Kiraisihopi kiya gwunyaahohitihandi namahohiyihiyaamatiyaahiyaaninimahe. Owetise. Nyahihi nehi nyangi usaane. Nyangi usaanini Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohitihandaahi koaisaati asiyaanimataati bimitihaawi Autaahaathiho neti anitisa nyaiwatataise.

11

Wapaapi Gwinyaahotihandami Tanyaahaapihaare

¹ Nyahi wapaapi gwinyaahotihandami tanyaaha siyate: Nyahi wapa naitihaawi gwinyaawaati jatohipipa kapai nyami ndihaara sangi mmonihahandi kandi yahapa taati nasataisi ami kapa akiti naito taati mmonaati gwinyaahaayo. Iyaati ami kapa akiti ahondaisi ami kapa noaipaitaise taati mmonihahaayo. ² Gwunyaahohitihandi kimikandapi nyahi isihya jihuraahiyaapi gwinyapenihahaayo. Kiya Autaahaathopi gwunyaahauhi kandapi kiyai Autaahaathiho saundati, “Sahi titihiyaate,” undati kiyai usonataise. ³ Nyahi Autaahaathopi gwunyaahohitihandaahi ko nyangi neti siyati ginunyaataise. Yamihapatuni ami yapipatuni ami kahapaamapipa nahataapauni Autaahaathiho komi watipihandisa nehi piwihaara katih ami kapa katirihireti noipati ahondaise. Isi ami kahapaamapipa nyami ndiheti auta ahotih mmonihohipipaamuni ami kahapaamapipa wapa windi auta ahimotih nyahi nyami ndihaara monihohipipaamuni mmonati neti Autaahaathiho kiyati ahaihi ahondaise.

Aberiho Inokho Nowaaho Nga Autaahaathopi Gwunyaapihiyaare

⁴ Iyataati jhi aimehura Aberiho Autaahaathiho piwiha katisiha biyati atiwisati ami Autaahaathopi gwunyaati nandapa maahoaipati kohasipho titih Autaahaathiho maaritimbipa kapa tihati koai dipumanitandi nesi notaise. Ahi Autaahaathomi ndiheti Aberihomi gaarehandi saaho Kenihomihapai nusatipihati gaahamwaan noaipataise. Ahi Autaahaathiho Aberihoai saundati, “Kinyi nisi ndiheti titihone,” undataase.

Aihɪ amɪ Aberɪho aimɪ napotɪ owendihɪhandɪ kandɪ ko Autaahaatɪhoai biyatɪ atɪwisatɪ amɪ gɪwunyaasɪtɪhanda nyangi wanɪsangi konɪhɪ taatɪ pɪwaanyatataase.

⁵ Inokɪho so Autaahaatɪhopɪ nga gɪwunyaatɪ amɪ ko isɪhiya usaamatiyatɪ wɪndɪ napotaamaise. Ko Autaahaatɪhoai netɪ komɪ maarɪho usaawiwatɪ wɪwisɪhɪ amɪ Autaahaatɪho Inokɪhoai autaahɪ ambɪpatisatɪ ahoyatɪ aso-hoi numwaasi yamɪhapataatɪhapɪ niyataise. Aihɪ sandapɪ komɪ ambɪpatɪ usa wɪndɪ mohopo. Owetise. ⁶ Isɪ amɪ utaaho itapaatɪ wo waatɪ nehɪ Autaahaatɪhopaahiyatɪ nga gɪmaawunyaataataahɪ amɪ so saatapɪ Autaahaatɪho apɪpaahɪ wɪndɪ maarɪmitɪtaise. Owetɪtaise. Amɪ nɪnɪ sandɪ katotɪmandɪ apaapɪmaato. Amɪ wo waatɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪhinɪ detɪ naitandaahɪ Autaahaatɪhometirɪhɪretapɪ akɪte tatɪ kɪmaurɪ gwɪnyaane. Autaahaatɪho akɪtɪho akohosɪ amɪ ko yaho bindataise tatɪ gwɪnyaane. Iyatɪ ko isɪhiya kopaahaiwɪ kopɪ maarɪtɪwɪ daahohiyɪhiyai kapa wihoanɪhapa nunyahoe tɪwɪ gwɪnyaapɪse.

⁷ Jɪhura Autaahaatɪho komɪ ndɪhetɪ isɪhiya apɪpaahɪ maipɪhaiwa kiyohiyɪhiyai nemaitandɪ gwɪnyaataise. Iyatɪ Nowaahoai jɪhɪ tɪmanatɪ kaundiɪhɪ amɪ Nowaaho Autaahaatɪhopɪ nga gɪwunyaahosɪ komɪ gɪwunyaasɪtɪhandɪ kandaahɪ pɪwɪha koai Autaahaatɪho kaundisɪha atɪwisataise amɪ kapa Autaahaatɪho kaitandɪ katimbɪpa Nowaaho komɪ ndɪhaara wɪndɪ monataahando. Siyatɪ Autaahaatɪhoai atɪwisatɪ kopuho apɪpaahɪ awaisɪho kotɪ komɪhusasisatɪ wɪndɪ nepɪ nopɪsasɪnɪwɪ owemetɪwɪ nga bimɪtaatɪwɪ kiyataise. Iyatɪ ko Nowaaho Autaahaatɪhopɪ gɪwunyaasɪtɪhanda isɪhiya maipɪhaiwa kiyohiyɪhiyai sahɪ maipɪhiyaate undatɪ netɪ nunjataise. Iyatɪ ko komɪ gɪwunyaasɪtɪhanda noaipatɪ utaaho tɪtɪhondaise isɪhiya nga Autaahaatɪhopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaamɪ otɪhatɪhapo.

Abɪraahamɪho Autaahaatɪhopɪ Watɪpɪtatɪ Nga Gɪwunyaahore

⁸ Abɪraahamɪho Autaahaatɪhopɪ aimɪ watɪpɪtatɪ gɪwunyaahosɪ amɪ Autaahaatɪho koai sata kaundataase. “Kɪnyɪ kɪmbɪhɪ kinyɪ anɪpɪpɪhɪ namasi kaanɪhɪ wapɪhapɪ numwe,” undataase. Saundiɪhɪ Abɪraahamɪho Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha atɪwisatɪ komɪ aunahɪpatɪ namatɪ dosi wapɪhapɪ notaise. Ko siyatɪ dosi wapɪhapɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪhetɪ naimbɪpɪhɪ sapɪhɪ yapɪpatɪ wɪtɪ ipotɪhura Autaahaatɪho koai nunyonɪhɪ katɪ noaipatɪ tɪtɪhɪ komɪhatimatɪtandɪhataahapɪ notaise. Iyataatɪ sapɪhɪ naimbɪpɪhɪ apɪpaahɪ ko wɪndɪ monahondaahandɪ kandɪ gɪwunyaasɪtɪhanda kapɪhapɪ nehɪ notaise. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ko Autaahaatɪhopɪ gɪwunyaasɪtɪhanda sapɪhɪ notɪ nehɪ gohaparɪho, yapɪpatɪ wapɪhɪ wɪtaahapɪhomatiyatɪ daayatɪ bindataise. Aihɪ amɪ ipotɪsangi komɪ mwaaho Isaakɪhounɪ amɪ komɪ satɪho Isaakɪhomɪ mwaaho Jekopɪhounɪ Abɪraahamɪho kairɪhɪrɪ kɪretɪ kaimɪ bindamaise. Aimɪ amɪ kindarisangi Abɪraahamɪhoai pɪwɪha jɪhɪ tɪmanatɪ Autaahaatɪho kaundisɪha naasɪka nepɪhindarɪ bindamaise. Iyataatɪ amɪ Abɪraahamɪho anɪanɪ nehɪ gohaparɪhaiwa anɪmatatɪ nupwɪsasatɪ kahapɪhɪ kahapɪhematɪ nonasayatɪ daayatɪ bimindɪmandɪ apaapɪmaahɪ amɪ kohɪ aunahɪpatɪ awaipatɪ apɪpaahatɪ anɪanɪ pɪhɪtatɪ ahɪtɪhatɪ netɪ bimɪtandɪhatapɪ taatɪ jatataahondaate. Iyataatɪ satɪ aunahɪpɪtɪ awaipatɪ Autaahaatɪho sawaho gwɪnyaasɪrɪhɪretɪ setɪhatɪtɪtando tatɪ gwɪnyaatɪ anɪmatipatapo.

¹¹ Amɪ Saraahaatisangi Autaahaatɪhopɪ gɪwunyaataise. Iyatɪ kaatɪ maaha namwɪtandɪhura nusatipatɪ nehɪ yatɪtɪpɪhaatɪ bimaamɪ nasatɪ aimɪ aungwaamaatɪndaise. Iyataahandɪ kandɪ kaatɪ Autaahaatɪhopɪ gɪwunyaasɪhɪ

ami Autaahaatiho kaati maaha namwitandi watipihandi nunyati neti anditiwiwataise. Aih+ ami kaati satati nin+ maaha namwitandi Autaahaatiho aih+ jih+ timanati katindihandisi maaha titih+ namwito tati kopi giwunyaasitihandi kandaahi Autaahaatiho kaati watipihandi numwih+ neti andititati watipitati gwisitati maaha wohoi namotaise. ¹² Aih+ kaatami wariho Ab+raaham+ho so apipaahi aih+ aungwihondaati ko napwitandihandi aih+ detindaise. Ko setahondaahandi kandi ami ko noaipati isihya apipaahi taahitihandami satihomatataise. Aih+ utaaho kimiko naasoetapi isihya apipaahi taahitihandi ambipati owehandi saiwi kaumbwaati isihya windi nga awimitiwi ami waapihaatami ari-pati windi nga awimitopatamataiwi windi awimitiwihandi namoyaatiwi noaipawaayopo.

¹³ Iyataati ami kusasi Ab+raaham+ho ami Isaakiho ami Jekopiho sangi napopi bindawaahura kusanini Autaahaatihopi watipitiwi giwunyaapi nuwihusase. Aih+ ami kusasi napowaawisangi giwunyaahohitihandi kandisawi ahoyawi giwunyaapi napowaayopo. Aih+ Autaahaatiho kaundimbipa sangi numwih+ sangi mmon+wi nepihyaare. Aih+ kiya kapaapi maaritiwi ami kiyaami maarihom+ ndihaara nehi kaan+hap+ Autaahaatiho kaundimbipai winjapihyaare. Aih+ kiya isihya kapihi yapipatami satoya maasi bimohiy+hiyai windi namitan+wi saundiwi kaundiwihiyaare. “Nyahi nehi gohapar+hiyaani sam+hat+hi kimb+hi gohi bindihaayo. Nyahi nehi nyangi wap+hap+hiyaane ami nyangi usaan+ni yapipataapihi bindihaayo,” undiwi kaundiwihiyaare.

¹⁴ Iyataati ami kimiya katohiy+miya yapipati nuwi bimohimatapi nyam+hat+maah+ gohihata bindihaayo tiwi gw+nyaapihiyaare ndi katotimandi apaapi+maah+ kimandape. Isihya satiwi katohiy+hiya siya yapipati kiyaapi+hat+ apipaahati kiyaam+hat+imaton+hi nepi kiyaami aunahipati ami an+pip+himaton+hi bim+taatiwi+hat+ naitaatiwi+hat+api jatimi nowaahiya katawaatopo. ¹⁵ Ami kiya yapipati aunahipati jihura bimambiwi kapihi namasi nasohipataahapi gw+nyaapi katawaawaahi, ami kiya dopi kiyaamapa nepi isisi kiyaami yapipati aunahipataahapi japihi naitauhe.

¹⁶ Ami kiyaahi nehi yapipati witi gaahati nga itataman+niwi maapi yapipataapihi bimohir+hi+reti nusatip+haapi nehi kiyai wamwaan+ sanah+waiwi bim+taatiwi+hat+api gw+nyaawaataawaawi katawaatopo. Sand+hi ami kiya aunahipati gaahati yam+hapataatihi naitaatiwi+hat+api gw+nyaawaataawaawe. Iyataati ami sand+hi kandaahi kiya Autaahaatihopi satiwi nyami Autaahaatiho tiwi katauhi ami Autaahaatiho kiya sat+taatiwi windi mamaawise. Ko kiya komi isihyaimat+taatiwi kiyaapi maaritataise kiya nishiyaaso tato. Siyati ko kiyaapi aunahipati awaipati anurimatati neti titihemas+ho.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Iyataati ami waara Autaahaatiho Ab+raaham+hoai ko nehi akiti+nihi watipitati giwunyaati ami kopaahiyatoatihi wapa kawitandi nunjenataise. Iyati ami Ab+raaham+ho satati Autaahaatiho n+ngi nanimitandi kandimbipa titih+ kapa nanimitaiso tati kon+hi giwunyaapi notoatihi ko windi kaitandihandi kandi kaime undati koai Autaahaatiho nunjenataise. Iyataati Ab+raaham+ho wapa kaitandi Autaahaatiho nunjesit+ndi nehi wapaapi+munje. Ko komi mwaaho nehi naasoh+hi Isaakihoai sohoai tiwati tihi dipumanati gaarehandi numwitandi Autaahaatiho nunjenataise. Aih+ Ab+raaham+ho Autaahaatihopi apipaahi akiti+nihi watipitati giwunyaahosi ami ko Autaahaatihom+ piwiha nemaitandihandapi yayati piwiha kaundati nunjesitihandi atisati kiyataise. Iyataati ami so Isaakiho nehi kimiko naasoetapi neti Autaahaatiho Ab+raaham+hoaisuni ami

komɪ isɪhiya ipotɪhura komɪhetapɪ namɪwiyaatisaihɪhiyai gaahaiwa kawitandɪ jɪhɪ tɪmanatɪ katisɪhore. ¹⁹ Amɪ Abɪraahamɪho Autaahaatɪhoai atɪwisatɪ sandɪ kaindimandɪ amɪ ko siyatɪ gwɪnyaataate: Autaahaatɪho isɪhiya napohiyɪhiyai nga japɪhɪ ahowimatɪ numwaahosɪ amɪ kɪmɪkɪretɪ nisɪ metɪho Isaaskɪhoai nɪnɪ titɪ tɪhɪtɪ koai numwisanɪhɪ ko Isaakɪhoai japɪhɪ nanɪmɪtaiso tatɪ gwɪnyaataatɪ sandɪ kiyataise. Amɪ kɪmɪrɪ kɪretɪ Abɪraahamɪho Autaahaatɪhopɪ gɪwunyaasɪpatamatɪyatɪ sɪwɪpatɪ noaipataise. Ko komɪ mwaaho Isaakɪhoai sohoai tiwɪtandɪ tɪmetɪhɪ Autaahaatɪho ikwɪrɪ tipɪndatɪ sandɪ kɪnyɪ Isaakɪhoai kamaawime undatɪ nematɪ nɪwisapusɪtɪmandapɪ Abɪraahamɪhohɪ siyatɪ gwɪnyaataise, nisɪ metɪho Isaakɪho aimɪ soho napomasɪhoai Autaahaatɪho sawaho ahowimatɪ numwaatɪ nɪngi japɪhɪ naninyataise, tatɪ komɪ maarɪhoaatɪhɪ gwɪnyaataise.

Isaakɪho Jekopɪho Amɪ Josepɪho Autaahaatɪhopɪ Nga Gɪwunyaapɪhiyaare

²⁰ Iyataatɪ amɪ Isaakɪho Autaahaatɪhopɪ gɪwunyaatɪ kopaahiyaahosɪ ko satatɪ Autaahaatɪho metɪho Jekopɪhoai apɪpaahɪ gaahaiwa kawitaiso tatɪ komɪ maarɪhoaatɪhapɪ gwɪnyaataise. Siyatɪ gwɪnyaataatɪ Isaakɪho komɪ mwaaho Jekopɪhoai pɪwɪha gaaha amɪ apɪpaahɪ watɪpɪha kaunda saundataase. “Autaahaatɪho gi apɪpaahɪ gaahaiwa kahisatɪ nahɪmɪtaise,” undatɪ netɪ nunjataise. Iyataatɪ amɪ kɪmɪkɪretɪ komɪ mwaaho Isohoai saundataase. “Autaahaatɪho gi wapa kahisatɪ nahɪmɪtaise,” undatɪ watɪpɪha kaundataase.* Iyataatɪ kurisunɪ amɪ kuramɪ saisatoya ipotɪ ipotɪhiyaisunɪ ipotɪ wapa nusoaipatɪ kawimatɪtandɪhapaapɪ Autaahaatɪho gwɪnyaatɪ maaritirɪhɪretɪ mmonatɪ jatetinjatɪ Isaakɪho mwaahuri ausaatɪ kaundatɪ netɪ nunjataise.

²¹ Iyataatɪ Jekopɪho Autaahaatɪhopɪ gɪwunyaatɪ nehɪ kopaahaimɪ nunjatɪ aimɪ apɪpaahɪ aungwɪhotatɪ napwɪtandɪ detɪtɪhɪ komɪ ngɪrɪhɪrɪ isɪwatɪ mwɪtɪpisatɪ dairɪhɪretɪ mwɪndɪwɪtatɪ bindataise. Siyatɪ bindataatɪ komɪ satohurɪ Josepɪhomɪ mwaahuri Autaahaatɪho gaahandɪ nunyatɪ kawitandɪhandapɪ kaundataise. Iyatɪ aimɪ aungwɪhondaatɪ andɪtɪtɪtandɪhandɪ owetɪhɪ komɪ ngɪrɪhɪraasinɪ mwɪndɪwɪtatɪ tɪtɪhɪ bitondaatɪ Autaahaatɪhoai netɪ mepɪ autaahemwataise.

²² Iyataatɪ amɪ Josepɪhoaisangi Autaahaatɪhopɪ gɪwunyaasɪtɪhandaahɪ ko taatɪ napotaahetɪ Isɪraherɪhiya ipotɪhura Isipɪhandɪ namasi nutaatɪwɪhandapɪ pɪwɪha kandaase. Katatɪ Isɪraherɪhiya Isipɪhandɪ namasi nowaahura komɪ ambɪpatɪ Kenaanɪhandaahapɪ nesi nutaatɪwɪhandapɪ pɪwɪha kiyai kaundatɪ wɪnɪhundataase.

Mosesɪho Autaahaatɪhopɪ Nga Gɪwunyaahore

²³ Mosesɪhomɪ saniyɪ sapiya Autaahaatɪhopɪ gɪwunyaasɪtɪhandaahɪ Mosesɪhoai sanaatɪ aimɪ namwɪhɪ ipotɪ waatɪ murɪmopɪ noaasamaise. Kasanyurɪ Mosesɪhoai usonama koai apɪpaahɪ gaaho amɪ nehɪ koai wamwaanɪhotɪhɪ Isipɪhandɪ jatisɪho awaisɪho kɪnjɪho Ipɪruhiyaamɪ manyɪnya sangɪhiya usɪhiya nahatɪyai saniya namwisaihɪ nehɪ ketɪ kuraanɪhɪ siyɪhiyai tipɪ owemapɪse tatɪ wɪnɪhapɪpa wapa ahaihɪhandɪ kandɪ kapurɪ kapaapɪ yamaimɪ sandɪ kiyamaise.

²⁴ Mosesɪho aimɪ gwɪnyanatɪ awaisɪhotatɪ amɪ ko Autaahaatɪhopɪ gɪwunyaataise. Ko siyatɪ gɪwunyaasɪtɪhanda kopɪ isɪhiya satɪwɪ Isipɪhandɪ jatisɪho awaisɪho kɪnjɪ Perohomɪ maataatamɪ mwaahoe tɪwɪ katɪtaatɪwɪhandapɪ ko wɪndɪ maarɪmitise. Ko nehɪ pohɪpiyataise. ²⁵ Ko

* **11:20:** Surɪ Jekopɪyɪ Isoya awɪtipɪhɪhɪ sanaatɪ namohure. Jɪhɪ Isoho napɪhɪ ipotɪ Jekopɪho nasataise.

siyati gwînyaasitîmandi apaapîmaahe. Amî isîhiya nehi sawanaami ambîpati maaritati gaawimainjîpîpa keti masîhonjeti owetitandîhapa kiyohîrîhîreti ko kaitandi wîndi maarîmitataate. Ko nehi komî isîhiya kîmîkiya Autaahaatîhomî isîhiya yaawîhaiwa kiyai Isipîhiya nunyauhi nepî bimohîpatamatiyati koaisangi kîreti kiyaisati maasi yaawîhaiwa naitandi gwînyaataate. ²⁶ Ko siyati Kîraisîhoai mawîhaiwa nunyohîwaiwa nîni naitando tati gwînyaati amî Isipîhandamî gaahapa anaahîpîpa nawîho gorîhandi siriwaahandi amî wapa gaahapa kapeti isîhiya kiyaaami maarîho ahiyawî nahoesaahohîpîpai daatîpatîpatamatiyati mmonataise. Iyati amî ko sandi kairîndîmandi amî koai Autaahaatîho ipotîhura gaahapa wihoaanjîhapa nunyonîhi naitandîhapaapî watîpîtati konîhi gwînyaataate. ²⁷ Iyati amî Mosesîho watîpîtati Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaasitîhanda awaisîho kinî Peroho Mosesîhopî apowîtandîhandapî wîndi yamaayati Isipîhandi namataise. Namati ko apîpaahi watîpîtati Autaahaatîhoai isîhiya usa mausohohîhoai ko aimî taati usonataahomatiyati daayataise. Siyati ko daahi sîreti watîpîtati bitoti bindataise. ²⁸ Iyataati amî Mosesîho Autaahaatîhopî watîpîtati gîwunyaati kimbapîho pasopaahandi namaasataise. Iyati ko gîwunyaasitîhanda sipîsipîho tiwati amî komî jîtîpati anîhaiwaami matawîpîhaiweti maasomwaanî jaapîse undati Isîraherîhiyai kaundihi jaawaayopo, amî Autaahaatîhomî enjerîho yamîhapataatîhapî otîpîpatîho Isipîhiyaami manyinya usîhiya bwandîpîhiyai tiwamaitandi natausaasisîho amî jîtîpati mmonataati Isîraherîhiyaami manyinya bwandîpîhiyai wîndi tîmaawati nehi nusatîpaitando.

Isîraherîhiya Taahîhiya Autaahaatîhopî Nga Gîwunyaawaayopo

²⁹ Iyataati amî Isîraherîhiya Autaahaatîho nyangi nyami tiworisaami ikwîraatîhapî nga tinjaati nanyamaitaiso tîwî kopî gîwunyaapî kandaahi Durîhîrî Amatenîhîrî yapîpati awasati ikwahîpatetamataiwî itîpîpî nahaitawaayopo. Iyauhi amî kiyaaami tiworisa Isipîhiya ipotî Isîraherîhiyai wîrainji nuwî Durî Amatenîhîramî otîhapîtîhi amî durîhîrî ikwananaatamatiyati wîhîwihoaanjî napopiwati ahêtirîhîrî japîhi nasati bitatati Isipîhiya kiyaisînihi netî nanati nawatisamataise.

³⁰ Iyataati amî Isîraherîhiya Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaapî kandi gîwunyaahotîhanda satîwî Autaahaatîho kîmatî aunahîpati awaipati Jerikomandamî matambî mwîpî biseminji netî ahoyonîhi nawatatesi yapîpataapîhi tîmîhaitaiso tîwî asisîha nahateweti sepenî kaiwîhaara kapa matambîpai nepî otaatemapî nesîwesîpî ikwauhîrî nawaapî nepî tîmapî kapa matambîpaami ipaahaapî mangîrainî daiwî bitohauhi amî Jerikohandamî matambîpa asisîha sepenîhetî ahoinati nawatatati tîmahîya ikîsîmwinje.

³¹ Iyataati amî apopaati waati kaatami ambîpati Rehepîhaati jîhura daihîraapîhaatimatati dainjahaati kaati Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaasitîhanda amî kaati isîhiya maipîhiya Autaahaatîhopî pohîpaiwî amî koai atîhomaawisohîyîhiyaisati maasi wîndi namwaapwise. Amî sandi kaati wîndi namwaapwîndîmandi amî isîhiya aunahîpa Jerikohandi napîtetahate tîwî jawî mmonîwî usîtîtaatiwî Josuwaaho natausaasisawîhiyai kaatami anjaanjî napaisaati numwaati iwîtatamasitîhandahe.

³² Iyataati amî isîhiya Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaapî nehi kopaahîyohîyîhiya yahandi apîpaahi taahîtîhande. Isî amî nîni natîndî nahatiyaapî kasatîmî naisanîhi amî notî apîpaahi utaarîtamataise.

Isi ami nɪni usa nehi usiyɪhiyaapi nyami asoya asisa ahiye ndi tarɪwaindi siyaare ndi kasatitaano. Kiyaami ambipati kimiyaare: Gidiyonɪho Baraakɪho Samisonɪho Jepɪtaaho siyaare. Aihɪ ami Daawitɪho Samwerɪhoe. Aihɪ ami isɪhiya usa jɪhura Autaahaatɪho pɪwɪha kaundiɪ atiwi nepɪ Autaahaatɪhopɪ awusaapi ami isɪhiyai ausaapi kopɪ kawundiwi kaundohiyɪhiya pɪropetɪhiyaare. ³³ Iyataati isɪmiya kimiya nahatiya ambɪhɪtohiyɪmiyauni ami isɪhiya usa ambɪhɪmaatohiyɪhiyauni nasisoaari Autaahaatɪhopɪ gɪwunyaapi nehi kopaahaiwɪhiyaare. Saiwi kiya watɪpɪtiwi gɪwunyaapihiyaasi wiwa sawanaami watɪpɪhandi andɪtitotɪhandi windɪ kamaitaahetahaiwa ami nehi Autaahaatɪho netɪ kiyai andɪtiwisɪhi kiya kaiwa nga nanɪhaiwi kiyawaayopo. Aiwɪ kiyaami usa isɪhiya apɪpaahi watɪpɪhiya kinɪhiya yapɪhaiwa wiwa jatohiyɪhiyaisawunɪ ami kiyaami tunniwi yahwɪnɪwi pwɪsɪpɪ yaipa kiyohiyɪhiyaisawɪ tunniwi yahwɪnɪwi ami kiyaahematɪwi tipɪ yahwiwi ipɪhatiwi owemawaayopo. Aiwɪ isɪhiya ami yapɪpati wiwaaraahiya Autaahaatɪhoai maatɪmaatɪwisohiyɪhiyai kiyaami maatɪmaatɪrapɪ tɪtihi gaahati kaiwi ami wihoaanɪhandi yaawɪhandi nunyawɪ ami Autaahaatɪho kiyai wapa numwɪtandi jɪhi pɪwɪha katimbɪpa kapa tɪtihi kiya newaayopo. Aiwɪ ami kiyaami usa suhɪrɪ awairɪhɪrɪ ainjɪhɪrɪhɪrɪ tɪmwipɪhɪramɪ maahomwaanɪ nepɪ nɪwisapuhauhi ami kɪrɪ kiyai wɪndɪ ikotɪ namainje.†

³⁴ Ami kiyaami usa Autaahaatɪhopɪ gɪwunyaahotɪhandi sisɪha awaiwaiwa tɪhwɪtihi naitɪpurisati tɪhihihaiwai nepɪ nisapuhauhi ami kiyai wɪndɪ tɪhamaamase. Aiwɪ ami kiyaami usa namatanaati bainatɪhɪra isɪhiya wɪndɪ tɪmaawopo ami kiya nawɪsawitɪwi yanɪhɪmɪhauho. Ami kiyaami usa aimɪ napainditɪma kaasarihatɪmaimatɪwawɪhiya kiya ami jɪhaati noaipapɪ watɪpɪhiyaimatawaayopo. Aiwɪ ami kiyaami usa tunawaahura kiya noaipapɪ apɪpaahi watɪpɪhiya tɪmwipɪhiyaimatawaayopo. Aiwɪ tiworisaisawɪ tunniwi yahwɪnohiyɪhiya taahiyɪhiya yapɪpati wɪtaahapɪhiya kiyai tiwɪtaatiwi nasohiyɪhiyai tahamanauhi yanɪhɪmawaayopo. ³⁵ Asɪhiya usa kiyaamɪhiya aimɪ napomɪhauhihiyai Autaahaatɪho ahowimasɪhi kiya japɪhi nepapɪ asiyaaimatauhɪ ami kiyai asɪhiya japɪhi numwaawaayopo. Ami usaisɪ kiyaami tiworisa napupwɪ kiyaami ambipati tipɪ nopɪsasɪwi apɪpaahi waati yaawɪhaiwa nunyauhi kiya napwɪtihati kati namwaapopo. Aiwɪ kiya Autaahaatɪhopɪ gɪwunyaahohɪtihandi wɪndɪ namaamahopo. Ami kiya napopɪ mɪhaati yamɪhapataatihi naiwi Autaahaatɪhoaisawɪ nga baiwi kiyaanɪhi bimɪtaatiwi maaritɪwi gwɪnyaawaawo. ³⁶ Ami usai kiyaami tiworisa sisɪpundiwi mɪmaipɪwiwi maahoaiipurɪpwɪ mawɪhaiwa nunyawɪ nepɪ yupawaayopo. Ami usaisɪ akɪtinɪhi nepɪ daahi apɪpaahi mɪmaipɪwiwi wɪrɪhɪrɪ watɪpɪhɪrɪ senɪhandi nepɪ wɪsasawɪ wɪrapɪ nimaapi ami nepɪ isɪhiya naputohɪpɪpɪhi napuwawaayopo. ³⁷ Ami usaisɪ nawɪhaara tipɪ tipɪ niyauhi napopɪ ami usai otɪhapɪhapɪ sohanda namandipapɪ tipɪ ami usai namatanaati bainatɪhɪra timawaayopo. Ami usa nehihaati yapɪpata nuwɪ napɪwaiwi sipɪsipɪhandi ami memetɪhɪramɪ atɪtati nupwɪ ahoaapi gwɪnɪwi niyopɪ namaasatawaayopo. Aiwɪ ami usa gaahapa apotɪhɪrɪ yutɪhɪrɪ niyopɪ namaasatɪtaatiwɪhapa owetati ami nandaatiwɪhapa nausetɪtahiya daiwi bindawaayopo. Iyauhi kiyai kiyaami tiworisa mandɪtipɪwiwi mɪmaipɪwiwi ami kiyaanɪhi tipɪ mupwɪ yaawɪhaiwa nunyamɪ niyauhi kiya naanɪhaiwa kɪhaiwa kɪhaiwa waati newaayopo. ³⁸ Isɪhiya yapɪpatambɪhiya apɪpaahi

† 11:33: Sirɪ suhɪrɪ ainjɪhɪrɪhɪrɪ Raiyonɪhandapɪto.

daahi maipitiwimawaawi ami kiya windi nga ishiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai nehi winjasaihi kiyaamihatih bimitaatiwihandi owendaise. Sandi setihi usa nehihaati ipati iriwirihho ami anjaani owehapihi nuwi napiwaiwi kihapihi kihapihimapi ami sisihho sihoarihireti daiwi bindawaayopo. Kiya anjipih anjaani owehiya kihapihi kihapihimapi daiwi nawipati yamwaasihaara ami akosiha waapaipata nanop bindawaayopo.

³⁹ Iyataati isimiya nahatiya nini piwiha katimi nasohiyimiya Autaahaatihopi watipitiwi giwunyaapihiyaare. Iyauhi ami Autaahaatihho kiyai saundati, "Sahi nisapi ginunyaahohitihandi nisi ndiheti apipaahi gaatati titihindaise," undahiyaare. Iyataahandi kandi ami Autaahaatihho kiyai wapa nunyati kawitandi jhi piwiha timanati katimbipa windi namumwise. ⁴⁰ Ami sandi apaapimahe, ko aimi jhi mmonati neti apipaahi gaahapa nyapi nyamanati nyaiwatataate. Iyataati kiyauni ami nyahuni maasitisaihihuraahih ko kapa gaahapa kanyisonih, kiyauni ami nyahuni noaipawaati apipaahi titih gaatati ami ko nyangi neti gaanyamati gaahiyaanenyamaitando.

12

Nyah Nyami Ndiha Jisaasihomiheti Ahiyaati Kop Giwunyaitihaawo

¹ Isi ami nini kimaiwa nahatewa isimiya kimiya taahiyimiyaapi katohiyimiya nyangi nepi tiwipati awaipati mwipihatamataiwi nanyapopihwi nyangi nepi nanyesiwesiwimawaayopo. Isi ami nyahi kahapaamapi nahataapa ami Autaahaatihho wapa ipipaatihamatiyaati naupwanaati tusatipatitihawwi nanyamihainjipipaatihipi neti nanyisapuwati naanyisati neti nyapatimbipa namaitihaawo. Ami maipihandi nyamiheti nanyamihatati wirati nyaiwatati daahi nyapatisati nyaiwatimbipai namaitihaawo. Iyaati nyahi andititaati watipitaati bitotihawwi metaahi nihitaati naupwanaati tusatipananaati Autaahaatihho nyahi wapa kaitihawwi nanyamimbipa kaitihaawo. ² Siyaati taawa naupwanihawwi nyahi bapiyaati nyami ndiha Jisaasihomiheti mwitipisaati ahiyaati nasisoari nehi kopaahih giwunyaitihaawo. Ami Autaahaatihho nehi Jisaasiho naasohi sawahoaisaahih namihanati ahiihosi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaitihaahireti ko namasati nyami jhoematati giwunyaasirihireti kimirete tati neti nyangi nanyisitando. Iyataati ami Jisaasiho sawaho nyahi kop giwunyaahohitihandi neti anditinyaiwati watipinyamati ami gaanyamasihoe. Iyataati Jisaasiho ipoti yamihapataatih ko apipaahi maarititandihandi Autaahaatihho koai numwitandi neti ahiiwindihandi jati mmonataati namati koai ishiya ipi titih atawihateti nerihira tipimandaapi sohoai tiwawaawi mawihandi numwitaatiwihandapi ko windi yamaayati neti awitimataise. Iyataati ami ko saindihandaahi wani yamihapataatih ambipati awaipati neti Autaahaatihhoaisati maasi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji kahapaamapi nahataapaaisuni ami ishiya nahatiyaisuni gaamati jatataise.

Autaahaatihho Nyangi Titihenyamaitandi Nyami Ambipati Maarihho Yaasihapa Nanyinyataise

³ Sahi Jisaasihopi gwinyaapise. Ami ishiya apowih Jisaasihoai apipaahi yaawihaiwa nunyawwi ami apipaahi maipihaiwa kawisauhihandi kandi ko kaiwaapi windi yayati namaamati nehi konih bitondaise. Isi ami sahi pohipimaiwi sahi naupwanotihandi windi namaamihapise. ⁴ Ami sahi maipihandi tipinditaatiw yahoyapaatotihanda sami usaatangi tisapi

samî jîtipatî wîndî nepî namaasuhaahopo. ⁵ Iyataatî amî wapa sahî nanîpimatîwî kapaapî wonjî gîmunyaahohîpîpaapî gwînyaitaatîwî japîhî kasatîtandîyo. Satatî sahî nisî manyinyaate satatî andîtisaiwatî Autaahaatîho katisîha sahî wîndî gwîmunyaahopo. Tîtho? Pîwîha saapîto:

“Nisî metîhonjanye, gi Awaisîho tîthêhîmaitandî wapa kinyî maarîho ambîpatî yaasîhapa nahinyonaahî kînyî kapaapî nehîhande tîpî wîndî gîmunyaape.

Aimbî ko tîthêhîmahonîhî kandapî yaimbî namaamape amî kînyî andîtîpî tîthî gaahîretî kaimbî daimbî bitoaitaapîhandapîso.

⁶ Awaisîho isîhiya ko maarîho numwisawîhiyai napepaapî tîmahiyauhîhura tîthêmwahore.

Iyatî amî isîhiya nahatiya komî metîhonjamatiyatî numwaasawîhiyai wapa yaawîhapa nunyahore,” *Ga Bimisîho 3:11-12; Jobîho 5:17* tati katisîhaapîto.

⁷ Amî sîkaiwetapî Autaahaatîho sangî tîthêsamaitandî amî yaasîhaiwa sahî wîndî maarîmitîwîhaiwa usinjaatî sangî ko nasanyataisî nepîse amî mambîhiya sapiya kiyaamî manyinyai kawisohîrîhîretî kasisataiso. Autaahaatîho sahî akîtinîhî komî manyinyaatîtîhî saiwa sangî kasisataise. Amî manyinya nahatiyaisaahî kiyaamî sapiya tîthêpumwawaayopo. ⁸ Amî Autaahaatîhohî komî manyinya nahatiyai tîthêmwahore. Isî amî ko sangî wîndî tîthêmaasamahonaahî, amî sahî Akîtinîhî Autaahaatîhomî manyinyaatîmaahe. Owetise. ⁹ Amî sahî kîmandapî gwînyaapîse. Nyamî apiya yapîpatambîhiya nyahî sangîhiyaanîtonîhura wapa kanyîwî tîthêpînyamîhauhî amî nyahî kiyai biyaatî usonaatî newaatî autaahî iwiwatîhaayo. Isî amî nyamî itîpîhomî Sapiho yamîhapataatîhapîho nyangi kiyatî ahînyisatî amî maarîthaawîho itîpîho dîthîrî nanyamisîho nyangi wîwa yaasîhaiwa nanyinyatî tîthênyamahonaahî amî gaaso taatî nyahî naitîhaawo. Iyaatî koai biyaatî usonaatî autaahî newa isîwatîthîhaawo amî nyahî koaisaatî maasî jinjapîhî bîmîthîhaahandapî saiwa ko kanyisataiso.

¹⁰ Nyamî apiya yapîpatambîhiya nehî masîhonjapî kiya nyapî satîwî sîretî sandî nyamî manyinyaapî gaaso tîwî mmonîwî maarîtohîrîhîretî tîthêpînyamawaayopo. Amî Autaahaatîhohî nyangi nyatatamanîtandî yaasîhandî nanyinyatî tîthênyamataise, amî nyahî ko sawahomatiyaatî noaipawaatî amî isîhiyai kometîrîhîretapî newa nunjîthîhaawo. ¹¹ Amî ko nyangi yaasîhandî nanyinyatî taatetî tîthênyamasururaahî amî nyahî kandapî wîndî maarîmito, amî nehî nyangi yaasîhî nehotîhaayo. Amî ipotî nyahî kandetapî mmonaatî newaatosaahura nyamî maarîho napaasatîndaise, amî nyahî namasaatî tîthîretî daaya bindîhaawo.

Nyahî Andîtitaatî Watîpîtaatî Bitoaitîhaawo

¹² Isî amî saiwa kaiwaapî sahî samî ikwîrî tisamahiyatî wîrandîrîhîrî nepî tîthîpîse. Aiwî amî samî atotîpatî auhîrî tisamahiyatî itisaitîrîhîrî nepî tîthîpîse. ¹³ Aiwî daihîra tîthêmapîse amî sahî daihîra tîthî itîpîpî daimî nutaatîwo. Sahî saisaihî isîhiya usa kiyaamî atotîpatî ikwauhîrî turîmîhaisawîhiya amî tîthîhitîwî gaawimatîtando. Sahî saiwî isîhiya kiyaamî Kîraisîhopî gîwunyaahohîthîhandî noaipatî sangî watîpîtisawîhiyai nunjawî nepî andîtîwîpîse.

¹⁴ Sahî nahatiyaatî isîhiya usaisawî samî maarîho amî omaanjîtîthî yatîhî napaisaatîtonîhî bîmaawîse. Aiwî sîkaiwî bîmîtaatîwîhîretî baiwî dipîwaatîwî mmonîwî nepî amî sahî nehî Autaahaatîho sawahomîhiyaatîtîwî amî nehî kopaahaitaatîwî netî yandîhisîhiyaatisî

komîhati nepî kîreti daiwî bitopî maipîhandî samîhetî apîpaahî owe-hiyaatî tîtihiyaatî bimaawîse. Amî isîhiya wîndî Autaahaatîhometirîhîreti daiwî bîmitohohiyîhiya Awaisîhoai kiya wîndî mausondaapo. ¹⁵ Amî sahî baiwî jatînwîhiyaatî bitosawîse amî wiwa Autaahaatîho sahî wapa gaahapa kamaiwî nehîhandî gaahandî kasisatî komî maarîho asîpîsisatî japîhî nasamaasîtihandî namapî amî japîhî nasamaasîhoai wiwa sahî namaitaawo. Aiwi amî sahî wiwa ipatî yandîpîho maipîho ikonatî nurîtîmanaho nikosîpatamataiwî sahî usaatî maipîhaiwa kiyawaawî kaiwaara Kîraisîhomî isîhiyai nepî turîmaamanîwî amî kiyaamî daiwî bimotîhandî nepî nusopîsasîtaawo. Utaaho amî itapaatî saiwîhiya isîhiya nga bimohiyîhiyai nepî numaamanîwî nusopîsasîtaapo. ¹⁶ Amî sahî baiwî jatîwîhiyaato amî wiwa samî usaatî (namaatîwîhiyaatî amî namaamatîwîhiya) usîhiya amî asîhiya samî sîwoya amî sîwaasisaametahiyaisawî ambîpatî tîmaamaipî ainjotahaiwa kaitaawo. Aiwi amî sahî Isohomataiwî kiyawaawî Autaahaatîhomî gaahandî sahî wîndî namaitaawo, amî nehî nandapaapî jaumwasîhî komî gwîsîhaapaahî gwînyaatî ko Isohoai sapîho mwaaho bwandîpîhoai Autaahaatîhomî gaahandî nahandî numwîtandîhandî Jekopîhoai nandapaapî nehî naasaara amî nandapa nehî naasuraapîhapaapî nunyataatî kandî kandînhî namasîpatamataiwo. Amî sahî siyawaawaahî Autaahaatîhomî gaahandî wîndî namaitaapo. ¹⁷ Sahî mmonîwîhiyaate. Siyatî aimî nunyatosatî ipotî notî sapîhoai gaahandî nanyinye undîhîhandî kandî sapîho koai owe undîho. Ko sapîhomî gaahandî naitandî apîpaahî maaritatî andîtatî napamataahandî kandî amî ko jîhî kaindîhandî wîndî nga nemaamase amî ko gotî maipiyataahandî kando.

Nyahî Jerusaremihandî Yamîhapataatîhî Ahetindîhanda Aimî Noaipîhaayo

¹⁸ Sahî sisîho wo Sainaihomatiyaho, nga mmonîwî amî isîwîto, koaasîni sisîha tîhatî amî apîpaahî maipiyatî asîhatatî, wipatî wipîwatî itînambîtinatî asoaatatî amî kînapaahoinîhoaasîni napîwî noaipawaamaayopo. ¹⁹ Saiwî sahî otîpîho kapaparîhîrî gaatinjîhî Isîraherîhiya atiwi amî pîwîha nehî kai wa kiyai pîwaundîhî atisawaawî amî ka nyahî wîndî onîhî otîhî ka atîhomitaano tohîpîpîhî sahî napîwî noaipawaamaayopo. Owetise. ²⁰ Amî kiya pîwîha nehî kai wa watîpîtatî kaundîsîha wîndî nga minjapepîhîrîtaahetîha kaundiho. Iyatî amî pîwîha ka apîpaahî watîpîha satatî:

“Utaatîhandisangi amî suhîmaasapîho wapaisangi kîmbîhî sisîhomîhini detî napimbîpa kapaisînhî nawîhaara yahwî timapîse,” *Japîhî*

Numwaasîho 19:16-25

undatî apîpaahî mîtaahî kaundiho. ²¹ Amî Isîraherîhiya saiwî apîpaahî maipaiwî itipî yayauhî amî Mosesîhoaisangi sandaase:

“Nîni apîpaahî aungwohandî yapîpaisatî ititî maipaindî yayataayo,” ndaase.

²² Amî sahîhî siyahapîhî naiwî noaipawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sahî naiwî noaipahohîpîmbîhî nehî kapîhi wapîhî wipetahapîhe. Sapîhî Autaahaatîhomî sisîho Saiyonîhoaasîni (Jaiyanîhoaasîni), sahî wîndî namusanîwî amî miwîtoasîni aimî naiwî noaipawaayopo. Aiwi amî Autaahaatîho jinjapîhî bimisîhomî aunahîpatî awaipatî taunîhanda sahî naiwî noaipawaayopo. Satî aunahîpî awaipitî taunîhandî Jerusaremihandî, enjerîhiya apîpaahî asakiyatî maaritatî ahoyanatî tisisoanati taahîtihandamî aunahîpatî yamîhapataatîhî

ahetipata sahi aimi naiwi noaipapi nandaawaayopo.* ²³ Iyataati ami ishiya Autaahaatihomi manyinya jhi bwandiphiyaamataiwi noaipapi ahoyanihohiyihiyaamihatih ami yamihapataatih kiyaami ambipati Autaahaatihoisawi maasi bimitaatwihyaami ambipatisawi namihapi jipatiwisohiyihiya ahoyanohipih kiyaami otihati sahi naiwi noaipawaayopo. Aiw ami Autaahaatih ishiya nahatiyaami otipipati kiyohiwaiwa taati tipitapaati usosihoaapih komihini sahi aimi naiwi noaipawaayopo. Aiw ami ishiya jhiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi bimbambwi napwauhi ami Autaahaatih kiyaami maarihoi neti apipaahi titih gaahiyemati numwaasih ami naiwi yamihapataatih bimohiyihiyaapih sahi naiwi noaipawaayopo. ²⁴ Iyataati ami sahi aimi naiwi Jisaasihoaapih noaipawaayopo. Jisaasiho so otihapihapihoematati bitondaati Autaahaatihouni ami ishiyauni naisihiyaimatitaatiwi Autaahaatihoisati piwih waniha ko neti wisasisihore. Iyataati kimiko Jisaasimo komi jitipati nyapi nuhaasipati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ami komi ndimaahomwaanimasipipih nesiyaati ahaihi ahondaise. Aih ko nyangi neti komi ndiheti apipaahi gaahiyaanini saasanotahiyaanenyamataise. Iyataati ami sandi apipaahi kandi winde. Kimandi Aberihomi jitipatisati windi namoaipase Kenho komi saingih Aberihoi tiwisuro. Owetise.

Nyah Biyaati Jatinaati Bitoaitihaawo Ami Wiwa Autaahaatihomi Piwih Newaumwaanipano

²⁵ Isi ami sahi baiwi gwinyaapi jatiwi bitosawise, ami wanimura Autaahaatih komi piwih waniha Jisaasihoetapi wisasati nasamih kaatih bimohurimura komi piwih taati sangi kasatisha sahi sami atihiri mwitipisawi baiwi atitaatiwo. Sandi nini sangi sasatiti komi piwih mwitipisawi atiwi komi asimwaatitih pinuwise satotimandi apaapiimasato. Jihura maapi yapimbataapih Sisiho Sainaihomihini Isiraherhiya jhiyai Autaahaatih piwih kaundati ami nunyataise. Siyati kiyai komi piwih kaundati numwihhandi kandi kiya kiyaami atihiri mwitipisawi ahiyaw windi atihomaawiwi nepumwawaayopo. Saiwi ishiya jhiya komi piwih nepumahohiyihyai Autaahaatih nehi windi maawinjase. Owetise. Kiyai yaawihandi numwise. Isi ami sahi komi piwih waniha Jisaasihoetapi nasamisihatihi bimohiyihiyaatangi wani yamihapataatihapi taati kasatisha baiwi atihomaawiwi nepumwawaawaahi ami sangisangi Autaahaatih nehi windi nesosati maasinjaitaise. ²⁶ Iyataati sura Isiraherhiya Sisiho Sainaihoaini bitohauhi Autaahaatih kiyai winihapi nunyi piwaundisura komi piwih yapipatisuni iwihiriho kahapaamapi kapih sisihoaasini ahetimbiapai neti pimbapoyati ahoaihi ami kapa noti nasayati ahoainje nehi komi piwiharaaho. Jihura saimatatatihandi ami wani kimura nyahi Autaahaatih piwih waniha watipitati wisasati nanyamisihami otitih bimohurimura komi piwih wapih jipatipindisihatihi Autaahaatih jhi timanati piwih wa satati katise. "Ipotihura jhaati nini yapipatisuni ami yamihapatisuni neti ipipatipati ipipatipinjpatamataindi apipaahi aungwohandi pimbapwaindi ahoaito," *Akaiho 2:6* tati piwih wapih utipihoaatih jipatipindisihatihi Autaahaatih katise. ²⁷ Iyataati ami Autaahaatih piwih satati, jhaati nini yapipatuni

* **12:22:** Sandi sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahotihanda sami maarih omanititih nasoipati ami kasimatataise. Isi ami sandih ipotihura nga auta noaipahonih mmondo.

yamihapatuni apipaahi waati aungwohandi neti ahoaindi ipipatipaito tindimandi nyangi siyati neti nanyisataise. Autaahaathiho ipotihura kahapaamapipa nahataapa sawaho kiyati ahaimbipa neti apipaahi waati aungwohandi ahoyati pimbapoyati ipipatipaitaise. Ko siyati neti ahoyati ipipatipiyoni ami kahapaamapipa wapa kapaanihi ahoainati daahi nopisasinihonihi ami wapa daahi ahominati kapaanihi watipitati ahotitandihapaahihi kiyati ahotitando.

²⁸ Iyataati ami saiwa nahatewa nini sangi kasatohimaiwa akite. Saiwa siyati akitinhi noaipasih nyahi siyaati mmonihaayo: Autaahaathiho neti komi isihya koaisawi maasi yamihapataathihi kahapaamapipa nahataapa jatitaatiwihyaamihathihi aini neti kiyaisati maasi ahinyisataise. Ahinyisataisi sandi ko nyangi siyati ahinyimbipihapi nyangi utaaho wo nga neti windi nanyisapuwati ahomaanyitaise, kapa nyangi nanyoipati kanyimatitandihandapo. Isi nyahi maaritaati ami Autaahaathomi otipipati titihireti kawisahaayo. Iyaati nyahi biyaati usonaati ami wapa komi nyapi maarimititandihapa apipaahi windi kamaitihaawo. ²⁹ Ami nyahi ko nyapi wapa maarimitihapa kamaitihaawo tohitimandi apaapi maato. Ami Autaahaathiho sisaha watipha ka tihimi nairihireti hapa neti tihati owemasipatamatiyahotihito.

13

Kiraisihopi G'wunyaahohiyihyaati Ususaati Wih'wihooanji Maar'ho Nam'in'wise

¹ Sahi Kiraisihopi g'wunyaahohiyihyaati sami naisihyaisawi ususaati wih'wihooanji maar'ho nam'in'wise. ² Saiwi ami isihya usa sahi windi mausowihya wapihapihiya samihathihi daiwi jasoniwi nasahosisaihihiyai maar'ho gaahoaisawi kiyai gerundiwi numwaapi tih gwaasiwiwi yainjaraawiwise. Nini sangi sandi apaapi maasato, ami jih aimehura nyami isihya usa Autaahaathomi enjerihyai keti piwaundiwi numwaawaayopo. Ami kiya kiyaapi Autaahaathomi enjerihya otipipatihiyaare tiwi moniwi g'maawunyainjhandi kiyai numwaapi tih gwaasiwisopo. ³ Iyataati sahi Kiraisihopi g'wunyaahohiyihyaatami naisihya usai isihya nesisuwi napwitohipipih napusaihi napwitiwi bimohiyihyaapi sahi sawanaatangisangi kiyaisawi maasi napwitawaahiyaatamataiwi g'wunyaapise. Aiwi ami isihya Kiraisihopi g'maawunyaahohiyihya sami naisihya usai naana yaawihaiwa nunyaw nepi mimaip'wisaihi nopisasin'wi bimohiyihyaapi g'wunyaapise ami sahi yapipataapihi bindawaayowi sikaiwa sangisangi nasoaipaitaiso.

⁴ Sahi namaatinotihandi sandi apipaahi gaahandisi ami sahi aini namaatinohiyihyaati sami namaatinotihandi baiwi titih gaahireti jatiwise. Aiwi Autaahaathomi ndiheti sami namaatinotihandi titih popitihandi isiwatiwi isihya kihya kihyaisawi sami ambipati namaatinotihandami ipaahaapi timaamaaipise. Ami isihya sandi saiwi kiyaami ambipati isihya usa komi apwaataati metihaatisati ami kaatami warihometahoaisati kiyati ambipati timaamaitohiyihyai ami Autaahaathohi kiyai nehi windi maawinjaitaise. Ko kiyai tipitapaati usondaise. ⁵ Sahi apipaahi nawihopaahisisati koai maar'ho nunyawimaamapise. Ami sahi aini wapaisahiyaatitawaawaahi ami kapaapi sahi satiw kimba nyapi gaahamwaan nehaayoni gaare tiwi gwinyaapi maaritiwise. Awaisiho satati, nini sangi apipaahi akitinhi windi namaasamaito, tati katise. ⁶ Isi ami nyahi komi piwaha sa newaati keti nausana bitotihawwi satit'haawo:

“Awaisiho nɪngi ninjatati nɪtatamanataise.

Isi nɪni isihiya usa nɪngi wapa kanitaatiwɪhapaapi napindapi yaitande?”

Aunihiri 118:6

taati nɪnaasonini nɪnaasaanini katitihaawo.

Nyahi Kiraisihoai Nuwipinjitahaahandapi Nyangi Windi Mamaanyane

⁷ Sahi sami awaisawɪhiya Kiraisihomi isihiyaatami jɪhiyaimatiwɪ bindawa jɪhura Autaahaatihomi piwɪha ausaapi katiwɪsasohiyɪhiyaapi gwɪnyaapiɓe. Kiya daiwɪ bitopi bimambɪwɪ Kiraisihopi gwɪwunyaahohitɪhandisawɪ napohitɪhandapi gwɪnyaapi ami sahi kiyaamataiwɪ kiya kiyohirihi kireti japepihiriwise. ⁸ Sahi kiya Kiraisihopi gwɪwunyaahohipatamataiwɪ watipɪtiwɪ ko nyangi nga nyatatamanataise tiwɪ gwɪwunyaapiɓe. Ami Jisasi Kiraisihohi aimi jɪhuni wanimurauni ipoti ipotihurauni wɪndi owemetati kimikiyati konihi bimitaise.

⁹ Iyataati ami piwɪha kaha kaha Autaahaatihomi piwɪhaamatimetaha nehi kai wa wipetaha isihiya sangi kasatiwɪ katiwɪsasotɪha sahi atiwi namepiɓe. Autaahaatihomi maariho gaaho samiheti nasati ahotisihora sami maariho omanɪtitihi nepi anditititaatiwɪ gaare ami sahi nandapaamihiretapi winihapi pa japepihirotihandihɪ owe. Nandapaapi piwɪha winihapi pa siyahapa isihiya kapa japepihirohiyɪhiyai wɪndi maawɪtatamanataise. ¹⁰ Ami nyahihi arɪtaahandisahiyaane, kapihi pɪrisihiya Judaahiyaami (Autaahaatihomi) anɔanɔ awaindihandaatɪhi otɪpɪpati kiyohiyɪhiyaisangi gaarehandi arɪtaahandaasinɪ ahiyohɪpa wɪndi nɪnawɪpihi namepihapɪho. ¹¹ Pɪrisiho jɪhi awaisiho mitiho (jɪhura Autaahaatihomi piwɪha jɪhaatɪhi bimohura) kauhoaisangi ami sipɪsipɪhoaisangi tipi, isihiyaami maipɪhandapi kapaami jɪtɪpati gaarehandi nesi niyati anɔanɔ Autaahaatɪho komi ndimaahomwaanɪ ahiyati bimirihiroti mɪhatɪhi ahiyataise. Ami kati jɪtɪpati Autaahaatɪho mmonataati isihiyaami maipɪhaiwa nemwaitando. Ami akohohi aunahipati sitihandi Jerusaremihandami ipaahaapi nehihaati matambɪpa ami naaporɪhɪrisuni ami onepatisuni nusatipapi nawɪsawɪ kaanɪhi sisɪha tɪhoaapi tɪhoaamɪhauhi konihi tɪhati sosɪsɪhaatatɪ owendaise.

¹² Aihɪ ami Jisaasihoaisangi kimikiireti aunahɪpa awaipati sitihandi Jerusaremihandami ipaahaapi nehihaati nawisati koai isihiya yaawɪhandi nunyawɪ ipɪ tɪtihi atawɪhateti nerɪhɪra tipɪmandaapi tiwauhi napotaise. Ami komi jɪtɪpati isihiyai neti Autaahaatihomi ndiheti akɪtinɪhi popɪtihiyemati ami tɪtihi nehi Autaahaatihomɪhiyemaitando. ¹³ Isi ami nyahi aunahɪpatami ipaahaapi nehihaati Jisaasihoenda nutɪhaawo ami koai mɪmaipɪwisauhihandi kandi ko andititati bitosɪpatamatiyaato, ami komatiyaati nyahi andititaati bitoaitɪhaawo.

¹⁴ Ami kɪmaapi yapɪmbataapihi aunahɪpati awaipati sitihandi apɪpaahati nyahi newa kiyaanɪnihi bimɪtihaahati owehiyaanɪne. Ami nyahihi aunahɪpati awaipati sitihandi apɪpaahati ipotihura naitɪhaahatapi jawa daahaahiyaanɪne. ¹⁵ Nyahi Autaahaatɪhoai nyami gaarehandi nunyohitɪhandi Jisaasihomi ambɪpata koai kiyaanɪnihi mepi autaahewaumwapɪ nutɪhaawe. Iyataati ami sandi gaaresindi nyami mipati maahomwaanɪ nausaawaati koai kɪnyɪ Awaisihone undohitɪhando.

¹⁶ Ami sahi isihiya usai iwɪtatamanɪwɪ ami samɪhapa nandapa ikɪpɪpa tipɪtapaapi kiyai numwɪtaatiwɪhandapi wɪndi nanɪpɪmimatɪwise. Ami sandi saiwi sahi kiyohitɪndi ami Autaahaatɪhoai komi maariho apɪpaahi maaritati nga wɪwitɪhapa gaarehandi waamainjotɪhapa sami maariho omanɪtitihi sahi nunyotɪhandamatiyahande.

Pɪwɪha Ipotɪha Wɪnɪhapɪpa Amɪ Andɪtɪwɪwɪhaare

¹⁷ Iyataatɪ nɪnɪ sangi pɪwɪha kɪma wa kasatɪtandiyo. Isɪ amɪ sahɪ baiwɪ atiwise. Sangisɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha kasatɪwɪ jainjatohiyɪhiya samɪ awaisawɪhiya, Autaahaatɪhomɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiya kasatisaihɪhaiwa sahɪ baiwɪ atiwi amɪ kiyaamɪ asɪmwaatɪtɪhɪ pɪnuwise. Amɪ kiya samɪ maarɪhoai jatatamanɪtaatɪwɪ otɪpɪpatɪ awaipatɪ kiyawaayowo. Aiwɪ amɪ kiya ipotɪhura kiyaamɪ otɪpɪpatɪ kiyohɪrɪhɪretapɪ siyaatɪ kiyahaayo undɪwɪ Autaahaatɪhoai kaundɪtaatɪwɪhiyaaso. Sahɪ kiyai atɪwɪwɪ kiyaamɪ asɪmwaatɪtɪhɪ pɪnuwise amɪ kiya maaritɪwɪ usaayahiya wɪndɪ maarɪho yamaawahiya kiyaamɪ otɪpɪpatɪ kaito. Sahɪ kiyaamɪ otɪpɪpatɪ nepɪ naanɪhatemawaawaahɪ amɪ sandɪ sangi wɪndɪ maasɪtatamanɪtaise.

¹⁸ Nɪnɪ sangi nasɪsenataayo Autaahaatɪho nyangi nyatatamanatɪ andɪtɪnyaiwɪtandɪ sahɪ nyapɪ gaapɪnyundɪwise. Nyahɪ nyamɪ maarɪhoaatɪhapɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ ndɪhetɪ nyahɪ kiyohɪwaiwa nga kiyahaayono taatɪ gɪnyunyainjɪhɪ mmonɪhaayo. Amɪ siyatɪ nyamɪ maarɪhoaatɪhapɪ gɪnyunyainjɪtɪmandɪ amɪ Autaahaatɪho maaritɪrɪhɪretɪ nyahɪ komɪ isɪhiyaapɪ otɪpɪpatɪ nga kiyahaawe. ¹⁹ Nɪnɪ sangi bairɪ nasɪsenataayo amɪ sahɪ nisapɪ baiwɪ gaapɪnundɪtaatɪwo amɪ Autaahaatɪho nɪngi sangisenda ketɪ netɪ jahɪra natanooasonɪhɪ nɪnɪ napɪtɪ jasondando.

²⁰ Nyamɪ Awaisɪho Jisasɪ Kɪraisihɪ nyahɪ komɪ isɪhiyaanɪnɪ sipɪsipɪhomatɪyaahiyaanangi Nyainjatisɪho Watɪpɪho, Autaahaatɪho komɪ isɪhiyaisatɪ pɪwɪha kaanɪhɪ jinjapɪhɪ ahotisɪha wɪsasindɪhandɪ (kondɪrakɪhandɪ) netɪ watɪpɪmaitandɪ komɪ jɪtɪpatɪ nuhaataise. Nuhoaasɪhɪ Autaahaatɪho koai anɪmwaahɪpatombɪ japɪhɪ ahowimataise. Iyataatɪ so ko Autaahaatɪmo maarɪho napaisaatɪtindɪhandamɪ tanyaahore.

²¹ Ko siyatɪ maarɪho napaisɪhomɪ tanyaahosɪ, Autaahaatɪho maaritɪmbɪpa gaahapa nahataapa kaiwɪ amɪ koai atɪwɪwɪ komɪ asɪmwaatɪtɪhɪ pɪnutaatɪwɪ kapa netɪ samɪhetematɪ sangi netɪ tisamanatɪ andɪtisaiwane. Iyonɪhɪ amɪ Jisaasɪ Kɪraisihɪ Autaahaatɪho maaritɪmbɪpa tɪtɪhɪ kapa kaitaatɪwɪ netɪ sangi andɪtisaiwane. Jisasɪ Kɪraisihɪ konɪhɪ jinjapɪhɪ ambɪpatɪ awaipatɪ nepɪ none. Akɪte.

Pɪwɪha Kata Owematɪ Ipotɪhaare

²² Nisɪ naisɪhiyaatɪ nisataiwɪ Kɪraisihopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaate, pɪwɪma kɪmaiwa nɪnɪ sangi andɪtisaiwɪtandɪ jɪpatɪpiyohɪwɪmaiwa baiwɪ yatɪhɪ ipatisanɪwɪ atitaatɪwɪ nɪnɪ sangi nasɪsenataayo amɪ kaiwa wɪndɪ utaarɪhaiwaamaahe. ²³ Iyataatɪ amɪ nyamɪ naisohɪ nyamatɪyatɪ Kɪraisihopɪ gɪwunyaasɪho amɪ nɪngi andɪtɪniwatɪ Kɪraisihomɪ otɪpɪpatɪ sahɪ komɪ isɪhiyaatapɪ maasɪ kiyotɪho Timotehoai aimɪ nupusoasauhɪ ko napwɪtatɪ bimimbɪpɪhɪ namasi nehɪhaatɪ noaipase. Isɪ amɪ ko ketɪ nasatɪ kɪmbɪhɪ nɪngi ninjahonaahɪ maisɪhoanɪ nutasi nasaha sangi jainjaito.

²⁴ Iyataatɪ amɪ nɪnɪ samɪ awaisawɪhiya Kɪraisihomɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiya sangi jainjatohiyɪhiya nahatɪyaisunɪ amɪ sahɪ Kɪraisihomɪ isɪhiyaatɪ nahatɪyaatangisunɪ gaahuraare satataato. Iyataatɪ amɪ Kɪraisihomɪ isɪhiya yapɪpatɪ Itaarihandaaahapɪhiyaisangi sangisɪ gaahuraare satawaatopo.

²⁵ Autaahaatɪho komɪ gaahandɪ sangi kasisatɪ nasanyane.

Jemisihomi Utipihho Kimandi Jemisihomi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Jemisiho so nyami Awaisiho Jisaasihomi saingihore. Jemisihomi utipimandi kimandi jipatipaisura kinaungwiha 45-50 A.D. hura jipatipiyahande. Autaahaatihomi isihya gaahaiwa kaitaatwihaiwaapi saiwi kaiwi saiwi maasi sami naisihiyaisawi timaamaitwi kiyaatinhi bimaawise undati kataunjati jipatipiyahande.

Jemisihomi Utipihopi Napimasataise

Jemisiho komi isihyai gaahure ipihirete undisihha (1:1)

Giwunyaitaatwihandi naitaatwihandapuni ami amitiha gaaha naitaatwihandapuni kaundisihha (1:2-8)

Isihya kahapaamapipaisahiyaapuni ami kahapaamapipa owehiyaapuni katisihha (1:9-11)

Naanhaiwa ambipati yaasihaiwa nehaawi kandapi maipihaiwa kiyaati timaamihaitihaawo tisiha (1:12-18)

Autaahaatihomi piwihha saimbi saimbi kaime, tirihireti kaitihaawo nehi ka atisaati namaamawaato, tati katisihha (1:19-27)

Nyahi isihya nahatiais kiyaatinhi naasikati kawimi nutihaawo tisiha (2:1-13)

Nyahi Autaahaatihopi nyami giwunyaahotihandi isihyai nunjaati anditiwiwitihaawo tisiha (2:14-26)

Nyahi nyami maahumwaanji omasiha biyaati jatitihaawo tisiha (3:1-18)

Nyahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaanini gaahaiwa windi namaamawaati kiyaatinhi kaiwa gaahaiwa kaimi nohoaatitihaawo tisiha (4:1-5:6)

Ami piwihha wa wipiyaha kataunjisiha (5:7-20)

Nanyisendandihaiwa Nyangisaapihi Nanyoaipahonhi Andititaati Bitotihawaah Autaahaatihooisaati Nga Biyaati Bimito

¹ Nini Jemisihonini Autaahaatihomuni Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi otipipatihonine. Nini Jemisihonini sahi Isiraherihyaati Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaati sami aunahipati Isiraherihanda namasi yapih nahanda nuwi toriwatohiyihyaatangisi, sami ambipati maariho nga wisaitane, satataato. Saindi nini sapi utipimandi kimandi jipatipaindi nusoasataayo.

Nasiseendandihaiwa Wiwa Nasoaipahonaahi Saiwa Sangisi Neti Watipisamaitandisi Andititiwi Bitosawise

² Nisi naisihyaati nisatawi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, kahapaamapipa kahatamatipetahaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa nasisenati neti nasopisasati sangisaapihi nasoaipahonhi kaiwaapi, gaasotiw sahi maaritiwise. ³ O napaapono, sawanaati aimi mmoniwihyaate, kahapaamapipa kihaiwa kihaiwa nasisenihaiwa sangisaapihi noaipati nasisehonhi, sami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi sahi windi namapi namaamihapi, mitaahi andititiwi isiwatawawaahi sahi nasisesitihandapi windi timaamahiyawi naanati yaasihaiwa nepi watipihyaati andititiwi bitoaitapo. ⁴ Isi sahi saiwa kahapaamapipa yaasati, ami naanati nasisesiwaiwaapi yaiwi windi timaamahiyawi, kaiwa nepi kiyaatinhi sahi Kiraisihopi mwitetiwi watipitiwi

giwunyaahohitihandi andititiwi isiwatimi nuwise. Saiwi isiwatimi nowaawi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihi nga watipihyaati andititiwi noaipapi, ami Autaahaatihomi gaahaiwa sangisi jatatamanati anditisiwitandihaiwaapi sahi windi nenoaahitiwi nausetihimetitaatiwo.

Utaaho Wo Amitiha Gaaha Gwinyaitandihapi Nenoaahindaataahi Autaahaatihoi Nunjenati Gaapundane

⁵ Ami sami wo komi gaahandi gwinyaitandihandi nesi kaitandihira windi gwinyaati monataataahi kira nunjita so Autaahaatihoi nunjenane. Nunjehonihi Autaahaatihoi ishiya wapaapi nunjehauhihiya nahatiyai nunjehohipipa itihitati owemundati nehi nanhiyati iparimatati nunyahosi utaaso nunjesoi ko nunjesitihandi kandi titihi phitati koaisi numwitaise. ⁶ Aisi utaaso komi gaahandi gwinyaitandihandapi Autaahaatihoi nunjeso maariho yiyahwi gwimunyaati nehi maariho naasohi gwinyaati, nisi nunjenihohipipa kapa titihi Autaahaatihoi nanimitaiso, tati nunjenane. Maariho naasohitanhi nunjenane, tohitindi apaapimaato, utaaho maariho yiyahwi gwinyaataaho so itipihoi itipinataati iwirihoaisi ami durihiri neti ahoaihi noti nasataipamatayahore. ⁷⁻⁸ Utaaso so iwirihoaisi itipihoi ami durihiri neti ahoaihi noti nasataipamatayahore. Iyati komi maariho yiyahwi gwinyaaso komi dahopa windi biyati dahomaayahore. Isi ko siyaho Autaahaatihoi nini wapaapi nunjenihohipipa ningi nanimitaiso, tati windi gimunyaane. Apipaahi owetitaise.

Ikhipaisahiyaati Ami Ikhipa Owehiyaati Maaritwise

⁹ Iyataati nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaanami wonji ikhipa owehoni Autaahaatihoi gisi autaahihiwati kinyi omanjititihhi maarititaapihandi nahinyonaahi kinyi komi mwaahonisi baimbi maaritime. ¹⁰ Ami kimi kiyaani Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaanami wonji ikhipa taahipaisahongi Autaahaatihoi nahisendandihaiwa nahinyati yatihingihonaahi gaasi maarite, kinyi ikhipaisi ahosumwap sawahopi giwunyaitaapi kahisataiso. Iyataati sandi apaapimaasato, tandipihomi kwitaaho niwawondiwisihomataiwi ishiya ikhipa taahipaisawihya kapa ahotanhi namasi napopi owetitauhihandapito. ¹¹ Iyati ipihoi watipihoi yahutaati titipwitisataati iwiriho tandipihoi usipaipati tihamasitihande. Tihamasihhi tandipihoi usipaipatami kwitaaho sanahiwiyati tisarisiwaiwa keti napitiyateti niwawondiwati yapipataapihi timahiyati awasati namasaatihhi ese tiwi mmoniwhiyaate. Isi sirhi kireti ishiya ikhipa kahapaamapipa taahipaisahiya kaiwaatihhi taawi mitihoi nusoasawi anditati napamawaaheti keti napopi owetitaapo.

Autaahaatihoi Nyangi Nanyisendandihaiwaatihhi Windi Nanyamaasi Namoti Nehi Gaahaiwaahihhi Jinjahira Nanyinyahore

¹² Kahapaamapipa mambihaiwa utaaho Kiraisihopi giwunyaasihoi nunjehonihi, kaiwaapi ko windi timamahiyati andititati watipihoi bitoti, ami komi Kiraisihopi giwunyaasitihandi windi namaamataataahi, Autaahaatihoi sawahoaisi ishiya maariho baiwi nunyohiyihyai asiyaimatiwi sawahoaisawi jinjapihhi kiyaanhi bimitaatiwhandi numwitandi timanati katati ahaindihandi utaaso soaisi, kinyi apipaahi nga kiyapaise undati numwitaise. Nunyonihhi ko asohoematati Autaahaatihoisati maasi jinjapihhi konhi bimitaise. ¹³ Isi ko apipaahi akitinhi maaritane. Ami mambihaiwa nunjenati utaaho woaisi daihira maipihaiwa kaitandihira numwaasi niyonaahi kaiwaapi ko apipaahi windi samaatane, "Ese

kimandi ngingi nanisendandi Autaahaatiho natausaasataise,” maatane. Owetane. O napaapono, Autaahaatiho apipaahi titihi gaahosi koaisi isihya ami kahapaamapipa maipihaiwa ko napitaise, tiwi apipaahi maipihonjisangi windi namunjeniwihore. Owetise. Iyati ami ko isihyaisi daihira maipihaiwa kaitaatwihira apipaahi maipihonjisangi windi numwaasi namohore. ¹⁴ Ami utaahoai wapa mambihapa daihira maipihaiwa kaitandihira numwaasi naindindi, sawaho maipihaiwa kaitandi maaritati kaiwai komi maariho nunyati gwinyaasitihandi ahawati numwaasi daihira sira notaise. ¹⁵ Iyati komi omanjititih maipihaiwa gwinyaasiwaiwa namoyaatat ausaimaninjhi ko maipihaiwa akawaiwa auta kiyataise. Aih maipihaiwa ko kaiwaiwa koaisi numwaasi daihira asihatahira napoti Autaahaatihoai windi mausondandihira notaise.

¹⁶ Isi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, sawanaatami maariho gwinyaahohitihandi maipihaiwaatii daihira nasisendandihira nasamaasi niyonihi sahi windi samaatiwise, Autaahaatiho daihira maipihaiwa kaitihaahira nanyamaasi notaise tiwi windi asireti gimunyaapise. ¹⁷ Kahapaamapipa gaahapa nyami ambipati maariho nyatatamanitandihapa nyahi nehohipipa nahataapa, nehi Autaahaatiho sawaho yamihapataatii maapi saasanotati nausainjwaiwa ipiho waatii kaumbwaati nahataapa kiyati ahaisihohihi nanyinyataise. Asisaha wiweti ipiho waatii kaumbwaati yahutaati tihoaati nusaatat, ami asisaha wiweti yahomutaati thomwaati kaiwaami siwipati kihioaapemati asihatindihandamatiyati Autaahaatiho asisaha waatii kinaungwiha wiweti gaahaiwa nanyinyati, ami asisaha waatii kinaungwiha wiweti maipihaiwa nanyinyataamaise. Owetise. Nehi titihi gaahaiwaahihi Autaahaatiho nyangisi jinjahira konihi nanyinyami notaise. ¹⁸ Iyati nehi sawaho koaisi maaritati gwinyaasitihandaahi Autaahaatiho noaipati nyami Apihomatataise. Iyati nyahi komi piwiha akaaha atiwisonihi ketapi nyangisi, kiya nisi manyinyaimatiwi nishini deti nini nahataapa kahapaamapipa isihya kaindi ahoyohipipaamhatihi kiyai aunahipati jhi nepi ami jhiyaimatiwi baiwi andititwi daiwi bitoaito, tati maaritati gwinyaati Autaahaatiho nyangisi japihi nanyamaataise.

Nyahi Piwiha Atisohiha Japepihiritihawe

¹⁹ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, piwiha kiima nini sangisi kasatitandiyoni kaapi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. Sahi nahatiyaati naasonjhi naasaanjhi baiwi sami maariho gaatonih nihitiwi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi, ami mmoniwi nepi kipiwise. Saiwi maariho gaatonih baiwi mwitipisawi atiwi mmoniwi nepi kipiw, ami maariho noammap baiwi gimunyaapi, ami maahomwaan nausaapi piwiha atisohiha usaisi ausaapi kaundiwi keti kamaatiwise. Aiwi ami sahi wapaapi windi keti keti itihitiwi apomaasane. ²⁰ Nini sangisi sahi wapaapi keti keti windi itihitiwi apomaasane, satohitindi apaapi maasato, utaahonj wonj itihitipi aposindihanda daihira Autaahaatiho titihi gaahaiwa kaitandi maaritati gwinyapesirihireti neti windi dahomutitaise. ²¹ Isi maipihaiwa kahapaamapipa ainjotahaiwa, sami omanjititih gwinyaapi kisamwindihi nasisoari kaiwi, ami maipihaiwa gimunyaatahaiwa taawi kiyohiwaiwa nahatewa kaiwaanhi namapise. Aiwi yatih ipatisaniwi Autaahaatihomi otitih bindawaawi komi piwiha sangisi apipaahi kiyatangisinhhi nga japihi nasamaitandihaha, sami

maarihoaatihi omanjitihi nandapa isapiipaamatiyati Autaahaathiho ya-mati kisamososisiha baiwi nepi gwinyaapi isiwatiwi japepihiriwise.

²² Aiwi Autaahaathihomi piwiha sahi nehi atihiraahihhi atiwi gimunyaapise, Autaahaathihomi piwiha biyaati atisaahiyaaninisi nyahi titihi gaahiyaanine, tiwi asireti windi gimunyaapise. Windi samaiwi atihira atiwi sami maariho omanjitihi jandoti, ami sami auhiri ikwiri mbapi dopi piwiha atisohihaami akipipa autemap kaiwi daiwise. ²³ Utaaho wo Autaahaathihomi piwiha atisati ami windi biyati minjapepihirataataahi, so utaaho wo komi ndimaahomwaanji gaahonino, tati siwipihoaatihi jatinjihatimiyataise. Nehi jatinati sendaayono, tati windi gimunyaati nanipimainjihatimiyataise. ²⁴ Iyati keti nisi ndimaahomwaanji seta setahoniniso, tati jatinataahandi kandi noti keti kuraanhi nanipimatisihatimiyataise. ²⁵ Ami utaaho wo Autaahaathihomi piwiha winihapi isihyaami ambipati maariho neti napaisaatumwahanhi nehi nanhaiwi kaisi japepihiritaatiwiha biyati atisati mmonati jinjahira napaitati konhi japepihirataataahi, soaisi ko piwiha winihapi japepihirati otipipipati kireti kaimbipaapi Autaahaathiho neti iwitatamanitaise. Iwitatamanitaisi ami ko maaritane.

²⁶ Iyataati utaaho wo satati, “nini Kiraasihopi baindi gwunyaati koai neti mepi autaahemwati ami komi otipipati baindi kaindihonine,” tati gwinyaati ami komi omasiha windi maapatisati tipipati piwiha gimunyaati kandaataahi so komi piwiha satati, “Nini Kiraasihopi baindi gwunyaatihonine,” tati katindindi nehi otaatapihandi sawaho jinjaipinati kandaase. Iyati ko otipipati Kiraasihopi kaiwaiwaami akipipa owetise. ²⁷ Iyataati Autaahaathiho nyami Apiho komi isihya baiwi anditiwi gwunyaahohiyihiyaapi, kiya nisi gwinyaahohirihireti japepihiriwi apipaahi akititanaahi saito saito, tati gwinyaasirihira daihira siyati ahondaise: manyinya kiyaami saniya sapiya napwisaihi sawana binyaihihiyaisuni ami asihya osinhiya sawana maasaimaariisa mimaipaiwi binyaihihiyai niwipaapi winjapi piwaundwi kiyaami ambipati maariho iwitatamanitandihapa Autaahaathihomi isihya nunyawu iwitatamanitaatiwe. Aiwi ami mambi kahapaamapi ambipati maariho dahopai neti nusopisatandihaiwai nepusosawi anini yandihhi, Autaahaathihomi ndiheti komi maaritati gwinyaasirihireti Autaahaathihomi isihya daiwi bitoaitaatiwe.

2

Isihya Nahatiyaisi Naasaipiti Kati Kawisaati Maariho Numwitihaawo

¹ Nisi naisihyaati nisatawi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraasihoyamihapataatihapi apipaahi gaahaiwaami awaisiho saasanotahopi gwunyaapihiyaate. Jisaasiho siyati titihi gaaho apipaahi saasanotahore. Siyati saasanotahosi koaisi nyahi winjaatesi kopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaanini yawanaanini jatinhaawi, nyahi nauratihetahiyaanine. Nauratihetahiyaaninisi sahi isihya wamwaanji wamwaanji wipetahiyaaisi nepusosawi khati khati kamaawiwu naasaipiti kati nahatiyaisi osamapi kawiwise. ² Ami utaaho wo ikipipa nawiho taahipipaisaho apotihiri gaahapa niyoti yundanyainati Autaahaathioai sahi mepi autaahepumaitaatiwi ahoyainjaihihapihi napitaise. Iyonihi ami utaaho wo ikipipa nawiho oweho apotihiri napwirinati yutaahaiwa niyoti mimaipiyati napitaise. ³ Utaahuri setahuri sami ahoyanohipipihhi nammi nandaasahi sahi kurisi usowi nepusosawi, utaaho apotihiri

asipipa gaahapa niyoti yundanyainjihoai sahi saunditaapo, “Kinyi kimbihit yutihiri gaamiraatihime,” unditaapo. Undiwi ami utaaho ikipipa owesoi saunditaapo, “Kinyi sapihit bitose ami yatihit ikwaatipihoaatihime,” unditaapo. ⁴ Sahi isihiyaisi naasaipiti kamaawiwi kihati kihati sahi kawiwi usowi numwaahohitindi Autaahaatihomihitiheti sahi apipaahi gaahati kiyawaamaayopo. Sami omanjitihihi mimaipaiwi gwinyaapi isihiyaisi sami ahoyanohipipihit numwaawaawi sahi noaipapi isihiyaisi nepi tipitapaitaatiwihiyaati maipihyaatimatawaayopo. Sandi sahi mmonawaayowo e owetiso?

⁵ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaati nini maarho nasanyohiyihyaate. Atiwise. Isihya maapi yapipatambihya isihya usaapi satiwi, kiya ikipipa nawihit owetati ikwaatipihitame, tiwi gwinyaapi usomahohiyihiyaisi Autaahaatihit kopihit gwunyaitaatiwihandit waati tisaipi nepi, ami ko winja bindataati kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa nunyonihit nepi kiyaamihaiwaatitandit aimi maaritaiti gwinyaati ahawihihyaare. Iyataati saiwa koaisi maarho nunyohiyihiyaisi numwaati winjatataati numwitandit aimi tihimani gwinyaati katati ahiyahaiwaare.

⁶ Ami sahi isihya ikipipa nawihit owehiyaisi mausihiwa kawisawaayopo. Isihya dindiyaanihit sangisi nepi japatiwi nasopisawit asisi isihya piwihit tipitapaapi mmonihohiyihiyenda niyopo? Isihya ikipipa nawihitaisawihya awaisawihya watipihyaaimatohiyihyaahihit saiwa sangisi kasisawaayopo. ⁷ Siya kiya isihya ikipipa nawihitaisahya sahi komi ambipati gaahati nehohit Jisaasihopi maipihaiwa katihit sisipihitawaahiyaare.

⁸ Autaahaatihit nyami Awaisihit nyangisi nyainjatisihit komi piwihit winihapipa jipatipindimbipaatihapit katisihit sahi baiwi japepihiritihit isiwatawaawaahi gaahati kiyawaayopo. Winihapipa satimbipaaro:

“Sahi ninaasonihit kinyi kiwahonihit maarho naminihi witingipatamataimbi isihya usaisi maarho nunyapi wiwipe,”

Pirisihiya 19:18

tati katisihaapito.

⁹ Ami sahi isihiyaisi baiwi kiyaami omanjitihihi dahopa windi mausopihandit, ami usaisi baiwi iwitatamanihit maarho nunyawit wiwawawaawit, ami usaisi mimaipiwisawaawaahi sahi maipihandit kaiwi Autaahaatihomihit winihapipa nepi nopisawayaayopo. Nopisawayaayowit piwihit naitaapo. ¹⁰ Nini sangisi sahi winihapipa nepi nopisawayaayopo satohitmandit apaapi maasato, sahi Autaahaatihomihit piwihit winihapipa nehiti naasaindihisangi nepi sehimiwaapi nopisawawaawaahi, sahi piwihit winihapipa nahataapa nepi sehimiwaapi nopisawayaayopo, ndiha kasato.

¹¹ Kimi kandapi Autaahaatihit satise:

“Kinyi kinyi kiwihit kiwaamaati namasi wowaati nehithit nehithaati iwipit niwipaapi nanopi dahomaime,” *Japihit Numwaasihit 20:13-14*

ndaase. Iyataati ami kimi ko satati kandaase:

“Isihiyaisi kinyi windi timaamape,”

Winihapipa 5:17

ndaase. Isi ami kinyi usihya asihya usaisi iwipit niwipaapi nanopi dahomaayapaahandit kandit isihiyaisi timmapaapaahi Autaahaatihomihit piwihit winihapipa nahataapa nepi sehimiwapit nopisapaise. Nopisapaini piwihit naitaape. ¹² Autaahaatihit komi piwihit winihapipa isihiyai kiyaami ambipati maarhoaisawit maipihaiwaami watipihandaatihit napwitihi bimohitihandaatihapit nuwatit numwaati nehithaatemati, neti napaisaatumwahonihit nehiti nanihaiwi kapa winihapipa japepihiritaatihitapaara, sami piwihit katihit kaiwi

daayohiwaiwa tipitapaati jasondandhiyaate. Isi Autaahaathiho nyangi sanyitandhiyaaniso, tiwi kireti sahi nahataapa kiyohipipa baiwi mmotinwi gwinyaapi kaiwi daiwi bitosawise. ¹³ Nini sandi sangisi apaapimaasato, ami sahi ishiyaisi sami maarho windi asipimaawiwihyaatangi Autaahaathiho neti tipitapaati jasonataahura sangisi windi maarho asipimaasitaihiso. Iyati ami sahi ishiyaisi sami maarho asipiwisawaawaahi siyaatangi Autaahaathiho neti tipitapaati jasonataahura ko maarho asipisitaise. Isi sandapi sahi baiwi jatiniwihyaati daiwi bitosawise.

Kiraisihopi Gwunyaahohitihandisawi Gaahaiwa Kaiwise

¹⁴ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, sahi satiwi: “Nyahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahaayo,” titaapo. Satiwi katawaa-handi kandi sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandisawi ishiyaisi auta nunjawi kiyai iwitatamanitandihapa gaahaiwa kamaayawaawaahi piwihanehi taanauhahiwa sahi katitaapo. Sahi satohiyihyaati otipipati akipipa owehandi nehi sami gwinyaahohitihandaahihini jinjahira nasisoari nga bimitaatiwihandi naitaawo? Apipaahi owetitaise. ¹⁵ Iyataati nyahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaanamisihiya wowoaisangi ami apopiwaatisangi yutihiri apotihiri nandapa owetati, ami ambipatisi namaasapi niyopi, ami nanwi iwitatamanitandihapa owehiya bimitaapo. ¹⁶ Aisaihi sami woni yutihiri apotihiri nandapa owetisho owetisaamaati saundiwi, “kinyi mitaahi windi gimunyaapi kinyi maarho yatihini napaisaati wite. Witipi numwe Autaahaathiho gi owetimbipa nahimitaiso,” undiwi kiya owetimbipa kiyaami ambipatapihapa wapa sahi windi namunyawinehi winjawaawaahi, kiyaami ambipati napa iwitatamanati anditiwiwitaise? Apipaahi owetitaise. ¹⁷ Isi sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi kasatirihireti japepihiriri gaahaiwa kaiwi kandami akipipa ipi yandipihomataiwi windi sahi namaamoyaawaawaahi, sami Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi otipipati windi kamaayati napomati nehihanditati owendaise.

¹⁸ Ami kimandi nini sangisi kasatohitmandapi, sami woni satitaise, “Nini wonini Kiraisihopi nehi gwunyaahonihini ami kinyi woni otipipati gaahaiwa kiyapaise,” tipi katitaise. Sami woni satitaini kaami wihoaaniha kimaasi nini kasatitaani sahi atiwise. “Sami woni otipipati gaahaiwa windi kamaimbi owehandi nini Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi kimande, tipi ngingi kinyi nga nanisitaino? Apipaahi owetitaise. O ami ninihini nisi otipipati gaahaiwaara Kiraisihopi nini gwunyaahohitihandi kimande,” hititi nahisito. ¹⁹ “Autaahaathiho naasohi bindataise,” tipi kinyi gwinyaapaise. Ese kihoe sandi gaahati kaimbi kinyi saimbi gwinyaapaise. Bwaasirihirami itipihomaipihaiwaisangi sirini kireti gwinyaapi sandaahi Kiraisihopi, ese ko nyangi yaasahaiwa nanyamitandhiyaane, tiwi itipi yayawaayopo. O kinyi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahingitihanda kinyi maarho omanjititihini wapa kaitaapihapaapi wipimaahimatataiso?

²⁰ Kinyi utaahoni apipaahi windi mopi naharimbihone, Kiraisihopi gwunyaahingitihandi, kimande undipi kinyi ausaimanipi gaahaiwa wiwa kamaayapaapaahi, kinyi nehi taanauhiani gwinyaapaise. Isi sandapi akite tipi kinyi baimbi jahira mmoni atimbi naitaapi wapa kahititi nahisitaano. ²¹ Nyahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaanamisihiho Abiraahamihoi jihura Autaahaathiho saundati, “Kinyi kimwaaho Isaakihoai tipi aritaahandaasini koaisinini tihipi sisandipapi sosisihaatanihini ngingi naninye,” undati nunjenataise. Saundati

nunjesihi Abiraahamihho Autaahaathihoai atiwisati kaundimbipa titihi kaih kandaahi koai Autaahaathiho saundise, “Kinyi nisi ndiheti maipihandi owehoni titihone,” undati usose. ²² Iyataati Abiraahamihho Autaahaathihopi andititati giwunyaasitihandisati otipipati gaahaiwa ahoyati kiyataise. Iyati ko gaahaiwa kaiwaiwaara Autaahaathihopi Abiraahamihho giwunyaasitihandi noaipati watipitati nenoaahimetati, ami titihi akithandimatataise. Isi sandapi kinyi baimbi gwinyaape. ²³ Iyataati Autaahaathihomi piwihha Mosesiho jipatipiya sandaase: “Abiraahamihho Isaakihhoaisi Autaahaathihoai sangi nunyataahura piwihha Autaahaathiho koaisi saundati, gisi kimwaaya gaasoya gaasisa taahiyihiya nahimto undataase. Saundindihandapi nitanati maarho yiyahwi windi gimunyaati, nehi naasohi titihi kandimbipa kanisati nanimitaiso, tati kopi biyati andititati giwunyaasihhi mmonati neti, ami kandapi Autaahaathiho Abiraahamihopi sandaase, ‘Ko nisi ndiheti utaaho apipaahi titihi gaahore,’ tati kandaase,” tati Mosesiho jipatipiyataise. Aihhi ipotihura Abiraahamihho Isaakihhoai Autaahaathihoai numwihhi, ami sura piwihha sa noaipati titihi akaahaimatataise. Aihhi Abiraahamihho Autaahaathihopi andititati konihi giwunyaati wapa kaitandi nunjesihapa atisati kaindhandapi Autaahaathiho kopi sandaase: “Ko apipaahi akithinhi nisi naisohore,” ndaase. ²⁴ Isi sandi sahi wani mmonawaayopo, utaaho wo komi Kiraisihopi gwinyaasitihandaahihhi koaisi Autaahaathiho kinyi nisi ndiheti titihi gaahone undataamaase. Owetise. Ko Kiraisihopi akithinhi giwunyaasitihandaahi gaahaiwa otipipati kaindhandaahimaawe. Nehi Kiraisihopi giwunyaasitihandaahihhi maawe. Owetise.

²⁵ Ami apopaati waati jihura ishiya kishiyaami apopaatitahaati kaatami ambipati Rehepihaatisangi kimiri kireti kiyataise. Iyati kaati sata gwinyaataise, Isiraherihiyaami Autaahaathiho akohosi nisi ishiyaisi nemataahura ningi nehi ninjati nanimaito, tati Autaahaathihopi giwunyaataise. Iyati yapipati Kenaanhandi jami mmonimi usitaitaati Josuwaaho neti utaahuri yahuri natausaasisururi kaatami anititihhi numwaati sawahaatami ishiya Isiraherihiyaami tiworisa Kenaanhandahapihiyaapi kuri tiwitaawo, tati neti noasati daihira wiri natausaasataise. Aihhi sandapi Autaahaathiho kaatapi satati, “Kimaati apomaati nisi ndiheti itapaati titihi gaahaati noaipataise,” tati usonati gwinyaataise. ²⁶ Ami sandi sawanaati aimi mmoniwihiyaate, utaahomi maarho ditihiri otipipati windi kamaayati owendaataahi ami ambipati napotaise. Isi siri kireti sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahotihandami gaahaiwa otipipati wapa kamaayawaawaahi, sami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahotihandi utaaho napomasihomatiyati aimi napomataisi sangi windi maasitatamanitaise.

3

Nyami Omasiha Naitipwirisaati Timipipaitihaawo

¹ Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, piwihha kima kasatitani atiwise. Sahi taahiyihiyaati noaipapi katiwunjitaatiwihiyaatimatitw ishiyaisi windi katiwimunjawise. Sandi apaapi maasato, sahi sawanaati aimi mmoniwihiyaate, nyahi ishiyaisi komi piwihha katawaunjohiyihiyaanangi Autaahaathiho apipaahi waati autaahi wamwaanji neti tipitapaati nyasondaise. Iyati komi piwihha wiwa newaati nyahi ishiyaisi asireti katawaunjaati daisaihihaiwaapi, ishiya nehihiyaisi tipitapaati usositihandi nusatipihandi Autaahaathiho nyangisi

apipaahi mitaahi autaahi wamwaanji tipitapaati nyasondaihihandapito.
² Nyahi nahatiyaanini napepaawaati mimaipiyaati piwaataati kiyaati daayaahiyaanine. Utaaho wo mimaipiyati piwaataati kamaayataataahi so titihi daayati bitoti, ami sawahomi ambipati kahapaamapipa katati kaimbipa biyati gwinyaati kata kiyati anini jatinati bitondaate.
³ Iyataati sawanaati aini mmoniwihiyaate, ami maasapiho awaisiho osiho ishiyaisi awiritimasi nutandi gwinyaawaawi ishiya osihomi maahomwaanji ainihiri maipihonji ningaupwi wirihiri wihiwihooanji wirapi isiwatawaawi kihihooanji kihihooanjemahauhi osiho ishiyaisi kiya nutaatiwi gwinyaahohipipihapi titihi numwaasi notaise.
⁴ Ami durihiri awairihiraatiji kopuho wo awaisiho daisihopisangi sahi gwinyapeniwewise, kopuho apipaahi naanati awaisihoai itipihoh watipihoh itipinati neti kihihooanemasihhi noti nasayata tiwandonihi ishiya titihemapi windi nesi namutaahetaho ko titihemaitaatiwi saihiramamatetahonji maipohonji kiyohonyonji, utaaho isiwati titihemasihhi nga durihiraatiji komi gwinyapenati titihemapi nairihiri kireti titihi naise.
⁵ Iyati ami omasihaisangi sirikireti apipaahi maipohonjindaahandi kandi, ketapi noaipasiwaiwa noti awaiwaiwaimatati ishiyaisi neti numwanataise.

Iyataati ami sahi sawanaati aini mmoniwihiyaate, sisaha tihwitihiri apipaahi turikaarehonji tihati naitipwirisataati otitihai ainjipati iwawirihoh gaamati tihati owemasihoh.
⁶ Ami nyami omasihaisangi sirikireti maahomwaanji nonasaya tipipati naitipwirisati sisahaamatiyahaare. Siyati sisahaamatiyahaasi nyami ambipateti ahendaati piwihah kahapaamapipa maipihaiwa namoyaasihhi nyahi omasiha maahomwaanji tipipaati piwihah maipihaiwa kataati kiyonihhi kaiwa nyami ambipati ishiyaanamami maariho piwihah otipipati dahopa nahandi neti mimaipiyanyusoasati nanyopisasataise. Iyati omasiha tipipawaati nyahi kataati kiyohiwaiwa neti nyahi ishiyaisa piwana daayaati bimohitihandi nahandi neti nopisasataise. Iyati Bwaasirihirami itipihoh maipihaiwa gwinyaahohiwaiwa nyami maahomwaanji nepi wipinyosawi omasiha nepi nyaipipihauhi piwihah maipihaiwa kataati ishiyaisi newaati nyahi nopisasaahaayo. Sisaha nyami maahomwaanji omasiheti ahotisihah sa sisaha maipihaiwa ishiyai ipotihura tihati yaawihandi numwitandihami sisahaare.
⁷ Iyataati ami maasapiho asipihoh koho akwiranihoh, ami waapihaatetapi araiho kahapaamapipa ainjihipipaisi ishiya nga ipatisawi numwaapi yamanitaaheta, ami ipatisawi numwaapi yamanihauhi ishiyaami piwihah atisati nandapa nanati ishiya numwaapi yamanihohiyihiyaami asimwaatitihhi yatihhi otitihhi bimoti sanoti noaipati yamanyipipaimatataise.
⁸ Aini aimapi saiwi nasawaahandi kandi kiyaami omasiha maahomwaanji windi nga ipihatiwi minjatopo. Apipaahi owetise. Omasiha noaipati apipaahi daahi maipitai ainjotati, ami ishiyai nga tiwamaitandi onaapipaimatataise.
⁹ Nyami omasihaisaati maahomwaanji nausaawaati nyami Awaisiho Apiho Autaahaatihoai kinyi gaahone, undaati mepi autaahewaumwihhaayo. Iyaati ami omasiha kimika tipipawaati ishiya Autaahaatiho sawahoh komi maariho omanjititihhi mmonati gwinyaasipatamataiwi mmoniwi gwinyaapihiyaisi kiyati ahiihihiyai nyahi piwihah ainjotati maipihaiwa kaundaati nusopisasaati, ami kiyaapi dawaataatapi piwihah katahaato.
¹⁰ Piwihah Autaahaatihoai kinyi gaahone, undaati mepi autaahewaumwaahauni, ami piwihah ishiyaisi newaati mimaipiwisaati nusopisasaahauni ahoyaati omasiha tipipawa maahomwaanji naasaimumwaanapi katahaato. Nisi

naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nyahi siyaati windi kamaitihaawo. Apipaahi owetane. ¹¹ Nyahi yawanaanini aimi mmonaahiyaane, waapoho gaaho yapipataatihapi taati mwiititutaho waapoho jipiyahouni ami waapoho anuwati jimaayaho ahoyati windi namoaase. ¹² Iyati kinnihetapi pangiri windi namingose. Iyati ami tusaahetapi kinniha windi namingose. Iyati nehi titihi yandipho ipati katamihohi ningose. Iyati ami waapoho anuwahoaisati waapoho ami jipiyahoaisati ahoyati windi namoaitaise. Piwiha ishiyaami maahomwaanapi noaipasiha siru kireti ahondaise.

Isihiya Gwinyaitaatiwihandi Gaahandapuni Maipihandapihaare

¹³ Sami otihatihapi utaho wo satati, nini gaahandi gwinyaitandihandi nesis kaitandihira mmonitihonine, tati kandaataahi komi gaahandi gwinyaitandihandi nesi kaitandihira mmositihandami akipipa sapaare tiwi ishiya mmondaatiwi ko amitiha gaaha gwinyaasitihanda gaahaiwa kiyati, ami titiho bimoti komi maarihooatihhi bipi yatihhi ipatisanati daayane. ¹⁴ Ami sahi sawanaatami ambipati autaahemapi tihaapaiwi, ami sami omanjititihapi ishiya usaapi manditaiwi gwinyaawaawaahi sandapi sahi windi gemaamaniwise. Aiwi genaniwi nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaaha nahataapi amitiha gaaha gwinyaitihaahandisahiyaane, tiwi sahi jaipimaatiwise. ¹⁵ Saiwi sahi amitiha gaaha gwinyaitaatiwihandi nesi kaitaatiwihira mmonihohitindi Autaahaatihooapihapi nasahandimahe. Owetise. Kandi maapi ishiya yapipatambihiyaamihande. Iyati ambipati omanjititihhi maariho jahihomihande. Iyati ami sandami sapihho Bwaasirihirisi kiramihetapi nasahande. ¹⁶ Iyataati ami ishiya sawanaami ambipati autaahemapi ami kiyaami omanjititihhi ishiya usaapi manditaiwi gwinyaasaihapihhi daihira ishiya mmowi daitaatiwihira niwipitati naharimatati ishiya nepi mihooahirinwi nopsasinwi maipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa noaipaitaise. ¹⁷ Ami ishiya amitiha gaaha gwinyaitaatiwihandi nesi kaitaatiwihira mmonihohitihandi Autaahaatihooapihapi nasahande. Isihiya kandi nehohiyihiya kiyaami maariho omanjititihhi gaahaiwa titihhi saasanotahaiwaahihhi jihhi gwinyaapi kaitaapo. Kaiwi ami kapihhi ishiya usaisi napaisaati bipi winjapi piwaundiwi maariho gaaho kipwinwi atihiri atiwopetiwi, ishiyaisi maariho asipiwitaatiwihandi kiyaamiheti tisaitati, ami ishiyaisi gaahaiwa kawiwu namoyaawaayopo. Aiwi ami ishiya usaapi mimaipaiwi gwinyaapi sawanaami ambipati windi autaahemapi gemaananwi ami piwiha windi jaipimaatiwi otaatapihaiwa kahapaamapi pa windi kamaayawaayopo. Owetise. Ami ishiya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandi Autaahaatihooapihapi napindihandi nehohiyihiyaahi ishiya nahatiyaisi nehi gaahati naasaipiti kati kawisawaayopo. ¹⁸ Iyataati ishiya satiwu, nyahi ishiyaisaati napaisaati bimitihaawo, tiwi gwinyaahohiyihiya kireti japepihiruwu kaiwi bindawaayopo. Saiwi bindawaawu ishiya usaisi nepi nunjauhi nehi titihhi gaahaiwaahihhi ishiya kiyaami bimohipipihhi kiyawaayopo.

4

Isihiya Yapipatambihaiwaisaahihhi Maariho Nunyohiyihiya Autaahaatihomi Tiworisaare

¹ Sahi piwihaara tunniwi itihinnohiwu maiwa samihatihhi ahotiwu maiwa maahiraapi nasahaiwaare? Saiwa napirihiraapi kasatitaani atiwise, sahi sawanaati yapipatambihaiwaisaahi maariho nunyauhi kaiwaapi maariho

⁵ Autaahaat^hhomⁱ pⁱwⁱhaat^hi pⁱwⁱha wa satatⁱ jⁱpatⁱpindise. Iyataatⁱ sa pⁱwa nyamⁱ maarⁱhoaat^hi bimⁱtandⁱ komⁱ ditⁱhirⁱ mbipa itⁱpⁱho* nyangi nanyamisⁱhopⁱ Autaahaatⁱho sata kandaase:

tise. Satisi sahi piwa sa nehihandi kandaase tiwi gwinyaawaayowo?

“Isihiya watiphandisahiyaanine, tiwi naimaatwi genanohiyihiyai
 Autaahaatiho neti yatihiwati ipatisati tiwandamataati, ami
 isihiya watiphandi owehiyaanine, tiwi yatih iipatisanohiyihiyai
 anditititaatiwihandi Autaahaatiho nunyahore,” ndaase. *Ga*

* **4:5:** Ami komi Itipihō Gaahopeti ami nehi ditihihi mbipa ishiyaanam maarihopetise, ami piwihā wīndi titihi namoaiaso.

maariho asipaiwi kaahaatiwi nehotiwi ami akitihihi kwitipati nuhaapi gwiwise. Aiwi sami sihopa piwiha aunihihihi namapi kaahaatiwi nehotiwi gwiwi, ami sami maaritiwi sisiwi aunihiyohitihandi namapi sahi sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi gwinyaapi sami maariho apipaahi akitihihi naanati tisatane. ¹⁰ Saiwi sami maipihaiwaapi sahi maariho tisatonihhi Awaisihomi ndiheti yatihhi ipatisaniwi komi otitihhi pinuwise. Saisaihi sangisi Autaahaathiho nasamaati anditisaiwitando.

Sahi Sawanaatami Woaisi Windi Tipitapaapi Mausowise

¹¹ Nisi naisihiyaati ningisawi maawi nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sahi sawanaatapi nepi ko siyataise siyataise tiwi piwiha titihimetihha kaniwi katiwi nepi sami ambipati ndimaahomwaanapi namopisasinwi namopisasiwise. Owetane. Utaaho wo komi naisoho Kiraisihopi koaisati maawi giwunyaasihopi komi ambipati ndimaahomwaanapi neti mimaipiyawusoasati piwiha titihimetihha katati tipitapaati usoso so Autaahaathihomi winihapipa saimbi isihiyaisi windi kamaawime timbipa gaahapaamaahe, nini windi minjapepihiriti, tati so Autaahaathihomatiyati noaipati kapaisi neti tipitapaati mmonataise. ¹² Nehi Autaahaathiho sawahohihi isihiyaisi winihapipa numwisihore. Numwisihosi nehi sawahohi isihiyaisi neti tipitapaati usonati maipihaiwa kaisaihihiyaaisi nemati, ami isihiya ainihihiyaaisi japihi numwaati windi namaamaitaise. Isi kinyi utaahonini naasonine, tipi ami kinyi naisoho kiwahonyihoaisi tipitapaapi usohise?

Sahi Genaniwi Amithaisahiyaane Maatiwise

¹³ Sahi isihiyaati usaati satawaatopo, “wanisangi ami bousonhisangi aunahipati ahapihi sata nowaati kinaungwiha naasaahi newaati nawihopi otipipati kiyaati nawiho asakiyaati naitihaawo,” tawaatopo. Sahi satohiyihiyaatangi nini piwiha kima kasatitaani baiwi atiwise. ¹⁴ Kahapaamapipa bousonihhi noaipati ami sangi nasoaipaitandihaiwaapi sahi windi mohopo. Sahi sami dahopa daiwi bitohohirihireti tiwipati ikwaatipihati noaipati nehi masehonji tiwipipapiyati owetipatamataiwihiyaate. ¹⁵ Piwiha sami nawihopi otipipatapiha katiwi gwinyaitaatiwaahi sahi kimireti satiwu katitihande, “Awaisiho Autaahaathihomihandisi ami ko nyangisi biyati nyainjaatohonaahi bindahaawi sapa sapa nyahi kaitihaawo,” titihiyaate. ¹⁶ Satitihyaatisi ami kandi sahi windi kamaatiwi sahi genaniwi sami amitha gwinyaahohiwaiwaapi tihaapitawaatopo. Sami amithaapi genaniwi sahi tihaapitohiwiwa titihimahe. Sandi sahi satawaatopo, Autaahaathihoai daihira nanyisitandi windi namunjendiho, tiwi sahi nehi sawanaatami gwinyaahohirihireti kiyawaayopo. ¹⁷ Isi ami sahi baiwi gwinyaapi, utaaho Autaahaathihomi piwiha sireti gwinyaapi otipipati kaimbi daimbi bitose undihhi gwinyaasirihireti japepihirati windi kamaayataataahi, so Autaahaathihomi piwiha nemati maipihandi kiyataise.

5

Isihiyaati Ikhipa Taahipipaisahiyaati Jatiniwi Daiwise

¹ Isihiyaati ikhipa taahipipaisawhiyaate, piwiha kima kasatitaani baiwi atiwise! Kahapaamapipa apipaahi maipihaiwa yaasati naanhaiwa sangisi Autaahaathiho asisihhi ipotiheti isihiyaisi neti tipitapaataahura nasanyati nesamaitandihyaatisi awiritiwi gwiwi bimaawise. ² Sami

ikipipa nepi nehhandi ahoyohipi ka ho nanati ka hwa namasaatati ami sami apotihiri yutihiri isipi naapo nanati napwirinataise. ³ Ami sami nawihoisangi yosoamatataise. Iyataati yosoamatindindi sahi nawho isihya is wapa namunyaw, ami Autaahaatihomi otipipatapi wapa namunyaw nehi sawanaatapaahhi nepi ahoaiwi maipihyaate, tati ausaimanataise. Iyati kaiwa neti sami ambipati maarihoi yosoamatati sisiharaahamatiyati tisatati nesamaitaise. Asisihai kimauiwa ipotimaiwa wani Awaisihoi isihya is winjatiwimaiweti sahi ikipipa nawho, ami wapa apipaahi gaahapa gorhandi siriwaahanda kaiwhapa sahi asakaiwi nepi ahoyawi nehi kaiwaisaahhi maarihoi nunyawimawaayopo. Ami sahi siyohitindapi Autaahaatihoi sapi apowindihand sisihamataiwi nepi tihoapi nainaamanimi nowaayopo. Siyawaayowi ipoti Kiraisihoi japihi nasonihura Autaahaatihoi isihya is neti tipitapaahonihura kandi sangisi sisihamatiyati tisatitaise. ⁴ Saiwi nawho nehi sawanaatapaahhi nepi ahoyawaawi isihya sami osaataati anipihoi tisatiwi kitihai otipisiwi nandapa kisamohiyihyai nawho sahi windi namunyo. Isi sahi kiyai namunyohitihandapi kiyaami gopa itihapi gwawi itihitohipi baiwi mmonwi gwinyaapise. Sani nandapa kipiwi ahosohiyihyaami gopa gapipa Autaahaatihoi isihya kahapaamapi nahatewa daahemwati Awaisihoi Apipaahi Watipihomi atihomwaan noaipasihai aini mmonati atiwise. Atiwisi kiyaapisatati sangisi tisawati nesamaitaise. ⁵ Autaahaatihoi itihisatati nesamaitandihuraapi sahi windi gimunyaapi nehi nanihaiwi sangi ikipipa nawho nandapa, ami wapa apipaahi gaahapa taahipipami tiwitihaati maaritiwi bipi napaisaati sanahiwaiwi bindawaayopo. Autaahaatihoi sangisi neti tipitapaati jasonati nesamaitandihuraapi sahi ikipipa nawho taahipipaisahiyati windi yaiwi mmotinihopo. Saiwi sahi maasapihoi isihya tiwitaatiwihuraapi keti gwinyanati gwisihai neti wiraitandi nandapa pihitiwi nunyohihomataiwi Autaahaatihoi neti tipitapaati jasonati nesamaitandihuraapi sahi nawho, ami wapa gaahapa ikipipami autahi bindawaawi nepi timaninawaayopo. ⁶ Sahi isihyaati ikipipa nawihoisawihyaati isihya ikipipa nawho owehiya titihai gaahiyai ainhaihiya sangisi windi tipindiwi nepimaasamahauhhandi kandi, sahi kiyaisi numwaasi isihya piwhai tiwitaapi mmohohiyihyaapihi nuwi napowise, tiwi napupwi nepi tipiyamwaapihiyaate. Isi sandapi sangisi Autaahaatihoi isihya is neti tipitapaataahura yaasihand maipihand wihooanhand nasamitaise.

Nyam Omanjitihi Andititaati Naanhaiwa Newaati Nyam Awaisihoi Napitandihuraapi Biyaati Jatithaawo

⁷ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi baiwi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, nyami Awaisihoi jahira napitaisi sahi sangi yaasati naanhaiwa nasoaipaswaiwa bipi watipitiwi bitotawa nepise. Nepi sahi windi pohipimaiwi kiyaatinhi baiwi jatiwise. Sawanaati aini kemandapi mmonwihiyaate, osaataati wanhaatami satiho nandapa isapi niyaamatosati wipati nandapa jihai nimaatati gwinyandandihandapuni, ami ipoti akipi namoyaati timetonihai kipwitandihatapi windi monataahand kati wipwito tati jatihi naiho. Iyati komi osaataati nandapa akipi sanahiwiyati gaahapa nimaatati namoyaito, tati pohipimaayati konhi biyati jatihi naihi sahi aini mmonwihiyaate. ⁸ Aiwi Awaisihoi keti wo namaasonihand sangisi yaasati naanhaiwa isihya nasamisaihi kopi giwunyaahohitihand andititiwi sahi isiwatiwise. Awaisihoi

napitandihura aimi detindaisi kiyaatinhi jatiwise. Ami otihimetani keti ko napitaise.

⁹ Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sahi sami usaapi itihitiwi piwiha kaniwi ami dawaataatapi kamaatiwise, ami Autaahaathiho sangisi neti windi tipitapaati jasonati sahi maiphiyaatisi sami maipihaiwaapi piwiha nepise maasatito. Sahi nepi windi tipitapaapi mmotinewise, ami isihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandihho Autaahaathiho windi otihimetanihi keti nasati isihiyaisi neti tipitapaati usondaiso.

¹⁰ Iyawaawi nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sahi ishiya jihura Autaahaathihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaapi baiwi gwinyapepise. Jihura kiyaisi ishiya yaawati naanhaiwa nunyauhihandi kandi kaiwaapi kiya windi yamaiwi andititwi bitotawaawi Awaisihomihaiwaapi piwiha ausaapi katopo. Isi sahi kiyaami ikwauhiri itipati winjapepihirwise. ¹¹ Kiya saiwi yaawati naanhaiwa nepi awitimapu niyauhi Autaahaathiho kiyaisi anditiwiwati maariho numwihhi kandapi nyahi kiyaapi satahaato, “kiyai Autaahaathiho iwitatamasihi kiya yaawihaiwa andititwi nepi ami maaritawaayopo,” tahaato. Iyahaawi ami sahi aimi Jopihopi atiwhiyaate, Autaahaathiho koaisi yaawati naanhaiwa asakiyati nunyati komihapa nahataapa nemasihandi kandi ko Autaahaathihoaisi windi namaamati konihi andititati giwunyaapi naiho. Aihhi sandapi Awaisiho Autaahaathiho Jopihohaisi kahapaamapi jahaati asakiyati nunyati iwitatamasiho. Sandi ishiyaisi Awaisiho maariho nunyati asipiwisahosi ami gaahati kawisati kaiho.

Autaahaathihomi Ndiheti Piwiha Akitha Kandaato Taati Windi Kamaatithaawo

¹² Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, piwiha kima apiipaahi watipihha kasatitaani sahi baiwi atiwi gwinyaapi. Sahi wapa kaitaatiwi gwinyaawaahapaapi ishiya usa atisiwi jainjasaihi sahi windi piwiha bipinjawu timanwi samaatiwise, “nini sapa sapa ipoti kaitandi akithinihi yamahipataathi bimisiho Autaahaathiho ninjasihi komi ndiheti kandaato,” tiwi kamaatiwise. Apiipaahi owetane. Nehi akipipa kaiwise ishiya jainjaito. Aiwu akiti wapa sahi kaitaatiwi gwinyaawaahapaapi ishiya usaisi piwiha timanwi jhi kaunditaatiwaahi nehi saundiwise, “akithinihi sapa sapa kaito,” undiwi kireti kapa kaiwise. Ami wapa kamaitaatiwaahi sahi nehi saundiwise, “sapa sapa windi kamaito,” undiwi ami kamaiwise. Nehi sa ka satiwi namapise, ami sahi saisaihi Autaahaathiho samiheti maipihaiwa kaiwhiyaate, satati piwiha windi neti yahomaasutaito.

Kiraisihopi Baiwi Giwunyaahohiyihiya Ainahiyihiyaami Gaapipati Watipihate

¹³ Iyataati sami wo komi maariho ambipati dahopa neti yaawati naanhihandi nusopisashaiwa netaataahi so Kiraisihopi gaapundane, koaisi Autaahaathiho anditiwiwito. Iyati ami sami wo komi maariho ambipati dahopa gaatanihi ko maariho witati maaritataataahi so aunihihiri aunihitati Autaahaathihoai neti mepi autaahemwane.

¹⁴ Iyati ami samihathihi wo yaawati taati timbiyataataahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaami gwinyaahiya mitihiya jhiyaisi gaatati numwaane kopi gaapunditaatiwo. Gaatati numwaahonhihi kiya koaisi atipati werihandi noaapi iwinjaapi Awaisiho komi timbipa nemwaitandi gaapiwundiwise. ¹⁵ Aiwu kopi gaapundawaawi Awaisiho

utaaho timbaisihoai titih+wiw+taiso, tiwi maariho naasohi gwinyaapi gaapundisaihaahi, Autaahaatiho timbaisihoai titih+wiwati komi timbipa nemwaitaise. Nemwati ami utaaso timbaindindi ko maipihaiwa kaiwaiwaapi neti timbiyataataahi Awaisiho utaaso maipihaiwa kaiwaiwaisangi timbipaisati ahoyati nemwaitaise. ¹⁶ Isi sahi sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa woni waani ami wo waati ausaapi kaundiwi kan+wise. Aiwi woni waani wo waatapi gaapundi+wise, Autaahaatiho sami timbipauni maipihaiwauni ahoyati nesamaito. Iyataati utaaho titih ainh+ho gaaho Kiraisihopi and+titati giwunyaaho gaapundataataahi wapa awaiwa watipihaiwa noaipaitaise. ¹⁷ Sandapi sahi gwinyaitaatiwi wa kasatitaano, Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho Eraijaaho komi gwinyaati kiyati dahopa dairih+reti nyamatiyati gwinyaati kiyati daayahore. Ami nyamatiyati koaisangi nehi utaahore. Siyaho wipati w+ndi wimaaw+tandi waati mw+tetati gaapundataise. Gaapundih+ kinaungw+ha mairi maatih+ waatiho ikwi naasairih+tihi w+rami naasohi kiyati ko bimimbip+hi yapitaahi wipati w+ndi wimaawise. Wimaawati yat+isati nandapa awasati biyati w+ndi namimainje. ¹⁸ Aih+ ami wipati wip+wi+tandi Eraijaaho jahira gaapundataase. Japihi gaapundih+ tiwipati napapihati wipati namoyaati yamahipati wipati neti nepihoti nuhaasih+ wip+wataise. Wip+wati yap+pati neti nusoisih+ nandapa jahira biyati nga nimaatati ak+ipa namoyaataise. Isi sandapi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise.

Sami Wo Maipihaiwaatihi Noti Nandaahonihoi Sahi Japihi Numwaapise

¹⁹ Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiy+hiyaate, nini sangisi piwiha kima kasatitaani sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. Sami wo samatiyati Kiraisihopi giwunyaaho Autaahaatihomi piwiha namati maipihaiwa kiyati kaiwaatihi noti nandaahonih+hi, ami sami woni koaisi numwaasi nambi Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihemapaapaahi soni gaahandi kaimbi so utaasoai japihi numwaapaise. ²⁰ Isi utaaho wo ami utaaho wo maipihaiwa kiyonihoi kaiwaami daihira maipihiraapi japihi numwaaso so maipihaiwa kaisiho Autaahaatihois+hi kon+hi ap+paahi w+ndi mausondaatiw+hi+raapi japihi numwaitaise. Iyati utaaho maipihaiwaatihapi japihi napsihomi maipihaiwa kaiwaiwa taahiwaiwa Autaahaatiho japihi nemwaitaise.

Pitaahomî Utîpîho Jîho Kîmandî Pitaahomî Utîpîhandî Jîhandapî Nesîpîhande

Jisaasihomî otîpîpatîhiyaami wo komî ambîpatî Pitaaho kîmo utîpîmo jîpatîpiyahore kînaungwîha 65 A. D. hura. Ko kîmandî utîpîmandatîhapî sandaase, “nîni Baapironîhandâ konînihi bindataatî kîmo utîpîmo jîpatîpiyataayo,” daase. Nyahî nahatiyaani wîndî monîhonî ko akîti kandaatîndîho e Romîhandapî pîwîha sîwîpatî nepemaahîwatî Baapironîhando tatî katîndîho. Pitaaho mmonatî gwînyaataatî Jisaasihomî tiworisa taawî naanîhaiwa kaiwî amî Kîraisihomî isîhiyai taawî naanîhaiwa nunyauhi kiya taawî ambîpatî yaawîhaiwa nehauhi kandapî Pitaaho kîmandî utîpîmandî jîpatîpiyahande. Ko kiyaisî kaundataase kiyaisî naanîhaiwa wiwa nusoaipahonîhura kiya andîtitîwî Jisaasihoi aho-sumwapî namaamapî anîtiwî Koai isîpî kiyaanîhi bitoaitaatiwo.

1 Pitaahomî Utîpîho Napîmasataise

Pitaaho isîhiyai ipîhîrete gaahure undisîha (1:1-2)

Autaahaatîho nyangisî andîtinyaiwataatî ipotîhura Komî asîyaanimataatî bimîtihaahandî nanyamîtandî aimî katise. Isî nyahî kandî naito. Isî amî nyahî yawanaanî andîtitaatî bitoaitîhaawo tisîha (1:3-2:10)

Nyahî noaipawaatî Autaahaatîhomîhiyaanimataatî Awaisîho japîhi napîtandîhandapî jatîhaawî gaahaiwaahîhi kiyaanînihi kaimî nutîhaawo tatî kanyatisîha (2:11-5:9)

Pitaaho gaahatî kiyai kawîsatî komî pîwîha osasepîhaasîha (5:10-14)

Nyahî Autaahaatîhomî Isîhiyaanîni Akiyîhiyaanimatîhaayoni Amî Gaa-hapaahîhi Kiyaatî Gaahaiwa Naitîhaawî Maaritaatî Gwînyaahohîwaiwa Naitîhaawî Jatîtihaawo

¹ Nîni Pitaahonîne. Nîngisî Jisasî Kîraisîho komî pîwîha gaaha awusaatî isîhiyai kaundîtandî nanîmahanatî natanooasisîhonîne. Sahî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaatî Autaahaatîho sapî aimî nisîhiyaare tatî nasamahainjawîhiyaatî sahî torîwatîwî kahapîhi kahapîhi nehî gohaparîhiyaatî wani yapîhaiwa isîhiya usaamîhaiwa Pondusihaandaahunî Garesiyaahandaahunî Kapatosiyaahandaahunî, amî Esiyaahandaahunî amî yapîpatî Bitiniyaahandaahunî bimohiyîhiyaatapî nîni utîpîho kîmo jîpatîpaîndî nusoaasataayo. Isîhiyaatî sahî Autaahaatîhopî gwîwunyaahohiyîhiyaatamî aunahîpatî akîpatî yamîhapataatîhe.

² Jîhi aimehura Autaahaatîho kahapaamapîpa sangî kiyatî ahaisura isîhiya siya nisîhiyaimatîtaatiwe, tatî katatî aimî gwînyaataise. Siyatî gwînyaataatî sangî nisîhiyaate, satatî nasamahainjîhi sahî noaipapî ipotîhura tîtihi komîhiyaatimatatawaayopo. Jîhi aimehura Apîho Autaahaatîho sapî, satatî isîhiya siya noaipapî tîtihi nisîhiyaimatîtaatiwîhiye, tatî sangî nasamahainjawîhiyaatangi sahî nisîhiyaate tatî nasamîhanataise. Siyatî ko sangî nasamîhainjîhi amî Komî Itîpîho Gaaho sangî netî nasepemaîhaasîhi amî sahî noaipapî nehî Autaahaatîho sawahomîhiyaatimatîtaatiwo. Iyatî Itîpîho sîko sangî netî Autaahaatîhomî ndîhetî tîtihi gaahiyaatî popîtihiyaatesamataise, amî Sahî Jisasî Kîraisihomî pîwîha atîwiwî winjapepihîrisaihi

komĩ jĩtĩpatĩ nyapĩ napotaatĩ nuhaasĩpatĩ samĩ maipĩhaiwa bausatĩ nesamahonĩ sahĩ noaipapĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ ndĩhetĩ tĩtĩhĩ gaahiyaatĩ popĩtĩhiyaatimatĩtaatĩwo.

Aihĩ amĩ nĩnĩ sapĩ Autaahaatĩhoai pĩwaundĩtĩ nunjenĩtĩ gaapĩsundataayo, amĩ sangĩ ko maarĩho nasanyatĩ gaahandĩ kasisatĩ, amĩ samĩ maarĩho omanĩtĩtĩhĩ netĩ yatĩhisiwatĩ japatisa napaisaatĩsamahonĩhĩ, amĩ sahĩ waatĩ nga awaĩndĩhandĩ maaritĩwĩ bimĩtaatĩwo.

Asiyĩhiyaanimatĩtĩhaahandĩ Gaahandĩ Akĩtĩhandĩ Yamĩhapataatĩhĩ Nyapĩ Nyainjatatĩ Ahinyondaise

³ Nyahĩ Autaahaatĩho nyamĩ Awaisĩho nyangi nyainjatisĩho Jisasĩ Kĩraisihomĩ Sapĩho, amĩ kĩmĩko komĩ Autaahaatĩhoai mepĩ autaahewaumaitĩhaawo. Ko nyapĩ maarĩho asĩpiyataatĩ, amĩ kandaahĩ Jisasĩ Kĩraisihoi anĩmwaahĩpatombĩ japĩhĩ ahowimataise. Iyatĩ ko nyapĩ apĩpaahĩ aungwohandĩ maarĩho tundatĩ asĩpĩnyĩndĩhandaaahunĩ, amĩ Jisasĩ Kĩraisihoi napwĩhĩ asohoematĩ japĩhĩ ahowimasĩtĩhandaaahunĩ nyangi netĩ wanĩhiyaanenyamatĩ asĩtimatĩtĩhaahandĩ nanyinyataise. Iyataatĩ amĩ sandĩ Autaahaatĩho netĩ wanĩhiyaanĩnĩ asiyĩhiyaanenyamasĩtĩndaahĩ netĩ andĩtinyaisĩhĩ andĩtitaatĩ Autaahaatĩho gaahapa nanyamĩtandĩ katimbĩpa nanyĩnyonĩhĩ naitĩhaawĩ jatĩmĩ nohaayo. ⁴ Iyataatĩ amĩ nyahĩ Autaahaatĩho nyangi gaahapa kanyisatĩ nanyamĩtandĩhapa ko ahĩnyisatĩ bimimbĩpaapĩ taawa jatĩmĩ nohaayo. Iyataatĩ sapa gaahapa nyapĩ ko yamĩhapataatĩhĩ ahĩnyihĩ kapĩhĩ ahĩnyondaise. Amĩ kapa wĩndĩ netĩ nopĩsasĩnatĩ namaamasaatatĩ nga ahinyondaise. Isĩ Nyahĩ yamĩhapataatĩhĩ niyahaahura asĩtimatĩtĩhaahandĩ newaatĩ nasisoaari Autaahaatĩhoaisaatĩ bimĩto. ⁵ Sahĩ Kĩraisihopĩ gĩwunyaahauhĩ, amĩ Autaahaatĩho watĩpĩhosi komĩ watĩpĩhandaa sangĩ biyatĩ anĩtisatĩ jainjatataise, amĩ sahĩ nga bimaamĩ nuwĩ asisĩha ipotĩhetĩ Autaahaatĩho apĩpaahĩ gaahaiwa sapĩ ahĩsiwaiwa naitaatĩwĩhura noaipahonĩhĩ kaiwa sahĩ naitaatĩwo. Sahĩ saiwa nesaihĩ amĩ sangisunĩ kahapaamapĩpa nahataapai Autaahaatĩho japĩhĩ netĩ itatamanatĩ tĩtĩhemaitando. Isĩ saiwa Autaahaatĩho katiwaiwa Jisaasiho japĩhĩ nasonĩhura ko netĩ akĩwaiwemaitaise.

⁶ Iyataatĩ Autaahaatĩho saiwa gaahaiwa sangĩ nasanyatĩ kasitandĩ katiwĩmaiwaapĩ sahĩ waatĩ maaritĩwise, amĩ nehĩ masĩhonjapĩ sangĩ wiwa samĩ ambĩpatĩ maarĩho yaasĩhaiwa nasĩsenatĩ wanĩ taatĩ nasoaipataise. Isĩ gaasĩ kaiwa kiyatĩ sangĩ nasoaipane. ⁷ Iyataatĩ saiwa sangĩ siyatĩ yaasĩhaiwa nasoapisĩrĩhĩretapĩ Autaahaatĩho sahĩ Kĩraisihopĩ gĩwunyaahohĩtĩhandĩ apĩpaahĩ akĩtĩ akĩtĩhando, e nehĩ otaatapĩ jaiwaiwĩhando, tatĩ netĩ mmondande. Iyataatĩ gorĩhandapĩ sahĩ gwĩnyaapĩse. Kandĩ apĩpaahĩ gaahandĩtĩhĩ isĩhiya kandapĩ maaritĩwĩhande. Saiwĩhandĩ isĩhiya nepĩ isĩwatawa wiwa gorĩhandaatĩhĩ wapa ikwaatĩpĩho maipĩhapa ahotiso ahĩmotiso, tĩwĩ mmondaatĩwĩ sisĩha apĩpaahĩ waatĩ noaatĩhĩhaapĩhĩ gorĩhandĩ tĩhawaayopo kapa ikwaatĩpĩho tĩhatĩ sanotĩ owetanĩhĩ nehĩ tĩtĩhĩ gorĩhandĩhĩtĩtando. Iyataatĩ amĩ gorĩhandĩhĩ gaahandĩndaahandĩ kandĩ netĩ nopĩsasĩnatĩ owetĩtandĩhande. Amĩ sahĩ Kĩraisihopĩ gĩwunyaahohĩtĩhandĩhĩ gorĩhandĩ nusatĩpĩhaatĩ apĩpaahĩ gaahande. Isĩ amĩ isĩhiya gorĩhandĩ nehĩ akĩtĩhandĩhĩho e wapa ikwaatĩpĩhoaisahando, tĩwĩ mmondaatĩwĩ tĩhohĩpatamatiyatĩ sahĩ Kĩraisihopĩ akĩtĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ gĩwunyaawaayowo e owetiso, tatĩ Autaahaatĩho jasondandĩ saiwa samĩ ambĩpatĩ maarĩho yaasĩhaiwa kĩhĩra kĩhĩraapĩ sangĩ nasoaipataise. Iyonĩhĩ sahĩ

kaiwaapi yaiwi wɪndi tɪmaamihaitaatiwo. Saiwi wɪndi tɪmaamahiyawi watipitiwi bitosaihi, Jisasi Kiraisiho japihi auta nasataahura sangi jasonataati watipitiwi giwunyaapi binyaihi sapi ko waati awaindahandi maarititaise. Maaritati sangi sahi gaahiyaate satati sangi Jisaasiho neti mepi autaahesamaitaise. ⁸ Akite. Sahi Jisaasihoai apipaahi wɪndi mausonawaahandi kandi koai maariho taawi nunyawaayopo. Aiwi ami wanisangi sahi koai wɪndi mausonawaahandi kandi kopu andititwi giwunyaapi ami waati aungwohandi kopu maaritawaayopo. Iyataati sandi nyahi sisaati aunihiya maaritohitimandi kimaapi yapipatambihapa wapaapi maaritohitihandi apipaahi aungwohandi nusatipihahande. Isi sandi nyami omanjititihapi maaritohitindapi siyahande taati nyahi wɪndi maahomwaanapi ausaawa kamaatito. ⁹ Ami sandi sahi aungwohandi maaritotimandi apaapimahe, ami sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahauhi ami kandaahi sangi Autaahaatiho taati japihi nasamaashe.

¹⁰ Jihura pɪropetihiya wani kimura Autaahaatiho taati sangi gaahandi kasisati japihi nasamaasitimandapiha piwiha ausaawaayopo. Ausaapi kiya kandapi baiwi mwitipisawi daawaayopo Autaahaatiho isihiyai japihi numwaitandi katindahandi Autaahaatiho kiyonhi noaipahonhi mmondo tiwo. ¹¹ Iyataati kandi maahiwura, ami nɪnapitiyati noipati ami utaaso ko diyaamahotati, ami ko maahiwura noaipaitaindihohi, tiwi kiya mmondaatiwi pihitiwi mwitipisawi daawaayopo. Iyataati sura isihiya siya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaamiheti Itipihohi Gaaho ahondaati ko kiyai satati neti giwunyaataise. Ipotihura Kiraisiho noaipahonhi komi ambipati maariho yaawihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa isihiya koai kawiwu numwisaihi nepi noti, ami kaiwetapi koai Autaahaatiho ambipati awaipati numwitandihatapi kiyai neti giwunyaasihhi, ami kiya kaiwaapi piwiha ausaapi katawaatopo. Aiwi kiya satiwu, saiwa maahiwura ausaimaninati noaipaitaindihohi. Iyati ami saiwa maahiwura nɪnapitiyati noaipaitaindihohi. Iyati ami utaaho diyaamahotati ami taati nɪnapitimatoni hura ko noaipaitaindihohi, tiwi kiya waati pihitiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. ¹² Saiwi kiya taawi gwinyaahauhi Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi neti kiyai siyati giwunyaati nunjataise. Saiwa kiya taawi ausaapi katimi niyohiwiwa sura kiya bimaami niyohura wɪndi kaiwa namoaipahonhi ami kiya sawana wapa noaipahonhi gaahapa nepi wɪndi maatatamanindaapo, undato. Iyati isihiya ipotihura noaipahohiyihiyaamihatihhi saiwa kiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya katohiwiwa noaipahonhi gaahandi naitaapo, undati nunjataise. Aihhi ami kiya namapi Autaahaatiho sangi nasamaitandi wani taati kaiwimaiwaapi piwiha ausaawaayopo. Iyataati piwiha waniha gaaha Kiraisihopitaha ausaahohiyihiya jihhi pɪropetihiya katohiha ka kasatauhi sahi aimi atisawaayopo. Iyataati Autaahaatiho Itipihohi yamihapataatihapi natausaasihhi isihiya piwiha waniha gaaha Kiraisihopihaha ausaahohiyihiyai anditiwisihhi Itipihohi watipihanda kiya piwiha kasatawaatopo. Iyauhi ami Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya yamihapataatihapihiyaisangi kimaiwa Autaahaatiho sahi isihyaatangi kasiwiwaapi mmondaatiwi kiya waati maaritiwimawaayopo.

Autaahaatiho Nyangi Gaatati Nanyamaataise Nyahi Ko Nehi Sawahopahiyati Nehi Sawahomihiyanimatitihawo

¹³ Isi ami sami amitiha gwinyaahohitihanda wapa kaitaatiwi nepi timaniniwi timetiwise. Aiwi sahi sami piwiha dahopa baiwi jatiniwise. Aiwi Jisasi Kiraisiho auta nasonihura Autaahaatiho sangi japihi nasamaati

gaahandi kasitandihandapi andititiwi jatimi nuwise. ¹⁴ Sahi metihonya piwiha atiwi asimwaatitihini piniyohonyonyaamataiwi Autaahaatihoi atiwiwi komi otitihini pinuwi kopi maaritiwi koai winjapepihirirwise, ami aimi komi manyinyaatiso. Aiwahi sahi jihura Jisasi Kiraisihopi piwiha waniha gaaha sangi atiwi nepihura, maipihaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa sami maariho ambipati jandoti maaritiwaiwa kiyohiwaiwa japihi windi kamaiwise. Owetane. Kaiwa namapi nanipimatiwimapise. ¹⁵ Ami Autaahaatihoi sapi gaatihini nasauhi japihi nasamaasihoi apipaahi gaaho ainhaiho, ami maipihandi windi namumatati koai wapihi yandihihoi isihiyai nehi gaahandihihini kawisahosi, ami sahi komihati nepise. Nepi Autaahaatihoi maipihapaapi koai yandihematati kapaapi apousati poundihini kapaapi manditipaipatamataiwi, sahi yatihematiwi titihini ainhaiyihiyaati gaahiyaati noaipapi nehi ko sawaho Autaahaatihohaisaahihini nunyaniwini nehi ko maaritati titihini kairihireti kaiwise. ¹⁶ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha utipihandi jihandaatihini ahotisihia satati katise:

“Nini Autaahaatihonini apipaahi titihini gaahonini popitihoninisi, ami sahi nisi isihiyaati naasikati kaiwi titihini gaahiyaati popitihiyaati nisihihooanji napiwahi bimaawise,” tati ahondaise. *Pirisihiya 11:45, 19:2, 20:7*

Jisaasihomi Jitipati Nawihoi Apipaahi Awaisihomatiyahataahi Autaahaatihoi Nyangi Japihi Nanyamaataise

¹⁷ Iyataati sahi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaahura, “Apore,” tawaatopo. So Apo utaaho woi usonataati siyaho setahoso, tati tipitapaati usonahomahe. Owetise. Nehi nyahi ninaasiyaanami kiyohirihireti mmonati kireti ninaasiyaanangi tipitapaati nyasonahore. Isi sahi wani kimaapi yapimbataapihi bindawaawi kimbihini nyami aunahipati apipaahata bimitihaahata bindahaayo, tiwi windi sahi gimunyaapise. Owe. Nyami aunahipati apipaahati mihaati yamihapataatihini ahondaise. Isi sahi yatihini ipatisaniwi baiwi itatamaniwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi koai nepi autahini isiwati, ami nasisoaari komi maaritirihireti japepihirirwise. ¹⁸ Sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate, sahi jihura bimohirihiretapo. Sami jaasoyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa sangi nasanyauhi sahi kaiwa mmoniwini nepi kaiwaatihini napwitiwi apipaahi tanyaaha akipipa owehandi bimotihandapo. Saiwi sahi jihura maipihaiwaatihini bimaui kaiwaatihapi Autaahaatihoi wapa sapi nunyati nuwati nasamaati nehihaatesamasihoi? Iyataati Autaahaatihori wapa maapi gaahapa keti kuraanini namasaatati owetimbipa nawihoi siriwaaho, ami gorihanda nunyati sangi japihi nasamaataamaise. Owetise. ¹⁹ Kiraisihomi jitipati apipaahi gaahati nawihomi ambipati apipaahi owehati nuhoaamasitihandaahi Autaahaatihoi sangi japihi nasamaataise. Ko Kiraisihomi jitipati sipisipihoi sipipihohoi isihiyaami maipihaiwaapi tipitihiwini Autaahaatihoi dipumaniwini waamaindumapi nunyohipatamatiyati komi jitipati nuhoaamataise. Iyataati Judaahiyaami winihapipa ahotirihireti, sipisipihoi sipipihohoi gohiho asaaha timbipa oweho apipaahi gaaho tipitihiwini isihiyaami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohihomatiyati Kiraisihoi napotaise. ²⁰ Iyataati jihini aimehura yapipati Autaahaatihoi sangi kiyati ahaisura Kiraisihopi siyati, isihiyai japihi numwaitandihati nasati otipipati kiyati napwitaase, tati aimi katati namihanati Ahiwihihore. Aihini ipotinihi wani kimuma asisihia kimaiwa ipotimaiwetini Autaahaatihoi Kiraisihoi natausaasihini nasati kimaapi isihiyaami ndiheti napotaise, sangi anditisiawati japihi nasamaitando. ²¹ Ko Kiraisihoi sangi japihi nasamaati anditisaasihini

ami sahi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Kiraishiho napwih ko Autaahaatihoh ahowimati japihi numwaati koai neti nuwimaati ambipati awaipati nunyati neti awaisihoemataise. Isi sahi sandapi gwinyaapi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapise. Aiwi ami ko sangi nasamaati gaa-handi kasisati nasamitaishi, ami akiti nanyamitaishi, tiwi sahi kop giwunyaahohitihandi anditisaihonihi komiheti ndiha ahiyaw jatimi nuwise.

Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyhiyaanini Komi Naisihiyai Maarho Napaitaati Numwitihaawo

²² Sahi Kiraishom piwaha atiwiwi japepihirotihandaahi sahi noaipapi Autaahaatihom ndiheti aimi titihi gaahiyaati apipaahi popitihyaate. Popitihyaatitawaawi ami sami ishiya naisihya Autaahaatihom ishiya Kiraasihopi giwunyaahohiyhiyai sahi napaitiwi maarho nunyawaayopo. Isi sahi wani kimura andititiwi Kiraishom ishiya kop giwunyaahohiyhiyai sami maarho akitinhi nunyawise. ²³ Osaataati nandapaami yandipho wanihapa ningoti nandawisa noaipasipatamatiyati, Autaahaatihoh wandi namaapoti konhi asohoematati bimisihoh sangi neti wanihiyaatesamasih sahi wanihiyaati noaipapihiyaate. Iyataati ami sahi nandapaami yandipho kwitaaho yapipatambiho keti owetitandihotapi noaipapihiyaatimahe. Owetise. Nandapaami yandipho Autaahaatihoh kaisihoh nasisoari ahotitandihotapi sahi noaipapihiyaate. Nandapaami yandipho so Autaahaatihom Piwahaare. Sa piwa owemeta kaanhi ahonda ishiyai asihihiyaimatitaatiwihandi taati nunyahaare. Isi sa piwa kaaraahi sangi neti wanihiyaatesamati nasamoyaati asitimatitaatiwihandi nasanyataise. ²⁴ Sa piwaha apipaahi akitihaare. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihom piwaha jipatiipindisihaitihapi satati kandaase:

“Ishihiya nahatiya woyiha tandipho kitarihiramataiwihiye. Iyataati ami kiyaami uti apotinihopipa tandipihom kwitaahomatiyahape. Iyataati woyiha kitarihiri awaipitih ami kwitaaho tiwihandiwataise.

²⁵ Sapaahi siyataahandi kandi Awaisihom piwihahi kaanhi nasisoari ahotimi notaise,” *Aisaiyaaho*
40:6-8

tati katise. Sa piwa ishiya piwaha gaaha sangi ausaapi aimi kasatauhi sahi aimi atisotihapisato.

2

Awaisihoh Nawihoh Apipaahi Watipihoh Kaanhi Ahotishaamatiyati Konhi Nasisoari Bindataise

¹ Ami sahi wani Kiraishomihandaahi aimi noaipapi wanihiyaati gaahiyaatimatawaayopo. Isi ami sahi maipihaiwa kahatamatipetahapa nahataapa namamapise. Aiwi ami jaipipa namapise. Aiwi ami ishiya nyapi gaahiye nyatititiwi jaiwaiwihaiwa nehi yamaati tiwatihaiti ambipati, ami maahomwaanapi katiwi kiyohiwaiwa bipi namapise. Aiwi ami ishiya usa wapa kahapaamapipa asaketahiyaapi sami maarho ami mandihoh yaasati nehihaiwa aposiwaiwa saiwa namapise. Aiwi ami ishiya usaapi maipihaiwa gwinyaapi katiwi kiyaametirihiretapi setahiye, tiwi kiyaami ambipati nausohaapi ahoaapi kamaatiwise. Saiwa nahatewa kamaiwi bipi namapise. ² Iyataati nyahi aimi ginyunyaatahiyaane, metihonya gwisihaitapihonya amwitihiri nandaatiwi apipaahi maaritimihauho. Isi Autaahaatihom piwaha sa amwitihiramatiyahaasi

sahi atiwi nepi metihonya gwisahaathapihonya saniyaami amwitihiri nanihohipatamataiwi ka sahi nepi amwitihiramataiwi nasisoari naniwise. Iyataati ami sa piwa amwitihiri gaahiramatiyati maipihapa katihi wapa ahimotati apipaahi gaahaare. Isi sa piwaha amwitihiramatiyahaasi sahi atiwi nepi amwitihiramataiwi maaritiwi nainjaihi ka piwa sami maarihoai neti nga anditiwiwati watipurimati, ami sami gwinyaahotihandi neti watipisamahonihi, ami sahi noaipapi watipihyaatimatitaatiwo, metihonya amwitihiri waati nanawaawi kiraahi gwinyaniwi noaipapi watipitopatamatetitaatiwo. Sahi saiwi kaisaihi ami Autaahaathiho sangi japihi nasamaahonihi ami sahi koaisawi maasi bimitaatiwo. ³ Autaahaathiho sangi gaahati kasihi aimi mmoniwi gwinyawaawi Awaisiho Autaahaathiho ko gaahoe tiwi gwinyaawaayopo.

⁴ Autaahaathiho Jisaasihomihetapi otipipati apipaahi awaipati kiyataise. Aihiko Jisaasiho yasiha mihotirihiri asirihiri apipaahi watipihiri nawiha watipihamatayahore. Ko siyahotihihandi kandi ishiya yapipatambihiya moniwiwatawa mihotirihiri kimiri gaahirimahe maipihire, tiwi nemapi ahosumwawaayopo. Kiyaahi siyauhihandi kandi Autaahaathiho Kopu utaaho gaahosi yasiha anaahia anajani anitisiati mwindiwiwati isiwatati otipipati nawihiyati nga kaitaiso, tati Autaahaathiho Kiraisihoai namihanati ahewisataise, otipipati sati kaitando. ⁵ Iyataati ami sangisangi mihotirihiri asirihiri watipihiri gaahiri nawiha apipaahi kai watipihamataiwihyaate. Aihiko ami Itipihho Gaahom watipihandaahi sahi Autaahaathiho nasati bimitandi anajamataiwhiyaati noaipaitaatiwi animatataise, sahi noaipapi titihi Autaahaathiho sawaho komihyaatimatitaatiwo. Saiwi komihyaatimatisaihi komi Itipihho Gaaho samiheti nasati bimitando, jihura Isiraherihiya Autaahaathihom anajani animatauhi Autaahaathiho sawaho nasati kandaathi nandaati katihi bimipatamatiyato. Autaahaathiho siyati kasindimandi sahi noaipapi titihi komihyaatimatiwi kopu mmoniwi gaapundiwi koai mepi autaahepumaitaatiwe. Sahi saiwi kaisaihi ami Jisaasiho sahi saiwi gaahaiwa wapa kiyohiwaiwa netati Autaahaathihoai waamaindumwahaiwa numwitaise. Nyami gaapunda Autaahaathihoai mepi autaahepwahohiwaiwa Jisaasiho nyapi kaindihandapi Autaahaathiho gwinyapenataati maaritati naitaise.

⁶ Iyataati sa piwa akithaare Autaahaathihom piwaha jhaathihi ami satati ahondaiso. Piwa saapi Aisaiyaaho sata kandaase:

“Sahi baiwi atiwise. Nini utaaho woihi aimi namahandi ami nini wani koai aunahipati Saiyonihanda ahewisataayo, ko awaisiho jhoematati nisi ishiyai winjaati bimitando. Nini koai ahewisataayo nisi otipipati kanitando. Nini kopu maaritihore. So Awaiso ipati mihotirihiri watipihiramatiyahore, anajani mwindiwiwati anitisiati isiwatitendo. Sandi apaapi maato. Ami Autaahaathihom ishiya komiheti ahotawa komi watipihandi numwihiki kiya komi watipihandi newaayopo. Isi ishiya kopu gwunyaahohiyihiya mawihaiwa nepi windi namosasindaapo. Owetitaise. Kiya nehi maarititaapo, ami kiya kopu nehihandi gwunyaawaamaayowo,” tati katise.

Aisaiyaaho 28:16

⁷ Isi ami sapaahi Kiraisiho noaipati yasiha anaahia mihotirihiramatiyahore, komiheti sahi kopu gwunyaahohitihanduni jatohitihanduni nausawi ahaitaatiwo. Iyataati ami sandi apaapi mahe. Kiraisihoai namihanati aimi ahiwihiki ko noaipati nahataapaami Awaisiho jhoematataise. Iyataati ami Autaahaathihom piwaha jha

aimihaatihapi isihya kopi windi gimaawunyaapihiyaapi ami Kiraishihoai ahosumwahohiyihiyaapi satati katati jipatipindise.

“Otikipatihya anjaanji anjimatohiyihiya yasaha kima gaahaamaahe maipihe, tiwi nemahotiha ka wani noaipati mihotirisati apipaahi watiphandaise anangi neti nga mwindiwiwati anitisiati isiwatitando,” tati jipatipinda ahondaise. *Aunihiri 18:22*

⁸ Iyataati ami isihya Kiraishop windi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaathiho wihoanhandi yaawihandi nunyati neti nusosasati aunahipati maipihati yaawihandi naitaatiwihataahemaitaise. Iyataati ami sandapaahi Autaahaatihomi piwaha wapihi jipatipindisihaatihapi Autaahaathiho Aisaiyaahomihetapi satati kandaase.

“Ko nawiha gwiharaaha mwitihamatyahore isihyai auhiraapihi muwitando. Iyataati ami ko nawiha awaisihamatyahore ketapi napepaatiwi timihaitaatiwo,” tati katise. *Aisaiyaaho 8:14*

Isihya Kiraishomi piwaha Gaaha nemapi ahosumwahohiyihiya siyai nawiharaahamatiyati muhonihi timahiyawi kiyaanihi nosasindaapo. Saiwi kaitaapo tati Autaahaathiho jihura aimi katisihare.

⁹ Iyataati ami sangisaahi Autaahaathiho, sahi aimi nishiyaate satati nasamahanahiyaate, sahi noaipapi titihi komihiyaatimatitaatiwo. Sahi Awaisiho Jiho Jisaasihop gaapundiwi koai mepi autaahepumawaayopo. Sahi titihi gaahiyaati ainahiyihiyaati bindawaawi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapaahihi nasisoari gwinyaapi kiyohiyihiyaati siyaati akitiniihi titihi Autaahaatihomihiyaate. Sangi Autaahaathiho sahi nishiyaate, satati nasamahainjawihiyaati titihi komihiyaati bindawa isihyai Autaahaathiho gaahaiwa kasiwaiwaapi ausaapi Autaahaathiho sanyisahoe, undiwi kaunditaatiwe. Aiwi ami Autaahaathiho maipihandi asahatindihandi bimohitihandaatihi namasi nausainjitihandi apipaahi gaahandetapi napiwise, tati gaata nasamaasitihandapi ausaapi isihyai kaunditaatiwe. ¹⁰ Iyataati jihura Autaahaathiho sangi sangi nasamaasura sahi Autaahaatihomihiyaatimaahe, owe sangi neh wiyaatimatiwi bimambiwhiyaate. Saiwi sangi wiyaatimatiwi bimambiwhiyaatisi wani noaipapi sahi Autaahaatihomihiyaatimatawaayopo. Iyataati ami jihura Autaahaathiho sangi gaahandi windi kamaasise. O ami wanihi Autaahaathiho maariho sapi asipiyati sangi gaahati kasisati jatatamanati anditisiawataise.

Nyahi Autaahaatihomi Otikipatihyaanis Kom Otikipatihyaamihireti Bimithaawo

¹¹ Nisi naisihiyaati nini sangi maariho nasanyohiyihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraishop giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, kimaapi yapimbataapihi bimohipimbihi apipaahapihi sahi bindawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehi gohihapihi isihya yapipati witaahapihiyaatamataiwi bindawaayopo. O ami aunahipati apipaahatihi yamihapataatihi Autaahaathihoapihi ahondaise. Aih ami nini watipindi sangi sandi kasatataato. Sami ambipatami maaritiwaiwa windi kamaiwi kaiwai nepi daahi ipihatiwise. Saiwa sami maarihoai taati tiwiwaiwaapito. ¹² Isihya Autaahaatihop windi gimaawunyaapihiyaami otihatih sahi Kop mmoniwi gisunyaatati nasesipainjihi kop giwunyaahohiyihiyaati titihi gaahaiwaahihi kaiwi daiwi bitopi bimaawise. Sahi saiwi gaahaiwaahihi kaisaihi ami kiya Autaahaatihop giwunyaapihiya sapi satiwi, kimiya isihya maipihaiwa kaiwihiye tiwi katiwi kaimbiwhiya kiya ami sahi gaahaiwaahihi kaimi naisaihi ipotihura sami gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwa mmondaapo. mmonawaawi kiya satitaapo. E kimiya

isihya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyimiya gaahaiwa kiyauhihandi nyahi yawanaanini maipihaiwa kiyahaayo tiwi gwinyaitaatiwo. Saiwi gwinyaawaawi asisihha Autaahaatihho isihyai neti tipitapaati usondandi nasonihura sahi gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi kiya namapi Autaahaatihoi kinyi gaahone gaare, undiwi nepi mepi autaahepumaitaatiwo.

¹³ Iyataati ami Awaisihho gwinyaati maaritirihiretapi gwinyaawaawi winihapipa nahataapa isihya yapipatambihyaami ahiyohipipa baiwi sahi mmoniwi japepihiriwise. Iyataati ami awaisihho jhoematati (Romihanda bindataati) isihyai nahataapihi winjaati bimisihomi piwihha katonihha baiwi atiwi japepihiriwise. ¹⁴ Aiwi ami yatih Piropinjihandami gapimaniho awaisihomi piwihha winihapipa baiwi japepihiriwise. Sandi apaapimaasato, ami isihya siya awaisawihya awaisihho jho (Romihanda bimisihho) namihana ahiihiye isihya maipihaiwa kiyohiyihyai maipihaiwa saiwa kamaiwise, undati yawimatuni ami neti napuwatuni, ami isihya piwihha winihapipa atiwii gaahaiwaahih kiyohiyihyai gaahiyaate, undati kiyai mepi autaahepwaitanduni namihanati ahiihiyaare. ¹⁵ Sahi saiwi titih gaahaiwaahih kaitaatiwi Autaahaatihho maaritataisi gaahaiwaahih kaiwise. Sahi saiwi gaahaiwaahih kaisaihi isihya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaatatami komi piwihha minjapepihiriwii, ami piwihha gaaheti sahi japepihirauhi piwihha maipihaiwa kasatohiyihya mmonawaawi mawonih namapi bipi ipatisaniwi kiyaami piwihha bipi namihaitaatiwo. ¹⁶ Sangi Autaahaatihho aimi japihi nasamaasihyaate. Nasamaasih sahi aimi yapipatambihyaami winihapipa japepihiriwii maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa aimi namasi nehi sangi nehihiyaatimatiwihyaate. Iyataati ami sahi satiwi nyahi aimi maipihaiwa namasi noaipawaati nehihiyaanini gaahiyaaniso, tiwi maipihaiwa kaitaatiwimaahhe. Owetise. Autaahaatihho maaritati gwinyaasirihireti sahi japepihiriwii komi otipipatih kawiwi bimitaatiwe. ¹⁷ Aiwi sahi baiwi gwinyaapi isihya nahatiyai gaahati kawiwi nepi kiyai mepi autaahepumapi. Aiwi ami isihya Kraisihomi naisihya samataiwi koai nunyaniiwi kop giwunyaahohiyihyai sahi maariho baiwi nasisoaari nunyawise. Aiwi ami Autaahaatihopi apiipaah Awaisihoe tiwi kop yaiwi komi otitih pinuwise. Aiwi ami awaisihho jho Romihanda bindata jainjaati bimisihopi awaisihoe, tiwi yaiwi komi piwihha atiwii komi otitih pinuwise.

*Kima Piwima Otipipatihya Kraisihomi Kaimumwaanj
Kaitaatiwihandapihaare*

¹⁸ Sahi Kraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaati isihya usa sangi jainjaawi bimauhi sahi kiyaami otipipatihyaatimatiwi otipipati kawiwi bimohiyihyaate sami awaisawihya sangi jainjaawi bimohiyihyaami piwihha baiwi atiwii kiyaami otitih pinuwise. Sangi jainjaawi bimohiyihya napaisaati bipi kasatiwihyaaisuni ami waapihitiwi kasatiwihyaaisuni osamapi maariho nunyaw kiyaamihatihi pinuwise. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihho anditisaiwati neti gisunyaahonih sahi Autaahaatihho gwinyaasirihireti japepihirisaihi ami isihya sangi jainjaawi bimohiyihya sami kiyohitihandapi poundonih sangi tisapi ambipati yaasahaiwa nasamisaihaahi gaasi kandapi yamaiwise, nehi ndihaahi winjasawise kaiwi kiyai yaasahaiwa nasamito, wihoanji maipihati windi kamaawiwo. O ami Autaahaatihohi komi otipipatapi isihya yaawihaiwa nehohiyihyaapi gaasi nisi maaritohirihireti ninjapepihiriwii kanisohitihandapi yaawihaiwa newaayowo, tati waati

maarithore. ²⁰ Iyataati ami ishiya sangi jainjaawi bimohiy+hiyai pohip+wiwi kiyaami piwiha atihomaawiw, ami sami gwinyaapi maaritohir+ihireti japepihirisaihi kandapi sangi jainjatohiy+hiya tisawisaihaahi sandi+ sawanaatami pohip+wisot+handapi wihoan+handi nasanyawaayopo. Sawanaati pohip+wisauhi tisawawaayow+ kandapi Autaahaatiho nisi otip+patapi yaaw+handi newaayopo maati+aise. Oweti+aise. Sahi sawanaatami pohip+wisot+handapi tisawawaayowo. O ami sahi Autaahaatihom+ihireti japepihirisaihi kandapi+sat+wi tisapi amb+pati yaas+haiwa nasamisaihaahi Autaahaatiho sahi yaas+haiwa nehohi+waiwaapi gaare tati sapi maariti+aise.

²¹ Sahi sikaiwi yaas+haiwa nepi komi otip+pati kawiw bim+taati+wi gaata japihi nasamaahiyaate. Sandi katoti+mandi apaapi+maato, ami Kiraisihoaisangi komi amb+pati yaaw+haiwa netaise sangi anditi+saiwi+tando. Ko siyati kaindi+mandi sangi siwipati gaahati nasisataise, sahi ko yaaw+haiwa nesipatamataiwi ami sangisangi naasikati kaiwi yaas+haiwa naitaati+wo.

²² “Kiraisiho maip+haiwa w+ndi kamaayaho utaaho gaahore. Aih+ ami ishiyaisangi komi piwiha ki+ma jaiwi+taha katisi+ha ki+maare tiwi ausapi kamaatopo. Owetise. Neh+handi amb+pati yaaw+handi nunyawaayopo” *Aisaiyaaho 53:9*

²³ Iyataati ami ishiya ko Jisaasihoai sisip+hundi+wi kiyauh+handi kandi ami ko kiyai wihoan+ sisip+hundataamaase Owetise. Iyati ami kiya ishiya koai nepi nusop+sasi+wi amb+pati yaaw+handi nunyohiy+hiyai wihoan+ itihundati ami nisangi nasop+sasi+ti yaasahandi wihoan+ nasam+taano undataamunje. Owetise. Autaahaatihom+ihandisi sawaho wihoan+handi kiyaisi numwi+taiso tati saiwa neti Autaahaatihoai nunyataise, Autaahaatiho titi+hi biyati ishiyaami kiyohi+waiwa nahatewa tip+taapati nga kiyati mmosi+hoai. ²⁴ Nyahi nyami maip+haiwa kiyohi+waiwaapi wihoan+handi Autaahaatiho nanyam+totahandi Jisaasiho nyami aunah+pati neti nyami maip+haiwa komi amb+pati gaahateti naihi ko nyami maip+haiwa nesi ipi titi+hi ataw+hateti nimaatati komi amb+pati nosasi+nati napotaise. Ko siyati kaindi+mandi ami nyahi maip+haiwa namasi kaiwaat+hap+ japihi nasaati titi+hi gaahaiwaah+hi kaiti+haahandapi kiyataise. Iyataati ami nyami maip+haiwaapi Kiraisihoai tiwauhi ko napotaise. Ko siyati kaindi+handaahi nyami maip+haiwa namasi nasahaaw+ biyati gaanyimatataise. ²⁵ Autaahaatiho siyati kasindi+mandi apaapi+mahe, sip+si+piho daihira namasi noti neh+haati nihir+nati bimipatamataiwi jhi Jisaasihopi sangi giwunyaapi+hura kaan+hi nihir+n+wi bimauhe. Saiwi nihir+n+wi bimauh+hiyaatangi Autaahaatiho japihi nasamaasi nasati Jisaasihom+hin+samataise, koai sahi niwipinjisaihi ko sami maar+hoai biyati jainjati+tando.

3

Ki+ma Pi+wi+ma Us+hiya Ami As+hiya Aim+ Namaat+in+hohiy+hiyaap+haare

¹⁻² Otip+pati+hiya kiyai winjaawi bimohiy+hiyaami piwiha ati+wiwi kiyaami otiti+hi piniyoh+patamataiwi, ami sahi ashiyaati aimi siwoyaisahiyaati sami siwoyaami piwiha napaiti+wi ati+wiwi kiyaami gwinyaahohir+ihireti japepihir+wi kiyaami otiti+hi binuwise. Sandi apaapi+maato, sami siwoya usa Autaahaatihom+ piwiha w+ndi atihomiwi Autaahaatihom+ihireti minjapepihir+wi+hiya sahi kiyaami apwaatiyaati titi+hi gaahaiwaah+hi kaisaihi mmondaati+wo. Sahi kiyaapi nepemaiti+wi

nyamataiwi giwunyaitotiwi piwiha kamundiwise. Owe. Kiya nehi sahi gaahati siwoyai kawiiwi kiyaami piwiha atiwiwi kiyaami otitih pihiyohitihandi kiya mmondaatiwo. mmonawaawi Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaahe tiwi Kiraisihopi kiya giwunyaitaatiwo. ³ Aiwi ami sahi asihyaati autaahi ambipateti uti apotihiri mmoniwinjawi gaahapaahih niyopi nipaatiwi yundanyaaminewise. Owetane. ⁴ Autaahaatihomihaiwa gaahaiwa nepi sami maarihoai yundanyaawitaatiwihaiwaapi waati pihitiwi gwinyaapise. Saiwa sami maarihoai yundanyaawitaatiwiwa nosasina owetitandi yapipatambihaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Saiwa maarihomi yundanyihaiwa maariho biyati wisaita ambipati napaisaati-tonih bipisi bimitaatiwihaiwaare. Saiwa sami maarihoai yundanyih gaahapaara yundanyaawisaihi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ngaatitaise. ⁵ Iyataati ami jhi aimehura Isiraherhiyaami ashiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyhiya kiyaami maarihoai yundanyih gaahapa yundanyaawisawaayopo. Saiwi kiyaami maarihoai yundanyih gaahapaaraahi yundanyaawisohiwaiwaaraahi anditiwisih kiyaami warisaami piwiha napaitiwi atiwiwi winjapepihirawaayopo. ⁶ Iyataati ami kiyaami waati Saraahaate. Saraahaati saati wariho Abiraahamihomi piwiha atiwisati komi otitih sanotaati wariho koai, “nisi awaisihone,” undahaate. Iyataati sahi aimi saiwi nunjawaayopo. Sahi aimi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaawaayopo, Saraahaati giwunyaasipatamataiwo. Saiwi sahi nehi titih gaahaiwaahih kiyawaawi ami sahi wapaapi windi yamaayopo. Sahi saiwi gaahaiwa kiyotihandaahi sahi Saraahaatami maatiyaatamataiwhiyaati noaipawaayopo.

⁷ Iyataati ami sahi ushiyaati giwunyaahohiyhiyaati aimi siwaasihiaisahiyaate, ami sangisangi naasikati kaiwi titih maariho gaaho gwinyaapi sami siwaasihiaisawi baiwi napaisaati bimaawise. Sandi apaapi maato. Sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. Asihyaami ambipati samihatamatiyati watipihandisahiyaamaahe. Owetise. Isi saiwhiyaaso tiwi gwinyaapi gaahati kiyai kawiiwi bimaawise. Iyataati ami asihiaisangi asiyhiyaimatitaatiwhandi sahi nesaihi ami kiyaisangi naitaatiwhiye. Isi sahi saiwi sireti kaiwi bindawaawaahi sahi Autaahaatihoi piwaundiwi nahowiwi gaapunditaatiwhihira daihira wapa neti namaasisapuwitaise.

Nyah! Isihiyai Nahatewet! Maariho Nunyaati Gaahati Kawitahaawo

⁸ Wani nini piwiha watipindiha sandi sangi kasatiti owemaitandiyo. Sami maariho naasiko baiwi gwinyaapi ami ishiya usa samataiwi Kiraisihopi aimi mmoniwi giwunyaahohiyhiya yaawihaiwa neho-hiyhiyaapi gwinyaapise. Aiwi ami kiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyhiyai maariho napaitiwi nunyawise. Maariho nunyaw asipwiwi gaahati kawiiwise. Aiwi sahi sami amitiha yatih ipatisaniwi gwinyaapise. ⁹ Iyataati ami ishiya usa sangi maipihaiwa kasatiwi sametirihiretapi setahiyaate, tiwi kasatisaihaahi ami wihoanjiha kiya kasatohiyhiyai maipih kamundiwise. Owetane. Kiya maipih kahitohihaapi wihoanjiha nehi gaahaahih sahi katiwi sahi Autaahaatihopi namapi gaapundiwise ishiya siya sangi piwiha maipih kasatohiyhiyai gaahandi nunyati kiyai anditiwiwito. Sandi kasatohitimandi apaapi maasato, sahi aimi Autaahaatihomihyaatimatwi bindawaawi sikaiwa kaitaatiwi ahisihihyaatitihisato. Isi saiwi kaisaihaahi ami Autaahaatihoi sangi gaahati kasitaise. ¹⁰ Isi sahi saiwi kaiwise. Sandi kasatohitimandi Autaahaatihomi piwiha jihaatih Aunihihirami Utipihootih sata ahotise:

“Isihiya usa kimaapi yapipataapihi kiyaami bimitaatiwihandi biyati nga nusoaiapatuni ami asisiha gaahaiwa saniyonihi mmoniwi bimitaatiwihandapi gwinyaawaawaahi isihiya piwiha maipihakaundohiyihiyai wihoanjiha piwiha maipihawindi kamundiwise. Aiwami kiya piwiha jaipipa windi kamaatitaatiwe. ¹¹ Jaipipa kamaatiwi ami maipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwai ahosumwapi, ami titihi gaahaiwaahihikaiwise. Aiwami kiya isihiya usa giwunyaahohiyihiyaisawi maarho naasiko gwinyaapi bimitaatiwihandapi waati gwinyaapi ami andititiwi kaiwaahihijapepihiririwi kaiwise. ¹² Iyataati sandi apaapi maato, isihiya mmoniwinjawitihi gaahaiwaahihikiyohiyihiyai Autaahaathiho nasisoaari winjahore. Aiwami kiya saiwihiya Autaahaathihoi wapaapi nunjeniwipiwaundauhaahi atiwisati keti nunyati ami anditiwiwahore. Siyati Autaahaathiho komihiyai kawisataahandikandi isihiya maipihaiwa kiyohiyihiyaapi itihitati wihoanjihandikiyai pohipiwisahore,” tati ahotise. *Aunihihiri 34:12-16*

Sahi Ambipati Yaasihaiwa Nepi Nosasindaatiwihandapi Yamaiwise

¹³ Sahi mmoniwinjawitihi gaahaiwaahihimaaritiwi andititiwi kaimi naisaihi ndi sangi maipihaiwa kasisati neti nasopisasisaise? Utaaho wo siyati kasitandihowe. ¹⁴ Iyataahandikandi ami sahi andititiwi titihi gaahaiwaahihimmoniwinjawijapepihiririwi kaimi naisaihi ami isihiya usa sami kiyohiwiwaapisatiwi nepi nasopisasisaihaahi sahi maaritiwise. Sandi sahi Autaahaathihomigwinyaasirihireti japepihirawaawi yaasihandiknewaayowi ami Autaahaathiho gaahatikasisati jatatamanitaise.

“Iyataati ami isihiya sangi yasimapihaiwa wiwa kasisaihi ami sahi windi kiyaapi yamaiwise. Aiwami kaiwaapi sami maarho jandoti maarho owemaasetane. Owetane.” *Aisaiyaaho 8:12-13*

¹⁵ Sahi sami maarihoatihiapi saiwi gwinyaapi, Kiraisiho nyami awaisiho naasohisi nyangi ko biyati nyainjaati bimitaise, tiwi gwinyaapi. Iyataati ami sahi Autaahaathiho sangi nasamitandi katiwaiwaapi jatimi niyohitihandami tanyaahaapi isihiya nasisesaihaahi, ami sahi wihoanjiha nusesipapiha piwiha kaunditaatiwiha nahateweti nepi detemapi timetiwise. ¹⁶ Isihiya saiwi nasisesaihi wihoanjiha sahi kaundawaahura bipi napaisiha piwiha kaundiwise. Aiwami sahi titihi gaahaiwaahihimmoniwinjawikaiwise Autaahaathiho gwinyaati maaritiwaiwo. Sandi apaapi maato, sahi saiwi gaahaiwaahihikaimi naisaihi isihiya sami gaahaiwa kaimi niyohiwaapiwapi piwiha maipihaiwa kasatohiyihiyai mawitando. Iyonihi ami isihiya usa sami gaahaiwa kaiwi Kiraisihomihireti japepihiririwi kiyohiwaapi mmoniwi giwunyaatahiya isihiya usa piwiha maipihakasatohiyihiyaapi kimiya titihi gaahaiwa kiyauhihandikimiya isimiya nehihaiwa taawi piwiha maipihaiwa kaundawaayopo, tiwi mmondaatiwo. ¹⁷ Ami sikaiwi kaiwise. Sandi apaapi maato, nyahi Autaahaathihomihireti japepihiraati gaahaiwa mmonainjaati kaimi naisaihi kaiwaapi nyatiwi isihiya ambipati yaasihaiwa nanyamitaatiwihandapi Autaahaathiho maarita gwinyaasirihiretinaahi gaare. O ami nyahi maipihaiwa kaisaihi ami isihiya kaiwaapi nyatiwi ambipati yaasihaiwa nanyinyawi nyawisaihaahi ami sandihi maipe. Iyataati ami Autaahaathihoaisangi nyapi windi maarimititaise. Owetitaise.

Kiraisiho Aimī Napomatati Japīhi Nepataati Nyangi Japīhi Nanya-maataise

¹⁸ Iyataati amī Kiraisiho kaindihandapī gwīnyaapise. Kiraisihoaisangi Autaahaatīhomīhīretī japepihīratī gaahaiwaahīhī kaindihandapī yaawīhandī netaise. Iyataati Kiraisiho so utaaho gaaho apīpaahī ainahīho nyapimainjīhī nyahī maipīhaiwaisahiyaanamī aunahīpatī netī ko napotaise. Ko nyamī maipīhaiwa kiyohīwaiwa nenyamaitandī nehī naasaaraahīhī napotaise. Jīhaatī nyamī maipīhaiwaapī ko wīndī namaapwītaise. Iyatī amī ko nyahī Autaahaatīhoaisaatī mandītīpīnaatī nyahī yandīhītīhī amī ko yandīhītīhī siyaatī yiyandīhī bimonīhī netī ahonyisatī detī Autaahaatīhomīhīnī ahīnyisataise, Autaahaatīhoaisaatī maasī pīwanaatī bimītīhaawo. Kiraisiho nyamatīyahatī ambīpatisahoai kīmaapī yapīpataapīhī tiwauhī ko napotaise. Napwīhīhandī kandī Autaahaatīhomī Itipīho Gaaho ahowimatī japīhī numwaasīhī japīhī nepatī ambīpatī watīpīhatī wipetahatī Itipīhomīhatī netī asohoematatī yamīhapataatīhī yamo bindataise. ¹⁹ Siyatī ko ambīpatī wipetahatī watīpīhatī Itipīhomīhatī netī isīhiya aimī napohiyīhiyaamī maarīho napwītīwī bimohiyīhiyaapīhī notī noaipatī kiyai saundataase. “Nisī tiworisaisunī amī nahataapaisunī aimī nīnīhimandī titī ipīhatisataayo,” undatī kiyai kaundataase. ²⁰ Isīhiya napohiyīhiyaamī maarīho napwītīwī napwītohīpīpīhī bimohiyīhiya siya apaapīmaahe. Jīhura Nuwaaho bimisura ko Nuwaaho Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha ausaatī kaundīhīhandī kandī kiya wīndī atīhomīwī pohīpaiwī nemahohiyīhiyaare. Iyataati isīhiya maipīhaiwa pīhītīwī kiyawaayopo. Saiwī kiya Autaahaatīhomī pīwīhaapī pohīpaiwī nemahauhīhandī kandī ko Autaahaatīho wīhoanīhandī yaawīhandī ketī namumwise. Owetise. Kiya kiyaamī maipīhaiwa namasi japīhī nepemaitowo tatī namatī jatataise. Jatīhī Nuwaaho amī sura sipīhandī awaīndīhandī taatī kiyametaatī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha ausaataise. Siyatī pīwīha ausaatī kaundīhīhandī kandī kiya wīndī atīhomīsauhī nehī naasiyaahī isīhiya ikwīrī naasairītīhī wīhīnīramī murīmotaahiyaahīhī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha atīwī nepī sipīhandotī nandaawaayopo. Sipīhandotī nandaahohiyīhiya waapoho nanīwī wīndī namaapopo. Owetise. kiya nga baiwī bindawaayopo. Isīhiya Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha nemapī pohīpiyohiyīhiyaahīhī napopo. ²¹ Saatī waapīhaatī Autaahaatīho wanī nyangi kanyīndīhandapī sīwīpatī namīhanahaate. Isīhiya waapohora baasusauhī Autaahaatīho sangī japīhī nasamaataise. Iyataati amī isīhiya waapoho nehauhī waapoho koraahī ambīpatamī kipatī bausatī nemwataamaise. Owetise. Kiya waapoho nehotīmandī nyahī aimī nepemaitaatī Kiraisihoai nunyanaatī komīhīretī japepihīraatī tītīhī gaahaiwaahīhī kaitīhaawiyo, undīwī isīhiyai nunjītaatīwī waapoho nehopo. Jisasi Kiraisiho napwīhī Itipīho japīhī ahowimatī numwaasīhomīhetapī nyangi Autaahaatīho japīhī nanyamaataise. ²² Jisasi Kiraisiho yamīhapataatīhī aimī niyatī noaipasīhī Autaahaatīho Koai netī nuwimaatī ambīpatī awaipatī nunyatī komī ikwīrī gaatīhīraihoaanjī newisataise. Newīhī ko Autaahaatīhomī otīpīpatīhiya awaisawīhiyaisunī amī wapa apīpaahī watīpīhapaisunī Awaisīhoematatī winjaatī bimīhī kapa nahataapa ko Kiraisihomī otītīhī ahondaise.

4

Kiraisihopī Gīwunyaahohiyīhiya Nehī Kiyai Wīretī Bīmītaatīwe

¹ Kiraisiho Komī ambīpatī yaawīhandī netaise. Isī amī sangisangi naasikatī kaiwī Kiraisihomī gwīnyaatī kaimumwaanī kamwaanī

kaiwise. Sandi apaap+maahe. Sahi ambipati yaasihaiwa newaawaahi sahi maip+haiwa namaposawi gaahaiwaah+hi kiyawaawe. ² Kimaapi yap+ataapihi bindawaahura Autaahaat+hom+ gwinyaasir+hi+ret+ kiyaatinihi japepihir+taatiwe. Aiw+ is+hiya mamb+hiya kahapaamap+pa gwinyaahohir+hi+ret+ windi minjapepihir+taatiwe. Ami sandi apaap+maato, utaaho wo kom+ ambipateti yaaw+haiwa nes+ho aim+ maip+haiwa namataise. ³ O ami jihuraahi sahi ap+paahi maip+haiwa Autaahaat+hop+ g+maawunyaap+hiya maarit+w+ kiyoh+waiwaamatiyahaiwa aim+ nga kaiwi bisot+mb+w+hiyaate. Iyataati maipiwa sahi kaiwi bimoh+waiwa saiwa siyahaiwaap+to. Us+hiya am+ as+hiya k+hiyaisaw+ kiyaam+ ambipati gohapar+ t+maamait+w+, am+ maip+haiwa p+hi+ti+w+ gwinyaap+ kaiwi am+ nandapa maarit+w+ nipinjaw+ p+hi+ti+w+ nan+w+, am+ waapoho nan+w+ naharitaat+w+ho p+hi+ti+w+ nan+w+ nahiriw+ am+ Autaahaat+ho akohom+ win+hap+pa nemapi, am+ autaahaat+ho jaiwitahop+ sahi gwinyaap+ gaapund+mb+w+hiyaate. ⁴ Ami Sahi wan+ saiwa is+hiya Autaahaat+hop+ nan+pimat+w+ windi mmon+w+ g+maawunyaahohiy+hiyaisaw+ windi kamaayopo. Aih+ kiya sangi jasonawaaw+ k+miya is+miya nyamataiw+ nyam+ kiyohir+hi+ret+ kamaiw+ kiyai neh+ w+ret+ kiyowo, tiw+ jasonawaaw+ yaiw+mawaayopo. Yaiw+maposaw+ sahi as+ret+ kiyopo, sati+w+ it+hi+satawaatopo. ⁵ Is+ siya isiya ipot+hura Awais+ho is+hiyaam+ kiyoh+waiwa net+ tip+taapa+ mmondand+hom+ nd+het+ noaipap+ bitotawaaw+ sandap+ siyaat+ kiyahaayo, und+w+ kaund+taatiwe. Sati kiyat+ is+hiya napohiy+hiyaisun+ am+ is+hiya as+y+hiyaisun+ kiya kiyoh+waiwa net+ tip+taapa+ usondand+ho aim+ t+mendaise. ⁶ Sandi kandap+ aim+ is+hiya napohiy+hiya as+y+hiya sangi napop+ bimauih+ p+w+ha gaaha ausaahauh+ aim+ atisopo. Is+hiya maip+haiwa kiyohiy+hiya napoh+patamataiw+ napowaayopo. Napowaahandi kand+ wan+ as+y+hiyaimat+taatiw+handi nep+ ambipati wat+p+hat+ wipetahat+ nep+ it+p+hiyaimat+w+ Autaahaat+ho It+p+ho bimipatamataiw+ bindawaayopo.

Autaahaat+ho Ot+p+pati Nyahi Wapa Gaahapa Kamaayaahandi Neh+handi Nanyamipati Kat+ Napaitaati Kait+haawo

⁷ Kahapaamap+pa nahataapa not+ owetitand+hura aim+ nasat+ det+indaise. Is+ sahi sam+ am+ti+ha nga tit+hi gwinyaap+ sahi sawanaat+ baiwi jat+n+w+ jaaw+ bitosawise. Saiw+ tit+hi jaaw+ bitotawaaw+ baiwi gaapund+taatiwo. ⁸ Aiw+ am+ sahi nahatewet+ Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya usai napait+w+ maariho nunyawise. Sandi am+ apaap+maato, is+hiya usai maariho napait+p+ numwing+ti+handi sandi maip+haiwa g+munyaatat+ kahatamat+petahaiwa nahatewai net+ noaasat+ namaasat+, am+ gaahaiwa wiwa is+hiya kiyoh+waiwa nahatewai ap+paahi nusat+p+haahande. ⁹ Ami Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya usa sangisenda napisaihihiyai sahi baiwi numwaap+ kiyai iw+tataman+wise. Sahi sam+ oman+ti+ti+hi maarihoaat+hap+ kiyaap+ m+maipaiw+ gwinyaap+ sati+w+, nyahi kiyai iw+tataman+ti+haaw+ ponyatise tiw+ g+munyaap+ise. Sahi kiya Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya K+raisihom+ nais+hiyai sam+ an+p+p+hi+ numwaap+ nandapa nunyaw+ and+ti+wip+ise. ¹⁰ Autaahaat+ho neh+ koai sawaho gwinyaat+ maaritir+hi+ret+ nyangi gaahat+ kanyisat+ kom+ ot+p+pati gaahat+ nyahi neh+ n+naasiyaanangi yiyand+hi k+hat+ k+hat+ nyahi gaahandi windi kamaayaahandi neh+handi nyangi nanyinyataise, kom+ is+hiya usai and+ti+w+waat+ kait+haahaiwo. Is+ kaiwa ot+p+piwa Autaahaat+ho nyangi neh+handi nanyamiwiwa biyaat+ jataati, am+ napaitaati kait+haawo kom+ is+hiyai gaahat+ kawisaat+ biyaat+ newaat+

kiyai iwitatamanitthaawo. ¹¹ Iyataati ami utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaitandihati otipipati netaataahi ami ko kati napaitati biyati kiyati Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaati ishiyai kaundane. O ami utaaho wo ishiyai iwitatamanati gaahati kawisati anditiwiwitandihati netaataahi ami ko kati biyati napaitati Autaahaatihom watipihandi koai numwindihandaahi kiyane ishiyai iwitatamanitendo. Ami sahi saiwa gaahaiwa saiwi kaisaihi ishiya kaiwa sahi gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwa mmonawaawi sahi ninaasoni Kiraisihomihyaatitanih namapi kiya Autaahaatihomai mepi autaahepumaito. Iyataati so Autaahaatihom nausainjitihanduni ami watipihaiwa nahatewauni nasisoaari komiheti ahotimi nohore. Isi ko setahosi Akite.

Nyah Kiraisiho Koai Yaawihaiwa Nesipatamatiyaati Maaritaati Yaasihaiwa Naitihaawo

¹² Nisi naisihyaati nini sangi nisi maarho nasanyohiyihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate. Sangi nasisenahandi sami ambipati yaasihandi ami sisahaamatiyati tisatihandi sahi taawi nehohitindapi sahi yaiwi pihitiwi gimunyaapise. Sandi sami ambipati yaasihandi sahi taawi nehotindi ishiya usa namepi neh wanhandi kandi wipetahandi neh sahihi taawi newaamaayopo. Owetise. ¹³ Sahi sandi sami ambipati yaasihandi taawi nehotimandi ami sandihi Kiraisiho komi ambipati yaawihandi nesipatamataiwi sangi nasoaipasahi sahi taawi newaayopo. Isi ami sahi sandapi waati maaritwise. Ami Kiraisiho Komi nausainjitihandisati auta noaipahonihura sahi apipaahi aungwohandi maarititaatiwo. ¹⁴ Sahi ishiyai nyahi Kiraisihomihyaane undiwi Kiraisihomihireti japepihirisaihi kandapi ishiya sangi sisipisatiwi itihisasaihaahi sandihi ami gaasi maaritwise. Ami sandihi Autaahaatihom Itipihom Gaaho nausainjitihandi apipaahi watipihandisaho samiheti aima bimohiyaatitihiso. ¹⁵ Sahi baiwi jaawo. Ami sahi wiwa yaasihaiwa newaawaahi kaiwa sahi nehohiwiwa siyahiretapimetitendo. Sahi ishiya siyihyai timapihiyaatitati ami ishiya usaamihapa nusepi ikowinwihyaatitati, ami maipihaiwa wiwa kaiwihyaatitati ami otipipati usaamihapa wiwa nepi iwiwiwi nusopisawihyaatitanih kaiwaapi ambipati yaasihaiwa nasanyawaawaitaawo? ¹⁶ O ami sahi noaipapi Kiraisihomihyaatimatisaihi kandapi ambipati yaasihaiwa ishiya nasamisaihi newaawaahi ami sandapi sangi windi mamaasane. Owetane. Mamaasati namapi sahi satiw, nyahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahotihandapi yaasihandi ishiya nyangi nanyinyauhi nehaayono, tiwi maaritwi Autaahaatihomai gaahone gaare undiwi komi ambipati mepi autaahepumapise.

¹⁷ Autaahaatihom nyahi komi ishiyaanangi jhi namasati neti tipitapaati nyahi komihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nyasondaise. Ami nyahi komihyaanangi jhi siyati nyami otipipati tipitapaati nyasonataisi ami ishiya Autaahaatihom piwaha gaaha waniha windi atihomisohiyihyaahi windi yamaanhimaitaapo. Ami kiyaisaahi akitinhi waati wireti Autaahaatihom tipitapaati usonati nemaitaise. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihom piwaha jhaatih wapihi satati jipatipindise: "Ishiya titih gaahiyaisi Autaahaatihom ipotataatihandi apipaahiyai japihi nga windi namumwaitaahetahandi kandi numwaahonaahi ami ishiya Autaahaatihomai ahosumwapi pohipiwisohiyihyai napitwimatitaindihom," tati jipatipindise. ¹⁹ Isi ami ishiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihya usa Autaahaatihom maaritati gwinyaasirihireti kiyaami ambipati, ami maarho yaawihandi newaawaahi gaasi kiyai kiyati ahawisihom napaitati

iwinjatisihomi ikwiraatihematiwi bindawaawi yaawihandi kaiwi nepi ami nehi gaahaiwaahih nasisoari kiya kaimi nuwise.

5

Sahi Mitihyaati Autaahaatihomi Isihyai Baiwi Winjatwise

¹ Sahi mitihyaati Autaahaatihomi isihyai winjatohiyihyaatangi piwaha kima kasatitandiyo. Iyataati ami nisangi samataindi mitihonine. Iyataati Kiraisiho komi ambipateti yaawihandi nesihi nini nisi ndihaaraahi usonitihonine. Iyataati ami sahuni ami ninuni Awaisiho Kiraisiho komi nausainjitihandi watiphandisati auta noaipahonihura, Autaahaaticho gaahapa wapa nanyamitandi katimbipa nanyinyonih maasi nahatiyaanini naitihaahiyaaninitih sangi saiwi kaiwise, satiti watipindi sandi kasatataato. ² Autaahaatihomi isihya siya sipisipihomataiwihiyaasi kiyai sahi baiwi winjatwise, Autaahaaticho neti sami ikwiraatihimataiso. Sahi maaritiwi Autaahaatihomi isihyai winjatwise saiwi isihyai winjatitaatiwi Autaahaaticho maaritirihireti japepihirirwo. Aiwi ami usami kiyohipati mmonawaawi nawihonewaati otipipati kaitaano tiwi gwinyaapi kamaiwise. Owetane. Otipipatapi maaritiwi nehi kaiwise. ³ Autaahaaticho komi isihya siyai neti sahi kiyai winjatitaatiwi sami ikwiraatihemataise. Isi sahi satiwi, nyahi awaisawahiyaaniso, tiwi naimaatawaawi ami kiyai waapihundiw, kimandi kaiwise ami yaahandi kaiwise, undiw kiyaami gwinyaahohitihandi nepi daahi uripatiwi kamaiwise. Owetane. Isihyai saiwi saiwi kaiwise undiw nunjawihaiwaahih kaiwise. Sahi saiwi kaisaihi ami kiya kireti japi nepi kireti japepihirirwo kaitaatiwo. ⁴ Sahi saiwi sireti kiyawaawaahi sipisipihon Jatisiho Awaisiho Jihon auta nasataahura sangi nasamitandi timanati isiwatimbipa nasanyonih nga naitaapo. Iyataati sapa windi owemetati nasisoari kapaanih ahotimi nutandihapaare.

Nyahi Yawanaan Autaahaatihomi Ikwiraatihimatithaawo

⁵ Iyataati ami sahi wainyihyaatisangi naasikati kaiwi ami isihya gwinyaahiya mitihyaami piwaha baiwi napaitiwi atiwiwi kiyaamihatih binuwise. Aiwi ami sahi sawanaati windi namimaatiwise. Bipi yatih ipatisaniwi isihya Kiraisihomihya kopi gwunyaahohiyihyaamihatih binuwise. Iyataati ami nyahih aimi gwinyaawaahiyaane. Ami Autaahaatihomi piwahaatih wapihi satati jipatipindise:

“Autaahaaticho isihya sawana naimaatohiyihyai neti daahi ipihatisataati ami isihya sawana ipihatisanohiyihyai gaahati kawisati neti iwtatamanahore,”

tati jipatipindise. ⁶ Isi sahi sawanaatami maaritiwi kiyohiwaiwa namahaapi bipi yatih ipatisaniwi Autaahaatihomi ikwiri watipihirami otitih bimaawise. Saiwi bimisaihi sangi neti nasimaitandih asisih namihainjiha noaipahonihura ka asiseti sawaho sangi neti autaaahesamaitando. ⁷ Autaahaaticho sapi gisunyaati biyati jainjatataisi sahi naanjiwaiwa nehohiwaiwa nahatewa Autaahaaticho sawahomi ikwiraatihimapise.

⁸ Sahi sawanaati baiwi jaawo. Aiwi ami timetiwise Bwaasirihiri yaihiri nahateweti suhiri ainjihirihiramatiyati noti nasayati taati gaatati daati daayataiso, isihyai neti ikoti iwirisati nusopisasitando.

⁹ Iyataati ami sahi sami Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi andititiwi watipitiwi isipi bitotawaawi kiri nepi tipindiw ipihatiwimapise. Iyataati ami sangisangi aimi mmoniwi nasesipatati gwinyaapihiyaate, Autaahaatihomi isihya yapih nahandaahiyaisangi naasikati kaiwi

samataiw+ naan+haiwa taaw+ newaayopo. ¹⁰ Is+hiyai gaahaiwa wiwa kiya kamaiw+ neh+handi gaahandi kaw+sati nunyati iw+tatamas+iwaiwaami Autaahaati+ho sawaho tanyaahore. Iyati ko K+raisihom+ihetap+ sangi gaatati nasamaataise, sah+ K+raisihoaisaw+ maas+ nausainj+tihandi kand+n+hi nasisoaar+ ahotind+handaat+hi bimitaat+wo. Is+ mas+honjet+ amb+pati yaasati naan+haiwa naitaapo. Iyon+hi ko sam+ naan+ati yaasiwaiwa nesamahon+hi noaipapi sam+ amb+pati am+tiha maar+hoaat+hi ap+paah+ gaahiyaatimat+taapo. Iyati am+ ko sam+ giwunyaahoh+tihandi neti wat+p+samat+ and+ti+saihon+hi sah+ and+tit+w+ kop+ giwunyaap+ bitoaitaapo. ¹¹ Ko sawaho naasoh+ nahatewa wat+p+haiwaisaho nasisoaar+ bimohore. Siyahos+ Ak+ite.

Pitaaho Ipot+ha Gaahuraare Daase

¹² Sairaasiho n+ngi and+ti+nisi+hi maisahuraan+ ut+p+ mas+monj+ kimonj+ jipati+piyaha sapi n+n+ nusoaasataayo. Iyataati so Sairaasimo nyamatiyati K+raisihop+ giwunyaahos+ nyam+ naisoho akohore. N+n+ ut+p+mo kimo nusoaasoh+mo Autaahaati+ho maar+ho nyangi nanyamind+handi kom+ gaahati nyangi kanyisati kanyiwaiwa neti nanyisam+ naiwaiwaap+ saiwa ti+ti+hi ak+ti+haiwa nanyisataise, satiti neti jap+hi gisunyaati jipati+piyataayo, sah+ and+tit+w+ giwunyaap+ bitoaitaat+wo.

¹³ Autaahaati+ho sangi nisi+hiyaate, satati nasamahanataati am+ isi+hiya kimb+hi Babiron+handi bimohiy+hiyaapi am+ siya nisi+hiyaare tati nam+hainjaw+hiya sangi asis+ha gaahure satawaatopo.* Aih+ am+ nisi+ maasih+ho akohomatiyati n+ngi ot+p+patapi and+ti+nisi+ho Maak+hoaisangi asis+ha gaahure, satataase. ¹⁴ Sah+ K+raisihom+hiyaati maar+ho biyaati ak+ti+n+hi nam+n+haayo, tiw+ nasoandaatiw+ ger+n+w+ bimaaw+se.

Sah+ K+raisihoaisaw+ ti+maamait+w+hiyaatis+ sam+ maar+ho biyati wisaitati napaisaat+tane, ndi n+n+ Pitaahon+n+ ut+p+ho kimo jipati+piyataayo.

* **5:13:** Pitaaho aunah+pati awaipati Rom+handapi siwipati nam+hanati, “Babiron+handi” bimohiy+hiyo, tati kandaase.

Pitaahomî Utîpîho Kapîho Kîmandî Pitaahomî Utîpîhandî Kapîhandapî Nesîpîhande

Porîho komî asisîha napwîtandîhaapî jatata Timotehopî utîpîho jîpatîpiya nusoaasipatamatîyatî amî Pitaahoaisangi utîpîho kîmo jîpatîpiyataise (1:14) Kînaungwîha 66 A.D. hura kîmo utîpîmo jîpatîpiyahore. Isîhiya usa ipotîhura pîwîha asîwa asîretî pîwîha isîhiyai katîwunjîtauhi kandapî Porîho gwînyapenataatî kîmo utîpîmo jîpatîpiyataise nyahî pîwîha asîretî asîwa katîwînyasohîwaiwaunî kîyaamî pîwîhaunî nyahî wîndî atisaatî namaitîhaawo.

2 Pitaahomî Utîpîho napîmasataise

Pitaaho isîhiyai ipîhîrete gaahure undisîha (1:1-2)

Autaahaatîhomî isîhiya daiwî bimîtaatîwîhîra siyate undisîha (1:3-21)

Isîhiya isîhiya usaisî pîwîha asîwa asîretî katîwî katîwunjîtaatîwîhiya ipotîhura noaipaitauhi kandapî Pitaaho jîhî tîmanatî kaundisîha (2:1-22)

Awaisîho japîhî napîtandîhuraapî siyatî napîtaise undatî Pitaaho isîhiyai pîwîha kataunjisîha (3:1-16)

Isîhiya Utîpîmandî Nusoaasisawîhiyai Pitaaho Asisîha Gaahuraare Undataase

¹ Nînî Saimonî Pitaahonînî amî nînî komî otîpîpatî kawitandî Jisasî Kîraisîho nanîmahanatî natanoaasisîhonîne. Nînî kîmî konînî nyahî Kîraisîhopî gîwunyaitîhaahandî apîpaahî gaahandî Autaahaatîho nanyamîhî nehohîpatamataiwîhandî Autaahaatîho nasamîhî nehohîyîhiyaatapî kîmo utîpîmo nînî jîpatîpiyataayo. Iyataatî nyahî aposerîhiyaanînunî amî sahunî taawaatî gîwunyaahoto, nyamî Autaahaatîhotatî, amî nyangi nyamî maipîhaiwaatîhapî japîhî nanyamaasîhore. Iyatî amî ko isîhiyaanî nahatiyaanangi gaahatî naasaipîti katî kanyisahore.

² Amî sahî Autaahaatîhopunî amî Jisaasiho Awaisîho nyangi nyainjatisîhopunî gwînyaapî nasesîpainjîtîhandî kindarî sangî maarîho nasanyamî, amî gaahandî waatî kasisaihî sahî nga itatamanînîwî bimîtaatîwî nînî sapî gaapîsundataayo.

Autaahaatîho Nyangi Gaahaiwa Kanyisatî Nanyinyataise

³ Jisaasiho Autaahaatîhomî watîpîhandîsahore. Iyatî amî ko Jisasî Kîraisîho Autaahaatîhosî watîpîhandîsahore. Siyatî ko apîpaahî watîpîhosî komî watîpîhandî kîmîkanda gaahapa nahataapa nyahî Kîraisîhomî isîhiyaanangi andîtînyaiwatî nyatatamanîtandîhapa aimî nyangi nga nanyinyataise. Saiwa gaahaiwa nahatewa nanyamîndîmandî nyahî kometîrîhîretî japepîhîrîtîhaawî nanyinyataise. Amî nyahî sandî saitîhaawî Kîraisîho Autaahaatîhometîrîhîretapî nyangi netî nanyisatî gînyunyaasîhî nyahî Autaahaatîhopî biyaatî gwînyaawaatî mmonîhaayo. Iyatî ko nyangi gaatatî nanyamaataise koai isîhiya mepî autaahepumapî baiwî nga usonîwî kopî maarîtohtîhandunî, amî ko apîpaahî gaaho werîho atîpîho bimîndîhandunî nyahî naitîhaawo.

⁴ Iyatî amî Kîraisî Jisaasiho Autaahaatîhomî watîpîhandî apîpaahî gaahaiwa amî awaiwaiwa kaiwaapî nawîho numwîtîhomî ambîpatî

owehandĩ nyangi nga netĩ nyatatamanĩtandĩhaiwa kanyisatĩ nga nanyinyataise. Saiwa ko siyatĩ kanyiwĩmaiwa nyangi kanyisatĩ nanyamĩtandĩ jĩhura ko katirĩhĩrĩ kiretĩ kanyisataise. Ko siyatĩ saiwa kanyindĩmandĩ amĩ sangi netĩ andĩtisaihoniĩ sahĩ apĩpaahi maipĩhaiwa maapĩ yapĩmbatambĩhaiwa sangi netĩ nasopĩsasĩtandĩhaiwaatĩhapĩ noaipasi nehĩhaatĩ yanĩhĩmaitaatĩwe. Yanĩhĩmapĩ amĩ sahĩ Autaahaatĩhometirĩhĩretĩ nepĩ ko bimirĩhĩretĩ bimĩtaatĩwe.

⁵ Amĩ sahĩ aimĩ Autaahaatĩhometirĩhĩretĩ nesihyaatĩsĩ amĩ sandĩ kandapimatonĩhĩ samĩ Kĩrasihopĩ gĩwunyaahohĩtĩhandĩ nepĩ andĩtiwipĩ kĩmaiwa bipinjawĩ kaiwise. Sahĩ Kĩraisihopĩ gĩwunyaahohĩtĩhandĩ nepĩ andĩtiwipĩ gaahandĩ kaiwise. Aiwĩ amĩ sahĩ gaahandĩ kiyohĩtĩhandisawĩ. Sahĩ Autaahaatĩhopunĩ amĩ Kĩraisihopunĩ mmonĩwĩ nepĩ amĩ sahĩ Kĩraisihomĩ isĩhiya maapĩ yapĩpataapĩhĩ bimĩtaatĩwĩhĩretĩ sirete tĩwĩ baiwĩ mmonĩwĩ gwĩnyaahohĩtĩhandĩ nepĩ bipinjawise. ⁶ Aiwĩ amĩ saiwĩ sahĩ gwĩnyaahohĩtĩhandisawĩ samĩ ambĩpatĩ maarĩho jandotĩ maaritimbĩpa nepĩ ipĩhatisawĩ jatohĩtĩhandĩ nepĩ tĩmaamaipĩ kaiwise. Aiwĩ amĩ sahĩ samĩ ambĩpatĩ maarĩho maaritimbĩpai nepĩ ipĩhatisawĩ jatohĩtĩhandisawĩ sahĩ andĩtitiwĩ bitotawaawĩ yaasatĩ naanĩhaiwa nehohĩtĩhandĩ nepĩ tĩmaamaipĩ kaiwise. Aiwĩ amĩ sahĩ samĩ ambĩpatĩ maarĩho yaasĩhaiwa andĩtitiwĩ bitotawa nehohĩtĩhandisawĩ tĩmaamaipĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩhĩretĩ nepĩ japepihĩrĩwise. ⁷ Aiwĩ amĩ kandamĩ tiwatĩhaatĩ sahĩ maarĩho omanĩtĩtĩhĩ samĩ naisĩhiya Kĩraisihomĩhiyaapĩ baiwĩ gwĩnyaapĩ gaahatĩ kawiwĩ usonĩwĩ kiyai wapa nunyawise, tĩtĩhĩ nehĩ sahĩ sawanaatamĩ namwinji nasohĩrĩhĩretĩhiyai kawisohĩpatamataiwo. Aiwĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩho isĩhiya nahatĩyai maarĩho numwipatamataiwĩ amĩ sangisangi naasĩkatĩ kaiwĩ isĩhiya nahatĩyai maarĩho nunyawise. ⁸ Aiwĩ amĩ kĩmaiwa gaamaiwa nĩnĩ taatĩ sangi kasatohĩwĩmaiwa nepĩ anĩtiwĩ isĩpĩ daiwĩ bindawaawĩ amĩ kaiwa waatĩ pĩhĩtĩwĩ sahĩ kaiwise. Aiwĩ amĩ sahĩ Awaisĩho Jisasĩ Kĩraisihomĩ nyangi nyainjatisĩhopĩ sangi biyatĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ gisunyaatatĩ nasesĩpatamataataahi kĩmaiwa gaamaiwa samĩ ambĩpatĩ maarĩhoaatĩhunĩ, amĩ samĩ pĩwĩha dahopaatĩhunĩ noaipatĩ watĩpĩtatĩ ahotonĩhĩ, amĩ kaiwa sahĩ kiyaatĩnĩhĩ kaimĩ nutaapo. Sahĩ saiwĩ kaimĩ niyohĩtĩhandaaahĩ amĩ sahĩ kopĩ otĩpĩpatĩ nehĩ yatĩtĩpĩhatĩ wĩndĩ kamaiwĩ tĩtĩhĩ akĩpĩpa noaipĩhatĩ kaitaapo.

⁹ Iyataatĩ amĩ utaaho wo saiwa gaamaiwa nĩnĩ sangi kasatohĩwĩmaiwa kamaayati owehohĩ wapa kaanĩhĩ ahotimbĩpa nga wĩndĩ monataise. Amĩ so utaaho wo komĩ ndĩha niyotati asahata maawinjatinjĩhĩ biyatĩ minjasĩhomatĩyataise. Iyatĩ amĩ ko komĩ maipĩhaiwa jĩhura kaiwaiwa Autaahaatĩho bausatĩ nemwatĩ netĩ tĩtĩhĩ gaaho popĩtĩhoemwasĩtĩhandapĩ Autaahaatĩho nisi maipĩhaiwa aimĩ bausatĩ nenĩmasĩhonĩniso, tatĩ gĩmunyaatĩ ko aimĩ nanĩpimatamasĩhe.

¹⁰ Isĩ amĩ nisi naisĩhiyaatĩ nisataiwĩ Jisaasihopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaate, sangisĩ Autaahaatĩho aimĩ gaatatĩ nasamaatĩ amĩ sahĩ tĩtĩhĩ komĩ isĩhiyaatimatĩtaatĩwĩ aimĩ nasamĩhainjĩhiyaate. Ko sangi aimĩ sasĩhĩhiyaatĩsĩ koai nĩwipinjĩtaatĩwĩ gaatatĩ nasamaasĩtĩhandunĩ amĩ tĩtĩhĩ komĩhiyaatimatĩtaatĩwĩ nasamĩhainjĩtĩhandunĩ nepĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ akĩtĩhandemapĩ akĩte tĩwĩ sawanaatunĩ amĩ isĩhiya usaunĩ mmondaatĩwĩ sahĩ mĩtaahi waatĩ andĩtitiwĩ kiretapĩ gaahaiwa kaiwise. Sahĩ saiwĩ gwĩnyaapĩ kaiwĩ isĩwatawawaahĩ amĩ sahĩ wĩndĩ japĩhĩ nuwĩ maipĩhandĩ kaiwĩ tĩmahiyawĩ amĩ sahĩ Jisasĩ Kĩraisihopĩ gĩwunyaahohĩtĩhandĩ wĩndĩ namaamaitaapo. ¹¹ Amĩ sahĩ saiwĩ kĩmĩretĩ saiwa gaamaiwa japepihĩrĩmĩ nuwĩ amĩ ipotĩhura Autaahaatĩho sangi

sasatati sahi nap+wi nandaapise tati maasomwaan+ awaindi nasuwati neti waahiwa jainjapwaati jainjahon+hi ami sahi Awais+ho nyangi jap+hi nanyamaati nyainjatis+ho komi is+hiyai winjaati jinjap+hi jinjap+hi kon+hi bimimbip+hi naiwi nandaitaapo.

¹² Iyataati ami saiwaahi sahi aima gw+nyaapi mmon+wihiyaat+tihihandi kandi nini bapaindi mwit+pisati neti sami amiti+ha jainjapwaati gisunyaapi nuto, ami sahi kaiwaapi nasisoaari gw+nyaitaatiwo. Piwi+ha akaaha Jisasi Kiraisihop+itaha nyahi sangi aima katawaasason+hi sami amiti+het+hi gisunyaatati ami sami oman+tit+hi neti wat+pitati ahondaise. ¹³ Isi ami nini maapi yap+mbataap+hi asohon+ni nisi ambipatisati bimohur+mura saiwa gaasiwa sahi gw+nyaapi kaitaatiwi bapaindi jinjihaatemati kasat+mi nutaano. Ami nini sandi sangi kasat+mi nutandi nisi ot+ip+ipate. Ami sandi nini apaapi+maato, saiwa gaasiwaapi sangi bapiyati gisunyaaton+hi kaiwaapi jinjap+hemapi gw+nyaitaatiwi jinjap+hi kasat+taano, satataato. ¹⁴ Nini niwahonisapi gw+nyaati mmonataayo, windi ot+hi+metan+hi nini nisi ambipati namaito. Awais+ho Jisasi Kiraisiho nyangi nyainjaati bimis+ho n+ngi sandati windi ot+hi+metan+hi kinyi keti napw+taise ndati tit+hi aima kandataase. ¹⁵ Isi ami nini anditindi waati sangi neti andit+isaiti saiwa gaamaiwaapi jinjihaatema kasat+mi nutaano. Saisan+hi ami sahi saiwa windi nan+ipimatiwi namaamapi kiyaat+n+hi nasisoaari kaimi nutaatiwo. Saindi kaiwa nini kon+n+hi kasat+mi nutaano ami nini napoti owetisan+huraisangi sahi nasisoaari mmon+wi kaiwi ami gisunyaat+ando.

Nyah+Kiraisihom+Nausainj+tihandi Jihura Sis+hoas+ni Nyam+Nd+haara Mmoho

¹⁶ Iyataati ami nyangi nyainjaati bimis+ho Jisasi Kiraisihop+ komi wat+pihandi awaindi+handi nausaatindi+handisati nap+taise sataati aima nyahi sangi kasato. Iyataati nyahi komi wat+pihandi nausainj+tihandapi sangi kasatoh+itindi nehi is+hiyaami piwi+ha maat+maatapi taanauh+ha sawanaunyaapi+ha kan+hauh+ nyahi newaati kasat+haamaayo. Owetise. Nyahi komi ot+ip+ipati kawiti+haawi nanyam+hainjaw+hiyaani aposer+hiyaan+ni Autaahaat+hom wat+pihandi nausainj+tihandi Jisasi Kiraisihom ambipateti koai neti bop+hati otiwa kaumbwaati niwusaatati noaipas+hi Autaahaat+hom sis+hoas+ni nyahi yawanaanami ndi+haara mmon+ihoh+tihandapi siyahandi mmon+haayo taati tit+hi aima kasatoh+haare. ¹⁷ Iyataati Autaahaat+ho yam+hapataat+hap komi yundany+ha wand+ha nunyati Kiraisihoai neti niwimaati awais+hoemas+hi ami kom+hetapi awaindi+handi otiwa kambwaati nausainj+hi nyahi nyami ndi+haara uson+haayo. Siyaati usohon+hi Autaahaat+ho komi nausainj+tihandi ap+paahi gaahandaat+hi bimis+ho Jisaasihop+ sandaase: “K+mb+hi k+mo nisi mit+moai maar+ho nunyati ami kop+ nini maarit+ti+hore,” tati piwaat+hi ami nyahi piwi+ha sa atis+haayo. ¹⁸ Aih+ sura nyahi Jisaasihoaaisaati Autaahaat+hom sis+hoas+ni maasi bitohon+hi Autaahaat+ho sapi+ho komi Mwaaho Jisaasihoi neti niwimaati ambipati awaipati numwih+hi ami kom+hetapi sis+ha awaindi+handi otiwa kambwaati nausaatataise. Aih+ Autaahaat+ho komi nausainj+tihandi awaindi+handaat+hi yam+hapataat+hi bindataati nyahi atison+hi Jisaasihop+ piwi+ha satati kandaase. “K+mo nisi maas+hi+mo kom+het+hi nisi maar+ho ah+notih+hi nini koai maar+ho ap+paahi nunyati+hore. Aindi nini kop+ nga ap+paahi maarit+ti+hore,” tati katih+hi nyahi atis+haayo.

¹⁹ Aih+ k+mba wapa sahi gw+nyaitaatiwi+hapa kasat+tandiyo. Jih+ aimehura ipoti+hura wiwa noaipaitandi+haiwaapi piropet+hiya

Autaahaatihopi katiwi jipatipaiwi ahiyohihaapi apipaahi akitinhi akaahaare, taati nyahi mmona gwinyaahaayo. Isi ami sangisangi kiyaami piwaha nepi anitiwi isiwatawaawaahi ami sandihi sahi gaahati kaisaihi ngaatitaise. Saiwa jihura piropetihya Autaahaatihomi piwaha Jisaasihopitati katiwi jipatipiyohiwaiwa sisaha ramihandi asahatinditih taati nausaatimi naipatamatiyahaiwaare. Kaiwa siyati sisaha ramihandi asahatinditih taati nausaatipatamatiyati nausaatimi noti asisaha bowataati ami kambwaati bosetetapihaati nipaatihaati tihoaati, ami ipiho ipitati awaindi saasinjipatamatiyati Jisaasiho yamahapataatih namasi maapi yapimbataapihi nasonihi komi nausainjitihandi sami omanjititih maarihoaatih noaipahonihuraatitando. ²⁰ Iyataati ami kimandi awaindihandi sahi baiwi mmonwi gwinyaapi nasesipatitandi nini sangi kasatitandiyi. Jihura isihya piropetihya Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaapi katiwi ami jipatipiyohiwaiwaami tanyaaha utaaho wo nehi ko sawahomi watipihandi amitiha gwinyaasitihanda nesipati katitandihaiwaamaahe. Owetise. ²¹ Ami sandi apaapi maato. Piropetihya Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaasiho nehi ko sawahomi amitiheti ami maarihoaatih maaritati gwinyaasitihanda piwaha ausaati kandaamaase. Owetise. Ami nehi Autaahaatihomi Itipihya Gaaho isihyaami gwinyaahohitihandi neti Autaahaatihomi gwinyaati maaritirihiretemwati nunjati kaundati giwunyaasih, ami ko Itipihomi watipihanda kiya piwaha atiwi nepi katiwi ami jipatipiyawaayopo.

2

Pitaaho Kiraisihomi Isihyai Isihya Jaipipa Katiwunjohiyhiyaapi Jaawo Undataase

¹ Jihimehura Autaahaatihomi isihya Isiraherhiyaami otihatih isihya usa nyahi piropetihyaane, tiwi isihyai jaipundiwihya noaipapi bindawaayopo. Kiyai Autaahaatihya piwaha nunyati windi natamu-soasihihandi kandi nehi kiya sawanaami piwahaapi isihyai saundwi, kima Autaahaatihomi piwihya tiwi jaipitiwi ausaapi kaundopo. Isi ami wani kimuraisangi sikaiwi isihya nehi sawanaami piwaha jaipipa sangi neti nasopisasitandihapi kima Autaahaatihomi piwihya satiwi samihatih noaipapi bindawaawi katiwisasitaapo. Aiwi kiyai sahi windi maawinjasaihi noatiwi samihatih nandaapi piwaha jaipipa kihaiwa kihaiwa, sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi nepi nasopisasitaatiwi isihyai jaipipa katiwunjitaapo. Awaisihya nahataapa jatisihya kiyaapi komi ambipati nunyanati kiyai kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi numwaasihoi ahosumwap kop nanipimatitaapo. Kiya siyawaawi sawana nepi keti kuraanhi nopisasiwi owematitaapo. ² Kiya saiwi keti kuraanhi nepi owematitaatiwihyaatanihandi kandi samihatih Kiraisihomi isihya taahiyhiya jaipipa katiwunjohiyhiyaami kiyohiwaiwa nepi apipaahi maipihaiwa kaiwi kiyaami ambipati kihiyaisawi naminiwi daitaapo. Ami kiya saiwi kiyohitindaahi nehi maati maati Kiraisihomi isihyaami ipaahambihya Kiraisihopuni ami kometirihiretapihaiwaapun piwaha maipihya katiwi sisipititaapo. ³ Isiya siya isihyai piwaha jaipipa katiwunjohiyhiyaapi sangi wa sandi kasatitaano. Siya isiya nawihya nehi sawanaapaahih nepi ahoaitaatiwi maariho windoti akwisamahiyaare. Kiya saiwihiyaasi sami nawihya aipi nasaitaatiwi piwaha jaipipa sangi jipisihaiwa kasatiwi katiwisasitaapo. Kiya siyawaahandi kandi ami kiyai piwaha neti yawutaati tipitapaati usonati nemaitandi Autaahaatihya jihura kiyaapi piwaha katati wisasati ahaihiyaare. Ami sandi ko piwaha

sa nehi ipipa etitaatitati kandaamaase. Titihi kaitandi akaaha kandaase. Iyati ko kiyai neti tipitapaati usonati ami nemaitandihho Autaahaatiho utaarhandi jatimi nasati wanisangi ko konihi timetati ami jatataise kiyai ko katimbipa kawisati nemaitando.

⁴ Isi ami jhi aimehura ishiya usa saiwa saiwi Autaahaatihoai pohipiwiiwi ami maatimaatiwisauhihiyai nehi maawinjati nemasitihandapi ko siyahore, tiwi sahi gwinyaitaatiwi nini sangi kasatitaano. Jhi aimehura komi otipipatihiya yamihapataatihapihiya usa koai maatimaatiwiwi maipihaiwa kiyauhi ko kiyai nehi maawinjati neti etaihiri apipaahi tongihropi, sahi sisahaapi nutaatiwihyaate, undati neti yotih ami apipaahi asahatahropi asahatindihandi wirihiri watipihiri senhandamatiyati wisasati isiwatih napwitiwi bindawaayopo. Napwitiwi bindawaawi asisiha Autaahaatiho kiyai neti sisahaapihemaitandihuraapi jatawaayopo. ⁵ Iyataati ami jhi aimehura Nuwaaho bimisuraisangi Autaahaatihoai ishiya maatimaatiwiwi maipihaiwa pihitiwi kiyohiyhiyai windi nehi maawinjase. Ko wipati wipipati waapihaati usepati durihiri awaindihandi neti nusoasiihi kiyai neti nanati nawatisati owemase. Aih Nuwaaho nehi naasohi Autaahaatiho maaritati gwinyaasirihiretapi titihaiwaapi piwiha ausaati ishiyai kaundisihoaisaahih ishiya nehi ikwi naasairitih wihinihirami isundipihuri yahuritahiyaisati japihi numwaasih kiyai durihiri windi neti namainjhi ami kiya nga bimopo. ⁶ Ami ishiya aunahipihauri awaiwauri Sotomihandaahiyaapun, ami Gomoraahandaahiyaapun kiya apipaahi maipitowi nemaitaano, tati Autaahaatiho kiyai nemasitihandapi sahi aimi atiwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Iyati ko sauri aunahipi awaiwauri sisaha yamihapataatihapi neti natausaasih tihati owemat nehi sotipati waatipatihindaise. Ko sandi siyati kaindimandi ishiya ipoti ipoti yapih nahanda noaipahohiyhiya ningi maatimaatiniwi nepinimasaihihiyai sawito, tati nunjitandi kiyataise. Ami ko siyahosi wiwa nyangi sanyitaiso, tiwi kiya kopi yaiwi windi maatimaatimitaatiwo. ⁷ Ami Rotiho titih gaaho sapihi Sotomihanda bindataise. Bindataati ishiya apipaahi maipihaiwa kiyaami ambipati kihiyaisawi namininwi kiyohiwaiwa mmonataati komi maariho apipaahi mimaipiwimatati yaawati naanjawisataise. Sawimainjiho bimih Autaahaatiho koai japihi numwaasih ko nga bindataise. ⁸ So utaaho titih gaaho maariho titihitaho ishiya Sotomihandaahiyaami otihatih bindataise. Bindataati kiya maipihaiwa pihitiwi kihaiwa kihaiwa kiyauhi winjataise. Iyati asisiha nahatewet kiya piwiha maipihaiwa katauhi atisataise. Iyati komi maariho titih gandaise. Siyati komi maariho titihindaati ami ishiya winihapipa nemapi maatimaatisauhi winjataati ami otapahaatuni ami apatihuni komi maariho mimaipiwimatati yayati apipaahi yaawataise. ⁹ Isi ami saiwa Awaisiho kaiwimaiwaapi nyahi gwinyaitihaahandi newaati mmondihawe. Isihya Autaahaatihoai niwipinjaw ko maaritati gwinyaasirihireti daayohiyhiyai nunjenihaiwa nusoaipahonaahi kaiwaatihapi kiyai japihi numwaitaise, ami komi ishiyai japihi numwaitandihira aimi mmonahoso. Iyati ami Awaisiho ishiya maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa aimi mmonahore. Iyati kiyaami maipihaiwaapi wihoanhandi numwitandihira daihira aimi mmonati gwinyaahosi kiyai neti isiwatimi noti komi asisiha ishiyai neti tipitapaati usondandha noaipahonihura kiyai neti piwihaapihemati tipitapaati usondaise. ¹⁰ Iyati ko kiyaami usai wihoanhandi apipaahi awaindihandi kiyaami maipihaiwaapi numwitaase. Siyaari ishiya apipaahi ainjotati

titihi metahaiwa kaitaatiwi kiyaami maarho ambipati windosihi ishiya kiihiyaisawi ambipati naminiwi kiyohiyihiyaatitaise. Iyati ami kiya Awaisihomi piwiha nehahaamataiwi nemahohiyihiyaatitaise.

Ami kiya noaipapi daahi apipaahi watipitiwimap ami windi yamaiwi nehi nanihaiwi autaahinjaawi yamihapataatihapi ishiya kiyai autaahi wamwaanhihi apipaahi gaahiya jhiyaapi piwiha maipha katiwi sisipitiwihyaare. ¹¹ Iyataati ami mihaati yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihyaahi windi saiwi ishiya yamihapataatihapi apipaahi gaahiya sanahiyihiyai Awaisihomi ndiheti piwiha maipha kaundiwi sisipimundopo. Ami kiyaahi yapipatambi ishiyai nusatiphaapi watipihandi apipaahi awaindahisawhiya watipihaiwa nga kaitaatiwihiyandaahando. ¹² Ami isi kimiya jaipipa katiwunjohiyihiyaahi ipataatihapi kohasipho suhiri maasapiho ainjhipipa ishiya kapai tip yotiw ami tip nandaatiwi namoyaatimbipaamataiwhiyaare. Kiya setahiyaasi wapa kiya windi mmonwi gimunyaahohipipaapi maipha katawaatopo. Ishiya kohasipho maasapiho ainjhipipa ipataatihapihapai timahohipatamatiyati Autaahaatibo kiyai nemaitaise. ¹³ Kiya ishiya usaisi maarho ambipati yaawihaiwa nunyohitihandapi ami kiya sawanaisangi yaawihaiwa naitaapo. Iyataati kiya asisiha khetimapi otapihati ipho watiphoetimaawi nandapa awaiwaiwa tihwi pihitiwi nipinjaw gwsiha taupwimap naniwi ami kiya saiwi gwinyaapihiyaare: Asisiha nahateweti otapihati iphoeti nandapa awaimbipa tihaati nipinja nanihaawi ami nyami ambipati gaanyimatati jipinyisonhi nyahi nga maarititihaahrete, tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare. Saiwi kimi kiya sahi Autaahaatihomi ishiyaati ahoyaniwi nahoaiwi piwaniwi nandapa tihwi maasi nanihohipiphihi napiw nasipaapi sangisawi nandapa nanawaayopo. Kiya wihoan mangiraini kiyaami ambipati maarho gwinyaati maaritimbipa taawi kiyawaaheti ishiya gaahiyaamataiwi sangisawi sami nandapa maasi nepi naniwi sangi kiyaami kipati atihana nasamasawi nepi nasopisasawi masihaiwa nasanyawaayopo. Aiwi kiya saiwi kiyaami ambipati maarho maaritati gwimbipa kaitaatiwi maaritiwimawaayopo. ¹⁴ Kiya nahateweti ashiya apipaahi maiphiyaisawi ambipati timaamaipi naminindaatiwihandapaahhi gwinyamapi kiyaami ndiha mihopi mihini gaamapi notoahaariwi japihiyaare. Kiya sapa maiphapa kaitaatiwi maaritohitihandi windi apipaahi nga timaawisaitahiyaare. Aiwi Kiya ishiya usa kiyaami Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohitihandi windi watipimetahiyai atipati nunyaw maiphandi kaitaatiwhati aisi nowaayopo. Kiya ishiya usaamihapaapi kiyaamihapaatitandi naitaatiwi maarho windoaitandihandi aimi mmonwi nepihiyaare. Ami kiya saiwa maipimaiwa saiwi kiyohiwimaiwaapi wihoanhandi nawihomatiyati kiyai yaawihandi Autaahaatibo numwitaaise. ¹⁵ Aiwi kiya gaahaiwa windi kamaiwi ami namamapi kiyaami maarhoaatihhi apipaahi maipitamataise. Aiwi kiya Beramihomihati newaayopo, ko maiphandi kiyonhi ishiya koai nawho numwitaatiwi ko nawihopi apipaahi maaritati nawhoai maarho numwipatamataiwo. ¹⁶ Dongiho ishiyaamatiyati piwiha windi piwaamaatahore. Siyahondaahandi kandi ami Beramihomi dongiho utaahomatiyati piwaatati Beramihoi itihundati niwisapuse Beramihonawho naitandi maaritataati maiphandi kaitandaindihandi ami Autaahaatibo dongihomi maahomwaan piwiha kata wiwisihonawho. Ahi so Beramihonawho Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisa neti Autaahaatihopi awusaasihonawihopi maaritamataati naharisahomatiyati maiphandi kaitotahandi namihaase.

¹⁷ Iyataati ishiya jaipapa katiwunjohiyhiya siya waapoho mihatih yapipataatihapi noasaho napatamasipatamataiwihyaare. Aiwi ami kiya tiwipati asihati mwipihati mbipa itinambitihiri awaimbipa tiwihati nemasipatamataiwihyaare. Ami kiyaapi Autaahaatihho wapahi apipaahi asahatati ndiha monihapihi etaihiropi neti titihemwati tumasihyaare. ¹⁸ Isiya siya piwaha nehi taanauhiha akipapa oweha ami naharimataha katohihaapi kiyaami ambipati naimaatiwi genaniwi tihapaiwihyaare. Aiwi kiya maipihaiwa ushiya ashiya kihiyaisawi ambipati naminiwi kaitaatiwi kiyaami ambipati gwaitati windoti maaritimbiapa araihopi wirihirapi naapihomataiwi ishiya wani kiyaanihi maipihaiwa namasi nasohiyhiyai nunjaamanwi japihi wirapi aisi nowaayopo. Iyauhi ishiya jaipapa katiwunjohiyhiyai niwipinjai nuwi nanihaiwi ambipati maaritiwaiwai kihiyaisawi kiyawaayopo. ¹⁹ Aiwi ishiya jaipapa katiwunjohiyhiya ishiyai saundiwi, “sahi nyangi napiw nanyipinjawaawaahi ami sahi nehi nanihaiwi bindawaawi sami maariho ambipati gwaitati jandosipapa sahi maaritohirihireti nanihaiwi kaitaapo,” undiwi kaundawaatopo. Ami kiya sawanaahi kiyai neti nusopisatandihaiwa maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaami nehi otipipatihyaimatiwi bindawaahiyaare. Ami sandi nini apaapi maato. Nyahi yawanaani aini mmonaahiyaane. Utaaho wo wapai nunyanamataataahi sapa kapaami ko nehi otipipatihoematataise. ²⁰ Isiya siya akitinhi maapi yapipatambihapa maarihoai neti kipoti ainjotati maipimasipapai kiya nyami Awaisiho ami nyangi japihi nanyamaasihho Jisasi Kiraisihopi gwinyaapi gwunyaahohitihanda namawaayopo. Saiwi namapawihya kiya ami japihi kaiwaatih nuwi nunyainjaihi, ami kaiwa kiyai neti anitisati mmati isiwataataahi kiya jhi nyami Awaisiho ami nyangi japihi nanyamaasihopi sangi mmoniwi gwinyaapihura, maipitohitihandi nusatipihapi apipaahi daahi nuwi maipitiwimaitaapo. ²¹ Siya isiya wuwanihura Kiraisihopi piwaha windi atihomiwi ami piwaha ka daihira titih gaahiramatiyahaasi nepi miwatawaawi kiya goti masihonji maipititauhe. Saitihati kati ami aini Autaahaatihho komi piwaha winihapi ishiyai nunyati natausaasihi wuwanihura napiw piwaha akaaha ausaapi katiwunjawaayopo. Katiwunjauhi kiya atiwi gwinyaapi daihira gaahira daiwi bindawaayopo. Bimambiwihya kiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha akaaha nepi gwinyaapi isiwatotih namapi nanipimatiwi japihi maipihandaatih nuwi apipaahi daahi maipitimawaayopo. Isi ami kiya saiwi kiyohitindapi ipotihura Autaahaatihho kiyai yaawihandi awaindihandi numwitaase. ²² Sandi kiya saiwi kiyohitimandi piwaha akaaha wa satati ahotirihireti kiyawaayopo. Iyataati ka piwa satise:

“Suhiri dasiha daahiwatosati japihi nepemaitati neti nainje tati ahotise.

Iyati ami masapiho sanaati saisatoya baawusauhiho ko japihi noti komi wepati ekaaripataatih ekaaripitati wepati jaatataise,” *Ga*

Bimisiho 26:11

tati ahotirihiri kireti kiyawaayopo.

3

Apipaahi Akitinhi Awaisiho Japihi Napitaise

¹ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaate, kimo utipimo kasinimo sapi nini jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati utipihho jihoaatihuni ami kimoaatihapuni kimaiwaapi sahi gwinyaitaatiwi nini sangi neti

gisunyaati j̄haati kasatataato, ami kaapi sahi gw̄nyaahohi+thandi t̄tihi+titando. ² Ipoti wiwa noaipaitand̄haiwaapi sahi j̄haati gw̄nyaitaati+wi n̄ni gw̄nyaataayo. Saiwa ipoti noaipaitand̄aiwaiwaapi Autaahaati+hom̄ p̄ropeti+hiya p̄wiha kat̄wi j̄pat̄piyoh̄waiwaaro. Iyataati ami nyami Awaisi+ho nyangi nyami maip̄haiwaati+hap̄ j̄p̄hi nanyamaasi+hom̄ win̄hap̄paapimaawi sahi mmon̄wi gw̄nyaitaati+wi n̄ni sangi kasatataato. Sapa Awaisi+hom̄ p̄wiha win̄hap̄pa Awaisi+ho kom̄ p̄wiha ot̄ip̄pati nunyati is̄hiyai sap̄ natausaasihi nesi sangisaap̄hi nap̄wi kasatauhi sahi atiwi nehoh̄p̄paap̄to. Sapa kapaapi sahi w̄ndi nan̄p̄mimat̄taati+wi n̄ni sangi kasatataato.

³ Ami asisiha ipoti+haiwet̄ noaipaitand̄haiwaapi wani n̄ni sangi kasat̄taano. Asisiha ipoti+haiwet̄ is̄hiya sis̄p̄ti+taati+wi+hiya noaipaitaapo. Noaipapi kiya kiyaami maar̄ho w̄ndoti maaritimb̄paah̄hi j̄ap̄ep̄hi+ritaapo. Aiwi kiya sat̄wi sis̄p̄ti+taapo. ⁴ “J̄hura Jisaasiho satise. N̄ni k̄maapi yap̄mbatamb̄ j̄p̄hi nap̄to, tat̄ katis̄hosi ami ko maahap̄he wo namaap̄iso. Ko w̄ndi namaap̄taise. Nyami asoya aim̄ napomahopo. Napomi+hauhi ami kahapaamap̄pa wuwan̄hura Autaahaati+ho kiyati ahaisuraapi neh̄ kapaan̄hi naasaimumwaan̄ j̄hamatiyati ahot̄m̄ nasati wani k̄murandaise,” t̄wi sis̄p̄ti+taapo. ⁵⁻⁶ Iyataati ami kiya usinjaawi poundih̄ k̄mandi mmon̄wi nan̄p̄imat̄wi+hiyaasi saiwa katawaatopo. J̄hi aimehura Autaahaati+ho p̄wiha katih̄ neh̄ kom̄ p̄wihaara yam̄hapatun̄ ami yap̄patun̄ noipati ahondaise. Iyati ami Autaahaati+ho waapoho net̄i koraahi yap̄pati kaihi waapohom̄ ot̄hap̄hi yap̄pati noipati ahondaise. Iyati ami dur̄hi+ri waapoho koraahi Autaahaati+ho katih̄ dur̄hi+ri nimaanati yap̄pati nahatep̄i net̄i nanati namaasataise. Iyati dur̄hi+ri waap̄haata yap̄pati nahandi net̄i namaasati ami Autaahaati+ho is̄hiyaisun̄ ami kahapaamap̄pa nahataapaisun̄ tiwati nemataise. ⁷ Iyataati ami Autaahaati+ho kom̄ p̄wiha k̄m̄ka naasaraah̄ yam̄hapatun̄ yap̄patun̄ wani ahotimati w̄ndi net̄i namop̄sasati nga is̄iwatati jatataise, t̄hoaahon̄hi sis̄haara net̄i t̄hati nasasiwati owemaitando. Iyataati ko yam̄hapatisun̄ ami yap̄patisun̄ sandi asisiha is̄hiya koati+homaawisohiȳhiyai tip̄tapaati usonati nemataahura kawitaise.

⁸ Ami nisi nais̄hiyaati K̄raisihop̄i nisataiwi ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaati n̄ni sangi ap̄paahi awaindah̄i handi maar̄ho nasanyohiȳhiyaate, n̄ni k̄mandi w̄ndi sangi kasat̄tand̄iyoh̄ti+mandap̄ sahi w̄ndi nan̄p̄mimat̄wi+se. Awaisi+ho asisihaapi gw̄nyaati ami mmos̄r̄hi+ret̄i siyate. Ko Awaisi+ho asisiha neh̄ naasaapi k̄naungwiha 1,000 kiyataise tat̄i ami k̄naungwiha 1,000 kiyahaapi asisiha neh̄ naasaah̄he, tat̄i gw̄nyaati mmonahore. ⁹ Iyataati Awaisi+ho wapa kaitand̄i wat̄p̄tati p̄wiha katimb̄pa kaitand̄i ko b̄pi ahiyati net̄i mehiyataamaise, ami is̄hiya usa s̄kaiwi gw̄nyaahoh̄r̄hi+reto. Owetise. Ami ko utaaho wo net̄i nih̄r̄inati owet̄tand̄i handap̄i poundataise. Aih̄ ko is̄hiya nahatiya kiyaami maip̄haiwa kiyoh̄waiwaati+hap̄ j̄p̄hi nepemait̄wi koenda nap̄taati+wi maaritataise. Siyati ko maaritati gw̄nyaataati namati is̄hiya j̄p̄hi nepemait̄taati+wi koenda napisaihi numwaitand̄i b̄pi jat̄m̄ notaise.

K̄mat̄ Yap̄mbatun̄ Ami Yam̄hapatun̄ Owet̄taise

¹⁰ Ami Awaisi+ho neh̄ akoh̄ ikohiya ikondaati+wi nasoh̄patamatiyati nap̄taise. Nason̄hi sura asisiha set̄i yam̄hapati awaindah̄i handi ganati tautati uutati nutati kat̄n̄hi owet̄taise. Iyon̄hi kahapaamap̄pa ip̄ho waatiho ami kaumbwaati yam̄hapataati+hi ahotimb̄pa sis̄haara

tihati owetitaise. Iyati ami yapipatuni ami yapipataapihi ahotimbipa nahataapa sisihara tihati nasasiwati nasihandiwati kapaanihi noti owetitaise. ¹¹ Autaahaatihho saiwaisi siyati sireti nemaitaise. Isi ami sahi nnapitaiwi daiwi bitoaitaatiwe? Sahi Autaahaatihhoai nunyaniwi ami ko maaritati gwinyaasirihireti japepihiririwi ami titihi gaahiyaati daiwise. ¹² Aiwu sireti sahi daiwi bitotawa asisihha Autaahaatihho nasati isihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandihuraapi jatawaawi, ami ka keti noaipaitandi sahi nepi detemapise. Ami asisa seti sura sisihha yamihapati tihati owemati ami yamihapataatihhi ahotimbipa ipihho waatihho ami kaumbwaatisangi sisihha tihati nasasiwati nutirimati nasihandiwitaise. ¹³ Autaahaatihho saiwaisi siyati nemahonihhi owendaahandi kandi nyahi Kiraisihomi isihyaani Autaahaatihho yamihapatuni ami yapipatuni asipati ahaitandi ko watipitati piwihha katisihha kireti kiyonihhi noaipaitaise, taati aimi mmona gwinyaawaati isiwatihhaayo. Iyaati Autaahaatihho yamihapati, ami yapipati asipati kiyati ahiyonihhi ami isihya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihya kataatihhi nandaapi, Autaahaatihho maaritati gwinyaasirihireti japepihiririwi isihya nahatiya nahataapihi nehi titihi gaahaiwaahihhi kaiwi bimitaatihhi noaipaitandihandapi jatihhaayo.

¹⁴ Isi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaati ninhi sangi apipaahi awaindahandi maarihho nasanyohiyihyaate, sahi Autaahaatihho isihya yapipataapihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandihuraapi jatawaawi, sahi maipihandi kamaiwi titihi gaahiyaati ami isihya nahatiyaisawi bipi napaisaati yatihhi ipatisaniwi bimaawise. Ami ko sangi jasonataati kipati atihha owetati ami isihya wapaapi sangi ikwisitaatiwihapa owehiyaatitanihhi sapi ko maarititando. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Awaisihho nyahi nepemaititihhaawi jatataise, ami nyahi nepemaitisaihi nyangi ko japihi nanyamaitando. Iyati isihya maipihiyaisati ahoyati nyangi neti windi tipitapaati maanyondando. Iyataati ami nyami naisoho nyamatiyati Kiraisihopi gwunyaasihho nyahi koai maarihho apipaahi awaindahandi nunyohihho Porihhoai Autaahaatihho gwinyaitandihandi numwihhi, sapi piwihha utipihhoatihhi jipatipiyati ami komi utipihho nahatewaatihhi kimaiwa kaiwaapi piwihha naasika katati jipatipiyataise. Iyataati ami akite, Porihho piwihha katati jipatipaiwaiwaami otihatihapi piwihha wiwaami tanyaaha apipaahi naanhaiwaare, nyahi kaiwaami tanyaaha windi biyaati gumunyaito. Iyataati ami isihya Autaahaatihhomi piwihha komi piwihhaami utipihhoatihhi aimi jhi jipatipindiwaiwaami tanyaahaapi nesipapi katitaatiwihandapi windi mmoniwu nepi namausesipainjihhi kihiri kihiri asireti nepemaihiririwi nepi katohipatamataiwi, Porihhomi piwihha katati jipatipaiwaiwa wiwaami tanyaahaapi naanjati isihiyai namusesipainjiwaiwa nepi kihireti nepemaihiririwi katawaatopo, ami kiya windi bapaiwi nga Kiraisihomihaiwaapi akiti biyati gumaawunyaatati ami windi namusesipatati kiyaamiheti noti windi watipimetahiyaaso. Isi kiya saiwi saiwa kiyohiwimaiwaapi Awaisihho ipotihura kiyai neti tipitapaati usonati yaawati naanhaiwa nunyati nemaitandihyaare.

Pitaaho Autaahaatihho Kiraisihomi Isihiyai Iwitatamasitihandapi Kinyi Gaahonje Gaare Undati Koai Mepi Autaahemwataise

¹⁷ Ami sahihi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaati ami sangi ninhi nisi apipaahi awaindahandi maarihho nasanyohiyihyaate, isihya Autaahaatihhomi piwihha nepi kihiri kihireti nepemaihiririwi katohiyihiyai Autaahaatihho nemasitihandapi

aimi mmoniwĩ gisunyaatahiyaate. Isi ami sahi sawanaati baiwi jatiniwĩhiyaati bitosawise. Jatiniwĩ bitotawaawi ami sahi ishiya kihiri asireti kaiwi Autaahaatihomĩ winihapipa nemahohiyihiyaami asira wireti kiyohiwaiwaatĩhi kiya sangi windi asisi namaisaihi, ami sahi sami andititiwĩ watipitiwĩ Kiraasihopi giwunyaapi bitohohitĩhandi namapi ami timahiyawi windi nepi namosasindaatiwo. ¹⁸ Isi ami sahi saiwi windi nepi namosasindaatiwĩ, Jisasi Kiraisiho nyami Awaisiho nyangi nyainjatati ami nyangi nyami maipihaiwaatĩhapi japihi nanyamaasiho nyahi gaahandi windi kamaayaati nehĩhandi ko gaahandi kanyisati nanyinyahore. Aihĩ ami sahi kopi nga mmoniwĩ gisunyaatahiyaate. Isi Sahi sandi kopi mmoniwĩ gisunyainjĩtĩndi nepi awaindemapi, ami nehĩhandi gaahandi sangi kasindĩndapi mwitĩpisawi mmoniwĩ nepi watipitiwĩ kopi gwĩnyaapise. Sandi sahi Kiraasihopi mmoniwĩ gisunyaatĩndĩndi awaindemapi kiyaatĩnĩhi kaimi nuwise manyinya nandapa nasisoari nanĩwĩ gwĩnyaniĩmi niyohipatamataiwo. Iyataati ami ko Awaisiho ambipati awaipatisahosi nyahi wanuni ami jinjapihi jinjapihi koai mepi autaahewaumwaitihaawo. Akite. Nĩnĩ Pitaahonĩnĩ utipĩho kimo jipatihiyataayo.

Jonihomî Utipîho Jiho Kîmandî 1 Jonihopî Utipîmandapî Nesipîhande

Jisaasihomî otipîpatîhiyaamî wo komî ambîpatî Joniho aimî noaipatî apîpaahî aungwîhondaatî kînaungwîha 85-90 A. D. hura utipîmo kîmo jîpatîpiyahore. Ko Jonihomî utipîho kapîhounî amî ipotîhounî naasîkura jîpatîpiyahore. Joniho pîwîha wiwa apîpaahî watîpîhaiwa kandaa-handî kandî isîhiyaapî gwînyapenataatî bîpî napaisaatîha kaundataase. Siyatî napaisaatîha jîpatîpiyatî isîhiyai kaundatî amî kiyaisî, “nisî maasihoyaate,” undatî napaisaatîha kaundatî ambîhundataase. Isîhiya usa Jisaasihopî japîhî napîtaise tîwî wîndî baiwî gîmunyaapî, amî Kopî Autaahaatîhomî Mwaahore tîwî wîndî monîwî gîmunyaapîhiyaare. Aihî kandapî isîhiyaisî tîtîhemwatî amî pîwîha wihoaanjîha kaundatî jîpatîpiyaahore.

1 Jonihomî Utipîho napîmasataise

Jonihomî pîwîha namasatî katisîha (1:1-4)

Autaahaatîho apîpaahî nausoatahore. Nyamî usaanîni noaipawaatî komî mwaayaanî matiyaanimatahaawaahî asîhatindîhandamî pîwîhaunî, amî asîhatindîhandamî maipîhaiwaisunî aho-sumwaitîhaawe. Ahosumwaatosatî Jisaasihoi nuwîpinjaatî gaahaiwaahîhi kiyaanîni kaimî nutîhaawe tisîha (1:5-2:29)

Autaahaatîhomî mwaaya maatiya gaahaiwa tîtîhîhaiwa kiyawaahiya kiyamî naisîhiyai maarîho nasisoaari kiyaanîhi nunyamî nutaapo. Saisaihi amî Bwaasîrîhîramî mwaaya maatiya maipîhaiwa tîtîhîmetahaiwa taawî kaimî nowaahiya, amî kiyamî naisîhiyai maarîho wîndî napaitîwî kiyaanîhi nunyamî namutaapo tisîha (3:1-24)

Isîhiyaamî pîwîha katisaihiha biyaatî newaatî tipîtapaawaatî mmondîhaawe, sa pîwa Autaahaatîhomîhaaro e Bwaasîrîhîramîhaaro, taato tisîha (4:1-6)

Kîraisihomî isîhiya sapaapî amî saitîhaawe, tîwî gwînyaapî amî kîya kiyaanîhi gaahîretî bimaamî nutaatîwîhandapî kaundatî osasepîhaasîha (4:7-5:21)

Kîma Pîwîma Asîtimatîtaatîwîhandisahopîhaare

¹ Aihî Autaahaatîhopî siyaho bindataise ta isîhiyai nusesîpatîtandî auta nunjisîhopî nîni jîpatîpaindî kasatataato. Iyataatî Autaahaatîhopî siyahore ta nanyîsisîho so isîhiya asîtimatîwî jinjapîhi bîmîtaatîwîhandisahore. Iyataatî so jîhî aimaahîho bimainjahore. Isî ko wanî auta noaipasîhi nyahî aposerîhiyaanîni koai nyamî ndîhaara usonaatî komî pîwîha atîwisaatî numwîhatahaayo. ² Iyataatî isîhiya asîtimatîwî jinjapîhi bîmîtaatîwîhandisahore nyamî ndîhetî ko wanî auta noaipasîhi nyahî koai biyaatî usonahaayo. Iyataatî sawaho asîtimatîtaatîwîhandisahosi yamîhapataatîhi Sapîhoaisatî maasî konîhi bimainjaho auta noaipasîhi nyahî koai usonahaawî kandapî nîni sangî akîtinîhi ausaatî kasatataato. ³ Ausaatî pîwîma kîma kasatohîma apaapîmaato. Nyahî aposerîhiyaanîni Autaahaatîhoaisaatunî komî Mwaaho Jisasi Kîraisîhoaisaatunî maasî maarîho naasohîtanîhi nyamî

kiyohipatamataiwi napiw+ t+maamaitisaihi bapiyaati maasi bimit+haawi mmona atisoh+waiwaapi ausaati sangi kasatataato. ⁴ Iyataati nyami maarit+tihaahandi awaindahandi noaipaitandi utip+handi kimandi sapi jipati+piyataayo.

Kima P+wi+ma Nyahi Nausainjiti+handeti Japepih+ri+tihaahandap+haare

⁵ Iyataati piw+ha kima Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahom+ kanyatihi atisoh+ha ami sangi n+ni sandi kasati+taano, Autaahaat+ho so as+hat+itand+handi ap+paah+ owehore. Nehi nausainjiti+handisahore. ⁶ Iyataati nyahi sataati, “nyahi maar+ho naasoh+ gw+nyaawaati Autaahaat+hoaisaati maasi t+maamaitaati naasaindeti bindahaayo,” taati kataatosa maip+haiwa as+hatind+handaat+hap+haiwa kiyahaawaahi nyami piw+ha Autaahaat+hoaisaati maar+ho naasoh+tihi naasaindeti t+maamaitaati maasi bindahaayo, taati katohi+ha jaiw+taati katahaayo. Jaiw+ta kataatosa sandi nausainjiti+handi akiti+handeti bimimaawaati as+hatind+handaat+hi bindahaayo. ⁷ O Autaahaat+ho nausainjiti+handeti bimipatamatiyaati nyangisangi kandi nausainjiti+handeti japepih+ri+haawaahi is+hiya Jisaasihop+ baiw+ giwunyaahohiy+hiyaisaati maar+ho naasoh+tan+hi naasikandeti maasi t+maamaitito. Iyon+hi nyami maip+haiwa nahatewa Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaaho Jisaasihom+ jiti+pataahi bausati nenyamaitaise. ⁸ Iyaati nyahi sataati, “maip+haiwa w+ndi kamaayaahiyaan+ne,” taati katahaawaahi sandi nyangi omanjiti+tihi w+ndi biyati namaanyes+painj+hi katahaato. Iyaati ami sandi piw+ha akaahaami tanyaaho Jisaasihoaisaati biyaati maasi t+maamaamait+haayo. ⁹ Isi nyahi nyami maip+haiwaapi, nyahi siya siya kiyahaayoni Autaahaat+honye nep+nyamape, undaati ausaasaihaahi Autaahaat+ho w+ndi ahos+nyamaamaitaise. Owet+taise. Nehi kom+ piw+ha katir+hi+ri kireti gaahati kanyisati titi+hi nyami maip+haiwa nahatewa nenyamaitaise. Nenyamahon+hi nyahi noaipawaati gaahiyaan+ni ainahiy+hiyaan+nimat+to. ¹⁰ O nyahi sataati, nyahi maip+haiwa w+ndi kamaayo, taati katahaawaahi sikandi Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha is+hiyaapi nahatiya maip+handisahiye, tati katis+haapi jaiw+tatise taati katahaato. Iyataati ami kom+ piw+haisangi w+ndi biyati omanjiti+tihi kimwaanyamund+taise.

2

Kima P+wi+ma K+raisiho Nyangi And+ti+nyaihon+hi Nyahi Autaahaat+hom+ Maaritir+hi+ret+ Japepih+ri+tihaahandap+haare

¹ Nisi is+hiyaati maar+ho nasanyohiy+hiyaate, sahi maip+haiwa w+ndi kamaitaatiw+ n+ni piw+ha kima sangi kasati+ti jipati+piyataayo. Isi is+hiya usa maip+haiwa kaisaihaahi nyami maip+haiwa Autaahaat+ho nenyamaitandi gaapund+itand+ho yaiho Sap+hoaisati maasi bindataise. Iyataati so utaaso n+ni kasatoto Jisasi K+raisiho titi+hi ainah+hop+sato. ² Iyataati ko Jisaasiho nyami maip+haiwa nenyamaitandi kom+ jiti+pati nuhaati napotaise. Iyati ko nyapaah+hi napotaamaise. Owetise. Is+hiya nahatiya yap+ nahatewaara bimohiy+hiyaami maip+haiwaapimaaw+ kom+ jiti+pati nuhaati napotaise. ³ Isi nyahi Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha japepih+ri+haawaahi nyahi siyaati gw+nyaito, n+ni Autaahaat+hop+ atindi giwunyaataayo, taati biyaati gw+nyaito. ⁴ Iyataati utaaho wo, n+ni Autaahaat+hop+ atindi giwunyaat+hon+ne, tati kandaataahi so w+ndi Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha biyati minjapepih+raho jaiw+tati kandaase. Iyataati ami piw+ha akaahaami tanyaaho Jisaasihoaisati maasi biyati w+ndi t+maamaamaitaho kandaase. ⁵⁻⁶ Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha atisati japepih+rataataahi so

Autaahaatihoai maariho numwitandihandapi biyati gwinyaitaise. Iyataati utaaho wori, nini Autaahaatihoaisati maasi timaamaititi bindataayo, ndaataahi Jisaasihomi kairihireti japepihirati kiyane. Siyaati kiya-haawaahi Autaahaatihoaisaati maasi timaamaitahaayo, taati gwinyaito.

Utaaho Wo Isihiyaisi Maariho Nunyataataahi So Nausainjitihandeti Bindataate

⁷ Nisi naisihiyaati Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nini kimba winihapimba sapi jipatipiyohipimba wanihapa kasatiti jipatipiyataamaayo. Owetise. Jih Jisaasihopi isihiya piwaha ausapi katauhi atiwi aimi nehohipipaare. Iyataati sapa winihapipa wuwaninhi yeyetiwi atisotihare. Aih sahi aimi atiwi gwinyaapihiyaate.

⁸ Iyataati Jisaasiiho nyangi maariho aungwohandi nanyinyataise. Aih ami sahi maariho naminhauhi asihatindihandi taati owetih ami nausainjitihandi taati noaipataati nanyusaatataise. ⁹ Iyataati utaaho wo, nini Autaahaatihomihireti japepihiriti nausainjitihandeti bindataayo, tati kandaahandi kandi isihiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai maariho biyati namunyaataaahi so asihatindihandaatih konhi bindataate.

¹⁰ O utaaho wo isihiya Jisaasihopi gwihunyaahohiyihiyai maariho nunyataataahi utaaho so titih Autaahaatihomi maaritirihireti akitinhi japepihirati nausainjitihandeti bindataate. Isi koaisi nunjendandihandi nasati nunjenihonhi ko windi kandapi timaamihaitaise. ¹¹ Iyataati utaaho wori isihiya Jisaasihopi gwihunyaahohiyihiyai maariho namunyaataaahi so asihatindihandaatih daayati asihatindihandaatih bindataate. Siyati asihatindihandaatih bimih asihatindihandi komi ndihai neti namaasasih daihira nutandihiraapi naharisa nwinataise. ¹² Nisi metihonyaate, Jisasi Kiraasihomi otipipati kaindahandaahi ambipataahi Autaahaatihori sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nahatewa aimi nesamase. Nesamasih nini piwaha kima sapi jipatipiyataayo. ¹³ Aunihyaati maahaami sapiyaati Jisaasihopi utarhandeti baiwi gwunyaapi bimohiyihiyaate, Utaaho So aimaahho konhi bimaami nasati wansangi konhi bimisihopi sahi aimi atiwi gwinyaapihiyaatitih nini namati piwaha kima sapi jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati sahi wainyi apwainyihyaate, sahi andititwi Bwaasirihiris aimi ipihatiwimihauhi namati nini piwaha kima sapi jipatipiyataayo. ¹⁴ Metihonyaate, sahi nyami Apihopi atiwi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. Aih piwaha kima sapi nini namati jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati sahi aunihyaati maahaami sapiyaate, Utaaho So aimaahho konhi bimaami nasati wansangi konhi bimisihopi sahi aimi atiwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Aih nini namati piwaha kima sapi jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati sahi wainyi apwainyihyaate, Autaahaatihomi piwaha sami omanjititih aimi kisamwindih sahi aimi andititwi Bwaasirihiri ipihatiwimihauhi nini namati piwaha kima sapi jipatipiyataayo.

Kima Piwima Yapipatambihaiwaisi Maariho Namumwitihaawihandapihaare

¹⁵ Iyataati sahi yapipatambihaiwaisi maariho namunyawise. O utaaho wo saiwa yapipatambihaiwaisi maariho nunyataataahi Autaahaatihoaisi maariho ko windi namumwitaase. ¹⁶ Iyataati yapipatambihaiwa siyihaiwaare: Ambipatapihaiwaisahih maariho aungwohandi nunyohitihanduni kahapaamapiapaapi nisihapaimatito tiwi maariho aungwohandi nunyaw maaritohitihanduni, isihiya kahapaamapiapaapi asaketanhi nyahi noaipawaati kahapaamapipaasin autahi bindihaawi noaipawaati watipihyaaninimatitihawo tiwi gwunyaahotihanduni, saiwa yapipatambihaiwaare. Iyataati saiwa

Autaahaatihomihaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Saiwa Bwaasirihiramihaiwaare. ¹⁷ Iyataati yapipatuni kahapaamapipa ishiya maarho nunyohipipauni ahoyati owetitaise. Owetanhi ishiya Autaahaatihomihireti japepihirohiyhiyaahhi asiyaimatwi baiwi jinjapahi bimitaapo.

Kima Piwima Kiraisihoai Iphatitahaawo Tiwahiya Aimi Noaipa-hohitihandapihare

¹⁸ Metihonyaate, asisihai ipotihai noaipaitandi detindaise. Aihai Isihiyai Japahi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihohi Ahiwisihohai utaaho wo iphatitando taho noaipaitaise tiwi katauhi sahi aimi atiwihiyaate. Satiwiphatitando taho noaipaitaise tiwi katotihomihoti ipatipatihiya aimi noaipawaayopo. Aimi noaipawaayowi asisihai ipotihai noaipaitandi aimi detitihet taati gwinyaitihaawe. ¹⁹ Iyataati Kiraisihoai iphatitahaawo tiwahiya nyangi nanyamasi aimi nowaayopo. Isihiyai siya nyangi nanyamasi niyohiyimiya titihi nyamihyaamendaati nanyamasi nowaayopo. O nyamihyaatawaawaahi nyamataiwi Jisaasihomihireti japepihiririwi bimitaapo. Sandi nyamihyaamenda nanyamasi nowaayowi sandi nyamihyaamendaate, taati gwinyaitihaawe. ²⁰ Iyataati Kiraisiho sangi Itipihohi aimi nasamihisamiheti aimi tisaitataise. Aihai Autaahaatihomihai kaiwaiwaapihahai piwihahai akaahaapi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. ²¹ Iyataati piwihahai akaaha saapi sahi windi gimunyaapihiyaatitihai nini kasatitihai jipatipiyataamaayo. Owetise. Sahi piwihahai akaaha saapi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. Iyataati piwihahai akaaha saami windi jaiwitihandihai namoipaitaise tiwi sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. Aihai kandapi nini sangi jahaati anditisaiwitandi piwihahai kima sapi jipatipiyataayo. ²² Utaaho piwihahai jaiwita aungwohandi katitandihohi diyaamahore? Utaaho jaiwitati aungwohandi katitandihohi so Jisaasihopihai Isihiyai Japahi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihohi Ahiwisihohamaahe nehihore tati katisihore. Satati katisihohi so Autaahaatihohi ahawisihohaisi iphatindimaitando tati gwinyaasihore. Isihai utaaho wo Mwaahohaisi ahosumwataataahi Sapihohaimaawi ahoyati ahosumwataise. ²³ Isihai ishiya usa Jisaasihopihai Autaahaatihomihai Mwaahohamaahe tiwi katawaawaahi amihai Autaahaatihohaisangihai satiwihai katohiyihiyamihai sapihohemaamatitaise. Owetitaise. O ishiya Jisaasihopihai Autaahaatihomihai Mwaahore tiwi katawaawaahi amihai Jisaasihomihai Sapihohi noaipati kiyaamihai Sapihohematitaise.

Kima Piwima Autaahaatihomihai Itipihohi Piwihahai Akaahahai Netihai Ginyunyaitandihandapihare

²⁴ Iyataati sahi piwihahai jihai wuwanihurahai atisotihahai namaamapi anitiwihai isiwatiwise. Saiwihai piwihahai jihai atisotihahai namaamapi anitiwihai isiwatawaawaahi Mwaahounihai Sapihounihai windihai namaasamapi anitimihai kindarinihai jaiwatitaise. ²⁵ Iyataati sahi piwihahai waapiimaato, nehikimaapito. Iyataati nyahihai biyaati Kopihai gwunyaahohiyihiyaanangihai asiyaanimataati jinjapihai jinjapihai bimitihaahandihai nanyamitandihai piwihahai aimi katatihai Sawahohi wisasatihai ahaise. ²⁶ Nini kima piwimahai sapi jipatipiyohimahai sangisihai jaipisatitaatiwihiyapi sisaiwihiyahai noaipapi jaipisatitaapo satitihai sangihai ausaati kasatitihai jipatipiyataayo. ²⁷ Iyataahandihai kandihai amihai Jisaasihohi Itipihohi aimi nasamihisamihai omanititihai konihai bindataise. Konihai bindataati Autaahaatihomihai piwihahai akaahaapi biyatihai netihai gisunyaitaise. Isihai sangisihai katiwisasitaatiwihiyapi gimunyapenihai. Iyataati Itipihohi netihai gwunyaasihai piwihahai sahi gwunyaahohihai sa nehahaamaahe, titihai akaahaare. Isihai Itipihohihai katisasirihireti japepihiririwi kaiwihai Jisaasihohaisawihai maasihai timaamaitihai.

*Kima Piwima Nyahi Noaipawaati Autaahaatihomi
Metihonyaanimataati Wan Bimohitihandapahaare*

²⁸ Isi nisi metihonyaate, Koaisawi maasi baiwi timaamaitiwise. Saiwi maasi Koaisawi baiwi timaamaitiwi bimambiwi asisiha ipotiheti ko auta nyangisaapihi noaipahonihura nyahi Kop yaitihaahandi manyitandihandi owetanihi andititaati bitoaito. ²⁹ Iyataati sahi Kiraisihopi titihi ainahihoe tiwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Isi utaaho wo Autaahaatihomihireti japepihirati titihi gaahandi kiyonaaraahi so Autaahaatihomi mwaahoematataise tiwi gwinyaapiise.

3

¹ Ese isihyaate, Apiho nyangi maariho aungwohandi nanyinyataise. Nanyinyataati nyangi, “nisi metihonyaate,” nyatataase. Iyataati sandi akite, nyahi aimi noaipawaati komi metihonyaanimatahaayo. Siyaati nyahi noaipawaati Autaahaatihomi metihonyaanimatonihisi isihya yapipatambihiya nyapi, Autaahaatihomi metihonyaare, tiwi baiwi gwinyaapi manyisonihotimandi apaapimahe, kiya nyami Apiho Autaahaatihopi windi baiwi gimunyaapihiyaataawaawi saiwa kiyawaayopo. ² Iyataati naisihyaati Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, nyahi aimi noaipawaati Autaahaatihomi metihonyaanimatahaayo. Siyaati Autaahaatihomi metihonyaanimatahaawi ipotihura yamihapataatihisi ninaipitiyaati bimitihaawe, taati windi biyaati moniho. Siyaati monihaahandi kandi nyahi aimi siyaati gwinyaahaayo, ipotihura Kiraisiho nyangisaapihi auta noaipahonihura nyahi koai titihi usonahaawi noaipawaati komatiyaati bimito taati aimi gwinyaawaahiyaane. ³ Iyataati isihya Jisaasihopi nasati nanyamaahonihisi komatiyaati bimito, tiwi gwinyaahohiyihya kiyaami omanjitihi maipihaiwa ahotiwaiwa tiwihapi nemapi titihi gaahiya Kiraisiho titihi gaaho ainahihom bimipatamataiwihya bindawaayopo. ⁴ Maipihando tiwi ambihitohitimandi sandi Autaahaatihomi winihapipai nemaitandihandapitopo. Isi utaaho wo maipihandi kiyataataahi so Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nemataise. ⁵ Iyataati Kiraisiho nehi utaahoematati nyami maipihaiwa nenyamaitandi nasataise. Iyataati Kiraisiho so maipihaiwa windi kamaayaho utaaho ainahihore. Aih sandapi sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. ⁶ Isi utaaho wo Kiraisihoaisati timaamaitati maasi bindataataahi so maipihaiwa windi pihitati kamaitaise. Owetitaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo maipihaiwa pihitati kiyonaaraahi so Kiraisihopi windi biyati gimunyaati atihomisahondaate, taati gwinyaitihaawe. ⁷ Iyataati nisi metihonyaate, isihya usa napiwangi sasatitaapo, Autaahaatihomihireti japepihiriw bindawaawi ami maipihaiwo, tohiwaiwaisangi gaasi ahoyawi kaiwise, satiwi sangi jaiwisatitaawi sahi baiwi jaawo. Utaaho wo maipihaiwa kamaayati titihi gaahaiwa kaisiho so Kiraisihomatiyati titihi gaaho ainahihore. ⁸ Iyataati jhi wuwanihura Bwaasirihiri maipihandi namasati kiyataise. Isi isihya usa maipihaiwa pihitiwi kiyawaawaahi siya noaipapi Bwaasirihiram mwaayaimatawaayopo. Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho auta nyangisaapihi napindimandi apaapimahe. Bwaasirihiram otipipati maipihaiwa sikaiwa neti nopisatasi nemaitandi nasataise. ⁹ Iyataati isihya usa noaipapi Autaahaatihomi metihonyaimatawaahiya maipihaiwa pihitiwi kiyaanihi windi kamaitaapo. Owetitaise. Sandi apaapimahe, Autaahaatihomihireti aimi newaawe. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi Itipihoraahi isihya noaipapi wanihiyaimatohiyihya maipihaiwa

kiyaanihi pihitiwi kamaitaapo. Owetitaise. ¹⁰ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi metihonyaimatohiyihiya siyaare, Bwaasirihirami metihonyaimatohiyihiya siyaare, taati mmondihahandi siyate: Isihiya Autaahaatihomi maaritirihireti minjapepihiririwi ami isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai maarho baiwi namunyohiyihiya siya Autaahaatihomi mwaayaamaahe, taati biya gwinyaitihaawe.

Kima Piwima Isihiyaisaati Maarho Titih Biyaati Naminihahaahandapihaare

¹¹ Iyataati jhura Jisaasihomi kaiwaiwaapiha piwaha atisawaahuraari piwaha satiwaha aimi atiwhiyaate, nyahi isihiyaisaati maarho naminihahaawo, tiwi piwaha katauhi aimi atiwhiyaate. ¹² Iyataati Keniho Bwaasirihiramihiireti japepihirahosi kirami mwaahosi komi saingihohi Aberihoai sawaho tiwataise. Isi komi kaindahandi nyahi newaati kamaitihaawo. Iyataati Keniho komi saingihohi tiwindimandi napaape. Sandi apaapimaah, Autaahaathi Aberihomi gaarehandapi maaritataati Kenihomi gaarehandapi Autaahaathi windi maarimitih mmonataati sandapi apowih namati komi saingihohi sawaho tiwamataise. ¹³ Nisataiwi Jisaasihopi baiwi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, ishiya yapipatambihiya Jisaasihopi windi baiwi gimunyaapihiya Kenihomi kaipatamataiwi sapi apousonih sangi naanhaiwa nasamisaihi kandapi sahi yaiwi sami maarho owemaasetane. ¹⁴ Iyataati nyahi ishiya usaisaati maarho naminihohitihandaahi siyaati aimi gwinyaahaayo: Isihiya apiipaahi kiyaanihi napwitaatiwhandaatih namasisi nasaati asiyaanimataati bimitihaawihandaatih aimi bindahaayo, taati aimi gwinyaahaayo. Isi utaaho wo ishiyai maarho windi biyati namunyataataahi so apiipaahi napwitaatiwhandami watipihandaatih konih bindataate. ¹⁵ Isi utaaho wo ishiyai maarho biyati namunyati ishiyaapi apousataataahi mikandi ishiyai tiwamataise. Iyataati ishiyaisi tiwamasihohi so komi asitimatati jinjapih jinjapih bimitandihandi apiipaahi owehore, tiwi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. ¹⁶ Iyataati Jisaasihohi nyangi maarho nanyinyataati nyatatamanati anditinyaiwitandi naanhandi neti napotaise. Siyati anditinyaiwitandi napwindihandaahi isihiyaisaati maarho naminihahaahandapi aimi gwinyaahaayo. Isi nyangisangi Jisaasihohi kaipatamatiyaati naanhaiwa kiya newa napwitihaawi nyami naisihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai biyaati maarho numwitihaawe. ¹⁷ Iyataati utaaho wo ikipipa asaketaho neti utaaho woai usonataati kahapaamapiapi ko nenoaahitanhi bimonih kopu maarho windi asipimaawisa kahapaamapiapi wapa koai namunyaho Autaahaathihoai nin maarho nunyataayo, tati napitita katitaise? Owetitaise. ¹⁸ Isi nisi metihonyaate, nehi maahomwaanapi nyahi jaiwitaahandi ishiyaisi maarho nin nahinyataayo, taati katitihaawimaah. Owetise. Maarho ishiyai nunyahaawaahi titih akitinhi nyami maarhoaatihapimaawi biyaati maarho nunyaati gaahaiwa kawitihaawe.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Autaahaathopi Baiwi Giwunyaahohiyihiya Autaahaathihomi Ndihet Windi Yamaitaatiwhandapihaare

¹⁹ Siyaati akitinhi maarho naminihaawaahi, sandi Autaahaathi Akohomi metihonyaanine, taati gwinyaitihaawe. Iyataati Autaahaathihomi ndiheti ami nyami maarho nga winyaititaise. ²⁰ Iyataati kinyi kinyi maarhoaatihapi satipi, Autaahaathiho nisi maipihandi windi nemaanimase, tibi pihitipi gwinyaasamaahi Autaahaathiho neti kinyi

maariho napaisaatihi+maitaise. Iyataati kinyi kiwahonj maariho naminihingiti+handisi Autaahaatiho nangitipi+haati aungwohandi maariho nahinyahosi kinyi maariho neti napaisaatihi+maitaise. Iyataati Autaahaatiho nahatewaapi gwinyaahore. Gwinyaahosi kinyi maipihaiwaapi aimi nemwaho tati gwinyaahore. ²¹ Iyataati naisihiyaati nisataiwi Jisaasihopi baiwi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate. Sami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatiho aimi nenyamase, tiwi gwinyaawaawaahi sandi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti windi yamaiwi nga bimitaapo. ²² Isi saiwi windi yamaiwi nga bindawaawi Autaahaatihomi winihapi+pa japepihi+riwi Kom maaritirihi+reti kaiwi bindawaawi Autaahaatihoaisi wapa naitaatiwi nunjesaihaahi nasamitaise. ²³ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi winihapi+pa nyangi kanyatimbipa kimbaare: Sahi Nisi Maasihiho Jisaasihopi Isihiyaanangi Japihi Nanyamaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihore, tiwi baiwi gwinyaapi+se. Aiwi ami isihiya usaisawi maariho naminiw+ise, tati kanyatataase. Iyataati ami Jisaasihoaisangi piwi+ha kima ka aimi kanyatisihaare. ²⁴ Isi utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi winihapi+pa biyati japepihi+rataataahi, so Autaahaatihoaisati nasisoari maasi timaamaitati bindataise. Aih ami Autaahaatihoaisangi maasi nasisoari koaisatindaise. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni nyangi aimi nanyamisiho sanyatataase: Autaahaatiho sangisatindaise, tati neti ginyunyaataise. Ginyunyaasahi Autaahaatiho nyangisatindaise, taati aimi nyahi gwinyaahaayo.

4

Kima Piwi+ma Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni Gaahopuni Ami Itipihoni Maipihoni Kiraisihoai Neti Ipihatitando Taunyaahopi+haare

¹ Nisi naisihiyaati Jisaasihopi baiwi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, isihiya piwi+ha jaiwi+tiwi+ha ausaitaatiwi+hiya titaahiyihiya yapipataapihi taawi daayawaayopo. Isi kiya napiw+ sangi sasatitaapo, nyahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihonihoaisaahiyaan+ine, satiwi piwi+ha kasatisaihi kiyaami piwi+haapi akaahaare tiwi keti gimunyaapi+se. Owetise. Kiyaami omanjiti+hi itipihoni bimisihoni Autaahaatihomi numwihihoro e Bwaasiri+hi+rami numwihihoro tiwi kiyaami piwaatiwi kiyoheteti jhi baiwi tipitapaapi mmoni+wise. ² Iyataati isihiya usa satiwi, Jisaasiho so Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihoni nehi utaahoematati nasataise, tiwi katisaihaahi siya Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni Akohoisaw+hiyaare, tiwi baiwi titihi gwinyaitaapo. ³ Iyataati isihiya Jisaasihopi nehi utaahoematati nasataise, tiwi kamaatisaihaahi siya isiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihonihoaisaw+hiyaamaahe. Owetise. Itipihoni so woaisaw+hiyaare. Iyataati itipihoni so Kiraisihoai ipihatindimaitando, tahomihore. Iyataati utaaho Jisaasihoai ipihatindimaitando taho napitaise, tiwi katauhi aimi atisohihoni otipipatihiya aimi titaahiyihiya noaipawaayopo. ⁴ Nisi metihonyaate, sahi aimi Autaahaatihomihiyaatimatawaayopo. Saiwi Autaahaatihomihiyaatimatawaawi isihiya piwi+ha jaiwi+tiwi+ha ausaahohiyihiyai aimi ipihatiwi+mawaayopo. Sandi ipihatiwi+mahohiti+mandi apaaraah+maah, Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni sami omanjiti+hi bimisimo yapipatambihiyaami omanjiti+hi itipihoni bimisihoni nusatipi+haahosi koraahi ipihatiwi+mawaayopo. ⁵ Iyataati isihiya piwi+ha jaiwi+tiwi+ha ausaapi katohiyihiya yapipatambihiyaare. Yapipatambihiyaasi kiyaami piwi+haisangi ami yapipatambihaare. Yapipatambihaasi ami isihiya yapipatambihiya usa kiyaami piwi+ha maari+tiwi atiwiwi japepihi+ritaapo. ⁶ Iyataati nyahihi Autaahaatihomihiyaan+ine. Isi

isihiya usa Autaahaatihopi atiwĩ gwĩnyaapihiyaahĩ Autaahaatihomĩ pĩwĩha nyahĩ kaundisaihi baiwĩ atĩnyitaapo. O ishihiya usa Autaahaatihomĩhiyaimaamatĩwĩhiya Autaahaatihomĩ pĩwĩha kaundisaihi wĩndĩ baiwĩ atĩhomaanyitaapo. Saiwa siyati auta noaipahonĩhi Autaahaatihomĩ Itipĩho Akoho pĩwĩha tĩtĩhi akaaha biyati netĩ gĩwunyaasawĩhiyaisunĩ amĩ itipĩho yapĩpatambĩho pĩwĩha jaiwĩtaha netĩ gĩwunyaasawĩhiyaisunĩ nyahĩ biyaati tipĩtapaawaati usondo.

Isihiyaisĩ Maarĩho Numwĩtaatiwĩhandamĩ Autaahaatĩho Tanyaahore

⁷ Nisĩ naisihiyaati maarĩho nasinyohiyihiyaate, isihiyaisaati maarĩho namĩndĩhaahandĩ sandĩ Autaahaatihomĩ nasahandisĩ amĩ nyahĩ Komĩ metĩhonyaanĩnĩ naasĩkatĩ kiyati isihiyaisa maarĩho namĩndĩhaawe. Isĩ utaaho wo isihiyaisĩ maarĩho numwĩtaatiwĩhĩretĩ japepihĩratĩ nahatewetĩ kiyataataahĩ so Autaahaatihomĩ mwaahoematataise. Iyati ko Autaahaatihopi biyati atisa gwĩnyaahondaati sandĩ kiyataise. ⁸ Utaaho wo isihiyaisĩ maarĩho biyati wĩndĩ namunyataataahĩ so amĩ isihiyaisĩ maarĩho numwĩtaatiwĩhandamĩ Tanyaaho Autaahaatihopi wĩndĩ biyati monati atĩhomisahondaate. ⁹ Iyataati Autaahaatĩho sangisĩ maarĩho nasanyataayo tati nyangisĩ nanyisitandĩ Autaahaatĩho komĩ Mwaaho naasoaisĩ yapĩpataapihi natausaasataise, Jisaasihomĩ kaindĩhandaaahĩ asiyaanimataati bimĩtĩhaahandĩ nyahĩ naitĩhaawi. ¹⁰ Iyataati Autaahaatĩhoaisĩ nyahĩ jĩhĩ maarĩho nunyonĩhĩ komĩ Mwaahoaisĩ nyapi natausaasataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatĩho nyangisĩ maarĩho nanyinyataati komĩ Mwaaho nyamĩ maipĩhaiwa nahatewa nenyamaitandĩ natausaasataise. ¹¹ Iyataati nisĩ naisihiyaate, Autaahaatĩho siyati maarĩho aungwohandĩ nanyinyataise. Isĩ sandapi nyangisangi ishihiya usaisaati maarĩho namĩndĩhaawo. ¹² Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaatĩhoaisĩ wĩndĩ mausose. Isĩ nyahĩ Jisaasihomĩ isihiyaisaati maarĩho namĩnĩhaawaahĩ Autaahaatĩho maasi nyangisatĩtĩtaise. Iyonĩhĩ sandaaahĩ Autaahaatĩho ishihiyaanangi maarĩho nanyamindĩhandĩ nga biyati nyamĩhetĩ noaipati watipĩndaise. ¹³ Autaahaatĩhoaisaati nyahĩ maasi tĩmaamaitonĩhĩ, amĩ Autaahaatĩho maasi nyangisatĩndaise taati aimĩ gwĩnyaahaayo. Siyaati aimĩ gwĩnyaahohĩtĩmandĩ apaaraahĩmaahe, Autaahaatĩho komĩ Itipĩho nanyamisiho netĩ gĩnyunyaasĩhĩ gwĩnyaahaayo. ¹⁴ Iyataati Sapiho Mwaahoaisĩ natausaasihi yapĩpataapihi isihiyaisĩ japihi numwaitandĩ napindĩhandĩ sandĩ nyahĩ aposerĩhiyaanĩnĩ aimĩ mmonahaawi namawaati kandapi pĩwĩha nyahĩ ausaawa isihiyaisĩ kaundĩtĩhaahiyaanĩne. ¹⁵ Isĩ utaaho wo Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihomĩ mwaahoe, tati katisiho so Autaahaatĩhoaisati maasi tĩmaamaitati bimihĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩhoaisangi maasi koaisatĩtihe. ¹⁶ Iyataati nyahĩ Autaahaatihopi nyangisĩ maarĩho aungwohandĩ nanyinyataise, taati gwĩnyaahaawi Autaahaatihopi nyangisĩ biyati nyainjaati bimĩtaise taati gĩwunyaahaayo. Iyataati Autaahaatĩho isihiyaisĩ maarĩho numwĩtaatiwĩhandamĩ Tanyaahore. Isĩ utaaho wo isihiyaisaati maarĩho namĩndĩhaahĩretĩ japepihĩratĩ kaisiho so Autaahaatĩhoaisati tĩmaamaitati maasi bimihĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩhoaisangi maasi koaisatĩtihe. ¹⁷ Autaahaatĩho ishihiyaanangi maarĩho nanyamindĩhandĩ nyamĩhetĩ noaipati watipĩndaise. Ipotĩhura asisiha ipotĩhetĩ ishihiyai netĩ tipĩtapaahonĩhura nyahĩ wĩndĩ yamaitĩhaawo. Iyataati sandĩ apaapimaahe, Jisaasiho komĩ Sapihoaisĩ maarĩho nunyati maasi bimipatamatiyaati nyahĩ naasĩkatĩ kiyati Autaahaatĩhoai maarĩho nunyaati maasi bindĩhaawe. Isĩ asisiha ipotĩhetĩ wĩndĩ yamaito. ¹⁸ Iyataati

utaaho wo Autaahaatihoai maariho nunyataaho windi yamaitaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo isihiyaisi maariho numwaitandihandapi biyati nga gwinyapenataataahi komi yaitandihandapi apipaahi owetitaise. Iyataati isihiyaami yayohitihandapi sandi apaapimahe, kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi wihoaanhandi naanhandi newaanipane, tiwi yayawaayopo. Isi utaaho wo Autaahaatihopi naanhandi nanimitaiso tati yayonaahi so isihiyaisi maariho numwaitatiwihandapi windi biyati namusesipatahondaate. ¹⁹ Iyataati maariho Autaahaatihoai nunyohitindi sandi apaapimahe, Autaahaatiho Sawaho jhi maariho nyangi aungwohandi nanyamindihandape. ²⁰ Iyataati utaaho wo isihiyai usonataahandapi kandi biyati maariho kiyaisi namunyaho so ami Autaahaatiho mausosihoaimaawi ahoyati maariho windi namumwaitaise. Iyataati ami ko isihiya usaisi maariho windi biyati namunyataahandapi kandi, nini Autaahaatihoai maariho nunyataayo, tati kandaataahi so akitinhi titihi kandaamaase. Owetise. Apipaahi jaiwitati kandaase. ²¹ Iyataati winihapi Jisaasiho kanyatihati atisohipi siyahapaare: Utaaho wo Autaahaatihoai maariho nunyataataahi, ami komi naisihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai maawi maariho nunyane, tati kanyatihati atisahaayo.

5

Kima Piwima Isihiya Baiwi Giwunyaahohiyihiya Yapipatambihaiwaisi Ipihatiwimaitatiwihandapihaare

¹ Isihiya usa Jisaasihopi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihore, tiwi baiwi giwunyaawaawaahi siya Autaahaatihomi metihonyaimatawaayopo. Isi isihiya kiyaami Sapiho Autaahaatihoai maariho nunyawaawaahi ami, Autaahaatihomi metihonyaimatohiyihiyaimaawi ahoyawi maariho numwaitapo. ² Iyataati Autaahaatihomi metihonyaimatohiyihiyaisi maariho nunyahaayo taati gwinyaahotimandi sandi wipiyihaawi mahe, Autaahaatihoai maariho nunyaati komi piwiha katirihireti japepihiraati kiyahaawi sandi siyaati gwinyaahaayo. ³ Isi nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha katisiha atisaati kireti titihi japepihirihawaahi sandi Autaahaatihoaisi maariho biyaati nunyahaawe. Iyataati ami komi piwiha atisaati japepihirihawaahi nyapi windi naahomaanataise. ⁴ Siyaati japepihiritihaahandapi nyapi windi naahomaanindimandi apaapimahe, nyahi Autaahaatihomi metihonyaanini yapipatambihaiwaisi ipihatisaamahaawe. Yapipatambihaiwaisi ipatisotimandi apaaraahimahe Autaahaatihopi biyaati giwunyaahotihandaahi ipihatisaamahaayo. ⁵ Utaaho ninapitiyataaho (giwunyaataaho) yapipatambihaiwaisi ipihatisamaitaise? Utaaho wo Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahore tati biyati giwunyaataaho so yapipatambihaiwaisi nga ipihatisamaitaise.

Kima Piwima Autaahaatiho Komi Mwaahopi Piwiha Ausaati Katindihandapihaare

⁶ Iyataati so Jisasi Kiraisiho napiso waapoho naitandihandapunipi titi atawihateti jitipa nuhaitandihandapunipi nasataise. Iyataati ko waapoho naitandihandapaahihipi nasataamaise. Owetise. Waapoho naitandihandapunipi komi jitipati nuhaamaitandihandapunipi nasataise. Iyataati Itipihohi so piwiha akaahaamihore. Piwiha akaahaamihosi Jisaasihomi kaiwaiwaapi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahosi saiwa kiyataise tati neti ginyunyaitaise. ⁷⁻⁸ Iyataati Jisaasihomi kainyanya mairimaasi

siyate: Itip#ho nanyamind#handuni, waapoho nesit#handuni, jit#pati nuhoaamasit#handuni, sanyaaraahi Jisaasihop# Autaahaat#hom# Mwaa-hoe, taati gw#nyait#haawi Autaahaat#ho net# nanyisataise. Sanya kainy#many noaipati t#maamaita naasaahi Jisaasihop# Autaahaat#hom# Mwaa-hoe, tati nanyisataise. ⁹ Iyataati isi#hiya taahiy#hiya wapaapi p#w#ha naasika katauhaahi akite taati gw#nyaawaahiyaane. Iyataati Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha ausaati katis#ha ap#paahi akaahaare. Akaahan-daati isi#hiya taahiy#hiya wapaapi akite t#w# katoh#waiwaisi ap#paahi ip#hatisamahaare. Isi Autaahaat#hom#haapi biyaati gw#nyait#haawe. Iyataati Jisaasiho mair#ma kainyanyaapi siyahoe siyahoe, tati Autaahaat#ho sawaho ausaati kanyatataase. ¹⁰ Isi utaaho wo Autaahaat#hom# Mwaa-hop# biyati gw#nyaasiho so Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha katis#ha atisataati Jisaasihop# Autaahaat#hom# Mwaa-hore, tati biyati kom# maar#hoaat#hapi gw#nyaitaise. O utaaho wo Autaahaat#hop# biyati gw#nyaasiho so ami Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha Mwaa-hop# siyahore siyahore tati katis#haapisangi windi biyati gw#nyaitaise. Siyati Jisaasihop# Autaahaat#hom# Mwaa-hoe tati biyati gw#nyaataataahi sikandi Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha katis#haapi jaiw#tatise tati gw#nyaataise. Iyataati ami Autaahaat#hop# jaiw#titand#hore, tati gw#nyaitaise. ¹¹ Iyataati Autaahaat#ho p#w#ha akaaha kanyatataati sata kanyatataase, “sahi asiyaatimat#w# jinjap#hi jinjap#hi bim#taat#w#handi aim# nasinyataayo. Iyataati asiyaatimat#w# jinjap#hi jinjap#hi bim#taat#w#handam# tanyaaho Nisi Maas#h#hore,” tati Autaahaat#ho aim# kanyatataase. ¹² Isi utaaho wo Autaahaat#hom# Mwaa-hoaisati biyati maasi t#maamaitataataahi so asiyaimat#w# jinjap#hi jinjap#hi bim#taat#w#handi aim# netaise. O utaaho wo Autaahaat#hom# Mwaa-hoaisati windi biyati t#maamaamaitataataahi asiyaimat#w# jinjap#hi jinjap#hi bim#taat#w#handi windi namaitaise.

K#ma P#w#ma Nyah# As#yaanimataati Jinjap#hi Jinjap#hi Bim#t#haahandisahiyaane Taati Gw#nyait#haahandap#haare

¹³ P#w#ma k#ma nin# j#pat#piyoh#ma sahi Autaahaat#hom# Mwaa-hop# baiwi gw#nyaahohiy#hiyaatap# j#pat#piyataayo. K#ma p#w#ma sap# j#pat#piyoh#ma apaapi#mahe, asiyaatimat#w# jinjap#hi jinjap#hi bim#taat#w#handapi aim# nehaayo, t#w# baiwi gw#nyaitaat#w# sangi kasati# j#pat#piyataayo. ¹⁴ Iyataati nyah# wapaapi Autaahaat#hoai nunjesaihaahi at#nyisati sapa numw#taano, tati maaritimbipa nanyam#taise, taati aim# gw#nyaahaayo. Isi Autaahaat#hop# yamaayaati nan#hiyaati kom# det# nowaati kahapaamapi#paapi nunjend#haawe. ¹⁵ Iyataati nyah# Autaahaat#hoai wapaapi nunjehon#hi biyati at#nyind#handapi aim# biyaati gw#nyaawaahiyaane. Siyaati gw#nyaahaawi Autaahaat#hoai wapaapi nany#nye, undaati nunjesaihaahi ami nanyam#taise, taati aim# gw#nyaawaahiyaane. ¹⁶ Iyataati K#raisihom# utaaho wo maip#handi kiyon#hi ami K#raisihom# utaaho wo koais# usonataati, kom# maip#handi Autaahaat#ho nemwahon#hi ko windi yaawati naan#handi ipot#hura namaitaiso, tati gw#nyaataataahi gaasi utaaso usos#ho namati Autaahaat#hop# gaapundane. Gaapundon#hi Autaahaat#ho kom# maip#handi nemwati jap#hi numwaati koai asoheomati jinjap#hi jinjap#hi bim#taat#w#handi numw#tando. Iyataati isi#hiya maip#haiwa kaiwa kaiwa kaisai#haiwa Autaahaat#ho nemwaitand#haiwaapi nin# sangi kasatataato. Iyataahandi kandi utaaho wo Autaahaat#ho winja bimind#handisi ahosumwati not# maip#haiwa p#hitati jap#hi jap#hi kiyonaaraahi kom# maip#haiwa saiwa Autaahaat#ho windi nemwaamaitaise.

Nemwaamahonihi kandinihi ahotimi noti napotaahura yaawati naanjihandi naitaise. Isi siyati maipihaiwa nasisoari kiyatoatisihopi windi gaapimundiwise ndaato. ¹⁷ Autaahaathiho maarimitirihireti japepihiririw kiyohiwaiwa saiwa maipihaiwaare. Iyataati utaaho sami wo komi maipihaiwaapi Autaahaathihoai nepinimape undihi Autaahaathiho nemwasiwaiwaapi ipotihura yaawati naanjihandi windi namaitaise. Isi isihiyai maipihaiwa kiyohiyihiyaapi gaapunditihawe. ¹⁸ Iyataati isihiya noaipapi Autaahaathihomi metihonyaimatohiyihiya Bwaasirihiramihiireti minjapepihirawaayopo. Bwaasirihiramihiireti minjapepihirotimandi apaapimaahe, Autaahaathihomi Mwaaho kiyai biyati iwinjaati bimihe. Aih Bwaasirihiri kiyaisi nasati namumwihatataise, taati saiwaapi aimi gwinyaawaahiyaane. ¹⁹ Iyataati nyahi siyaati aimi gwinyaahaayo, nyahi noaipawaati Autaahaathihomi metihonyaanimatohiyihiyaanini komi otitih bimonih, ami isihiya Bwaasirihiramihiireti japepihirohiyhiya Bwaasirihiri winjaati bimihi kirami otitih bindawaayopo, taati aimi gwinyaahaayo. ²⁰ Iyataati nyahi aimi siyaati gwinyaahaayo, Autaahaathihomi Mwaaho aimi nasati mmona gwinyaitihaahandi nyangi nanyinyataise. Aih nyahi Autaahaathiho akithopi mmonaati aimi gwinyaahaayo. Isi nyahi komi Mwaaho Jisasi Kiraishihoaisaati maasi timaamaitihaawaahi mikandi Autaahaathihoaisaati maasi maarho naasohitih timaamaitihaayo. Iyataati Autaahaathiho nyahi maasi timaamaitaati bimohimo so apipaahi Akithore. Iyataati Autaahaathiho so jinjapih jinjapih bimitaatiwihandisahore, taati aimi gwinyaahaayo.

²¹ Isi nisi metihonyaate, autaahaathiho jaiwitiwiho taahihomihaiwaisi baiwinih ahosumwapise. Iyataati maipihaiwa wiwa sangisaapihi noaipaitaisi sahi baiwi jaawo satiti nini Jonihonini ausaati kasatiti jipatipiyataayo.

Jonihom̃ Utipihō Kapihō Kĩmandĩ 2 Jonihopĩ Utipĩmandapĩ Nesipĩhande

Kom̃ utipĩmo kĩmoaatĩhĩ Jonihō kom̃ ambipatĩ auta ahonĩne tatĩ wĩndĩ ahĩmaise. Owetise. Saihĩhandĩ kandĩ am̃ isihyaahĩ kĩmo utipĩmopĩ Jonihō jipatĩpiyahore tĩwĩ gwĩnyaawaayopo. Nyahĩ siyaatĩ gwĩnyaahaayo, ko kom̃ tiworisaapĩ yayataatĩ kom̃ ambipatĩ auta wĩndĩ ahĩmaise, taatĩ gwĩnyaahaayo. Am̃ naasikatĩ kiyatĩ kom̃ pĩwĩhaatĩhĩsangi satatĩ, “nisĩ nyĩnaamaanje,” tatĩ jipatĩpiyataise. Sandĩ, “nisĩ nyĩnaamaanje,” tindĩmandĩ Autaahaatĩhom̃ isihyaapĩ gwĩnyaataatĩ kom̃ ambipatĩ netĩ noasatĩ katise. Iyataahandĩ kandĩ nyahĩ sandapĩ wĩndĩ biyaatĩ monihō, ko Autaahaatĩhom̃ isihyaapĩ gwĩnyaatĩ katindĩhō e apopaatĩ waatapĩ satatĩ katindĩhō? Kom̃ pĩwĩha wuwanĩ namasatĩ katisĩha awaisĩha satatĩ kandaase. Autaahaatĩhom̃ isihyaam̃ awaindĩhandĩ gwĩnyaahotĩhandĩ siyate, Jisaasiho mbĩpa itipĩhoematatĩ nasataamaise. Owetise. Ko nehĩ utaahoematatĩ ambipatisaho nasataise. Iyatĩ am̃ ko titĩhĩ gaahoematatĩ noaipataamaise. Am̃ ko titĩhĩ Autaahaatĩhotatĩ am̃ nehĩ titĩhĩ utaahoe-matatĩ noaipataise, tatĩ Jonihō nyangi katanyisatĩ jipatĩpiyataise.

Nyahĩ Autaahaatĩhom̃ Pĩwĩha Akĩtĩha Akaaha Watipĩtaatĩ Isĩwatĩhaawĩ Isĩhiya Nehĩ Kiyaĩ Wa Wipetĩha Ausaahohiyĩhiyaapĩ Jatĩndĩhaawo

¹ Nĩnĩ isihya Kĩraisihopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaĩ iwinjaatĩ bimohĩhonĩnĩ kĩmandĩ utipĩmandĩ kĩnyĩ apopaanyapĩ jipatĩpiyataayo. Iyataatĩ kĩnyĩ apopaanye, gisunĩ kĩnyĩ metĩhonyaisunĩ sausasaatĩ noaipapĩ Autaahaatĩhom̃husasaatimatĩtaatĩwĩ Autaahaatĩho aimĩ nasamĩhanatĩ ahĩsisususasaatapĩ utipĩhandĩ kĩmandĩ jipatĩpiyataayo. Iyataatĩ nĩnĩ sausasaatangi akĩtĩnĩhĩ baindĩ maarĩho nasanyataayo. Iyataatĩ am̃ nĩnĩhĩ maarĩho nasanyataamaayo. Owetise. Isihya pĩwĩha akaahaam̃ Tanyaaho Kĩraisihoisawĩ maasĩ tĩmaamaitohiyĩhiyaĩ maawĩ sausasaatangi maarĩho nasanyawaayopo. ² Iyataatĩ sangisĩ maarĩho nasanyohĩtĩmandĩ sandĩ apaapĩmaahē, pĩwĩha akaahaam̃ Tanyaaho sandĩ nyangisatĩtĩhe. Iyataatĩ pĩwĩha akaahaam̃ Tanyaaho So wanunĩ ipotunĩ nyangisatĩ maasĩtĩtaise. ³ Iyataatĩ pĩwĩha akaahaam̃ Tanyaaho nyangisatĩ maasĩ bimonĩhĩ nyahĩ isihya usaisaatĩ maarĩho naminjaihĩ nyamĩ Apĩhounĩ kom̃ Mwaaho Jisasĩ Kĩraisihounĩ nyangi andĩtĩnyaipĩ nyapĩ maarĩho asipĩnyimĩ nyamĩ maarĩho nepĩ napaisaatĩnyamaitaise.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Nyahĩ Biyaatĩ Maarĩho Namĩndĩhaahĩretĩ Japepihĩrĩtĩhaahandapĩhaare

⁴ Iyataatĩ kĩnyĩ metĩhonya wonya Apĩho saiwĩ saiwĩ kaiwĩse tatĩ katirĩhĩrĩ kĩretĩ japepihĩrĩwĩ titĩhĩ gaahandĩ kiyopo tauhĩ atisaataatĩ nĩnĩ apĩpaahĩ aungwohandĩ asakaindĩ maaritataayo. ⁵ Isĩ apopaanye, isihya usaisaatĩ maarĩho biyaatĩ namĩndĩhaawo hĩtĩtĩ waatĩ kahĩtaataato. Iyataatĩ isihyaisawĩ maarĩho namĩndaatĩwĩhandapĩha pĩwĩha wanĩha asaaha wĩnĩhapĩpa kahĩtĩtĩ jipatĩpiyataamaayo. Owetise. Wuwanĩnĩhĩ Jisaasihopĩ nyahĩ gĩwunyaahaawĩ suraanĩhĩ aimĩ atisohĩhaare. ⁶ Isĩ nyahĩ Autaahaatĩhom̃ pĩwĩha atisaatĩ japepihĩrĩhaawaahĩ sandĩ maarĩho nunyĩhaayo. Iyataatĩ wuwanĩhura sahĩ Jisaasihopĩ nepemaitĩwĩ gwĩnyaapĩ gĩwunyaahohura pĩwĩha saiwĩha aimĩ atiwĩhiyaate. Maarĩho

baiwi isihiya usaisi akitihihi nunyawu naminiindaatiwihireti japepihiririwai daiwise tauhi aima atiwi gwinyaapihiyaate.

Kiraisihomi Piwiha Biyaati Anitisa Isiwatitihahandapihaare

⁷ Isihiya nyangi piwiha jaiwitiwiha kanyatitaatiwihiya titaahiyihiya taawi daayawaayopo. Isi kiya piwiha jaiwitiwiha satitaapo, Jisasi Kiraisiho so nehi utaahoematati nasataamaise. Owetise tiwi katitaapo. Iyataati siya Jisaasihoai ipihatiwimaito tiwihiyaare. ⁸ Isi isihiya piwiha jaiwitiwiha kasatisaihi sahi kiyaami piwihaapi akaahaare, tiwi wiwa atiwi gwinyaapi japepihiritaawi jaawo. Iyataati sahi kiyaami piwiha japepihirawaawaahi sami otipipati Autaahaatihomihati kiyohipati nepi nopisasiitaapo. Iyataati ami sami otipipati kiyohiwaiwaapi wihoanhandi gaahandi Autaahaatihomihati kiyohipatapi wihoanhandi titihi baiwi nga naitaatiwihandapaahihi anditiwi gwunyaapise. ⁹ Isi utaaho wo Kiraisihomi piwiha biyati anitisa miwatati piwiha wa nehiha atisa maaritati kiyonaahi Autaahaatihomihati koaisati windi bimimitaise. Owetitaise. O ami utaaho wo Kiraisihomi piwiha anitisa isiwasonaahi Sapihouni Mwaa-houni maindari koaisamititaise. ¹⁰ Iyataati utaaho wo Kiraisihomi piwiha windi amusaati nehi piwiha jaiwitihaahihi ausaaho sami anipipihhi nasonihi sahi koaisi ipihirete, undiwi piwaundiwi sami anipipihapi numwaasi namuwise. Owetane. ¹¹ O ami utaaho wo koai piwaundati kiyataataahi utaaho komi maipihandi kaindihandi piwaundisihoi maawi mikandi maipihandi kiyataise.

Piwiha Ipotihaare

¹² Nini sangisi piwiha pihindi kasatiti jipatipaitihati kati utipihandi kimandaatihhi windi waati jipatipimaayo. Piwiha pihindi kasatiti jipatipimaayohitindi apaapimaahhe. Ami nini sangisi napiti jasoniti piwiha kasatiti kaitandihandapi gwinyapenataati piwiha pihindi kasatiti jipatipimaayo. Iyataati nini napiti jasosanihi suraanihi aungwohandi nahatiyaanini maaritito. ¹³ Kinyi kinaanihaati Autaahaatihomihati nisahaane, undati ahawisaamaatami metihonya gisi ipihirete hitawaatopo.

Kima piwiha nini Jonihonini kasatiti jipatipiyataayo.

Jonihom̄i Utipiho Kapihotihi Kapihom̄i Kimandi 3 Jonihopi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Kiraisihom̄i Isihiya Usaisi iwinjatisiho mitiho ami mitiho wo Kiraisihom̄i isihiya usaisi iwinjatisiho komi ambipati Gaiyaasihopi kimandi utipimandi jipatipiyati nusoasataise. Gaiyaasiho Kiraisihom̄i isihiya usaisi iwitatamasih̄i kandapi Joniho Gaiyaasihom̄i ambipati niwimaataise. Iyati Gaiyaasiho utaaho wo komi ambipati Diyotirepesihopi jatinati bitoaitandi kaundataase.

*Nyah̄i Isihiya Autaahaatihom̄i Otipipati Kawitaatiwi
Iwitataman̄ihaawo*

¹ Nini gwinyaahonini mitihonini isihiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaati bimohihonini kinyi Gaiyaasihonyapi kimandi utipimandi jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati nini gisi maarho akitin̄hi nahinyataayo. ² Naisohone, kinyapi ko Kiraisihom̄ih̄ireti komi maarho gaatih̄i nga biyati bindataise ndi nini gwinyaataayo. Saindi gwinyaataati ami kinyi ambipatisangi gaatan̄hi bimitaapi nini Autaahaatihopi gaapundataayo. Aindi ami kinyi kaingiwaiwa titih̄i noaipati gaatitandi ami ahoyati gaapundataayo. ³ Iyataati isihiya naisihiya usa Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai kimbih̄i n̄ngisaapih̄i nap̄wi noaipawaayopo. Nap̄wi noaipapi kinyapi ko Autaahaatihom̄i p̄wiha akaahaam̄ih̄ireti titih̄i japepih̄irat̄i Autaahaatihom̄i p̄wihaapi akaahaare tat̄i biyati ausaataati isihiyaami p̄wiha jaiwit̄iw̄iha ausaahoh̄ihai ip̄hatisamahore tauhi atisataayo. Atisataati ap̄paah̄i aungwohandi maaritataayo. ⁴ Iyataati sahi nisi metihonyaati Autaahaatihom̄i p̄wiha akaahaam̄ih̄ireti titih̄i japepih̄irisaihi atisataataahi nini aungwohandi maarit̄ito. Iyataati nisi maaritoh̄it̄imandi w̄indi nusatip̄haati awaindah̄i maarit̄itand̄ih̄i owetit̄aise.

Kima P̄wiha Gaiyaasiho Otipipati Gaahati Kaipatap̄haare

⁵ Nisi naisohon̄i nini gisi maarho ap̄paah̄i awaindah̄i nahinyoh̄ihone, isihiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaisuni ami isihiya usaisi kiya gisi nap̄wi ginjahauhi kinyi kiyai iwitataman̄ipi and̄it̄iwipi gaahati kawinḡit̄ih̄andi sandi gaahandi kiyapaise. ⁶ Iyataati isihiya siya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai gi nap̄wi ginjahauhi kinyi kiyaisi maarho nunyapi kaingiwaiwaapi siyahore siyahore t̄iw̄i kimb̄ihap̄hiyaanangi kanyatauh̄i atis̄haayo. Isi isihiya siya ami ipot̄isangi waara nap̄wi ginjasaihaah̄i Autaahaatihom̄i otipipati kaiwi daayawaahiyaasi naasaipiti kati kaimbi sih̄isangi iwitataman̄ipi and̄it̄iwipe. Aimb̄i kiya daih̄ira nowaawi nandapa nandaatiw̄ihapa and̄it̄iwipi nunyapaapaah̄i sandi gaare ami sandapi Autaahaat̄iho maaritataiso. ⁷ Iyataati isihiya siya Kiraisihom̄i otipipati kaiwi daayawaahiyaare. Isi isihiya Kiraisihopi w̄indi ḡimaawunyaahohiyihiyai nandapa ami wapa ik̄ip̄pa numwisaihihapa kiya w̄indi namaitaapo. ⁸ Isi nyah̄i Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaan̄ini isihiya saiwi otipipati kaiwi daayohiyihiyai iwitatamanaati and̄it̄iw̄iw̄it̄ihaawe. Siyaati kiyahaawaahi p̄wiha akaahaami Tanyaahom̄i otipipati mikandi maasi kiyahaayo.

Kima P̄wiha Daiyot̄irepisiho Maip̄handi Kaindah̄andap̄haare

⁹ Iyataati sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiy+hiyaatangi saiwi saiwi itataman+niwi bimaawise satiti utipihandi aimi jipatipaindi nusoaasataayo. Saindi utipihandi jipatipaindi nusoaasonihandi kandi Daiyotirepisiho nisi piw+ha w+ndi atihomaanisataise. Atihomaanisati ko siyati gwinyaataise, ishiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiy+hiyai n+ni noaipati awaisihon+nimandi iwinjaati bim+taano tati gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataati nisi piw+ha ko atinisiati nisi otitihi w+ndi bimimise. ¹⁰ Isi n+ni sangisenda nasataataahi ko nisapi maipihaiwa katati sisipihitiwaiwaapi ko sawaho Daiyotirepisiho atisonihi sata sata katati siya kiyahoe ndi sangi ausaati kasatito. Iyati ko nehi saiwaah+hi kiyataamaise. Owetise. Ami wiwa siy+haiwa kiyataise. Ishiya Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha ausaapi daayohiy+hiyai nisi an+pi+pihi nap+wise undati piwaundati gerundati numwaataamaise. Owe. Iyati ami ko w+ndi siyahandi kiyataise, ishiya Autaahaat+hom+ otipipati kaiwi daayohiy+hiyai kap+hapihiya piwaundiwi kiyaami an+pi+pihapi numwaasi naitot+wi+auhi ko saundataase, sahi ishiya siyai piwaundiwi namumwaapi+se undati kaundataase. Iyati ishiya maaritiwi Autaahaat+hom+ otipipati kaiwi daayohiy+hiyai kiyaami an+pi+pihi numwaapi yainjaraawisohiy+hiyai Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiy+hiyaam+hat+hapi neti yatihemahore.

¹¹ Nisi naisohon+ akohon+ n+ni gi nisi maar+ho nahinyoh+hore, maipihaiwa japepih+ripi kaiwa kamaim. Owetane. Nehi titihi gaahaiwa japepih+ripi gaahaiwa gaah+ret+ kaim. Utaaho wo titihi gaahandi kais+ho so Autaahaat+hom+hore. Utaaho wo maipihandi titihimetihandi kais+ho so Autaahaat+hopi w+ndi atimisati monahore. ¹² Iyataati Demit+riyaasihopi ishiya nahatiya ko titihi gaaho ainah+hore tiwi katawaatopo. Iyataati ami ko piw+ha akaahaam+h+ret+ japepih+rat+ kaindihandaahi kopi titihi gaahore tati neti nanyisataise. Aih+ ningisangi kopi titihi nisi piw+ha nahatewa katoh+waiwa jaiw+tahaiwaamaahe. Titihi akaahaasi Demit+riyaasihopi katoh+haisangi ak+te t+pi gwinyaitaise.

Piw+ha Ipot+haare

¹³ N+ni gisi piw+ha pih+ndi kahititi jipatipait+hat+ kandi k+mandi utipimandaat+hi w+ndi waati jipatip+maayo. ¹⁴ Piw+ha gisi pih+ndi kahititi jipatip+maayot+mandi apaapi+maahe. N+ni gisi napiti gisoniti piw+ha kahititi kaitandihandapi gwinyapenataati piw+ha pih+ndi kahititi jipatip+maayo. ¹⁵ Isi kiny+ maar+ho napaisaat+ton+hi kiny+ timb+pa w+ndi namepi baimbi bime. Kiny+ naisihiya kimb+hiya gi ip+h+rete hitawaatopo. Isi naisihiyai Jonho sangi ip+h+rete satataase und+pi n+naasiyaisi yiyandihi kaunde.

K+ma piw+ma n+ni Jonhon+ni jipatipiyataayo.

Judithom̄ Utip̄iho Kĩmandĩ Judithom̄ Utip̄imandapĩ Nesip̄ihande

Kĩmandĩ utip̄imandĩ Juditho jip̄atip̄iyahandisĩ ko p̄wĩha kom̄iha windĩ jip̄atimaise. Iyataahandĩ kandĩ Matiyuhom̄ p̄wĩha usaaha 13:55 haat̄ihunĩ amĩ Maak̄ihom̄ p̄wĩha usaaha 6:3 haat̄ihunĩ aho-tis̄haapĩ is̄hiya mmon̄iwĩ gw̄inyaawaawĩ Jud̄mo k̄mo Jisaasihom̄ sainḡiho Mariyaahaatamĩ mwaahoe t̄iwĩ gw̄inyaawaayopo. Isĩ sandapĩ ko Jisaasihom̄ sainḡiho ipot̄ihore. Kom̄ utip̄ihandĩ ipot̄ihandaat̄ihapĩ Pitaaho is̄hiya as̄iretĩ as̄iwa kat̄iwunjoh̄iwaiwaapĩ katatĩ ahiyataise. Aih̄ amĩ Jud̄ihoaisangi p̄wĩha naas̄ikaapĩ gw̄inyaataatĩ utip̄iho k̄mo jip̄atip̄iyahore. Isĩ naas̄ikura k̄mandĩ utip̄imandĩ jip̄atip̄iyahande. Sura jip̄atip̄aisura k̄naungw̄iha 66-67 A.D. hura utip̄imandĩ k̄mandĩ jip̄atip̄iyahande.

Kĩma P̄wĩma Juditho Utip̄iho Jip̄atip̄iya N̄wusoaasisaw̄ihyai Gaahu-raare Undind̄ihandap̄ihaare

¹ N̄nĩ Jud̄ihon̄nĩ Jisasĩ K̄raisihom̄ otip̄ip̄at̄ihon̄ne. Aindĩ n̄nĩ Jem̄sihom̄ sainḡihon̄ne. Sahĩ K̄raisihom̄ is̄hiyaatĩ Autaahaat̄iho kom̄hiyaatimat̄itaat̄iwĩ aimĩ gaatatĩ nasamaatĩ amĩ ko nyamĩ Ap̄iho Autaahaat̄iho maar̄iho nasamihĩ amĩ Jisasĩ K̄raisihom̄ jainjatisaw̄ihyaatapĩ utip̄iho k̄mo jip̄atip̄aindĩ nusoasataayo. ² N̄nĩ sapĩ gaapundataayo Autaahaat̄iho sangi gaahatĩ kasisatĩ jatatamanatĩ jainjat̄it̄ando. Iyatĩ amĩ ko sangi samĩ maar̄iho oman̄it̄it̄ihĩ b̄ipi yat̄ih̄sit̄it̄and̄ihandĩ nasam̄it̄ando. Nasanyon̄hĩ amĩ sahĩ is̄hiyaisĩ maar̄iho numw̄itaat̄iw̄ihandĩ waatĩ waatĩ anyapĩ kaitaat̄iwo.

Is̄hiya Maip̄hiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄ P̄w̄ihai Nep̄ Ip̄ihatiw̄imaitaat̄iw̄ihyai K̄raisihom̄ Is̄hiyaam̄hat̄ih̄ Nasoh̄it̄ihandap̄ihaare

³ Nisĩ nais̄hiyaatĩ K̄raisihop̄ nisataiwĩ gw̄unyaahohiȳhiyaate, N̄nĩ j̄ih̄ p̄h̄indĩ gw̄inyaatĩ waatĩ maar̄it̄ataayo Autaahaat̄iho nyangi jap̄ih̄ nanyamaitandĩ otip̄ip̄atĩ k̄aindahandap̄ utip̄iho sapĩ jip̄atip̄aitondo. J̄ih̄ saind̄ihon̄nisĩ wanĩ n̄nĩ and̄tisaitĩ utip̄iho saindĩ jip̄atip̄iyataayo. Sahĩ kopĩ gw̄unyaahohiȳhiyaatangi gw̄unyaitaat̄iw̄ihandĩ Autaahaat̄iho nasamind̄ihandĩ sahĩ windĩ namaamapĩ an̄tiw̄i is̄iwat̄iw̄ise. An̄tiw̄i is̄iwat̄iw̄i p̄w̄iha jaip̄ipa amĩ p̄w̄iha neh̄ihapa nason̄hĩ kapai nemap̄ise. ⁴ Sandĩ apaap̄imaato, is̄hiya saiw̄ihyai p̄w̄iha neh̄iha jaiw̄it̄iha kat̄iwunjoh̄iȳhiyaapĩ aimehura Autaahaat̄iho satatĩ katise. Is̄hiya saiw̄ihyai Autaahaat̄iho netĩ p̄w̄ihetemahon̄hĩ kiya p̄w̄iha nep̄i owet̄itaapo, tatĩ katisaw̄ihyai aimĩ noaat̄iw̄i sahĩ K̄raisihop̄ gw̄unyaahohiȳhiyaatam̄hat̄ih̄ nasopo. Isiya siya Autaahaat̄ihoai ahosumwap̄ihyaare. Aiwi amĩ kiya Autaahaat̄iho neh̄i ko sawahometir̄ih̄retap̄ is̄hiyai kiya wapa kamaiw̄i neh̄ihandĩ gaahandĩ kawind̄ihandĩ nep̄i kiyaam̄ maip̄ihapa ainjotahapetemap̄ ap̄ipaah̄ maip̄ihapa us̄hiya as̄hiya amb̄ip̄atĩ nam̄n̄w̄i t̄imaamaip̄i kiyawaayopo. Aiwi nyamĩ Awais̄ho Jisasĩ K̄raisihom̄ nyangi nyainjatis̄hoai pohip̄iw̄iw̄i ahosumwap̄ihyaare.

⁵ J̄ihura Awais̄ho kaiwaiwaapĩ sahĩ aimĩ mmon̄iw̄i nases̄ip̄atahiyaate. Mmon̄iw̄ihyaat̄it̄ihandĩ kandĩ sahĩ kaiwaapĩ jap̄ih̄ gw̄inyaaitaat̄iw̄i

nini sangi kasatataato. Jihura Isiraherhiyai Autaahaathiho japihi numwaati numwaasi yandihiwati naihi Isipihandi namasi nowaayopo. Aihhi ami kiyaami usaisi ipotihura Autaahaathiho tiwati nemataise, kopi windi baiwi gimaawunyaahohiyhiyai. ⁶ Ami sahi aimi mmoniwi gwinyaapihiyaate, Autaahaathiho komi otipipathihiya yamihapataatihapihiyai kawindihandapo. Siya otipipathihiya enjerhiyai Autaahaathiho otipipati nunyati ahiiwisataise. Nunyati ahiiwihi kati kaiwi baiwi kataatihhi bimimopo. Kiya sawanaami maatiimaatihiraahi kati kiyaami otipipatisuni ami bimohipipihuni namawaayopo. Aihhi ami sandapi Autaahaathiho kiyaisi ipipihaiwa senihandi apipaahi watipihaiwa nasisoari ahotitandihaiwaara wisasati napusihi wapihi apipaahi aungwohandi asihatahapihihi napundawaayopo. Sapihi apipaahi asihatimbipihhi napundawa jatawaayopo, Autaahaathihomii asisiha awaisiha Jisaasiho japihi nasonihura kiya piwiha naitaatiwo. ⁷ Aihhi ami isihya aunahipihauri Sotomihandaahunii Gomoraahandaahunii ami aunahipihaiwa kaurami deti ahetiwaiwaaraahiyaunii Autaahaathihomii otipipathihiya yamihapataatihapihiyaamataiwi naasikati kiyawaayopo. Kiya maipihaiwa pihitiwi kaiwi ami ambipati timaamaitohiwaiwaami wiwa apipaahi ainjotati titihimetahaiwa kiyawaayopo. Saiwi kiya kiyauhi Autaahaathiho kaiwaapundati sisiiha namaayotati kaanihi tihisiha nusoaasihi noti tihati kiyaisinihi owemataise.

Isi saiwa jihura siyati Autaahaathiho kaiwimaiwa isihya maipihaiwa napaitiwi kiyohiyhiya Autaahaathiho siyahoso, tiwi mmoniwi yaitaatiwi kiyataise. ⁸ Aihhi ami isihya siya naasikati kaiwi yapepati kihaiwa kihaiwa mmoniwi Autaahaathiho nyangi wapa yapepata nanyiishe, tiwi nepi maipihaiwa kaiwi kiya sawanaami ambipatisi nepi nosasawaayopo. Aiwii ami kiya Autaahaathihomii watipihandisi ahosumapo. Aiwii ami kiya Autaahaathihomii otipipathihiya apipaahi gaahiya jhihiya yamihapataatihhi bimohiyhiyaapi maipihapa katiwi sisipitiwihiyaare. ⁹ Satiwi kiyaapi sisipihitauhihandi kandi ami Autaahaathihomii otipipathiho jiiho awaisiiho yamihapataatihhi bimisiiho Maikoriiho Mosesihomii ambipatapi Bwaasiriihiisami sanimi, nini naitaano nini naitaano, nimi itihinamaami sura ko yamihapataatihapi otipipathiho enjeriiho Bwaasiriihi maipihika kaundati itihimundise, owetise. Ko Bwaasiriihi nehi saundataase. "Awaisiiho gisi itihitati kinyi windi piwaamaatipi bipi namihaape," hitataise undataase. ¹⁰ Iyataati ami isiya siya kahapaamapi kiya moniwi ami namusesipatahapaapi maipihaiwa katiwi apipaahi sisipitiwihiyaare. Iyataati ami siya kohasipiiho gwinyaitandihandi owehapaamataiwihiyaare. Kiyaari nehi kiyaami ambipatami maaritindihandami watipihandaatihhi bindawa usihya asihya ambipati naminiwi timaamaitohiriihiireti japepihiihihiyaare. Saiwi kiya kiyohitimandi kandaahi sawanaisi neti daahi nusopisataise. ¹¹ Ese! Isihya siya apipaahi naanihandi yaawihandi awaindihandi nepi napwitiitapo, jihura Keniiho kaimumwaanii kiyawaayowo. Aiwii ami kiya Baaramihomataiwi nawiiho naitaatiwihandapi waati gwinyaapihiyaare. Aiwii kiya nawiiho naitaatiwihapa wapa kaitaatiwi waati gwinyaapihiyaare. Aiwii ami kiya Koraahomataiwi Autaahaathihoai pohipiwiihi ahosumwapihyaare. Isi ko Koraaho nosasinati owetipatamataiwi naasikati kaiwi nosasiniihi owetitaapo.

¹² Nahateweti sahi Autaahaathihomii isihyaisawi ahoyaniwi nandapa tihiihi naniwi sahi maariiho naminihohitihandi ususaati nepi ausaapi nasooaniwi bimohipipihhi kiya napiwi Autaahaathihomii

ndiheti maipihaiwa ainjotahaiwa kaiwihyaare. Aiwi ami kiya nehi sawanaapaahihi gwinyapeniwi nandapa awaimbipa ishiya tihwi nanihohipipihamataiwi mamaawisawiya nandapa naniwihyaare. Saiwiya siya tiwipati ikwaatipihati wipati owehati mbipa tiwihati nemasipatamataiwihiyaare. Aiwi ami kiya ipati kati yandipihho ningoaitandihuraatihandhi kandi yandipihho nalingosipatamataiwihiyaare. Iyataati ami isiya siya ipati tambatihiri damipatisawi nawopi yotauhi apipaahi awaipitamasipatamataiwihiyaasi kiya yataira kiyaanhihi napwitaapo. ¹³ Aiwi ami kiya durihiri nonasayati waati tiwayaati sisipati ahaipatamataiwi maipihaiwa mamaawisawiya autaahinjaawi auta kaiwihyaare. Aiwi ami kiya kaumbwaati titihi kaatami daihira yamihapataatihhi biyati namoti ashihi naipatamataiwihiyaare. Kiya saiwa kiyohiwimaiwaapi Autaahaathiho aunahipati apipaahi asahatati apipaahi maipihati kiyaapi gwinyaati ahiyataise, kiya nuwi kata ambipati maarihho apipaahi yaawihandhi kiyaanhihi nasisoaari newaatitaatiwo.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Enokihho so Adaamihooapihapi namoyaatiimi napiwu ko ikwihihitirihhi wihinirami yahuraapihi noaipasihore. Isi ko ishiya siya maipihiyai kiyaamiheti nusoaipaitandihandapi Autaahaathiho koai neti nunjihhi satati katise: “Nini Awaisihooi iwinjataayo ko komi otipipatihya yamihapataatihhi bimohiyihhiya taahiyihhiya ambipati owehandisati maasi napihi ishiya siya Autaahaathihoi ahosumwapu maipihaiwa kaiwi, ami Autaahaathopu maipihaiwa katwi sisipitohiyihhiyi sahi saiwi saiwihiyaate, undati neti pwihetemati kiyaisi yaawati naanhandhi wihooanhandhi numwitando.” tise. ¹⁶ Aiwi ami kiya Autaahaathopuni ami ishiya usaapuni kiyai nusoaipasiwaiwaapi itihitiwihyaare. Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami ambipati maarihho maaritati windosihhi gwinyaahohirihireti japepihirihhi kaiwihyaare. Aiwi ami kiya maahomwaanji tipipapi konyahitiwi iwiriwi pwaatiwi nyahi gaahiyaaniso, tiwi sawana nimaatinihhiyaare. Aiwi ami kiya ishiyaisi pwiha gaaha jipiyaha kaundiwhiyaare, kiya kiyai niwupwaasahi kiyaami gwinyaapi maaritohipapa kaitaatiwo.

Kima Pwima Kiraishomhi Isihya Baiwi Bimitaatiwihiretapihare

¹⁷ Iyataati ami sahihi sahi Kiraishopu gwunyaahohiyihhiyaati nisi naisihyaate, ipoti wiwa noaipaitandihaiwaapi Jisaasihomhi otipipatihya komi pwiha otipipati nunyati natausaasisawihhiya kasatohiha sahi japihi gwinyaapise. ¹⁸ Kiya Jisaasihomhi otipipatihya aposerihhiya ko kaiwaiwa mmoniwi nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyihhiya sangisi satwi kasatopo. “Asisihhi ipotihaiwetihhi ishiya sangi sisipisatitaatiwihhiya noaipaitaapo,” satopo. Siya isiya Autaahaathihoi ahosumwapu nehi titihi kiya gwinyaahohirihireti japepihirihhi kaiwihyaare. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami isiya siya Autaahaathomhi ishiya maasi timaamaitotihandhi nepi yiyandihemapu tipitapaahaariwihhiyaare. Iyataati isiya siya Autaahaathomhi Itipihho Gaaho apipaahi owehiya titihi kiya sawanaami gwinyaapi maaritohirihireti kaiwi bitotawaahiyaare.

²⁰ Kiya taawi saisaihi ami sahi nisi naisihyaati Kiraishopu gwunyaahohiyihhiyaate, sahi kopu gwunyaahohitihandhi waati waati watipitati noaipane. Aiwi ami sahi Autaahaathomhi Itipihho Gaaho neti gisunyaati andtisaihonihiireti ami Itipihho koraahi gaapundiwise. ²¹ Aiwi ami sahi saiwi mmoniwise, Autaahaathiho nyangi maarihho nanyinyataise tiwo. Aiwi sahi Autaahaathiho sangi maarihho nasamindihandaatihhi nandaapi katihhi bimaawise ami sangi ko maarihho nasamito. Aiwi sahi

nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraishiho nasati sangi gaahati kasisati jatatamanati maariho nasanyati, ami sahi asitimatitaatiwihandi nasamita jatiwase. Nasanyonihi nepi sahi asihihiyaatimatiwi kiyaatinihi bimitaatiwo. ²² Aiwami ishihiya Kiraishopihenehi masihonji giwunyaapi windi anditimitiwi, ami maariho yiyahwi gwinyaapi nitanohiyihiyai sahi maariho asipiwiiwi anditiwipise. ²³ Iyataati ami ishihiya usa aimi sisahaapihi nuwi tihoaatiataahetawaayopo. Isi kiyai sahi sisahaambi aipi japihi nepise. Nepi sahi kiyai saundiwi, maipihaiwa kamaiwi japihi napiwase, undiwi keti japihi numwaapise. Iyawaawi ami ishihiya usaisi sahi maariho nunyawami gaahati kawiwase. Saiwi gaahati kawisawaahandi kandi ami kiyaami maipihaiwaapi sahi sawanaati jatinwo. Kiyaami maipihaiwa ainjotati titihimetahaiwa kiyaamiheti noti namanati watipitahiyaasi kaiwa sangi nasamwaitaisi sahi kaiwaapi yaiwi kaiwai ahosumwapise.

Nyahia Autaahaatihoai Gaahone Undaati Mepi Autaahemwaitihaawo

²⁴ Autaahaatiho nyangi japihi nanyamaasihoai nyahimepi autaahemwaitihaawo. Ko sangi biyati jatatamanati jainjatonihisahi Kiraishopigiwunyaahohitihandi windi namapi timaamihaitaapo. Amiko sangi komi nausainjitihandi gaahandaatihinasamaasi niyonihikomindihi maipihaiwa owehiyaati ainahiyihiyaati awaindihandi maarititaapo. ²⁵ Iyataati Autaahaatiho nehi naasohihi so bindataise. Bindataati nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraishomiotipipataahi nyangi japihi nanyamaasihoe. Nyangi ko japihi nanyamaasihoai nyahimepi autaahemwaitihaawo. Ko Jihii Awaisihoematati bimoti ami ko watipihaiwa nahatewaisahosi ami ko jihii awaisiho mitihoematati nahatewai jatane. Iyataati saiwa komi watipihaiwa nahatewaisa aimehuraapi bimaami nasati ami wani kimuraisangi bimoti ami ipotisangi jinjapihi konihi bimaami nutaise. Akite.

K̃raisiho Joñhoai Pw̃ha Ausaimana Kaundis̃ha K̃raisiho Joñhoai Wapa Noaipaitand̃haiwaap̃ Pw̃ha Ausaat̃ Kaundat̃ Nunjataise

K̃mandi Ut̃p̃mandi Pw̃ha Ausaimaninj̃t̃mandap̃ Pw̃ha Nes̃p̃hande

Utaaho wo kom̃ amb̃pat̃ Joñho k̃mandi ut̃p̃mandi j̃pat̃piyahande. Autaahaat̃hom̃ is̃hiyaam̃ j̃himatohiỹhiyaap̃ gw̃nyaataat̃ Awais̃ho Jisaasihom̃ ot̃p̃pat̃ho Joñho k̃mo ut̃p̃mo j̃pat̃piyahore. K̃mo ut̃p̃mo j̃pat̃paisura is̃hiya Rom̃hiyaam̃ gamañho Autaahaat̃hom̃ is̃hiyai tiwat̃ ip̃hatisat̃ naañhaiwa amb̃pat̃ yaaw̃haiwa nehohura j̃pat̃piyahande. Joñho k̃ma pw̃ma j̃pat̃piyataise kiya pw̃ma ati-sawaaw̃ and̃tit̃w̃ am̃ kiyaam̃ maar̃ho amb̃pat̃ mbwaat̃ yat̃h̃tañh̃ w̃ndi kaiwaap̃ t̃maamahiyaw̃ and̃tit̃w̃ bitoaitaat̃wo. Ko k̃maiwaap̃ kaundat̃ j̃pat̃piyataise. Autaahaat̃hom̃ tiworisais̃ ipot̃hura nusoaipaitand̃haiwaapuñ am̃ Autaahaat̃ho kom̃ is̃hiyai kiyausepaat̃ numwaat̃ aunah̃pat̃ gaahat̃ numw̃tand̃handapuñ Joñho kataunjat̃ ut̃p̃ho k̃mo j̃pat̃piyataise.

K̃ma Ausaimaninj̃haap̃ Ut̃p̃mandap̃ Nap̃masataise

Joñho is̃hiyai ip̃h̃rete gaahure undat̃ kom̃ pw̃ha namasis̃ha (1:1-6)
Joñho yapepatamatiyahanda Awais̃hoai iwinjas̃h̃ am̃ Awais̃ho pw̃ha kaundat̃ nunyataise Autaahaat̃hom̃ is̃hiya aunah̃p̃haiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara bimohiỹhiyaap̃ notaise. Aih̃ am̃ Joñho ka netat̃ kanyatind̃handap̃ha (1:9–3:22)

Joñho yapepatamatiyahanda mmonata Awais̃ho ut̃p̃ho wo añtiw̃ w̃sas̃w̃ho nes̃pat̃ nupwiyaas̃hura naañj̃waiwa kahat̃mat̃petahaiwa yap̃pataap̃h̃ noaipas̃t̃handap̃ha (4:1–8:1)

Pw̃ha J̃h̃ Nuwat̃ Nes̃pat̃ Katis̃haare

¹ K̃ma pw̃ma wapa j̃hura w̃ndi mot̃nat̃ am̃ at̃homiñhapaap̃ Autaahaat̃ho ausaimanat̃ Jisas̃ K̃raisihoai net̃ nunjat̃ ausaimanataise. Siyat̃ pw̃ha sa Autaahaat̃ho net̃ Jisaasihoai nunjataise am̃ Jisaasiho netat̃ wapa ket̃ noaipaitandaimb̃paap̃ Autaahaat̃hom̃ is̃hiya nahatiya Jisaasihop̃ gw̃wunyaahohiỹhiyai kaundat̃ nunj̃tando. Aih̃ Jisaasiho kom̃ enjer̃ho it̃p̃ho ot̃p̃pat̃hoai ññ kom̃ neh̃ ot̃p̃pat̃hoññ Joñhonisaap̃h̃ net̃ natausaasih̃ nasat̃ pw̃ha k̃ma kandataase. ² Aih̃ ññ Joñhoññ saiwa nahatewa mmoñt̃ atind̃ nehoh̃waiwaap̃ ññ ausaat̃ Autaahaat̃hom̃ pw̃ha ak̃t̃haare nd̃ kandaato. Aind̃ am̃ ññ Jisaasihop̃ kom̃ pw̃ha ñngi kandat̃ nañsis̃ha ak̃t̃haare nd̃ ausaat̃ kandaato. ³ K̃ma pw̃ma ññ atind̃ net̃ ausaat̃ kand̃ j̃pat̃piyoh̃ma is̃hiya aw̃tohiỹhiya maarit̃w̃ise am̃ kiyais̃ Autaahaat̃ho gaahat̃ kaw-itaaso. Iyataat̃ am̃ kiya aw̃tisaĩh̃ is̃hiya usa pw̃ha k̃m̃ka atiwĩ nep̃ japepih̃rohiỹhiya maarit̃w̃ise am̃ kiyais̃ Autaahaat̃ho gaahat̃ kaw-itaaso. Sand̃ apaap̃maato am̃ w̃ndi ot̃h̃metañh̃ k̃maiwa katiw̃maiwa nahatewa noaipaitand̃ha asis̃ha aim̃ det̃t̃h̃to.

Joñho Is̃hiya Aunah̃pa 7 Kaiw̃haiwaara Bimohiỹhiyaap̃ Pw̃ha J̃pat̃piya Nusoasataise

⁴ Nɔnɔ Jonɔhonɔnɔnɔ sahi Autaahaatɔhomɔ isɔhiyaatɔ aunahɔpɔhaiwa ikwi wihɔtɔrɔtɔhi wihɔnɔramɔ yahurɔtahaiwa ⁷ kiyahaiwaara yapɔpati Pɔropinjɔhandɔ Esiyaahanda bimohiyɔhiyaatapɔ utɔpɔho kɔmo nusoasataayo. Autaahaatɔho aimɔ aimehuraunɔ amɔ wanɔ kɔmuraunɔ bimaamɔ napsɔho amɔ ipotɔ ipotɔsangisɔ konɔhi bimaamɔ nutandɔho sangisɔ gaahatɔ kasisatɔ netɔ watɔpɔsamatɔ amɔ samɔ maarɔho ambɔpatɔ netɔ napaisaatisamane. Iyataatɔ amɔ Autaahaatɔho bimimbɔpɔhi komɔ itɔpɔho ikwi wihɔtɔrɔtɔhi wihɔnɔramɔ yahurɔtaho ⁷ kiyaho yamɔhapataatɔhi Autaahaatɔhomɔ ndɔmaahomwaanɔ bitosɔhoaisangi amɔ sangi gaahatɔ kasisatɔ netɔ watɔpɔsamatɔ amɔ samɔ maarɔho ambɔpatɔ netɔ napaisaatisamane. ⁵ Amɔ Jisasɔ Kɔraisɔhoaisangi sangi gaahatɔ kasisatɔ samɔ maarɔho ambɔpatɔ netɔ napaisaatisamane. So Jisasɔ Kɔraisɔho Autaahaatɔhomɔ pɔwɔha nahata tɔtɔhi nga biyatɔ ausaatɔ katatɔ amɔ anɔmwaahɔpatombɔ jɔhi namasatɔ nepasɔho amɔ kɔmɔko awaisawɔhiya kinɔhiya yapɔmbataapɔhi jatohiyɔhiyaamɔ Awaisɔho Jɔhoematatɔ kiyai iwinjatisɔhore.

Amɔ kɔmɔko nyangi komɔ maarɔho biyatɔ nanyinyahore. Maarɔho nanyinyatɔ ko maipɔhaiwaatɔhapɔ nyangi nuwatɔ nanyamaatɔ amɔ ko sawahomɔ jɔtɔpataahi nyamɔ maipɔhaiwa nahatewa nenyamataise. ⁶ Iyatɔ ko nyangi netɔ Autaahaatɔho nyainjatɔtandɔhiyaanenyamataise. Iyatɔ amɔ komɔ Sapɔho Autaahaatɔhomɔ otɔpɔpatɔ nahataapa isɔhiyaapɔ kawitɔhaahiyaanɔnɔ pɔrisɔhiyaanenyamataise. Amɔ nyahɔ komɔ otɔpɔpatɔ isɔhiyaapɔ aunahɔpatɔ newaatɔ kawitɔhaawo. Iyaatɔ nyahɔ Jisasɔ Kɔraisɔhoai ambɔpatɔ awaipatɔ numwɔtɔhaawo amɔ ko ambɔpatɔ awaipatɔ jinjapɔhi jinjapɔhi nepɔ nutando. Ko konɔhi isɔhiyaaisunɔ kahapaamapɔpa nahataapaisunɔ iwinjatɔmɔ notaise. Amɔ sandɔhi Akɔte! Akɔte!

⁷ Jasawise! Awaisɔho yamɔhapataatɔhirapɔ tɔwipatisatɔ taatɔ napɔtaiso. Taatɔ nasonɔhi isɔhiya nahatiya kiyaamɔ ndɔhaara iwinjaitaapo. Amɔ isɔhiya koai yaawɔhandɔ nunyawɔ tipɔ muhohiyɔhiyaaisangi iwinjaitaapo. Iyonɔhi isɔhiya yapɔhi nahandaahiya kopɔ kiyai ipotɔwausehonɔhi waatɔ natɔwi nepatɔwi gwɔtaapo. Ye! akɔtɔsɔ sikɔretɔ sikaimatɔtaise!

⁸ Autaahaatɔho Awaisɔho sandaase: “Nɔnɔ Naasonɔnɔhi Jɔhonɔnɔndɔ amɔ nɔnɔ Naasonɔnɔhi ipotɔhonɔnɔ bindataayo. Nɔnɔ jɔhi aimɔ bimaatɔ amɔ wanɔ bimaatɔ amɔ ipotɔ napɔtandɔhonɔne. Aindɔ nɔnɔ watɔpɔhaiwa nahatewaisa-honɔne,” ndaase.

Jonɔho Utaaho Kɔraisɔhomatɔyahoai Usonataise

⁹ Nɔnɔ Jonɔhonɔnɔnɔ samɔ naisohonɔnɔ nyahɔ Jisaasi-homɔhiyaanimatotɔhandɔ isɔhiya nyangi ambɔpatɔ maarɔho yaasɔhaiwa nanyinyohɔwaiwaara sangisatɔ maasɔndaayo. Amɔ nyangi Autaahaatɔho nyainjatɔhi amɔ isɔhiya yaasɔhandɔ nanyinyauhɔhandɔ kandɔ kiyaanɔnɔhi andɔtitaatɔ bitopɔ niyohiyɔhiyaanamɔhonɔne. Saindɔ kɔmaiwaatɔhi sangisatɔtohɔhonɔne. Isɔhiya nepɔ yapɔhonjɔ masɔhonjɔ durɔhiramɔ otɔhaatɔ ahetiɔhonjaatɔhi ahɔnisawaayopo. Konjamɔ ambɔpatɔ Patɔmosihande. Amɔ sandɔ sanisotɔmandɔ apaapɔmahe, amɔ Autaahaatɔhomɔ pɔwɔhaapɔndɔwunɔ amɔ Jisaasiho katatɔ kaiwaiwaapɔ nɔnɔ sandɔ akɔte ndɔ pɔwɔha ausaahonɔhe. ¹⁰ Aihɔ Awaisɔhomɔ asisɔhetɔ* Itɔpɔho nisɔhetɔ waatɔ nanoaipasɔhi amɔ nisɔ maarɔhomɔ ndɔha nanorɔhaataise. Aihɔ nɔnɔ atisata nisɔ dawaataatapɔ pɔwɔha wa waatɔ waapɔhinatɔ kapaparɔhirɔ gaatɔpatamatɔyatɔ ganatɔ noaipataise. ¹¹ Aihɔ ka pɔwɔha nɔngi sandatɔ kandataase. “Kɔnyɔ sapa nahataapa mmonɔhingɔpɔpa

* **1:10:** Sura Sandehuraapɔse.

utɩpɩhoaatihi jɩpatɩpaimbi Autaahaatɩhomɩ isihiya aunahɩpɩhaiwa ikwi wihitɩritɩhi wihɩnɩramɩ yatɩmurɩtahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaaraahiyaapi jɩpatɩpaimɛ: Epesasihandaaahiyaapi, Sɩmerɩnaahandaahiyaapi, Pekaa-maamɩhandaaahiyaapi, Taiyatairaahandaahiyaapi, Sarɩtisɩhandaaahiyaapi, Piraterɩpiyaahandaahiyaapi,[†] amɩ Reotesiyaahandaahiyaapi jɩpatɩpaimɛ,” ndataase.

¹² Aihɩ nɩnɩ nepemaitɩti yapepataahamataindi utaaso diyaamahondise ndɩ jata sisɩha raamɩhandɩ wapa kapopɩ ahotatɩ mɩhotindɩtandɩ nimaatarɩhatɩma gorɩhanda kaiwɩhatɩma 7 kiyahaiwa ahotɩhi mmonataayo. ¹³ Aihɩ saiwa sisɩha ramɩhandɩ mɩhotindiwiɩmaiwaami otɩhapɩhi Isɩhiyaami Saaho Jɩhimatisɩhomatɩyaho notɩ nasayatɩ bitosɩhi nɩnɩ iwinjataayo. Ko apotɩhɩrɩ utaarɩhɩrɩ mɩhaatapɩ kɩrɩnɩhi mɩhaapi auhɩrɩ atasɩha nimbɩmaasatɩ nipaatahore. Iyatɩ amɩ utɩhɩrɩ wɩrɩ gorɩhanda kaiwɩhɩrɩ tausandɩhaapihi wɩsasanatɩ nipaatahore. ¹⁴ Iyatɩ amɩ komɩ mitɩho misisɩha tiwipatɩ kɩhoepɩhandamatɩyatɩ apɩpaahi kɩhoepɩtamahore. Iyataatɩ komɩ ndɩha sisɩhaami tɩhwɩtɩhɩramatɩyatɩ tɩhwɩtisahore. ¹⁵ Iyataatɩ amɩ komɩ auhɩrɩ apɩpaahi nausaatahiɛ ainihɩrɩ metorɩhandɩ wɩndɩ bɩronjɩhandɩ sisɩha watɩpɩhaara tɩhauhi yapɩpatɩ ikwaatɩpɩho owetatɩ waatɩ biyatɩ nausaatipatamatɩyato. Iyatɩ amɩ komɩ pɩwɩha waapihaatɩ taahaamaatamɩ norɩhɩrɩ nausihaamatɩyatɩ gandaase. ¹⁶ Iyatɩ amɩ komɩ ikwɩrɩ gaatɩhɩra kaumbwaatɩ ikwɩ wihitɩritɩhi wihɩnɩhɩramɩ yahurɩtahaiwa 7 kiyatɩ isiɩwatataise. Aihɩ amɩ namatanaatɩ kosasaihɩrɩ wihɩwihoaani naitɩpundahɩrɩ komɩ maahomwaanapi nasatɩ nimanatɩ ahondaise. Iyataatɩ amɩ komɩ ndɩmaahomwaanɩ waatɩ nausaatataise ipɩho waatɩ ipɩndaatɩ awaindi nausaatipatamatɩyato.

¹⁷ Nɩnɩ saindɩ koai usonɩtimapi awaindi yaindi komɩ auhɩrɩ atasɩhaapihi timahiyatɩ napomataahonisamataindi ahondaayo. Aihɩ ko komɩ ikwɩrɩ gaatɩhɩra niwatɩ nɩngi sandataase. “Kɩnyɩ wɩndɩ yamaime. Nɩnɩ jɩhunɩ ipotunɩ bimohɩhonɩne. ¹⁸ Nisopɩ mmonɩme. Nɩnɩ jɩhura napomatatɩ japɩhi nepatɩ asohonimandɩ konɩnɩhi nasisoaari bindataayono Aindi amɩ nɩnɩ asohonɩnɩ konɩnɩhi nasisoaari bimohɩhonɩne. Aindi amɩ nɩnɩ isihiya napwɩtaatɩwɩhandamunɩ amɩ aunahɩpatɩ isihiya aimɩ napohiyɩhiya nuwɩ bimohɩpatamunɩ kihɩrɩ amɩ watɩpɩhandɩ isiɩwatataayo. ¹⁹ Isɩ amɩ Kɩnyɩ kɩmba mmonɩhingɩpɩmbaapi jɩpatɩpaimɛ. Aimɩ wanɩ ahotimbɩpaapunɩ amɩ kɩmandamɩ ipotɩ noaipaitandɩhapa mmonɩhingɩpɩmbaapi ahoyapi jɩpatɩpaimɛ. ²⁰ Kaumbwaatɩ 7 kiyahaatɩ nisi ikwɩ gaatɩhɩretɩ ahoti-saamɩmaatunɩ amɩ sisɩha raamɩhandɩ mɩhotindɩtandɩhaiwa gorɩhanda kaiwɩhaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaunɩ mmonɩhingɩwɩmaiwaami tanyaaha siyate. Kaumbwaatɩ 7 kiyamaiwa enjerɩhiya isihiya aunahɩpa 7 kiyahataahiyai iwinjasotɩhandapɩ sandɩ namɩhanate. O amɩ sisɩha raamɩhandɩ 7 kiyahaiwa mɩhotindindɩmandɩ isihiya aunahɩpatɩ 7 kiyahaiwaaraahiyaape,” ndataase.

2

Autaahaatɩhomɩ Isɩhiya Epesaasihandaahiyaapi Pɩwɩha Notaise

¹ “Isɩhiya Kɩraisihopɩ gɩwunyaahohiyɩhiya Epesaasihandaahiyai winjatisɩho itɩpɩho enjerɩhopɩ kɩnyɩ jɩpatɩpaimɛ. Pɩwɩha siyahaapɩto. Nɩnɩ nisi ikwɩrɩ gaatɩhɩraihooani kaumbwaatɩ ikwɩ wihitɩritɩhi wihɩnɩramɩ yahurɩtahaiwa 7 kaindɩhaiwa isiɩhonɩne. Aindi amɩ nɩnɩ sisɩha raamɩhandɩ gorɩhanda kaiwɩhandɩ ikwɩ wihitɩritɩhi

[†] 1:11: Kɩmatɩ ambɩpatɩ Piraterɩpiyaahandamɩ tanyaaha siyate: naisɩhiya maarɩho namɩnawaayopo tatise.

wihɛnɛramɛ yahurɛtahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaamɛ otɛhatɛhɛ daindɛ bitondaayo. Saindɛ nɛnɛ bindataahonɛnɛ pɔwɔha kɛma kinyapɛ nusoaasataayo. ² Kinyɛ kaingɛwaiwaapaahɛ aimɛ nɛnɛ mmonɛtɛ netɛ gwɛnyaatɛhonɛne. Aindɛ amɛ kinyɛ dɛpɛwaasanɛpɛ kaingɛwaiwaapɛsangi aimɛ mmonɛtɛ gwɛnyaatɛhonɛne. Iyataatɛ amɛ kinyɛ andɛtitɛpɛ bitotapa isɛhiya usa saiwi maipɛhiyaapɛ wɛndɛ maarɛmitɛpɛhonɛtinɛhɛ gisoho. Iyataatɛ amɛ isɛhiya siya gisɛ sahɛtawaapo. “Nyangisangi Aposerɛhiyaanɛne,” hɛtɛwɛ jaiwɛtauhi amɛ kinyɛ kiyaisɛ nepɛ baimbɛ tipɛtapaapɛ usonapa kiya jaiptɛtɛwɛhiyaatɛhɛ usonapaise. ³ Kinyɛ nisɛ ambɛpatɛ anɛtimbɛ isɛwatinɛhɛ isɛhiya gisonawa kandapɛ ambɛpatɛ yaasahaiwa nahinyauhɛhandɛ kandɛ kinyɛ kaiwaapɛ wɛndɛ yamaimbɛ andɛtitɛpɛ bitotapa kaiwa nepɛ otɛpɛpatɛ pohimaimbɛ kaingɛtɛhandapaahɛ aimɛ gisonɛtɛ gwɛnyaatɛhonɛne.

⁴ Saimbɛ kainɛhandɛ kandɛ wonjɛ kinyapɛ nɛnɛ nitanataatɛ pɔwɔha sandɛ kahɛtɛtandiyo. Kinyɛ wuwaniɛ namasapɛ nisapɛ gɛnunyaahingura sura nɛngisɛ maarɛho awaindɛhandɛ waatɛ nanyinyapaise. O wani kɛmuraahɛ owetise. ⁵ Kinyɛ baimbɛ gwɛnyaape. Kinyɛ jɛhura gaahaiwa tɛtɛhaiwa baimbɛ kiyapaise. O wani kɛmuraahɛ kinyɛ gaahaiwa kaingɛwaiwa namapɛ aimɛ timɛhaise. Isɛ kinyɛ kaiwa namasisɛ japihɛ nepemaite. Aimbɛ kinyɛ jɛhɛ gaahaiwa kaingɛpatamataimbɛ kaime. O kinyɛ saimbɛ kamaayapaa-paahɛ nɛnɛ gisaapɛhɛ napɛtɛ sisɛha raamɛhandɛ sandɛ kinyɛhetɛ ahotisɛha kinyɛhetapɛ netɛ nemaito. ⁶ Iyataatɛ amɛ kinyɛ gaahatɛ kaingɛpatɛ siyapaise. Nikoraasihomɛhiyaamɛ kiyohɛwaiwaapɛ kinyɛ wɛndɛ maarɛmitɛpɛhone. Aihɛ amɛ nisangi komɛhiyaamɛ kiyohɛwaiwaapɛ wɛndɛ maarɛmito.

⁷ Isɛ utaaho atihɛrisahosɛ kɛma pɔwɔma Itɛpɛho Gaaho Autaahaatɛhomɛ isɛhiya Kɛraisihopɛ gɛwunyaahohiyɛhiyaapɛ katisɛha biyatɛ atisatɛ nene. Utaaho wo maapɛ yapɛpatambɛhaiwa tiworisaisɛ tiwatɛ ipɛhatisɛho soaisɛ nɛnɛ gaahone undɛtɛ ipatɛ asɛtimatɛtaatɛwɛhatamɛ yandɛpɛho nannɛme undisanɛhɛ nandaise. Sati ipitɛ yamɛhapataatɛhɛ Autaahaatɛho bim-imbɛpɛhɛ osaataatɛ ahendaise,” ndatɛ kandataase.

Autaahaatɛhomɛ Isɛhiya Aunahɛpa Sɛmerɛnaahanda Bimohiyɛhiyaapɛ Pɔwɔha Notaise

⁸ Utaaho kɛmɛko jɛhaatɛ amɛ sata kandataase. “Kinyɛ baimbɛ isɛhiya aunahɛpatɛ Sɛmerɛnaahanda bimohiyɛhiyai iwinjatisɛho itɛpɛho enjerɛhopɛ pɔwɔha kɛma jɛpatɛpaimɛ. Sa pɔwa siyahaapɛto. ‘Nɛnɛ apɛpaahɛ Jɛhimatɛtɛ amɛ ipotimatɛtɛ bindataayo. Nɛnɛ jɛhura aimɛ napotatɛ amɛ japihɛ nepatɛ asohonimatɛtɛ bindataayo. Aihɛ pɔwɔha kɛma kinyapɛ nusoaasataayo. ⁹ Nɛnɛ kinyɛ naanɛhaiwa kinyɛ ambɛpatɛ yaasɛhaiwa nehingɛwaiwaapaahɛ aimɛ mmonɛtɛ gwɛnyaatɛhonɛne. Aindɛ amɛ kinyɛ kahapaamapɛpa apɛpaahɛ owehonɛtinɛhɛ aimɛ gisoho. Saimbɛ owehonɛtapaahandɛ kandɛ amɛ kinyɛ kahapaamapɛpa apɛpaahɛ asaketahone. Iyataatɛ amɛ isɛhiya siya gisɛ sisɛpɛhɛtɛwɛ nyahɛ Judaahiyaanɛne tohiyɛhiyaapaahɛ mmonɛtɛ gwɛnyaaho. Isiya siya tɛtɛhɛ Judaahiyaamaahe owetise Bwaasɛrɛhɛramɛhiyaare. ¹⁰ Masi wonjɛ bimambɛpɛ ambɛpatɛ yaasahandɛ wɛndɛ naitaise. Sandɛ yaasahandɛ nepaapɛ yaitaapɛmaahɛ owetise. Atime. Bwaasɛrɛhɛrɛ Kɛramɛhiyai kaundonɛhɛ kiya samɛ usaatangisɛ nepɛ tisapɛ nasapuwɛtaapo. Sandɛ sangɛ jaiwaiwɛ nasɛsenɛwɛhaiwa kaitaapo kiya timɛhaitotɛwo. Saiwa naanɛhaiwa ambɛpa yaasahaiwa asisɛha nehɛ 10 kiyahaiwetɛ naitaapo. Saiwɛ naanɛhaiwa newaahandɛ kandɛ Autaahaatɛhopɛ gɛwunyaahohɛtɛhandɛ wɛndɛ namaamapɛ andɛtitɛwɛ gɛwunyaapɛ nuwɛ napowaahuraatɛtando. Saisaihɛ amɛ nɛnɛ asɛtimatɛtaatɛwɛhandɛ nawɛhomataindɛ wihoaanɛhandɛ sangisɛ nasamɛto.

¹¹ Isi utaaho atihirisahosi kɩma pɩwɩma Itipɩho Gaaho Autaahaatɩhomɩ isɩhiya Kɩraisihopɩ gɩwunyaahohiyɩhiyaapɩ katisɩha biyatɩ atisatɩ nene. Isi amɩ utaaho wo maapɩ yapɩpatambɩhaiwa tiworisaisɩ kohimatatɩ tiwatɩ ipɩhatisɩho soaisɩ napwɩtaatɩwɩhandɩ kapɩhandɩ 2 handɩ wɩndɩ netɩ na-mausopɩsasɩtaise. Apɩpaahɩ owetɩtaise ndataase.

Isɩhiya Aunahɩpa Pegaamaamɩhandaaahiyaapɩ Pɩwɩha Notaise

¹² Iyataatɩ amɩ utaaho kɩmɩ ko sata kandataase. “Enjerɩho isɩhiya aunahɩpa Pegamamɩhandaaahiyaɩ iwinjatisɩho itipɩho enjerɩhopɩ pɩwɩha kɩma jɩpatɩpaimɩ. Pɩwɩha satɩpɩha nusoaaɩ. ‘Nɩnɩ namatanaatɩ kosasai-hanaatɩ wɩhɩwɩhoanɔpɩ nga otitatɩ nga tipɩpa kiyahanaatɩ utaarɩhanaatɩ isɩtɩhonɩne. Nɩnɩ saindɩ sanaatɩ isɩtɩhonɩnɩ pɩwɩha kɩma kinyapɩ nusoasataayo. ¹³ Aunahɩpatɩ satɩ kɩnyɩ bimingɩmatapaahɩ aimɩ nɩnɩ mmonɩtɩ gwɩnyaatɩhonɩne. Satɩ aunahɩpita Bwaasɩrɩhɩrɩ bindataatɩ isɩhiyaɩ win-jatɩtandɩhate. Setihɩhandɩ kandɩ kɩnyɩ nisɩ ambɩpatɩ namaamapɩ anɩtimbɩ isɩpɩ nisapɩ kɩnyɩ baimbɩ gɩnunyaapaise. Aimbɩ amɩ utaaho Andipaasihoai tiwauhɩhandɩ kandɩ kɩnyɩ nisapɩ gɩnunyaahingɩtɩhandɩ wɩndɩ namwaasapɩhone. Andipaasiho so nisapɩ biyatɩ gɩnunyaatɩ amɩ nisɩ pɩwɩha anusoahoai sapɩhɩ Bwaasɩrɩhɩrɩ bindataatɩ tiwauhɩ napotaise.

¹⁴ Siyataahandɩ kandɩ nɩnɩ pɩwɩha kɩmaiwa kinyapɩ nitandɩhaiwa sandɩ gi kahɩtɩtandiyo. Satɩ aunahɩpatɩ Pegamaamɩhandaa isɩhiya usa yaihiya jɩhura Baaramɩhomɩ kaipatamataiwɩ kaiwɩhiya bindawaayopo. Jɩhura Baaramɩho Baarakɩhoai satɩpɩ kaunde undatɩ jaipɩtaha kaundihɩ Isɩraherɩhiya nahatiyaɩ kiyaunjatɩ nunjihɩ amɩ kiya nandapa maahoapɩ autaahaatɩho jaipɩtahopɩ tipɩ tɩhɩwɩhapa nunyauhɩ nanɩwɩ amɩ kɩho kɩhaatisawɩ ambɩpatɩ namɩnɩwɩ tɩmaamaitɩwɩ kaiwɩ maipɩhandaatɩhɩ tɩmahiyawaayopo. ¹⁵ Isi wanɩ amɩ kɩnyɩ aunahɩmatamɩ otɩhatɩhɩ sɩkaiwɩhiya Nikoraasihomɩhiyaamɩhɩretɩ japepihɩrɩwɩ kaiwɩhiya bindawaayopo. ¹⁶ Isi kɩnyɩ baimbɩ japɩhɩ nepemaite. O japɩhɩ namepe-maitapaapaahɩ nɩnɩ ketɩ napɩtɩ siya isɩhiyaisɩ namatanaatɩ nisɩ maa-homwaanɩ ahotinɩmanaata tɩtɩmaito.

¹⁷ “Isɩ Utaaho atihirisahosi kɩma pɩwɩma Itipɩho Gaaho Autaahaatɩhomɩ isɩhiya Kɩraisihopɩ gɩwunyaahohiyɩhiyaapɩ katisɩha biyatɩ atisatɩ nene. Utaaho wo nahataapa maapɩ yapɩpatambɩhaiwa komɩ tiworisaisɩ kohimatatɩ tiwatɩ ipɩhatisɩhoai nandapa bɩretɩhandɩ manaahandɩ noaasandindɩhandɩ nɩnɩ koai numwɩto. Aindɩ amɩ nawɩha wa kɩhoepɩha numwɩto. Nawɩha setɩ ambɩpatɩ wanɩhatɩ jɩpatɩpaimdɩ numwɩto. Nunyanɩhɩ ambɩtɩ satapɩ isɩhiya usa gɩmaawunyaata namausesɩpatɩtaise nehɩ sawaho sa nawa nesɩhohɩ gɩwunyaatatɩ nusesɩpatɩtaise,” ndataase.

Pɩwɩha Isɩhiya Aunahɩpatɩ Taiyatairaahandaahapɩhiyaapɩ Notaise

¹⁸ Aihɩ amɩ utaaho naasɩko jɩhaatɩ satatɩ kandataase. “Isɩhiya aunahɩpatɩ Taiyatairaahandaahanpɩhiyaɩ iwinjatisɩho itipɩho enjerɩhopɩ jɩpatɩpaimɩ. Pɩwɩha kɩma siyahaapɩto: ‘Nɩnɩ Autaahaatɩhomɩ Mwaahonɩnɩ nisɩ ndɩha sisɩha waatɩ tɩhataatɩ tɩhwɩtɩhɩrɩ waatɩ tɩhwɩtipatamatiyahaare. Iyataatɩ amɩ nisɩ auhɩrisangisɩ ainɩhɩrɩ metorɩhandɩ bɩronjɩhandɩ sisɩhaara tɩhauhɩ ikwaatɩpɩho kipatɩ tɩhatɩ owetatɩ biyatɩ waatɩ awaaindɩhandɩ nausaatipatamatiyatɩ nausaatatɩ bousamahɩre. Aihɩ pɩwɩha kɩma kinyapɩ nusoasataayo. ¹⁹ Nɩnɩ kɩnyɩ kaingɩwaiwa nahatewaapaahɩ aimɩ mmonɩtɩ gwɩnyaatɩhonɩne. Kɩnyɩ nisapɩ gɩnunyaapɩ amɩ isɩhiyaɩ andɩtɩwiwɩtandɩhatɩ kaimbɩ amɩ naanɩhaiwa nepaahandɩ kandɩ andɩtɩtɩpɩ bitohɩnɩhɩ gisotɩ gwɩnyaaho. Kɩnyɩ gaahaiwa jɩhura kaingɩwaiwaahɩ nga

noaipasɩhi mmonataayo. O ami wani kimura kaingiwɩmaiwaahi jɩhi kaingiwaiwai nusatipɩhaapi waati gaahaiwa kainɩhi noaipataise.

²⁰ Saimbi kɩnyi nga kainɩhandi kandi nɩni pɩwɩha kɩma kɩnyapi nitanɩtiha gi sandi kahɩtɩtandiyo. Kɩnyi kɩmaati apopaati Jeseperɩhaati nehɩ iwinjahinɩhi kaati gisati maasi bindataise. Saati apopaati satati 'Nɩni Autaahaatɩhomi pɩwɩha atindi neti ausaahohaamaanɩne,' tati nisi otɩpɩpatɩhiyai jaiwundati ambɩpati kiho kihaatisawi tɩmaamaitaatiwɩhira kiyaunjati ami autaahaatɩho jaiwɩtahoai nandapa tɩhiwɩ nunyawɩhapa nandaatiwɩ kiyaunjahaate. ²¹ Kaati kaatami kaiwaiwa namasisɩ japihi nepemaitɩtandi nehɩ winjahonɩhi kaati wɩndi namepemaitati kaatinɩhi kaiwa maipɩhaiwa kiyati bindataise. ²² Isi atime. Nɩni kaati timbɩpa wapa numwɩto. Numwisanɩhi kaatami ambɩpati waati aungwohandi yaawati nɩwɩndaise. Iyonɩhi ami kaatisawi ambɩpati namɩnɩnɩwɩ tɩmaamaihohiyɩhiyaisangi naanɩti yaawɩhandi awaɩndɩhandi numwisanɩhi nepi kiyaami ambɩpati waati awaɩndɩhandi yaawati nɩwɩndaise ami kiya Jeseperɩhaatami kaiwaiwa namasisɩ wɩndi japihi namepemaitawaawaaho. ²³ Aindi ami kaatami mwaaya maatiyaisangi tiwisanɩhi napwɩtaapo. Saisanɩhi isɩhiya nahatiya usa nisapi ginunyaahohiyɩhiyaisangi mmonɩwɩ gwɩnyaawaawi satɩwɩ, 'Ko isɩhiyaami maarihoaatihi ami kiyaami gwɩnyaahohɩwaiwa mmonahoe,' tiwɩ mmonɩwɩ gwɩnyaaitaatiwo. Nɩni sahi nɩnaasiyaati wapa kiyohɩpɩpaapi ami kiyohɩrɩhɩri kɩreti mmonɩti jatetinjati nɩnaasiyaatangi wihoanɩhapa nasamɩto. ²⁴ Iyataati ami isɩhiyaati usaati aunahɩpati Taiyatairaahanda bimohiyɩhiyaate nɩni sangisi sandi kasatataato. Sahi apopaati saatami pɩwɩha wɩndi atiwiwi kaatamihihɩretɩ minjapepihɩropo. Aiwi ami isɩhiya katawaawi satɩwɩ 'Bwaasɩrɩhɩramɩ pɩwɩha wiwa noaatihepi baahi noaasandiwaiwo,' tohiwaiwa sahi wɩndi atiwi mmonɩwɩ nepi gimunyaapihiyaate. Isi nɩni sangisi naanasisɩhandi samɩhetɩ ahɩsisati wɩndi namaasamɩto. ²⁵ Iyataahandi kandi sahi wani isɩwasohɩpɩpa wɩndi namaamapi anɩtiwi kapaanɩhi isɩwatɩmɩ nuwi nɩni napsanɩhuraatɩtande. ²⁶ Isi ami utaaho wo yapɩpatambɩhaiwa tiworisaisi kohimatati tiwati ipɩhatisamati ami nisi gwɩnyaati maaritohɩrɩhɩretɩ japepihɩratɩ notɩ nahataapa apɩpaahi owetɩtandɩhuraatonɩhi ami nɩni ko isɩhiyaisi winjatɩtandi koaisi wandɩha ami watɩpɩhandi numwɩto. ²⁷ Saisanɩhi ko andɩtitati watɩpɩtati isɩhiyaisi iwinjaati bimɩtaise. Winjaati bindataati maapi yapɩpatambɩhiya Autaahaatɩhomi isɩhiyai tipɩ ipɩhaitotɩwɩyohiyɩhiyai ko tiwati ipɩhatisati neti nosasɩtaise onɩha yapɩpati naumbwɩnati nosasɩnati owetipatamatiyato. Ko otɩpɩpati kaitandɩhati numwɩtandi katohɩmati numwɩto ami Apɩho Autaahaatɩho nɩni otɩpɩpati kaitandɩhati nɩngi nanɩmipatamataindo. ²⁸ Aindi ami nɩni kaumbwaati nipaatihaati asisɩhaatihi biyati nusaatati tɩhoasaamaati koaisi numwɩto. ²⁹ Isi utaaho atihɩrisahosi kɩma pɩwɩma Itɩpɩho Gaaho Autaahaatɩhomi isɩhiya Kɩraisihopi gwunyaahohiyɩhiyaapi ausaati katisɩma biyati atisati nene.

3

Autaahaatɩhomi Isɩhiya Aunahɩpati Sarɩtisɩhandaaahiyaapi Pɩwɩha No-taise

¹ Utaaho kimiko pɩwɩha ami jɩhaati satati kandataase. Aunahɩpati Sarɩtisɩhandaa isɩhiya bimohiyɩhiyai iwinjatisɩho itɩpɩho enjerɩhopi kɩnyi pɩwɩha jɩpatɩpaimɩ. Sa pɩwɩha kɩnyi jɩpatɩpaimbi nusoaasɩtaapiha siya-haapɩto. Nɩni Autaahaatɩhomi itɩpɩho 7 kiyahoaisahonɩne. Aindi ami

kaumbwaati 7 kiyahaati nɔnɔ isɔwatataayo. Aihɔ nɔnɔ kinyapɔ pɔwɔha kɔma nusoaasataayo. Kɔnyɔ kaingɔwaiwa nahatewaapaahɔ nɔnɔhɔ aimɔ mmonɔtɔ gwɔnyaatɔhonɔne. Isɔhiyaahɔ kinyapɔ katawaawɔ ko asohoe-matati nga bindataatɔ amɔ kandɔ ko asoho bimindɔhandapɔ ambɔpatisaho bindataise tɔwɔ katawaahandɔ kandɔ kɔnyɔ aimɔ napomahise. ² Kɔnyɔ kinyɔ naapɔpa namasisɔ japɔhɔ nepape. Nepapɔ Kɔnyɔ kaingɔwaiwa nahatewa wɔndɔ tɔmaamahiyatɔ ahotimbɔpa nepɔ japɔhɔ tɔtɔhipɔ andɔtipɔ kaime. Sandɔ kahɔtotɔmandɔ apaapɔmaato kɔnyɔ kaingɔwaiwaamɔ wapa nisɔ Autaa-haatɔhomɔ ndɔhetɔ biyatɔ gaahapa tɔtɔhapa wɔndɔ namwaipasɔhɔto. ³ Kɔnyɔ pɔwɔha gaaha aimɔ atimbɔ nehingɔha ka japɔhɔ baimbɔ gwɔnyaapɔ isɔwatapa pɔwɔha katirɔhɔretɔ japepihɔrɔpɔ maipɔhaiwa namapɔ nepemaite. O amɔ kɔnyɔ naapɔpa namasisɔ japɔhɔ namepemaitapaapaahɔ nɔnɔ ketɔ kuraanɔhɔ ikohiya ikondaatɔwɔ nasohiyɔhiyaamataindɔ gisaapɔhɔ napɔto. Iyataatɔ kɔnyɔ nisɔ napɔtandɔhuraapɔ wɔndɔ monɔpɔ wɔndɔ gɔmunyaitaise.

⁴ Iyataahandɔ kandɔ isɔhiya usa yahonya, kiyaamɔ utɔ apotɔhɔrisɔ wɔndɔ nepɔ kimaamapɔhiya yaihiya Sarɔtisɔhandɔ bindawaayopo. Isiya siya gaahaiwa kaiwɔhiyaare. Isɔ isiya siya apotɔhɔrɔ gaahapa kɔhoepɔhapa niyopɔ nɔngisawɔ maasɔ daiwɔ bimɔtaapo. ⁵ Isɔ amɔ utaaho wo nahataapa maapɔ yapɔpatambɔhaiwa komɔ tiworisaisɔ kohimatatɔ ti-watɔ ipɔhatisɔhoai apotɔhɔrɔ sɔrɔ kɔhoepirɔ nɔnɔ netɔ kiyaamataindɔ koai nɔwisotɔ nɔwipaito. Aindɔ amɔ nɔnɔ komɔ ambɔpatɔ utɔpɔhandɔ asɔtimatɔwɔ jinjapɔhɔ bimɔtaatɔwɔhiyaamɔ ambɔpatɔ ahotindɔhandaatɔhapɔ wɔndɔ nahusaumwaamaito. Owetɔtaise. Aindɔ amɔ nɔnɔ komɔ ambɔpatɔ nisɔ Apɔhomɔ ndɔhetunɔ amɔ komɔ itɔpɔhiya otɔpɔpatɔhiya enjerɔhiyaamɔ ndɔhetɔ awusoaito. ⁶ Isɔ utaaho atihɔrisahosɔ kɔma pɔwɔma Itɔpɔho Gaaho Autaa-haatɔhomɔ isɔhiya Kɔraisihopɔ gɔwunyaahoyɔhiyaapɔ ausaatɔ katisɔma biyatɔ atisatɔ nene.

Isɔhiya Piraaterɔpiyaahanda Bimohiyɔhiyaapɔ Utɔpɔho Notaise

⁷ Utaaho kɔmɔko pɔwɔha jɔhaatɔ satatɔ kandataase. “Kɔnyɔ pɔwɔha wiwa Autaa-haatɔhomɔ isɔhiya aunahɔpatɔ Piraaterɔpiyaahanda bimohiyɔhiyai winjatisɔho itɔpɔho enjerɔhopɔ jɔpatɔpaimɔ. Pɔwɔha siyahaapɔto. ‘Nɔnɔ apɔpaahɔ akɔtɔnɔhɔ Autaa-haatɔhomɔhaiwaahɔhɔ napaitɔtɔ kaindɔhonɔne. Aindɔ amɔ nɔnɔ Autaa-haatɔhomɔhonɔnɔ apɔpaahɔ akɔtɔhonɔne. Aindɔ nahataapa akɔtɔhapaamɔ tanyaahonɔne. Nɔnɔ Daawitɔhomɔ kihɔrɔ isɔtɔhonɔne. Isɔ nɔnɔ wapaamɔ maasomwaanɔ nutosisanɔhɔ wo nga netɔ wɔndɔ namaa-puwɔtaise. Aindɔ amɔ nɔnɔ wapaamɔ maasomwaanɔ naputosisanɔhɔ wo nga netɔ kamwaanɔ wɔndɔ nuwatɔmosɔtaise. ⁸ Nɔnɔ kɔnyɔ kaingɔwaiwaahɔ nahatewa aimɔ mmonɔtɔ netɔ gwɔnyaatɔhonɔne. Isɔ atime! Nɔnɔ kinyapɔ kinyɔ ndɔmaahomwaanɔ maasomwaanɔ nutosonɔhɔ nundataise. Isɔ utaaho wo nga netɔ japɔhɔ wɔndɔ namaapuwɔtaise. Kɔnyɔ kinyɔ watɔpɔhandɔ andɔtɔtɔtaapɔhandɔ maipɔhonjɔ ahɔngisetihɔ nɔnɔ aimɔ gisonɔtɔ gwɔnyaaho. Iyataahandɔ kandɔ kɔnyɔ nisɔ pɔwɔha atimbɔ niwatɔpɔ amɔ baimbɔ japepihɔrɔpɔ amɔ kɔnyɔ nisɔ ambɔpatɔ wɔndɔ nepɔ namaanoaasise. ⁹ Isɔhiya siya satɔwɔ nyahɔ tɔtɔhɔ Judaahiyaanɔnɔ Autaa-haatɔhomɔhiyaanɔne tohiyɔhiya siya jaiwɔhɔtawaatopo. Kiya Bwaasɔrɔhɔramɔhiyaaso. Isɔ atime! Nɔnɔ kiyaisɔ netɔ nandusoasisanɔhɔ kiya napɔwɔ kinyɔhinɔ kinyɔ auhɔraapɔhɔ napɔwɔ atotɔpɔwesɔtaapo. Iyonɔhɔ kiya nisapɔ satɔwɔ saiwɔ ko Autaa-haatɔho Jisaasiho kiyaisɔ maarɔho nunyatɔ amɔ maarɔho wɔwiwataise tɔwɔ mmonɔwɔ nepɔ gwɔnyaaitaapo. ¹⁰ Kɔnyɔ nisɔ pɔwɔha baimbɔ atimbɔ nepɔ anɔtimbɔ japepihɔrɔpɔ isɔwatapaise. Pɔwɔha isɔwatapaapɔ naanɔhaiwa nangisenahaiwa noaipasɔwaiwai andɔtɔtɔpɔ bitotapa nepɔ

ipɔhatimbɔmapaise. Isɔ amɔ nɔngisangisɔ gisɔ ginjatɔtɔ anɔtindɔ giwatɔto. Anɔtindɔ giwatisanɔhɔ nasenahaiwa saiwa isɔhiya yapɔhɔ nahandaahiya nahatiyai nunjenatɔ nusoaipaitandɔhaiwa gisaapɔhɔ wɔndɔ namangoaipaitando. ¹¹ Nɔnɔ gisenda ketɔ kuraanɔhɔ napɔto. Isɔ kinyɔ isɔwatingɔwaiwa anɔtimbɔ isɔwate. Amɔ kinyɔ pɔraisihandɔ wihoaanjɔhaiwa utaaho wo namanɔndatɔ wɔndɔ namangaito.

¹² Isɔ amɔ Utaaho wo nahataapa maapɔ yapɔpatambɔhaiwa komɔ tiworisaisɔ tiwatɔ ipɔhatisamahonaahɔ nɔnɔ koaisɔ netɔ yasɔha mɔhotɔrɔhɔrematɔ mɔhotɔto ko noaipatɔ nisɔ Autaahaatɔhomɔ anjaanɔmɔ yasɔha watɔpɔhaimatɔtando. Saindɔ netɔ yasɔhemasanɔhɔ ko wɔndɔ Autaahaatɔhomɔ anɔhandɔ namasi noaipatɔ namutaise. Apɔpaahɔ owetɔtaise. Aindɔ amɔ nɔnɔ komɔhetɔ nisɔ Autaahaatɔhomɔ ambɔpatɔ jɔpatɔpɔwindosɔto. Aindɔ amɔ nisɔ Autaahaatɔhomɔ aunahɔpatamɔ ambɔpatɔ komɔhetɔ jɔpatɔpaindosɔto aunahɔpatɔ wanɔhatɔ Jerusaremɔhandɔ nisɔ Autaahaatɔhoaapɔhɔ yamɔhapataatɔhapɔ namasi maapɔ noaatɔpasɔpato. Aindɔ amɔ nisɔ ambɔpatɔ wanɔhatisangi komɔhetɔ jɔpatɔpaindosɔto. ¹³ Isɔ utaaho atihɔrisahosɔ kɔma pɔwɔma Itɔpɔho Gaaho Autaahaatɔhomɔ isɔhiya Kɔraisihopɔ gɔwunyaahohiyɔhiyaapɔ ausaatɔ katisɔma biyatɔ atisatɔ nene.

Kɔraisihomɔ Isɔhiya Aunahɔpatɔ Reotesiyaahandaahiyaapɔ Utɔpɔho Nɔtaise

¹⁴ Utaaho kɔmɔko naasɔko pɔwɔha satatɔ kandataase: “Kinyɔ pɔwɔha wiwa isɔhiya aunahɔpatɔ Reotesiyaahanda bimohiyɔhiyai winjatisɔho itɔpɔho enjerɔhopɔ jɔpatɔpaime. Iyataatɔ pɔwɔha sa siyahaapɔto. “Nɔnɔ Autaahaatɔhomɔ pɔwɔhaapunɔ amɔ ipotɔ wapa kaitandɔ jɔhɔ tɔmanatɔ pɔwɔha watɔpɔtatɔ wisasisɔhaapunɔ, ‘akɔte,’ ndɔ kandɔhonɔnɔ tɔtɔhɔ akɔtɔhaamɔhonɔne. Aindɔ nɔnɔ Autaahaatɔhomɔ pɔwɔha nahata tɔtɔhɔ nga bairdɔ ausaatɔ amɔ Autaahaatɔhopɔ akɔtɔtimbɔpa ausaimanotɔhonɔne. Autaahaatɔho nisɔhetapɔ kahapaamapɔpa nahataapa ahaimbɔpaamɔ tanyaahonɔnɔ awaisɔhonɔnɔ pɔwɔha kɔma kinyapɔ nusoasataayo. ¹⁵ Kinyɔ kaingɔwaiwa nahatewa nɔnɔ aimɔ mmonɔtɔ gwɔnyaatɔhonɔne. Kinyɔ wɔndɔ tahaɔhonɔmetɔpunɔ amɔ wɔndɔ mbwahonɔmetinɔhɔ nɔnɔ aimɔ mmoho. Kinyɔ tahaɔpɔ amɔ mbwaapo saimbɔ bimɔtaapɔ nɔnɔ maaritataayo. ¹⁶ Iyataahandɔ kandɔ kinyɔ gotɔ masɔhonjɔ tahaɔpɔ dɔhimaatataise. Amɔ kinyɔ wɔndɔ tahaɔpɔ amɔ wɔndɔ mbɔmwoaahise. Kinyɔ sainɔhɔ nɔnɔ gisɔ nisɔ maahomwaaɔpɔ kwahindɔ dautɔ noaahɔmaito. ¹⁷ Kinyɔ satapaase: “Nɔnɔ nawɔho amɔ ikɔpɔpa apɔpaahɔ asaketahonɔne. Nɔnɔ wapaapɔ wɔndɔ nenoaahɔmeto,” tapaase. Satapaahandɔ kandɔ kinyɔ apɔpaahɔ mɔmaipaimbɔ isaimbɔ bindapaise. Isɔhiya usa nga kinyapɔ kiyaamɔ maarɔho asɔpɔhitaatɔwɔhamwaaɔ bindapaise. Kinyɔ apɔpaahɔ ikɔpɔpa wapa owehonɔ amɔ kinyɔ ndɔha niyotahonɔ amɔ somaahɔhonɔ bindapaise. Saimbɔ bindapaahandɔ kandɔ nɔnɔ setahonɔne tɔpɔ kinyɔ kɔwahonɔ sandapɔ wɔndɔ motɔnɔpɔ gɔmunyaahise. ¹⁸ Aihɔ amɔ nɔnɔ gisɔ pɔwɔha kɔma kinyɔ gwɔnyaitaapɔha kahɔtataato. Nisɔ gorɔhandɔ sisɔhaara tɔhatɔ ikwaatɔpɔho wapa maipɔhapa namɔhatimbɔpa tɔhatɔ nemase. Isɔ nisɔ gorɔhandɔ sandɔ nawɔho naninyapɔ kinyɔ nepe, kinyɔ noaipapɔ wapa akɔpɔpa gaahapaisahonɔtɔtaapo. Aimbɔ amɔ apotɔhɔrɔ kɔhoepɔhɔrɔ tɔtɔhɔ gaahɔrɔ nepɔ niyope somaahɔhonɔ bɔmimisamɔhɔ isɔhiya wɔndɔ maahisaisai wɔndɔ mamaasɔtando. Aimbɔ amɔ marasinɔho ndɔhaapɔho nawɔho naninyapɔ nepe. Nepɔ ndɔhotɔ ahiyaposapɔ nga baimbɔ jaitaapo. ¹⁹ Amɔ nɔnɔ isɔhiya usaisɔ maarɔho nunyataataahɔ kiyaisɔ itɔhundɔtɔ kiyaamɔ kiyohɔwaiwa netɔ tɔtɔhemwahonɔne. Isɔ amɔ kinyɔ kɔwahonɔ andɔtɔtɔpɔ

kɔnyɔ kaingɔwaiwa nepɔ tɔtɔhematɔpɔ kɔnyɔ maipɔhaiwa kaingɔwaiwa namasisɔ nepemaite. ²⁰ Atime! Nɔnɔ maasomwaanɔ bitondaatɔ taatɔ titɔ kwɔtɔwataayo. Isɔ utaaho wo nisɔ maahomwaanɔ atisataatɔ maasomwaanɔ nisapɔ nuhonaahɔ amɔ nɔnɔ nandaatɔ koaisatɔ maasɔ bimɔto. Koaisatɔ maasɔ nandapa nainjanɔhɔ amɔ ko nɔngisatɔ maasɔ nandapa nandaise. ²¹ Isɔ amɔ Utaaho wo nahataapa maapɔ yapɔpatambɔhaiwa komɔ tiworisaisɔ kohimatatɔ tiwatɔ ipɔhatisataataahɔ ko nɔngisatɔ yamɔhapataatɔhɔ nɔnɔ bimohɔpɔpɔhɔ maasɔ bimɔtaise. Siyatɔ nɔnɔ jɔhura nisɔ tiworisaisɔ titɔ ipɔhatindɔmahonɔhɔ Apɔho nɔngisɔ nanɔmaatɔ komɔ bimimbɔpɔhɔ ahɔnɔhɔ bimohɔpatamatɔyatɔ bimɔtaise. ²² Isɔ utaaho atɔhɔrisahosɔ kɔma pɔwɔma Itɔpɔho Gaaho Autaahaatɔhomɔ isɔhiya Kɔraisɔhopɔ gɔwunyaahohiyɔhiyaapɔ ausaatɔ kaundisɔma biyatɔ atisatɔ nene,” ndataase.

4

Yamɔhapataatɔhɔ Autaahaatɔhopɔ Gɔwunyaahohiyɔhiya Koai Mepɔ Autaahɔpumawaayopo

¹ Saiwa aimɔ mmonɔtɔ namɔhaatosatɔ ipotɔ japɔhɔ yapepataahɔmataindɔ jataatɔ yamɔhapataatɔhɔ maasomwaanɔ wamwaanɔ nundɔhɔ mmonataayo. Aihɔ utaaho so nɔngisɔ jɔhɔ gaatatɔ kandisɔhomɔ pɔwɔha naahutarɔhɔrɔ otɔpɔho kapaparɔhɔramatɔtatɔ pɔwandɔhɔ atisohɔho satatɔ nɔngisɔ kandataase. “Kɔnyɔ kɔmasɔnɔ nasaamane wiwa ipotɔ noaipaitandɔhapaapɔ kahɔtɔtɔ nangisɔtaano,” ndataase. ² Aihɔ ketɔ kuraanɔhɔ Itɔpɔho Gaaho nasatɔ nisɔhetɔ waatɔ nɔndotɔ nanoaipataise. Aihɔ nisɔ maarɔhomɔ ndɔha nanorɔhaatatase. Aihɔ nɔnɔ yamɔhapataatɔhɔ jataatɔ Autaahaatɔhomɔ gwɔtɔho siya kɔnjɔhandɔ ahotɔhɔ mmonataayo. Aihɔ ko gwɔtɔhoasɔnɔ utaaho wo bindataise. ³ So utasometapɔ nausaatindɔhandɔ nawɔha wa apɔpaahɔ gaaha anaahɔha asisorɔha jesɔpaaha biyatɔ nausaatahaasɔ kaamatɔyatɔ nausaatatase. Iyatɔ amɔ nawɔha wa apɔpaahɔ gaaha anaahɔha amatenɔha karɔnerɔyanɔhaisangi nausaatatase. Aihɔ amɔ apaahorɔhɔrɔ wɔrɔ koaisɔ aunɔhiyatɔ nesɔwesɔwatɔ otaatematɔ ahondaise. Sɔrɔ apaahorɔrɔ nawɔha wa gaaha anaahɔha asisorɔha emererɔha biyatɔ nausaatahaasɔ kaamatɔyatɔ apɔpaahɔ bosaasɔnatɔ nausaatatase.* ⁴ Aihɔ amɔ gwɔtɔho siyaahaiwa wiwa 24 kiyahaiwa Autaahaatɔhomɔ gwɔtɔho siyaahandɔ otaatematɔ nesɔwesɔwatɔ ahondaise. Aihɔ amɔ kaiwa gwɔtɔho siyaasiwaasɔnɔ mɔtɔhiya 24 kaiwɔhiya bindawaayopo. Siya mɔtɔhiya apotɔhɔrɔ kɔhoepɔhɔrɔ utaarɔhɔrɔ niyopɔhiyaare. Aiwi amɔ kiya tingaatɔha awaisawɔhiya kɔnjɔhiya nipatohɔhamatɔyahɔ gorɔhandɔ kaiwɔha kiyaamɔ mɔtɔhoaatɔhɔ nipaatawaayopo. ⁵ Autaahaatɔho awaisɔhomɔ gwɔtɔho siyaahandɔ ahotimbɔpɔhɔ tiwɔpatamɔ kɔnapɔpa kɔnapaahoena nausainjɔtɔhandɔ apɔpaahɔ waatɔ nausaatatɔ bosaasɔnatase. Amɔ kɔrɔrutatɔ amɔ wɔndɔ waatɔ gaatinjɔhɔ atisataatɔ tiwɔpatɔ asoaatatɔ gandaase. Gwɔtɔho siyaahandɔ mandosɔhihoaanɔ sisɔha wiwa 7 kiyahaiwa tosihandɔ norɔhɔramatɔyahaiwa taatɔ tɔhataise. Saiwa sisɔmaiwa 7 kiyamaiwa Autaahaatɔhomɔ itɔpɔhore. ⁶ Iyataatɔ amɔ Autaahaatɔhomɔ gwɔtɔho siyaahandamɔ mandosɔhihoaanɔ wɔndɔ kapɔhɔ ahondaise. Iyataatɔ sandɔ durɔhɔrɔ awairɔhɔrɔ apɔpaahɔ saasanotahɔrɔ giraasihora kaiwɔhɔramatɔyatɔhɔrɔ ahondaise. Aihɔ amɔ wapa asɔtimatatɔ bimotɔ ahotimbɔpa 4 kiyahapa Autaahaatɔhomɔ gwɔtɔho otaatemapɔ wihoaanɔ

* **4:3:** Nawɔmaiwa kɔmaiwa nawɔho awaisɔhotahaiwa amɔ kaiwaapɔ isɔhiyaamɔ maarɔho apohɔpatɔ nepandɔwa turɔmahiyahaiwa apɔpaahɔ gaahaiwaare. Iyatɔ kaiwa Autaahaatɔhomɔ nausaatindɔhandapɔ nasooanataise.

wauri ami wihoaani wauri bitotawaayopo. Saiwa 4 kiyamaiwa ambipateti nahataapipihɔ gaamati ndihaahi mandosohihihooanuni ami dawaataatuni ahetahaiwaare. ⁷ Aihɔ jɔhandi wanɔhandi asɔtimatati bimoti ahotimi naindɔhandi sandi pusiketɔho awaisɔho watipɔho raiyonɔhandamatiyahande. Aihɔ ami kapɔhandi 2 handi asɔtimatati bimoti ahotimi naindɔhandi maasapɔho awaisɔho kauho sapɔhomatiyahande. Aihɔ ami kapɔhandi 3 handi asɔtimatati bimoti ahotimi naindɔhandami ndimaahomwaanɔ utaahomi ndimaahomwaanɔamatiyahande. Aihɔ kapɔhandi 4 handi asɔtimatati bimoti ahotimi naindɔhandi sandi boho autaahi otipwɔripwɔrisati daisɔhomatiyahande. ⁸ Maurimauri asɔtimatati bimoti ahotimi naiwɔmaiwaamiheti nɔnaasaindamiheti ditɔhaiwa ikwɔrɔ naasairɔtihi wɔrami naasohɔtahaiwa 6 kiyati ahetahaiwe. Aihɔ kaiwaami ambipateti nahataapipihɔ ndihaahi gaamati ahendaise. Aihɔ ami kaiwaami ditatotisangi ndiha ahendaise. Aihɔ saiwa apatihiuni otapɔhaatuni nasisoari satiwɔ katawaatopo. “Awaisɔho Autaahaatiho Nahatewaami Watipɔhandisaho so Gaahore. So Gaaho Ainahɔhore. So Gaaho Ainahɔhore. So gaaho Ainahɔhore. Aimapi bimaami nasati wani bindataise. Ami ipoti ipotisangisi konɔhi jinjapɔhi bimaami nutaise,” tiwɔ namaamɔhaapi kaanihi katimi nowaayopo. ⁹ Saiwa asɔtimatati bimoti ahotiwɔmaiwa utaaho awaisɔho kinɔho asɔtimatitaatiwɔhandisaho konɔhi nasisoari bimisihopi waati maaritawaayopo. Aiwɔ koaisi gaahonɔsi gaare undiwɔ komi ambipati nepi mepi autaahepumawaayopo. Saiwa maurɔtihi maurɔtihi asɔtimatati bimoti ahotimi naiwɔmaiwa nahateweti nasisoari saiwi kiyawaayopo. ¹⁰ Aihɔ ami sikuraahi mitɔhiya 24 kaiwɔhiya ko awaisɔho kinɔho gwɔtiho siyaahandaasinɔ bimisihomi ndiheti timahiyawi atotipiwesawi bindawaawi kopi gaapundawaayopo. Ami ko konɔhi asohoematati nasisoari bimisihore. Aihɔ ami kiyaami tingaatiha gorɔhandi kaiwɔha nipaatotɔha nausohaapi ko awaisɔho kinɔhomi ndiheti utatototi timɔhauhi timahiyati ahotihi ko awaisɔho kinɔhopi satiwɔ aunihihihi katawaatopo: ¹¹ “Awaisɔhonge kinyi nyami Autaahaatihonge. Kinyi kahapaamapi nahataapaami autaahi nɔwaataati bindapaise. Ami isɔhiya kinyapi nga maaritiwɔ kinyi ambipati nangimaitaapo. Ambipati nangimaapi kinyi watipɔhandami otɔtihi bimɔtaapo. Sandi apaapiamahe. Kinyi kahapaamapi kaimbi ahaingihonge. Kinyi gwɔnyaapi maaritingɔrihihreti kahapaamapi kaimbi ahainhi noaipataise. Noaipati wani kimaiwa ahondaise,” tiwɔ aunihihihi katawaatopo.

5

Jonɔho Utipɔhandi Namaasapɔhanduni Sipɔsipɔho Sipipɔhohoisuni Usonataise

¹ Utaaho gwɔtiho siyaahandaasinɔ bimisihomi ikwɔrɔ gaatihihaihoanɔ utipɔhandi wɔndi ahotihi mmonataayo. Iyataati utipɔndi sandi napa-potɔmaniwi mmapɔhande. Sandi utipɔndami apapaahi jipatiha ahotahande. Aiwɔ sandi utipɔndi anitiwi kaapiati kendorihandi 7 kiyahai-waara mmapi namasawihande. ² Aihɔ nini itipɔho enjerɔho watipɔhoai iwinjahonɔhi ko waapihihi satati kandaase. “Utaaho Gaaho diyaama-honɔhi utipɔho kimo namaasapi kaapiati kendorihandi anitiwi nama-sawi ahiyohimo nawaapamati nesipati nupwiyaitaise tati waapihihihi kan-daase. ³ Satati katihɔhandi kandi utaaho wo yamihapataatihi bimisihoro yapipataapihi bimisihoro ami yapipatami nyepepi bimisihoro nga neti kandi utipɔndi nupwiyaati mihatɔhi jaitandi wo motinati owetise. ⁴ Nini

jataati utaaho wo neti sandi utipindi nga nupwiyaati ami mihatihiji jati mmondandihho owetihiji nini maipaindi gotaayo. ⁵ Aihiji mitihiya 24 kaiwihiyaami wo satati ningisi kandataase. “Kinyi wɔndi gomaatipi atime. Judaahomihetapi namoyaatiimi nasohiyihiyaamihetapi noaipasihho Raiyonimo isihiyai iwinjatitandihho awaisihho Daawitihhoetapi noaipasihho awaisihho komi ambipati autaahi ahotisihho tiworisaisi kohimatati tiwati ipihatisihho ko nawihiyati kaapipati kendorihandi sepeni kiyahaiwaara utipihandi namaasapi napapotimaniwɔi namasotihandi nga neti nesipati nupwiyaitaise,” ndataase.

⁶ Aihiji Sipisipihho sipipihoho bitosihiji nini iwinjatayo. Aihiji ko aimi tiwauhi napohomatiyahore. Ko Autaahaatihomi gwitihomuni ami wapa mauri mauri asitimatati nasisoaari bimoti ahotiwaauramuni otihapihi bitondaise. Aihiji mitihiya 24 kaiwihiyaami gwitihho siyaahandi koaisi otaatemati ahondaise. Komi maasamaapiho 7 kiyate. Aihiji ami komi ndiha 7 kiyati ahetahore. Saiwa ndiha 7 kiyamaiwa Autaahaatihomi itipihore. So itipihho 7 kiyamoaisi Autaahaatihho aimi yapihiji nahandaahapi natausaasise. ⁷ Aihiji ko Sipisipihho Sipipihoho noti utipihho so anitiwi namaasapi utaaho gwitihho siyaahandaasini bimisihho ikwɔri gaatihiraihoanji ahotisihho sanoti netaise. ⁸ Ko utipihho so aimi nesihiji wapa 4 kiyahapa asitimatati nasisoaari ahotimbipauni ami mitihiya 24 kaiwihiyauni komi utatototi timahiyawi atotipiwesawi ko Sipisipihho Sipipihohopi gaapundawaayopo. Aihiji mitihiya 24 kaiwihiya nahatiya apwitihihi wiri gitaa-handamatiyahiri ninaasohi isiwatawaayopo. Aiwɔi ami disihandi wɔndi gorihanda kaiwihanduni isiwatawaayopo. Aiwɔi saiwa disiwaatihapi sitipati dipumanati wamainjotahati noaipataise. Sandi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaami gaapipatapi namihanahaiwaare. ⁹ Aihiji kiya aunihihihi wiri wanihihihi satiwi katawaatopo: “Kinyi naasonjhihi kiwahonji nga nawihaimbi utipihho so anitiwi namaasapi kaapipati namasawi ahiyotihho nepi nupwiyaitaise. Sandi apaapimaahhe isihiya gi tihiwauhi napopaise. Tihiwauhi napopaapi kinyi jitipataahi nunyanipi isihiyaisi japihihi numwaapaise Autaahaatihhoapihi maitaapo. Ye akite kinyi isihiya nahatiya pɔwɔha kiha kiha pɔwaatohihihi ami ambipati kahatamatipetahiya ami yapipati nahatewaaraahapihihiyaisuni kinyi jitipati nunyanipi japihihi numwaapaise. ¹⁰ Kiya Autaahaatihomi isihiya ko iwinjatitandihiyemataise. Iyati ami komi otipipati kawitaatiwihiya prisihiyemataise. Iyati kiya noaipapi Autaahaatihomi otipipipati kawiwɔi kinjhiyaimatiwi isihiyai iwinjaawi kimaapi yapimbataapihihi bimitaatiwo,” tiwi katawaatopo.

Mwaaho Sipisipihhoi Maaritiwi Mepi Autaahepumawaapo

¹¹ Aihiji ami nini japihi jataati ami Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya enjerihiya apihaahi taahiyihiyaami maahomwaanji atisataayo. Siya enjerihiyaami nambaahandi miriyoni miriyonihaiwa pihitati handireti kiyatitihiji ami tiwatihati tausenihaiwa pihitahaiwaatahiya kinjho Autaahaatihho bimbipihuni ami wapa mauri mauri asitimatati nasisoaari bimaami nimbipaisuni ami mitihiya 24 kaiwihiyaisuni nepi otaatemapi bitotawaayopo. ¹² Bitotawa kiya maahomwaanji naasaataatimapɔi satiwi katawaatopo. “Kimo Mwaaho Sipisipimo jihura tiwauhi napwisimo nga wandiha ami wapa gaahapa ikipipaamatiyati ami gwinyaitaatiwɔha amitiha gaaha ami watipihandi awaindihandi naitaise. Ko siyonihiji isihiya nga koai nepi autaahi isiwatiwi ami mepi autaahepumapi ami ambipati awaipati nunyawɔi ami kopi kiya maarititaapo. (Aiwɔi koaisi ‘kinyi gaahonje gaare,’ unditaapo,” tiwi konyahitiwi waati katawaatopo.)

¹³ Aihɛ ami nɛnɛ kahapaamapɔpa nahataapa gimunyainjɔpɔpa Autaa-haatɔho ahaimbɔpaami pɔwaahaiwa atisataayo. Saiwa pɔwaiwa kaha-paamapɔpa yamɔhapataatɔhunɛ ami yapɔpataapɔhunɛ ami yapɔpatami nyepepunɛ ami durɔhɔraatɔhunɛ ahotiwaiwaami pɔwaahaiwaapɔto. Kahapaamapɔpa gimunyainjɔpɔpa nahataapa nahataapɔpɔhɛ ahotiwaiwa waapɔhɛtɔwɛ satawaatopo, “Kimo Utaamo komɛ gwɔtɔho siyahandaasɛnɛ bindata isɔhiyai iwinjatisɔmoaisunɛ ami Mwaaho Sipɔsipɔhoaisunɛ nyahɛ kindarisɛ gaahindaahisɛ gaare undohɔwaiwaunɛ ami kindarisɛ ambɔpati awaipati nunyohɔwaiwaunɛ ami kindarapɛ maaritohɔwaiwaunɛ ami kindarapɛ andɔtitohɔwaiwaunɛ kindarɛ nga jinjapɔhɛ nasisoaari nepɔse,” tawaatopo.

¹⁴ Aihɛ ami wapa maurɛ maurɛ asɔtimatɔwɛ nasisoaari ahotɔmɛ niyohɔwaiwa satawaatopo. “Ye akɔtɔsɛ tɔtɔhe,” tawaatopo. Aihɛ ami mɔtɔhiya 24 kaiwɔhiya kapɔhɛ bimohiyɔhiya kindarapɛ atotɔpɔwesawɛ gaapundawaatopo.

6

Mwaaho Sipɔsipɔho Kaapɔpata Anɔtiwɛ Kaapɔiwɛ Utɔpɔhoai Nama-sotɔhandɛ Nawaapatɛ Nesɔpataise

¹ Mwaaho Sipɔsipɔho utɔpɔho wo anɔtiwɛ 7 kaiwɔhapɔhɛ kaapɔpata namasawɛ wɔsasawɛ ahiyawɔho netɛ isɔwatataise. Netɛ isɔwatata kaapɔpati jɔhatɛ tɔwaapatɛ nesɔpataise. Nesɔpasɔhɛ wapa maurɛ maurɛ asɔtimatɔwɛ nasisoaari ahotɔmɛ naiwaiwaami wɛndɛ pɔwaatɔhɛ nɛnɛ atisataatɛ asoaa-haamatɔtati gandaase. Iyatɛ kandɛ satatɛ kandaase. “Kɛnyɛ namme,” ndaase. ² Aihɛ ami nɛnɛ japɔhɛ jata maasapɔho osihandɛ wɛndɛ kɔhoepɔhandɛ winjataayo. Sandɛ osindaasɛnɛ utaaho wo yasaihɛrɛ isɔwaho kandaasɛnɛ awɔtɔmatatɛ bindataise. Aihɛ ko komɛ tiworisai kohimatatɛ tiwatɛ ipɔhatitandɛ koai jɔhimatohiyɔhiya awaisawɔhiyaami tingaatɔha wa nunyawɔhore. Aihɛ ko tiworɔho kohimatatɛ tiworisaisɛ tiwatɛ ipɔhatitandɔhoematatɛ notɛ tiworisai kohimatatɛ daahɛ tiwatɛ tunnatɛ yahwɛnataise.

³ Aihɛ ami Mwaaho Sipɔsipɔho kaapɔpati kapɔhatɛ utɔpɔhoai anɔtiwɛ namasawɛ wɔsasopatɛ tɔwaapatɛ nesɔpataise. Aihɛ wapa kapɔhɛ asɔtimatɔwɛ nasisoaari ahotɔmɛ naiwaiwaami wɛndɛ kapɔhandɛ 2 handɛ sandaase. “Kɛnyɛ namme,” ndaase. ⁴ Satɔhɛ maasapɔho osiho amatenɔho noaipataise. Iyataatɛ utaaho so osisoaasɛnɛ bimisoaisɛ watɔpɔhandɛ nunyawaayopo kɔmaapɛ yapɔpataapɔhɛ asisɔha gaaha napaindɔhandɛ ahotɔhɛ isɔhiya windɛ tɔmunɔwɛ bimotɔha nemaitando. Nemahonɔhɛ isɔhiya dopawɛ ami isɔhiya usaisɛ siyɔhiyaisɛ timaitaatɔwo. Aihɛ ko satɛ otɔpɔtɛ kaitandɛ koaisɛ namatanaatɛ awainanaatɛ kosasaihanaatɛ nunyawaayopo.

⁵ Aihɛ Sipɔsipɔho Sipɔpɔhoho kaapɔpati 3 hatɛ namasawɛ utɔpɔhoai wɔsasopatɛ nesɔpataise. Nesɔpasɔhɛ ami wapa asɔtimatɔwɛ nasisoaari bimaami naimbɔpaami 3 handɛ sandaase: “Namme!” ndaase. Aihɛ ami nɛnɛ japɔhɛ jata maasapɔho osiho asɔhaho noaipasɔhɛ iwinjataayo. Aihɛ ko osihoaasɛnɛ awɔtɔmatatɛ bimisɔho sɔkerɔhandɛ komɛ ikwɔraahɛ isɔwahore. ⁶ Aihɛ nɛnɛ wɛndɛ atisataatɛ sandɛ utaaho wo taatɛ pɔwaatɔhɛhandamatɔyahandɛ noaipasɔhɛ atisataayo. Sandɛ utaaho womɛ pɔwɔhaamatɔyatɛ noaipasɔtɛndɛ wapa maurɛmaurɛ asɔtimatɔwɛ nasisoaari bimɔwaiwaami otɔhatɔhapɛ noaipataise. Sa pɔwɔha sataha noaipataise. “Kɛnyɛ numbwɛ kɛnyɛ otɔpɔpatɛ kaime isɔhiya nandapaapɛ nenoaahɔtɔtaatɔwo. Saisamɔhɛ asisɔha naasaapɛ nawɔho nehohɔhora pɔrawaaho onɔha maipɔhonjopɛ windisɔhoaisangi ami konɔho baarihandɛ

on̄ha maip̄honya monyur̄ monja windisonyaisangi ko naw̄ho nunyaw̄i naito. Siyapaahand̄ kand̄i k̄inȳ ipat̄i orip̄hatun̄i am̄i ipat̄i wain̄handun̄i nep̄i namop̄sasime,” daase.

⁷ Aih̄i Mwaaho Sip̄sip̄ho Sip̄ip̄hoho kaap̄pat̄i 4 hat̄i namasaw̄i an̄tiw̄i utip̄ho w̄isasopat̄i t̄iwaapat̄i nes̄ipataise. Aih̄i wapa maur̄maur̄i as̄imatat̄i bimaam̄i naiwaiwaam̄i 4 hand̄i satat̄i kandaase: “K̄inȳ namme,” ndaase. ⁸ Satih̄i n̄n̄i jap̄h̄i jata osihand̄i wind̄i ik̄irotat̄i asisor̄hand̄i noaipas̄h̄i iwinjataayo. Aih̄i kandaas̄n̄i utaaho wo aw̄it̄imatat̄i bindataise. Iyataat̄i utaaso osihoas̄n̄i aw̄it̄imatat̄i bimis̄hom̄i amb̄ipat̄i is̄hiya napoh̄t̄ihandam̄hore. Aih̄i is̄hiya napoh̄iȳhiya nuw̄i bimoh̄ipat̄i aunah̄ipat̄i is̄hiya napw̄itaat̄iw̄ihand̄i n̄wipinjai taat̄i nasataise. Aih̄i kuris̄i wat̄ip̄hand̄i nunyawaayopo kur̄i yap̄ipatamb̄hiyais̄i nep̄i maur̄mauraap̄h̄map̄i nep̄i ahoaim̄i tip̄tapaitaat̄imo. Tip̄tapaapi ahoaimosam̄i kaiwa wind̄i naasaind̄h̄i is̄hiya bimoh̄iȳhiyai timasaih̄i kiya napw̄itaat̄iwo. Ko namatanaat̄i kosasaihanaata is̄hiya siȳhiyai tiw̄itaat̄imo. Iyat̄i am̄i ko jar̄ho aungwohand̄i nusoaaasisaih̄i is̄hiya jar̄hop̄i napw̄itaat̄iwo. Iyat̄i am̄i ko timb̄ipa aungwohand̄i nusoaaason̄h̄i kapa not̄i is̄hiya timb̄ipa nep̄i napw̄itaat̄iwo. Iyat̄i am̄i ko suh̄i maasap̄ho kohas̄p̄ho ainj̄h̄ip̄pa yap̄ipatamb̄ihapai net̄i is̄hiyaam̄ihetemat̄i nusoaaason̄h̄i kapa net̄i is̄hiyai ikot̄i tiwon̄h̄i kiya is̄hiya napw̄itaat̄iwo.

⁹ Aih̄i Mwaaho Sip̄sip̄ho Sip̄ip̄hoho kaap̄pat̄i 5 hat̄i an̄tiw̄i namasaw̄i utip̄ho w̄isasopat̄i t̄iwaapat̄i nes̄ipataise. Siyat̄i nes̄ipas̄h̄i is̄hiya napoh̄iȳhiyaam̄i maar̄ho ar̄itaahandam̄i yat̄h̄i ot̄it̄h̄i bimaui winjataayo. Siya is̄iya j̄ihura Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha an̄tiw̄i is̄iwatawa p̄w̄iha ka ausaap̄i is̄hiyai kaundauh̄i kandap̄i tiworisa tiwauh̄i napoh̄iȳhiyaam̄i maar̄hore. ¹⁰ Napoh̄iȳhiyaam̄i maar̄ho waat̄i kaahaata satat̄i kandaase: “Nahataapaam̄i Awais̄hon̄j̄i Kin̄jh̄one, k̄inȳ gaahaiwa t̄it̄ihaiwaah̄h̄i napait̄ip̄i nasisoar̄i kaimb̄ih̄one. K̄inȳ t̄it̄h̄i nga ainah̄ih̄on̄j̄i bi-maap̄ih̄one. K̄inȳ kainḡwaiwa ap̄ipaah̄i t̄it̄h̄i gaahaiwaare. Nyah̄i napitiyaahaiwaara jat̄im̄i nut̄ihaawe k̄inȳ is̄hiya yap̄imbatamb̄hiyai kiyaam̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwaap̄i sah̄i saiwi saiwi kaiw̄hiyaate und̄ip̄i nep̄i tip̄tapaitaap̄ihuraapo? Aimb̄i nyam̄i j̄it̄ipat̄i nep̄i nanyuhaahot̄ihandap̄i wihoaan̄j̄ihand̄i kiyais̄i numw̄itaap̄ihuraapo?” tawaatopo. ¹¹ Aih̄i kiya n̄naasiyais̄i apot̄ih̄ir̄i utaar̄ih̄ir̄i k̄ihoep̄ih̄ir̄i nunyawaayopo. Nunyaw̄i kiyai saundawaatopo: “Sah̄i neh̄i mas̄ih̄on̄j̄i ik̄in̄w̄i jat̄iwise, tiworisa is̄hiya maas̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kiyoh̄iȳhiyaisun̄i am̄i sam̄i nais̄hiya samataiw̄i Jisaasihop̄i ḡiwunyaahoh̄iȳhiyai tiwisaih̄i napwisaih̄i am̄i sangi ti-sawauh̄i napoh̄ipatamataiwo. Is̄hiya tiwisaih̄i napw̄itaat̄iw̄hiyaam̄i nam-baahand̄i Autaahaat̄iho aim̄i mmonat̄i net̄i gw̄inyaase. Is̄i tiworisa is̄iya siyais̄i tip̄i owemasaih̄ihura sangi tisap̄i sam̄i j̄it̄ipat̄i nep̄i nasuhoaa-hot̄ihandapaah̄i Autaahaat̄iho wihoaan̄j̄ihand̄i numw̄itaise.

¹² Aih̄i Mwaaho Sip̄sip̄ho Sip̄ip̄hoho kaap̄pat̄i 6 hat̄i utip̄ihoai namasaw̄i namaasahopat̄i t̄iwaapat̄i nes̄ipataise. Aih̄i am̄i n̄n̄i jap̄h̄i jata ip̄ipat̄ipat̄i awaipat̄i yap̄ipataap̄h̄i noaipat̄i ip̄ipat̄ipin̄j̄h̄i mmonataayo. Aih̄i am̄i ip̄ho noaipat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i asahat̄i tutip̄hand̄i ahondaise. Aih̄i am̄i waat̄ihoaisangi noaipat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i amaten̄itat̄i j̄it̄ip̄hand̄i ahondaise. ¹³ Aih̄i am̄i kaumbwaat̄i autaah̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i ahotiwaiwa yap̄ipataap̄h̄i t̄imahiyataise mb̄ipa wat̄ip̄ihapa murihoai net̄i ahoaih̄i yand̄ip̄ho sangiho gw̄it̄ip̄ho nand̄ind̄iwipatamatiyato. ¹⁴ Aih̄i am̄i yam̄ihapatisangi aim̄i naih̄i owendaise. Siyat̄i yut̄ih̄ir̄i nawop̄i ipesaw̄i napapot̄iman̄iw̄i ahiyoh̄ipatamatiyato. Aih̄i am̄i nahataapa sis̄ihoun̄i

ami yapɩpati masɩhonya durɩhɩrɩ otaatemasonya ahotimbɩpɩhɩ namasisɩ wapɩhɩ notaise. ¹⁵ Aihɩ yapɩpatambi awaisawɩhiya kinɩhiyauni ami ambɩpati awaipati nepɩ bimohiyɩhiyauni ami amihya pwɩsipɩ yaipa kaiwɩ tunniwɩ yahwinohiyɩhiyaami tɩhaapundiwɩ jɩhimatohiyɩhiyauni ami ikɩpɩpa kahapaamapɩpa ami nawɩho asaketahiyauni ami isɩhiya watɩpɩhiyauni ami isɩhiya nawɩho windɩ namepɩ nehɩ otɩpɩpati kiyohiyɩhiyauni nahatiya saiwaapɩ yanɩhimapɩ nuwɩ nawɩhaami jomaahɩpataatɩhuni ami nawɩha sisɩhoaasinɩ ahetiɩhaiwaamɩhini noaatawaayopo. ¹⁶ Nuwɩ noaatɩwɩ bindawa nawɩha sisɩhopɩ satiwi kaahaatawaatopo. “Nawɩmaaranɩ sisɩmonɩ nipepatɩpɩ naumbwɩndɩpɩ nyangisɩ nyataatime. Awaisɩho utaaho kinɩhomɩ siyaahandaasinɩ bimisɩhomɩ ndɩha nimbɩpupo. Saisamɩhɩ Mwaaho Sipɩsipɩho Sipɩpɩhoho komɩ awaɩndɩhandɩ apowɩndɩhandisatɩ nasatɩ nyangisɩ yaasɩhandɩ awaɩndɩhandɩ namaanyamɩtando. ¹⁷ Ami kindari isɩhiyaapɩ apowɩndɩhandɩ nepɩ ausaimanɩtaatɩmɩha asisɩha wani aimɩ kɩma noaipataise ami kiya maipɩhaiwa kiyohɩwaiwaapɩ wihoaanihandɩ maipɩhandɩ kiyai numwɩtaatɩmo. Isɩ ndɩnɩhɩ kindaramɩ watɩpɩhandɩ tipɩndamatɩ nga bimɩtaise?” tɩwɩ kaahaatawaatopo.

7

Autaahaatɩho Isɩhiya 144,000 Kaiwɩhiyai Nepɩ Namopɩsasɩndaatɩwɩ Netɩ Yandɩhematɩ Namɩhanataise

¹ Kɩmaiwa nahatewa aimɩ noaipati owetihɩ nɩnɩ jata enjerɩhiya itɩpɩhiya murɩmurɩ yapɩpatami otasaahaasinɩ maingɩrainɩ wihɩwihooanɩ gotɩtɩpɩhaiwa (gotɩtɩpɩhaiwa (konaahaiwa)) 4 kiyahaiwaapɩhɩ enjerɩhiya 4 kaiwɩhiya kiyaami ikwɩrɩ ikwɩsapaapanɩwɩ bitohauhɩ iwinjataayo. Kiya enjerɩhiya mbɩpa maurɩ maurɩ itɩpɩmindandɩ tipɩndɩwɩ nimbɩpupwɩ isɩwatawaayopo. Saiwɩ kiya mbɩpa isɩwatawaayopo mbɩpa saiwa waatɩ namaasataatɩ yapɩpati durɩhɩrɩ ipati nemaamaitando. ²⁻³ Aihɩ ami nɩnɩ jata ami enjerɩho wo ipɩho noaipasihihoanapɩ nasatɩ noaipasɩhɩ iwinjataayo. Aihɩ ko Autaahaatɩho isɩhiya siya nisɩhiye tatɩ namɩhanatɩ kiyaamɩhetɩ namasatosɩtɩtandɩhapa isɩwahore Autaahaatɩho konɩhɩ nasisoaari bimaami naisɩhomo. Aihɩ ko enjerɩho waatɩ kaahaata enjerɩhiya murɩ muri Autaahaatɩho watɩpɩhandɩ nunyatɩ yapɩpatisuni durɩhɩrisuni nepɩ nopɩsasɩtaatɩmɩ natausaasisawɩhiyai ko saundataase: “Sahɩ ketɩ yapɩpatisuni durɩhɩrisuni ipatisuni nepɩ namopɩsasɩwise. Nyahɩ isɩhiya nyami Autaahaatɩhomɩhiya komɩ otɩpɩpatɩhiyai jɩhɩ ndɩmaahomwaanɩ namɩhana sɩwipati makɩhɩrɩ ahɩwisaatɩ owetanɩhɩ sahɩ kaiwɩ kahapaamapɩpai nepɩ nopɩsasɩtaatɩwe,” tatɩ kaahandaase. ⁴ Aihɩ nɩnɩ isɩhiya siya aimɩ nisɩhiye tatɩ Autaahaatɩho namɩhainjawɩhiyaami nambaahandɩ ambɩhɩtauɩhɩ atisataayo. Isɩhiya Isɩraherɩhiya nahatiyaami otɩhatɩhapɩ 144,000 kaiwɩhiyai namɩhanawaayopo. ⁵ Aihɩ isɩhiya Judaahoetapɩ namwiyaatohiyɩhiyaami 12,000 kaiwɩ namɩhanɩwɩ ami Rupenɩhoetapɩ namwiyaatohiyɩhiyaami 12,000 kaiwɩ namɩhanɩwɩ ami Gaatɩhoetapɩ namwiyaatohiyɩhiyaami 12,000 kaiwɩ namɩhanawaayopo. ⁶ Aiwɩ ami Asaahoetapɩ namwiyaatohiyɩhiyaami 12,000 kaiwɩ namɩhanɩwɩ ami Napɩtaarihoetapɩ namwiyaatohiyɩhiyaami 12,000 kaiwɩ namɩhanɩwɩ ami Manasehoetapɩ namwiyaatohiyɩhiyaami 12,000 kaiwɩ namɩhanawaayopo. ⁷ Aiwɩ ami Simiyonɩhoetapɩ namwiyaatohiyɩhiyaami 12,000 kaiwɩ namɩhanɩwɩ ami Ripaihoetapɩ namwiyaatohiyɩhiyaami 12,000 kaiwɩ namɩhanɩwɩ ami Isakaahoetapɩ namwiyaatohiyɩhiyaami

12,000 kaiwɔ namɔhanawaayopo. ⁸ Aiwɔ amɔ Sipuronɔhoetapɔ namwiyaatohiyɔhiyaamɔ 12,000 kaiwɔ namɔhanɔwɔ amɔ Josepɔhoetapɔ namwiyaatohiyɔhiyaamɔ 12,000 kaiwɔ namɔhanɔwɔ amɔ Benjaminɔhoetapɔ namwiyaatohiyɔhiyaamɔ 12,000 kaiwɔ namɔhanawaayopo. Isɔmiya siyai Autaahaatɔho aimɔ nisɔhiye tatɔ namɔhanataise.

Isɔhiya Taahɔtɔhandɔ Autaahaatɔhopɔ Aunɔhɔhɔrɔ Katɔwɔ Gaapundɔwɔ Koai Mepɔ Autaahepumawaayopo

⁹ Aihɔ amɔ saiwa saindɔ mmonɔtosatɔ ipotɔ japɔhɔ jata isɔhiya apɔpaahɔ taahɔtɔhandɔ ambɔpatɔ owehandɔ isɔhiya nga wɔndɔ awɔmɔtɔtaahetahandɔ ahoyanɔwɔ bitohauhɔ iwinjataayo. Siya isɔmiya kɔhapɔhɔ kɔhapɔhapɔhiyaare. Iyataatɔ siya isiya yapɔpatɔ nahatepataahapɔhiyaare. Iyataatɔ amɔ nahatiya ambɔpatɔ kahatamatɔpetisawɔhiyaamɔhiyaare. Iyatɔ amɔ pɔwɔha nahataamɔhiyaare. Kiya Awaisɔho Kinɔhomɔ siyaahandamɔ ndɔmaahomwaaɔnɔ amɔ Mwaaho Sipɔsipɔho Sipɔpɔhohomɔ ndɔhetunɔ bitotawaayopo. Aiwɔ kiya nahatiya apotɔhɔrɔ kɔhoepɔhɔrɔ utaarɔhɔrɔ niyopɔhiyaare. Aiwɔ amɔ kiyaamɔ ikwɔraahɔ totɔpatɔ isɔwɔhiyaare. ¹⁰ Saiwɔ kiya bitotawa satɔwɔ waatɔ waapɔhɔtɔwɔ katawaatopo: “Nyangisɔ japɔhɔ nanyamaitandɔhandamɔ watɔpɔhandɔ Autaahaatɔho komɔ siyaahandaasɔnɔ nasisoaari bimisɔhomɔhandɔtatɔ amɔ Mwaaho Sipɔsipɔho Sipɔpɔhohomɔhandɔtatɔ kindarɔ sawindarɔmɔhande. Kindarɔ nyangisɔ japɔhɔ nanyamaamaise,” tɔwɔ katawaatopo.

¹¹ Aihɔ enjerɔhiya nahatiya Awaisɔho Kinɔhomɔ siyaahandisɔ nepɔ otaatemapɔ bitotawaayopo. Aiwɔ amɔ mɔtɔhiyaisunɔ amɔ wapa maurɔ maurɔ asɔtimatatɔ nasisoaari ahotɔmɔ naimbɔpaisunɔ otaatemapɔ bitotawa siya kinɔhandaihoanɔ jatawa atotɔpɔwesawɔ ndɔmaahomwaaɔnɔ yapɔpatetɔmapɔ Autaahaatɔhopɔ gaapundɔwɔ koai mepɔ autaahepumawaayopo. ¹² Aiwɔ kiya kopɔ satɔwɔ gaapundawaayopo: “Akɔte! Nyahɔ nyamɔ Autaahaatɔhopɔ kiyaanɔnɔhɔ maaritɔmɔ nutɔhaawo. Iyaatɔ komɔ ambɔpatɔ awaipatapɔ ausaawa katɔtɔhaawo. Iyatɔ amɔ ko nahatewa amɔtɔha gaahaiwaisahore. Isɔ nyahɔ koaisɔ gaahone undɔtɔhaawo. Iyaatɔ amɔ nyahɔ koaisɔ newa mepɔ autaaahemwaitɔhaawo. Iyatɔ amɔ ko nahatewa watɔpɔhaiwaisahore. Akɔte nahatewa komɔhaiwaasi komɔhetɔ ahetɔmɔ notaise. Akɔte,” tawaatopo.

Isɔhiya Siyaamɔ Yaawindɔhandɔ Aimɔ Owendaise

¹³ Aihɔ kapɔhɔ yamɔhapataatɔhɔ mɔtɔhiyaimatɔwɔ bimohiyɔhiyaamɔ wo sata nɔngisɔ sandatɔ nanisenataise: “Isɔmiya kɔmiya apotɔhɔrɔ kɔhoepɔmaiwa niyopɔ bitohohiyɔmiya diyaare? Aiwɔ amɔ kiya maahapɔhapɔ napɔwɔhiyaare?” ndatɔ nɔngisɔ nanisenataise. ¹⁴ Nanɔsesɔhɔ amɔ nɔnɔ koai wihoaanɔha saundataato: “awaisɔhone, kɔnyɔ kɔwahonɔ kiyaapɔ gwɔnyaapɔhone,” undataato. Aihɔ amɔ ko nɔngisɔ sata kandataase: “Isɔmiya kɔmiyai kiyaamɔ ambɔpatɔ yaawɔhaiwa apɔpaahɔ awaiwaiwa tiworisa nunyauhɔ nepɔ bimambɔwɔhiyaare. Bimambɔwɔhiyaasi Mwaaho Sipɔsipɔho Sipɔpɔhohomɔ jɔtɔpataahɔ kiyaamɔ apotɔhɔrɔ bausawɔmɔhauhɔ noaipatɔ kɔhoepɔhɔrɔndaise. ¹⁵ Aihɔ amɔ sandɔ kandapɔ kiya wanɔ Autaahaatɔho bimimbɔpɔhɔ komɔ ndɔmaahomwaaɔnɔ bitotawa apatɔhunɔ amɔ otapɔhaatunɔ komɔ anɔtɔtɔhɔ koai mepɔ autaahepumawaayopo amɔ ko komɔ siyaahandaasɔnɔ bimisɔho kiyai netɔ ikwaasumanɔtando. ¹⁶ Ko siyatɔ kiyaisɔ ikwaasumanatɔ iwinjatonɔhɔ kiyaisɔ jahomumanatɔ amɔ waapohopɔ nausatɔ naahutarɔhɔrɔ awaumasatɔ amɔ kiyai ipɔho watɔpɔho wɔndɔ waatɔ tundatɔ ipɔmundɔtando. ¹⁷ Amɔ Mwaaho Sipɔsipɔ Sipɔpɔhohoho Awaisɔhomɔ siya kinɔhandamɔ otɔhapɔhɔ bitosɔho kiyaisɔ komɔ sipɔsipɔhonyematɔ

iwinjatati ami kiyai asitimatitaatiwɩhandami waapoho konɩhi nasisoaari noaamasɩhoaapihi numwaasisomataise. Iyonɩhi ami Autaahaatiho kiyaami ndihotapi kwɩtipati nahatepi nɩwindiwati nɩwipiyaipaitaise.

8

Mwaaho Sipɩsipɩho Sipɩpɩhoho Kaapɩpati 7 Hatɩ Namasawɩ Anɩtiwɩ Wɩsasopati Tɩwaapatɩ Nesɩpataise

¹ Mwaaho Sipɩsipɩho Sipɩpɩhoho kaapɩpati 7 hatɩ utɩpɩhoai anɩtiwɩ namaasapi wɩsasawɩ ahiyotiho tɩwaapatɩ nesɩpasɩhi 30 minitɩhandapi yamɩhapataatihi wapa kirirupa namwaipati apɩpaahi watɩminamataise.

² Aihɩ nɩnɩ jata enjerɩhiya itɩpɩhiya 7 kaiwɩhiya Autaahaatiho komɩ ndɩmaahomwaanɩmasɩpɩpɩhi bitohauhi ami kiyai usa kapaparɩhirɩ 7 kaiwɩhirɩ nunyauhi nehauhi iwinjataayo.

³ Aihɩ ami enjerɩho wo nasati arɩtaahandaasinɩ bitondaise. Ko nyaihandɩ pɩretɩho wo gorɩhandɩ kaiwɩho koaatihi pautaaandi waamainjotahandɩ tɩhisaihi waamaindɩhirɩ noaipaitandɩhandɩ ahiyati isɩwahore. Aihɩ koai pautaaandi pɩhitɩwɩ waati nunyawaayopo ami ko Autaahaatihomɩ isɩhiyaami gaapɩpatisati netɩ tɩmaamahɩwati arɩtaahandɩ gorɩhandɩ kaiwɩhandaaasinɩ Awaisɩho siyaahandaasinɩ bindataati mandosihihoanɩ tɩhatɩ koai waamaindumwati dɩpumanati numwɩtando. ⁴ Aihɩ kandi pautaaandami biyati waimainjotindɩhandami sitɩpatunɩ ami isɩhiya gɩwunyaahohiyɩhiya gaapɩpati Autaahaatihopɩ gaapundohɩpatunɩ enjerɩhomɩ ikwɩraatihapɩ dosisɩ Autaahaatiho bimimbɩpɩhi komɩ ndɩmaahometeti niyataise. ⁵ Aihɩ ko enjerɩho nyaihandɩ pɩretɩho pautaaandi koaatihi tɩhotɩho netɩ arɩtaahandaasinapi sisɩha notɩ ko pɩretɩhopɩ wiwatosati ami mɩhaapi yapɩpataapihi tɩmataise. Tɩmasɩhi asoaaha waati aungwohandɩ nawatepwɩnati ganandɩ kinapɩpa kinapaahoena nausaatati ami ipɩpatɩpati wɩtɩ ipɩpatɩpinataise.

Enserɩhiya Jɩhiya 4 Kaiwɩhiya Kapaparɩhirɩ Ipowaayopo

⁶ Aihɩ ami enjerɩhiya 7 kaiwɩhiya kapaparɩhirɩ 7 kaiwɩhirɩsahiyaasi kirɩ ipoaitaatiwɩ nepɩ timetawaayopo.

⁷ Enjerɩho jɩho kapaparɩhirɩ komɩhirɩ iposɩhi wipati ndɩhaisahatunɩ ami sisɩhaunɩ jɩtɩpatisati ahoyati tiwanauhiwa noaipasɩhi kaiwai yapɩpataapihi nepɩ nepihowaayopo. Iyauhi ami yapɩpati maurɩmandemapi ami ipati maurɩmandemapi tipatapaapi ahiyawɩhandisi yapɩpatami wɩndɩ naasaindɩhunɩ ami ipatami wɩndɩ naasaindɩhi sisɩhaara tahamataise. Aihɩ ami woyɩha kɩtarɩhirɩ asisorɩhapaisangi sisɩhaara tɩhamataise.

⁸ Aihɩ ami enjerɩho kapɩhi 2 ho kapaparɩhirɩ komɩhirɩ iposɩhi ami wapa sisɩho aungwohinjamatiyaho sisɩhaara taati tɩhɩhɩhoai kaisawɩ nepɩ durɩhirɩ sorɩwaraahandaatihi yotawaayopo. ⁹ Aihɩ durɩhirɩ sorɩwaraahandɩ maurɩmandemapi awɩtɩwɩhirisi maurɩ ahotihɩ mirɩ naasairɩhi noaipati jɩtɩpatimatataise. Aihɩ ami durɩhirɩraatihi kahatamatɩpetimbɩpa maarisati ahoyati notɩ nasayataimbɩpa maurɩmandemapi tipɩtapaapihapaasi mauraapihapa kiyati bimihɩ wɩndɩ naasaindaapihapa napoti owendaise. Aihɩ ami kopuho awaiwaiwaisangi maurɩmandaapihi tipɩtapaapihapaasi waurɩ kiyati ahotihɩ wɩndɩ naasaindaapihaiwa netɩ nosasinati owendaise.

¹⁰ Aihɩ enjerɩho kapɩho 3 ho komɩ kapaparɩhirɩ iposɩhi kaumbwaati waati apɩpaahi awaisaamaati sisɩha tosihandamatiyati tɩhwɩtɩhirisati tɩhwɩtimɩ yamɩhapataatihapɩ yapɩpataapihi tɩmahiyataise. Iyati

waapɩhaatuni ami waapoho yapɩpataatɩhapi mwɩtɩtutati noaasɩhouni maurɩmandemapi tipɩtapaapɩhaiwaasi waurɩ kiyati ahotɩhi wɩndi naasaindaapɩhaiwaatɩhi gaamati kaumbwaati timahiyataise. ¹¹ Saati kaumbwaatami ambɩpati Marasiniho Ikonahoe tiwɩhaate. Aihɩ waapɩhaati awaiwai ami waapoho mwɩtɩtutati noaamasɩho 3 haiweti kaumbwaati saati timahiyati kaiwai neti marasiniho ikonahoemataise. Aihɩ isɩhiya waapoho saiwa nanɩwɩmapi taahiyɩhiya napowaayopo ami waapɩho ikosɩho onaapɩpaamatawi nanɩwɩmapo.

¹² Aihɩ enjerɩho 4 ho komi kapaparɩhiri iposɩhi ipɩhomuni waatɩhomuni ami kaumbwaatamuni wihoaanɩhapa maurɩ mandaapɩhi tipɩtapaahohɩpaami wapa wihoaanɩhapa naasaindaapɩhapa tiwaapatataise. Tiwaapatati neti nopɩsasinjɩhi ami ipɩhomuni waatɩhomuni kaumbwaatamuni nausainjɩtihandi maurɩ mandemapi tipɩtapaahohɩtihandi ipɩhomuni ami waatɩhomuni ami kambwaatamuni nausaatindɩhandi wɩndi naasaindɩhi namusaatati niyotati asɩhatataise. Aihɩ otapɩhaatapi wɩndi naasainduni ami apatɩhapi wɩndi naasainduni wɩndi namusainje. Asɩhatataise. Aihɩ yatɩwaapɩhandi nga ahondaise.

¹³ Aihɩ nɩni jata boho wo awaisɩho yamɩhapatami otɩhapɩhi otɩpwɩripwɩrimi taati naihi iwinjataayo. Iyati ko taati pirɩruti notaaho waapɩhitati satɩhi atisataayo: “Ese nno! Isɩhiya Yapɩpataapɩhi bimohiyɩhiya nahatiya maipɩhandi apɩpaahi awaindɩhandi naitaapo. Maipɩhandi apɩpaahi awaindɩhandi nepi nopɩsasindaapo. Ami jɩhaati enjerɩhiya wingwaasi murɩmo kingwaasami kapaparɩhiri ipoaitaatɩwiyowo. Iposaihi naanati yaawɩhaiwa apɩpaahi awaiwaiwa yapɩpataapɩhi isɩhiyaamɩhetɩ noaipaitaiso,” ndaase.

9

Enjerɩho 5 Ho Kapaparɩhiri Ipotaise

¹ Aihɩ enjerɩho 5 ho komi kapaparɩhiri iposɩhi nɩni kaumbwaati jɩhi aimi mihaati yamɩhapataatɩhapi yapɩpataapɩhi timahiyati ahotisaamaati iwinjataayo. Ahotɩhi kaati anɩmwaahɩpati apɩpaahi utarihati tongɩhati tapotaaha owehatami maahomwaanɩ neti nisapuwati napusɩtihandami kihɩri nunyauhi nɩni iwinjataayo. ² Aihɩ kaati anɩmwaahɩpati tongɩhati tapotaaha owehatami maahomwaanɩ nisapuwati napundindɩhandi nuwamasɩhi katami maahomwaanapi sitɩpati noaipataise sisɩha apɩpaahi awaisɩha watɩpɩha tihoaapi wapa ainɩhiri tihauhi sitɩpati mwɩtɩtutati noaipasɩpatamatiyato. Iyati sati sitɩpiti ipɩhoaisuni ami yamɩhapatisuni neti namaasasɩhi ami ipɩho yamɩhapati noaipati asɩhatamataise. ³ Aihɩ wapa kupwɩriho tapaatiɩhomatiyahapa kati sitɩmataatɩhapi noaipasi yapɩpataapɩhi notaise. Aihɩ kapa tapaatiɩhomɩ watɩpɩhandi akosɩho yapɩpatambi homɩ watɩpɩhandi isɩhiyai ikwɩhi yawindɩhandamatiyahandi koai nunyauhi nehore. ⁴ Aihɩ kiya saiwa kupwɩri tapaatiɩhoai sapa kitarihiri woyɩha tandɩpɩho ami nahatapa wapa usɩpaipati asisorɩhapa ami ipati yapɩpataapɩhi nawati ahetimɩpai wɩndi nepi namopɩsasitaatiwi kaundawaatopo. Ami nehi isɩhiya kiyaami ndɩmaahomwaanɩ amɩteteti Autaahaati homɩ siwipati makɩhiri namaamasandahiyaisaahɩhi yaawɩhandi numwɩtaatiwi kaundawaatopo. ⁵ Iyataati kiya isiya wɩndi siyɩhiyai timapi nehi waatiho 5 kiyahopi tapaatiɩho yaawɩhandi awaindɩhandi numwɩtaatiwi kaundawaatopo. Iyataati isiya siyai tapaatiɩho yaawɩhandi numwindɩhandi akoso isɩhiyai ikwɩhi apɩpaahi waati yaawa niwinahandi ese no no tiwi

gwɔwɔ nehotopatamatiyahandi nunyataise. ⁶ Iyonɔhi sura asisiha saiweti isɔhiya napwɔtaatiwɔhandapi pɔhɔtiwɔ gwɔnyaawaahandi kandi kiya wɔndi namwaapwɔtaapo. Aiwɔ kiya napwɔtaatiwɔ gwɔnyamawaahandi napwɔtaatiwɔhandi kiyai wɔndi namausoaipaitaise. Apɔpaahi owetɔtaise. ⁷ Iyataati saiwa tapaatiɔwaami noaipahohɔrɔhɔretɔ osihaiwa pwɔsɔpati awaɔndɔhandi wohandi tundaatiwɔ nepɔ tɔmanɔhohɔrɔhɔretamataiwi noaipawaayopo. Kaiwaami mɔtihoatihi awaisawɔhiyaami tingaatiha gorɔhanda kaiwɔhaiwaamatiyahaiwa ahetahiyaare. Aiwɔ kaiwaami ndɔmaahomwaanɔ isɔhiyaami ndɔmaahomwaanamatetahiyaare. ⁸ Aiwɔ ami kaiwaami misisɔha asɔhiyaami misisɔhaamatiyati utaarɔhaare. Iyataati kaiwaami mangɔrɔ pusiketɔho ainjɔhɔho raiyonɔhandamatiyahɔre. ⁹ Iyataati kaiwa tapaatiɔhaiwaami gwɔsɔha kɔrɔwɔpatami yapasɔha yaipati pwɔsɔpati tipɔraitandi nimbɔmaasapi ainɔhɔrɔ kapaahɔrɔ nipaatoɔhɔpatamatiyahapaisahiyaare. Iyataati kapaami ditati gaatinjɔtihandi kaarisihaiwa osihandi pwɔsɔpati wohandapi aisi nɔtihi naihi gaatinjɔtihandamatiyati ganataase. ¹⁰ Iyataati kaiwa tapaatiɔwaami nawitɔhohɔ akosɔhomɔ nawitɔho isɔhiyai muwati ikwɔtandi apɔpaahi mwɔtiɔhomatiyahore. Kaiwaami nawitɔhoeti watɔpɔhandi sisɔhamatiyahandi isɔhiyai waatiho ⁵ kiyahoeti muwati ikwonɔhi yaawɔtandihandi ahondaise. ¹¹ Kaiwa tapaatiɔwa kaiwaami awaisɔho mɔtiho kinɔhoaisawɔhiyaare. So kiyaami awaisɔho kinɔ satɔ animwaahɔpati utaarɔhandi tongɔhatɔ tapotaha owehatami enjerɔhore. Pɔwɔha Ipɔruhaara so enjeromɔ ambɔpati Apadonɔhore. Iyataati ami pɔwɔha Gɔrikɔhaara kopi katawaawɔ Aporiyonɔhore tawaatopo.*

¹² Maipɔhandi naanɔhandi jɔhapɔhandi aimɔ noaipati owetati namɔhaataise. Aihɔ waurɔ yatɔwɔ naanɔhaurɔ maipɔhaurɔ sangɔ noaipase.

¹³ Aihɔ enjerɔho ⁶ ho komɔ kapaparɔhɔrɔ iposɔhi maasamahɔpo komɔhandi ⁴ kiyahaiwa arɔtaahandi gorɔhanda kaiwɔhandami gotɔtiɔpɔhaiwa (gotɔtiɔpɔhaiwa (konaahaiwa)) ⁴ kiyahaiwaapɔhi Autaahaatiho komɔ ndɔmaahomwaanɔmasɔpɔpɔhi ahotimbɔpɔhapi utaaho wo pɔwɔha pɔwaatihi nɔnɔ atisataayo. ¹⁴ Iyataati pɔwa sa enjerɔho ⁶ hoai satati kaundataase. “Kɔnyɔ enjerɔhiya ⁴ kaiwɔhiya waapɔhaati awaisaamaati Yupɔretisɔhaateti nepɔ napuposohiyɔhiyaaisɔ nupusoase kiya noaipasi nuto,” undati enjerɔho ⁶ hoai kaundataase. ¹⁵ Saundihi ko kingwaasi enjerɔhingwaasi ⁴ kaiwɔhingwaasi ipɔhomɔ ndɔha sɔwɔpati suraapuni asisiha suraapuni waatiho soetapuni ami kɔnaungwɔha setapi nepɔ tɔmanɔwɔ napupwɔ isɔwatohingwaasi enjerɔho nuwausoasataise. Aihɔ kingwaasi nuwɔ isɔhiya nahatiyaaisɔ nepɔ maurɔ mandaapɔhemapi ahoyohiyɔhiyaami naasaindɔhi mandi ahoyanohiyɔhiya siyɔhiyaaisɔ timaitaatiwo. ¹⁶ Isɔhiya pwɔsɔpɔ yaipati kaiwɔ tunnɔwɔ yahwɔnohiyɔhiya maasapiho osihoaasɔnɔ awɔtiɔmatɔwɔ bimohiyɔhiyaami nambaahandi ²⁰⁰ miriyonɔ kaiwɔhiyaare tauhi nɔnɔ atisataayo. ¹⁷ Aindi nɔnɔ osihaiwa saiwaaisɔ yapepataahamataindi kɔmɔretɔ usonataayo: isɔhiya osihoaasɔnɔ awɔtiɔmatɔwɔ bimohiyɔhiya kiyaami kɔrɔwɔpatotɔ ainɔhɔrɔ kapaahɔrɔ sisɔhamatiyati amatenɔtati ami kwaanyapi sɔtipɔtati ami sarɔpaahandi ikɔrotati watɔpɔhaiwa isɔhiya tɔmwɔpɔhiyaamɔhapa nipaatiwɔhiyaare. Iyataati ami osiwaami mɔtiho pusiketɔho ainjɔhɔho raiyonɔhandami mɔtiɔhomatiyahaiwaare. Aihɔ kaiwaami maahomwaanapi sisɔha ami sɔtipati ami wɔndi nawɔha sarɔpaahandi ikɔrotɔhandi sisɔha waati awaɔndɔhandi dimaatati noaatati tɔhatɔ tɔhwɔtitandihandi

* **9:11:** O ami nyami pɔwɔhaara kopi sataati Kahapaamapɔpa Netɔ Nopɔsasɔtandihoore taati ambɔhɔtihihaawe.

noaipataise. ¹⁸ Saiwa ap̃ipaahi maip̃imaiwaari sisiha sit̃ipati ami w̃indi naw̃iha sar̃ipaaha ik̃irotind̃ihand̃i osihandami maahomwaañapi noaipasiwaiwaaraahi is̃ihiya nahatiyai maur̃i mandaap̃ihemapi tip̃itapaap̃ihandisi waur̃i kiyati ahotih̃i w̃indaap̃ihiya natahiya kiyais̃iñih̃i tiwati owemataise. ¹⁹ Ami saiwa osihaiwaami wat̃ip̃ihand̃i is̃ihiyai yaaw̃ihand̃i numw̃itand̃ihand̃i mit̃ihoetuni ami nawit̃ihoetuni ahondaise. Kaiwaami nawit̃iho akw̃irañiho taah̃ihomi mit̃ihomatiyahaiwa is̃ihiyai yaaw̃ihand̃i numw̃itand̃ihireto. Iyati osimaiwaami nawit̃ihora is̃ihiyai yaaw̃ihand̃i nunyataise.

²⁰ Saiwa ap̃ipaahi maip̃imaiwa maur̃i manda is̃ihiya Autaahaat̃ihopi g̃imaawunyaahohiỹihiya w̃indi t̃imaawisaw̃ihiyaahi ami kiyaami ikw̃iraahi autaahaat̃iho jaip̃itahapa kaiwi kaiwais̃i nep̃i mep̃i autaahemwaahoh̃ip̃ipaatihap̃i w̃indi namepemait̃iw̃i ami kapai w̃indi ahosumwap̃i namaamahopo. Owetise. Maip̃ihomi it̃ip̃iho maip̃ihapaami siw̃ipati kiyaami autaahoemapi gor̃ihand̃i siriwaahand̃i b̃ironj̃ihand̃i naw̃iha ami ipati nd̃iha jati monati ami atih̃ira wapa at̃ihomisati ami w̃indi dahomaayahapa kaiwi kapaapi gaapund̃iw̃i mep̃i autaahemahop̃ipai w̃indi namaamahopo. ²¹ Aih̃i kiya is̃ihiya usaishi timapi ami onaap̃ipa konosiha paasihr̃i kawiw̃i ami is̃ihiya us̃ihiya as̃ihiya kih̃iya kih̃iyaisaw̃i ir̃ipuñiw̃i ami kiyaami ikopaisangi namapi namepemaitopo. Owetise.

10

Enjer̃iho Joñihoai Ut̃ip̃iho Gw̃iharaaho Numw̃ih̃i Ko Net̃i Nanataise

¹ Aih̃i ami ñiñi enjer̃iho ap̃ipaahi wat̃ip̃iho wo komi amb̃ipati tiw̃ipataahi net̃i napapahati ami komi mit̃ihoaat̃ih̃i apahor̃ih̃iri ahotaho yam̃ihapataat̃ih̃iraapi noaat̃ipati napih̃i iwinjataayo. Komi nd̃imaahomwaañi ip̃ihomatiyati nausaatati ami komi auhat̃imur̃i sisiha t̃ihw̃it̃ih̃iri waati t̃ihw̃it̃ipatamatiyati t̃ihw̃itisahore. ² So enjer̃iho komi ikw̃iraahi ut̃ip̃ihand̃i w̃indi gw̃iharaahand̃i napapot̃imañiw̃i mmap̃ihand̃i is̃iwahore. Sand̃i ut̃ip̃i napapot̃imañiw̃i mmap̃ind̃i komi ikw̃iraat̃ih̃i aim̃i nupwiyand̃ihand̃e. Aih̃i komi auh̃iri gaat̃ih̃iri dur̃ih̃iri sap̃ipa sor̃iwaraahandaat̃ih̃i ahiyati ami komi auh̃iri konaamoh̃iri yap̃ipateti it̃ip̃iwondaise. ³ Siyati it̃ip̃iwati bitondaati ko pusiket̃iho awais̃iho timw̃ip̃iho raiyoñihand̃i konyah̃itati gaat̃ipatamatiyati waati kaahandaase. Kand̃i siyati kaahaat̃ih̃i asoaaha 7 kiyaha asoaandaase. ⁴ Saiwa asoaaha 7 kiyahaiwa asoaatati gaatati nam̃ihaas̃ih̃i kaiwa pw̃iha katis̃iha net̃i ñiñi j̃ipati paitondiyoñih̃i utaaho wom̃i maahomwaañi yam̃ihapataat̃ih̃i pw̃iha gap̃ipa satati noaipataise. “K̃inỹi asoaaha 7 kiyahaiwaami pw̃iha katih̃i ating̃iha neh̃i kiyati k̃inỹi k̃iwahonỹiheti ahotane, w̃indi j̃ipati maim̃e,” ndaase.

⁵ Aih̃i ami enjer̃iho dur̃ih̃iraatuni yap̃ipatetuni bitosihi ñiñi winjahot̃iho komi ikw̃iri gaat̃ih̃iri yam̃ihapataat̃ihemati naimaati ikw̃isapendaise. ⁶ Iyati ko enjer̃iho Autaahaat̃iho yam̃ihapati kiyati ami kataat̃ih̃i nahataapa ahotimb̃ipa kiyati ahiyati ami yap̃ipati kiyati ami kataat̃ih̃i nahataapa ahotimb̃ipa kiyati ahiyati ami dur̃ih̃iri awair̃ih̃iri sap̃ipa kiyati ami nahataapa kat̃ih̃i bimaati ahotimb̃ipa kiyati ahais̃iho koñih̃i nasisoaari bimaami nais̃ihomi amb̃ipataahi wat̃ip̃itati kandaase. Katati ko enjer̃iho sandaase: “Asis̃iha w̃indi oñih̃i ot̃ih̃imet̃itaise. ⁷ Autaahaat̃iho wapa kaitand̃ihapaapi komi ot̃ip̃ipatihiya komi pw̃iha atiwi nep̃i kopi awusaahohiỹihiya p̃iropet̃ih̃iyai aim̃i kaundih̃i noasandiwaiwa enjer̃iho

7 ho komi kapaparɔhɔri ipohonihura Autaahaatiho sawaho kaiwa neti akiwaimaitaise,” ndaase.

⁸ Aihɔ jɔhi utaa ho womi maahomwaanɔ pɔwɔha yamɔhapataatɔhapɔ pɔwandisiha ka jɔhaati nɔngi satati kandataase: “Kɔnyɔ numbwi enjeri ho durɔhɔraatɔhuni ami yapɔpatetuni bitosomi ikwɔraatɔhi utɔpɔho nupwiyaatatɔ ahotisi ho nepe,” ndataase. ⁹ Aihɔ nɔni nundi enjeri ho koai saundataato: “Kɔmandi utɔpɔmandi napapotɔmanɔnati gwɔharaamandi nɔngisi naninye,” undataato. Saundonɔhi ami ko nɔngi sandataase: “Kɔnyɔ nepɔ nanime. Nainjamɔhi kinyɔ gwɔsihaatɔhapɔ neti yaasati nangɔndaise. O ami kinyɔ maahomwaanɔpɔ ikisamaahi apɔpaami mwaahomatiyatɔ jɔpɔhitaise,” ndataase. ¹⁰ Satati kandati owetihi sandi utɔpɔ gwɔharandi napapotɔmanɔndindindɔ nɔni enjeri ho komi ikwɔraatɔhapɔ neti nanataayo. Nanɔhonɔhi nisi maahomwaanɔpɔ apɔpaami mwaahomatiyatɔ jɔpɔnisataise. Jɔpɔnisataahandi kandi aimi nandi nanaapwɔtonihura mɔhatɔhi nisi gwɔsihaatɔhapɔ neti nanɔnati nanɔtɔmanati yaasataise. ¹¹ Aihɔ kiya nɔngisi satɔwɔ kandawaatopo: “Kɔnyɔ pɔwɔha atimbi japi nepɔ ausaape wapa isihiya yapɔhi nahatewaaraahiyaisuni ami pɔwɔha kiha kiha pɔwaatohiyɔhiyaisuni ami awaisawɔhiya kinɔhiyaisuni maawi nusoapaitandihaapaapi kaunde,” ndawaatopo.

11

Autaahaatiho Yahuri Wuri Komi Pɔwɔha Kopi Awusaitaati mi Natausaasataise

¹ Aihɔ nɔni irɔhɔri wɔri kahapa wapaami utaarɔtindihandi ami nuhi tindihandi namɔhandaatɔwɔ naninyawɔ sandawaatopo: “Kɔnyɔ nambi Autaahaatɔhomɔ anɔanuni ami arɔtaahanduni ami kapɔhi gaapundi wɔ Autaahaatɔhoai mepɔ autaahepumahohiyɔhiyai namɔhane,” ndawaatopo. ² Saimbi mɔhatɔhi anɔtɔtɔhi namɔhanɔpɔ awɔtapaahandi kandi ipaahaapi maasapɔpɔhi isihiya Autaahaatɔhomɔ anɔndi otaatemapi ahoyanopɔpɔhi wɔndi irɔmɔra namaamahanime. Namɔhaape. Ami sapɔhi isihiya Isɔraherɔhiyaametohiyɔhiyai nunyauhihapɔhisɔ. Nunyauhihapɔhisɔ kiya napɔwɔ waati ho taahɔ 42 kiyahoeɔ Autaahaatɔhomɔ aunahɔpatɔ taunɔhandi sandi nepɔ itɔpapɔ nɔpɔsasɔtaapo. ³ Iyonɔhi ami nɔni utaahuri wuri nisi pɔwɔha nanesihuri ka anusaitaati mi neti nandusaasɔto. Nandusaasati nisi watɔpɔhandi kuri numwɔto nisi pɔwɔha nisapi nepɔ anusaitaati mo. Watɔpɔhandi numwisanɔhi kuri utɔ apotɔhɔri maarɔho asɔpaiwɔ gwɔtaati wɔhɔri isihiyai nunjɔtaati mi niyopɔ nisi pɔwɔha nisapi anusaapi naisaihi asisihaiwa pɔhitati taahɔwaiwa 1,260 kiyati sanawutaise. ⁴ Iyataati surɔ utaamuri saimbɔ ipati oripɔhatɔmuruni ami sisɔha ramɔhandi kasɔni ahotɔtandi yanatɔhauri nimaatarɔhauruni ahetiwaiwaamataimi Awaisɔho yapɔhi nahanda jatisɔhomɔ ndɔmaahomwaanɔ bitosurure. ⁵ Iyataati ami isihiya tiworisa kuri tiwɔtaati waisaihaahi kurami maahomwaanɔpɔ sisɔha noaipati kiyai neti tɔhamaitaise. Iyati ami usa kuri mɔmaipɔwiwɔ yaawɔhandi numwɔtaati wiyohiyɔhiyaisangi sɔri kɔretɔ kiyai sisɔhaara tɔhati napwɔtaati we. ⁶ Aimi ami kuri Autaahaatɔhomɔ pɔwɔha kopi nepɔ awusaasɔwaiwa asisihaiwetɔ wɔndi wipati wimaawɔtandi tɔwipataatihi nepɔ wipati nisapuwɔtaati mi watɔpɔhandisahure. Aimi ami kuri waapɔhaati nepɔ nepemaisaihi noaipati jɔtɔpatimatɔtandi watɔpɔhandisahure. Aimi ami kurami maarɔti mi gwɔnyaasɔrihɔretɔ

japepihirimi wura wura wapa apipaahi maipihapa kahatamatipetahapa kaitaatimi watipihandisahure.

⁷ Kuri saimbi Autaahaatihomi pɔwɔha isihyaapitimiha ausaapi owemasaiihura wɔndi ainjihtihandi etaihiri tongihiri wɔndi niwipimetahrombi noaipasitihandi kuri neti kohematati tiwati ipihatisati sururi tiwamaitaise. ⁸ Iyonihɔ kurami ambipati aunahipati awaipati nehi namihanawi siwipati Sotomihande Isipihande tohipatami daihira kurami Awaisihoai ipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaapi tiwohipipihɔ ahotitaise. ⁹ Siyati kurami ambipati sapihɔ asisihɔ mairi maatati ami wa wihooanjihaapi ahotanihi isihya kahatamatipetati kahatamatiponjawihyaami isihya ami pɔwɔha kiha kiha piwaatohiyihya yapipati nahatewaaraahiya winjapi usondaapo. Aiwi kiya kurami ambipati nepi animwaahipatopi noasitaatiwihandapi poundonihɔ nehi kiyati ahotitaise. ¹⁰ Iyonihɔ isihya nahatiya yapipataapihi bimohiyihya kuri nga aimi napomaiso tiwi usoniwi maaritwi aunihihiri katiwi nandapa awaimbipa tihwi nanwi kahapaamapi gaahapa kiyaamihyaaisawi wihwihooanji namindaapo. Sandi kiya maaritwi kiyohitimandi ami kuri kiyai pɔwɔha nepi ausaapi kaundiataatimi poundihe ami kuri pɔwɔha ausaasura isihya nahatiya yapipatambihyai ambipati waati yaawihaiwa pɔwɔhaara sisihɔ yaipataahamataimi tipimupwi tipihapi kawimi kaundimbimihuritiho.

¹¹ Ami asisihɔ siyati mairimaatihɔ wihooanjihaatihɔ aimi sanaihi Autaahaatihɔ komi mbipa ditihiri kuramiheti japihi asitimatiimi nepaitaatimihiri nusoaasihɔ noti kuramihatihɔ nandaataise. Aihɔ kuri japihi nepapi dopi titihi kurami auhiri itipapi bitotamaise. Aihɔ isihya kurisi iwinjawaawi apipaahi awaindihandi maipaiwi yayawaayopo. ¹² Aihɔ kuri atisamaami utaaho wo yamihapataatihapi waati kaa-haata pɔwɔha kaundihi atisamaise. Ko saundataase: “Sihoaa hi kimbihapi nasaamanimi namise,” undataase. Aihɔ kurami tiworisa winjasauhi kiyaami ndiheti tiwipati witaatihɔ nandaasihɔ kati kurisi numwaasi yamihapataatihapi niyataise. ¹³ Aihɔ sura kuraanhi ipipatipati apipaahi awaipati noaipataise. Aihɔ ami aunahipati katami tennihandami naa-saipihɔ neti nopisasinataise. Aihɔ wihooanjihaiwa 9 kiyahaiwa wɔndi namosasinati ahendaise. Aihɔ sati ipipatipita isihya 7,000 kaiwihyai tiwihɔ napowaayopo. Aihɔ isihya asihiya bimohiyihya apipaahi aung-wohandi yayawaayopo. Yaiwi Autaahaatihɔ yamihapataatihapihomi ambipati mepi autaahepumawaayopo.

¹⁴ Naanjindihandi awaindihandi kapihɔ 2 handi aimi noipati owendaise. Isi atime. Naanjindihandi awaindihandi kapihandi 3 handi noaipaitandi aimi dete.

Enjerihɔ 7 Ho Komɔ Kapaparihiri Ipotaise

¹⁵ Enjerihɔ 7 ho komi kapaparihiri iposihɔ isihya yamihapataatihɔ bimohiyihya waapihitwi waati satiwi katauhi nini atisataayo. “Nyami Awaisihɔ ami utaaho komi isihyai japihi numwaitandi ahiwisihɔ Mesaiyaahouni kindari noaipapi yapihɔ nahataahapi awaindindari kinjindarimatamaise. Isi Awaisihɔ kinjhoematati konihɔ apipaaho jinjapihi jatitaise,” tawaatopo. ¹⁶ Aihɔ mitihiya 24 kaiwihya kapihɔ yamihapataatihɔ Autaahaatihomi ndiheti kiyaami kinj siyahaiwaasini bimohiyihya atotipiwesawi kiyaami ndimaahomwaanji yapipatetimapi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaatopo. ¹⁷ Aiwi kiya satiwi aunihitawaatopo: “Awaisihone, kinyi nahatewa watipihaiwaisapihone. Kinyi wanuni

amɔ jɔhi aimehuraunɔ bimaamɔ nambɔhone. Kɔnyɔ kɔnyɔ watɔpɔhandɔ awaɔndɔhandɔ aimɔ nehise. Nepɔ kɔnyɔ aimɔ Kɔnjɔhonɔ akɔtɔhonɔmatapaise. Aihɔ nyahɔ gisɔ gaahone hitɔhaato. ¹⁸ Kɔnyapɔ wɔndɔ gɔmaahunyaapɔhiya apɔpaahɔ apousataise. Aihɔ amɔ kɔnyɔ aposɔtandɔhura wanɔ koaipataise. Wanɔ kɔmura napohiyɔhiya nepasɔ kɔnyɔ pɔwɔha pɔwaatɔtaatɔwɔhapɔhapɔ nutaatɔwɔhure. Kɔnyɔ wanɔ kɔmura kɔnyɔ otɔpɔpatɔhiya pɔropetɔhiyai kɔnyɔ otɔpɔpatɔ kahisotɔhandapɔ wɔhoaanɔhandɔ gaahandɔ numwɔtaapɔhure. Aimɔ amɔ kɔnyɔ otɔtɔhi bimohiyɔhiya nahatiyaisɔ wɔhoaanɔhandɔ numwɔtaapɔhure. Siya isiya ambɔpatɔ awaipatɔ nepɔhiyaunɔ amɔ ambɔpatɔ awaipatɔ namepɔhiyauno. Wanɔ kɔmura isɔhiya amɔ isɔhiya usaisɔ nepɔ nopɔsasɔwɔ timahohiyɔhiyai kɔnyɔ nepɔ nusopɔsasɔpɔ amɔ timaitaapɔhure,” tawaatopo.

¹⁹ Kiya mɔtɔhiya satɔwɔ katɔwɔ aimɔ owetihɔ enjerɔhiya Autaahaatɔhomɔ anɔanɔ yamɔhapataatɔhi ahetisaanɔanɔamɔ maasomwaanɔ nuhauhi bokisɔhandɔ Autaahaatɔho komɔ isɔhiyaisatɔ pɔwɔha wɔsasisɔha windɔndɔhandɔ auta kandɔ anɔndaatɔhi ahondaise. Aihɔ kɔnapɔpa waatɔ mɔhopɔ mɔhinɔ kɔnapinataise. Iyatɔ amɔ ipɔpatɔpatɔ ipɔpatɔpinataise. Iyatɔ amɔ wipatɔ ndɔhaisɔhatɔ wipɔwatɔ tɔmahiyataise.

12

Jonɔho Apopaatisunɔ Akwɔranɔho Awaisɔhoaisunɔ Usonataise

¹ Aihɔ sɔwipatɔ wɔtɔ kati wipetahatɔ yamɔhapataatɔhi noaipataise. Satɔ sɔwipatɔ siyahatapɔto. Apopaatɔ waatɔ bindataise. Saatɔ itapaatɔ ipɔhoaisɔ netɔ apotɔhɔramatɔyatɔ niyotɔ nipaataataise. Aihɔ amɔ waatɔho kaatamɔ auhɔraapɔhi yatɔhi itɔpasaataatɔ ahotihɔ amɔ kaatamɔ mɔtɔhaatɔhi kaumbwaatɔ 12 kiyahaatɔ tingaatɔhaamatɔyatɔ kaatamɔhasɔnɔ ahondaise. ² Saatɔ apopaatɔ gwɔsɔhaate. Aihɔ kaatamɔ maaha namwɔtandɔ yaawɔtandɔhandɔ aimɔ kusaipataise. Kaatɔ siyatɔ maaha namwɔtandɔyataatɔ yaawɔndɔhandɔ apɔpaahɔ aungwohandɔ waatɔ nusoaipatɔ yaawataise. Aihɔ kaatɔ waatɔ nehotatɔ ngotɔ kaahandaase. ³ Aihɔ amɔ wɔtɔ sɔwipatɔ kati wipetɔhatɔ yamɔhapataatɔhi noaipataise. Satɔ sɔwipitɔ siyate: Akwɔranɔho apɔpaahɔ aungwoyonɔjɔ amatenɔhinɔjɔ ahondaise. Aihɔ so akwɔranomɔ mɔtɔhaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaare. Aihɔ amɔ komɔ mɔtɔhoaatɔhi maasamaahɔpɔho 10 kiya-haiwa nutatɔ ahetahore. Aihɔ komɔ mɔtɔhaiwetɔ tingaatɔha kɔnjɔhiyaamɔ nipaatohɔhaamɔ 7 kiyahaiwa nipaatahore. ⁴ Aihɔ akwɔranɔho awaisomɔ nawitɔhora kaumbwaatɔ taahɔwaiwai tiwawotɔ nemasɔhi yamɔhapataatɔhi namasisɔ kaatapɔ maapɔ yapɔpataapɔhi tɔmahiyataise. Sandɔ kaumbwaatɔ nepɔ tipɔtapaapɔ mairɔmandaapɔhi ahiyawɔhandisɔ wɔndɔ naasaindaapɔhaatɔ nahataamɔ tɔmahiyataise.

Aihɔ ko awkɔranɔho apopaatɔ maaha namwɔtandaisaamaatamɔ detɔ bindataatɔ maaha aimɔ namonɔha ka netɔ nandandɔ jatataise. ⁵ Aihɔ kaatɔ maaha woho namotaise. Sonɔjɔ metonɔjɔ Autaahaatɔho aimɔ namɔhanahonje. Ko irɔhirɔ ainɔhirɔ isɔwatɔ isɔhiya yapɔhi nahandaahiyai iwinjatɔtando. Konɔjɔ metonɔjɔ kaatɔ namotaataahɔ ketɔ kuraanɔhi konɔjɔ metonɔjɔ nepɔ isɔsi metaahɔ yamɔhapataatɔhi niyawaayopo. Numwaasi naiwɔ Autaahaatɔhoapɔhi komɔ bimimbɔpɔhi isɔhiyai iwinjaatɔ bimɔtandɔ ahɔwisawaayopo. ⁶ Aihɔ amɔ kaatɔ apopaatɔ yanɔhimatɔ isɔhiya owehapɔhi notaise. Sapɔhi kaatɔ naimbɔpɔhi amɔ kaatɔ kapɔhi bimɔtandɔhapɔhi Autaahaatɔho aimɔ netɔ turɔmasɔpɔpɔhe. Isɔ kapɔhi isɔhiya kaatɔ iwinjaawi bindawaawɔ nandapa nunyawɔ bimisaihi asisɔhaiwa 1,260 kiyatɔ sanawutaise. ⁷ Aihɔ amɔ yamɔhapataatɔhi pwɔsɔpatɔ aungwohandɔ noaipataise.

Sati pɔwɔsɔpiti Maikorihouni komi enjerihiyauni so akwɔranɔho awaisoai tiwawaayopo. Aihɔ ami so akwɔranɔho awaisomi enjerihiya ami wihoaani tiwawaayopo. ⁸ Wihoaani tiwawaahandi kandi kiyaahimatiwi tipɔ ipɔhatitaatiwi watɔpɔhandi owehiyaare. Isi kiya akwɔranɔhomi enjerihiya yamɔhapataatihi bimimɔtaatiwɔhapi owetise. ⁹ Aihɔ Autaahaatihomi enjerihiya so akwɔranɔhoai nepɔ yapɔpataapihi yotawaayopo. So akwɔrano aimaaho aimehuraapɔhopɔto. Kopɔ satiwi Maipɔho ami Bwaasɔrɔhɔro tohɔhopɔto. So Maipo isihiya nahatiyai jaipundooatoaatisɔhore. Aihɔ koaisɔ yapɔpataapihi nepɔ yotawaayopo. Aiwi ami komi enjerihiyaisangi ahoyawi maasɔ yapɔpataapihi nepɔ yotawaayopo.

¹⁰ Aihɔ yamɔhapataatihapi utaaho wo waapihɔta satati katihɔ nɔni atisataayo: “Wani Autaahaatiho nyangi aimi japɔhi nanyamaataise. Iyati ami komi watɔpɔhandi aimi auta noaipataise. Iyati ami ko Awaisɔho Kinɔhoematati isihiyai iwinjaati bindataise. Iyataati ami komi isihiyai japɔhi numwaitandi namɔhainjɔho Mesaiyaaho wandɔha watɔpɔhandi aimi netaise. Sandɔ apaapi maato, utaaho nyami naisihiyaisɔ kiya kiyohɔwaiwaapi ‘sahɔ saiwihiyaate saiwihiyaate,’ undati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti Bwaasɔrɔhɔrɔ ikwɔwɔsatoaatisɔhoai enjerihiya nepɔ mɔhaapi yapɔpataapihemawaayopo. ¹¹ Nyami naisihiya nyamataiwi Kɔraisihopɔ gɔwunyaahohiyihiya Jisaasiho Sipɔsipɔho Sipɔpɔhohomatiyahomi jɔtipataahi Bwaasɔrɔhɔrisɔ tipɔ ipɔhatisawaayopo. Autaahaatihomi pɔwɔha ausaahauhi isihiya pɔwɔha kaapundiwi tiwauhihandi kandi kiya naanɔhandi namepɔ nga baiwi bimɔtaatiwɔhandapi waati gɔmunyaapi yamaiwi pɔwɔha ausawaayopo. ¹² Isi kɔnyi yamɔhapatanuni ami isihyaati nahatiyaati yamɔhapataatihi bimohiyihiyaate maaritiwi tɔhaapaiwɔse. Iyataati ami yapɔpatanuni durɔhiranuni jaapo naanɔhandi awaindihandi kɔnyi naitaino. Sandɔ apaapi maato ami Bwaasɔrɔhɔrɔ aimi yapɔpataapihi napihɔto. Bwaasɔrɔhɔrɔ aimi napwɔtandi api paahi masɔhonjɔ ahotihɔ api paahi aungwohandi kɔrisɔ apousataise,” ndaase

¹³ So akwɔranoai aimi nepɔ mɔhaapi yapɔpataapihi yotauhi mmonataati apopaati maaha woho jɔhi namwisaamaati wɔratataise. ¹⁴ Wɔratihɔ kaati apopaati boho awaisihomi ditati yatɔmwɔ nunyawaayopo ami kaati ditati kataahi autaahi pɔrɔruti kaatami aunahɔpa Autaahaatiho neti turɔmasɔpati isihiya owehapɔhapi nutando. Notɔ akwɔranɔho sopɔ kaanɔhi nawɔsati bimɔtando. Notɔ sapɔhi bimonɔhi kiya iwinjaawi bindawa nandapa nuni yami naisaihi kɔnaungwɔha mairɔmaatanɔhi ami wihoaaniha sanawutando. ¹⁵ Akwɔranɔho itapaati saatapi apowihɔ waapihaati waati usepuwati kaati neti itaatisati tiwati nosasɔto tati akwɔranɔho waapihaati aungwohandi komi maahomwaanapɔ daahɔwausoasihɔ kaatami ipotɔ usepupwɔ wɔrainjɔ notaise. ¹⁶ Siyati akwɔranɔho waapihaati daahɔwausoasihɔ naihihandi kandi yapɔpati kaati neti iwɔtatamanɔtandi nasɔpatati nutati maahomwaanamatiyati aatihi waapihaati akwɔranɔho nusoaasisaamaati nahataami kopɔ notɔ nandaataise. ¹⁷ Aihɔ ko akwɔranɔhoai api paahi apousamasihɔ kaati apopaatapi ami kaatami mwaaya usai neti tiwɔtandi gwɔnyaataise. Iyati kiyaisati tundandi notaise. Kaatami mwaaya siya Autaahaatihomi wɔnɔhapɔpa baiwi atiwi nepɔ japepihɔrohiyihyaare. Aiwi ami kiya Jisaasihomi pɔwɔha ausaapi kaundiwi koai nɔwipinjohiyihyaare. ¹⁸ Aihɔ ko akwɔranɔho aunahɔpati neti durɔhɔrɔ sapɔpa sorɔwaraahandami mangɔrainɔ aripataatihi bitondaise.

Ainjɔhɔwaurɔ Pusihomatiyahaurɔ Yatɔmwɔ Noaipamaise

¹ Aihɔ nɔnɔ ainjɔhɔtɔhandɔ wɔndɔ durɔhɔrɔ sapɔpa sorɔwaraahandaatɔhapɔ noaipasɔhɔ iwinjataayo. Iyatɔ amɔ kandɔ mɔtɔhaiwa taahɔwaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaisahande. Iyatɔ amɔ kandɔ maasamaahɔpo 10 kiyahaiwa nutahande. Iyataatɔ amɔ kandamɔ maasamaahɔpɔhaiwetɔ tingaatɔha kinɔhiya nipaatotɔha 10 kiyahaiwa nipandataise. Iyataatɔ amɔ kandamɔ mɔtɔhaiwetɔ ambɔhaiwa wiwa sisɔpɔhɔtatɔ mandɔtɔpɔtahaiwa jɔpatɔpindahande. Saiwa ambiwa Autaahaatɔhopɔ mandɔtɔpaiwɔ sisɔpɔhɔtɔwɔhaiwa maipɔhaiwa jɔpatɔpindataise. ² Iyataatɔ sandɔ ainjɔhɔtɔndɔ nɔnɔ usonɔhotɔmandɔ pusihɔ wo awaisɔhɔ ainjɔhɔhomatiyahande. So pusiketɔhɔ ainjɔhɔhɔ lepatɔhɔ tɔwɔ ambɔhɔtɔwɔhoe. Iyataatɔ amɔ kandamɔ auhɔrɔ ainjɔhɔtɔhandɔ awaɔndɔhandɔ beyaahandamɔ auhɔramatiyahɔre. Iyatɔ amɔ kandamɔ maahomwaanɔ raɔyonɔhandamɔ maahomwaanɔamatiyahamwaanɔ. Aihɔ akwɔranɔhɔ awaisɔhɔ komɔ watɔpɔhandɔ ainjɔhɔtɔhandɔ amɔ ko sawahomatiyatɔ awaisɔhɔematatɔ isɔhiyai iwinjatɔtandɔ aunahɔpatɔ siya kinɔhandɔ nunyatɔ amɔ otɔpɔpatɔ kandaahɔ kiyatɔ isɔhiyai iwinjatɔtandɔhandɔ watɔpɔhandɔ apɔpaahɔ awaɔndɔhandɔ nunyataise. ³ Sandɔ ainjɔhɔtɔndamɔ mɔtɔhaiwaamɔ mɔtɔhɔ woai yahauhɔ maanɔhɔ napotɔ asaatahande. Siyatɔ kandɔ sawimatɔhɔhandɔ kandɔ wɔndɔ namwaapwɔhɔ isɔhiya yapɔhɔ nahandaahiya yayɔwɔmapɔ ese tɔwɔ baiwɔ usonɔwɔ amɔ kandɔ nahatiya nɔwɔpinjawaayopo. ⁴ Aihɔ isɔhiya akwɔranɔhɔ awaisɔhoai mepɔ autaahɔepumapɔ kopɔ gaapundawaatopo. Amɔ ko komɔ watɔpɔhandɔ ainjɔhɔtɔhandɔ numwɔhɔ isɔhiya kandɔ ainjɔhɔtɔhandapɔ maaritɔwɔ kandɔ mepɔ autaahɔepumapɔ kandapɔ gaapundɔwɔ amɔ kiya satawaatopo: “Dɔndɔnɔhɔ kɔmandɔ ainjɔhɔtɔmandamatiyahande. Kandisatɔ ndɔnɔhɔ nga tunatɔ yahwɔndaise?” tɔwɔ kandamɔ ambɔpatɔ mepɔ autaahɔepumawaayopo.

⁵ Aihɔ sandɔ ainjɔhɔtɔndɔ Autaahaatɔhɔ nehɔ iwinjasɔhɔ kandɔ ainjɔhɔtɔndɔ waatɔ kaahaatatɔ Autaahaatɔhopɔ sisɔpɔhɔndaase. Kandɔ satatɔ katatɔ sisɔpɔhɔtɔmɔ nutandɔ kandɔ waatɔhɔ 42 kiyahopɔ Autaahaatɔhɔ watɔpɔhandɔ numwɔhɔ ahotahande. ⁶ Kandɔ ainjɔhɔtɔndɔ kandamɔ maahomwaanɔ nausaatɔ Autaahaatɔhopɔ sisɔpɔhɔndaase. Iyatɔ amɔ Autaahaatɔhomɔ ambɔpatapɔ sisɔpɔhɔndaase. Iyatɔ amɔ Autaahaatɔhɔ bimimbɔpɔhapunɔ amɔ usa yamɔhapataatɔhɔ ko bimimbɔpɔhɔ koaisawɔ maasi bimohiyɔhiyaapunɔ sisɔpɔhɔndaase. ⁷ Ainjɔhɔtɔhandɔ kiyatɔ kandɔ kaito tatɔ Autaahaatɔhɔ nehɔ winjasɔhɔ kandɔ ainjɔhɔtɔhandɔ Autaahaatɔhomɔ isɔhiyai kandɔhimatatɔ tiwatɔ ipatisatɔ amɔ kandɔ watɔpɔhandɔ netaise isɔhiya nahatiya kahatamatɔponjawɔhiya yapɔhɔ nahandaahiya pɔwɔha kɔha kɔha pɔwaaatɔwɔ amɔ ambɔpatɔ kahatamatɔpetahiyai awaɔndɔhandimatatɔ iwinjaatɔ bimɔtando. ⁸ Isɔhiya nahatiya yapɔpatambɔhiya Autaahaatɔhɔ yapɔpatɔ sangɔ kiyatɔ ahaihɔ sangɔ noaipasura kiyaamɔ ambɔpatɔ wɔtɔ utɔpɔhɔ asɔtimatɔtaatɔwɔhandaatɔhɔ ahɔmotisawɔhiya siya nahatiya sandɔ ainjɔhɔtɔndapɔ maaritɔwɔ kandɔ nepɔ mepɔ autaahɔepumaitaapo. So utɔpo asɔtimatɔtaatɔwɔhandamo Mwaaho Sipɔsipɔhomɔhore jɔhura tiwauhɔ napwisɔhɔ.

⁹ Amɔ utaaho atɔhɔrisahosɔ pɔwɔma kɔma biyatɔ atisatɔ nene. ¹⁰ Utaaho wopɔ Autaahaatɔhɔ so napwɔtɔtaise tatɔ namɔhanonaahɔ amɔ ko napwɔtɔtaise. Iyatɔ utaaho wopɔ soai namatanaata tisatɔtaapo tatɔ namɔhanonaahɔ amɔ koaisɔ kana namatanaata tisatɔtaapo. Saiwa siyatɔ noaipahonɔhɔ amɔ Autaahaatɔhomɔ isɔhiya kiyaamɔ gɔwunyaahohɔtɔhandɔ wɔndɔ namaamapɔ anɔtiwɔ isɔwatɔtaatɔwe.

¹¹ Aihɔ amɔ ainjɔhɔtɔhandɔ wɔndɔ yapɔpataatɔhapɔ noaipasɔhɔ nɔnɔ

iwinjataayo kandami mitihoaathapi maasamaahipihho sipisipihomi maasamaapihomatiyahauri nutatotaho. Iyataati ami kandami pwaha gapipa akwiranho awaisho gaatumwaanji noaipataise. ¹² Sandi ainjihtindi kapihi noaipasihho ainjihtihandi jhi noaipasitihandisati maasi bindataahura jhihomi watipihandi nahandi ipotihho netaise. Neti bindata ainjihtihandi jhihandapi gaapundiwi kandami ambipati nuwimaapise undihi ishiya yapipataambhiyauni ami yapipatuni kopi maaritwi kandi nepi mepi autaahepumawaayopo. Iyati kandi ainjihtihandi jhihandi asaaha apipaahi aungwohandi maipihandi aimi neti nga napwitaahetahandindaahandi kandi asaaha ka aimi awasati yambwimanahore. ¹³ Kandi ainjihtihandi ipoti noaipasitihandi watipihaiwa wiwa kahatamatipetihaiwa awaiwaiwa kiyataise. Kandami watipihaiwa kaiwaiwaami windi kaindahandi siyahande: Ishiya nahatiyaami ndiheti sisiharaaji yamihapataathapi timahiye tih ami ka siha yamihapataathiraapi yapipataapihi timahiyataise. ¹⁴ Ainjihtihandi jhi noaipasitihandami watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kiyataise ami kandi kiyati kaito tati Autaahaatho nehi iwinjasihi watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kiyataise. Kandami siyati kaindahandaahi ishiya yapipatambhiyai jaipundataase. Iyati ami kandi ishiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi kimandi ainjihtimandi jhihmandami siwipati witi kaiwise. Kaiwosawi kandapi maaritwi kandi nepi mepi autaahepumwaitaatiwo. Sandi ainjihtimandi jihura namatanaati kosasaihi wihiwihooanapi otitahanaata kandi napwitando tiwi tisatauhandisi kandi windi namwaapwise, asitihandi kimandi bindataise,” undataase. ¹⁵ Ahi sandi ainjihtihandi siwipati ishiya kiyohipati ainjihtihandi kapihandi 2 handi mbipa ditihiri kandi asitimatati maarisati piwaatitandihiri nunyataise. Numwih kati siwipati maarisati piwandaase. Ahi ami nahatiya sandi ainjihtihandi jhihandami siwipatapi windi atotipwesawi gaapimundiwi mepi autaahepumamaahohiyihiya siyihiyai tiwauhi kiya napowaayopo.

¹⁶ Ahi ami ainjihtihandi kapihi 2-handi noaipasitihandi katihi ishiya nahatiyaami ikwiri gaatihireto ami amiteteto maakihiri siwipati witi ahiyawaayopo. Ishiya ambipati autaaahi ahotahiyaamihetuni ami ishiya nehihatima ambipati owehiyaamihetuni ami nawihho kahapaamapi asaketahiyaamihetuni ami ishiya nawihho windi namepihati otipipati ishiya usaamihati kawisohiyihiyaamihetuni ami nawihho namepihati otipipati ishiya usaamihati kamawiw nehihiyaamihetuni maakihiri siwipati ahewisawaayopo. ¹⁷ Isi ami utaaho womiheti ainjihtihandami maakihiri siwipati ahimotati owetaho ami komi ambipatami nambaahandi ahimotati oweho ishiya usaamihapa noti nawihho nunyati windi namaitaise. Iyataati ami komihapaisangi nawihho nunyawu usa namaitaapo. ¹⁸ Utaaho wo amitiha gaahaisaho sandapi gwunyaatati nusesipatitaise. Iyataati utaaho wo biyati gwinyaaho ainjihtihandami nambaahandi biyati awitati mmondaise. Sandi nambaahandi utaaho womihande. Utaaho somi nambaahandi 666 hande.

14

Mwaaho Sipisipihomi Ishiya Aunihiri Wanihiri Asirihiri Aunihitawaatopo

¹ Ahi ami nini japihi jata Mwaaho Sipisipihho Sipipihoho Sisihho Saiyonhoaasini bitosih ami ishiya 144,000 kaiwihiya maasi koaisawi bitohauhi iwinjataayo. Ko Sipisipihho Sipipihohomi ambipati ami

komɩ Sapɩho Autaahaatɩhomɩhatunɩ kiyaami amɩtetetɩ Autaahaatɩho jɩpatɩpiyatosihɩ aimɩ jɩpatɩpindahiyaare. ² Aihɩ nɩnɩ atisataatɩ pɩwɩha gapɩpa waapɩhaatɩ taahɩwaiwaami nausɩha norɩhɩramatɩyatɩ bitatɩ sanahɩwɩtahapa yamɩhapataatɩhapɩ gaatinjɩhɩ nɩnɩ atisataayo. Sandɩ gaatinjɩtɩmandɩ asoaaha waatɩ awaisɩha gaatipatamatɩyatɩ gaatihɩ atisataayo. Sandɩ gaatinjɩtɩmandɩ isɩhiya kwɩrenjoho kiyohiyɩhiya kiyaami kwɩrenjoho kiyauhi gaatipatamatɩyatɩ gaatinjɩhɩ nɩnɩ atisataayo. ³ Siya isiya Autaahaatɩho bimimbɩpɩhɩ komɩ ndɩhetunɩ amɩ wapa maurɩ maurɩ asɩtimatatɩ nasisoaaɩ ahotɩmɩ naimbɩpaami ndɩhetunɩ amɩ mɩtɩhiya 24 kaiwɩhiyaami ndɩhetunɩ bitotawa aunɩhɩhɩɩ wanɩhɩhɩ asɩrɩhɩhɩ katawaatopo. Siya isiya 144,000 kaiwɩmiya isɩhiya yapɩpataapɩhɩ bimohiyɩhiyaami otɩhatɩhapɩ Autaahaatɩho nunyatɩ numwaasawɩhiyaare. Aunɩhɩhɩhɩ asɩrɩhɩhɩ sɩrɩ kiyaisaahɩhɩ gɩwunyaatatɩ nusesɩpatahɩre. O isɩhiya usa nehɩhiya sɩrɩ aunɩhɩhɩhɩ wɩndɩ gɩmaawunyaatatɩ namausesɩpatahɩre. ⁴ Siya isiya asɩhiya usaisawɩ ambɩpatɩ wɩndɩ tɩmaamaamaitawaawɩ kipatɩ atɩha waatɩhɩhɩ wɩndɩ ahɩmotahiyaare. Kiya tɩtɩhɩ gaahiya ainahiyɩhiya usɩhiya amɩ asɩhiyaisawɩ namopɩ nehɩ wenɩhiya waimwaaya apwainyɩhiyaamataiwi bimambɩwɩhiyaare. Sipɩsipɩho Mwaaho Sipɩpɩhoho wapɩhɩ naihɩhapɩ kiyaisangi niyohiyɩhiyaare. Siya isiya yapɩpataapɩhɩ bimohiyɩhiyaamɩhatɩhapɩ japɩhɩ numwaasawɩhiyaare. Siya isiya jɩhapɩhiyai namasatɩ komɩhiyaimatɩtaatɩwunɩ amɩ Sipɩsipɩho Mwaaho Sipɩpɩhohomɩhiyaimatɩtaatɩwunɩ numwaasawɩhiyaare. ⁵ Siya isiya pɩwɩha jaiwɩtɩwɩha wɩndɩ kamaatɩwɩmapɩhiyaare. Aiwɩ amɩ kiya wapa maipɩhapaapɩ pɩwɩha owehiya ainahiyɩhiyaare.

Enjerɩhiya Murɩ Mingwaasi Pɩwɩha Ausaawaayopo

⁶ Aihɩ amɩ enjerɩho wo pɩrɩrutiho yamɩhapatamɩ otɩhapɩhɩ sanaihɩ nɩnɩ iwinjataayo. So enjerɩho pɩwɩha gaaha waniha jinjapɩhɩ nasisoaaɩ bimɩtaatɩwɩhandamɩha isɩwahore isɩhiya yapɩpataapɩhɩ bimohiyɩhiyai ausaatɩ kaundɩtandɩho. Iyatɩ isɩhiya yapɩhɩ nahandaahiyai amɩ ambɩpatɩ kahatamatɩponjawɩhiyai amɩ pɩwɩha nɩnaasaami ambɩpatɩ kahatamatɩpetisawɩhiya amɩ pɩwɩha kɩha kɩha pɩwaatohiyɩhiyai pɩwɩha ausaatɩ kandɩtando. ⁷ Aihɩ ko waapɩhɩtatɩ sandaase: “Isɩhiya kiyohɩwaiwa Autaahaatɩho netɩ tipɩtapaatɩ mmondandɩhura aimɩ koaipataise. Isɩ sahɩ kopɩ yaiwɩ komɩ ambɩpatɩ mepɩ autaahepumapɩse. Ko yamɩhapatunɩ yapɩpatunɩ amɩ durɩhɩhɩ awairɩhɩrunɩ waapoho gwɩharaahapa mwɩtɩtutatɩ noaatɩ noamasɩpɩpaunɩ ahaisɩhore.

⁸ Aihɩ amɩ enjerɩho wo jɩhɩ napisɩhomɩ ipotɩ nɩwipinjai nasataise. Ko enjerɩho ipotɩ napisɩho satatɩ kandaase: “Aunahɩpatɩ awaipatɩ Baabironɩhandɩ aimɩ nopɩsasɩnataise! Ye, aimɩ nopɩsasɩnataise! Satɩ aunahɩpatɩ Baabironɩhandɩ isɩhiya nahatɩyai waapoho nanɩwɩ naharitaatɩwɩho wainɩhandɩ nanɩwɩ kɩho kɩhaatisawɩ ambɩpatɩ tɩmaamaɩtɩwise undatɩ kiyaunjihi nehɩ kapa apɩpaahɩ maipɩhapaapaahɩhɩ maarɩho nusoaasamapɩ kiyawaayopo. Satɩ aunahɩpitɩ isɩhiya nahatɩyai siyaunjatɩ Autaahaatɩhoai apousonɩhɩ yaawɩhandɩ wihoaanjɩhandɩ isɩhiyai numwɩtandɩhɩretematɩ kiyataise,” ndaase. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Aihɩ amɩ enjerɩho wo jɩhɩ napisururamɩ ipotɩ nasataise. Ipotɩ nasataatɩ ko enjero waatɩ kaahaata sandaase: “Utaaho wo sandɩ ainjɩhɩtɩndapunɩ amɩ kandamɩ sɩwipatapunɩ maaritatɩ aunɩhɩhɩhɩ aunɩhɩtatɩ gaapundatɩ mepɩ autaaahemwatɩ amɩ kandamɩ ambɩpatamɩ maakɩhɩhɩ ndɩmaahomwaaɩ amɩtetetisangi amɩ ikwɩretisangi nesɩho Autaahaatɩhoai apowindɩhandɩ waapoho

wainɔhandamatiyatɔ wapaisatɔ tiwa nauhimundɔhandɔ apowindɔhandamɔ wipatɔ kapɔhopɔ nuhaunyonɔhɔ nandaise. Sandɔ wainɔndɔ apɔpaahɔ watɔpɔhandɔ Autaahaatɔhoai apowindɔhande. Iyatɔ ko Autaahaatɔhomɔ enjerɔhiyaamɔ ndɔhetunɔ amɔ Sipɔsipɔho Mwaaho Sipɔpɔhohomɔ ndɔhetunɔ komɔ ambɔpatɔ apɔpaahɔ aungwohandɔ yaawɔhandɔ sisɔha durɔhɔrɔ nawɔha sarɔpaahetɔ tɔhatɔ nasasiwatɔ noaatɔsɔhaara tundonɔhɔ naitaise.* ¹¹ Isɔhiyai ambɔpatɔ yaawɔhandɔ sisɔha tundisɔhaamɔ sitɔpatɔ katɔnɔhɔ nasisoaari noaipatoaatɔaise. Iyonɔhɔ isɔhiya apatɔhɔ otapɔhaatɔ wɔndɔ ikɔmaanɔwɔ kandɔnɔhɔ ambɔpatɔ yaawɔhandɔ nepɔ nowaatɔtaapo. Sandɔ apaapɔmaahe, siya isɔmiya yaawɔhandɔ naitaatɔwɔmandɔ ainɔhɔtɔhandapunɔ kandamɔ siwipatapunɔ atotɔpɔwesawɔ gaapundɔwɔ amɔ kandamɔ maakɔhɔrɔ nehohɔtɔhandape. ¹² Saiwa siya noaipahonɔhɔ Autaahaatɔhomɔ isɔhiya andɔtitɔwɔ bitopɔse. Siya isɔhiya Autaahaatɔhomɔ wɔnɔhapɔpa baiwɔ atiwi nepɔ wɔnɔhapɔpa katirɔhɔretɔ japepɔhɔrɔwɔ amɔ Jisaasihopɔ gɔwunyaahohɔtɔhandɔ namaamapɔ koai anɔtiwɔ isɔwasohiyɔhiyaare.

¹³ Aihɔ amɔ yamɔhapataatɔhapɔ pɔwɔha wa siyaha noaipasɔhɔ nɔnɔ atisataayo. “Kɔnyɔ pɔwɔha satɔpɔ jɔpatɔpaime. ‘Wanunɔ amɔ ipotɔ ipotunɔ isɔhiya Awaisɔhopɔ baiwɔ gɔwunyaapɔhiya napohiyɔhiya gaasi kiya maaritɔwɔse,’” ndaase. Aihɔ amɔ Itɔpɔho Gaahoisangi sandaase: “Kiya akɔtɔnɔhɔ apɔpaahɔ maaritɔwɔse kiyaamɔ dipɔwaatɔwɔ kiyohɔwaiwaisɔ ikɔndaatɔwɔhandɔ naitaatɔwɔ aimɔ namawaayowo. Aiwɔ amɔ kiya nehɔ wɔndɔ namaitaapo. Kiyaamɔ gaahaiwa napaitɔwɔ kiyohɔwaiwai maasi kiyaisatɔ notaise,” tawaatopo.

Nandapa Yapɔpataapɔhɔ Tɔmetatɔ Aimɔ Akuraihɔ Kɔpwɔtaatɔwɔhure

¹⁴ Aihɔ amɔ nɔnɔ japɔhɔ jata tɔwipatɔ wɔtɔ kɔhoepɔhati iwinjataayo. Aihɔ katɔ tɔwipataatɔhɔ utaaho wo Isɔhiyaamɔ Saaho Jɔhomatiyaho satɔ tɔwipataatɔhɔ bimihɔ usonataayo. So utaasomɔ mitɔhoaatɔhɔ tingaatɔha wa gorɔhandɔ kaiwɔha nipaatahore. Iyatɔ ko komɔ ikwɔretɔ namatanaatɔ wanaatɔ ukɔhɔramatiyatɔ ikosindahanaatɔ apɔpaahɔ tɔpɔpa kiyahanaatɔ isɔwahore. ¹⁵ Aihɔ amɔ enjerɔho wo Autaahaatɔhomɔ anɔpɔpɔhapɔ noaipasi nasataise. Nasatɔ enjerɔho tɔwipataatɔhɔ bimisɔhoai waatɔ kaahaata sata kaundataase: “Kɔnyɔ namatɔmanaatɔ nepapɔ nandɔmba tisatɔpɔ kumwe nandapa yapɔpataapɔhapa aimɔ tɔhatɔ tɔmendaiso. Wanɔ kɔmura nandapa akuraihɔ kɔpwɔtaatɔwɔhuraaso,” ndaase. ¹⁶ Aihɔ ko tɔwipataatɔhɔ bimisɔho namatanaatɔ isɔwatɔ yatɔhɔ nambɔtatɔ mɔhaapɔ yapɔpataapɔhɔ nahataapɔpɔhɔ nandapa aimɔ tɔhatɔ tɔmetimbɔpa tisatɔtɔ kɔpotaise.

¹⁷ Aihɔ amɔ enjerɔho wo Autaahaatɔhomɔ anɔpɔpɔhɔ yamɔhapataatɔhapɔ noaipasi nasataise. Iyatɔ amɔ koaisangi namatanaatɔ apɔpaahɔ tɔmwipɔhanaatɔ ukɔhɔramatiyatɔ nangisandɔhanaatɔ isɔwahore. ¹⁸ Aihɔ amɔ enjerɔho woaisangi arɔtaahandaatɔhapɔ nehɔhaatɔ noaipasi nasataise. So enjero sisɔha jatɔtandɔ watɔpɔhandisɔhore. Aihɔ ko waapɔhɔta namataanaatɔ apɔpaahɔ tɔmwipɔhanaatɔ isɔwatɔsɔhoai sata kaundataase: “Yapɔpataapɔhɔ nahataapɔpɔhɔ wainɔhandamɔ yandɔpɔho aimɔ tɔhatɔ mimotɔ ahondaise. Isɔ kɔnyɔ kɔnyɔ namatɔmanaata namandipapɔ wainɔhandamɔ yandɔpɔho nepɔ wonjaapɔhɔ ahoaimbɔ ahiye,” undataase. ¹⁹ Aihɔ ko enjerɔho mɔhaapɔ yapɔpataapɔhɔ nahataapɔpɔhɔ nambɔtatɔ komɔ namatanaatɔ tɔmwipɔhanaata yapɔpataapɔhɔ wainɔhandamɔ yandɔpɔho namandipatɔ ahoyatɔ ahiyataise. Ahiyatatɔ netɔ kandɔ wainɔhandɔ tɔmwaamwisatɔ

* **14:9-10:** Nawɔha sarɔpaahetɔ sisɔha tahataahura apɔpaahɔ awaindɔhandɔ noaatatɔ durɔhandɔ nimandatɔ amɔ kandamɔ andɔhɔrɔ maipiyatɔ ainjotatɔ kwɔtɔho noaipatɔ amɔ utaarɔhandɔ tɔhatoaatɔhɔhaapɔtopo.

jasati namwaitandihandaatihi ahiyataise. Siyati kaindimandi sandi Autaahaatihoai apowindihandapi namihanahandi kiyataise. ²⁰ Aihɩ kandi wainihandami yandiɩho jasati timwaamwisati namwaitandihandaahi aunahipatami ipaahaapi nehahaati jasati namotaise. Kandaahi taati tiwati jasihihura jitiɩpati nehahaati noaipati nehahaati jitiɩpati waapihaatamatiyati 300 kiro mitaahandi usepupwi notaise. Aihɩ ami kati jitiɩpatami autaahi nimaɩnji sanaindihandi maasapiho osihandami mitihaumwaanɩndaise.

15

Enjerɩhiya 7 Kaiwɩhiya Wapa Maipɩhaiwa 7 Kiyahaiwa Isɩwatawaayopo

¹ Aihɩ ami wɩndi wipetahandi yamɩpataatihi noaipasihi jataayo. Jataati nɩni apɩpaahi waati aungwohandi yayataayo. Nɩni saindi jata jihaati enjerɩhiya 7 kaiwɩhiya ami apɩpaahi maipɩhaiwa 7 kaiwɩhaiwa isihiya yapɩpatambihiyai naanɩti yaawihandi numwitaatiwɩhaiwa isɩwasauhi nɩni mmonataayo. Saiwa apɩpaahi maipiwai jihaati wapa wɩndi namoaipaitandi Autaahaatihoai apowindihandami ipotɩhaiwe. Ami saiwaisati Autaahaatihoai apowindihandi aimi owendaise. ² Aihɩ nɩni jata durɩhiɩri wɩri garaasihomatiyahɩri sisɩhaisahɩri ahetihɩ jataayo. Kaihi sandi durɩndaini isihiya wɩndi ainjihiɩtihandisuni kandami siwipatisuni ami kandami ambɩpatami nambaahandisuni ahosumwapɩ pohiɩwiwi tipi ipɩhatisohiyɩhiya kɩri durɩhiraini apwɩtihiɩri kwɩrenjoho Autaahaatiho numwihɩ isɩpɩ bitotawaayopo. ³ Aihɩ kiya Autaahaatihomɩ otɩpɩpatiho Mosesihomɩ aunɩhihiɩruni ami Sipɩsipɩho Mwaaho sipɩpɩhohomɩ aunɩhihiɩri satiwi katawaatopo: “Awaisihonɩ Autaahaatihone, kɩnyi nahatewa watɩpɩhaiwaisahonisi otɩpɩpati watɩpɩhaiwa wipetahaiwa kiyapaise. Kainɩhi nyahi mmonɩhaawi nyami maarɩho owenyendaise. Awaisihonɩ Kɩnjihonɩ isihiya nahatiyai jinɩapɩhi jinɩapɩhi iwinjatingihone. Kɩnyi kaingɩwɩmaiwa apɩpaahi titɩhi akɩtihaiwa kiyapaise. ⁴ Awaisihonɩ kɩnyi naasonɩhi ainahihonɩ bindapaise. Isi isihiya nahatiya kɩnyapi yaiwi kɩnyi ambɩpati mepɩ autaahepɩmapɩse. Isihiya nahatiya napɩwi kɩnyapi aunɩhihiɩri katiwi gaapundɩtaapo kɩnyi gaahaiwa titɩhaiwa kaingɩwaiwa aimi auta noaipasihi mmonawaawo,” tiwi aunɩhihiɩri katawaatopo.

⁵ Saiwa siyati noaipati aimi owetihɩ nɩni japihi jata ami nehɩ kandi wɩndi ahotihɩ iwinjataayo. Autaahaatihomɩ anɩaanɩ awaisaanɩaanemahohɩtihandi serɩhandi yamɩhapataatihi ahetisaanɩaanɩ sawaho bindataati pɩwɩha wisasisihaapi akɩti akaahe titandihaanɩ nundihɩ mmonataayo. ⁶ Aihɩ enjerɩhiya 7 kaiwɩhiya ami wiwa apɩpaahi maipɩhaiwa 7 kaiwɩhaiwa isihiyai neti nusopɩsasiɩtandihaiwa kiya isɩpɩ Autaahaatihomɩ anɩtiɩhapi noaipasi nasawaayopo. Aiwɩ kiya enjerɩhiya apotihiɩri kɩhoepɩhiɩri apɩpaahi gaahɩri nausaatahɩri niyopihiyaare. Aiwɩ ami kiya yamepati witi gaahati gorɩhanda kaiwɩhati kiyaami kɩriwipatotɩ utɩhiɩramataiwi nɩpaatiwi wisasanɩwɩhiyaare. ⁷ Aihɩ wapa 4 kiyahapa asɩtimatati nasisoaari ahotɩmi naimbɩpaami wɩndi wapa disihaiwa gorɩhanda kaiwɩhaiwaami 7 kaiwɩhaiwa netati kiya enjerɩhiya 7 kaiwɩhiyai nunyataise. Saiwa disiwatihi Autaahaatiho nasisoaari bimaami naisihomɩ apowindihandi tisai-tati ahotahaiwaare. ⁸ Aihɩ Autaahaatihomɩ anɩtiɩtihi nausainjɩtihandi yundanyɩhaami sitɩpati sisarɩhiɩruni Autaahaatihomɩ watɩpɩhanduni katihi waati tisaahiwa ahondaise. Aihɩ isihiya apɩpaahi nga wɩndi katihi namɩndaitaapo. Apɩpaahi owetɩtaise. Kiya nehɩ jatawaayopo enjerɩhiya

7 kaiwɩhiya apɩpaahɩ maɩpɩhaiwaamɩ disihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara otɩpɩpatɩ kaiwɩ owemasaihapo.

16

Disihaiwa 7 Kiyahaiwa Autaahaatɩhomɩ Apowindɩhandɩ Ahotiwaiwa Nepuhowaayopo

¹ Aihɩ Autaahaatɩhomɩ anɩtɩtɩhapɩ utaaho womɩ gapɩpa noaipasɩhɩ nɩnɩ atisataayo. Sapa gapɩpa enjerɩhiya 7 kaiwɩhiyai waapɩhɩtatɩ sata kaundataase: “Sahɩ saiwa disimaiwa Autaahaatɩhomɩ apowindɩhandɩ ahotiwɩmaiwa nepɩ mɩhaapɩ yapɩpataapɩhɩ nepuhɩwise,” undatɩ kaundataase. ² Kaihɩ enjerɩho jɩho komɩ disihandɩ netɩ mɩhaapɩ yapɩpatetɩ nepuhotaise. Nepuhihɩ asaaha kahatamatɩpetahaiwa apɩpaahɩ maɩpɩhaiwa watɩpɩhaiwa aungwohaiwa isɩhiya ainjɩhɩtɩhandamɩ maakɩhɩrɩ nepɩ ahetatɩ amɩ kandamɩ sɩwipatapɩ maaritɩwɩ katɩ sɩwipatisɩ mepɩ autaahepumapɩ gaapundohiyɩhiyaamɩ ambɩpatetɩ noaipataise. ³ Kaihɩ amɩ enjerɩho kapɩho komɩ disihandɩ netɩ durɩhɩraatɩhɩ nepuhotaise. Nepuhihɩ durɩhɩrɩ noaipatɩ isɩhiya napohiyɩhiyaamɩ jɩtɩpatamatetahandɩ nimaanataise. Kaihɩ kahapaamapɩpa katɩhɩ asɩpɩpa bimimbɩpa kapaanɩhɩ napotaise. ⁴ Kaihɩ kapɩhɩ enjerɩho 3 ho komɩ disihandɩ netɩ waapɩhaatɩ awaiwaiwetunɩ amɩ waapoho gwɩharaahoetunɩ nepuhotaise. Nepuhihɩ waapoho nahataapa noaipatɩ jɩtɩpɩndaise. ⁵ Kaihɩ enjerɩho waapoho waapɩhaatɩ jatisɩho satatɩ katɩhɩ nɩnɩ atisataayo. “Autaahaatɩhone, kɩnyɩ jɩhɩ apɩpaahɩ aimehura bimingɩhonɩ konɩnɩhɩ amɩ wanɩsangi konɩnɩhɩ bindapaise. Kɩnyɩ Autaahaatɩhonɩ ainahɩhonɩ gaahone. Kɩnyɩ isɩhiyai amɩ wapai tipɩtapaapɩ mmonɩhingɩtɩhandɩ apɩpaahɩ akɩtɩnɩhɩ tɩtɩhaiwa kiyapaise. ⁶ Isɩmiya siya kɩnyɩ otɩpɩpatɩhiya pɩwɩha angusaahohiyɩhiyaaisunɩ amɩ isɩhiya kɩnyɩhiya kɩnyapɩ gɩhunyaahohiyɩhiyaaisunɩ siyɩhiyai tiwauhɩ napwauhɩ kiyaamɩ jɩtɩpatɩ nepɩ nuhoaahohiyɩhiyaare. Aihɩ amɩ wanɩ kɩnyɩ kiyai kandapɩ wihoaanhɩhandɩ tɩtɩhɩ jɩtɩpatɩ aimɩ kiya nandaatɩwɩ nunyapaise. Amɩ sandɩhɩ tɩtɩhɩ kaimbɩ isɩhiya maɩpɩhiyai kiyaamɩ kiyohɩrɩhɩretɩ japepɩhɩrɩpɩ nunyapaise,” tatɩ katɩhɩ nɩnɩ atisataayo. ⁷ Aihɩ amɩ nɩnɩ arɩtaahandaapɩhapɩ utaaho womɩ maahomwaanɩ pɩwɩha atisataayo. Iyataatɩ sa pɩwa sataha atisataayo: “Awaisɩhone. Kɩnyɩ Autaahaatɩhonɩ nahatewa watɩpɩhaiwaisapɩhone. Kɩnyɩ isɩhiyaaisɩ tipɩtapaapɩ usonɩpɩ saiwi saiwihiyaate undingɩpɩpa tɩtɩhɩ akɩtɩhaiwa kiyapaise,” ndaase.

⁸ Aihɩ amɩ enjerɩho 4 ho komɩ disihandɩ ipɩhoasɩnɩ nepuhotaise. Aihɩ Autaahaatɩho ipɩhoai netɩ waatɩ dimaasɩhɩ ko waatɩ aungwohandɩ watɩpɩho ipɩndaatɩ isɩhiyai netɩ waatɩ kora tɩhataise. ⁹ Ipɩho siyatɩ namatɩtatɩ waatɩ mɩtaahɩ ipɩndaatɩ isɩhiyai netɩ tɩperipatɩ kora tɩhataise. Saihɩhandɩ kiya isiya Autaahaatɩho saiwa apɩpaahɩ maɩpɩmaiwa jatataatɩ amɩ netɩ nusoaasɩtandɩ watɩpɩhandɩ nahandɩ komɩhetɩ ahotisɩhomɩ ambɩpatapɩ maɩpɩha katɩwɩ nepɩ nopɩsasɩwɩ katapɩ sisɩpɩhɩtawaatopo. Aiwɩ kiya wɩndɩ sandapɩ kiyaamɩ maɩpɩhaiwaatɩhapɩ namepemaitɩwɩ amɩ Autaahaatɩhoai nepɩ nɩwimaapɩ amɩ ambɩpatɩ awaipatɩ wɩndɩ namunyopo. Owetise.

¹⁰ Kaihɩ enjerɩho 5 ho komɩ disihandɩ utaaho ainjɩhɩho awaisɩhoematatɩ bindataatɩ isɩhiyai iwinjatimbɩpɩhɩ komɩ siya kinɩhandaaapɩhɩ nepuhotaise. Aihɩ ko ainjɩhɩho isɩhiyai iwinjaatɩ bimimbɩpɩhɩ nahataapɩpɩhɩ asɩhatamataise. Aihɩ isɩhiyai ambɩpatɩ apɩpaahɩ maɩpiyatɩ yaawihɩ nahɩriwɩ kiyaamɩ omasɩha ikwɩnɩwɩ nanɩwɩ tipɩpapɩ nehotawaayopo.

¹¹ Sawimainjɔhandɔ kandi kiya kiyaami maipɔhaiwa kiyohɔwaiwaatɔhapɔ wɔndɔ namepemaitɔwɔ ami kiyaami ambɔpatɔ yaawati asaahaiwa nɔwinjɔtɔhandapɔ yamɔhapataatɔhapɔ Autaahaatɔhopɔ maipɔha katɔwɔ sisɔpɔhitawaatopo.

¹² Aihɔ enjerɔho kapɔho 6 ho komɔ disiho apɔpaahi maipɔhaiwaisaho waapɔhaatɔ awaisaamaatɔ Yupɔretisɔhaatetɔ nepuhihɔ kaatɔ napatatɔ apɔpaahi awasataise. Kinɔhiya awaisawɔhiya ipɔho noaipasihi-hoanɔpɔhiya kaatɔ waapɔhaatɔ nahaitɔtaatɔwɔ daihɔra nutatɔ japwaatatɔ tɔmetɔtandɔ sandɔ noaipataise. ¹³ Kaihɔ ami nɔnɔ jata itipɔho maipɔhapa yapwɔtɔhɔramatɔyahapa 3 kiyahapa noaipasihɔ iwinjataayo. Iyatɔ sapa itipɔho maipɔhapaami wo akwɔranɔho apɔpaahi awaisɔhomɔ maahomwaanɔpɔ noaipatɔ ami wo uta ainjɔhɔhomɔ maahomwaanɔpɔ noaipatɔ ami wo utaaho pɔwɔha jaiwɔtɔha ausaasɔho pɔropetɔhomɔ maahomwaanɔpɔ noaipasihɔ nɔnɔ iwinjataayo. ¹⁴ Ami sapa itipɔmo Bwaasɔrɔhɔramɔ itipɔho apɔpaahi maipɔhapa gonipatɔ watipɔhaiwa kaitaatɔwɔ watipɔhandisahapaare. Kapa yapɔpataapɔhi kinɔhiyenda notaise. Notɔ kinɔhiya nahatɔyai netɔ ahoyatɔ ami Awaisɔho Autaahaatɔho nahatewa watipɔhaiwaisahomɔ asisɔha awaisɔhetɔ ko sawahoaisawɔ tundaatɔwɔ numwaasi nasataise. Kinɔhiya nahatɔyaisɔ kiyaami pwɔsɔpɔ yaipa kiyohɔyɔhiyaisawɔ nepɔ ahoaiwɔ numwaasi napsaihi ami pwɔsɔpatɔ awaipatɔ noaipahonɔhi awaisɔhoaisawɔ tunnɔwɔ yahwɔndaatɔwo.

¹⁵ “Atiwiɔse! Ikohiya ikondaatɔwɔ akiyaahi nasopatamataindɔ nɔnɔ napɔto. Utaaho wo wɔndɔ nanɔhiyatɔ namototatɔ komɔ utɔ apotɔhɔrɔ niyotɔ nipandanhɔ tɔmetatɔ ami ko wɔndɔ somaahometanhɔ isɔhiya winjasaihi wɔndɔ mamaawɔtandɔ jatisɔho gaasɔ maaritane ami koai wɔndɔ mamaawɔtaiso.”

¹⁶ Aihɔ itipɔho maipɔhapa kinɔhiya nahataapɔpɔhiya nahatɔyai netɔ numwaasi nasatɔ wapɔhi Pɔwɔha Ipɔruhaara Arɔmaaketonɔhande tɔwɔ ambɔhɔtohipɔpɔhi ahoyataise.

¹⁷ Aihɔ enjerɔho 7 ho komɔ disihandɔ tɔwipatamɔ otɔhamwaanɔ nepuhihɔ Autaahaatɔhomɔ anjɔhandɔ awaindahandaatɔhapɔ ami ko bimisɔho siya kinɔhandɔ gwɔtɔhoasɔnɔhapɔ pɔwɔha wa waapɔhɔta satatɔ kandaase: “Nɔnɔ nahataapa kaimɔ napɔtɔ wanɔ kapaanɔhi aimɔ owendaise,” tatɔ kandaase.

¹⁸ Aihɔ kinapɔpa nahataapɔpɔhi kinapɔnataise. Ami yamɔhapataatɔhapɔ kirɔhɔrupa awaindahandɔ ganatɔ nawatepwɔnataise. Aihɔ ami asoaaha aungwohaiwa waatɔ gandaase. Iyatɔ ami ipɔpatɔpatɔ aungwohandɔ ipɔpatɔpinataise. Satɔ ipɔpatɔpitɔ apɔpaahi awaipate. Ipɔpatɔpatɔ siyahatɔ jɔhura isɔhiya bimaami nasohura wɔndɔ namwaipase. Owetise. Nehɔ wanɔ kɔmatɔ apɔpaahi awaipatɔ noaipataise. ¹⁹ Kaihɔ aunahɔpatɔ awaipatɔ Baabironɔhandɔ maurɔ mandɔ nasɔpatataise. Aihɔ ami satɔ ipɔpatɔpitaahi isɔhiya nahatɔyaami ami yapɔpatɔ nahatewaami aunahɔpɔhaiwa awai-waiwaisangi tɔmahiyatɔ netɔ kaiwaanɔhi nosasɔnataise. Aihɔ ami Autaahaatɔho aunahɔpatɔ awaipatɔ Baabironɔhandapɔ gwɔnyaataatɔ koai apowɔndɔhandamɔ wainɔhandɔ ami komɔ mandɔha netɔ nɔwinaamanatɔ sisɔha nusaatisɔho kaapɔho netɔ nipinjatɔ wɔwiwatɔ nandandɔ numwihɔ nanataise. ²⁰ Kaihɔ yapɔhonya durɔhɔramɔ otɔhaatɔ ahotisonyonya nahatonya ipɔpatɔpata netɔ durɔhɔrɔ namaasasɔhi owendaise. Aihɔ ami sisɔhaiwaisangi wiwa motɔnatɔ kaiwaanɔhi owetamataise. ²¹ Kaihɔ wipatɔ ndɔha yamɔhapataatɔhapɔ waatɔ aungwohaiwa tɔmahiyataise. Wipatɔ ndɔha yamɔhapataatɔhapɔ tɔmɔhaiwaiwa nɔnaasaindamɔ naanɔndɔhandɔ 45 kiro kiyate. Saiwa ndɔha yamɔhapataatɔhapɔ isɔhiyaamɔhetɔ tɔmahiyataatɔ isɔhiyai netɔ waatɔ nusosasataise. Aihɔ isɔhiya satɔwɔ, “Autaahaatɔho ndɔha

apɩpaahi watɩpɩhaiwa maɩpɩhaiwa napaapi netɩ nyamɩhetɩ tɩmase?" tɩwɩ Autaahaatɩhopɩ itɩhɩtɩwɩ pɩwɩha maɩpɩha kopi katawaatopo.

17

Enjerɩho Jonɩhoai Apopaati Daihɩraapɩhaati Nunjataise

¹ Enjerɩhiya 7 kaiwɩhiya disihaiwa 7 kaiwɩhaiwa isiwasohiyɩhiyaami wo nasati nɩngisi sandataase: "Kɩnyɩ namme. Apopaati waati pɩhɩtati isihiya taahiyɩhiya kɩhiyaisati ambɩpati tɩmaamaitati daayatoaatisaamaati kaatami saindiɩhandapi wihoanɩhandɩ yaawɩhandɩ nesɩtɩhandɩ nɩnɩ gisi nangisɩtaano. Kaati waapɩhaati taahɩwaiwa noapwɩjɩpɩpɩhɩ bimisaamaato. ² Amɩ isihiya kinɩhiya yapɩhɩ nahataahiya kaatisawi ambɩpati tɩmaamaitawaayopo. Aiwi isihiya usa yapɩhɩ nahandaahiyaisangi kaatisawi ambɩpati tɩmaamaitawaayopo. Saiwi kaatisawi ambɩpati tɩmaamaitawaawi waapoho naniwɩ naharitaatiwo naniwɩ naharisohɩpatamataiwi kiya naharisawaayopo," ndataase.

³ Aihɩ Itɩpɩho Gaaho nɩsɩhetɩ waati nanaipati nɩsaitɩhɩ ami nɩsi maarɩhomɩ ndɩha nanorɩhaatɩhɩ ami enjerɩho nɩngisi naniɩmaasi isihiya owehapɩhɩ notaise. Aihɩ nundi kapɩhɩ mmonata apopaati waati ainjɩhɩho amatenɩhoaasɩnɩ bimihɩ iwinjataayo. So ainjɩhɩhomɩhetɩ ambɩpati itɩhapɩpa sisɩpɩhɩtɩwɩhaiwa gaamati jɩpatɩpindataise. Aihɩ ko ainjɩhɩho mɩtɩho 7 kiyahaiwaisahore. Aihɩ ami komɩ mɩtɩhoaatiɩhapɩ maasamaahɩpɩho mwɩtɩhɩrɩ 10 kiyahaiwa nutati ahetahore. ⁴ Iyataati saati apopaati apotɩhɩrɩ nyanyipɩhɩrɩ ami amatenɩhɩrɩ niyoti nipaatahaate. Iyati ami kaatami ambɩpatetuni ami apotɩhɩretuni wapa yundanyɩha gorɩhandɩ ami yumbɩpa nawɩha otiwa kambwaati gaahapa ami konaarapɩho nawɩho apɩpaahi awaisɩhotɩhapa wɩra naahɩpotɩ yundanyainahaate. Iyati ami kaati kaatami ikwɩrɩ wɩraahi wɩpati kaapɩho gorɩhanda kaiwɩho isiwahaate. Iyati ko gorɩ kaapopi kaatami kɩhiyaisati ambɩpati tɩmaamaitati ainjotati apɩpaahi maɩpɩhaiwa kaiwaiwa tisaitati windataise. ⁵ Amɩ kaatami ndɩmaahomwaanɩ amɩtetetɩ ambɩpati wɩtɩ nehɩ siwɩpati kaatametɩrɩhɩretapi namɩhanɩwɩ satɩwɩ: "Aunahɩpati Awaipati Baapironɩhandɩ Sandɩ usɩhiya asɩhiya daihɩraapɩhiyaamuni ami Isɩhiya Apɩpaahi Maɩpɩhaiwa Kiyohiyɩhiyaamuni Yapɩpatambɩhiya Apɩpaahi Maɩpɩhapa Kahatamatɩpetɩhapa Nahataapaami Tanyaaha Sanaate," tɩwɩhatɩ jɩpatɩpindahaate. ⁶ Iyataati saati apopaati Autaahaatɩhomɩ isihiya Jisaasihopi gɩwunyaahohiyɩhiya "nyahi komɩhiyaane," tɩwɩ komɩ ambɩpati pɩwɩha windɩ namwoasawi awusaahohiyɩhiya siyɩhiyai tiwamainjɩhaate. Kaati siyahaatisɩ kiya tiwamasawɩhiyaami jɩtɩpati nanati ami waapoho watɩpɩho naniwɩ naharisohɩhomatɩyati naharihɩ nɩnɩ kaati winjati mmonataayo.

Aihɩ nɩnɩ kaati saindi iwinjataati yaindiɩmati ami waati gwɩnyaataayo.

⁷ Siyonɩhandɩ kandi ami enjerɩho nɩngisi sandataase: "Kɩnyɩ napindapi yaimbɩmapɩ waati gwɩnyaahise? Nɩnɩ gisi kɩmaati apomaatami ambɩpatami tanyaahapunɩ ami ainjɩho kaati netɩ awɩtɩmasɩho mɩtɩho 7 kiyahoaisaho ami maasamaahɩpɩho 10 kiyahaiwaisahopimaawi kahɩtɩtaano. ⁸ Ainjɩho so kɩnyɩ aimɩ iwinjahingo, ko jɩhɩ bimainjahoe. Bimainjaho ko ami wani wometati wo bɩmimise. Bɩmindataahandɩ kandi ami ko animwaahɩpati tapotaaha apɩpaahi owehatɩ etaiɩrombɩ nasaamanati noainji noaipaitaise. Siyati noaipasi niyonɩhɩ koaisɩ Kɩraisɩho netɩ koaisɩnɩhɩ owemahonɩhɩ ami ko konɩhɩ apɩpaahi owetɩtaise. Iyonɩhɩ yapɩpataapɩhiya isihiya nahatiya wuwanihura Autaahaatɩho yapɩpati

yamɔhapatɔ kahapaamapɔpa kaisuraapɔ namasatɔ kiyaamɔ ambɔpatɔ utɔpɔhandɔ isɔhiya asɔtimatɔtaatɔwɔhandaatɔhɔ ahɔmotisawɔhiya ko ainjɔhoai usonawaawɔ yaiwɔ aatɔwɔmaitaapo amɔ ko jɔhɔ bimainjatɔ amɔ wanɔ wometamatatɔho ko amɔ noaipataiso. ⁹ Utaaho amɔtɔha gaahaisaho kɔmandapɔ koaisɔ gɔwunyaatatɔ nusesɔpatɔtaise: Mitɔho 7 kiyamaiwa saiwa tipatɔ sɔhoarɔhɔrɔ sisɔhaiwa kaiwaasɔnɔ apopaatɔ bimiwaiwe. Sisɔho tipatɔ sɔhoarɔhɔrɔ 7 kiyamaiwa saiwa awaisawɔhiya kinjɔhiya 7 kaiwɔhiyaapɔ namɔhanataise. ¹⁰ Siyaamɔ 5 kaiwɔhiya aimɔ noaipapɔhiyaasɔ tɔmahiyawɔ nepɔ nopɔsasɔnɔwɔ aimɔ owetopo. Aihɔ wanɔ naasohɔ kɔmo bindataise. Aihɔ amɔ wo sangɔ noaipatɔ awaisɔho kinjɔhoemainje. Isɔ ko noaipatɔ awaisɔhoematatɔ nehɔ masɔhonjapɔ bimɔtaise. ¹¹ O amɔ so ainjɔhɔmo jɔhura bimainjaho ko wo bɔmimindɔmandɔ sandɔ amɔ ko kinjɔho 8 hoematatɔ noaipaitandɔhandape. Iyataahandɔ kandɔ so kinjɔho kinjɔhiya 7 kaiwɔhiya noaipahohiyɔhiyaamɔhore. Isɔ ko noaipatatɔ ketɔ netɔ nopɔsasɔnatɔ owetɔtandɔhore.

¹² Maasamaahɔpɔho 10 kiyahaiwa ainjɔhɔhomɔ mitɔhaiwetapɔ nutihɔ mmonɔhingɔwɔmaiwa awaisawɔhiya kinjɔhiya 10 kaiwɔhiyaapɔ namɔhanahaiwaare. Isɔhiya kinjɔhiya sangɔ watɔpɔhandɔ nepɔ noaipahopo. Isɔ kiya noaipapɔ watɔpɔhandɔ kɔmo ainjɔhɔmoaisawɔ maasɔ naitaapo. Watɔpɔhandɔ nepɔ ipɔhomɔ yunjɔsɔha auwaahandɔ nehɔ naasaindapɔ kinjɔhiyaimatɔwɔ isɔhiyai iwinjaawɔ bimɔtaapo. ¹³ Siya kinjɔhiya noaipawaahura maarɔho amɔ amɔtɔha nehɔ naasaindɔhɔ gwɔnyaapɔ kiyaamɔ watɔpɔhandɔ amɔ wandɔha ainjɔhɔhoai numwɔtaapo. ¹⁴ Aiwi amɔ kiya Sipɔsipɔho Sipɔpɔhohoisawɔ kiyaamɔ pwɔsɔpɔ yaipatɔ nupwɔ nesi tunnɔwɔ yahwɔndaapo. Saiwɔ tunnɔwɔ yahwɔnawaawɔ Sipɔsipɔ Mwaaho Sipɔpɔhoho kohematatɔ kiyai tiwatɔ yahotɔ ipɔhatisataise. Amɔ ko awaisawɔhiyaamɔ Awaisɔhotatɔ amɔ kinjɔhiyaamɔ Kinjɔhoso. Iyatɔ isɔhiya komɔhiyaimatɔtaatɔwɔ gaatatɔ namɔhainjawɔhiya komɔ pɔwɔha akɔtɔ akaaha baiwɔ japepihɔrɔwɔ isɔwatohiyɔhiyaisatɔ pwɔsɔpatɔ satɔ tunnatɔ yahwɔnatɔ awaisawɔhiyai netɔ ipɔhatitaise.

¹⁵ Aihɔ amɔ jɔhaatɔ enjerɔho nɔngi sandataase: “Waapɔhaatɔ awaiwai taahɔwaiwa noapwɔnyaataatɔ apopaatɔ kɔhiyaisatɔ ambɔpatɔ tɔmaamaitisaamaatɔ bimihɔ kɔnyɔ iwinjahingɔtɔmandɔ waapɔhaatɔ saatɔ isɔhiya nahatiya yapɔhɔ nahandaahiya pɔwɔha kɔha kɔha pɔwaatohiyɔhiya amɔ ambɔpatɔ kahatamatɔpetisawɔhiyaapɔ namɔhanataise. ¹⁶ Maasamaahɔpɔho 10 kiyahaiwa mmonɔhingɔwɔmaiwaunɔ ainjɔhɔhounɔ apopaatɔ kɔhiyaisatɔ ambɔpatɔ tɔmaamaitisaamaatamɔ tiworisaimatɔwɔ kiya kaatɔ mandɔtɔwiwɔ nepɔ kaatɔ yandɔhɔ nehɔ sawahaatɔhemapɔ amɔ kaatamɔ apotɔhɔrɔ nesɔpamapɔ nepɔ somaahaatemaitaapo. Aiwi kaatamɔ ambɔpatɔ nepɔ kupwɔwɔmapɔ wihoaanjɔhatɔ katɔnɔhɔ sisɔhaapɔhɔ tɔhoaasaihɔ kaatɔnɔhɔ tɔhamaitaise. ¹⁷ Sandɔ nehɔmaahɔ. Autaahaatɔho saiwa saiwɔ kaiwɔse undatɔ netɔ gɔwunyaahonɔhɔ kinjɔhiya saiwa kaitaapo. Autaahaatɔho sawaho saiwa noaipaitandɔ jɔhura katatɔ ahaihɔhaiwaaso. Isɔ kiya kinjɔhiya maarɔho naasohɔ amɔ amɔtɔha naasaahɔ gwɔnyaapɔ naasaahɔnɔwɔ kiyaamɔ watɔpɔhandɔ kinjɔhiyaimatɔwɔ bimɔtaatɔwɔ watɔpɔhaiwa amɔ wandɔha nehohɔwaiwa nahatewa ko ainjɔhɔhoai numwɔtaapo. Saiwa siyatɔ noaipapɔ notɔ sawahomɔ pɔwɔha katiwaiwaamɔ akɔpɔpa nahataapa noaipatɔ owetonɔhuraatɔtaise. ¹⁸ Saatɔ apomaatɔ kɔnyɔ aimɔ iwinjahingaamɔmaatɔ aunahɔpatɔ awaipatɔ amɔ katamɔ kinjɔho kinjɔhiya nahatiya yapɔhɔ nahandaahiyai osamatɔ iwinjaatɔ bimisɔhopɔ namɔhanataise,” ndataase.

18

Autaahaatɩho Aunahɩpatɩ Baabironɩhandi Aimi Netɩ Nopɩsasamataise

¹ Saiwa siyati noaipati aimi owetihi nɩni jata enjerɩho asoho wo wandɩhaisaho yamɩhapataatɩhapɩ noaatɩpasi napihɩhoai iwinjataayo. Iyati ko watɩpɩhandɩ apɩpaahi awaɩndɩhandisaho. Aihɩ amɩ komɩ nausainjɩtɩhandaahi yapɩhi nahanda nausaatati bosaasɩnataise. ² Aihɩ ko enjero waati satati kaahandaase: “Aunahɩpatɩ awaipati Baabironɩhandɩ wani aimi nosasɩnataise. Aimi wani netɩ nosasɩnati owendaise. Kati wani noaipati akwirɩpitati itɩpɩho maipɩhapa nahataapa kahatamatɩpetahapa nasati bimɩtandɩhatimatataise. Iyati itɩpɩho maipɩhapa amɩ kohasɩpɩho maipɩho amɩ wapa koho apɩpaahi maipɩhapa ainjotahapa nasati ahominati bimɩtandɩhatimatataise. ³ Amɩ isɩhiya nahatiya maipɩhati kaiwi kati aunahɩpitisawi ambɩpatɩ tɩmaamaitotɩhandape. Kati aunahɩmatamɩ waapoho wainɩhandɩ pɩhitɩwi nanɩwi naharisohɩpatamataiwo. Aihɩ amɩ kinɩhiya yapɩhi nahandaahapɩhiya kati aunahɩmatisawi ambɩpatɩ tɩmaamaitawaayopo. Aihɩ amɩ isɩhiya yapɩhi nahandaahiya nawɩhopɩ otɩpɩpatɩ kiyohiyɩhiya maipɩhaiwa windɩ mamaawihɩ kaatisawi topɩtaata waaki kiyohɩrɩhɩretapɩ nawɩho aungwohaiwa newaayopo. Kaati nehi kaatamɩ maaritirɩhɩretɩ autaahinjaati maipɩhaiwa kiyahaate,” tati waapɩhitati kandaase.

⁴ Aihɩ utaaho womɩ maahomwaanɩ yamɩhapataatɩhapɩ satati noaipasɩhi nɩni atisataayo: “Nisi isɩhiyaate. Aunahɩpatɩ kɩmatɩ namasisɩ noaipasi napɩwise wiwa kɩmatɩ aunahɩmatɩ maipɩhaiwa kiyonɩhi sangimaawi kaitaawo. Aiwɩ amɩ kɩmatɩ aunahɩmatamɩ maipɩhaiwa kaindɩhandapɩ wihoaanjɩhandɩ maipɩhandɩ yaawɩhandɩ nehonɩhi amɩ sangimaawi nepɩpano. ⁵ Katamɩ maipɩhaiwa tiwati nyepiyati kaimɩ napihɩ maipɩhaiwa ahotɩmɩ nasati yamɩhapataatɩndaiso. Autaahaatɩhohɩ katamɩ maipɩhaiwa kaiwaiwaahi biyati mmonati gwɩnyaahore. ⁶ Kati sangisi kasiwaiwaapi sahi baiwi gwɩnyaapi amɩ titɩhi kamwaanɩ kati kaiwi wihoaanjɩhandɩ nunyawise. Kati maipɩhaiwa kahatamatɩpetahaiwa jinjɩhaatema kasisati nasamindɩhandapɩ amɩ sahi wihoaanjɩhandɩ jɩhandɩ nunyawosawi amɩ jɩhaati windɩ tiwatɩhaati nunyawise. Waapoho wainɩhandamɩ watɩpɩhandɩ nuhaati nasinyataisi amɩ sangisangi kati katamɩ kaipati kaiwi waapoho wainɩhandɩ watɩpɩhandɩ jɩhaati nunyawosawi amɩ wainɩhandɩ apɩpaahi watɩpɩhandɩ nuhaapi kaiwi kati usaisɩ numwipatamataiwi nunyawise. ⁷ Sati aunahɩpiti sawandipɩ naimaatati maipɩhaiwa kahatamatɩpetahaiwa pɩhitati kɩhiyaisati kiyati tɩmaamaitɩhatisi amɩ katamɩ kaiwaiwaapi namɩhanɩwi wihoaanjɩhaiwa katisi sahi waati tiwati nyepaiwi yaawɩhaiwa nunyawise. Saisaihi kati ambɩpatɩ yaawɩhandɩ netaati kati pɩhitati gwɩtando. Iyataati saati sawahaatapi satahaate: “Nɩni awaisaamaanɩni kwɩnjɩhaanimatɩti amɩ nɩni isɩhiyai iwinjaati bindataayo. Aindi nɩni osɩhaamaanɩni maahɩ. Owetise. Yaasɩhaiwa wiwa nɩni netaati gwɩtandɩhaiwa windɩ nɩngisaapihi namaanoaipaitaise. Owetɩtaise,” tati katahaatiso. ⁸ Kaatamɩ satati amɩ kaatamɩ kaiwaiwaapi maipɩhaiwa yaawɩhaiwa kahatamatɩpetɩhaiwa kaatamɩhetɩ waara asisiha naasetɩ nusoaipaitaise. Timbɩpa waati pɩhitati noaipaitaise. Iyonɩhi isɩhiya pɩhitɩwɩhiya taahiyɩhiya waati pɩhitɩwi gwɩtaapo. Iyataati amɩ jarɩho aungwohandɩ noaipaitaise. Iyataati kati aunahɩpatɩ Baabironɩhandɩ sisɩhaara tɩhati katɩnɩhi owemaitaise. Awaisɩho Autaahaatɩho watɩpɩho watɩpɩhandɩ nahateweisaho sati aunahɩpatɩ Baabironɩhandamɩ kaiwaiwa mmonati nehosi amɩ kati aimi netɩ tipɩtapaati usonati sandaase, “Baabironɩhandɩ aunahɩpatɩ awaipati netɩ nosasɩnati owetane,” tati

kandaase. ⁹ Awaisawɩhiya kinɩhiya yapɩhi nahandaahiya maasi sati aunahɩpitisawɩ maipɩhaiwa kaiwɩ amɩ ambɩpati tɩmaamaipɩ amɩ nawɩho ikɩpɩpaami autaahi bimambɩwɩhiyɩhiyaasi jawa kati aunahɩpiti tɩhataati sitɩpati aungwohandɩ noaipahonɩhi jawaawɩ ese tiwɩ natɩpatiwi maarɩho katapi asɩpaiwɩ gwɩwɩ maarɩho naanɔawisati yaawɩtaise.

¹⁰ Sati aunahɩpati ambɩpati awaindɩhandɩ yaawɩhandɩ nehonɩhi kiya usonawa apɩpaahi aungwohandɩ yaitaapo. Saiwɩ yaiwɩ nehɩ kaanɩhi bitotawa ese tiwɩ natɩpatiwi, “Ese, ese, kɩnyɩ nopɩsasɩnapaise, kɩnyɩ nopɩsasɩnapaise! Baabironɩhandane kɩnyɩ aunahɩpatanɩ awaipatanɩ watɩpɩhatane kɩnyɩ maipɩhaiwa kaingɩwaiwaapi ipɩhomɩ siwipati nehɩ wanɩ auwaahandɩ naasaindetɩ wihoaanjɩhandɩ maipɩhandɩ awaindɩhandɩ gisaapihi nangoaipataise,” tiwɩ kaanɩhapɩ nehɩ iwinjaitaapo.

¹¹ Iyonɩhi amɩ isihiya yapɩhi nahandaahiya nawɩho naitaatɩwi otɩpɩpati kiyohiyɩhiya aunahɩpati Baabironɩhandapi gwɩnyaawaawɩ katapi maarɩho asɩpaiwɩ gwɩwɩ maarɩho ambɩpati naanɔawisonɩhi bimɩtaapo. Amɩ sandɩ kiyaamɩhapa nawɩhopɩhapa napɩwɩ newaawɩ nawɩho nunyawɩhiyaasi amɩ usa napɩwɩ nawɩho nunyawɩ namausaitauhe.

¹² Kiyaamɩhapa kahapaamapɩpa nunyawɩ nawɩho nehohɩpɩpa gorɩhandɩ sɩriwaahandɩ amɩ nawɩha waiwaunɩ amɩ konaarapɩho gaahaiwa nawɩho autaahɩtaiwaunɩ amɩ apotɩhirɩ kihoepɩhaiwa gaahaiwaunɩ amɩ apotɩhirɩ waiwa watɩpɩhaiwa kunyapetahaiwaunɩ nunyawɩ nawɩho nepɩhiyaare. Aiwi amɩ kiya ipati taahɩpati biyati waamainjotɩhatunɩ amɩ maasapɩho erepandɩhandamɩ mangɩraahi kaiwɩhapaunɩ amɩ ipati gaahati nawɩho autaahɩtɩhatamɩ wapa kiyohɩpɩpaunɩ amɩ bɩraasɩhandamunɩ ainɩhiramunɩ amɩ nawɩha wa nitɩhɩtindɩhaamɩ kiyohɩwaiwaunɩ nunyawɩ nawɩho aungwohaiwa nepɩhiyaare. ¹³ Iyataati amɩ wapaisangi nunyawɩ nawɩho naitaatɩwɩhapa siyahapa ahusotahiyaare: atɩpati wɩti waamainjotɩhati kaiwɩhatɩsi katunɩ asɩpati nandaatɩwɩhatunɩ amɩ atɩpati taahɩpati kahatamatɩpetahaiwa biyati waamainjotɩhaiwaunɩ amɩ atɩpati wɩti gaahatunɩ amɩ wainɩhandunɩ amɩ ipati oripɩhandamɩ atɩpatunɩ amɩ waatɩpati parawaaho konɩho wɩtɩhandɩ kaiwɩhounɩ amɩ maasapɩho kauhounɩ sipɩsipɩhounɩ amɩ maasapɩho osiHANDUNɩ amɩ osiHANDɩ kandi ikɩpɩpa ahaisaihi notaati aihonɩhi nehainji nutandɩhaiwa kaarisɩhaiwaunɩ amɩ isihiya nawɩho namepɩ otɩpɩpati kawitaatɩwɩhiyaunɩ amɩ nehɩ isihiya usaunɩ nawɩhopɩ nunyawɩ naitaatɩwɩhiya saiwaare. Saiwa nunyawɩ nawɩho aungwohandɩ nepɩhiyaasi amɩ saiwa usa napɩwɩ namusaitaapo.

¹⁴ Isihiya nawɩho naitaatɩwɩ otɩpɩpati kiyohiyɩhiya satɩtaapo: “Nandapa kɩnyɩ maarɩho gɩndosɩhi maaritɩpɩ nehingɩpɩpa aima notɩ owendaise. Apɩpaahi gaahapa kahapaamapɩpa nahataapa aima notɩ owendaisɩ kɩnyɩ kapaisɩ wɩndɩ jɩhaati mausondaise,” tɩtaapo. ¹⁵ Isihiya saiwa ikɩpɩpa sati aunahɩpiti nunyawɩ nawɩho aungwohaiwa nehohiyɩhiya kati aunahɩpiti naanɔatɩ ambɩpati yaawɩhandɩ awaindɩhandɩ apɩpaahi maipɩhandɩ nehonɩhi usondaatɩwɩ kiya waati akɩtinɩhi yaitaapo. Yaiwɩ kiya aunahɩpatamɩ kaanɩhi bitotawa maarɩho asɩpɩwiwɩ gwɩwɩ kiyaami maarɩho ambɩpati naanɔawitaise. ¹⁶ Aiwi kiya kiyaapi satɩtaapo: “Ese nno! Aunahɩpatanɩ awaipatane, kɩnyɩ nepɩ nopɩsasɩnapaise. Kɩnyɩ nepɩ nopɩsasɩnapaise. Jɩhura apotɩhirɩ apɩpaahi gaahapa kihoepɩhapa niyopɩ amɩ waiwa apotɩhirɩ sisɩwaahaipɩhirɩ amɩ amatenɩhaiwa sanahɩwetɩhapa niyopɩ nipaatiɩpɩ amɩ gorɩhandunɩ nepɩ amɩ nawɩha gaaha nitɩhɩtindɩha nepɩ amɩ konaarapɩho gaaho nawɩho autaahɩtɩhapa nepɩ sawahaatamɩhetɩ yundanyainahatiso. ¹⁷ Isi nehɩ auwaahandɩ naasaindetɩ kahapaamapɩpa gɩmunyaatɩhapa netɩ ahoyatoaatimbɩpa nosasɩnatɩ owendaise,” tɩtaapo.

Sip̃haiwa nahatewaam̃ kap̃teñhiyauñ am̃ is̃hiya pasindiyahiyaaimatiw̃ sip̃handoti nuw̃ nap̃w̃yohiỹhiya nahatiyauñ am̃ sip̃haiwaam̃ ot̃ip̃ip̃at̃hiya nahatiyauñ am̃ dur̃h̃iraat̃hi ot̃ip̃ip̃at̃ naw̃hop̃hat̃ kaiw̃ naw̃ho nehohiỹhiya siya nahatiyaisangi sat̃ aunah̃ip̃atam̃hiñ det̃ wind̃ namaap̃w̃ kaañh̃ bitoaitaapo. ¹⁸ Saiw̃ kaañh̃ bitotawa sis̃ha sat̃ aunah̃ip̃iti t̃his̃haam̃ sit̃ip̃at̃ jawaaw̃ kiya sat̃itaapo: “Aunah̃ip̃at̃ maah̃w̃t̃i awaipat̃ ahendaise. K̃mat̃i aunah̃ip̃at̃ awaip̃matamatiyato,” t̃itaapo. ¹⁹ Sat̃w̃ ikwaat̃ip̃ho waat̃h̃ir̃i nep̃i kiyaam̃ mit̃ihoaatĩh̃ ahiyañw̃i maar̃ho as̃ipaiw̃ as̃ipiniw̃i gw̃w̃i maar̃ho amb̃ip̃at̃ yaawati naañawisoñh̃i bim̃itaapo. Aiw̃ kiya waap̃h̃itiw̃i sat̃itaapo. “Ese nno! Aunah̃ip̃i awaipatañi k̃inỹi nep̃i nop̃sas̃napaise. K̃inỹi nep̃i nop̃sas̃napaise. Sip̃haiwa nahatewa dur̃h̃iraat̃hi daiwaiwaam̃ satoya aunah̃ip̃i awaimatam̃ naw̃ho numwis̃hora kiya noaipap̃i naw̃ho ik̃ip̃ipa p̃h̃it̃at̃i asaketahiyaaimatawaayopo. Aih̃i nyah̃i maar̃ho as̃ipiyahaayo ip̃ho yunj̃is̃ha neh̃i auwaahand̃i naasaindet̃hi ket̃i net̃i nop̃sas̃nataise,” t̃itaapo. ²⁰ Aih̃i yam̃hapataat̃hap̃i p̃w̃ha wa sat̃at̃ noaipataise: “Sah̃i yam̃hapataat̃hiyaatuñ am̃ Autaahaat̃hom̃ is̃hiyaatuñ am̃ Aposer̃hiyaatuñ am̃ P̃ropet̃hiyaatuñ nahatiyaat̃ maarit̃w̃ise aunah̃ip̃at̃ sangis̃i kaisiwaiwa Autaahaat̃ho mmonat̃i gw̃nyaahosi kandap̃i aim̃i net̃i tip̃itapaat̃i usonat̃i tanyaaha ahotih̃i katis̃i wihoaañhand̃i naañat̃i yaaw̃hand̃i aim̃i nunyataiso,” t̃at̃i kandaase.

²¹ P̃w̃ha siyaha noaipat̃i aim̃i owetih̃i enjer̃ho wo wat̃ip̃ho naw̃ha aungwonyoñj̃i wiñj̃i naimaat̃at̃i net̃i m̃haap̃i dur̃h̃iraat̃hi t̃imataise. T̃imataat̃i sandaase: “Aunah̃ip̃at̃ Baabiroñhand̃i k̃ima naw̃ma niñi net̃i yotoh̃it̃imandamataiw̃i waat̃i wonamaat̃hi top̃itaata nep̃i yotawaayopo sat̃i aunah̃ip̃iti jap̃h̃i wind̃i mausondaat̃wo. ²² Is̃i Baabiroñhand̃e upwat̃i gitaahandamuñ am̃ apw̃t̃ih̃iramuñ am̃ ot̃ip̃ih̃o kapapar̃h̃iramuñ am̃ kapa kapaam̃ gap̃ipa kinỹi matamb̃ip̃otap̃i ganat̃i wind̃i namwaipaitaise. Iyataat̃i am̃ is̃hiya ot̃ip̃ip̃at̃i kat̃i kat̃i kaitaat̃w̃i sikur̃i kaiw̃ am̃tiha gaaha nehohiỹhiya kinỹihat̃h̃i wind̃i bim̃im̃itaapo. Iyataat̃i naw̃ha koñho wit̃hand̃i jasis̃haam̃ gap̃ipaisangi wind̃i jap̃h̃i kinỹihat̃hap̃i namwaipaitaise. ²³ Iyataat̃i am̃ sis̃ha raam̃hand̃i kinỹihat̃hap̃i wind̃i namusoat̃itaise. Iyataat̃i am̃ wañi namaat̃indaat̃w̃hiya us̃hiya as̃hiyaam̃i p̃w̃haisangi kinỹihat̃hap̃i wind̃i jap̃h̃i namoapaitaise. J̃ihura kinỹi is̃hiya ot̃ip̃ip̃at̃i naw̃hop̃hat̃i kiyohiỹhiya is̃hiyaam̃i nd̃iheti awaisaw̃hiyaaimatiw̃i bindawaayopo. Aim̃b̃i am̃ kinỹi onaap̃ipa paasih̃ir̃i am̃ gaap̃ip̃at̃i kahatamat̃ip̃etahapa kiyapaise is̃hiya yap̃h̃i nahandaahiyai jaipund̃itaapo,” t̃at̃i ko kandaase. ²⁴ Sat̃i aunah̃ip̃at̃i Autaahaat̃hom̃ is̃hiya p̃ropet̃hiyaaisuñ am̃ is̃hiya kop̃i gw̃nyaahohiỹhiyaaisuñ siỹhiyai tiwiwaiwaap̃i p̃w̃ha tanyaaha katam̃iheti ahotih̃i Autaahaat̃ho aim̃i mmonat̃i gw̃nyaahore. Iyataat̃i am̃ is̃hiya yap̃h̃i nahandaahiyai tiworisa tiwot̃handapisangi sat̃i aunah̃ip̃at̃i Baapiroñhandet̃i p̃w̃ha tanyaaha ahondaise.

19

Autaahaat̃hop̃i Yam̃hapataat̃hiya Nahatiya Maaritawaayopo

¹ P̃w̃ha saiwa atind̃i owetih̃i am̃ is̃hiya taahiỹhiyaam̃i naahutar̃h̃ir̃i waap̃h̃itiw̃h̃ir̃i yam̃hapataat̃hap̃i noaipas̃h̃i niñi atisataayo. Sir̃i naahutar̃ir̃i kiya sat̃w̃i auñh̃ih̃ir̃i katawaatopo: “Areruya! Nyah̃i nyam̃i Autaahaat̃hoai newa mep̃i autaahemwahaayo. Nyam̃i Autaahaat̃ho

kɩmo nehɩ naasohɩ nyangi japihɩ nanyamamaasihore. Ko ambɩpati awaipatisaho apɩpaahɩ watɩpɩhore. ² Autaahaatɩho isɩhiya kiyohɩwaiwa netɩ pɩwɩha kotɩhandaapɩhɩ tipɩtapaatɩ mmonahore. Iyataatɩ komɩ kotɩhandɩ apɩpaahɩ akɩtɩhandɩ amɩ tɩtɩhɩ nga nehaahore. Saatɩ apopɩ awaisaamɩmaatɩ ambɩpati kɩhiyaisatɩ tɩmaamaitatɩ kandapɩ ambɩpati netɩ jɩhimatatɩ yapɩpatambɩ isɩhiya nahatiyai netɩ nopɩsasataise. Aihɩ amɩ kandapɩ Autaahaatɩho kaati wihoaanɩhandɩ maipɩhandɩ nunyataise. Iyataatɩ saatɩ apomaatɩ Autaahaatɩhomɩ otɩpɩpatɩhiyai topɩtaata siyɩhiyai tiwama-haate. Aihɩ kandapɩ kaatamɩhetɩ pɩwɩha ahotahaate. Aihɩ amɩ kandapɩ Autaahaatɩho kaati wihoaanɩhandɩ aimɩ nunyataise,” tawaatopo. ³ Saiwɩ katɩwosawɩ, amɩ jɩhaatɩ waapɩhɩtɩwɩ satawaatopo: “Areruya! Nyahɩ Autaahaatɩhopɩ maaritaatɩ koai newa mepɩ autaahemwɩhaayo. Saatɩ apomaatɩ sisɩha tɩhisɩhaamɩ sɩtɩpatɩ katɩnɩhɩ nasisoaarɩ noaipatoaatɩtaise,” tawaatopo. ⁴ Kaihɩ mɩtɩhiya 24 kaiwɩhiya yamɩhapataatɩhɩ bimo-hiyɩhiyaunɩ amɩ kapɩhɩ wapa maurɩ maurɩ asɩtimatatɩ nasisoaarɩ ahotɩmɩ naiwaiwaunɩ yatɩhɩ tɩmahiyawɩ Autaahaatɩho konɩhɩ bimisɩhoapɩhɩ yatɩhɩ atotɩpɩwesapɩ satawaatopo: “Akɩte! Areruya! Akɩtɩsɩ Autaahaatɩhopɩ nyahɩ maaritaatɩ koai mepɩ autaahemwaitɩhaawo,” tawaatopo. ⁵ Aihɩ Autaahaatɩho komɩ siya kinɩhandaasɩnɩ bindataatɩ isɩhiyai win-jatimbɩpɩhapɩ pɩwɩha wa siyaha noaipasɩhɩ nɩnɩ atisataayo. “Nyahɩ nyamɩ Autaahaatɩhoai newaatɩ mepɩ autaahemwaitɩhaawo. Sahɩ komɩ otɩpɩpatɩhiyaatɩ nahatiyaatɩ kopɩ yaiwɩ komɩ pɩwɩha atɩwiwɩ komɩ otɩtɩhɩ bimohiyɩhiyaatunɩ amɩ ambɩpati awaipatɩ nepɩhiyaatunɩ amɩ ambɩpati namepɩ nehɩhiyaatunɩ nyamɩ Autaahaatɩhoai mepɩ autaahemwaitɩhaawo,” tawaatopo.

Mwaaho Sipɩsipɩho Sipɩpɩhoho Apopaati Netɩ Wɩrasɩhɩ Nandapa Aung-wohandɩ Noaipataise

⁶ Kaihɩ amɩ nɩnɩ atisataatɩ isɩhiya taahiyɩhiya ahoyanɩwɩ bindawaahiya pɩwɩha pɩwaatohɩhamataindɩha atisataayo. Kiyaamɩ pɩwɩha naahutarɩhɩrɩ waapɩhaatɩ awaisaamaatamɩ nausɩhaamatɩyatɩ ganataase. Iyatɩ amɩ kiyaamɩ pɩwɩha ausaaha waatɩ gaatɩpatamatɩyaha noaipataise. Kiya waapɩhɩtɩwɩ pɩwaatɩwɩ satawaatopo: “Nyahɩ nyamɩ Autaahaatɩhopɩ maaritaatɩ aunɩhɩhɩrɩ aunɩhɩtaatɩ gaapundaatɩ koaisɩ newaatɩ mepɩ autaahe-waumwaitɩhaawo. Areruya! Ko Awaisɩho nahatewa watɩpɩhaiwaisaho aimɩ kinɩhoematatɩ nahataapai osamatɩ gaamatɩ jatataiso. ⁷ Isɩ wanɩ nyamɩ maarɩho biyatɩ winyaitonɩhɩ pɩhɩtaatɩ waatɩ maaritaatɩ komɩ ambɩpati nɩwimaitɩhaawo. Sipɩsipɩho Mwaaho Sipɩpɩhohomɩ asisɩha apopaati netɩ wɩraitandɩha aimɩ koaipataiso. Koaipasɩhɩ amɩ komɩ apopaati namaatɩtandaisaamaatɩ namaatɩtandɩ aimɩ netɩ tɩmanɩnatɩ kin-dataiso. ⁸ Aihɩ Autaahaatɩho kaati apotɩhɩrɩ wɩrɩ koepɩhɩrɩ apɩpaahɩ sanahɩwetahɩrɩ asɩrɩhɩrɩ nausaatahɩrɩ kaati niyoaitandɩ nunyataiso,” tatɩ kandaase. Amɩ sɩrɩ apotɩhɩrɩ kɩhoepɩrɩ Autaahaatɩhomɩ isɩhiya gaahaiwa tɩtɩhaiwa kiyohɩwaiwaapɩ namɩhanataise.

⁹ Aihɩ amɩ nɩngɩ enjerɩho sata kandaase: “Kɩnyɩ pɩwɩha satɩpɩ jɩpatɩpaime, ‘Isɩmiya usaisɩ Autaahaatɩho aimɩ gaatatɩ nunjesɩhɩ atɩwɩ Sipɩsipɩho Sipɩpɩhoho apopaati netɩ wɩrasɩtɩhandamɩ nandapa awaimbɩpaapɩ nasohiyɩhiya siya gaasɩ maarɩtɩwise,’” tɩpɩ jɩpatɩpaime ndataase. Iyatɩ amɩ ko jɩhaatɩ bapiyatɩ sandataase: “Kɩma tɩtɩhɩ akɩtɩnɩhɩ Autaahaatɩhomɩ pɩwɩhaare,” ndataase. ¹⁰ Aihɩ nɩnɩ koai mepɩ autaahemwaitandɩ komɩ auhɩraapɩhɩ tɩmahiyatɩ atotɩpɩwesonɩhɩ amɩ ko nɩngɩ sandataase: “Kɩnyɩ sandɩ wɩndɩ kamaimɩ. Owetane. Nɩnɩ

nehɔ otɔpɔpatɔhonɔne. Nɔnɔ kinyɔ naisohonɔnɔ amɔ gisatɔ otɔpɔpatɔ nɔnawɔpɔhɔ kiyohɔhonɔne. Kaindɔ amɔ kinyɔ naisɔhiya Kɔraisihopɔ gɔwunyaahohiyɔhiya amɔ ko Jisaasiho pɔwɔha akɔtɔha ausaasɔha baiwɔ napaitɔwɔ isɔwasohiyɔhiyaamɔ naisohonɔnɔ amɔ sangisatɔ maasɔ otɔpɔpatɔ nɔnawɔpɔhɔ kiyohɔhonɔne. Kinyɔ nehɔ Autaahaatɔhoaisaahɔhɔ mepɔ autaahepumapɔ aunɔhɔhɔrɔ aunɔhɔtɔpɔ kopaahɔhɔ atotɔpɔwesapɔ gaapunde,” ndataase. Amɔ nyahɔ mmonahiyaane. Jisaasiho pɔwɔha ausaasɔha isɔhiyai netɔ gɔwunyaatɔ nunjɔhɔ kiya atiwi nepɔ kopɔ ausaawaayowo,” ndataase.

Utaaho Wo Maasapɔho Osiho Kɔhoepɔhoasɔnɔ Yamwa Bindataise

¹¹ Aihɔ yamɔhapatamɔ maasomwaanɔ nutɔhɔ jata maasapɔho osihandɔ windɔ kɔhoepɔhandɔ iwinjataayo. Sandɔ osindaasɔnɔ awɔtɔmatatɔ bimisɔhomɔ ambɔpatɔ ko otɔpɔpatɔ kaipatɔ nga biyatɔ jatatɔ amɔ napaitatɔ kiyahore. Ko tɔtɔhɔ akɔtɔnɔhɔ isɔhiyai netɔ kotɔhandapɔhɔ tɔpɔtapaatɔ usonatɔ ko tɔtɔhɔ kiyatɔ tunahore tatɔ ambɔhɔnahore. ¹² Komɔ ndɔha sisɔhaamɔ tɔhwɔtɔhɔramatɔyahore. Iyataatɔ amɔ komɔ mɔtɔhoaatɔhɔ awaisawɔhiya kɔnjɔhiyaamɔ tingaatɔhaiwa taahɔwaiwa nipaatahore. Iyataatɔ amɔ ambɔpatetɔ ambɔpatɔ wɔtɔ jɔpatɔpindahore. Satɔ ambitapɔ isɔhiya usa windɔ monɔwɔ gɔmaawunyaatahatɔ nehɔ sawahohɔhɔ mmonatɔ gɔwunyaatahore. ¹³ Ko apotɔhɔrɔ utaarɔhɔrɔ niyosɔrɔhɔrɔ jɔtɔpataatɔhɔ tɔmandaapɔhɔrisɔ kɔrɔ jɔtɔpatisahɔrɔ nipaatahore. Komɔ ambɔpatɔ satɔwɔ, “Autaahaatɔhomɔ Pɔwɔhaare,” tɔwɔ ambɔhɔtawaatopo. ¹⁴ Aihɔ amɔ yamɔhapataatɔhapɔ tiworisa pwɔsɔpɔ yaipa kiyohiyɔhiya apotɔhɔrɔ amɔnaihɔrɔ apɔpaahɔ kɔhoepɔhɔrɔ popɔtɔhɔrɔ utaarɔhɔrɔ niyopɔhiya maasapɔho osihaiwa kɔhoepɔhaiwaasɔnɔ awɔtɔmatɔwɔ komɔ ipotɔ koai nɔwɔpinjai nowaayopo. ¹⁵ Aihɔ amɔ komɔ maahomwaanɔpɔ namatanaatɔ wihɔwihooanɔ tɔpɔpa kiyatɔ nahaapindɔhanaatɔ kosasaihɔrɔ nasatɔ nimetahore isɔhiya komɔ tiworisa yapɔhɔ nahandaahiyai tisatɔtando. Iyatɔ ngɔrɔhɔrɔ watɔpɔhɔrɔ mwɔtɔpisatɔ bitonda andɔtitatɔ watɔpɔtatɔ isɔhiyai winjatataise. Iyatɔ amɔ ko Autaahaatɔho nahatewa watɔpɔhaiwaisahomɔ apowindɔhandɔ namɔhainjɔha nawɔha awaisɔhaara wainɔhandɔ netɔ jasatɔ namoaitaise. ¹⁶ Iyatɔ komɔ apotɔhɔrɔ utaarɔhɔrɔ niyosɔrɔhɔretunɔ amɔ komɔ auhɔrɔ atɔhɔretunɔ ambɔpatɔ kɔmatɔ jɔpatɔpindataise: “Kɔmo kɔnjɔhiya nahatiyaamɔ Kɔnjɔhotatɔ amɔ awaisawɔhiya nahatiyaamɔ Awaisɔhore,” tatɔ jɔpatɔpindataise.

¹⁷ Aihɔ amɔ nɔnɔ enjerɔho woai iwinjahonɔhɔ ko ipɔhoaatɔhɔ bitondaatɔ waapɔhɔtatɔ koho nahataapa (isɔhiyaunɔ amɔ kohasɔpɔho napwihɔhapaamɔ ambɔpatɔ netɔ nanahapa) yamɔhapatamɔ otɔhamwaanɔ pɔrɔrutatɔ daimbɔpai saundataase: “Sahɔ napɔwise. Napɔwɔ Autaahaatɔho nandapa apɔpaahɔ awaimbɔpa netɔ tɔmanimbɔpaapɔ ahoyanɔwise. ¹⁸ Napɔwɔ ahoyanɔwise awaisawɔhiya kɔnjɔhiyaamɔ ambɔpatɔ amɔ pwɔsɔpɔ yaipa kaiwɔ tunnɔwɔ yahwɔnohiyɔhiyaamɔ tahaapundohiyɔhiya kepɔtenɔhiyaamɔ ambɔpatɔ amɔ watɔpɔhiyaamɔ ambɔpatɔ amɔ osihaiwaamɔ ambɔpatunɔ amɔ kaiwaasɔnɔ awɔtɔmatohiyɔhiyaamɔ ambɔpatɔ, isɔhiya nahatiya nehɔ kiyaisɔtohiyɔhiyaamunɔ amɔ isɔhiya usaamɔ nehɔ otɔpɔpatɔhatɔmaamɔ ambɔpatɔ amɔ isɔhiya ambɔpatɔ owehiyaamunɔ amɔ isɔhiya usaamɔ ndɔhetɔ ambɔpatisahiyaamɔ ambɔpatɔ gwɔtɔtɔho nandaatɔwo,” undataase.

¹⁹ Aihɔ nɔnɔ jataatɔ ainjɔhɔhounɔ amɔ kɔnjɔhiya yapɔhɔ nahataahiyaunɔ amɔ kiyaamɔ pwɔsɔpɔ yaipa kaiwɔ tunnɔwɔ yahwɔnohiyɔhiyaunɔ napɔwɔ ahoyanawaayopo. Siya ahoyanohiyɔhiya osihoaasɔnɔ awɔtɔmatatɔ napsɔhoaisawunɔ komɔ pwɔsɔpɔ yaipa kaiwɔ tunnɔwɔ yahwɔnohiyɔhiyaaisawunɔ tunnɔwɔ yahwɔndaatɔwɔ ahoyanawaayopo.

20 Aihɔ ko ainjɔhɔhoai napuwɔtaatiwɔ isɔwawaayopo. Aiwɔ amɔ ainjɔhɔhomɔ pɔropetiho pɔwɔha jaiwɔtɔha awusaati kaundati amɔ siwipati watɔpɔhaiwa kiyati kaiwaaraahi isɔhiyai jaipundihi ainjɔhɔhomɔ maakɔhɔri nehohiyɔhiyaisunɔ amɔ ko ainjɔhɔhopunɔ amɔ komɔ siwipatapi atotɔpɔwesawɔ gaapundiwɔ aunɔhɔhɔri aunɔhɔtiwɔ koai nepɔ autaahɔwipɔ mepɔ autaahɔpumaitaatiwɔ jaipundati kaundisɔhoai maawɔ isɔwawaayopo. Isɔpɔ kuri maisahuri asururi anɔmwaahɔpati durɔhɔri tongɔhɔropɔ nawɔha sarɔpaaha taahɔha kaanɔhɔ noaatati nasasiwati tɔhati ahotimbɔpɔhɔ nepɔ yotawaayopo. ²¹ O amɔ isɔhiya kanaahiya nahatiyaahi utaaho osihoaasinɔ bimisɔhomɔ maahomwaanɔpɔ namatanaati kosasaihi bainaɔhɔri nimetinanaata tiwati kiyaisinɔhɔ owemataise. Aihɔ koho taahɔho nasati kiyaamɔ ambɔpati netɔ nga mwɔsasati nanati gwɔsimotaise.

20

Bwaasɔrɔhɔri Kɔnaungwɔha 1,000 Kiyahaapɔ Naputataise

¹ Saiwa siyati noaipati aimɔ owetihi nɔnɔ jata itɔpɔho enjerɔho wo komɔ ikwɔraahi anɔmwaahɔpati etaihi ramɔ kihɔri isɔwati amɔ wirɔhɔri apɔpaahi awairɔhɔri watɔpɔhɔri senɔhandɔ isɔsiho yamɔhapataatɔhɔraapɔ noaatɔpati napihɔ iwinjataayo. ²⁻³ Noaatɔpati akwɔranɔho aimaa ho aimehuraaho apɔpaahi awaisɔho, uta maipɔho tiworɔho Bwaasɔrɔhɔri isɔwataise. Isɔwati netɔ koaisɔ kɔnaungwɔha 1,000 kiyahaapɔ anɔtisati wɔsasati, anɔmwaahɔpati etaihiropɔ netɔ wiwati yotati amɔ maahomwaanɔ anɔtisati awɔha napuwati amɔ kaapɔpati tɔhati anɔtisati namasati napuwataise. Amɔ ko akwɔranɔho isɔhiya yapɔhɔ nahandaahiyai jɔhaati wɔndɔ notɔ nasayati daayati jaipɔmundɔtando. Ko siyati napundɔmɔ notɔ kɔnaungwɔha 1,000 kiyaha sanotɔ owetanɔhuraatɔtando. Siyonɔhɔ ipotɔhɔ nehɔ apɔpaahi masɔhonjapɔ koai nepɔ nupusoaasɔtaatiwo.

⁴ Aihɔ amɔ nɔnɔ jataati awaisawɔhiya kinɔhiyaamɔ siyaahaiwa wiwa ahotihɔ kaiwaasinɔ usa bimaui iwinjataayo. Siya siyaahaiwaasinɔ bimohiyɔhiya isɔhiya kiyohɔwaiwa nepɔ tipɔtapaapɔ usondaatiwɔ watɔpɔhandɔ kiyai nunyawaayopo. Aindi amɔ nɔnɔ isɔhiyai mɔtɔho nisatauhɔ napohiyɔhiyaamɔ maarɔhoai usonataayo. Siya isɔmiya jɔhɔ Jisaasiho pɔwɔha katati kaiwaiwaapɔ “akaahaasi akɔte,” tɔwɔ katɔwɔ amɔ Autaahaatɔhomɔ pɔwɔha ausaapɔ katauhɔ kandapɔ mɔtɔho nisatauhɔ napohiyɔhiyaamɔ maarɔhore. Aiwɔ amɔ kiya ainjɔhɔhopɔ atotɔpɔwesawɔ gaapundiwɔ mepɔ autaahɔpɔmumapɔ amɔ ainjɔhɔhomɔ siwipati maakɔhɔri kiyaamɔ amɔtetetisangi ndɔmaahomwaanɔ amɔ kiyaamɔ ikwɔretisangi wɔndɔ ahɔmotahiyaare. Aihɔ kiya naiwɔ asɔtimatɔtaatiwɔhandɔ nepɔ kɔnaungwɔha 1,000 kaiwɔhaapɔ Kɔraisihooaisawɔ maasi isɔhiyai amɔ kahapaamapɔpai jaawɔ bimohiyɔhiyaare. ⁵ Sandɔ japɔhɔ nepaitaatiwɔhandɔ jɔhapɔhande. O amɔ isɔhiya napohiyɔhiya nahatiyaahi wɔndɔ japɔhɔ namepahopo kiya daahɔ nanopotɔmɔ nuwɔ kɔnaungwɔha kɔma 1,000 kiyati saniyonɔhura japɔhɔ nepaitaatiwo. ⁶ Isɔhiya Autaahaatɔhomɔhɔretɔ japepihɔrohiyɔhiyai jɔhandɔ Autaahaatɔho ahowimahonɔhɔ jɔhandɔ nepahohiyɔhiya maarɔtɔwise napwɔtaatiwɔhandɔ noaipahonɔhɔ kiya wɔndɔ japɔhɔ namaapwɔtaawo. Namaapopɔ Autaahaatɔhomunɔ amɔ Kɔraisihomunɔ pɔrisihiyaimatiwɔ otɔpɔpati kawiwɔ amɔ kɔnaungwɔha 1,000 kiyahaapɔ kiya awaisawɔhiya kinɔhiyaimatiwɔ Kɔraisihooaisawɔ maasi isɔhiyaisunɔ kahapaamapɔpaisunɔ jatɔtaapo.

Bwaasɔrɔhɔri Netɔ Apɔpaahi Nopɔsasɔnataise

⁷ Kɔnaungwɔha 1,000 kiyatɔ aimɔ sanotɔ owetanɔhɔ Bwaasɔrɔhɔrɔ kɔramɔ naputimbɔpɔhapɔ nupusoaasisaɔhɔ kapɔhɔ namaitaise. ⁸ Kapɔhɔ namasisɔ nehɔhaatɔ noaipatɔ notɔ isɔhiya yapɔhɔ nahanda bimohiyɔhiyai jaiwundɔtaise. Iyataatɔ siya isiya Gokɔhomɔhiyaisunɔ amɔ Makokɔhomɔhiyaisunɔ jaiwundɔtaise. Jaiwundatɔ kiyaisɔ tipɔpa pwɔsɔpatɔ awaipatɔ tundaatiwo undatɔ netɔ ahoaitaise. Iyonɔhɔ kiya pwɔsɔpɔ yaipatɔ kaiwɔ tipɔpa kiyohiyɔhiyai ko netɔ ahoaindɔhandɔ isɔhiya waapɔhaatɔ durɔhɔramɔ nawasasaaha aripatamataiwɔhiya jaatiwɔ ahoyandaapo. ⁹ Saiwɔ ahoyanɔwesi yapɔhɔ nahanda gaamapɔ nuwɔ isɔhiya amɔ aunahɔpatɔ awaipatɔ Autaahaatɔho maarɔho numwisawɔhiyaisunɔ amɔ numwɔpatisunɔ tiwaatihɔrɔ ahiyawɔ nesɔwesɔpɔ bitɔwɔmaitaapo. Saisaɔhɔ amɔ sisɔha wa yamɔhapataatɔhɔraapɔ noaatɔpatɔ kiyaisɔnɔhɔ tɔhatɔ owemaitaise. ¹⁰ Iyonɔhɔ Bwaasɔrɔhɔrɔ jaiwundatɔ daayatoaatɔrɔhɔrɔ nepɔ sisɔha durɔhɔramatɔyatɔ anɔmwaahɔpatopɔ nimandataatɔ nawɔha wa sarɔpaaha nasasiwatɔ noaatatɔ kaanɔhɔ tɔhatoaatɔsɔhaapɔhɔ yotawaayopo. Sa sisaapɔhɔ aimɔ ainjɔhɔhoaisunɔ amɔ komɔ pɔropetɔho komɔ pɔwɔha jaiwɔtɔha ausaasɔhoaisunɔ nepɔ tɔhoaahauhɔ aimɔ tɔhoaandɔhɔhapɔhɔ nepɔ yotawaayopo. Kapɔhɔ kingwaasɔ tɔhoaandawa apatɔhuni otapɔhaatunɔ kingwaasɔ ambɔpatɔ yaawɔhandɔ kandɔnɔhɔ jinjapɔhɔ jinjapɔhɔ newaatɔtaatiwo.

Ipotɔhandɔ Isɔhiya Kiyohɔwaiwa Netɔ Tipɔtapaatɔ Mmonataise

¹¹ Aihɔ nɔnɔ jata gwɔtɔho siyaahandɔ wɔndɔ apɔpaahɔ awaindɔhandɔ kɔhoepɔhandɔ ahotɔhɔ jataayo. Aihɔ sandɔ siyandaasɔnɔ Autaahaatɔho bindataise. Bimihɔ amɔ komɔ ndɔmaahomwaanapɔ yapɔpatunɔ amɔ yamɔhapatunɔ netɔ nawisatitɔtɔ kaurɔ kaurɔnɔhɔ yanɔhɔmapɔ apɔpaahaurɔ numwɔ owetamaise. Kaurɔ japɔhɔ wɔndɔ mmondaapo. ¹² Aihɔ sandɔ siyaahandamɔ ndɔhetɔ isɔhiya napohiyɔhiya ambɔpatisawɔhiyaunɔ amɔ nehɔhiyaunɔ bitohauhɔ iwinjataayo. Iyauhɔ amɔ utɔpɔhaiwa wiwa sapɔhɔ nupwiyaapɔ ahiyauhɔ ahotɔhɔ jataayo. Aihɔ amɔ utɔpɔhandɔ wɔndisangi isɔhiya asɔtimatɔwɔ nasisoaari bimaamɔ nutaatɔwɔhiyaamɔ ambɔpatɔ ahotindɔhandisangi nupwiyaapɔ kapɔhɔ ahiyawaayopo. Aihɔ kiya napohiyɔhiya kiyohɔwaiwaapɔ pɔwɔha aimɔ utɔpɔhoaatɔhɔ ahotɔsɔha mmonatɔ kaiwaatɔhɔ jatata Autaahaatɔho kaiwa tipɔtapaatɔ usonataise. ¹³ Aihɔ isɔhiya durɔhɔraatɔhɔ napopɔ ahosohiyɔhiyaisangi nepasi Autaahaatɔhomɔ ndɔhetɔ niyauhɔ amɔ isɔhiya napopɔ napwaatotɔhandunɔ amɔ isɔhiya napohiyɔhiya kiya nuwɔ bimohɔpatɔ aunahɔpatɔ namasi napɔtaatiwɔ nupusoaasɔhɔ Autaahaatɔhomɔ ndɔhetɔ niyawaayopo. Naiwɔ bitohauhɔ Autaahaatɔho kiya nehɔ nɔnaasiyaahɔhɔ kiyohɔpɔpa utɔpɔhoaatɔhɔ mmonatɔ jatetinjatɔ komɔ kotɔhandaapɔhɔ kiyai tipɔpataatɔ usonataise. ¹⁴ Iyatɔ napotɔhandɔ amɔ isɔhiya napwauhɔ maarɔho notɔ bimindɔhandunɔ ko netɔ sisɔha durɔhɔramatɔyatɔ nimandataatɔ noaatatɔ kaanɔhɔ nasasiwatɔ tɔhatoaatɔsɔhaapɔhɔ yondaise. Sa sisa durɔhɔrɔ apɔpaahɔ awaindɔndɔ sisɔha watɔpɔha noaatatɔ taatɔ tɔhindɔndɔ kapɔhandɔ 2 handɔ apɔpaahandɔ napwɔtaatiwɔhande. ¹⁵ Iyataatɔ isɔhiyaamɔ ambɔpatɔ sandɔ utɔpɔndɔ isɔhiya asɔtimatɔwɔ bimɔtaatiwɔhiyaamɔ ambɔpatɔ ahotindɔndaatɔhɔ wɔndɔ ahɔmotisawɔhiya siya nahatɔyai nepɔ sisɔha watɔpɔha durɔhɔramatɔyatɔ nimandataatɔ nasisoaari tɔhatoaatɔsɔhaapɔhɔ yotɔtaapo.

21

Autaahaatɔho Yamɔhapatɔ Asɔpatɔ Amɔ Yapɔpatɔ Asɔpatɔ Kiyatɔ Ahiyataise

¹ Saiwa siyati noaipati aimi owetihi nɩni jata yapipati yamihapati jɩhauri aimi notɩ owetihi ami yapipati yamihapati asiwauri ahotihi nɩni jataayo. Aihɩ ami durɩhirisangi kirɩnɩhi notɩ owendaise. ² Kaihi nɩni jata Autaahaatɩhomɩ aunahipati awaipati asipati wanɩhati Jerusaremihandi yamihapataatɩhi Autaahaatɩhoapɩhapi taati noaatipati nasataise apopaati wohoi namaatitandi timanɩnati utɩ apotɩhiri gaahapa yundanyaininjati napipatamatiyato. ³ Aihɩ ami pɩwɩha wa waapɩhitɩha Autaahaatɩho bimimbipɩhapi sataha noaipasɩhi nɩni atisataayo: “Atiwɩ ami jasawise! Autaahaatɩhomɩ aunahipati anɩpɩpɩhi aimi nasati isɩhiyaami otɩhapihi ahondaise ami Autaahaatɩho kiyaisati maasi kiyaami Autaahaatɩhoematati bimɩtando. Iyonɩhi kiya ami noaipapi titɩhi Autaahaatɩhomɩhiyaimatisaihi ami Autaahaatɩho sawaho noaipati kiyaami Autaahaatɩhoematati kiyaisati maasi bimɩtando. ⁴ Iyati ko kiyaami kwɩtipati nahatiyaamɩhati netɩ nɩwɩndiwati nɩwisiyaipaitaise. Ami kiyaami napwɩtaatiwɩhandisangi apɩpaahi owetitaise. Iyati ami maarɩho asɩpaiwɩ gwɩtaatiwɩhandunɩ kiyaami ambɩpati yaawɩtandɩhandunɩ kiyaamɩhetɩ wɩndɩ namausoapaitaise. Saiwa aimi jɩhaiwaasi kaiwa aimi notɩ owetiso,” ndaase.

⁵ Aihɩ utaaho siyaahandaasinɩ bimisiho sandaase: “Jasawise! Kimba kahapaamapɩpa nɩni netɩ wanɩhapa asɩpɩpematɩ kaindi ahiyataayo,” daase. Iyati ami kimɩko sandaase: “Kɩma pɩwɩma titɩhi akɩti akaahaasi isɩhiya kaapi akɩte tiwɩ atiwɩ nepɩ gwɩnyaitaatiwɩ jɩpatɩpaime,” daase. ⁶ Iyati ko nɩngi sandataase: “Nɩni nahataapa kaimɩ nundɩ owemahonɩhi aimi owendaise. Nɩni Nɩwahonɩni jɩhimatɩti bimaati ami Ipotimatɩti bimohɩhonɩne. Nɩni jɩhonimandi nahataapa namasati ahiyohɩhonɩnɩndɩ ami ipotɩhonimandi nahataapa kaindi asɩtiputi kaindi owemahohɩhonɩne. Isɩhiya waapohopi nawisawɩhiyai waapoho nawɩho oweho nehɩho numwɩto. So waapoho asɩtimatɩtaatiwɩhandami waapoho taati napsɩhomɩ numwɩto. ⁷ Utaaho kohimatati maapi yapɩpatambɩhaiwa komɩ tiworisai tiwati ipɩhatisɩho saiwa netɩ komɩhaiwatɩtaise. Iyonɩhi ami nɩni noaipati komɩ Autaahaatɩhonɩnɩtisanɩhi ami ko noaipati nisɩ maasɩhihoematɩtaise. ⁸ Iyataati isɩhiya yaiwɩ japɩhitɩwɩ kiyaami gwɩwunyaahohɩtɩhandɩ ausaapi kamaatiwɩ ami gwɩwunyaahohɩtɩhandɩ namahohiyɩhiyaunɩ ami maipɩhaiwa kisohaiwa kaiwɩ kipati ahiyanɩhohiyɩhiyaunɩ ami isɩhiya siyɩhiyai timahohiyɩhiyaunɩ ami warisai apwaatiyai namasisi gohɩhiyaisawi ambɩpati timaamaitohiyɩhiyaunɩ ami onaapɩpa paasɩhiri konosɩha wiwaapa nepatarɩhiri gaapɩpati nepɩ kɩpɩwɩ kaiwa kiyohiyɩhiyaunɩ ami autaahaatɩho jaiwɩtahopi aunɩhihiri aunɩhitɩwɩ gaapundɩwɩ koai nepɩ autaahi mepɩ autaahepumahohiyɩhiyaunɩ ami pɩwɩha jaipɩpa katawaasohiyɩhiyaunɩ kiyaami aunahipati sisɩha watɩpɩha nawɩha sarɩpaaha nasasiwati noaatati durɩhiramatiyati nimandata kaanɩhi tɩhimɩ naisɩhaapɩhi nutaapo sapɩhi kiya ipotɩhandɩ 2 handɩ napopi owetitaaatiwo,” ndaase.

Jonɩho Aunahipati Wanɩhati Jerusaremihandi Mmonataise

⁹ Saiwa siyati noaipati owetihi itɩpɩhiya enjerɩhiya 7 kaiwɩhiya disɩhaiwa 7 kiyahaiwa wiwa apɩpaahi maipɩhaiwa naanɩhaiwa ahotiwaiwa ipotɩhaiwa isɩwasohiyɩhiyaami wo nasati nɩngi sandataase: “Kɩnyɩ namme, Mwaaho Sipɩsipɩho Sipɩpɩhohomɩ apwaataati koai nuwɩpaitandi yundanyaayati timetisaamaati nɩni netɩ nangɩsitaano,” ndataase. ¹⁰ Aihɩ Itɩpɩho Gaaho nisɩhetɩ waati nasataati nisaitihɩ nisɩ ndɩha nanorɩhaatɩhi

enjerɩho itipɩho nɩngi nanɩmaasi sisɩho wo awaisɩho apɩpaahi nɩwatɩho utaarɩhoaasinɩ naihi nɩnɩ koaasinɩ naindi aunahɩpati asɩpati wanɩhati Jerusaremihandi yamɩhapataatihi Autaahaatɩhoaapihapi taati noaatɩpati napihi usonataayo. ¹¹ Sati aunahɩpiteti Autaahaatɩhomɩ yundanyɩhaami nausainjɩtihandi kateti ahondaati waati nausaatahate. Iyati ami kati aunahɩpiti biyati durɩhiramatiyati saasanotati nausaatahate nawɩha wa gaaha jaasɩpaaha* biyati nausaatahaasi kaamatiyato. ¹² Iyataati ami katami matambɩpa awaimbɩpa utaarɩhapa mɩhaapi yapɩpatetapi niyati autaahi mɩhotɩ nɩwaataatɩtahapaare. Iyataati ami sati aunahɩpitami matambɩpeti maasomɩhaiwa 12 kiyahaiwaisahate. Saiwa maasomaiwa 12 kiyahaiwaapihi ami enjerɩhiya 12 kaiwɩhiya bitotawaayopo. Ami saiwa maasomiweti Isiraherɩhiyaami satoya 12 kaiwɩhiyaami ambɩpati nɩnaasaimwaanɩ jɩpatɩpindataise. ¹³ Sati aunahɩpitami matambɩpaami onepati maasomɩhaiwa ipɩho noaipasɩhihoaanɩhaiwa maurɩ mandɩtihi ami ipɩho namaatipasɩhihoaanɩhaiwa maurɩ mandɩtihi ami wihoanɩ bopitataihoanɩ maurɩ mandɩtihi ami wihoanɩ bopitataihoanɩ maurɩ mandɩtihi siyahaiwa ahendaise. ¹⁴ Sati aunahɩpitami matambɩpaami mɩhaapi tanyaahaapihi yapɩpateti nawɩha anaahihaami awaiwaiwa matambɩpai anɩtisati isiwatɩtandɩhaiwa 12 kiyahaiwa ahiyai nuwɩhate. Iyati ami matambɩpaami ikwananaatisangi nawɩha kɩma anaahihaara kiyawaayopo. Aihɩ saiwa nawiweti Sipɩsipɩho Sipɩpɩhohomɩ Aposerɩhiya 12 kaiwɩhiyaami ambɩpati nɩnaasetɩhi nɩnaasomɩhati jɩpatɩpindataise.

¹⁵ Itipɩho enjerɩho nɩngi pɩwandisɩho irɩhirɩ wirɩ gorɩhandi kaiwɩhirɩ isiwahore. Sirɩ irira aunahɩpatami waitindɩhandi napitiyate tati namɩhanati ami matambɩpaami maasomɩhaiwa napitiyate tati namɩhanati ami matambɩpaami ikwananaati napitiyate tati namɩhandandɩhɩro. ¹⁶ Iyataati sati aunahɩpitami wainjɩtihandi ami utaarɩtindɩhandi nehɩ tɩtihi naasaataatɩtahande. Ko aunahɩpati sati awaipati namɩhainjɩhi aunahɩpatami wainjɩtihandunɩ ami utaarɩtindɩhandunɩ maiwɩ naasaataati 2,200 sikwaaya kiro mitaahande. Iyataati ami matambɩpa yapɩpatetapi namasawesi autaahi nɩwaataati niyotɩhandisangi ami naasi kamwaanje. ¹⁷ Iyati ami ko ikwananaatami mwipɩtindɩhandi namɩhainjɩhi 65 mita kiyate. Sirɩ irɩhirɩ enjerɩho isiwatata namɩhainjɩrirɩ ami isihiya yapatambɩhiya isiwatata namɩhanohɩramatiyahande. Aihɩ sirɩ irɩhirɩ kira enjerɩho aunahɩpati awaipati taunɩhandami ikwananaati matambɩpa namɩhanataise.

¹⁸ Ikwananaati nawɩha wa gaaha anaahiha watɩpɩhaara matambɩpa kaiwɩhape. O ami aunahɩpatihi nehɩ tɩtihi gorɩ taanahɩta kaiwi anɩmatɩwɩhatɩsi biyati garaasihomatiyati nausaatati jatɩnataise. ¹⁹ Aunahɩpatami matambɩpa nawɩha gaaha anaahiha kahatamatɩpetɩha 12 kiyahaiwa ambɩpati kɩhati yiyandɩhi ambɩhonahaiwaasi kaiwaara mɩhaapi yapɩpatetapi namasawi kakaami tipɩ naupwɩ notipɩ naiwi mɩhaati nɩwaataati namɩhaapihape. Iyati nawɩha jɩha jasɩpaarihaare. Kaami otiwa kambwaasɩtihandi karaahandi ikɩrotati yerotati, biraunɩtati amatenɩtati ami asisorɩtati girinɩhaare. Kapɩha 2 ha nawɩha sapaiyaahaare. Kaami otiwa kambwaasɩtihandi karaahandi biruhandi asɩhatahate. Ami nawɩha 3 ha aketɩhaare. Aihɩ ami nawɩha 4 ha emerarihaare. Kaami karaahandi asisorɩha girinɩhaare. ²⁰ Aihɩ ami nawɩha 5 ha satonikɩsihaare. Kaami karaahandi amatenɩtati ami kɩhoepɩhaare. Aihɩ ami kapɩhi nawɩha 6 ha koniriyanihaare. Kaami

* 21:11: Pɩwɩha Ingirisihanda jasɩparɩhaare tiwi sa nawaapi ambɩhiɩwɩhaare.

karaahandi amatenihaare. Aihɩ ami nawɩha 7 ha kɩrisoraitihaare. Kaami karaahandi ikirotati yerohaare. Aihɩ ami nawɩha 8 ha berirɩhaare. Iyataati kaami karaahandi nehɩ kai wipetati asisorɩtati girinɩhaare. Aihɩ ami nawɩha 9 ha topaasihaare. Kaami karaahandi nehɩ kai wamwaanɩ ikirotati yerohaare. Aihɩ ami nawɩha 10 ha kɩrisopɩresɩhaare. Aihɩ ami nawɩha 11 ha aiyasinɩhaare. Aihɩ ami nawɩha 12 ha ametisɩhaare. Kaami karaahandi nehɩ kai wamwaanɩ amatenɩha nyanyipɩhaare. ²¹ Aunahɩpati matambɩpaami onepati maasomwaanɩ 12 kiyahaiwa saiwa ami konaarapɩho anaahɩho yumbɩpa tamatɩpati marɩmarɩhɩrɩ nehɩ nahatohaiwa naasi naasaiwa 12 kaiwɩhaiwa kaiwaara kaiwɩhaiwe. Aiwɩ ami aunahɩpati awaipati satami daihaiwa nehɩ gori taanahɩta kaiwɩhaiwaare. Iyati kaiwa daahɩmaiwa giraasihomatiyati nausaatahaiwe.

²² Aihɩ sati aunahɩpɩ awaipitaatɩhɩ nɩnɩ jahonɩhɩ aɳaɳɩ awaisaɳaɳɩ Autaahaatɩhopɩ gaapundɩtaatiwɩhaanɩ katɩhɩ waanɩ ahɩmetise. Ami Autaahaatɩho Awaisɩho Nahatewa Watɩpɩhaiwaisahounɩ ami Mwaaho Sipɩsipɩhounɩ sawindari aɳaɳɩ awaisaɳaɳamataimɩhɩndarɩtiho. ²³ Iyataati sati aunahɩpɩ awaipitisi ipɩho waatɩho yahutaati nausaatɩtandɩhandɩ owehate. Ami Autaahaatɩho sawahomɩ yundanyɩha nausainjɩtɩhandaahɩ sati aunahɩpitaatɩhɩ nausaatɩho. Iyataati ami sisɩha raamɩhandɩhɩ Mwaaho Sipɩsipɩho sisɩha raamɩhandamatiyahosi komɩhetapi sisɩha aunahɩpitaatɩhɩ biyati nausaatataise. ²⁴ Iyonɩhɩ isɩhiya yapɩhɩ nahandaahiya sati aunahɩpitamɩ sisɩha nausaatati ahotisɩhaara nɩwusaatonɩhɩ sisɩha ketɩ daitaapo. Saisaiɩ awaisawɩhiya kinɩhiya yapɩpatambɩhiya kiyaamɩhapa gaahapa anaahɩpɩpa isɩsi sati aunahɩpitaatɩhɩ nandaitaapo. ²⁵ Sati aunahɩpitamɩ matambɩpaami onepati maasomɩhaiwa nahatewa kaiwaanɩnɩ nasisoaari nundɩtaise. Sati aunahɩpitaatɩhɩ asɩhatindɩhandɩ wɩndɩ namwaipaitaise. ²⁶ Isɩhiya yapɩhɩ nahandaahiyaamɩhapa gaahapa anaahɩpɩpa ami kiyaamɩ ambɩpati ami wapa isɩsi sati aunahɩpitaatɩhɩ nandaitaapo. ²⁷ Iyataati ami wapa maipɩhapaunɩ ami isɩhiya maipɩhaiwa kahatamatɩpetahaiwa kiyohiyɩhiyaunɩ ami isɩhiya pɩwɩha jaipɩpa katohiyɩhiyaunɩ siya aunahɩpati sataatɩhɩ wɩndɩ namɩndaitaapo. Apɩpaahɩ owetɩtaise. Nehɩ isɩhiya Mwaaho Sipɩsipɩho Sipɩpɩhohomɩ utɩpɩho isɩhiya asɩtimatɩtaatiwɩhandamɩhoatɩhɩ kiyaamɩ ambɩpati ahotisawɩhiya siyaahɩhɩ sati aunahɩpitaatɩhɩ nandaitaapo.

22

Jonɩho Waapoho Asɩtimatɩtaatiwɩhandamɩhounɩ Ami Ipati Asɩtimatɩtaatiwɩhatunɩ Mmonataise

¹ Saiwa nanisati owetɩhɩ ami waapoho waapɩhaati waati asɩtimatɩtaatiwɩhaati apɩpaahɩ gaahaati giraasihomatiyati saasanotahaati Autaahaatɩhounɩ Mwaaho Sipɩsipɩho Sipɩpɩhohounɩ bindama isɩhiyai gwɩtɩho siya kinɩhandaasɩnapɩ iwinjatindɩtɩhɩraapɩ taati noati napɩhɩhaati enjerɩho nanisataise. ² Iyataati sati aunahɩpitamɩ daihɩra awairɩhɩraamɩ titɩhɩ otɩhapɩhɩ ipati wɩtɩ waapɩhaatamɩ wɩhɩwɩhɩnɩ opainɩnɩ ahendaise. Sati ipitɩ asɩtimatɩtaatiwɩhate. Sati ipitɩ yandɩpɩho 12 kiyahaiwaara ningohate. Sati ipitɩ waatɩho nahatoetɩ mwinati biyati yandɩpɩho ningohate. Iyataati sati ipitamɩ yananaati isɩhiya yapɩhɩ nahandaahiya titɩhemaitandɩhanaate. ³ Iyataati ami sati aunahɩpitaatɩhɩ wapa Autaahaatɩho wɩndɩ maarɩmitati koai poundonɩhɩ nemaitandɩhapa satɩhɩ wɩndɩ ahɩmotati ami wɩndɩ namwaipaitaise. Nehɩ

Autaahaatɪhounɪ Mwaaho Sipɪsipɪho Sipɪpɪhohounɪ satɪ aunahɪpitaatɪhɪ bindama isɪhiyai iwinjatɪtaise. Winjatisaiɪhɪ amɪ kiya kindaramɪ isɪhiya kindaramɪ otɪpɪpatɪ kawiwɪ kindari nepɪ mepɪ autaahepumaitaapo. ⁴ Kiya Autaahaatɪhoai usonɪwɪ amɪ komɪ ndɪmaahomwaaɲɪ usosaiɪhɪ amɪ ko Autaahaatɪho komɪ ambɪpatɪ kiya nahatiyaamɪ amɪtetetɪ jɪpatɪpɪwitaɪse. ⁵ Satɪ aunahɪpitɪ wɪndɪ asɪhatɪmetɪtaise. Iyataatɪ amɪ sisɪhaunɪ ipɪhounɪ wɪndɪ katɪhɪ namusaatɪtaise. Amɪ Autaahaatɪho sawaho sisɪha biyatɪ nausaatɪhaamatiyahosɪ komɪhetapɪ satɪ aunahɪpatisaahɪ nɪwusaatatɪ nausaatɪtaise. Siyatɪ kiyai nɪwusaatonɪhɪ kiya kinɪhiya awaisawɪhiyaimatɪwɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪhapa kahapaamapɪpa koaisawɪ kiyaanɪhɪ nasisoaari jatɪmɪ nowaatɪtaapo.

Kɪraisiho Ketɪ Napɪtaise

⁶ Aihɪ ko enjerɪho nɪngisɪ satatɪ kandataase. “Kɪmaiwa pɪwaamaiwa tɪtɪhɪ akaaha akɪtɪ kandaatonɪhɪ kaiwaapɪ isɪhiya satɪwɪ, ‘tɪtɪhɪ akaahaasɪ akɪte,’ tɪwɪ atiwɪ nepɪ gwɪnyaitaapo. Amɪ Awaisɪho Autaahaatɪho pɪwɪha komɪ atiwɪ nepɪ ausaahohiyɪhiya pɪropetɪhiya komɪ pɪwɪha awusaitaatɪwɪ kiyaamɪ maarɪhoai netɪ ahowimatɪ ndɪha nɪsorɪhaatɪ gɪwunyaasɪho, aimɪ komɪ itɪpɪho enjerɪhoai, wapa ketɪ kuraanɪhɪ nihɪtatɪ noaipaitandaimbɪpaapɪ komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiya nehɪhiyai pɪwɪha kaundatɪ nunjɪtandɪ natausaasataɪse,” ndataase. ⁷ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Atime! Nɪnɪ sangisaapɪhɪ ketɪ kɪmɪkura nihɪtɪhɪ napɪto. Pɪwɪha kɪma utɪpɪmoaatɪhɪ pɪropetɪha ahotisɪma baiwɪ atiwɪ nepɪ anɪtiwɪ isɪwasohiyɪhiya maaritɪwise,” tatɪ kandataase.

⁸ Nɪnɪ Jonɪhonɪnɪ kɪmaiwa katohɪwɪmaiwa noaipasɪhɪ nisɪ ndɪhaara mmonɪtɪ amɪ nisɪ atihɪra atindɪ nehohɪhonɪne. Nɪnɪ saiwa mmonɪtɪ atindɪ netaatɪ ko kɪmaiwa katohɪwɪmaiwa nanisatɪ kandisɪho enjerɪhomɪ ndɪhetɪ koai mepɪ autaahepwaitondɪ komɪ auhɪraapɪhɪ atotɪpɪwesatɪ tɪmahiyataayo. ⁹ Siyonɪhɪ amɪ kohɪ nɪngisɪ sandataase: “Kɪnyɪ satɪ saimbɪ wɪndɪ kamaimɪ. Nɪnɪ nehɪ otɪpɪpatɪhonɪnɪ kinyataindɪhonɪnɪ amɪ kinyɪ naisɪhiya pɪropetɪhiyaamataindɪhonɪnɪ amɪ pɪwɪha kɪmaiwa utɪpɪmo kɪmoaatɪhɪ kɪma pɪwɪma atiwɪ nepɪ baiwɪ napaitɪwɪ japepihɪrohiyɪhiyaamataindɪhonɪne. Kɪnyɪ nehɪ Autaahaatɪhopaahɪhɪ atotɪpɪwesapɪ gaapundɪpɪ nehɪ koaisaahɪhɪ mepɪ autaahepumape,” ndataase. ¹⁰ Iyataatɪ amɪ ko sandataase: “Kɪma pɪwɪma pɪropetɪha ipotɪ noaipaitandɪhaiwaapɪ katatɪ ahotindɪmandɪ utɪpɪmandɪ anɪtimbɪ namaasapɪ kaapɪpata kaapaimbɪ ahɪmaaye kɪmaiwa noaipaitaiɪhɪ katohɪwɪmaiwa noaipaitandɪ asisɪha aimɪ detiso. ¹¹ Isɪhiya maipɪhaiwa kaimɪ niyohiyɪhiya gaasɪ kiyaanɪhɪ maipɪhaiwa kaimɪ nuwɪse. Amɪ isɪhiya ainjotatɪ amɪ kisotatɪ kipohaiwa kaimɪ niyohiyɪhiya amɪ gaasɪ kiya kaiwa kisotatɪ ainjotahaiwa kiyaanɪhɪ kaimɪ nuwɪse. Iyataatɪ amɪ isɪhiya tɪtɪhɪ gaahɪretɪ japepihɪrɪwɪ tɪtɪhɪ gaahaiwa kiyohiyɪhiya amɪ gaasɪ gaahaiwa kiyaanɪhɪ kaimɪ nuwɪse. Iyataatɪ amɪ isɪhiya tɪtɪhɪ gaahiya ainahiyɪhiya Autaahaatɪhomɪ ndɪhetɪ kiyai yandɪhɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪhapaapaahaiwɪ bimohiyɪhiya amɪ gaasɪ sɪkaiwɪ gaahiya ainahiyɪhiya komɪhapaapaahaiwɪ bimaawɪse.

¹² Jisaasiho sandaase: “Atime! Nɪnɪ ketɪ kɪmɪkura napɪto. Isɪhiya dɪpɪwaatɪwɪ kiyohɪwaiwaapɪ wihoaanɪhandɪ numwɪtandɪhandɪ kɪmandɪ aimɪ isɪtɪhonɪne. Isɪtɪhonɪnisɪ isɪhiya kiyaamɪ otɪpɪpatɪ kiyohɪrɪhɪretɪ jatetinjatɪ wihoaanɪhandɪ numwɪto. ¹³ Nɪnɪ jɪhimatɪtɪ bimaatɪ amɪ ipotimatɪtɪ bimohɪhonɪne. Aindɪ amɪ nɪnɪ nahataapa namasatɪ ahɪyohɪhonɪnɪndɪ amɪ nahataapa kaindɪ asɪtɪpuhohɪhonɪne. ¹⁴ Isɪhiya

kiyaami apotɔhɔrɔ kihoepɔhɔrɔ baiwɔ bausohiyɔhiya maaritɔwise* ipati asɔtimatɔtaatiwɔhatami yandɔpɔho nga nandɔwɔ nandaawo. Aiwi aunahɔpatami matambɔpaami onepati maasomwaanɔhɔraapi nga nandaapi mɔhatɔhɔ aunahɔpati awaipataatɔhɔ taunɔhandaatɔhɔ naiwi nandaitaawo. ¹⁵ Aunahɔpatami ipaahaapi nehɔhaatɔ bimɔtaatiwɔhiya suhiyauni amɔ apɔpaahi maipɔhaiwa ainjotahaiwa kiyohiyɔhiyauni amɔ isɔhiya wiwaapa, onaapɔpa paasɔhɔrɔ nepatarɔhɔrɔ konosɔha amɔ gaapɔpati isɔwasohiyɔhiyauni amɔ isɔhiya warisa apwaatiyaametahiyaisawi ambɔpati tɔmamaitohiyɔhiyauni amɔ isɔhiya siyɔhiyaisɔ timahohiyɔhiyauni amɔ autaahaatɔho jaiwɔtahopɔ gaapundɔwi aunɔhɔhɔrɔ aunɔhɔtɔwi mepɔ autaahepumahohiyɔhiyauni amɔ isɔhiya jaipɔpaisɔ maarɔho mɔtaahi nunyawɔmapɔ jaipɔpa pɔhɔtɔwɔ katɔmɔ nowaasohiyɔhiyauni siyaahi aunahɔpati taunɔhandaatɔhɔ kiya wɔndɔ namandaapi nehɔhaatɔ ipaahaapɔtɔtaapo.

¹⁶ “Nɔnɔ Jisaasihonɔne. Nɔnɔ nɔwahonɔnɔ nisɔ itɔpɔho enjerɔhoai nandusoaasataayo nisɔ isɔhiya nisapɔ gɔnunyaahohiyɔhiyaapi pɔwɔha kɔmaiwa sangi kasatɔtando. Nɔnɔ Daawitɔhomɔhetapɔ noaipahohiyɔhiyaamɔhetapɔ Ipɔ Isɔtɔhonɔnɔ Nematɔhonɔne. Aindɔ amɔ nɔnɔ Daawitɔhomɔ satɔhonɔnɔ mwaahonɔne. Aindɔ amɔ nɔnɔ kaumbwaatɔ nipaatihaatamataindɔ asisɔhaatɔhɔ waatɔ bosainjati nausaatohɔhonɔne,” ndaase. ¹⁷ Aihɔ Itɔpɔho Gaahounɔ amɔ apopaati wohoi namaatɔtandɔ tɔmetisaamaatunɔ satamaase: “Kɔnyɔ namme,” tamaase. Aisɔ amɔ sahɔ isɔhiyaatɔ nahatiyaatɔ pɔwɔha kɔma pɔropetɔha atiwi nehohiyɔhiyaatangisangi satɔwi: “Kɔnyɔ namme,” tɔwise. Iyataatɔ amɔ sahɔ waapohopɔ nasisawɔhiyaatɔ Autaahaatɔho waapoho asɔtimatɔtaatiwo nawɔho oweho nehɔho nasamɔtandɔ nasimendaisɔ amɔ nawɔho oweho nasamɔtaisɔ sahɔ napɔwi nepɔse.

Jonɔho Isɔhiyaatɔ Kɔma Pɔwɔma Pɔropetɔha Atisohiyɔhiyaatɔ Jaawo Ndaase

¹⁸ Isɔhiyaatɔ nahatiyaatɔ kɔma pɔwɔha pɔropetɔha ipotɔ noaipaitandɔhapaapi atisohiyɔhiyaatɔ jaawɔhiyaato, wiwa pɔwɔha nehɔha bipinjawɔ kɔma pɔwɔmaisawɔ ahɔmaayawɔse amɔ Autaahaatɔho isɔhiyai maipɔhaiwa wiwa numwɔtandɔ utɔpɔmo kɔmoaatɔhapɔ katiwaiwa amɔ bihɔwainjati nasamɔtaiso. ¹⁹ Iyataatɔ amɔ utaaho wo pɔwɔha pɔropetɔha ipotɔ noaipaitandɔhapaapi kɔmo utɔpɔmoaatɔhɔ ahotisɔha nemataataahi amɔ Autaahaatɔho aunahɔpati wanɔhataatɔhɔ isɔhiya nandaapi amɔ ipati asɔtimatɔtaatiwɔhatɔ nandaatiwɔhandapɔ utɔpɔho kɔmoaatɔhapɔ wihoaanɔhapa napɔwi saiwi naitaapo tatɔ katimbɔpaami kopɔhapa nemaitaise.

²⁰ Utaaho kɔmaiwa pɔwaamaiwa ausaatɔ katisɔho sandaase: “Akɔtɔnɔhɔ nɔnɔ kɔmɔkuraanɔhɔ ketɔ napɔto,” ndaase. Akɔte! Awaisɔhonɔ Jisaasihonɔ, kɔnyɔ namme.

²¹ Awaisɔho Jisaasiho sahɔ komɔ isɔhiyaatɔ nahatiyaatangi gaahatɔ kasisatɔ samɔ maarɔho ambɔpati netɔ napaisaatɔsamaitandɔ nɔnɔ sapɔ gaapɔsundataayo. Akɔte.

* **22:14:** kɔma pɔwɔma tanyaaha satatise: Isɔhiya Jisaasihopɔ gɔwunyaahauhɔ amɔ komɔ jɔtɔpata kiyaami maipɔhaiwa aimɔ bausatɔ nemwasawɔhiyaapɔse.

Read the New Testament daily

January

date	Scripture
1	Matiyuho 1:1–2:12
2	Matiyuho 2:13–3:6
3	Matiyuho 3:7–4:11
4	Matiyuho 4:12–25
5	Matiyuho 5:1–26
6	Matiyuho 5:27–48
7	Matiyuho 6:1–24
8	Matiyuho 6:25–7:14
9	Matiyuho 7:15–29
10	Matiyuho 8:1–17
11	Matiyuho 8:18–34
12	Matiyuho 9:1–17
13	Matiyuho 9:18–38
14	Matiyuho 10:1–23
15	Matiyuho 10:24–11:6
16	Matiyuho 11:7–30
17	Matiyuho 12:1–21
18	Matiyuho 12:22–45
19	Matiyuho 12:46–13:23
20	Matiyuho 13:24–46
21	Matiyuho 13:47–14:12
22	Matiyuho 14:13–36
23	Matiyuho 15:1–28
24	Matiyuho 15:29–16:12
25	Matiyuho 16:13–17:9
26	Matiyuho 17:10–27
27	Matiyuho 18:1–22
28	Matiyuho 18:23–19:12
29	Matiyuho 19:13–30
30	Matiyuho 20:1–28
31	Matiyuho 20:29–21:22

February

date	Scripture
1	Matiyuhu 21:23-46
2	Matiyuhu 22:1-33
3	Matiyuhu 22:34-23:12
4	Matiyuhu 23:13-39
5	Matiyuhu 24:1-28
6	Matiyuhu 24:29-51
7	Matiyuhu 25:1-30
8	Matiyuhu 25:31-26:13
9	Matiyuhu 26:14-46
10	Matiyuhu 26:47-68
11	Matiyuhu 26:69-27:14
12	Matiyuhu 27:15-31
13	Matiyuhu 27:32-66
14	Matiyuhu 28:1-20
15	Maakɩho 1:1-28
16	Maakɩho 1:29-2:12
17	Maakɩho 2:13-3:6
18	Maakɩho 3:7-30
19	Maakɩho 3:31-4:25
20	Maakɩho 4:26-5:20
21	Maakɩho 5:21-43
22	Maakɩho 6:1-29
23	Maakɩho 6:30-56
24	Maakɩho 7:1-23
25	Maakɩho 7:24-8:10
26	Maakɩho 8:11-9:1
27	Maakɩho 9:2-29
28	Maakɩho 9:30-10:12

date	Scripture
1	Maakiho 10:13-31
2	Maakiho 10:32-52
3	Maakiho 11:1-26
4	Maakiho 11:27-12:17
5	Maakiho 12:18-37
6	Maakiho 12:38-13:13
7	Maakiho 13:14-37
8	Maakiho 14:1-21
9	Maakiho 14:22-52
10	Maakiho 14:53-72
11	Maakiho 15:1-47
12	Maakiho 16:1-20
13	Rukiho 1:1-25
14	Rukiho 1:26-56
15	Rukiho 1:57-80
16	Rukiho 2:1-35
17	Rukiho 2:36-52
18	Rukiho 3:1-22
19	Rukiho 3:23-38
20	Rukiho 4:1-30
21	Rukiho 4:31-5:11
22	Rukiho 5:12-28
23	Rukiho 5:29-6:11
24	Rukiho 6:12-38
25	Rukiho 6:39-7:10
26	Rukiho 7:11-35
27	Rukiho 7:36-8:3
28	Rukiho 8:4-21
29	Rukiho 8:22-39
30	Rukiho 8:40-9:6
31	Rukiho 9:7-27

date	Scripture
1	Rukɩho 9:28-50
2	Rukɩho 9:51-10:12
3	Rukɩho 10:13-37
4	Rukɩho 10:38-11:13
5	Rukɩho 11:14-36
6	Rukɩho 11:37-12:7
7	Rukɩho 12:8-34
8	Rukɩho 12:35-59
9	Rukɩho 13:1-21
10	Rukɩho 13:22-14:6
11	Rukɩho 14:7-35
12	Rukɩho 15:1-32
13	Rukɩho 16:1-18
14	Rukɩho 16:19-17:10
15	Rukɩho 17:11-37
16	Rukɩho 18:1-17
17	Rukɩho 18:18-43
18	Rukɩho 19:1-27
19	Rukɩho 19:28-48
20	Rukɩho 20:1-26
21	Rukɩho 20:27-47
22	Rukɩho 21:1-28
23	Rukɩho 21:29-22:13
24	Rukɩho 22:14-34
25	Rukɩho 22:35-53
26	Rukɩho 22:54-23:12
27	Rukɩho 23:13-43
28	Rukɩho 23:44-24:12
29	Rukɩho 24:13-53
30	Jonɩho 1:1-28

date	Scripture
1	Jonɩho 1:29-51
2	Jonɩho 2:1-25
3	Jonɩho 3:1-21
4	Jonɩho 3:22-4:3
5	Jonɩho 4:4-42
6	Jonɩho 4:43-54
7	Jonɩho 5:1-23
8	Jonɩho 5:24-47
9	Jonɩho 6:1-21
10	Jonɩho 6:22-40
11	Jonɩho 6:41-71
12	Jonɩho 7:1-29
13	Jonɩho 7:30-52
14	Jonɩho 7:53-8:20
15	Jonɩho 8:21-30
16	Jonɩho 8:31-59
17	Jonɩho 9:1-41
18	Jonɩho 10:1-21
19	Jonɩho 10:22-42
20	Jonɩho 11:1-53
21	Jonɩho 11:54-12:19
22	Jonɩho 12:20-50
23	Jonɩho 13:1-30
24	Jonɩho 13:31-14:14
25	Jonɩho 14:15-31
26	Jonɩho 15:1-27
27	Jonɩho 16:1-33
28	Jonɩho 17:1-26
29	Jonɩho 18:1-24
30	Jonɩho 18:25-19:22
31	Jonɩho 19:23-42

date	Scripture
1	Jonɩho 20:1-31
2	Jonɩho 21:1-25
3	Aposerɩhiya 1:1-26
4	Aposerɩhiya 2:1-47
5	Aposerɩhiya 3:1-26
6	Aposerɩhiya 4:1-37
7	Aposerɩhiya 5:1-42
8	Aposerɩhiya 6:1-15
9	Aposerɩhiya 7:1-29
10	Aposerɩhiya 7:30-50
11	Aposerɩhiya 7:51-8:13
12	Aposerɩhiya 8:14-40
13	Aposerɩhiya 9:1-25
14	Aposerɩhiya 9:26-43
15	Aposerɩhiya 10:1-33
16	Aposerɩhiya 10:34-48
17	Aposerɩhiya 11:1-30
18	Aposerɩhiya 12:1-23
19	Aposerɩhiya 12:24-13:12
20	Aposerɩhiya 13:13-41
21	Aposerɩhiya 13:42-14:7
22	Aposerɩhiya 14:8-28
23	Aposerɩhiya 15:1-35
24	Aposerɩhiya 15:36-16:15
25	Aposerɩhiya 16:16-40
26	Aposerɩhiya 17:1-34
27	Aposerɩhiya 18:1-21
28	Aposerɩhiya 18:22-19:12
29	Aposerɩhiya 19:13-41
30	Aposerɩhiya 20:1-38

date	Scripture
1	Aposerĩhiya 21:1-16
2	Aposerĩhiya 21:17-36
3	Aposerĩhiya 21:37-22:16
4	Aposerĩhiya 22:17-23:10
5	Aposerĩhiya 23:11-35
6	Aposerĩhiya 24:1-27
7	Aposerĩhiya 25:1-27
8	Aposerĩhiya 26:1-32
9	Aposerĩhiya 27:1-20
10	Aposerĩhiya 27:21-44
11	Aposerĩhiya 28:1-31
12	Romans 1:1-17
13	Romans 1:18-32
14	Romans 2:1-24
15	Romans 2:25-3:8
16	Romans 3:9-31
17	Romans 4:1-12
18	Romans 4:13-5:5
19	Romans 5:6-21
20	Romans 6:1-23
21	Romans 7:1-14
22	Romans 7:15-8:6
23	Romans 8:7-21
24	Romans 8:22-39
25	Romans 9:1-21
26	Romans 9:22-10:13
27	Romans 10:14-11:12
28	Romans 11:13-36
29	Romans 12:1-21
30	Romans 13:1-14
31	Romans 14:1-23

date	Scripture
1	Romans 15:1-21
2	Romans 15:22-16:7
3	Romans 16:8-27
4	1 Korindɩhiya 1:1-17
5	1 Korindɩhiya 1:18-2:5
6	1 Korindɩhiya 2:6-3:4
7	1 Korindɩhiya 3:5-23
8	1 Korindɩhiya 4:1-21
9	1 Korindɩhiya 5:1-13
10	1 Korindɩhiya 6:1-20
11	1 Korindɩhiya 7:1-24
12	1 Korindɩhiya 7:25-40
13	1 Korindɩhiya 8:1-13
14	1 Korindɩhiya 9:1-18
15	1 Korindɩhiya 9:19-10:13
16	1 Korindɩhiya 10:14-11:1
17	1 Korindɩhiya 11:2-16
18	1 Korindɩhiya 11:17-34
19	1 Korindɩhiya 12:1-26
20	1 Korindɩhiya 12:27-13:13
21	1 Korindɩhiya 14:1-17
22	1 Korindɩhiya 14:18-40
23	1 Korindɩhiya 15:1-28
24	1 Korindɩhiya 15:29-58
25	1 Korindɩhiya 16:1-24
26	2 Korindɩhiya 1:1-11
27	2 Korindɩhiya 1:12-2:11
28	2 Korindɩhiya 2:12-17
29	2 Korindɩhiya 3:1-18
30	2 Korindɩhiya 4:1-12
31	2 Korindɩhiya 4:13-5:10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korindɩhiya 5:11-21
2	2 Korindɩhiya 6:1-13
3	2 Korindɩhiya 6:14-7:7
4	2 Korindɩhiya 7:8-16
5	2 Korindɩhiya 8:1-15
6	2 Korindɩhiya 8:16-24
7	2 Korindɩhiya 9:1-15
8	2 Korindɩhiya 10:1-18
9	2 Korindɩhiya 11:1-15
10	2 Korindɩhiya 11:16-33
11	2 Korindɩhiya 12:1-10
12	2 Korindɩhiya 12:11-21
13	2 Korindɩhiya 13:1-14
14	Garesiyaahiya 1:1-24
15	Garesiyaahiya 2:1-16
16	Garesiyaahiya 2:17-3:9
17	Garesiyaahiya 3:10-22
18	Garesiyaahiya 3:23-4:20
19	Garesiyaahiya 4:21-5:12
20	Garesiyaahiya 5:13-26
21	Garesiyaahiya 6:1-18
22	Epesaasihiya 1:1-23
23	Epesaasihiya 2:1-22
24	Epesaasihiya 3:1-21
25	Epesaasihiya 4:1-16
26	Epesaasihiya 4:17-5:2
27	Epesaasihiya 5:3-33
28	Epesaasihiya 6:1-24
29	Piripaihiya 1:1-26
30	Piripaihiya 1:27-2:18

date	Scripture
1	Piripaihiya 2:19–3:6
2	Piripaihiya 3:7–4:1
3	Piripaihiya 4:2-23
4	Korosihiya 1:1-20
5	Korosihiya 1:21–2:7
6	Korosihiya 2:8-23
7	Korosihiya 3:1-17
8	Korosihiya 3:18–4:18
9	1 Tesaronaikaahiya 1:1–2:9
10	1 Tesaronaikaahiya 2:10–3:13
11	1 Tesaronaikaahiya 4:1–5:3
12	1 Tesaronaikaahiya 5:4-28
13	2 Tesaronaikaahiya 1:1-12
14	2 Tesaronaikaahiya 2:1-17
15	2 Tesaronaikaahiya 3:1-18
16	1 Timoteho 1:1-20
17	1 Timoteho 2:1-15
18	1 Timoteho 3:1-16
19	1 Timoteho 4:1-16
20	1 Timoteho 5:1-25
21	1 Timoteho 6:1-21
22	2 Timoteho 1:1-18
23	2 Timoteho 2:1-21
24	2 Timoteho 2:22–3:17
25	2 Timoteho 4:1-22
26	Taitaasiho 1:1-16
27	Taitaasiho 2:1-14
28	Taitaasiho 2:15–3:15
29	Pirimoniho 1:1-25
30	Ibɩruhiya 1:1-14
31	Ibɩruhiya 2:1-18

date	Scripture
1	Ibɩruhiya 3:1-19
2	Ibɩruhiya 4:1-13
3	Ibɩruhiya 4:14-5:14
4	Ibɩruhiya 6:1-20
5	Ibɩruhiya 7:1-19
6	Ibɩruhiya 7:20-28
7	Ibɩruhiya 8:1-13
8	Ibɩruhiya 9:1-10
9	Ibɩruhiya 9:11-28
10	Ibɩruhiya 10:1-18
11	Ibɩruhiya 10:19-39
12	Ibɩruhiya 11:1-16
13	Ibɩruhiya 11:17-31
14	Ibɩruhiya 11:32-12:13
15	Ibɩruhiya 12:14-29
16	Ibɩruhiya 13:1-25
17	Jemɩsiho 1:1-18
18	Jemɩsiho 1:19-2:17
19	Jemɩsiho 2:18-3:18
20	Jemɩsiho 4:1-17
21	Jemɩsiho 5:1-20
22	1 Pitaaho 1:1-12
23	1 Pitaaho 1:13-2:10
24	1 Pitaaho 2:11-3:7
25	1 Pitaaho 3:8-4:6
26	1 Pitaaho 4:7-5:14
27	2 Pitaaho 1:1-21
28	2 Pitaaho 2:1-22
29	2 Pitaaho 3:1-18
30	1 Jonɩho 1:1-10

date	Scripture
1	1 Jonɩho 2:1-17
2	1 Jonɩho 2:18-3:2
3	1 Jonɩho 3:3-24
4	1 Jonɩho 4:1-21
5	1 Jonɩho 5:1-21
6	2 Jonɩho 1:1-13
7	3 Jonɩho 1:1-14
8	Judɩho 1:1-25
9	Pɩwɩha Ausaimaninjɩha 1:1-20
10	Pɩwɩha Ausaimaninjɩha 2:1-17
11	Pɩwɩha Ausaimaninjɩha 2:18-3:6
12	Pɩwɩha Ausaimaninjɩha 3:7-22
13	Pɩwɩha Ausaimaninjɩha 4:1-11
14	Pɩwɩha Ausaimaninjɩha 5:1-14
15	Pɩwɩha Ausaimaninjɩha 6:1-17
16	Pɩwɩha Ausaimaninjɩha 7:1-17
17	Pɩwɩha Ausaimaninjɩha 8:1-13
18	Pɩwɩha Ausaimaninjɩha 9:1-21
19	Pɩwɩha Ausaimaninjɩha 10:1-11
20	Pɩwɩha Ausaimaninjɩha 11:1-19
21	Pɩwɩha Ausaimaninjɩha 12:1-18
22	Pɩwɩha Ausaimaninjɩha 13:1-18
23	Pɩwɩha Ausaimaninjɩha 14:1-20
24	Pɩwɩha Ausaimaninjɩha 15:1-8
25	Pɩwɩha Ausaimaninjɩha 16:1-21
26	Pɩwɩha Ausaimaninjɩha 17:1-18
27	Pɩwɩha Ausaimaninjɩha 18:1-24
28	Pɩwɩha Ausaimaninjɩha 19:1-21
29	Pɩwɩha Ausaimaninjɩha 20:1-15
30	Pɩwɩha Ausaimaninjɩha 21:1-27
31	Pɩwɩha Ausaimaninjɩha 22:1-21